LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA.

BY

SIR G. A. GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., I.C.S. (Retd.).

VOL. I.

PART II.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

VOL. I

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

BY

SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., I.C.S. (RETD.),

FELLOW OF THE BRITISH ACADEMY; CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER DE L'INSTITUT DE FRANCE; HONORARY FELLOW OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, THE ROYAL DANISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, AND THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, THE SOCIÉTÉ FINNO-OUGRIENNE, THE ASSOCIATION PHONÉTIQUE INTERNATIONALE, THE MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION, THE NĀGARĪ PRACHĀRIṆĪ SABHĀ, AND THE BIHAR AND ORISSA RESEARCH SOCIETY; FOREIGN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE SOCIÉTÉ ASIATIQUE DE PARIS; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE KÖNIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU GÖTTINGEN,

VĀGIŚA (BIHAR & ORISSA).

CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH
1928

Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta, and from the following Agents :—

EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.
And at all Booksellers.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

Provincial Book Depôts :

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.
SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
BENGAL :—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
COORG :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Association Press, Calcutta.
Chukervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
The Book Company, Calcutta.
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta. (For Meteorological Publications only.)
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.
The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
B. C. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.
Mitra Brothers, Rajshahi.
Higginbothams, Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Rochouse and Sons, Madras.
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.
The Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madura.
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Rama Krishna Bros., opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.
R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.
The English Bookstall, Karachi.
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Nainital, Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Juhi, Cawnpore.
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidmitha Street, Lahore.
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chowk Street, Delhi.
Fono Book Agency, New Delhi.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
Bhisey Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (Satur, S. I. R.).
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
The Students' Emporium, Patna.
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzri, Patna City.
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.
Pustakalaya Sahayak Sahakari Ltd., Baroda.
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).

The following is the list of volumes of the Linguistic Survey of India.

Vol. I. Part I. Introduction.
" " II. Comparative Vocabulary of Indian Languages.
" " III. Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages.
" II. Mōn-Khmēr and Tai families.
" III. Part I. Tibeto-Burman languages of Tibet and North Assam.
" " II. Bodo, Nāgā, and Kachin groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
" " III. Kuki-Chin and Burma groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
" IV. Muṇḍā and Dravidian languages.
" V. Indo-Aryan languages, Eastern group.
Part I. Bengali and Assamese.
" II. Bihārī and Oṛiyā.
" VI. Indo-Aryan languages, Mediate group (Eastern Hindī).
" VII. Indo-Aryan languages, Southern group (Marāṭhī).
" VIII. Indo-Aryan languages, North-Western group.
Part I. Sindhī and Lahndā.
" II. Dardic, or Piśācha, languages (including Kāshmīrī).
" IX. Indo-Aryan languages, Central group.
Part I. Western Hindī and Pañjābī.
" II. Rājasthānī and Gujarātī.
" III. Bhīl languages, Khāndēśī, etc.
" IV. Pahāṛī languages.
" X. Eranian family.
" XI. "Gipsy" languages.

PREFACE.

It is hardly necessary to point out that the general scheme of the following pages is the same as that followed by Sir William Hunter in his valuable "Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia", published in 1868. The contents are, however, quite independent, and, except where we have both drawn upon Hodgson's Essays, the two works have no connexion with each other. Moreover, Sir William Hunter's book is confined to non-Aryan languages, while I have endeavoured to include all the languages of India and the neighbouring countries, to whatever linguistic family they may belong.

My main object has been to offer materials to the student of the science of language, and, unlike the other parts of the Linguistic Survey of India, I cannot hope that these pages will be of much value to the ordinary resident in that country. A student of language will find much that will attract his attention in these other parts, but to discover what he requires may involve a tedious search through several heavy volumes. Here, I have endeavoured to arrange some of the more important facts shown by the Survey in a form that will make reference easy for those interested in comparative philology.

In such a work, accuracy is of great importance, and I have done my best to avoid misprints. Every page has been compared at least three times with the original manuscript, and I hope that it will be found to contain no mistakes serious enough to embarrass my fellow workers.

GEORGE A. GRIERSON.

VOLUME I.

PART II.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
System of transcription	1
Representation of tones	2
Notes on special languages	5
Agglutinative Non-Indian Languages	5
Japanese	5
Ainu	5
Korean	5
Turkī	5
Manchu	5
Mongolian	5
Sankpà	5
Basque	6
Austro-Nesian Languages	6
Malay	6
Cham	6
Salôn	6
Austro-Asiatic Languages	6
K'mër	6
Talaing	6
Sakai	7
Sĕmang	7
Palaung	7
Wa	8
Danâ	8
K'asi	8
Nicobarese	8
Muṇḍā	9
Tai-Chinese Languages	9
Southern Mandarin Chinese	9
Cantonese	9
Gyâmi	10
Siamese	10
Ṡān	12
Āhom	13
K'amtī	13
Annamese	13
Karen Languages	14
Pwo	14
Sgâ	16
Taungθu	17
Bwè	17
Karenbyu	17
Others	18
Man Languages	18
Miao-tsŭ	18
Hē Miao	20
Pē Miao	20

B 2

PAGE.

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*
- MAN LANGUAGES—*contd.*
  - Man . . . 21
  - Lanten-Yao . . . 21
  - Man-lan-tiĕn . . . 21
  - Man-ta-pan . . . 21
- TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES . . . 21
  - Himalayan Languages . . . 21
  - Lolo-Mos'o Languages . . . 21
    - Si-hia . . . 22
    - Lolo . . . 22
    - A-hi Lolo . . . 22
    - Lo-lo p'o . . . 23
    - A-ka, A-kō . . . 23
    - Lisu . . . 23
    - Lis'ā . . . 23
    - Mo-s'o . . . 23
    - Lahu . . . 23
    - Pyen . . . 23
    - Nung . . . 24
  - Tibetan Group . . . 24
    - Gyārūng . . . 24
    - Mānyak . . . 24
    - T'anchū . . . 24
    - Tākpā . . . 24
    - Haurpā . . . 24
    - Tibetan . . . 24
  - Bāṛā Group . . . 25
  - Nāgā Languages . . . 25
    - Western . . . 25
      - Semā . . . 25
    - Central . . . 25
    - Eastern . . . 26
  - Kachin Languages . . . 26
    - Chingpaw . . . 26
    - Maran . . . 26
  - Kuki-Chin Languages . . . 26
    - Meit'ei . . . 26
    - Old Meit'ei . . . 26
    - T'ado . . . 26
    - Lai . . . 27
    - Thayetmyo Chin . . . 27
    - Šō . . . 27
    - Taungtha . . . 27
    - Chinbōk, Yādwin . . . 27
    - Chinbōn . . . 27
    - K'ami . . . 27
  - Sak (Lūi) Languages . . . 27
    - Kadu . . . 27
  - Burma Group . . . 28
    - Szi . . . 28
    - Laši . . . 28
    - Maru . . . 28
    - Ngachang (Maingtha) . . . 28
    - P'un . . . 28
    - Mrū . . . 28
    - Burmese . . . 29
    - Arakanese . . . 29
    - Taungyo . . . 29

PAGE.

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES—*contd.*
Burma Group—*contd.*
Danu 29
Iṅtha 29
Taveyan 29
DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES 29
Irula 29
Badaga 29
Toda 29
Kōta 29
Kodagu 29
Tuḷu 29
Kōlāmi 29
Kui 30
ARABIC 30
ERANIAN LANGUAGES 30
DARDIC AND INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES 30
European Gypsy 30
Syrian Gypsy 30
Singhalese 30
Pañjābī 30
VOCABULARY 1
One 2-3
Two 4-5
Three 6-7
Four 8-9
Five 10-11
Six 12-13
Seven 14-15
Eight 16-17
Nine 18-19
Ten 20-21
Twenty 22-23
Fifty 24-25
Hundred 26-27
I 28-29
My 30-31
We 32-33
Our 34-35
Thou 36-37
Thy 38-39
You 40-41
Your 42-43
He 44-45
His 46-47
They 48-49
Their 50-51
Hand 52-53
Foot 54-55
Nose 56-57
Eye 58-59
Mouth 60-61
Tooth 62-63
Ear 64-65
Hair 66-67
Head 68-69
Tongue 70-71
Belly 72-73
Back 74-75

	PAGE.
VOCABULARY—*contd.*	
Iron	76–77
Gold	78–79
Silver	80–81
Slave	82–83
Cultivator	84–85
Shepherd	86–87
God	88–89
Devil	90–91
Sun	92–93
Moon	94–95
Star	96–97
Fire	98–99
Water	100–101
House	102–103
Horse	104–105
Ass	106–107
Camel	108–109
Cow	110–111
Dog	112–113
Cat	114–115
Bird	116–117
Cock	118–119
Duck	120–121
Father	122–123
Of a Father	124–125
To a Father	126–127
From a Father	128–129
Two Fathers	130–131
Fathers	132–133
Of Fathers	134–135
To Fathers	136–137
From Fathers	138–139
Mother	140–141
Brother	142–143
Sister	144–145
Man	146–147
Woman	148–149
Wife	150–151
Child	152–153
Son	154–155
Daughter	156–157
Daughters	158–159
Horse	160–161
Mare	162–163
Horses	164–165
Mares	166–167
Bull	168–169
Cow	170–171
Bulls	172–173
Cows	174–175
Dog	176–177
Bitch	178–179
Dogs	180–181
Bitches	182–183
He goat	184–185
Female goat	186–187
Goats	188–189
Male deer	190–191

PAGE.

VOCABULARY—*contd.*

Female deer . . . 192–193
Deer . . . 194–195
Good man . . . 196–197
Good men . . . 198–199
Good woman . . . 200–201
Good women . . . 202–203
Bad boy . . . 204–205
Bad girl . . . 206–207
High . . . 208–209
Up . . . 210–211
Down . . . 212–213
Near . . . 214–215
Far . . . 216–217
Before . . . 218–219
Behind . . . 220–221
Who? . . . 222–223
What? . . . 224–225
Why? . . . 226–227
And . . . 228–229
But . . . 230–231
Yes . . . 232–233
No . . . 234–235
Go . . . 236–237
Eat . . . 238–239
Sit . . . 240–241
Come . . . 242–243
Stand . . . 244–245
Die . . . 246–247
Give . . . 248–249
Run . . . 250–251
I am . . . 252–253
Thou art . . . 254–255
He is . . . 256–257
We are . . . 258–259
You are . . . 260–261
They are . . . 262–263
I was . . . 264–265
Thou wast . . . 266–267
He was . . . 268–269
We were . . . 270–271
You were . . . 272–273
They were . . . 274–275
Beat . . . 276–277
I beat . . . 278–279
Thou beatest . . . 280–281
He beats . . . 282–283
We beat . . . 284–285
You beat . . . 286–287
They beat . . . 288–289
I beat (*Past Tense*) . . . 290–291
Thou beatest (*Past Tense*) . . . 292–293
He beat (*Past Tense*) . . . 294–295
We beat (*Past Tense*) . . . 296–297
You beat (*Past Tense*) . . . 298–299
They beat (*Past Tense*) . . . 300–301
I shall beat . . . 302–303
Thou wilt beat . . . 304–305
He will beat . . . 306–307

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

VOCABULARY—*contd.*

- We shall beat 308–309
- You will beat 310–311
- They will beat 312–313
- I go 314–315
- Thou goest 316–317
- He goes 318–319
- We go 320–321
- You go 322–323
- They go 324–325
- I went 326–327
- Thou wentest 328–329
- He went 330–331
- We went 332–333
- You went 334–335
- They went 336–337

INDEX VERBORUM.

VOLUME I, PART II.

INTRODUCTION.

This Part contains 168 English words or grammatical forms, each translated into 364 languages and dialects. It is so arranged that all the equivalents of each English word will be found on two pages facing each other. It is intended in this way to facilitate the comparison of the different languages.

The list of the English words selected might easily have been improved were not the selection limited by the words available in the Standard Lists of Words and Sentences, which are given in the different volumes of the Linguistic Survey; but I hope that, incomplete as it is, it will be found to be of use to students of language. Besides the languages dealt with in these lists, I have added several others, which, though not included in the Survey, or, in some cases, not even spoken in India, will be found useful in the way of comparison, either for corroborating, or for exploding, previous theories.

Each English word is printed in large letters at the top of the page, and is followed by a number between marks of parenthesis. This number indicates the corresponding number in the Standard List, so that any particular entry can be checked at once by referring to the appropriate volume.

System of Transcription. The tables include words from many languages not directly dealt with in the Survey For some of these, the system of spelling employed in the Survey is unsuitable, and it is thus necessary here to use a new system which will be equally applicable to all the forms of speech that will be brought under consideration. This will involve the following changes :—

The vowel system is much the same as that hitherto employed. I should prefer to employ the vowel-signs employed by the International Phonetic Association, but I have found that to do so would be to offer an unsafe guide. Except for a few languages that have been the objects of detailed and minute study, it is often impossible to say what are the exact sounds to be represented. In the case of most languages the materials have been received from collectors who were not skilled phoneticians, or have been taken from books which give no really scientific particulars regarding the sounds recorded. In such cases all that we can hope for is an approximate representation, which may or may not be accurate, of the various sounds. Here the use of Phonetic script would give a false sense of security that might lead inquirers astray. It is obvious that one system must be used throughout, and for this reason I must, in the main, confine myself to the system hitherto employed. In this system, the principal vowels and diphthongs are :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ṛ, e, ē, ăĭ, ai, o, ō, ăŭ, au.

Of these, the only one that presents difficulties is *a*. Ordinarily, it represents a sound fluctuating between the *a* in 'America' and the *u* in 'hurry'; but in some cases observers seem to have used it to represent the sound of *a* in the German 'Mann.' When it is certain that this is the case, I represent the sound by *â*, but in some cases, especially in languages of the Tibeto-Chinese Family, I am compelled to leave the matter in doubt, and to use *a*. It must therefore be borne in mind that I do not guarantee that every *a* has its proper sound, and that sometimes, it may have the force of the *a* in 'Mann.' Other vowel-sounds employed are :—

- *ä*, sounded like the *a* in 'hat.'
- *å*, sounded like the *aw* in 'law.' In the pages of the Survey this is represented by *â* or, in some languages, by *ó*.
- *ê*, represents a sound fluctuating between the *ä* in the German 'ähnlich,' the *è* in the French 'mère,' and the *e* in 'there' as pronounced in Northern England. The short form of this sound as in the German 'hätte,' is written *ê̆*.
- *ei*, represents the sound of *ay* in the English 'day,' or the *ei* in 'vein.'
- *ŏ*, sounded as the *o* in 'hot.'
- *ö*, sounded as the *ö* in the German 'Söhne,' or as the *eu* in the French 'peur.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'können,' is represented by *ö̆*.
- *oi*, is the sound of *oi* in 'boil.'
- *ou*, sounded as the *oa* in 'boat.' This is a diphthong and is not to be confounded with the pure *ō* heard in Northern England and in India proper.
- *ü*, sounded as the *ü* in the German 'übel,' or as the *u* in the French 'lune.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'dünn,' is represented by *ü̆*. In some languages, this sound is much prolonged, and is then represented by *ǖ*, as in the Kāshmīrī *tūrū*, cold.

The complete list of vowel signs is therefore :—

a, â, ā, ä, ǟ, ä̆, å, i, ī, u, ū, ü, ü̆, ǖ, ṛ, e, ē, ei, ăĭ, ai, o, ŏ, ō, ö̆, ö, oi, ou, ăŭ, au.

Besides the above, special sounds occurring in particular languages will be indicated by special signs, which will be shown below under the head of each language.

It must be clearly understood that in some cases the sounds indicated by the above signs will be found on further enquiry to be only approximate. Moreover, even the sound which I may wish to indicate will sometimes be uncertain. For instance, numerous words are taken from Hodgson's collections; but, though this great scholar certainly followed a uniform system of transcription in some of his papers, I have been unable to ascertain with perfect certainty whether he followed it in all. There does not seem to be any general key to it in his published works.

More change has been found necessary in the representation of the consonants. Aspirated consonants are to be found in nearly all the languages dealt with, but the degree of aspiration varies,—sometimes being strong and distinct, as in the Indo-Aryan languages, and sometimes being weak and faintly audible, as in Balōchī and Burmese. In the pages of the Survey, when strong, or when the degree is unknown, the aspiration is indicated by the letter *h*. Thus *k* (unaspirated), *kh* (aspirated). When the aspiration is known to be weak (as in Balōchī), it is represented by an inverted comma, as in *k'*. In these comparative pages, it would be dangerous to make this distinction, for in many languages we have not sufficient information about the true force of the consonantal sounds. I therefore employ the inverted comma throughout.

These aspirated letters must be distinguished from those cases in which the aspiration *precedes* the affected letter. These are common in some of the Far Eastern languages such as Chinese and Burmese. In such cases, an *h* is written before the letter, as in *hl*, *hm*, *hn*, *hw*.

In the pages of the Survey, the sound of *sh* in 'shine' is generally indicated by *ś*, but in some languages, principally those of Eranian origin or connexion, I use *sh*. To avoid confusion, it will here be represented throughout by *š*. Similarly, the sound of *zh* (the French *j* or the *s* of 'pleasure') will be represented by *ž*. The cerebral *sh* will be represented by *ṣ*.

Certain spirants will, as is customary when transcribing Arabic and Persian, be represented by Greek letters. Thus :—

χ, as the *ch* in 'loch.'
γ, as the Arabic *ghain*.
θ, as the *th* in 'think.'
δ, as the *th* in 'this.'

The ordinary signs for the nasals are retained. The guttural nasal, *ṅ*, is sounded like the *ng* in 'sing,' and the palatal nasal, *ñ*, like *ny*, or like the *gn* in the Italian 'signore.'

We thus arrive at the following consonantal scheme for the Comparative Vocabulary :—

Gutturals.	*k*, *k'*, *g*, *g'*, *ṅ*.
Palatals.	*ch*, *ch'*, *j*, *j'*, *ñ*.
Affricatives.	*ts*, *ts'*. *dz*, *dz'*.
Cerebrals.	*ṭ*, *ṭ'*, *ḍ*, *ḍ'*, *ṇ*, *ṛ*, *ṛ'*, *ḻ*, *ḻ'*.
Dentals.	*t*, *t'*, *d*, *d'*, *n*.
Labials.	*p*, *p'*, *b*, *b'*, *m*.
Sibilants.	*š*, *ṣ*, *s*, *ž*, *z*.
Spirants.	χ, γ, θ, δ, *f*, *v*, *w*.
Aspirate.	*h*

In some languages, vowels have three grades of length,—very short, short, and long. In such cases, the very short letters are represented by small letters above the line. Thus, k^{a}.

In other languages,—*e.g.* in the Muṇḍā languages, Burmese, Palaung, and, occasionally, Cantonese,—certain final consonants are checked, or pronounced without an off-glide. In the case of Muṇḍā words occurring in the pages of the Survey, this has been indicated by an apostrophe. Thus, *mak'*. In these lists the apostrophe has other uses, and I therefore indicate these checked consonants by small letters above the line, as in Muṇḍā ma^{k}, Burmese te^{t}, Palaung po^{k}, Cantonese lo^{k}.

Representation of Tones. Hitherto, in working at the Linguistic Survey of India, I have had very little to do with tones, and their indication has offered no difficulties. None of the languages with which I have had to deal has had more than two or, at most, three, tones. Or, perhaps, it would be more correct to say that, in regard to less-known languages, the existence of tones has been ignored by my reporters, or has been imperfectly noticed by them.

In this Vocabulary the question of comparison with languages of the Far East, such as Siamese, Annamese, and Chinese—not to speak of Burmese and Šān (Shan)—arises. In most of these languages a system of tones is in vigorous existence, and I am faced with the necessity of indicating them all on one uniform system. So far as I can ascertain, no such system, suitable for my requirements, exists at present. Even for Chinese, different writers employ different systems. Those who follow Wade employ numbers. Others employ diacritical marks, and others, again, employ a modification of the signs employed by the Chinese. For Siamese, European writers employ diacritical marks, for Šān a system of numbers is employed; for Annamese our French fellow-workers have an independent system inherited from Portuguese and Spanish Missionaries, and for Burmese it is most customary to use the signs found in the native character. As an example take the word for "horse," common to many of these languages. In Pekinese it is written ma^{3}, in Cantonese *ᶜmá*, in Siamese *má*, in Šān *maâ*, in Burmese *mrang:*, and in Kachin *ma*. In all these, except Kachin, the tone is indicated, but each language employs a different method.

A further difficulty arises from the necessity of tracing a tone from one language or dialect to another. Each writer gives his description of the tones of his language in different terms, and sometimes these descriptions are so indefinite that it is not easy to know what is meant. For instance, if we take, say, the low level tone of Cantonese, it is not at all easy to trace, from the accounts in the Grammars, if this tone occurs in Šān, and, if so, what it is there called.

I think that the best way of settling the difficulty is first of all to devise a framework which will permit of the representation of all possible tones, and then to fit into it the existing tones of each language. In preparing such a framework one or two points must be borne in mind.[1]

First, the tone indications must be simple and readily intelligible. Words with tones, as quoted by me, will be isolated words, scattered through words of many more non-tonic languages, and their quotation is intended for the information of people who are not necessarily acquainted with the languages to which they belong. Hence a system of indicating tones by numbers, necessitating a reference to a key whenever a word is met, will not do. We want something that will appeal at once to the eye.

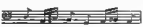
Secondly, the general framework proposed cannot go into minute differences. It may indicate that a tone is high, or that it is low, but it would introduce great complications if an attempt were made to indicate, say, *how* high the high pitch is compared with a tone in a low pitch, or *vice versa*. So also it may indicate a rise or fall, but it cannot indicate the extent of the rise or fall. Nor can it indicate absolute pitch, as between languages. For instance, the same mark may be employed to indicate the high level tone in Cantonese and in Siamese. But this will not mean that the pitch of these two tones is identical. It will mean only that, *in the case of each language*, this level tone is pitched high in comparison with other level tones in the same language.

Thirdly, as regards the position of signs. For my purposes it will not do to put them over or under any letter or a word. The words are already overloaded with other diacritical marks indicating length, stress, and what not. They must, therefore, come either before or after the word to which they belong, and, from practical experience, after several experiments, I find that it is easiest to put them before it. Such a mark catches the eye of the reader, and warns him how to pronounce the following word.

It is first necessary to state what I mean by the word "tone." After consultation with expert friends I believe that the following definition meets the requirements of the case :—

A tone is a relatively fixed acoustic pitch or change of pitch, inherent in a word, and necessary for its significance.

The pitch is 'relatively' fixed, because it is fixed, with reference to other pitches, relatively to the range of the speaker's voice. But, for the same speaker, the *intervals* between the pitches of different words are approximately the same as the intervals between the pitches of the same words as uttered by another speaker. To quote an example from Professor Daniel Jones's *Cantonese Phonetic Reader*, he gives the following example of the different musical pitches as uttered in Cantonese by a male voice :—



and adds, 'for ladies' voices this tune might be transposed thus ' :[2]

It will be seen that, though the pitches of these two tunes are different, the relative intervals are the same in each. In other words, everyone sings the same tune, though not necessarily in the same key.

A tone, as defined above, is inherent in a word and is necessary for its significance. Take, for example, the Siamese word for 'come.' It is *mā*, and to have the significance it must be uttered with a mid level tone. If it is uttered with any other tone it means something else. Thus, with a low level tone, it means 'soak,' with a high level tone followed by a fall it means 'a horse,' with a falling tone it means 'beautiful,' and with a rising tone it means 'a dog.'

It will be observed that a tone is defined as 'a pitch or change of pitch.' There is nothing in this definition referring to the length of the musical note or progression uttered. A toned syllable may be long or short; and just as in music a note may be *tenuto* or *staccato*, so a toned syllable may be held on, smoothly connected with the following syllable, or may be cut off abruptly at its termination. When a toned word has a long vowel, it is sometimes said that the tone is prolonged. But tone is pitch, and it is the note on which the pitch is held, not the pitch itself, that is prolonged. A pitch may be high or low, but it cannot be long or short. Hence it is wrong to talk of a prolonged tone. When a word is cut off abruptly it is said by Chinese scholars to possess the 'entering tone', but, according to the above definition, this abrupt ending is not a tone at all, any more than a staccato check in music is a part of the musical pitch

[1] I find from experience that the system employed by Lepsius and that devised by Father Schmidt for use in *Anthropos* do not meet my requirements.
[2] As suggested by Professor Jones, I have pitched the female register two notes lower than as given in his book.

with which it appears. In fact a word may have any real tone—rising, falling, level, or what not—and at the same time have, or have not, this abrupt ending. For instance, the late Professor Parker, whose authority on the subject is universally admitted, informed me that in Southern Mandarin the 'entering tone' has usually the same cadence as the lower level tone, and that in Cantonese the so-called 'upper entering tone' has the same cadence as that of the upper level tone, while the 'middle entering tone' has that of the upper departing tone, and the 'lower entering tone' has that of the lower departing tone. On the other hand, in Hakka, the 'upper entering tone' has the cadence of the lower level tone, while the 'lower entering tone' has that of the upper departing tone. Translating this into the terms hitherto used by me, and rendered necessary by my definition of the word 'tone,' we find that :—

(1) In Southern Mandarin, when a syllable is checked, it usually has the low level tone.

(2) In Cantonese, when a syllable is checked, it may have the high level tone, the high falling tone, or the low falling tone.

(3) In Hakka, when a syllable is checked, it may have either the low level tone or the high falling tone.

It will be convenient to clear off this question of the abrupt check before proceeding to the consideration of the tones proper. Not being a tone, what is it? It corresponds, as I have said, to the staccato of music, and, just as either a long musical note or a short musical note may be staccato, so there is no question of length in connexion with this check. A vowel or syllable may be long or it may be short, and in either case its final utterance may be abruptly checked. For practical purposes we may say that when a syllable ends in a vowel or nasal immediately preceded by a vowel, the abruptness is caused by a glottal check. If the word ends in a consonant (usually *k*, *ch*, *p*, or *t*), that consonant is pronounced without the off-glide or release. It is necessary to distinguish these two cases, and I indicate the glottal check by ° after (not before, as in the case of signs indicating tones) the checked syllable, as in the Southern Mandarin *_yi°*, one. When a final consonant is sounded without the off-glide, I follow the example of Mr. Drake in his Kŭrkŭ Grammar, and write the consonant small, and above the line, as in Cantonese *¯yaᵗ ˋpāᵏ*, one hundred. The sign used by phoneticians for the glottal check is ˀ. I do not employ it, because a sign closely resembling this is used by some Chinese scholars for other tonal purposes, and because in French Indo-China it is employed for the 'question,' *i.e.* rising, tone. Its use here for the glottal check would therefore give rise to confusion.

Having thus disposed of the so-called 'entering tone,' we may now discuss the question of the true tones. A pitch or change of pitch may be either constant or variable. If it is constant, it may continue level on the same note, or it may rise, or it may fall. When it is thus constant I call it a 'simple tone.' Or a change of pitch may be variable. It may first be level, and then rise or fall, or it may rise and then fall, or *vice versa*. Such a variable change of pitch I call a 'compound tone.'

The simple tones are of three kinds, level, rising, and falling. I represent the level tone by a straight horizontal line before the syllable; thus, *—ka*; a rising tone I indicate by a line sloping upwards, as in */ka*, and a falling tone by a line sloping downwards, as in *\ka*. The indication of a compound tone can be based on the above. Thus a rising-falling tone would be indicated by ∧, a falling-rising tone by ∨, a level-falling tone by ¬\, and a level-rising tone by _/. I claim no originality for this device. I do not know who first suggested it, but I owe the general principle to Professor Daniel Jones, and I observe that it is also followed by Mr. Grant Brown in his works on Burmese languages.

A syllable may further be pitched high, or in the middle register of the voice, or low. Tones occur in all these three registers, and I propose to indicate the register (or, as Chinese scholars call it, the series) by its position on the line. Tones in the high register will be indicated by marks above the line, in the middle register by marks on the line, and in the low register by marks below the line. We may thus illustrate the nine simple tones as follows :—

	Level.	Rising.	Falling.
High Register	*¯ka*	*ˊka*	*ˋka*
Middle Register	*—ka*	*/ka*	*\ka*
Low Register	*_ka*	*ˏka*	*ˎka*

The register of the compound tones can be illustrated in the same way. Thus, *¬\ka*, *∧ka*, *∨ka*, and so on for these and others.

There is one objection to the above scheme—that the mid level tone is liable to be mistaken for a hyphen. I propose to avoid this difficulty by, in this case, omitting the tone-mark. Thus, *ka*, not *—ka*. In this way the hyphen can be used for its proper purpose. In Siamese and other languages it is also customary to omit the sign for this tone, so that in this I am only following established practice. The middle series is in the ordinary natural register of the voice, and it is a simple matter to explain that when a syllable is pronounced in a level tone in the natural register of the voice it is given no tone-mark.

The whole nine simple tones do not, so far as I am aware, all occur in any one language. A great many languages have only two registers, a higher and a lower. In such cases I would omit the tone-marks for the middle register altogether. This will be in accord with the general proviso already mentioned, that my system does not pretend to indicate how great is the interval between any two registers. The low series may quite possibly be on the middle register, and, if it were required to be particularly accurate, it might be shown as such. But, for my purpose, I wish only to show that one series is higher than the other, and I accordingly put one series above and the other below the line. For instance, Southern Mandarin has

only two level registers, and I indicate them on this principle. Thus (Douglas's spelling) *·wo ⁻kén ⁻tiou ˇtang ⁻ván, ˇmi ˇtao sìo ˋló ˍgo° ⁻ohi ˏhwei ˇlu*, I start to-day. Having lost myself I came here and don't know my way back.[1]

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Japanese words, I am indebted to the late Mr. W. Crewdson. The list was prepared for him by a Japanese gentleman connected with the Japanese Embassy. The spelling is that of Hepburn's Dictionary, except that *sh* is represented by *š*. I have not altered the representation of vowel sounds. Hepburn gives the following :—

- *a* as in 'father,' 'arm.'
- *e* as *ey* in 'they,' 'prey.'
- *i* as in 'machine,' 'pique.'
- *u* as in 'rule,' 'tune,' or as *oo* in 'moon,' but unrounded. I am told that it is the sound represented by ɯ in the alphabet of the International Phonetic Association.
- *o* as in 'no,' 'so.'
- *ai* as in 'aisle,' or like 'eye.'
- *au* as in *ow* in 'cow,' 'how.'

Sir Denison Ross very kindly prepared for me a list of Ainu words, so far as materials were available in this country. After its preparation, I have been enabled to make additions to it from the second edition of the Rev. J. Batchelor's 'Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary' (Tokyo, 1905). I have also, where necessary, made slight alterations in the spelling of some of the words in Sir Denison Ross's list, so as to secure a uniform system. The system of spelling adopted is now that of Mr. Batchelor's dictionary, which is practically the same as that employed for other languages in the following pages. As usual, Batchelor's *sh* is represented by *š*, and his *ng* by *ṅ*.

For the Korean words I am indebted to the kindness of the Right Reverend Mark N. Trollope, Bishop in Corea. His system of spelling is nearly the same as that here adopted, but for the sake of uniformity I have had to make the following alterations :—

Bishop Trollope's	*a*	becomes	*à*, sounded like the *a* in the French 'pas.'
	ă	,,	*ă*, a slightly shorter form of *a* (*à*).
	eu	,,	*ö*, sounded like the *eu* in the French 'peu.'
	ou	,,	*u*, sounded like the French *ou*.
	ng	,,	*ṅ*.

A medial *k* is sounded nearly like *g* in the words *naikà*, I ; *neikà*, thou, *nakù* or *nuku*, who ?

An initial *tt* is sounded as *d* in *ttàl*, a daughter, and *ttàrità*, to beat.

For the Turki words I am indebted to the kindness of Mrs. Beveridge. In this set, the words are written in a strict transliteration of the original, and no attempt is made to indicate the pronunciation.

The Manchu words have been taken from :—

C. DE HARLEZ,—*Manuel de la Langue Mandchou.* Paris, 1884, and

L. LANGLÈS,—*Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou François.* Paris, 1789.

The spelling has been altered to agree with the standard spelling adopted for this Vocabulary. A few words not found in the above have been supplied by Missionaries in China, through the kind intervention of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

For the Mongolian words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. A. G. Ellis, of the India Office Library.

The Saukpà (Hodgson's Sókpa) words are taken from B. H. Hodgson's Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies in JASB. XXII (1853), pp. 142ff. Care should be exercised in using the London reprint of 1874, which contains several misprints.

According to Hodgson (p. 122) the Saukpà occupy the Eastern half of northern Tibet, and also the wide adjacent country called Khokhonür and Tangut by Europeans, but, by the Tibetans, Saukyül or Sauk-land. A reference to the following tables will show that it is little more than a dialect of Mongolian.

On pp. 150ff. Hodgson gives an explanation of his system of transcription.[2] In accordance with this, the following changes have been made to bring the words under the system here adopted :—

Hodgson's *a*	becomes	*à*
á	,,	*a*
e	,,	*ai*
ó, ou	,,	*au*

[1] The above method of representing tones is discussed more fully on pp. 458ff. of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1919. It has received 'approbation cordiale' from a Committee appointed at the Joint Meeting of Oriental Societies held in Paris in July 1920.

[2] Compare also p. 78 of his Essay on "The Koch, Bódó, and Dhimál Tribes" in Vol. I of the London (1880) reprint of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects.*

Hodgson's *ö* becomes *ĕ* (The exact sound represented is doubtful.)
ou " *ō*
h̄ " *ḥ* (Only in Tauchū and Haurpà, in which languages, the letter is described as having a 'harsh Arabic utterance.')
sy " *š*
zy " *ž*
kh " χ (Only in Tauchū and Haurpà. Elsewhere represented by *k'*.)
gh " γ (Only in Tauchū and Haurpà. Elsewhere *g'*.)
gn " *ṅ*
nh " *hn*
final *h* " ° (a glottal check).

I have added Basque to the selection of agglutinative non-Indian languages, because some scholars have thought themselves able to trace a connexion between it and the Muṇḍa languages.[1] For the list of words here given, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. J. Edmondston-Scott. As Basque has an established spelling, I have not altered this in any way. The Verbs given on pp. 236ff. are quoted, not in their root-form, but in that of the Verbal Adjective, as given in the dictionaries.

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Malay list, I am indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. As received from him the words were spelt in the transliteration customary for that language, and, on my *own* responsibility, I have altered the spelling to the standard adopted here. The principal change is that of *ĕ* (like the *a* in 'along') to *ă*, and of *a* to *à*. A final *k* is unexploded, and I therefore represent it, as usual, by a small letter above the line. The dental letters are alveolar, as in English, but I have not shown this by any special mark. In Malay, long vowels are not much differentiated from short ones, and I have followed the Malayan custom of not marking them. Nearly all vowels in closed syllables are short. For open syllables no rule has yet been discovered, some being short while others are comparatively long. Except in a few words to which a suffix has been added, stress is almost always on the penultimate syllable (unless it is open and contains the vowel *ă*).

The Cham list is based on Monsieur Cabaton's Cham-French Dictionary. I have followed M. Cabaton's spelling throughout with the following alterations, in order to adapt it to the system used elsewhere in this vocabulary :—

M. Cabaton's *a* is changed to *ă*
ṃ " *ṁ*
č " *ch*

I make no difference between his *p̣* and *p*, representing both by *p*. Attention may also be called to the Cham letters *ḍ* and *ḅ*, which occur in one or two of the words quoted. Neither of these is a cerebral. M. Cabaton says of them, "les douces non sonores *ḍa* et *ḅa* sont un *da* et un *ba* dépourvus de leurs vibrations glottales. Elles se prononcent, la première entre *da* et *ta*, la seconde entre *ba* et *pa*. Il n'y a aucun inconvénient à les transcrire par *ḍ* et *ḅ*, puisque le čam n'a pas de cérébrales."

The Salôn words are taken from W. J. S. Carrapiett's *The Salons*, Rangoon, 1909. To these I have added several words (marked *) from J. Anderson's *The Selungs of the Mergui Archipelago*, London, 1890. I have, so far as was possible, altered the spellings to agree with the standard here adopted. The list so prepared has been very kindly revised by Mr. C. O. Blagden.

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

For the K'mēr list, I am indebted to the kindness of Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden. Monsieur Cabaton not only gave me the words in the customary spelling, but was also good enough to retransliterate them according to the uniform system adopted for this vocabulary. The only additional sign is *ḥ*, which corresponds to the K'mēr *reamŭk*, indicating that the preceding vowel is to be pronounced short.

For the list of Talaing words according to the written language, I am also indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. The only special characters used in this language are *ḅ*, *ḇ*, and *ḥ*. The letter *ḅ* represents a peculiar labial, probably an unvoiced *b*. The letter *ḇ* represents another variety of the sound. The letter *ḥ* represents the sign corresponding to the Indian *visarga*. In Talaing it is a breath, like *h*, but modifies the pronunciation of the preceding vowel, according to certain rules. The letters *ui* are a pure convention, representing various shades of neutral vowels. The sign ° at the end of a word, after a vowel, indicates, as usual, the glottal stop.

It is to be observed that all words are given in the strictly transliterated form of the original Talaing spelling. This spelling, however, differs greatly from the pronunciation. In order to represent this difference, I also give a list of Talaing words as spoken at the present day, for which I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor of the

[1] For the latest example, see "The Basque Declension: its Kolarian Origin and Structure," in the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*, London Institution, Vol. I, Part iii (1920). The article is by the War Office "Censor" of Santali, Basque, and Bantu [1920-1921].

Indian Educational Service. Mr. Taylor says, 'the list represents the best known and most widely spoken dialect, and has been prepared solely by ear and without any reference to the written characters.' Besides the usual *a*-sound, like that of *a* in the German 'Mann' which is represented by *ă*, spoken Mōn also possesses the sound of *u* in 'but,' which is represented by an unaccented *a*. The letter *h*, when final, has the effect of shortening the preceding vowel, and the *h*-sound is heard after it. Thus, the English expletive 'pooh' might be written *puh*. Sometimes the *h* is barely sounded, and the effect is then that of checking the preceding vowel.

Sakai-Sĕmang.

For the Sakai and Sĕmang (languages spoken by aboriginal tribes of the Malay Peninsula) lists, I am again indebted to the kindness of Mr. C. O. Blagden. Mr. Blagden says that the Sakai "words are from R. J. Wilkinson's vocabulary of the Gopang dialect of Central Sakai. Other Sakai dialects differ considerably." For the numerals he has also given words from another dialect on account of their very close correspondence with the Talaing numerals. The vowels *e* and *o* (long and short) generally have an open sound. The Sĕmang words are from several closely allied dialects comprised in Mr. Blagden's Comparative Vocabulary in 'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.' For neither of these languages are any materials available to show the process of declension or conjugation. Mr. Blagden states for declension, "it would seem that the plural is the same as the singular, though perhaps some particle or word meaning 'many' may optionally be introduced." Cases are indicated, apparently, by prepositions. In most Sakai and Sĕmang dialects the attribute adjective appears to come after the noun. Wilkinson makes it precede, but in his vocabulary there are instances where it follows. For the verbs, he says that the persons are apparently indicated by prefixing, in Sakai weak forms of the pronouns, and in Sĕmang the pronouns, to the verb. In Sakai the past is expressed by the particle *yà* preceding the pronoun + verb (in another dialect, however, by *tĕlĕs* coming between pronoun and verb). As for the Sĕmang past, it would seem that in certain cases *jĕ'* or *jĕ-kĕb*, preceding pronoun + verb, is used to indicate completed action that is past. Another word used in the same way is *lem*, the original sense of which is doubtful. The future in Sakai is expressed by the particle *kà* preceding pronoun + verb. In Sĕmang it seems that in certain cases *tădĕ'*, or *ĕntĕ*, preceding pronoun + verb, marks the future. Since Mr. Blagden's remarks were written, there has appeared in *Anthropos* (Vol. IX, 1914, pp. 529ff.) O. D. Tauern's 'Versuch einer Sakai-Grammatik u. Vokabularium.' This has a Vocabulary and a short Grammar of the Batang-Padang dialect of Sakai. From this I have taken the forms of declension and conjugation, and have also added a few words to Mr. Blagden's list.

Palaung-Wa.

The Palaung list I owe to the kindness of Mrs. Leslie Milne. This lady specially prepared for me an admirable list with all the vowel sounds most accurately marked. If there are any mistakes in this respect in the following pages they are due to me, and have occurred in the transliteration of the words into the system used in this portion of the Survey. The dialect illustrated is that of the Palaungs of Namhsan, the capital of the Northern Shan States of Tawngpeng. In Palaung a final vowel is often subject to a glottal check. This, as usual, I indicate by the sign ' after the word, as in *ăn'*, hair. So also a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is checked in its utterance, and pronounced without the off-glide. This is indicated, as usual, by printing these letters small and above the line. Thus *mŏᵏ*, an ox; *gĕ-ĕᵗ*, a duck; *hŏᵖ*, eat.

Some special signs are here used for particular vowel sounds. Thus,—

- *ạ* = the *u* in 'but.'
- *ạ̄* = the same, but long.
- *ă*, as usual, = the *a* in the German 'Mann.'
- *ị* and *ī̤*, are modifications of *i* and *ī*, respectively.

In some cases, two or three equivalents are given for one English word. This does not mean that they are all synonyms. There is often a shade of difference between the Palaung words. Thus (p. 276) *kạr* means 'to beat with the hand or with a stick,' while *tă* means 'to beat with the open hand on the face or head.' The word *dĕ* is given as equivalent to the pronouns of the second and third persons. It is used only as a substitute for the true pronoun when it is necessary to repeat the pronoun in the same sentence. It can, itself, hardly be called a pronoun. Its use appears to agree closely with that of the Hindōstānī *apnā*. Thus, in the Katurr dialect, in 'you saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *dei* (=Mrs. Leslie Milne's *de*); but in 'I saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *mĕ*.

For the Katurr Palaung list I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Burma Linguistic Survey. This dialect is also called Omyarr and Namsan. The line under the *r* signifies that the *r* is trilled. This letter is often doubled, as in the word 'Katurr.' The letter *b'* is less aspirated than the English *p*, but more so than *b*, and similarly the letter *d'* is less aspirated than the English *t*, but more so than *d*. The letter *h* when final is used to indicate a strong unvoiced breathing. For instance, Mr. Taylor says that the word *dĕh*, give, 'may be imitated by saying our English word "deaf" but stopping short (not abruptly but leisurely) just before the final *f*, and somewhat exaggerating the unvoiced breath.' When this final *h* is doubled, as in *lehh*, go, it indicates a rougher breathing, which in the list given by Mrs. Leslie Milne has, for its corresponding character, the letter *χ*.

Unexploded final consonants are as usual indicated by small letters above the line, as in *mŏᵏ kă-mĕ*, a cow; *bĕᵗ*, a duck; *yăᵗ*, we two; *tăᵖᵏ*, beat.

Besides the vowel sounds provided for by the general scheme of transcription, Mr. Taylor has noted the following special sounds in Katurr Palaung :—

ă, as in *muă*, a mouth. He says, 'this is a short vowel difficult to determine. It corresponds closely to the initial vowel in "account."' It is apparently the short sound of *ā*.

ĕ, as in *ĕd-dĭĕ*, hair. A short indeterminate vowel, as in the first vowel in 'the deer,' 'the dog,' etc. It is the I. P. A. *ə*.

ĕi. It is the sound of *ai* considerably shortened. In the standard transcription, *ai* has the sound of *ei* in 'vein.'

ŏu. It is the short sound of *ou*, which in the standard transcription represents the sound of the *oa* in 'boat.'

ŭ, as in *ŭ-ui*, three; *lŭᵏʰ*, beat. Mr. Taylor says of this that it is 'the true *u*-sound, but pronounced as short as the *o*-vowel in "hot," "lot," etc. If the vowel in "soon," "boon," etc. is very much shortened, you get my *ŭ*.'

ʌ, as in *pʌn*, five; *blʌm*, sign of the plural. It is the vowel that is found in 'but,' 'gun,' 'pun,' etc. I have here adopted the I. P. A. symbol. It corresponds to Mrs. Leslie Milne's *ɑ*.

It should be noted that when the stress accent is thrown forward, *ā* shows a tendency to become *ă*. Thus we have *tāk kun*, to a father, but *tăk kun blʌm*, to fathers.

For the Wa and Danā lists, I am also indebted to Mr. Taylor. Wa is spoken in both the Northern and Southern Shan States. Mr. Taylor states that the list has been compiled from 'A Few Notes on Wa' by Captain Drage (Rangoon, 1907). He has prepared the list by analyzing phrases and vocabularies given by Captain Drage. He has done his best to record the sounds systematically, but Captain Drage's system has not been consistently applied, and the sounds of some of his words can only be guessed at.

Danā is spoken in the Southern Shan States, in the west part of which Mr. Taylor himself collected the words.

The remaining words of the Palaung-Wa Group are taken from the vocabularies of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (1900). Very many words and grammatical forms are missing, and as the Vocabularies are derived from several sources, the spelling of the words is uncertain. This is specially the case in the representation of vowel sounds, more particularly in regard to the marks of length, and so on. Little or no attempt has been made in these vocabularies to represent the checked vowel sounds, or the final consonants pronounced without the off-glide, which form a prominent feature in this group of languages, and in regard to which internal evidence shows that they certainly exist. For instance, it is a commonplace regarding a final checked consonant that it is often very difficult to say whether it is a *k*, a *t*, or a *p*. Hence, when we find different observers representing the word for 'nose,'—one by *dăt*, another by *dăk*, and a third by *tū*,—it can be assumed with some certainty that the final consonant was pronounced without the off-glide, so that one really heard the word as *dăᵗ*, another as *dăᵏ*, while the third heard no final consonant at all.

In spite of these defects, or, perhaps, almost because of them, these vocabularies are most valuable. They show us various forms of what is practically the same language looked at from different points of view.

Darăng is a dialect of Palaung spoken in Kĕngtŭng Southern Shan State. Sōn, A Mŏk, Ang-kū, En, Tai-loi, and Mōng Lwe are all spoken in Kĕngtŭng. Yin or Riang is spoken in the Southern Shan States, and K'a Muk, of which we have a very imperfect list, in Salween. The affiliation of these last two and of Danā to the Palaung-Wa Group is not certain. They are much mixed with other forms of speech.

The Tai-loi are also called 'Wa-kūt,' *i.e.* 'the Wa who remained' after the conquest of Kĕngtŭng valley by the K'ŭn. A Mŏk is also called S'en S'am, but the former is the name by which the people call themselves. The Shans call the Ăng-kū by the name of 'K'a-la.'

The Mōng Lwe dialect is spoken by a hill tribe, which is Buddhist by religion, and has adopted the Shān language and dress. The people believe themselves to be K'a Muk by origin, and the words taken from them are supposed to be K'a Muk. They differ, however, considerably from the K'a Muk words collected by Sir George Scott, and seem to agree most often with A Mŏk and Ăng-kū.

Many of the words in these lists contain an apostrophe, as in *m'pwi*, *n'tum*. It is evident that this indicates that a letter has been dropped.

K'ăsi Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey Lists.

Nicobarese.

The Nicobarese words are taken from Mr. E. H. Man's *Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language*, and have had the benefit of the kind revision of Mr. Man himself. Mr. Man's system of spelling is not the same as that adopted in the following pages, and the following table shows the changes which I have made :—

Man's.
a̋ changed to *a*, as in 'our,' with untrilled *r*.
ā „ „ *ā*.
ä „ „ *ă*, as in 'mat.'
ŏ „ „ *ŏ*, as in 'pot.'
ŏ „ „ *ō*, as *aw* in 'awful.'
āu „ „ *au*, as in German 'Haus.'
ŏe „ „ *oi*, as in 'boil.'
ñ „ „ .

Muṇḍā Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey lists.

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. H. B. Morse for the preparation of the list of Southern Mandarin Chinese. This list has also been kindly checked by Professor Parker, of Liverpool, to whom I am grateful for many useful suggestions.

As for tones, this Chinese dialect has a low even, a high even, a rising and a descending tone, which are thus represented :— _ka, ⁻ka, ˊka, ˋka. The so-called 'entering tone' occurs only with words ending in vowels, and is, so Professor Parker informed me, then accompanied by the low even tone. I thus write the word for 'one' _yi°.

I have endeavoured to spell the words according to the system followed in this Vocabulary for other words. In doing this I have taken the spelling given by Professor Parker in Giles's Dictionary as my basis, and have transliterated from that into my system.

Here and there, I have added a few words in the Pekinese dialect. These I have taken straight from Giles's Dictionary, without alteration of Wade's system of spelling.

The Cantonese list was prepared by myself, the materials being taken from the late Mr. Dyer Ball's well-known works. The list as so prepared was most kindly revised by Mr. Dyer Ball himself, to whom I am indebted for many kind corrections and suggestions.

Mr. Dyer Ball's system of spelling, being based on that employed by Sir William Jones for Indian languages, is very nearly the same as that adopted in this comparative vocabulary. Only a few changes have had to be made in the representation of vowel-sounds, as follows :—

Ball's
aí has been changed to ai
ái ,, ,, ,, ,, āi
aú ,, ,, ,, ,, au
áú ,, ,, ,, ,, āu
e ,, ,, ,, ,, ē
éí ,, ,, ,, ,, ĕi
o ,, ,, ,, ,, ŏ
ò ,, ,, ,, ,, ō
úí ,, ,, ,, ,, ūi
ng ,, ,, ,, ,, ṅ

And, generally speaking, ¯ is used as a mark of length over vowels instead of ˋ or ˊ.

The forms given are generally those of the book language, but colloquial forms are also sometimes given. In the Verbal paradigms, the forms are all colloquial.

The system of indicating tones is not Mr. Ball's, but is that used herein for other languages.

For the true tones Cantonese has two series, a high and a low, represented as follows :—

High even	⁻ka
Low even	_ka
High rising	ˊka
Low rising	ˏka
High falling	ˋka
Low falling	ˎka

As for the so-called 'entering tone,' in Cantonese it always represents a final consonant (k, t, or p) sounded without the off-glide, and, as elsewhere, I represent it by a small consonant above the line. Thus, ya^t. Writers on Cantonese say that there are three 'entering tones'—a high, a middle, and a low. So far as I understand what is here meant, I gather that this really refers not to the pronunciation of the consonant without the off-glide, but to the particular true tone which accompanies this. I learn from Professor Parker that the :—

High even tone accompanies the high 'entering tone.'
High falling ,, ,, ,, middle 'entering tone.'
Low falling ,, ,, ,, low 'entering tone.'

Thus for the three entering tones we get :—

High 'entering tone'	⁻ya^t
Middle 'entering tone'	ˋya^t
Low 'entering tone'	ˎya^t

By using these marks for the true tone, it is not necessary to distinguish between the so-called three 'entering tones.'

Colloquial Cantonese also has a number of variant tones, fully described in Mr. Dyer Ball's books. I have made no attempt to indicate them in the following pages.

The Gyámi (Hodgson's Gyámi) words are taken from *B. H. Hodgson's Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. xxii (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepál and Tibet* (London, 1874), but in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

Hodgson (p. 125) says, 'Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham [in South East Tibet] to the low plain of Sechuen . . . *Within* [*i.e.* to the West] of this mountainous belt . . . are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; *without* it [*i.e.* to the East] are the Gyámi, who are consequently Chinese.'

The close relationship of the Gyámi language to Chinese will at once be seen from an inspection of this vocabulary.

In copying the words in Hodgson's list, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pages 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens, where they are missing in the original.

Hodgson does not indicate the tones of this language, but he does indicate the glottal check, which is of common occurrence.

For the Siamese list I am myself responsible. As the spoken language is not always the same as the written language, I have given each word in transliteration and also with the actual pronunciation recorded according to the general system adopted herein for all languages. A few special signs have been required. The sound of *ă* is the sound of the *a* in the German 'Mann,' but shorter. The sound represented by *ư* (long or short) is that which Wershoven represents by *ÿ*. It is a variety of the 'unrounded *u*,' the *ɯ* of the International Phonetic Association. Professor Daniel Jones tells me that it is not the pure unrounded *ɯ* of Shān, but is more like the unrounding of the English vowel of 'put.' The sign *ǝ* (long or short) is a variety of 'unrounded *o*.' It is not far from that of the *a* in 'America.' Wershoven compares it with English vowel-sounds in 'her' and 'turn.' He represents it by *ö*. In the spoken language, a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is generally unexploded, and I therefore, as usual, represent them by small letters above the line.

The following is the system of transliteration adopted for Siamese. After each transliterated letter, the modern pronunciation is given within marks of parenthesis :—

CONSONANTS.

ก *ko* ข *k'o* ฃ *kηo* (*k'o*) ค *go* (*k'o*) ฅ *k'o* ฆ *g'o* (*k'o*) ง *ṅo*

จ *cho* ฉ *ch'o* ช *jo* (*ch'o*) ซ *so* ฌ *j'o* (*ch'o*) ญ *ño* (*yo*)

ฎ *ṭo* (*do*) ฏ *ṭo* (*to*) ฐ *ṭ'o* (*t'o*) ฑ *ḍo* (*t'o*) ฒ *ḍ'o* (*t'o*) ณ *ṇo* (*no*)

ด *to* (*do*) ต *to* ถ *t'o* ท *do* (*t'o*) ธ *d'o* (*t'o*) น *no*

บ *po* (*bo*) ป *po* ผ *p'o* ฝ *fo* พ *bo* (*p'o*) ฟ *fo* ภ *b'o* (*p'o*) ม *mo*

ย *yo* ร *ro* ล *lo* ว *wo*

ศ *śo* (*so*) ษ *ṣo* (*so*) ส *so* ห *ho* ฬ *ḷo* (*lo*)

อ *o* ฮ *ho.*

VOWELS.

อะ *ă*, อั *a*, อา *ā*, แอะ *ǟ̆*, แอ *ǟ*, เอะ *e*, เอ็ *e*, เอ *ē*, อิ *i*, อี *ī*, โอะ *ŏ*, โอ *ō*, เอาะ *ǫ̆*, อ (i.e. the vowel natural inherent in a consonant) *o*, as in ก *ko*, ออ *ǭ*, เอะ *ǝ*, เออ *ǝ̄*, เอิ *ǝ*, อุ *u*, อู *ū*, อึ *ư*, อื *ư̄*, อือ *ư̄*, ไอ *ai*, ใอ *ai*, เอา *au*, อำ *am*.

MEDIAL DIPHTHONGS.

กวง *kuong*, เกียง *kieng* or *kiąng*, เกือง *kų̛ang*.

FINAL DIPHTHONGS.

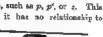
เกย *kǝi*, เกอย *kǝ̄i*, กาย *kāi*, กาว *kāo*, กิว *kiu*, กิ้ว *kiu̧*, กึย *kưi*, กืย *kư̄i*, กุย *kui*, กูย *kūi*, เกว *kēo*, แกว *kǟo*, โกย *kōi*, กอย *kǭi*, กวย *kūe*, เกียว *kīo*, เกือย *kų̛e*, เกีย *kīa*, เกียะ *kiă*, เกือ *kų̛a*, เกือะ *kų̛ă*, กัว *kua*, กัวะ *kuă*, กัย *kai*.

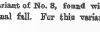
The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. xxxi (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.[1] Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, *viz.* :—

(1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus: . I represent this by . Thus *mā*, come.

(2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus . I represent this by _. Thus _*mā*, soak.

(3) A high-level preceded by slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Wershoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by  I represent this by ¬. Thus ¬*mā*, a horse.

(4) A variant of No. 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No. 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by  . I represent this by ¯. Thus ¯*ma'*, often.

(5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus . I represent this by ˎ. Thus ˎ*mā*, beautiful.

(6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*. Thus: . I represent this by ˏ. Thus ˏ*mā*, a dog.

Lü and K'ün are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kengtung Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Shan.

For the Lü list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kengtung. To this list, K'ün words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.

I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel-sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *à*, and *aw* to *ŏ*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Shan, *ū* should perhaps be altered to *ụ*, and *ō* to *ǿ*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'ün word *rün*, a house, that it is pronounced as *rün* or *reun*, the latter having French vowel values.

No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either.

[1] For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contributions à l'Étude du Système Phonétique des Langues Thai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 153ff.), and to note [1] on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique Historique de la Langue Annamite* in Vol. XII of the same.

For the Šān list, I am responsible. The words are transliterated, on the following system :—

ၵ ka	ၸ sa	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	ဝ wa
ၶ k'a	သ s'a	ထ t'a	ၽ p'a	ရ ra	ႁ ha
င ṅa	ၺ ña	ၼ na	မ ma	လ la	

ဢ ă	ေဢႃ ō
ဢႃ a	ေဢႃ်, ဢွ ŏ
ဢိ i	ဢဝ် au
ဢီ ī	ဢိဝ် iu (closed sound). io (mediate sound). ìu (open sound).
ဢု u	ဢုဝ် ö
ဢူ ū	ဢိုဝ် ṳ (closed sound), ə (open sound).
ေဢ ē, or, with open sound, ä	ဢွႆ ŏi
ဢႆ ai	ဢိူ aü

The letter ṳ (long or short), Dr. Cushing's ü, resembles the unrounded ṳ of Siamese, but, as we heard it, is more purely unrounded than in that language. The letter ə (long or short), Dr. Cushing's ö, is a variety of unrounded o, as in Siamese. It is not far from the a of 'America,' or as in the English 'bird.'

I am indebted to Professor Daniel Jones for a note on the Šān Tones, the result of séances in London with a Šān gentleman, at one of which I was fortunate enough to be present.

While Siamese has three level tones, a high, a middle, and a low, Šān has only two, a high and a low. Siamese words with the mid-level tone generally have the high-level tone in Šān. The peculiar Siamese tone (the 3rd in the foregoing list), consisting of a slight rise, then high-level, and then a rapid deep fall, corresponds to the Šān fifth tone. But in Šān, as we heard it, there is no rise and level section. In that language it is merely a high falling tone, with a very considerable fall, in the neighbourhood of an octave. The following are the Šān tones :—

(1) Rising, generally commencing about mid voice or a little below this. Thus .

I represent this by ˏ. Thus ˏmă, a dog. This is Dr Cushing's first tone.

(2) Low level. Thus . I represent it by ˍ. Thus ˍmō, the shoulder. This is Dr. Cushing's second tone.

(3) Mid-falling. Thus . I represent it by ˎ. Thus ˎmā, to be mad. This is Dr. Cushing's third tone, but he describes it as an even tone. This is apparently true in connected speech, in which it seems often to become mid-level. But when a word with this tone is pronounced by itself, as we heard it, it was distinctly mid-falling.

(4) A high level. Thus . I represent this by ¯. Thus ¯mā, come. This is Dr. Cushing's fourth tone.

(5) A high falling. The fall is very considerable. As we heard it it was in the neighbourhood of an octave. Thus . It corresponds to the Siamese . I represent it by ˋ. Thus ˋmā, a horse. This corresponds to Dr. Cushing's fifth tone.

The Āhom and K'āmtī lists are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The materials were supplied by local officers, and the exact pronunciation of some of the vowel-sounds is not quite certain. The letter *a* is said to be the same as the *a* of America, and therefore I write it *a*, and not *ă* as in other Tai languages. The letter *ü* is said to be pronounced as in German, but it is a question whether, as in the case of Lü and K'ūn, it should not be written *ŭ* or *ü*. The letter *ṡ* corresponds to *sʻ* in Šān and *s* in Siamese. It is stated clearly that it is not the same as the Šān *sʻ*, but is sounded like a Bengali *s*. I have therefore written it *ṡ*.

As regards tones, Āhom is a dead language, and the tradition of its tones is lost. K'āmtī has tones, but the accounts recorded concerning them are so indefinite that I have not ventured to indicate them. The language has apparently tones very similar to those of Šān, but I cannot be certain that the same word has the same tones in both languages. It is well known that tones vary from speech to speech in the Tai group.

It is known that Annamese is an extremely mixed form of speech. I follow Professor H. Maspero in classing it, provisionally, with the Tai languages, instead of with Mōn K'mēr as has hitherto been customary.

Annamese has an established transcription for the spoken dialect called 'Quốc Ngữ' (*i.e.* 'Quoq Ngū) or 'vulgar language,' which has been current for the past 300 years and was invented by Spanish and Portuguese Missionaries. I am indebted to Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden for the preparation of the list of words here given, and the former gentleman has added to his kindness by transliterating the rather peculiar Quốc Ngữ spelling into that used herein. None of the changes will present difficulties to those familiar with Quốc Ngữ, and it is unnecessary to give a formal table of transliteration. It is sufficient to point out that, among other changes, Quốc Ngữ *a* has here become *ā*, *ơ* has become *ö*, *ư* has become *ü*, *s* has become *ṡ*, and *x* has become *s*.

The tones of Annamese are carefully noted in Quốc Ngữ, but I have not always found it easy to translate the indications of that alphabet into the system here followed. Monsieur Cabaton has described them to me, and has also given me the accounts of Aubaret, Diguet, and Dirr, and of a learned Annamite P. J. B. Trương-Vĩnh-Ký. I have also consulted the accounts given by A. Bouchet in his 'Cours Élémentaire d'Annamite' and by J. Borjot in his 'Premières Leçons d'Annamite.' These authorities do not always agree. I gather that the tones are as follows:—

(1) High rising. Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ *má*, here written ˊmā, the cheek. Some authorities represent this as high level.

(2) Low falling (with open mouth). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ *mà*, here written ˎmā, but. Some authorities represent this as low level.

(3) Low level (closing mouth at end). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ *mạ*, here written ˍmā, a rice seed-plot.

(4) Mid rising. Thus, . This is the 'ton interrogatif' of Annamese scholars, as in Quốc Ngữ *mả*, here written ˏmā, a grave.

(5) Rising-falling. Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ mả, here written ^mă, a horse. There are great discrepancies in the description of this tone. Aubaret says 'la voix s'infléchit d'abord gravement, et ensuite s'élève ou remonte,' while Monsieur Cabaton, whom I follow, says it is 'montant puis descendant.' Trương-Vinh-Ký says, 'on part du ton égal pour arriver au ton le plus élevé, mais on termine en prolongeant et en laissant tomber un peu la voix.' Bouchet says, 'ce ton est ainsi dire double. Il comprend deux temps. Dans le premier temps le ton de la voix est presque celui du ton égal, mais au lieu de s'étendre, la voix s'arrête, puis s'élève rapidement dans le second temps.' Berjot says, 'il part du ton moyen pour s'élever brusquement au ton supérieur (2 notes).' Daguet represents it by , and Dirr by .

(6) Mid-level. Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ ma, here written —ma, a phantom.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

The lists of words in the Karen languages present much new material, for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. Three sources in all were available.

First of all there are what we may call the Literary Languages, Pwo and Sgā. These have been reduced to writing by Missionaries, and grammars and dictionaries of both are available. The lists of these forms were compiled by myself. The words are strictly transliterated according to the system mentioned below, and do not pretend phonetically to represent the spoken sounds of ordinary conversation. For this reason I have also given independent lists of the colloquial forms used in these languages. One advantage of the use of these literary forms of Karen is that the tone of every word is carefully marked in the alphabet devised by the Missionaries. On this subject, I am able to add some further information.

The representation of these Tones in literary Karen has presented difficulties, for there are two mid-level tones. One, which is the ordinary mid-level, I represent by - on the line. Thus, -ka. The other, which is slightly higher, I represent by a double hyphen, also on the line. Thus, =ka. These remarks apply only to the literary forms of Pwo and Sgā, for which alone have I been able to find words written in the Karen Alphabet, with the tones marked throughout. For the other Karen dialects I have been confined to lists in the Roman character, in which no attempt has been made to mark the Tones.

For literary Pwo and Sgā Karen, the following is the system of transliteration adopted. The Pwo forms of the letters are given. Those for Sgā are slightly different:—

က ka	စ sa	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	သ θa
ခ k'a	ဆ s'a	ထ t'a	ဖ p'a	ရ ra	ဟ ha
ဂ γa	ၡ xa	ဒ da	ဘ ba	လ la	ဧ ɣ́a
ဃ χa	ည ña	န na	မ ma	ဝ wa	ၦ φa
င ṅa					

အ a	အဴ ŏ
အါ ā	အူ (Pwo) u, (Sgā) ü
အံ i	အူ ū
အု ɨ	အီ ō
အဲ (Pwo) ai, (Sgā) ä	အီ ǟ

The literary Pwo Karen list has been compiled from Mr. C. H. Duffin's *Manual of the Pwo-Karen Dialect* (Rangoon, 1913). Mr. Duffin recognizes ten tones in this dialect, but, of these, four appear to be merely nasalizations of one or other of the other six, and the nasalization can be most conveniently indicated, as in other languages, by appending the letter ṅ to the word affected. His account of the tones is far from clear, and the relationship between the four nasal tones and the

six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5, his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 4; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 3; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 3. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this principle. Thus, I have marked his *18²* as if it were written *18ä⁴*.

From Mr. Duffin's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to abandon it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Sgâ Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. F. Taylor, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Regarding Pwo Karen he says :—

'This language is not spoken uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I held two seances employing two Karens from Bassein and two from Maulmein. When recording tones I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a musical race, quickly perceived the purport of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The dialectical differences between the Bassein and Maulmein Pwos are well illustrated by the word ထ့ which is pronounced "ka" by the former and "kɔ" by the latter. Also the word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Bassein Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Maulmein Pwo as Tennasserim Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—
No. 3=No. 4
No. 5=No. 6

In the Tennasserim Pwo there is a tendency for one of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5=No. 6.

Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

1*a*. No tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word ထ = yō.

b. No tone mark. If ထ be combined with the so-called long vowel ါ we get ထါ = ya. This is spoken high, level, and long. The sound is really no longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is lower however than in tones 5 and 6.

2. Tone marked ၢ. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1*b*. Generally long.

P.S.—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1*b*.

3. Tone marked ၣ. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.

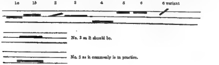
4. Tone marked ၤ. Long, level and low

5. Tone marked ၥ. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.

6. Tone marked ၦ. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 5, though equally short and of same pitch.

I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 5 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 5 and 6 as the same colloquially.

NOTE.—Tones 5 and 6 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.



Tenasserim Pwo Karen Tones.

1*a*. No tone mark. Low, level and of medium length.

b. No tone mark. If the long vowel ါ (=aw), be added the vowel is changed and the tone considerably modified. The sound commences slightly higher than middle register and rises evenly.

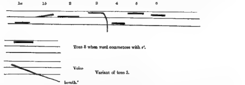
2. Tone marked ʅ. Mid-level and long.

3. Tone marked ɿ. Very short. It commences high and level and then falls suddenly so low as to be voiceless. If the word commences with an aspirated sibilant, the fall is omitted. There is apparently no time for it after hissing out an *s*. Some speakers I believe do not commence level but fall at once.

4. Tone marked ါ Short, level and low.

5. Tone marked ɩ. High, level and very short and checked.

6. Tone marked ꞁ. Very short, level and slightly lower than No. 5. The difference in pitch between 5 and 6 is very small. Words in this tone can be distinguished from words in No. 5 by being less abrupt though equally short.



I have adopted the Delta pronunciation as the basis of my literary Pwo list. Variations and modern alterations I have not attempted to represent. As No. 2 is properly a mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1, I represent it by a double hyphen, as in -*ka*. In this way I represent the six tones as follows:—

(1) -*ka* (there is no occurrence of *yā* in the list).
(2) (including 9), *ka*.
(3) (including 10), -*ka*.
(4) (including 8). *ka*.
(5) (including 7), —*ka*°.
(6) ˙*ka*.

It will be remembered that both Nos. 5 and 6 are pronounced short. They are really one and the same tone, the difference between them being that No. 5 is accompanied by a glottal check, which has nothing whatever to do with tone. Although words with these tones are pronounced short, it will be noticed that many of those in the list are written with long vowels, as in the case of the Pwo nō, the mouth. This is due to the fact that the words are transliterated, and do not necessarily illustrate the exact pronunciation. Although written long, with these tones they must be pronounced short.

The literary Sgā Karen list has been compiled from two works,—*The Anglo-Karen Dictionary* (Rangoon, 1883) of Messrs. J. Wade and J. P. Binney, and the *Grammar of Sgaw Karen* (Rangoon, 1896) of Mr. D. Gilmore. As in the case of Pwo the latter work gives a very incomplete account of the tones, and, in this regard, I have relied entirely on Mr. Taylor, whose account of the Sgā Karen tones is as follows:—

'I get the same results at three different seances. They are as follows:—

No. 1*a*. No tone mark. Middle register, level and long. For instance ယ = yə.

b. If ယ be combined with long vowel ါ, we get the word ယါ or yā. This word is spoken high, level, and long. The pitch is the same as for words in tone No. 4. The vowel sign has therefore raised the pitch.

No. 2. Words written with ၢ. Begins at middle register and falls considerably. About medium length.

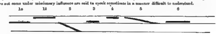
No. 3. Words written with ာ်. Very slightly above middle register, level and short. Sometimes abrupt. Pitch lower than 1*b* and 4, but same as 6.

No. 4. Words written with း. Same pitch as 1*b*. High, level and abrupt.

No. 5. Words written with ှ. Begins at same pitch as No. 4 and falls steadily to middle register. Long

No. 6. Words written with ၤ. Same pitch as No. 3. Slightly high, level and long.

Sgā Karen is the language recognized by the Education Department for use in Karen Schools. It is taught uniformly everywhere. Consequently it does not vary in pronunciation in different parts of the Province. Old heathen Sgā Karens who have not come under missionary influence are said to speak sometimes in a manner difficult to understand.



I have since tested these in Bassein. The results are *exactly* the same as in Rangoon.'

I accordingly mark the tones as follows :—

(1) *–ka*. There is no occurrence of *gā* with this tone in the list.
(2) *\ka*.
(3) *=ka°*.
(4) *¯ka°*.
(5) *\ka*.
(6) *=ka*.

No. 6 is mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1. I accordingly represent it by a double hyphen. It will be noted that No. 6 is the same tone as No. 3. The only difference being that No. 3 also has a glottal check.

My second source has been a number of lists prepared, with his inexhaustible kindness, by Mr. L. F. Taylor. They include those for the spoken Pwo Karen of Bassein and of Maubin, for spoken Sgā Karen, for Bwè, Wewaw, Karenbyu, Brē°, Karenni, Gheko, Padaung, Yinbaw, and two dialects of Mopwa.

The Pwo Karens call themselves 'Mu t'eit' and Šu, and Sgā Karen is also called 'Pa ku.' The list in the latter (spoken) language was compiled in the Delta without any reference to printed grammars, with the aid of a Buddhist Karen, who had had no associations with any mission.

Taungθu is spoken in some four dialects over the East of Central Burma and in the Shan States. It is most prominent in the Southern Shan States and in Thatôn, Amherst, and Karenni. Mr. Taylor's list was collected in Thatôn, and is in the Klunlong dialect.

The Bwè list was collected in Karenni, and the Wewaw list on the borders of the Toungoo and Karenni districts.

Karenbyu is also spoken in the East of Central Burma, being most strongly represented in Yamèthin, Pegu, Toungoo, Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The word 'Karenbyu' or 'White Karen' is a Burmese nickname, as the people call themselves 'Gêba.' It is a form of speech with an interesting peculiarity. Mr. Taylor points out that the vowels of the pronouns sympathize, in a kind of vocal harmony, with the vowel of the following word. He gives the following table of examples :—

Pronouns. How they change.

	Singular.			Plural.		
	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.
le, to go.	*ye le*	*ne le*	*ze le*	*we le*	*θi le*	*se-tà-sè le*
bā-po, to be carried.	*yā bā-po*	*nā bā-po*	*zā bā-po*	*wā bā-po*	*θi bā-po*	*se-tà-sè bā-po*
pu, to carry.	*yu pu*	*nu pu*	*zu pu*	*wu pu*	*θi pu*	*se-tà-sè pu*
po, to awake.	*yo po*	*no po*	*zo po*	*wo po*	*θi po*	*se-tà-sè po*
la, to fall.	*ya la*	*na la*	*za la*	*wa la*	*θi la*	*se-tà-sè la*
ři-řa, to fear.	*yi ři-řa*	*ni ři-řa*	*zi ři-řa*	*wi ři-řa*	*θi ři-řa*	*se-tà-sè ři-řa*
ǎ, to drink.	*yǎ ǎ*	*nǎ ǎ*	*zǎ ǎ*	*wǎ ǎ*	*θi ǎ*	*se-tà-sè ǎ*

Similarly *gì twi*, my dog ; *wì twi*, our dog ; *nì twi*, thy dog ; *yo bo*, my ox, and so on.

From the above, it will be seen that, while the second and third persons plural remain unchanged, all the others change so as to conform to the succeeding vowel. In the list, I have written all these changeable pronouns only with the letter *à*,—thus, *yà*, *nà*, *sà*, and *wà* ; but it must be understood that this vowel is liable to be changed as above.

As an instance of the way in which many of these languages are deficient in general terms, it may be mentioned that in Karenbyu there is no general word signifying 'to beat.' On the other hand there are several special terms for different kinds of beating. Thus :—

To beat with a small stick is	*plà*.
" " " " big " "	*wa*.
" " " the hand is	*dà*.
To hit with a stone is	*kaw*.
" " " " sword is	*plo*.

Brē°, commonly spelt 'Bree' in books, is the language of the wildest and most backward of the Karens, with a reputation for stupidity. Mr. Taylor's speaker had been selected by Missionaries for special education in Toungoo, as being a brighter individual than most of his tribe. Mr. Taylor found him so slow and stupid, and with so indistinct a pronunciation, that he could not find time to make a full study of the language.

Karenni, or Red Karen, is principally spoken in the Karenni District and in Toungoo and the Southern Shan States. An *Elementary Grammar of the Red Karen Language* has been written by Captain R. Brown (Rangoon, 1900), but Mr. Taylor's list is independent of this and illustrates another dialect,—the Kyebogyi,—which is that best known. It was collected in the Karenni District.

Gheko and Padaung are two closely allied dialects. The former is spoken in Yamèthin and Toungoo, and the latter principally in Toungoo, Karenni, and the Southern Shan States. In Gheko, the letter *ę* represents a sound intermediate between *i* and *e*.

Yeinbā, commonly spelt 'Yinbaw,' is spoken in Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The list was collected in the former District.

Mopwa or Mopya is allied to Pwo Karen. It is represented by two dialects, the lists of both of which were collected on the borders of Toungoo and Karenni Districts. Both dialects are given in order to show how, in Karen, even a form of speech that is not widely spread nevertheless readily breaks up into dialects. The illustration afforded by these lists is therefore of some interest. The two dialects are called Bilichi and Dermuha (properly Dönuyạ). Regarding the former dialect the number of words consisting of one or two consonants without any vowel (such as *ss*, two ; *f*, gold) will be noticed. Regarding these, Mr. Taylor remarks that the vowels in this dialect are all short, and generally abrupt. Often they are omitted, and we get such words as *f*, *fv*, *s*, *sz*, *m*, etc., which are mere hums, buzzes, or hisses. In rapid speech words are telescoped and fused into one another, and the sounds are most difficult to catch.

The third source was the Vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (Rangoon, 1900). From these I have compiled incomplete lists for Yintalē, Sin-hmē Mäpauk, Manō, and Zayein. The last named is also called Zarein, Gaungto, Kalasi, and Ho Tè, which titles probably indicate shades of dialectic difference. Most of these are spoken in the Shan States. The spelling of some of the words given is occasionally doubtful. In the case of Sin-hmē Mäpauk and Zayein, the syllable *er* is of frequent occurrence, as in the Sin-hmē Mäpauk *à-per*, near, and the Zayein *ner*, two, *eer*, six, and many others. I have retained this spelling, but probably the sound meant is *ö*, so that we should properly write *à-pö*, *nö*, *sö*, and so on.

MAN LANGUAGES.

The languages which have been provisionally classed under the name of 'Man' are mainly spoken in China and Indo-China, although a few speakers are found in British Burma. The word 'Man' is Chinese, in which language *⌐man* means 'a southern barbarian,' and is applied to the Yao, Miao, and other wild tribes inhabiting the mountainous tracts of Indo-China and that part of China bordering on it. The word is to be distinguished from the Chinese *⸝man*, which means 'full' or 'complete,' and which appears in the word 'Man(chu).'

For one of these languages, Miao-tsū, we have very full particulars, thanks to Monsieur M. F. Savina's excellent *Dictionnaire Miao-tseu-Français*, which appeared as No 2 of Vol. XVI of the Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient (Hanoi, 1917). From this it has been an instructive and pleasant task to compile the list of words reproduced in the following pages.

The Miao-tsū came into Indo-China from China at a comparatively recent date, and the latter country is still their principal habitat. In Tonkin, they inhabit the mountains along the frontier of the Chinese provinces of Kwangtung, Kwangsi, and Yünnan. In Burma, they are found in the North Hsenwi, Mong Pan, and Kengtung Shan States, where the language is spoken by about 650 people.

They call themselves '⌐Hmōŋ' and '⌐Mlāō,' which two words, they say, have the same meaning. They maintain that the word 'Miao' is a Chinese corruption of '⌐Mlāō.' According to Monsieur Savina, the word '⌐Hmōŋ,' Anglice 'Hmong,' probably means 'a man,' so that when the tribe calls itself by this name, the people simply call themselves 'men.'

They have several tribes, called after the names of colours, such as the Black, the White, the Yellow, or the Green Miao-tsŭ. These tribes differ in dialect, that of the Green Miao-tsŭ being said to differ greatly from those of the other three. The tonal system also differs from tribe to tribe. Monsieur Savina's vocabulary is based on the dialect of the Black and White tribes of the Province of Yênbay.

Monsieur Savina's system of representing the sounds of the language is that current in Indo-China for representing those of Annamese and kindred languages, and differs considerably from that followed in these pages. I have therefore, to the best of my ability, transliterated his words into my own system. The following table compares his system with mine —

Savina.	Grierson.	Remarks.
		A. Vowels and Diphthongs.
â	ă	
o	ô	Only heard when followed by *ŭ*. It is sounded like the French 'on.' For *āŏ*, see below.
ô	ō	Like the French *au*.
ơ	ŏ	Like the French long, open, *eu*. Always followed by *ŭ*. See below.
ư	ü	Something between a French *u* and a French closed *eu*, but more nearly the former.
ay	ai	A very short *a* followed by *i*.
ây	ă	A French open *e* followed by a short *i*. It varies considerably, and sometimes approaches the *è* of 'père.'
ao	āŏ	A long *a* followed by a very short open *o*.
au	au	A very short *a* followed by *u*.
âu	āŭ	Long *a* followed by a very short *u*.
ơu	ŏü	A very short French open *eu* followed by French *u*.
ơư	ŏŭ	A long French open *eu* followed by a very short French *u*.
		B. Consonants.
kh	χ	A guttural spirant, like the German *ch*.
tc	ch	Like an English *ch*.
tch	chʻ	The aspirate of the preceding.
ch	chy	Like the Annamese *ch*. I follow the transcription of Professor H Maspero in BEFEO., Vol. XII, 1, p. 26.
ng, ngh	ṅ	The guttural nasal.
ngl, ngr	ṅgl, ṅgr	In these two groups, the *g* is sounded.
nh	ñ	The palatal nasal.
nj	nž	In this compound, the *j* is sounded as in French.
x	s	Sounded like a French *s*.
xh	sʻ	The aspirate of the preceding.
s	š	Sounded like French *ch*.
d, y	y	Sounded like the *y* in the English 'yacht.'
dh, ph, th	dʻ, pʻ, tʻ	The aspirates of *d*, *p*, and *t*, respectively.

The descriptions of the above sounds are taken from Monsieur Savina's work.

The tones are throughout carefully marked by Monsieur Savina according to the system current for Annamese. He counts five tones, but, as we shall see, there are really only four.

(1) *The Level tone.* The voice is held on the same note without elevation or depression. It is markedly higher than the corresponding Annamese tone. Thus, . Savina leaves words with this tone without any mark. Thus, *dang*, a manger. I represent it by ¯. Thus, ¯*dai*.

(2) *The Rising tone.* It commences at the elevation of the Level tone, and rises rapidly. Thus,

Savina represents it by the acute accent. Thus, *dáng*, large. I represent it by ʼ. Thus, ʼ*dai*.

(3) *The Falling tone.* The voice rises slightly, is held at a high pitch, and then falls rapidly to a pitch lower than that of the Level tone. It is analogous to the Siamese *Tonus gravis*, No. 3 on p. 11. Thus,

. Savina represents it by a grave accent. Thus, *dàng*, yellow. I represent it, as in Siamese, by ¬. Thus, ¬*dai*.

(4) *The Question tone.* Analogous to the Rising tone, but on a lower register. The pitch of its highest note is lower than that of the Level tone. Thus, . Savina represents it by a note of interrogation over the vowel. Thus, *dảng*, to tell falsehoods. I represent it by ˏ. Thus, ˏ*dai*.

(5) *The Grave tone.* According to Savina, it is specially characterized by an abrupt contraction of the glottis. It is more elevated than the corresponding tone in Annamese, and, in Miao-tsŭ, is sounded at about the same height as the Level tone. I gather from this that it is simply the Level tone accompanied by a glottal check. As a glottal check has nothing to do with tone, but is a check accompanying some real tone, it is evident that this so-called fifth tone has no real independent existence. As a tone, it is identical with the Level tone. Savina indicates it by a dot under the vowel, as in *dạng*, to wallow. I represent it as a Level tone, with the mark ° added after the word, to indicate the glottal check. Thus, ¯*dai*°.

The few words in Hĕ Miao have been compiled from Mr. A. Hosie's "Three Years in Western China" (London, 1890). Mr. Grose who furnished the Pĕ Miao list also kindly provided me with a Hĕ Miao list from the same source. The Hĕ (Hosie's Hei) Miao are also called the Black Miao, because they affect dark-coloured raiment. They call themselves 'Phō.' The dialect represented in the list is spoken in the Province of Kueichow in Western China. Mr Hosie says that it possesses eight readily distinguishable tones, but he does not describe them or indicate them in his vocabulary.

Mr. Hosie's system of representing consonants required few alterations to adapt them to the standard system of spelling here employed. The following are the only changes made:—

Mr. Hosie's	*'hl*	becomes	*hl*
„	*hs*	„	*s'*
„	*ng*	„	*ṅ*
„	*sh*	„	*š*

Mr. Hosie occasionally employs the letter *gh*. As I am not certain as to what he means by it, I have left it untouched in the word *ghou*, good.

Although he has given no explanation of his system of representing vowel-sounds, it is probable that he has followed Wade's system of representing Chinese sounds. As that system is far from definite, I have not ventured to touch Mr. Hosie's vowels, and leave them as he wrote them. My principal doubt is in regard to the diphthong *ou*, which most probably represents the sound of the English word 'owe.'

For the list of the Pĕ Miao words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. F. S. Grose, Assistant Superintendent of Kingtüng Subdivision of the Southern Shan States. The Pĕ Miao are the "White Miao" of that locality. Mr. Grose has not indicated the tones of the various words, but in other respects it will be seen that, allowing for differences of spelling,—which may or may not indicate differences of pronunciation,—the resemblance between his Pĕ Miao and the Miao-tsŭ of Monsieur Savina is very close.

The Man words are taken from Le Capitaine Maire's *Étude sur la Race Man du Haut Tonkin* on pp. 141ff. of the *Annales de l'Institut Colonial de Marseille* (Douzième année, 2e série, 2e volume (1904)). It gives a very full description of these people, together with a brief grammatical sketch and a full French-Man vocabulary. These people inhabit the highlands in the north of Tonkin, and are called Yao by the Chinese. I give the vocabulary on account of its connexion with Lanten-Yao.

The few words of Lanten-Yao are taken from Prince Henri D'Orléans's *From Tonkin to India* (London, 1898). There are Yao villages in the Kēngtūng Shan State and an account of these people will be found on pp. 601ff. of Part I, Vol. II of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*.

Both the Man and the Lanten-Yao lists are unsatisfactory. Neither of the works which I have consulted gives any information regarding tones. Moreover the words are there spelt, not according to any scientific method, but according to the pronunciation of the French alphabet. I have done my best to transcribe them into the system of spelling here adopted, but in many cases I have been doubtful as to what sounds are intended. Le Capitaine Maire's Vocabulary is much more full than that of Prince Henri, but it contains inconsistencies even in the system of spelling followed by him. I am specially doubtful about the forms of the Man pronouns. The forms given in his grammatical sketch do not always agree with those given in his vocabulary. I have therefore omitted them in the verbal paradigms.

For the Man-lan-tiễn and Man-ta-pan lists, I am indebted to Commandant H. Salel, of the Infanterie Coloniale, who has most kindly given them to me written in the Quốc Ngữ spelling. In these the tones are all carefully marked, so that the lists are of special value. I have transliterated them into the standard spelling of other lists, and trust that in doing so I have made no mistakes.

Monsieur Salel informs me that the original habitat of these people appears to have been the South-East of China. Whence, with some mixture with other tribes, they were carried to the west. They call their language Kim-miễn or Kim-mun. They now inhabit the hills of North Tonkin round Lang Son, and the neighbouring submontane tracts and river valleys. Their number may be estimated to be about 20,000 to 30,000 souls. They are divided into tribes differing from each other in language. The three principal tribes are those called Man-lan-tiễn by the Chinese, and Man-ˎcham by the Annamese; Man-ta-ˎpan (Chinese) or Man-_dai-ˊban (Annamese); and Man-sieo-ˎpan (Chinese) or Man-yeo-tiễn (Annamese). The first two are illustrated in the accompanying list. Both are closely allied to Man and Lanten-Yao.

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

The words of the Himalayan languages are taken from the Linguistic Survey, Vol. III, Pt. i, except that in the case of those languages the accounts of which in the Survey are based entirely on B. H. Hodgson's works, I have, for safety's sake, gone back to the original source. For instance, for Dʰimāl, I have taken the words from the vocabulary in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Koech, Bódó, and Dhimál Tribes' reprinted in Volume I of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects* (London, 1880), with corrections of misprints taken from his Essay 'On the Aborigines of Nor-Eastern India' in J. A. S. B. XVIII, Pt. i (1849), pp. 451ff. I have transliterated Hodgson's spelling as explained under the head of Saukpā (*ante*, pp. 5-6).

Most of these languages appear to have tones, but, on this point no information is available, and I have perforce omitted all reference to them. Occasionally, as information served, I have been able to indicate a glottal check (the so-called 'abrupt tone') by the usual sign of °, as in the K'ambū *yu°*, a wife, or a consonant without an off-glide, as in Lōhōrōng *piᵏ*, a cow. Hodgson now and then speaks of a 'pausing tone,' the power of which is not clear. It seems to mean a prolongation of the vowel sound as in the Vāyu *chō* (spelt by Hodgson *choo*), a child.

The Bāhing and Vāyu words are taken from Hodgson's *Miscellaneous Essays* (Vol. I, pp. 320ff. and 216ff.). The original Edition in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 373ff., and continued in Vol. XXVII, was not corrected by him, while the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays* was so corrected. I have therefore taken the latter as the standard. In his Saukpā, Dʰimāl, and a few other vocabularies Hodgson gave special values to his *á* (=*ā*), *é* (=*ai*) and *ó* (=*au*); but for Bāhing and Vāyu he gives no specific instructions, and, failing a guide, I have represented them in these lists by *ǎ*, *ě*, and *ǒ* respectively. Whether I am correct in this I cannot say. It should be borne in mind that possibly *ǎ*, *ě*, and *ǒ* should be read as *ā*, *ai*, and *au*, respectively.

The imperfect lists of the many K'ambū dialects are taken from Hodgson's *Comparative Vocabulary of the Kirānti Language* in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 350ff. (Reprinted in *Miscellaneous Essays* Vol. I, pp. 176ff.). Regarding this Essay, it is important to note that it was the last Essay written by Hodgson before he left India, that the manuscript was in great confusion, and that he never corrected the proofs. There are hence numerous inconsistencies in the marks of length over the vowels, which have not been corrected in the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays*. By comparing various spellings of the same word, I have endeavoured to make my list more accurate, but cannot pretend that I have succeeded in correcting all the errors. No doubt numerous marks of length have been omitted which ought to appear, but which I did

not feel authorized to supply from my inner consciousness. In these essays, the use of hyphens also is capricious, and so far as I could I have corrected this, which was an easier matter. In my lists the verbs (pp. 236ff.) are quoted in their root forms. Hodgson gives them in the second person imperative. I have in each case omitted the suffixes indicating person and mood, and hope that I have done so correctly.

The lists of the Non-pronominalized languages (Nos. 111-121) come from the Linguistic Survey. Of these Róng is a language with an alphabet, and possesses two additional vowels not in the general scheme. Those here used are :—

á, said to have a prolonged guttural sound.
ó, which has the sound of the *o* in 'nor,' 'for.'

Although they are few in number, I have included the few Ṭōṭō words which I have succeeded in getting together. They were collected with much difficulty, as only one bilingual Ṭōṭō could be found, and no outsider knew their language. The bilingual genius was, of course, uneducated, and his second language was Bengali, with which he had a very slight acquaintance. The materials obtained from him must therefore be accepted with great reserve.

The North-Assam languages (Nos. 122-126) also come from the Survey, except that I have occasionally given forms taken from Hesselmeyer's Article in J. A. S. B., Vol. XXXVII (1868), Pt. II, pp. 202ff.

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

For the Si-hia words I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. B. Laufer of the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Si-hia was a language spoken on the North-West frontier of China, in the Tangut country, close to the border of the Great Desert. It has been analyzed by Dr. Laufer in T'oung-pao,[1] and is of great interest, on account of its connexion with Tibetan, Lolo, and other Indo-Chinese languages. It has been dead for many centuries and we know nothing about its declensional or verbal forms, or about its tones. Hence the list is necessarily incomplete, but the words which I owe to Dr. Laufer's learning and ready help, will be found useful for purposes of comparison with other forms of speech.

The Lolo list is taken from Vial's *Dictionnaire Français-Lolo* (Hongkong, 1909). It illustrates the *Ñi* dialect spoken in Yünnan. The spelling has been reduced to that used elsewhere in these pages. Regarding the five tones in this dialect of Lolo, Vial's account is not quite easy to understand. He says :

"Le premier est franchement aigu (*ná*).
Le second est le ton de la lecture à haute voix (*na*).
Le troisième est le ton de la conversation courante (*nā*).
Le quatrième est grave avec tendance à monter (*nǎ*).
Le cinquième est franchement grave (*nà*)."

After comparing these with the accounts of the tones in other Lolo dialects, with some hesitation I have adopted the following signs to indicate these *Ñi* Lolo tones :—

(1) ¯*na*, much.
(2) ˗*na*, to ask.
(3) ˎ*na*, sick.
(4) ˏ*na*, you.
(5) ˍ*na*, to sew.

It is also to be observed that when *i*, *u*, or *ü* follows *ñ* or *m* it is pronounced with what appears to be a glottal check. Thus, *ñ*^{i}, *ñ*^{u}, *ñ*^{ü}, *m*^{i}, *m*^{u}, *m*^{ü}. As I am not certain that it is a real glottal check that is intended I have not employed the usual sign, °, but write the vowels small and above the line.

The list of A-hi Lolo words is taken from Liétard's *Notions de Grammaire Lo-lo* on pp. 285ff. of the 'Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême Orient,' Vol. IX (1909), from the same author's *Notes sur les dialectes Lo-lo*, ib. pp. 549ff., and from his Lo-lo Dictionaries and Grammar in Vols. XII and XIII (1911-12) of T'oung Pao. When, as sometimes happened, there were discrepancies between one or other of these works as to tone-indications, I have followed the T'oung Pao articles, as being the latest from the author's pen. I have reduced his spelling to agree with the system adopted here for other languages. The alterations were obvious and presented no difficulty. The only special character employed by me is *ẽ*, to indicate the *e*-vowel, which occurs in certain words, such as ˍ*a* ¯*lẽh*°, a horse (p. 104). Liétard uses numbers to indicate tones, and these I have translated as follows :—

Liétard's *ka* becomes ¯*ka*.
" *ka*¹ " ˍ*ka*.
" *ka*² " ˏ*ka*.
" *ka*³ " ˎ*ka*.
" *ka*⁴ " *ka*°.

[1] 2nd Series, Vol. XVII, No. 1, March, 1916.

It will be observed that Liétard's fourth tone, the Chinese *jsh*, is really a glottal check. In this case he never intimates what true tone accompanies the check, and I have consequently had to leave unmarked the tones of such words.

Like A-hi, Lo-lo p'o Lolo is spoken in Yünnan. The words in Lo-lo p'o are taken from Liétard's *Notes* quoted under A-hi, and from his *Au Yun-nan les Lo-lo po* forming Vol. 1 of the Bibliothèque-Anthropos (Münster i. W. 1913). In case of discrepancies in tone-indications between these two, I have followed the latter as the later and fuller work. The tones are represented as in the case of A-hi. As in A-hi, Liétard does not indicate the tone which accompanies the glottal check. I am therefore unable to indicate the tone for syllables which have a glottal check.

A-ka or Kö is spoken in the Southern Shan States. I owe the list to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor who obtained the words from a boy from Këngtüng, who was, at the time, being educated at Toungoo. No tones are marked in this list.

Of the Lolo languages, A-kö is also spoken in the Southern Shan States. The words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States. In none of them are the tones marked, and no information is available as regards declension or conjugation.

The Lisu words are taken from Mr. J. O. Fraser's *Handbook of the Lisu (Yawyin) Language* (Rangoon, 1922). The spelling is reduced to that used in these pages. Mr. Fraser mentions one vowel sound which he represents by the letters *rgh*. He describes it as 'a plain guttural vowel sound, difficult to describe. Approximated in involuntary retching.' This vowel is capable of forming diphthongs, viz. *rghä* and *rghe*, and can be nasalized. It is cognate to the Lis'ä (see below) consonantal sound which I represent by $\dot{\gamma}$, and which is reported to be intermediate between *g* and *h*. Professor Daniel Jones suggests to me that this vowel sound is probably an unrounded *u*, that is to say, a sound arrived at by placing the lips as for *i* and the tongue as for *u*. Phoneticians represent this sound by *ɯ*, and pending further information I employ this sign for the sound. Its diphthongs will then be *ɯä* and *ɯe*, and when nasalized it will be represented by *ɯ̃*.[1]

Mr. Fraser states that there are six tones in this language, which he represents by numbers:

(1) High and even. *mɑ¹*, to teach, represented in these pages by ⁻*mɑ*.
(2) Abrupt,[2] rising. *tsʼi²*, to soak, here represented by ˊ*tsʼi*.
(3) Medium, even. *pʼü³*, to open, here represented by –*pʼü*.
(4) Very slightly lower than the third. *pʼü⁴*, white, here represented by ₋*pʼü*.
(5) Low, even. *mɑ⁵*, not, here represented by _*mɑ*.
(6) Low, abrupt. *ji⁶*, a soldier, here represented by _*ji*, on the assumption that the tone is level, not rising.

The Lisus, whose language is illustrated by Mr. Fraser, are found chiefly in West Yünnan, and in the adjoining tracts of British Burma.

The Lis'ä of the Shan States speak a dialect of Lisu (see above). For the list of the words of this language, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service. To the list furnished by him I have added a few words from the Gazetteer of Upper Burma. Lis'ä has the sound which I represent by $\dot{\gamma}$. Mr. Taylor reports that it is intermediate between *g* and *h* and, according to Professor Daniel Jones, it is apparently a voiced velar fricative, *i.e.* the sound arrived at by adding voice to the Scotch *ch* in 'loch'; but probably in this case the sound has little or no friction. In the list it occurs in the words *ä-γɯ*, a cock; *γu*, run; and *γö*, far. As stated above, a related sound occurs in Lisu, but is there described as a vowel. I have no information regarding the tones of this language. Mr. Taylor writes that it is not always easy to distinguish between aspirated and unaspirated consonants. In cases of doubt he has shown them as unaspirated. It is also generally doubtful whether a vowel should be shown as long or short, and in such cases he has left them unmarked.

For further information regarding the Lolos, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Lolos, État actuel de la Question,' in T'oung-pao, Série II, Vol. VIII, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1907).

The Mo-s'o (the Mono or Musu of the Gazetteer of Upper Burma, p. 616) list is compiled from J. Bacot's *Les Mo-so* (Leide, 1913). The Mo-s'os inhabit the Valley of the Mekhong immediately to the East of Upper Burma, and the Valley of the Yang-tse round Li-kiang.

In Monsieur Bacot's book no information is given regarding the tones of this language. The words are spelt according to the sounds of the French alphabet, and I have reduced the spelling to agree with the system of transcription followed in these pages for other languages. The quantity of final vowels is seldom marked in the original. The declensional and conjugational forms given herein are not taken directly from Monsieur Bacot's work, but are formed according to the rules given in his grammatical sketch.

For further information regarding the Mo-s'os, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Mo-sos,' in T'oung-pao, Série II, Vol. IX, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1908).

For the Lahu list I am also indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. He says, 'My informant is a Yunnanese boy from Këngtüng who has a remarkable aptitude for picking up languages, and who has been acquainted with Akas and Lahus for

[1] There seems to be a very similar sound in Maru (p. 80), which I there also represent by $\dot{\gamma}$. There, as in Lis'ä, it is called a consonant.

[2] Mr. Fraser, in a private communication, informs me that by 'abrupt' he does not suggest that there is a glottal check, but that the syllable is pronounced with a certain emphasis. His sixth tone has, however, a glottal check.

many years. I think that his information may be taken as reliable, especially as the Aka boy (already mentioned under that head) also knows Lahu and agreed upon the accuracy of his information.' No tones are indicated in this list.

Pyen or Pyin is spoken in the Southern Shan States. As in the case of A-kō, the words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer. No information is obtainable as to declension or conjugation in this language.

For the list of words of the Nung (Nun) language, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who very kindly sent me a copy of a vocabulary of this language, compiled by Mr. J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E., Deputy Commissioner of Putao. The Nungs live about 300 miles north of Myitkyina, *i.e.* in the unadministered part of Burma, lying between Assam, Tibet, and Western China. The language appears to form a bridge between Lolo and Kachin, and pending further inquiries, I have put it at the end of the former group.

Tibetan Group.

To the languages of the Tibetan Group, I have prefixed for purposes of comparison a series of words taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. XXII (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepál and Tibet* (London, 1874), but, in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

The languages illustrated are Gyārùng (Hodgson's Gyárúng), Mànyàk (Hodgson's Manyak), Tauchū (Hodgson's Thóchú), Tàkpà (Hodgson's Takpa), and Haurpà (Hodgson's Hórpa). The correct affiliation of some of these languages is doubtful. While Tibeto-Burman forms are frequently represented, we also find points of resemblance with Mongolian, with the Man languages, and with Lolo. Their presence, even scantily represented as they are in these comparative tables, may help to decide the question.

Another language (Sauhpà, Hodgson's Sókpa) described in the same Essay, is a dialect of Mongolian and is dealt with *ante* on p. 5, and yet another (Gyāmi, Hodgson's Gyámi) on p. 10.

All these languages are spoken on the Eastern frontier of Tibet. Hodgson says (I retain his spelling) :—

> "From Khokhonūr to Yúnán the conterminous frontier of China and Tibet is successively and continuously occupied (going from north to south) by the Sókpa above spoken of, by the Amdóans who for the most part now speak Tibetan, by the Thóchú, by the Gyárúng, and by the Manyak ; . . . whilst returning back westward, along the pente septentrionale of the Himálaya, we have, after passing through the Kham districts of Chyárúng and Kwanbo, the region of the Takpas, or Takyoul. . . . Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham to the low plain of Sechuen. . . . *Within* this mountainous belt or barrier of Sifán, are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans ; *without* it are the Gyámi, who are consequently Chinese (pp. 123-125)."

Elsewhere (p. 122), he tells us that the Haurpà (Hórpa) occupy the western half of northern Tibet ; 'and also a deal of Little Bucharia and of Songaria, where they are denominated *Kao-tsé* by the Chinese, and Ighúrs (as would seem) by themselves.'

In copying the words in Hodgson's lists, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pp. 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens where they are missing in the original.

The words in the various dialects of Tibetan are taken from the lists in the Linguistic Survey, with additions from the various grammars and dictionaries.

Tibetan is a language with tones. From the works of Amundsen, of Henderson, and of Bell, we gather that there are four real tones, *viz.* :—

(1) A mid-rising (Amundsen's 2nd).
(2) A mid-level (Amundsen's 4th).
(3) A falling-rising (Amundsen's 5th).
(4) A mid-falling (Amundsen's 6th).

The first and second may be pronounced abruptly (*i.e.* with a glottal check or with an unexploded final consonant), and these are then treated by Amundsen as separate tones, which he numbers 1 and 3, respectively. The abrupt pronunciation is, of course, no tone at all, and merely accompanies the true tone. Some grammars give general rules for the use of tones in Central Tibetan. The tones depend upon the initial letters of the words affected, and the following may be taken as a summary of the state of affairs :—

(1) The mid-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with *ts* or with either of the sibilants *s* and *š*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with any other unaspirated surd consonant or with *h* ; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

(2) The mid-level tone is taken by all words beginning with a nasal consonant, or with *a*, *r*, or *w*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with an aspirated surd consonant ; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

(3) The falling-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with sonant consonants or with *'a*, *y*, or with either of the sibilants *z* and *ž*.

(4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *—ṅa*, I, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *´dṅul*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *d*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *d* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-chad*, all, is pronounced *t'am-chĕ°*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

Bāṛā Group.

The words in the Bāṛā Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and Vocabularies. In Bāṛā itself there are two sounds represented by *ŏ* and *ö*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ŏ* and *a*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ö*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

Nāgā Group.

For the Nāgā languages, the words for Angāmi, Rengmā and Kĕzāmā have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the last two languages are doubtful. In Angāmi, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ā-pu*, my father, or *pō-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Rengmā and Kĕzāmā, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ā*, as in *ā-pfü*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutton, the author of *Rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutton gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *a* is sometimes sounded like *ā*, sometimes like *ŏ*, and sometimes like *a*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *ā*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutton states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yachumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tableng to Mōšāng), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpeō to K'oirēo), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Kuki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tangkhul Nāga Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *ṷ* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *u* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Hanson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

'(*a*) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.

(*b*) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.

(*c*) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

(1) The first tone is the natural pitch of the voice, with a slight rising inflection at the end. It may be called the *natural* tone.

(2) The second is a bass tone; it may be called the *grave* tone.

(3) The third is a slightly higher tone than the second, being pronounced with an even prolonged sound; it may be called the *rising* tone.

(4) The fourth tone is very short and abrupt; it may be called the *abrupt* tone.

(5) The fifth tone is somewhat higher than the third and is uttered with more emphasis; it may be called the *emphatic* tone.'

Mr Hanson then gives, as examples, the tones of three different words, but after that does not attempt to mark tones anywhere else, either in the Grammar proper or in the Vocabulary.

Mr. Hanson's account is by no means clear. If that of the first tone is correct, it may be represented by *_⁄wa*, a hut. Perhaps, however, what is intended is the ordinary mid-level tone.

It is not stated whether his second tone is level, rising, or falling. Assuming that it is level, we may represent it by *_wa*, to return.

The third tone is said to be 'rising,' and, at the same time, is said to be 'even.' If 'even' means 'level,'—the usual signification of the word in this connexion,—the two words 'rising' and 'even' are incompatible. Perhaps, here, 'even' means 'with a sustained voice.' It is further said to be 'prolonged.' This is a statement of prosodial length, not of tone. If the tone is mid-rising, we might indicate it and also the prolongation as in, say, *⁄wā*, a father.

The fourth tone is said to be short and checked. By this is probably meant that the word ends in a glottal check, or with an unexploded consonant, neither of which has anything to do with tone. Nothing is said about the real tone (if any) that accompanies this. It may be level, rising, or falling, low, middle, or high. If a guess is made, and we assume that the glottal check is accompanied by a high-falling tone as in Burmese and Kadu, we can illustrate it by *`wa°*, to weave.

It is impossible to say what the fifth tone is. It is apparently on the high register, but we do not know if it is level, rising, or falling. Assuming, as in the case of the third tone, that it is rising, it may perhaps be illustrated by *´wa*, to bite. It is further said to be uttered with emphasis. This is a question of stress-accent,—not of tone,—and this accent should be indicated by a special mark in the usual way. Thus, *´wa*. It is, however, not clear what is meant by 'emphasis.'

For these reasons I have been unable to indicate the tones used in any of the Kachin dialects.

For the Chingpâ and Maran words, I am again indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. The former were collected in Myitkyina, and the latter in Bhamo. Mr. Taylor says, 'the Kachin languages, even the prevalent Chingpaw dialect, vary somewhat from place to place. This will explain any slight variations between what I have recorded and what is to be found in Hertz's *Handbook*.'

The Maran dialect, which closely resembles Chingpâ, is of special interest, as it is in that dialect that the specimens of the Kachin language were lately recorded on the gramophone by the Burmese Government.

Kuki-Chin Group.

As for the Kuki-Chin languages, the Meit'ei list is taken from the list in the Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 45ff.), with corrections from Mr. W. Pettigrew's later *Manipuri* (*Mitei*) *Grammar* (Allahabad, 1912). According to Mr. Pettigrew (p. 4), Meit'ei possesses two tones, a high and a low, but he does not say whether they are level, rising, or falling, nor, except in the case of a few examples, does he indicate the tones of any words in the language. I am hence unable to mark the tones in the list. In Meit'ei and in T'ādo, as in the case of Angami Nāgā, nouns of relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. I have therefore, as explained under Angāmi (p. 26), written such words as *pā*, father, *mā* or (T'ādo) *nū*, mother, with a preceding hyphen,—thus, *-pā*, *-mā*, *-nū*,—to indicate that these words cannot be used alone.

Meit'ei is to some extent a literary tongue, and manuscripts written in an old form of the language are still extant. These are written in a peculiar alphabet, and at the present day are intelligible only to a few professed pandits. I am indebted to the Political Agent in Manipur (Mr L. O. Clarke, I.C.S.) for a list of words in the old Meit'ei dialect, which was kindly prepared for me by Mr. Phillpotts, the Head Master of the Johnstone School at Imphal. It was written in the old Manipurī character, the spelling of which is far from consistent, but it was accompanied by a transliteration in the Roman character, in which the words were written in the spelling usual for modern Meit'ei. I have, however, thought it best, in my list, to give a literal transcription of the words in the Meit'ei character, correcting only the most obvious slips of the pen. To do otherwise would be to run the risk of modernizing the ancient forms.

The T'ādo words are in the main taken from Mr. T. C. Hodson's *T'ādo Grammar* (Shillong, 1909), which appeared after the corresponding section of the Survey had been published. According to Mr. Hodson (p. 5) T'ādo possesses no tones, although a system of stress-accent is fully developed.

Siyin is closely connected with T'ādo. The words are taken from pp. 89ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Survey, which are based on Captain Rundall's Grammar. No certain information is available regarding the existence of tones in this language.

Lai, also called Haka, and nicknamed Baungshè by the Burmese, has been fully described by Major Newland in his *Practical Handbook*, on which is founded the notice in the Survey. The present list is independent of these. I am indebted for it to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected the words at Gangaw in the North-West of Pakôkku District. He remarks, 'the dialect is almost the same as that described by Newland in his *Handbook*, there being slight differences only.' Major Newland (p. 3) states that Lai possesses a 'heavy tone or accent,' which he indicates by the sign ". As, however, he does not state whether this tone is rising, level, or falling, I have been unable to indicate it in this list. Mr. Taylor does not mark any tones, but checked final consonants are of frequent occurrence, and are throughout indicated.

The various lists of Old Kuki words come from the Linguistic Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 292ff.). The declensional and conjugational forms of some of the minor dialects,—especially Anāl (247) and Hirōi-Lamgāng (248),—are often doubtful, but I have thought it best to include them, even if they are imperfect.

The most important of the Southern Chin languages is Šō or K'yang, which appears in two well-marked dialects,—a northern of Thayetmyo and the neighbourhood, and a southern of Sandoway. Both are given fully in the following list, the former under the name of 'Thayetmyo Chin,' for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, and the latter, under the name of Šō, taken from Mr. Bernard Houghton's *Essay on the Language of the Southern Chins* (Rangoon, 1892). This language, and no doubt all the other languages of the group, abounds with words in checked finals, and, according to Mr. Houghton, it has two tones,—a grave and a rising, but we have no means at present of knowing how these are distributed, and therefore I have left the tones unmarked. Thayetmyo Chin has one sound, corresponding to the Šō *ch* (written *ky* in the Burmese character), which I represent by *j*. Mr. Taylor says that it is harder than *y*, but softer than *ch*. 'It is a very elusive sound. Sometimes it resembles *ky*, and sometimes *ty*.'

For the Taungθa list, I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor, who collected the words at Tilin, in the Pakôkku District. He informs me that the Taungθas call themselves 'Rongtaw.'

The Chinbōk and Yādwin lists are taken from the vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*.

The Chinbōn list I owe to the kindness of Mr. B. Fischer, Superintendent and Judge, Pakôkku Hill Tracts, where it was collected. Through him, I am, I believe, able to give for the first time printed specimens of this language. Mr. Fischer's system of spelling is not that usually followed in such vocabularies, and, with some hesitation, I have transliterated it into my own system. My hesitation is due to the fact that I am not always certain as to what sounds are meant by him. This is specially the case with his *aḥ*, *ay*, and *oe*. The first I represent by *ǎ*, the second by *ei*, and the third by *ō*, but I am not at all sure that I am right in this.

The K'ami words are mostly taken from Latter's *Note on some Hill Tribes on the Koladyne River*, on pp. 60ff. of Vol. XV (1846) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. A few words have been taken from other sources; but as they are all more or less uncertain, I have marked each of them with a query.

Lūi Group.

The Sak or Lūi languages are spoken in the Manipur State, and in the adjoining Burma Districts of Myitkyina, Katha, and Upper Chindwin. I have grouped them together under this name for the first time. The Lūis are a collection of servile tribes in Manipur, speaking three different languages,—Andro, Sengmai, and Chairel. The first two are practically the same dialect. Chairel is quite different, and has little connexion with the other two. I have had to leave the question of its correct affiliation to the Linguistic Survey of Burma, and I have for the present put it in this group merely because it is spoken by Lūis, and not on account of any linguistic relationship. Andro and Sengmai are closely related to the Kadu spoken in the Burma Districts above mentioned. Pending further inquiry, I should be inclined to suggest that all these four languages are relics of the speech of very early Tibeto-Burman invasions from the North, which have been subsequently overwhelmed by the languages of later immigrants or possibly they represent the languages of tribes that accompanied the main invasion, but which were left in their present habitats by the great body of their comrades, who went on to the South In the latter case, they would again have been conquered by the return migrations from the South, of which we have historical evidence.

The Chairel, Sengmai, and Andro words are taken from Major W. McCulloch's *Account of the Valley of Munnypore* (Calcutta, 1859), which is our only authority for these languages. The same work was the basis of the lists on pp. 46ff of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Linguistic Survey, but, to avoid the chance of misprints or misinterpretations in the latter, I have thought it safest to prepare the present list from the original.

The Kadu words are taken from Mr. Grant Brown's paper on 'The Kadus of Burma,' on pp. 1ff. of Vol. I, Pt. iii (1920), of the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*. This paper gives not only the words, but also the tones, and, the words being spelt according to the system of the International Phonetic Association, it was possible to transcribe them into the system here followed with considerable certainty. Mr. Taylor has also very kindly given me a list of Kadu words collected in Katha District. It is in a dialect differing so slightly from that illustrated by Mr. Grant Brown that I have not considered it necessary to reproduce it also. I have, however, taken from it a few words not given by Mr. Grant Brown. For these, I have not been able to show the tones and I have indicated the fact by writing '? tone' after such words.

Kadu (properly Kadū),—also called 'Asāk',—possesses the same tones as Burmese, *viz.* a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in `*ne'*, a day; a mid-level, as in *—ńā*, I; and a low-falling, as in ˎ*aun*, gold. Words ending in vowels or nasals usually, but not always, have one of these three tones, but words ending in checked consonants usually, but not always, have no significant tone. Owing to the necessity of representing the mid-level tone when it occurs, in dealing with this language, no hyphen-marks are used as signs to indicate the close connexion between two words. The mark indicates tone, and tone only. Thus, in the word ˎ*nā—le*, we, the — indicates that the *le* has the mid-level tone, and is not to be taken as a hyphen.

Burma Group.

As regards the Burma Group the incomplete lists of words in Szi or Atsi and in Laši or Lechi are taken from Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. The people who speak these two closely connected dialects are reckoned as Kachins. The Szi or Atsi belong to the great Lepai tribe, but, according to the *Gazetteer* (p. 378), they are half-breeds. The Lašis are also of mixed origin, and, with the Szi, are spread all along the Burma frontier, north, east, and south-east of Bhamo (p. 387). Like their origin, the languages of these two tribes are also mixed, showing resemblances to P'un (No. 272e), Maingθa (260), and Burmese (265). It has been suggested (*Gazetteer*, p. 387) that these tribes and the Maru, like the Lūi languages already mentioned, may be remnants left by the Burmese in their migration from the North into Burma, or possibly tribes of the same stock as the Burmese, who left Tibet soon after them. Pending the results of the Burma Linguistic Survey, I have classed these two languages under the Burma group, to which they appear to be most closely related.

Maru (properly Mᵊru) is closely connected with Szi and Laši, and possesses much the same character. The words here given are taken from a list collected in Myitkyina by Mr. L. F. Taylor, with a few additions from Mr. Clark's book mentioned below. The language is also spoken in Bhamo, but that employed by the Lāngwās of Myitkyina is said to be the purer. The spelling of Mr. Taylor's words often differs from that employed by Mr. F. V. Clark in his *Manual of the Lawngwaw or Măru Language* (Rangoon, 1911), and this is mainly due to the fact that in the mouths of its own speakers the pronunciation is fluctuating, initial consonants, such as *p*, *t*, *k*, and *ch*, being interchangeable with their corresponding sonants *b*, *d*, *g*, and *j*, respectively. Maru has two peculiar consonantal sounds, which I represent by *χ́* and *γ́* respectively. Mr. Taylor describes the first as intermediate between *h* and *k*, and the latter as intermediate between *h* and *r*,—something like an *r* at the back of the mouth. Mr. Clark represents the first by *hkr*, as in *hkrang* (*χ́aŋ*), bold, and the second by *gr*, as in *mi-gre* (*mgn-γ́e*), a woman.[1] For further information regarding the Maru tribe, reference may be made to pp. 332ff. of Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Though popularly classed as Kachins, the Maru themselves, like the Szi Lepai and the Laši, deny the fact, and their denial is corroborated by ethnographical research and by their language. Like Szi and Laši, their language, except for a few borrowed words, bears no resemblance to Kachin, and apparently belongs to the Burma group.

Another language of the same class is Ngachang. This is the name by which its speakers call themselves. By the Chinese they are called Chang or Achang, and by the Shāns 'Möng-s'a.' This last name has been corrupted into 'Maingθa' by the Burmese, and it is by this name that their language is generally known. In British Burma it is mainly spoken in the Northern Shan States, and it is also spoken in Yünnan and North-West China. The theories regarding the origin of the tribe are the same as those to which I have referred in dealing with Szi, Laši, and Maru (see the Gazetteer, p. 618). I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor for the list of their words. As before, I have provisionally placed Maingθa or Ngachang in the Burma group.

The P'un language is dying out, and there are now few speakers of it. Most of the members of the tribe now speak the languages of their neighbours. The P'uns live in the first defile of the Irrawaddy, extending a few miles north and south of the dividing line between the Bhamo and Myitkyina Districts. The present list is the result of Mr. Taylor's researches. He has contributed words in two dialects of the language, *viz.* Samong and Ma-gyī. The former were collected in the Bhamo, and the latter in the Myitkyina, District. Mr. Taylor has noted two special sounds in it. One of these, which I represent by *χ́*, he describes as an aspirated sound, deep down in the throat. The other, which I represent by *γ́*, he describes as an aspirated sound, not so deep as *χ́* and less rough. It may be noted that, in some respects, the P'un words closely resemble those in the mixed dialects, such as Szi, Laši, Maru, and Maingθa, being nearer to them than to standard Burmese.

Very little is known about Mrū, and its correct affiliation is a matter of considerable doubt. It seems probable that it belongs to the same sub-group as the other languages just mentioned, and I have provisionally placed it after them. The words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The list there is based on a very incorrect vocabulary received from the Chittagong Hill Tracts, and I perforce reproduce it with all its doubtful spellings. A few words, more correctly spelt, are taken from the list in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Indo-Chinese Borderers' (*Miscellaneous Essays on Indian Subjects*, Vol. II, pp. 27ff). These I have added between marks of parenthesis. No other authorities being available, I have thought it advisable to give this imperfect list rather than to omit the language altogether.

[1] Compare the remarks on the letter γ́ in Lāᵊī on p. 23 ante.

The Burmese words are given in two forms,—as written, and as spoken. The written forms are a transliteration of the words as they are found written in the Burmese alphabet. The following is the system adopted :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ē, ai, ō, au. The Burmese letter ဤ is transliterated *ai.*
ka, k'a, ga, g'a, ṅa,
cha, ch'a, ja, j'a, ña,
ṭa, ṭ'a, ḍa, ḍ'a, ṇa,
ta, t'a, da, d'a, na,
pa, p'a, ba, b'a, ma,
ya, ra, la, wa or wa,
sa, ha, ḷa.

Authorities differ as to the exact nature of the tones employed in spoken Burmese. Adopting the account given by Mr. Grant Brown in his *Half the Battle in Burmese* (Oxford, 1910) as our authority, they may be described as follows. Spoken Burmese possesses three tones,—a mid-level, as in *–ṅā*, I ; a low-falling, as in *\ṅā*, five ; and a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *\shē'*, before The high-falling tone is heard only when the word is pronounced deliberately In unstressed syllables of ordinary conversation it is neglected. The low-falling tone, in conversation, is often mid-falling or even a little higher, the height being affected by the sentence-stress. Theoretically, however, it is low-falling. These three tones are found only with words ending in vowels (except the unaccented short *a*) or nasals. Words ending in other letters have no significant tones, though final consonants are sounded without the off-glide, as in *hni'*, two. No tone-marks are shown against words without significant tone.

In the written language, only the low-falling tone is indicated. The glottal check is also shown, but neither the mid-level tone nor the high-falling tone is indicated in writing. As the words of the written language in this list are strictly transliterated, I have here followed this custom, and indicate only the low-falling tone and the glottal check.

For the spoken Burmese, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr Grant Brown, whose authority on the difficult question of Burmese pronunciation is unquestioned. Here, as explained above, I have indicated all the three tones as they occur, and also the glottal check and the final consonants without the off-glide.

For the list of written Burmese words I am responsible, though I must gratefully acknowledge the help, in this respect also, which has been given me by Mr. Grant Brown.

For the Arakanese, or Rakhaing, words, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected them at Akyab. A few words in the Ramre dialect have been added in brackets, and are indicated by the letter R. prefixed. Other Ramre words are the same as in Arakanese. In this list, and in the rest of the languages of the group, tones have not been indicated, as no materials were available.

The Taungyo and Danu lists are also the result of Mr. Taylor's labours. Both were collected in the Southern Shan States.

The words in Inṭha, also called Ang-sa, were collected by Mr Taylor at Lake Inle in the Southern Shan States, and those in Taveyan, also called D'wē, in Tavoy. The two languages are closely connected. Mr. Taylor states that there is good evidence that the Inṭhas left Tavoy for their present habitat on the Inle Lake some 700 years ago. The two languages were then probably the same.

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Most of the words in Dravidian languages have been taken from the lists in Vol. IV of the Survey, but some of the minor languages of the Madras Presidency are not there represented, and for two or three actually described in the Survey later materials have become available.

The Irula (289), Badaga (293), Toda (303), and Kōta (304) words are taken from Hodgson's two papers on 'The Aborigines of the Nilgiris' (*Miscellaneous Essays*, II, 105, 125). These are necessarily incomplete. I have been able to correct and supplement the Badaga and Toda lists from Sir George Campbell's *Specimens of the Languages of India* (Calcutta, 1874).

The Koḍagu (301) list is also taken from Hodgson's Essays above mentioned, and has been supplemented so far as was possible and corrected from the Grammar contained in Richter's *Manual of Coorg* (Mangalore, 1870).

The list of Tuḷu words has been compiled from Brigel's Grammar (Mangalore, 1872) and from Männer's *Tuḷu-English and English-Tuḷu Dictionary* (Mangalore, 1886-8). I am therefore responsible for any mistakes in it.

The incomplete list of Kōlāmī words is taken from Captain (now Colonel) Haig's short *Comparative Vocabulary of the Gōṇḍī and Kōlāmī Languages* on pp. 185ff. of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. LXVI, Pt. i (1897). These I have supplemented so far as was possible from Sir Richard Temple's edition of the *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces left in MSS. by the late Revd. Stephen Hislop* (Nagpur, 1866). The spelling of the words in the latter collection is always doubtful, but it is impossible to check or correct it. I have therefore spelt all words taken from Hislop exactly as he wrote them, putting a query, as a note of warning, against each

I have corrected the lists of three languages in the light of works that have appeared since Vol. IV of the Survey was published in 1906. These are (1) Kui (308), with the aid of Mr. J. E. Friend-Pereira's *Grammar of the Kūi Language* (Calcutta, 1909), (2) Gōṇḍī (314), with the aid of Mr. C. G. Chenevix Trench's *Grammar of Gōndī* (Madras, 1919), and (3) Brāhūī (328), with the aid of Mr. Denys Bray's *The Brahui Language* (Calcutta, 1908).

SEMITIC FAMILY.

For the List of Arabic words, I am indebted to the kindness of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I. In order to avoid clashing with signs already allocated to other languages, I have been compelled to alter slightly the usual system of transliteration. I transcribe as follows:—

ث	θ	ط	ṭ
ح	ḥ	ظ	ẓ
خ	χ	ع	ʻ
ذ	ð	غ	γ
ص	ṣ	ق	q
ض	ḍ		

Hamza is not marked at the beginning of a word. Elsewhere it is represented by ʼ. Final ـى is represented by ā. Verbs are quoted, as usual, in the third person singular of the Perfect, first form.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

As for the Eranian languages, I am responsible for the lists in Old Persian, Avesta, Pahlavi, and Persian. For the three first I have, as a rule, followed the spelling in P. Horn's *Grundriss der Neupersischen Etymologie*. The Paṣ̌tō words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The verbal roots quoted are made by taking the infinitive, and dropping the final *-l*. The Fatḥa-ĕ-Afγānī is, as in the Survey, indicated by a small ᵃ above the line. But, as no indication of its existence appeared in the lists received from Kandahar, it could not be shown in the words in that dialect, and no difference is here made between *a* and ᵃ, both being written *a*.

So also the Ōrmuṛī, Balōchī, and Ghalchah words come from the Survey, except that as regards Waχī, Šiγnī, and Sarikolī, I have, so far as is possible, followed the spelling of Shaw, in his well-known articles in J. A. S. B. for 1876-77. In Ōrmuṛī the letter written *ŝh* in the Survey, here appears as *ṣ̌*. Shaw's *khh* (Survey, *k̲h̲*), I represent by *χ̌*. His *ch* appears as *ĉ* and his *chh* as *ĉ̌*.

Dardic or Piśācha Branch, and Indo-Aryan Branch.

The Dardic and Indo-Aryan words are nearly all taken from the Survey. In a few words the spelling has been corrected in the light of information subsequently obtained. After the Dardic list I have inserted the corresponding words in European and Syrian Gypsy. These I owe to the kindness of Dr. J. Sampson, the Librarian of the University of Liverpool, who is one of the greatest living authorities on the Romani tongue. The usual books on European Gypsy do not mark the quantities of the vowels of the Romani words given by them. This defect was remedied by Dr. Sampson, who has carefully marked each vowel according to the system of transcription adopted by me for other languages. In this way, the list of Gypsy words has acquired an authority and accuracy which I could not have otherwise hoped to secure.

The Singhalese list of words was prepared by me, but it has been very kindly checked and corrected by Mr. M. de Z. Wickremasinghe of the School of Oriental Studies.

In Pañjābī, the spoken language sometimes differs widely from the written form and also has tones. I have therefore given not only the written language as found in the Survey, but also the words as spoken in the District of Gujranwala. In the latter, the tones are carefully marked, and all words are written as they are sounded. For this I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. T. Grahame Bailey, who was the first to recognize and identify the tones of this Indo-Aryan language. These are marked on the same system as that employed for the languages of Further India.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

One (1).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *hitotsu*
Ainu . . *šine*
Korean . . *hănă, hăn*
Turkī . . *bir*
Manchu . . *emu*
Mongolian . . *nigen*
Sankpā . . *naigai*
Basque . . *bat, —ika*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaskī . . *han, hin, hik*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *satu*
Cham . . *sa*
1. Salōn . . *bōsăite, chā°, chet°*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Kʻmēr.

Kʻmēr . . *muy*
3. Talaing, written . *mwos*
" spoken . *mok*

Sakai-Semang.

Sakai . . *nu, nanu, mui*
Sēmang . . *noi*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *ū, hlēχ*
Katung . . *hle*
Darāng . . *hlē*
5. Wa . . *tē, tă*
Sān . . *tē*
En . . *tai*
Tai-loi . . *ka-tu*
A Mōk . . *mo*
Āng-kū . . } (borrow from Šān)
Mōeg Lwe . . }
Danī . . *a*
Yin or Riang . *kōk*
Kʻa Muk . . ...

Kʻasi Group.

8. Kʻasī, Standard . *wei, ši*
12. Wār . . *mi, ši*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *hēan*

Muṇḍā Group

15. Kʻerwārī, Santālī *mit'*
16. Muṇḍārī . *mia', moya', mit'*
26. Kūrkū . . *mia*
27. Kʻaṛiā . . *moi, monoĕ, moyān*
28. Juāṅg . . *mīn*
29. Savara . . *mi, bo, aboi*
30. Gadabā . . *mu-ri, bōyi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *—yi°*
Cantonese . *—yat*
Gyāmi . . *i-kū, ī*
45. Siamese, written . *—nyā*
" spoken . *—nyā*
Lao . . . ...
46. Lū . . } *nüŋ*
47. Kʻūn . . }
49. Šān . . *nyŭ*
51. Āhom . . } *lŭŋ*
52. Kʻāmtī . . }
Annamese . . *—mōt*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *—ka, —lōh*
" Bassein . *lă°, k°dă*
" Moulmein . *t°dă*
36. Taungθu . *cʻ*
34. Sgā, literary . *—ta, —tē*
" spoken . *tʻ, tō*
33. Bwē . . *tā*
41a. Wewaw . . *tā*
33. Karenbyu . . *dā mā*
Brē° . . *tă, dā*
40. Karenni . . *tō*
Yintalē . *tă*
Sin-hmā
Māpauk . *tă*
39. Gheko . . *tʻ mă*
37. Padaung . . *tă mă*
38. Yeintā . . *dā*
Manō . . *tă*
41. Zayein . . *ă mă*
Mepwa, Bilichi . *tʻ, dō*
" Dermuha *dō*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) *—i*
Hē-Miao . *yi*
Pē-Miao . *i*
Man . . . *yet*
42. Lanten-Yao . *ā*
Man-lan-tiān . *a*
Man-ta-pan . *—yet*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī *idi*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *ētis, ī*
76. Kanāšī . . *id*
77. Kanaurī . . *id*
78. Rangkas . . *tdkā*
83. Dʻimāl . . *as-loh*
84. Tʻōtō . . *dīware*
85. Limbū . . *tʻik*
86. Yākʻa . . *ikko*
87. Kʻambū . . *ibom*
90. Bāhing . . *kwoh*
91. Bālālī . . *ē'-ka*
92. Sāngpāng . *ik-ta, ā-ži, āh-la-pah*
93. Lōhōrōng . *yak-ko*
94. Lāmbichʻōng . *ēʼ-ti, tʻi-boh*
95. Wāling . . *ak-tai, ak-ta*
96. Chʻingtāng . *ēʼit-ta*
97. Rungchʻēnbung *ōk-cha, ōk-pop, ōk-ta*
98. Dūngmālī . *ak-go*
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . *aūre, ūto*
100. Nāchʻhreng . *ī-bʻou*
101. Kūlung . . *ubūra*
102. Tʻhūlung . *kwoū, koū, kole*
103. Chaurāsya . *kolo*
104. Kʻāling . . *tou, tā-wo*
105. Dūmī . . *tōu, ta-wo*
88. Rai or Jimdār . *tik-pu*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *kolu*
111. Gurung . . *gʻrī*
112. Murmī . . *ki, gi*
113. Sunwār . . *kā*
114. Māgarī . . *kat*
116. Nēwārī . . *chʻi*
117. Paḍʻī, Pahrī, or Pahī . *tʻe-hi*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *kāt*
121. Ṭōṭō . . *chī*
123. Aka . . . *a*

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . } *a-kē, a-ter-kē*
124. Mīrī . . }
125. Daflā . . *ā-kon*
126. Mīšmī, Digāru . *ē-kʻiē*
Mijū . . *kuh, kōmā*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-han . . *a*
273. Lolo, Nʻi . . *tʻi*
A-hi . . *tʻsʻ°*
Lo-le p'o . *tʻsʻ°*
276. A-ka (Kā) . . *ts*
277a. A-hō . . *tē*
275. Lisu . . *—tʻi*
Loʻī or Yēyin *ta*
274. Mo-sʻo . . *yrē, yri, io, je*
Lahu . . *tʻi°*
277c. Pyen or Pyin . *tum lam*
277e. Nung . . *tʻs*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . *kā-tē*
Bhayūk . . *tē-bē*
Tʻauchū . . *k-ra*
Tākpā . . *tʻi*
Hauryā . . *rē*
58. Bōṭiā, Tibetan, written *gchig*
" spoken *chik*
59. Baltī . . *chik*
60. of Purik . . *chik*
61. Ladakʻī . . *chik*
63. of Spiti . . *chig*
70. Kagate . . *chik*
67. Šarpa . . *chik*
68. Dānjongkā . *chi*
69. Hloke . . *chik*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *sĕ, sĕ*
130. Lalung . . *cha*
131. Dimā-sā . . *ši*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *sā*
143. Kōch . . *sā*
151. Tipurā . . *sā*
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . *ja, cha, sa*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī . . *pō*
159. Semā . . *la-ki, kʻe*
162. Rengma . . *mē*
164. Kabūmā . . *ko-tē*
194. Sopvomā . *ka-tī*
166. Āo . . *kā, ā-kā*
169. Hlōtā . . *e-kʻā*
170. Tengsa . . *kʻa-tu*
171. Tʻukumi . . *ka-sʻe*
172. Yachumi . . *ka-lān*
173. Tableng . . *ahē*
174. Tamlu . . *hak*
175. Banparā . . *ē-tā*
178. Namsangiā . *vān-ēē*
179. Chāng . . *chie*
181. Mōšāng . . *ā-it*
183. Empēo . . *kāt*
187. Kabui . . *kʻat*
188. Kʻoirāo . . *kʻat*
189. Mikir . . *isi*
195. Marām . . *hah-li-mē*
197. Kwoireng . . *kʻat*
199. Tangkʻul . . *kʻat-ka*
200. Pʻadāng . . *hāmu-kʻat*
201. Kʻangoi . . *ama-hab, ha-tāā*
203. Maring . . *kʻat*

One (1).

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	l'hkai, ṅai
	Maran	ṅhṭai
205.	Singp'o	ai

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Meit'ei	a-ma
206.	Meit'ei	a-ma
207.	Thādo	k'at
213.	Siyin	k'at
219.	Lai	khā'
224.	Lušei	pa-k'at
227.	Banjōgī	pa-k'at
228.	Pānk'ū	p'a-kāt, kat-ka
229.	Hrangk'ol	ma-kāt
232.	Hallām	ma-k'āt
236.	Langrong	pā-kāt, k'āt-kā
237	Aimol	an-k'at
238.	Chiru	a-k'at
239.	Kolhreng	k'at
240.	Kōm	in-k'at
246.	Pūrūm	a-k'ā
247.	Anal	ā-ho, k'ā
248.	Hiroi-Lamgāng	k'at
255.	Taungtha	hā
252.	Chinbōk	ta-mat
	Yindu	ta-mat
254.	Chinbōn	pa-hmat
	Thayetmyo Chin	ā
256.	Shō or K'yang	hā, mat
257.	K'umi	hnak

Lūi Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
278.	Andro	hā-tā
279.	Sengmai	..
280.	Chairel	hhai
281	Kadu	—ma

Burma Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
261.	Szi or Atsi	lā, rā
262.	Lashi or Lechi	tā
263	Maru	tā
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	tā
272a.	P'un, Samong	tā-hōā
	Hpo-gyī	tā-hōā
264.	Mrū	loa (l̥aa)
265.	Burmese, written	tach, ta
	„ spoken	ti', tā
266.	Arakanese	tai hu
267.	Taungyo	tᵃ
268.	Danu	ti'
269.	Intha	tᵃ hu
270.	Tavoyan	tᵃ hu

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
285.	Tamiḻ	ondr'', or'', or
287.	Korava	voṇḍ
291.	Kaikāḍi	vaṇḍa
289.	Irula	vondu
294.	Malayāḷam	or''
297.	Kanarese	ond'', ōbb'
298.	Baḍaga	vondu
301.	Koḍagu	ondᵘ
302.	Tuḷu	voṇji
303.	Toda	vadd
304.	Kōta	vodda
305.	Kurux or Orāō	oṇṭā, ort
307.	Malto or Maler	ort, ōṇḍ-ond
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	ro(ṇḍi)
310.	Kōlāmī	ōkkōd
314.	Gōṇḍī	ondī
320.	Telugu	okaṭi
328.	Brāhūī	asiṭ, asi

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Arabic	aḥad, wāḥid

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Persian	*aivaka-
	Avesta	aēva-
	Pahlavi	ēvak
331.	Persian	yak
339.	Pašto, of Peshawar	yau
358.	Wazīrī	yō
354.	of Kandahar	yau
360.	Ōrmuṛī	sō, s'
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	yak
366.	Eastern	yak', ya
370.	Waχī	ī̃, ī
371.	Šiγnī	ī̃a, ī, yīw
372.	Sarikōlī	ī̃a, ī
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	wak, wak
377	Munjānī or Mungī	yu
378.	Yīdγa	yu, yū

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
379.	Bašgali	ev, ee
380.	Wai-alā	ek
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	ipin, attega
383.	Kalāšā	ek
384.	Gawar-bati	yek
386.	Pašai, Eastern	ī
387.	„ Western	ī
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrāli	ī
392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	ēk
394.	Chilāsī	ik
396.	of Dras	ek
397.	of Dah-Hanū	ēk
400.	Kāśmīrī	akᵘ, akᵃ
401.	Kaśṭawāṛī	akᵘ
403.	Pōgulī	yakᵘ
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	ikk
405.	Rambanī	ik
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	ak
409.	Tōrwālī	ik
411.	Maiyā	ak
	Gypsy, European	yek, yekᵘ
	„ Syrian	ikā, ikā, y'kā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sanskrit	ēkaḥ
	Prakrit	ekkō, ēgō
420.	K'ōtrānī	hik
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	hikk, hekk
420.	Multānī	hikk, hekk
428.	Hindkī	hik
432.	T'aḷī	hikk
433.	D'annī	hikk
435.	Tinaolī	hikk
442.	of Salt Range	hikk
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	hikk
440.	Chib'ālī	hikk
441.	Punch'ī	hekk
446.	Sindhī, Vichōlī	hekᵘ, hakiṛō
450.	Lāṛī	hekᵘ, hakiṛō
462.	Kachch'ī	hikṛō
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī	ēk
478.	Nāgpurī	ēk
494.	Kōnkanī	yēk
499.	Singhalese	eka
502.	Oṛiyā	ēka, gōṭē
507.	Bihārī, Maith'ilī	ēk
516.	Magahī	ēk
531.	Bhojpurī, Northern	ēk
520.	„ Southern	ē-gō
526.	Nagpuriā	ēk
530.	Bengali, written	ek
	„ spoken	ēk
537.	South-western	ek
541.	Siripuria	ek
546.	Eastern	ek
548.	of Cachar	ek
550.	of Chittagong	ēk, ēgua
551.	Chakma	ēk
553.	Assamese	ek
556.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	ēk
560.	Bagh'ēlī	ēk
572.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	ēk
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	ēk
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	ēk
587.	Dak'inī	ēk
589.	Bāngarū	ēk
593.	Braj Bhāk'ā	ēk, ēka
605.	Kanaujī	ēka
611.	Bundēlī	ēk, auk
616.	Banāp'arī	yēk
633.	Pañjābī, written	ikk
	„ spoken	ikk
639.	Powād'ī	ikk
648.	Ḍōgrī	ik
650.	Kāngṛā	ikk
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	ēk
661.	Charōtarī	ēk, lāb'
668.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	ēk
672.	K'ār'wā	ēk
676.	G'āmḍī	ēk
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	ēk
742.	Jaipurī	ēk, yēk
755.	Mēwātī	ēk
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	ēk
761.	Mālvī	ēk
770.	Nimāḍī	ēk
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	ēkā
709.	K'āndēšī	ēk
678.	Bhīlī	ēk
785.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	ek, yek, yak, auṭā
788.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	ēk
809.	Gaṛ'wālī	ēk
813.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	ēk, ēkō
814.	Sirmaurī	ēk
820.	Bag'āṭī	ēk
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	ēk
830.	Šōḍōchī	ēk
833.	Kuḷuī	ēk
837.	Maṇḍēāḷī	ēk
843.	Chamēāḷī	ikk
843.	Gādī	ak
845.	Pangwāḷī	ik, yak
847.	B'adrawāhī	ak
849	Pāḍarī	yak

Two (2).

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*futatsu*
	Ainu	*tu*
	Korean	*tul, tu*
	Turki	*ĕki*
	Manchu	*juwe*
	Mongolian	*χoyār*
	Sankpà	*hanyür*
	Basque	*bi, biga, bida, ber-*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
850.	Burušaski	*altă, altan, altŏ*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	*dua*
	Cham	*dua*
1.	Salōn	*dua, tuā*
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*pir*
3.	Talaing, written	*ba*
	„ spoken	*ba*
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	*nă, năr, 'mbăr*
	Sĕmang	*bio*
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*ăr*
	Katurr	*ăr*
	Daring	*ă*
5.	Wa	*rā*
	Sōn	*ă*
	En	*rā*
	Tai-loi	*lă-ăl*
	A Măk	*ă*
	Āng-kū	} (borrow from Šān)
	Mōng Lwe	} (borrow from Šān)
	Danō	*ăn*
	Yin or Riang	*kār*
	K'a Muk	…
	K'āsī Group.	
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*ār*
12.	Wār	*ā*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*ā*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*bār-ea, bār*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*bar-iā, bār*
26.	Kūrkū	*bārī*
27.	K'aṛiā	*barāa, bar, ubar*
28.	Juāṅg	*ban*
29.	Savara	*bār, bāgu*
30.	Gadaba	*bār-jā, bāgu*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*'rh*, (Pekin *'erh*), *liang*
	Cantonese	*yī, lōn*
	Gyāmī	*līăă-kă, ăr*
45.	Siamese, written	} *sŏn*
	„ spoken	} *sŏn*
	Lao	–
46.	Lü	} *sŏŏ*
47.	K'ün	} *sŏŏ*
49.	Šān	*sŏŏ*
51.	Āhom	} *ŝŏŏ*
52.	K'āmtī	} *ŝŏŏ*
	Annamese	*-hai*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*_nī*
	„ Bassein	} *ni*
	„ Maulmein	} *ni*
36.	Taungthu	*ni*
34.	Sgā, literary	*–k'i*
	„ spoken	*cās*
32.	Bwè	*ki*
41a.	Wewaw	*k'i*
33.	Karenbyu	*gi mā*
	Brĕ°	*gi*
40.	Karennī	*nā*
	Yintalē	*nī*
	Sin-hmē	
	Māpauk	*ni*
39.	Ghēkū	*nōā mā*
37.	Padaung	*nō mā*
38.	Yeinbā	*ăū*
	Manō	*kă nă*
41.	Zayein	*ner, tlin*
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*ae, cŏŏ*
	„ Dermuha	*ši*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsŭ (Hmōng)	*ŏŏ*
	Hē-Miao	*ou*
	Pē-Miao	*ao*
	Man	*nāi*
42.	Lanten-Yao	*i*
	Man-lan-tšēn	*i*
	Man-ta-pan	*i*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*juṭ*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*juṭ*
76.	Kanāšī	*ŝiš*
77.	Kanaurī	*nīš*
78.	Rangkas	*nisī*
83.	D'īmāl	*dai*
84.	T'āmī	*nār*
85.	Limbū	*nerh'ī*
86.	Yak'a	*hech-chī*
87.	K'ambū	*hich-chi*
90.	Bahing	*nik-si*
91.	Bālālī	*hich-cho*
92.	Sāngpāng	*hicā-chi, hā-sali, hissle-pak*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*hich-chi, hip-pak*
94.	Lambich'ōng	*hich-chi, hip-pak*
95.	Wāling	*ni, ha-sa, ha-sa-h*
96.	Chingtang	*hich-cho*
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	*hā-sach, hā-sa, hā-sa-pop*
98.	Dūngmālī	*hi-chi*
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	*hā-ka-ra*
100.	Nāch'ereng	*nie-b'oa*
101.	Kūlung	*ni°-chi*
102.	T'ūlung	*ni, ni-chi, na-le*
103.	Chaurāsya	*nik-si*
104.	K'aling	*sak-po*
105.	Dūmī	*sak-pu*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*sak-pu*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*nō-yak*
111.	Gurung	*kai*
112.	Murmi	*ni, hni*
113.	Sunwār	*nīši*
114.	Māgarī	*nis*
116.	Nēwārī	*nasi*
117.	Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or Pahi	*nasi*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ñat*
121.	Ṭōṭō	*nī*
122.	Aka	*kši*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
123.	Abor	} *ă-ñī-kă*
124.	Miri	} *ă-ñī-kă*
125.	Daflā	*ă-ñi*
126.	Mishmi, Digāru	*kā-yin*
	Mijū	*kā-nin, ānanāu*
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hia	*non*
273.	Lolo, ńĭ¹	*ńĭ¹*
	A-hi	*ni°*
	Lo-lo p'o	*ni°, n°*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*ni*
277a.	A-kō	*i°*
275.	Lisu	*_ñi*
	Lo'i or Yiyin	*ñi*
274.	Mo-s'o	*ñi*
	Lahu	*ni*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*ñi lum*
277c.	Nung	*ne*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	*ka-nas*
	Mănyăk	*nă-bi*
	T'auchū	*šā-ri*
	Tākpā	*nai*
	Hanrpā	*nai*
56.	Bōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*gñis*
	„ spoken	*ñī*
59	Balti	*ñis*
60.	of Purik	*ñis*
61.	Ladak'ī	*ñis*
63.	of Spiti	*ñi*
70.	Kāgate	*ñi*
67.	Šarpa	*ñi*
68.	Dānjongkā	*ñi*
66.	Hloke	*ñi*
	Bāṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*nă, nāi*
130.	Lālung	*nek*
131.	Dimā-sā	*gin-nī*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*ni*
149.	Kōch	(borrows from Bengali)
151.	Tipurā	*nai*
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	*kni, ki-ni*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*ken-nā*
159.	Sema	*ki-ni*
162.	Rengmā	*kon-hu, ko-hnō*
165.	Kēzāmā	*kenhi*
194.	Sopvomā	*kā-hā*
166.	Ao	*ă-nā*
169.	Hlōtā	*enni*
170.	Tengsa	*ănnai*
171.	T'ukumi	*ă-ñi kaši*
172.	Yachumi	*a-ñi*
173.	Tableng	*i*
174.	Tamlu	*ni*
175.	Banpara	*ă-ni*
178.	Namsangiā	*nă-ni*
179.	Chāng	*ăi, ni*
181.	Mūlūng	*ă-nī*
183.	Empēo	*ga-nā*
187.	Kabui	*ka-hnūi*
188.	K'oirao	*ka-ni*
189.	Mikir	*hā-nī*
195.	Maram	*kan-na*
197.	Kwoireng	*nā-yū*
199.	Tangk'ul	*k'a-ni*
200.	P'ādāng	*kā-naw*
201.	K'angoi	*kannī, kašī*
202.	Maring	*k'a-ni*

Two (2).

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpō or Kachin . . l'kawā, kawā
Maran . . lă-koā, nī
205. Singp'o . . a'koā

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . ă-ni
206. Meit'ei . . a-ni
207. T'ado . . nī
213. Siyin . . nī
219. Lai . . hni
224. Lušei . . pa-hnī
227 Banjōgi . . pi-ni, pa-hni
228. Pank'u . p'a-hnī
229. Hrangk'ol . ni-nī
232. Hallām . ni-nī
235. Langrong . pā-ni, ăn-ni-kā
237 Aimol . . an-nī
238. Chiru . . a-dī
239. Kolhreng . . kā-ni
240. Kōm . . i-hnī
246. Purum . . a-ni
247 Anāl . . a-hni
248. Hiroi-Lamgang . kă-nī
255. Taungthā . . nī
253. Ch'inbok . . hni
Yindwin . . hni
254. Chinbōn . . pa-hi
Thayetmyo Chin . hni
256. Šō or K'yang . hni
257. K'ami . . nū

Mikir Group.

279. Andro . . kin ăt
279. Sengmai . . ...
280. Chairel . . ñhăl
281. Kadu . . ka-lōh

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi . ĭ
262. Lashi or Lechi . ik
263. Maru . . ĭi
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . sĕ
272a. P'un, Samong . nai-kĕn
Me-gyā . . hai-kĕn
264. Mrū . . prĕ
265. Burmese, written . nhaca
„ spoken . hne
266. Arakanese . . hnai ku
267 Taungyo . . ne
269. Danu . . nĕ
268. Intha . . nĕ ku
270. Tavoyan . . hni ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . iraṇḍu, ir, īr
287. Korava . . raṇḍ
291. Kaikāḍi . . raṇḍa
289. Irula . . iraḍu
284. Malayāḷam . . raṇḍu
297. Kanarese . . eraḍu, ibbaru
298. Baḍaga . . geraḍu
301. Koḍagu . . daṇḍ
302. Tuḷu . . raḍḍu
303. Toda . . eḍ
304. Kōta . . geḍe
305. Kuruχ or Orāō . eṇḍ, irb
307. Malto or Maler . ēṇḍ-ia, iwr
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . ri(ṇḍi)
310. Kōlāmi . . iṇḍiṅ
314. Gōṇḍi . . raṇḍ

320. Telugu . . reṇḍu
328. Brāhūi . irat, irā

SEMITIC FAMILY

Arabic . . iṯnān(i)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . duvitīya- (second)
Avesta . dva-
Pahlavi . dō
341. Persian . dū
359. Paštō, of Peshawar . dwa
363. Wazīrī . dwa
364. of Kandahar . dwa
360. Ōrmuṛī . dyō
362. Balōchī, Makrānī . dō
365. Eastern . dō
370. Waχī . būi, bū
371. Šiγnī . dyōn, ðo
372. Sarīkolī . ðō, ðau
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . dūv, dō, dau
377. Munjānī or Mungī . la, lō
378. Yūdγā . loh

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgalī . dūu
380. Wai-alā . du
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . lĕo
383. Kalaša . dū
384. Gawar-bati . dū, du
386. Pašai, Eastern } dū
387. „ Western }
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . jū
392. Šiṇa, Gilgitī . du
394. Chilāsī . dū
396. of Dras . dū
397. of Ḍāh-Hanū . dū
400. Kāšmīrī . zʰ
401. Kaštawāṛī . zūh
403. Pōgulī . dūh, dūh
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . dūi
405. Rāmbanī . dūh, dū
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . dū
409. Tōrwālī . dū
411. Maiyā . dū
Gypsy, European . dūi
„ Syrian . dī, dūi

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . dvau; (neut.) dvē
Prakrit . . dō, bē; (neut.) doṇṇi, boṇṇi
420. Kētrānī . . bē
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . dūē
426. Multānī . ḍū
428. Hindkī . ḍḍū
432. Tinālī . ḍū
433. D'annī . dū
435. Tinaulī . dō
442. of Salt Range . dūē
437 Pōṭ'wārī . dū
440. Chibʰālī . dū
441. Punchʰī . dū
446. Sindʰī, Vichōlī . ḅba
450. Lāṛī . ḅba
452. Kachchʰī . ḅa
466. Marāṭʰī, Dēšī . dōn
478. Nāgpurī . dōn
494. Kōṅkaṇī . dōn

499. Singhalese . deka
502. Oṛiyā . dui
507. Bihārī, Maitʰilī . dū
516. Magahī . . dū
521. Bʰojpurī, Northern . dū, dui
520. „ Southern . dū-gō
526. Nagpuriā . dui
530. Bengali, written . dui
„ spoken . dūi, dū
537. South-western . dui
541. Siripuriā . dui
546. Eastern . dui
548. of Cachar . dui
550. of Chittagong . dui, duā
551. Chākmā . duy
553. Assamese . dui
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadʰī . dō
560. Bagʰēlī . dui
572. Ch'attīsgaṛʰī . dui, dō
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . dō
585. Vernacular Hindōstānī . dō
587. Dakʰinī . dō
592. Bāngarū . dō
593. Braj Bʰāk'ā . dwai
606. Kanaujī . dui
611. Bundēlī . dō
616. Bʰārap'arī . duy
633. Pañjābī, written . dō
„ spoken . do
639. Pōwādʰī . dō
648. Ḍōgrī . dō
650. Kāṅgṛā . dō
653. Gujarātī, Standard . be
661. Charōtarī . be, banne
668. Kāṭʰiyāwāḍī . be
672. K'ār'wā . be
676. Gʰāmḍī . bē
712. Rajastʰānī, Mārwāṛī . dōy
742. Jaipurī . dō
756. Mēwātī . dō
777. Gujarī of Hazara . dō
761. Mālvī . dō
770. Nīmāḍī . dui
771. Labʰānī of Deccan . dō
706. K'andēšī . dōn
676. Bʰīl . bē
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . dui
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . dui
805. Gaṛʰwālī . dui
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . dūi, dui
816. Sirmaurī . dū
820. Bagʰāṭī . dō
822. Kiūṭʰalī . dū
830. Šōdōchī . dūē, dōē
832. Kulūī . dūī
837. Maṇḍēālī . dūī
842. Chamēālī . dō
843. Gādī . dūī
845. Bʰōgwālī . dō, dūī
847. Bʰadrawāhī . dūī
849. Pāḍarī . dūī

Three (3).

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Japanese	*mittsu*
	Ainu	*re*
	Korean	*seit, sei*
	Turki	*üch*
	Manchu	*ilan*
	Mongolian	*γurban*
	Sankpà	*kourbä*
	Basque	*hirur, hiru*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
880.	Burushaski	*usko, iskin, iski*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	*tiga*
	Cham	*klau*
1.	Salôn	*t'loi*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	K'mēr	*bei*
3.	Talaing, written	*pe*
	„ spoken	*pôi*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sakai	*ni°, 'mpe°*
	Sĕmang	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	*u-ai, ā-ō*
	Katurr	*ā-mai*
	Darāng	*u-ma°*
5.	Wa	*loi*
	Sön	*oi*
	Eu	*loi*
	Tai-loi	*lā-ōi*
	A Mök	*oi*
	Ăng-ku	} (borrow from Shan)
	Möng Lwe	} (borrow from Shan)
	Danā	*oi, uoi*
	Yin or Riang	*kooi*
	K'a Muk	...

K'āsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*lāi*
12.	War	*lāi*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
18.	Nicobarese	*lta, lūe*

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*pē-ā, pē*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*api-ā, apī*
26.	Kūrkū	*āpeā*
27.	K'aṛiā	*upe*
28.	Juāṅg	*tin* (Aryan)
29.	Savara	*gār, yāgi*
30.	Gadabā	*ig-rō yāgi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*‾sān*
	Cantonese	*‾sām*
	Gyāmi	*sān-kō, sān*
45.	Siamese, written	} *sām*
	„ spoken	} *sām*
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	} *s'ām*
47.	K'ün	} *s'ām*
49.	Shān	*s'ām*
51.	Āhom	} *lāṅ*
52.	K'āmtī	} *lāṅ*
	Annamese	*‒ba*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	*‗θoṅ*
	„ Bassein	} *θa°*
	„ Maulmein	} *θa°*
36.	Taungthu	*θoom*
34.	Sgō, literary	*‒θö*
	„ spoken	*θö*
32.	Bwè	*θö*
42a.	Wewaw	*θö*
38.	Kawnbyu	*θo nū*
	Brè°	*θū*
40.	Karenni	*θö*
	Yintalè	*ssa*
	Sin-hmē	
	Māpauk	*θān, θon*
39.	Gheko	*θö nd*
37.	Padaung	*θi*
38.	Yeinbā	*θü*
	Manō	*sū*
41.	Zayein	*tān, tān*
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*dū, θö*
	„ Dermuha	*tö*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tzŭ (Hmöng)	*‒pē*
	Hé-Miao	*pieh*
	Pē-Miao	*pe*
	Man	*pān, p'un*
43.	Lantea-Yao	*pē*
	Man-lao-tiēn	*pe*
	Man-ta-pan	*pea*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	*ʃuma*
74.	Chamba Lāhulī	*ʃum*
76.	Kanāšī	*ʃum*
77.	Kanauri	*ʃum*
78.	Rangkas	*sum*
80.	D'imal	*sūm*
84.	T'ämi	*tin* (Aryan)
85.	Limbū	*sūm-sī*
86.	Yak'a	*sum-ji*
87.	K'ūmbū	*sup-chi*
90.	Bahing	*sam*
91.	Bālāli	*sūā-cho*
92.	Sāngpāng	*sūm-chi, sum-ka-li, sum-ka-la-pak*
93.	Lohorong	*sum-chi, sum-pak*
94.	Lāmbichhöng	*sūm-chi, sum-bak*
95.	Wāling	*syum-ga-k*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*sūm-cho*
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	*sūm-ya, sum-pak, sum-ka-pop*
98.	Dūngmali	*sūm-chi*
99.	Rōdōng or Chamling	*sūm-ra*
100.	Nāch'ereng	*sūk-b'ow*
101.	Khāling	*sup-chi*
102.	T'ūlung	*syūm, su-le*
103.	Chaurāsya	*sūm-mo-k'a*
104.	K'āling	*sūk-po*
105.	Dūmi	*sūk-po*
88.	Bāhing or Jimdār	*suk-pu*
108.	Vāyu or Hāyū	*ch'u-yuk*
111.	Gurung	*sō, som*
112.	Murmi	*som*
113.	Sunwār	*sak*
114.	Māgarī	*som*
116.	Nēwārī	*sō*
117.	Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahi	*soṅe*
118.	Róng or Lepcha	*sūm*
121.	Tōtō	*suk*
122.	Aka	*ss*
123.	Akor	} *ā-ōm-kō*
124.	Mīrī	} *ā-ōm-kō*
125.	Daflā	*ā-um*
126.	Mīśmī, Digāru	*kō-sak*
"	Miju	*kō-sam*

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, Nī	*‗sa*
	A-hī	*\sō*
	Lo-lo p'o	*\so*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*sū*
277a.	A-kō	*hō*
275.	Lisu	*‒sā*
	Lis'ū or Yāyin	*sā*
274.	Mo-s'o	*sō*
	Lahu	*ʃō*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*s'um ʃum*
277a.	Nung	*ʈsum*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Gyārūng	*kā-sām*
	Mānyāk	*si-bi*
	T'ōchū	*kīs-ru*
	Tākpā	*sūm*
	Hanrpā	*sū*
58.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*gsum*
	„ spoken	*sum*
59.	Baltī	*sum*
60.	of Purik	*sum*
61.	Ladakhī	*sum*
63.	of Spiti	*sum*
70.	Kāgate	*sum*
67.	Śarpa	*sum*
68.	Dānjangkā	*sum*
69.	Hloke	*sum*

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*t'ām*
130.	Lalung	(borrows from Assamese)
131.	Dimāsā	*ga-tām*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*gi-tām*
142.	Kōch	(borrows from Bengali)
151.	Tipura	*t'ām*
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*ādo*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	*sē*
159.	Semā	*kū-t'a*
162.	Rengmā	*kūū-ham*
165.	Kāchchā	*ha-ṭgū*
164.	Sopvomā	*ho-sa*
166.	Āo	*ā-sam*
169.	Hlōtā	*e-t'am*
170.	Tengsa	*ā-sām*
171.	T'ukumi	*a-sūk*
172.	Yachumi	*a-suk*
173.	Tablong	*ʃum*
174.	Tamlu	*chum*
175.	Banparā	*ā-jām*
178.	Namsangiā	*sām-ram*
179.	Chāng	*sām*
181.	Mośāng	*ā-tūm*
182.	Empēo	*gū-jūm*
187.	Kabui	*ka-t'um*
188.	K'oirāo	*ka-t'ūm*
189.	Mikir	*ke-tām*
196.	Marām	*kan-tūm*
197.	Kwoireng	*sūm*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*k'a-t'ūm*
200.	P'adāng	*kā-t'ūm*
201.	K'ungoi	*kā-t'ūm*
202.	Maring	*k'igūm*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpâ or Kachin . m'sum
Maran . . m'sum
205. Singp'o . . ma-süm

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . ā-hum
206. Meit'ei . . a-hūm
207. Tādo . . . t'ūm
213. Siyin . . . tūm, t'um
219. Lai . . . tum
224. Lushi . . . pa-t'um
217. Banjōgī . pa-tum
258. Pānk'ū . . p'a-tūm, tūm-kāt
229. Hrāngk'ol . in-t'ūm
232. Hallam . . in-t'ūm
236. Langrong . pā-tūm, in-t'ūm-kā
237. Aimol . . an-t'ūm
238. Chiru . . a-t'ūm
239. Kolhreng . kum-t'ūm
240. Kōm . . . in-t'ūm
246. Pūrūm . . in-t'ūm
247. Anal . . . a-t'ūm
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . hu-dūm
255. Taungtha . . tum
262. Chinbōk . . t'um
Yāwin . . tum
264. Chinbōn . . pā-tūm
Thayetmyo Chin . tum
266. Šō or K'yang . t'ūn
267. K'amī . . t'ūn

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . ōom hā
279. Sengmai . . . . .
280. Chairel . . tūk-koh
281. Kadu . . . sum

Burma Group.

241. Sak or Atsi . sum
282. Lashi or Lechu . s'ūm
283. Maru . . sūm
240. Maingtha or Ngachang . sum
272a. P'un, Samong . sūm-kōm
Me-gyā . . sūm-kūm
284. Mrū . . . tūm (lūm)
285. Burmese, written . sum
" spoken . θoum
286. Arakanese . . θōn ku
Taungyo . . θon
269. Danu . . θon
268. Intha . . son ku
270. Tavoyan . θaun ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . mūndr", mū, m"
287. Korava . . mūdu
291. Kaikādi . . mūndu
289. Irula . . muru
294. Malayālam . . mūnu"
297. Kanarese . . mūr", mūvar"
298. Badaga . . mūru
301. Kodagu . . mūnd"
302. Tulu . . . mūji
303. Toda . . . mūdu
304. Kōta . . . mūndu
306. Kurukh or Orāō . mūnd, mūd
307. Malto or Malar . tīn (Aryan)
309. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . mūji
310. Kōlāmī . . mūdūdī
314. Gōṇḍī . . munḍ

320. Telugu . . mūḍ"
328. Brāhūī . . musiṭ, musi

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . θalāθ

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . θ'rity- (third)
Avesta . . θri-
Pahlavī . . si
351. Persian . . si
352. Paštō, of Peshawar . . drē
353. Wazīrī . . drē
354. of Kandahar . drē
360. Ōrmuṛī . . ṛē
362. Balōchī, Makrānī . sai
366. Eastern . . sai
370. Waxī . . trūi
371. Šiγnī . . ðarai
372. Sarīkolī . . arūi, harōi
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . rūi, rū, rūi
377. Munjānī or Mungī . ðarai
378. Yūdγā . . ðaroi

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgalī . . treh
380. Wai-alā . . trē
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . ašē
383. Kalāšā . . treā
384. Gawar-bati . tr'ē
386. Pašai, Eastern . ṭē
387. " Western . ṭrē
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . trui
393. Šiṇā, Gilgitī . trē
394. Chilāsī . . ṭrē
396. of Drās . . trē, tēri
397. of Dah-Hanū . trē
400. Kāšmīrī . . trih, trēh
401. Kašṭawāṛī . trē, tra
403. Pōgulī . . chāē
404. Ṛōḍā Sirājī . trēē
405. Rāmbanī . . trai, chāē
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . ṭrē
409. Tōrwālī . . chā
411. Maiyā . . chā
Gypsy, European . trin
" Syrian . . tārān

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . trayaḥ, (f.) tisraḥ, (neut.) trīṇi
Prakrit . . (m. & f.) tiṇṇi, (neut.) tiṇṇi
430. K'ētrānī . . trāē
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . trē, trāē
428. Multānī . . trāe
429. Hindkī . . trāē
433. Tāḷī . . trāē
432. D'annī . . trāē, čarai
435. Tināulī . . trē
442. of Salt Range . trē, trāē
437. Pōṭ'wārī . trē
440. Chibʰālī . . trē
441. Punchʰī . . trē
449. Sindʰī, Vicholī . ṭē, ṭrē
450. Lāṛī . . ṭē
452. Kachchʰī . . trē
455. Marāṭʰī, Dēšī . tīn
473. Nāgpurī . . tīn
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . tīn

499. Singhalese . tuṇa
502. Oṛiyā . . tini
507. Bihārī, Maitʰilī . tīnʰ
516. Magahī . . tīn
521. Bʰōjpurī, Northern . . tīn
520. " Southern . tīn-gō
526. Nagpuriā . tīn
530. Bengali, written . tin
" spoken . tīn
537. South-western . tin
541. Siripuriā . tin
546. Eastern . . tin
548. of Cachar . tin
550. of Chittagong . tin, tenod
551. Chakma . . tin
568. Assamese . . tini
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadʰī . . tīn
560. Bagʰēlī . . tīn
573. Chʰattīsgaṛʰī . tīn
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . tīn
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . tīn
587. Dakʰinī . . tīn
589. Bāngarū . tīn
593. Braj Bʰākʰā . tīna, tīn
605. Kanaujī . . tīna
611. Bundēlī . . tīn
616. Banāpʰarī . tīn
633. Pañjābī, written tinn, trai
" spoken trai
639. Pōwādʰī . tinn
648. Ḍōgrī . . trai
650. Kāṅgrā . trai
658. Gujarātī, Standard . . traṇ
661. Charōtarī . traṇ
666. Kāṭʰiyawāḍī . traṇ
672. Kʰarʷā . . tan
676. Gʰisāḍī . . tīn
712. Rajastʰānī, Mārwāṛī . . tīn
742. Jaipurī . tīn
756. Mēwātī . . tīn
777. Gujurī of Hazara . trē
761. Mālvī . tīn
770. Nīmāḍī . tīn
771. Labʰānī of Berar . tīn
708. Kʰāndēšī . . tīn
678. Bʰīlī . . . tīn, tan
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʰas-kura . tīn
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . tīn
805. Gaṛʰwālī . tīn
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . tīn
816. Sirmaurī . . chīn
820. Bagʰāṭī . tīn
832. Kiūtʰalī . chaun
826. Šōḍōchī chaun
833. Kuḷūī trāī, chīn, chau
837. Maṇḍēāḷī . trāē
842. Chamēāḷī . trai
848. Gādī . . trāē
845. Pangwāḷī . tlāē
847 Bʰadrawāhī . trāē, tlāē
849. Pāḍarī . . tlāē

f

Number in General List.	Language	Four

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Four
	Japanese	*yottsu*
	Aino	*ine*
	Korean	*neih, nei*
	Turki	*tört*
	Manchu	*duin*
	Mongolian	*dürben*
	Sanirpĕ	*tĕrăĕ*
	Basque	*laur*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Four
350.	Burushaski	*walto waltĕ*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Four
2.	Malay	*ampat*
	Cham	*pak*
1.	Salōn	*pāt*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Four
	K'mēr	*buon*
3.	Talaing, written	*pan*
	„ spoken	*pŭn*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Four
	Sakai	*'mpun*
	Sĕmang	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Four
4.	Palaung	*p'ōn*
	Katurr	*pūn*
	Daāng	*pu-on*
5.	Wa	*pon*
	Sōn	*pon*
	En	*pun*
	Tai-loi	*pun*
	A Mōk	*pun*
	Ang-kū	(borrow from Shān)
	Mōng Lwe	(borrow from Shān)
	Danā	*pōn*
	Yin or Riang	*k'pon*
	K'a Muk	

K'āsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Four
8.	K'āsi, Standard	*saw*
12.	Wār	*sáo*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Four
13.	Nicobarese	*f'ōan*

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Four
15.	K'erwāri, Santāli	*pōn-ea, pōn*
16.	Muṇḍāri	*upun-iā, upun*
26.	Kūrkū	*upūn*
27.	K'aṛiā	*i'pon*
28.	Juāng	(borrows from Aryan)
29.	Savara	*uñji*
30.	Gadabā	*unu-rō, uunigĕ*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Four
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*szŭ*
	Cantonese	*sz*
	Gyāmi	*sz-kā, si*
45.	Siamese, written	*sī*
	„ spoken	*sī*
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	*sī*
47.	K'ūn	*sī*
49.	Shān	*sī*
51.	Āhom	*sī*
52.	K'āmtī	*sī*
	Annamese	*'bōn*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Four
35.	Pwo, literary	*lī*
	„ Bassein	*lī*
	„ Maulmain	*lī*
36.	Taungthu	*lī*
34.	Sgaw, literary	*lwī*
	„ spoken	*lwi*
32.	Bwè	*lwī*
41a.	Wewaw	*lwī*
33.	Karenbyu	*lwī wū*
	Brĕ	*lī*
40.	Karenni	*lwī*
	Yintale	*lwī*
	Sin-hmè	
	Māpauk	*lwī*
39.	Gheko	*lwī suk*
37.	Padaung	*lwe*
38.	Yeinbā	*lwi*
	Manō	*li*
41.	Zayein	*lwi*
	Mepwa, Bilichi	*lwi*
	„ Dermuha	*lwī*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Four
43.	Miao-tzu (Hmong)	*plōū*
	Hē-Miao	*Mao*
	Pē-Miao	*plo*
	Man	*pĕ*
42.	Lanten-Yao	*pĕ*
	Man-tan-tien	*pĕ*
	Man-ta-pan	*pĕ*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Four
12.	Manchāṭi or Paṭṇi	*pĭ*
13.	Chambā Lāhuli	*pi*
76.	Kanāṣī	*pu*
77.	Kanauri	*pĕ*
78.	Bangkhas	*pĕ*
83.	D'imāl	*did*
84.	Tōtō	*chār* (Aryan)
85.	Limbū	*lī-ē*
86.	Yāk'ā	*lī-ji*
87.	K'ambū	*li-chi*
90.	Bāhing	*lē*
91.	Bālāli	*lī-ji*
92.	Sāngpāng	*lāk-ka-bo, lak-ka-li, la-ka-la-pan*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*li-chi, rĕ-chi, li-bak*
94.	Lambichōng	...
95.	Wāling	*lĕ-ga-k*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngchhēnbūng	*lā-ya, la-wah, lā-wa-pop*
98.	Dūngmāli	*li-chi, ri-chi*
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	*lyā-ra*
100.	Nāch'ereng	*lik-b'ra*
101.	Kūlung	*li-chi*
102.	T'ūlung	*bli, blā-lē*
103.	Chaurāsya	*p'i-ba-k'a*
104.	K'āling	*b'al*
105.	Dūmi	*b'yal*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*b'aluk-pa, maluk-pa*
108.	Yāyu or Hāyu	*blī-mā*
111.	Gurung	*pli, b'li*
112.	Murmi	*pli, ble*
113.	Sunwār	*le*
114.	Māgari	*buli*
116.	Nēwāri	*pi*
117.	Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or Pahi	*pēnē*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*fa-lī*
120.	Ṭōṭō	*fī*
122.	Aka	*firi*
123.	Abor	*ā-pī-kā*
124.	Miri	*ā-pī-kā*
125.	Daflā	*ā-pī*
126.	Mishmi, Digāru	*kā-prei*
	Mijū	*kambrīn*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Four
	Si-hia	*le*
273.	Lolo, N[1]	*-lie*
	A-hi	*/li*
	Lo-lo p'o	*/li*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*ē*
277a.	A-kō	*lē*
275.	Lisu	*-lī*
	Lis'ū or Yāyin	*lī*
274.	Mo-s'o	*lā*
	Lahu	*ĕ*
277c.	Pyen or Pyin	*kān lun*
277d.	Nung	*hyē*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Four
	Gyirūng	*kā-dī*
	Mānyāk	*rai-bi*
	T'ochū	*gā-rai*
	Tākpā	*pli*
	Hsurpā	*blā*
58.	B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*bźi*
	„ spoken	*źi*
59.	Balti	*zb-źī*
60.	of Purik	*źbī, zbyī*
61	Ladak'i	*źi*
63.	of Spiti	*źi*
70.	Kāgate	*śi*
67.	Śarpa	*źi*
68.	Dānjongkā	*źi*
69.	Hloke	*źi*

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Four
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*brè, brūī*
130.	Lalung	(borrows from Assamese)
131.	Dimā-sā	*bri*
136.	Gārō, Āchik	*bri*
142.	Kōch	(borrows from Bengali)
151.	Tipurā	*brui*
153.	Deuri-Chutiya	*chi*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Four
154.	Angāmi	*da*
159.	Sema	*bi-dī, bi-d'i*
162.	Rengmā	*pe-zi*
165.	Kēzāmā	*pe-di*
164.	Sopvomā	*pā-dai*
166.	Āo	*pe-za*
169.	Hlōtā	*me-zū*
170.	Yoogu	*p'ā-li*
171.	T'ukumi	*me-li*
172.	Yachami	*p'i*
173.	Tableng	*pe-li*
174.	Tamlu	*ā-li*
175.	Banpara	*ā-lī*
178.	Namsangiā	*be-lī*
179.	Chāng	*lei*
181.	Mōśāng	*bē-lī*
183.	Ēmpēo	*mā-dai*
187.	Kabui	*ga-dāi*
188.	K'oirāo	*ma-dāi*
189.	Mikir	*p-lii*
195.	Maram	*ma-dai*
197.	Kwoireng	*ma-dai*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*ma-ti*
200.	P'ādāng	*ma-z'ei*
201.	K'angoi	*mā-lī, mali*
202.	Maring	*p-li*

Four (4).

Number in General List.	Language	Word

Kachin Group.

204.	Chingpō or Kachin	m'lì
	Maran	m'lì
205.	Singp'o	ma-lī

Kuki-Chin Group.

	Old Meit'ei	mā-ri
206.	Meit'ei	ma-ri
207	T'ado	lī
213.	Siyin	lī
219.	Lai	lì
224.	Lakher	pa-lī
227	Banjōgi	pī-li, pa-lì
228.	Pānk'ū	p'a-lī, un-lī
230	Hrāngk'ol	man-li, mē-lī
232.	Hallām	man-li
236.	Langrong	pā-li, m-lik-kā
237	Aimol	man-li
238.	Chiru	mi-lī
239.	Kolkreng	millī
240.	Kōm	malli
246.	Pūrūm	illi
247	Anāl	palli
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	pilli
255.	Tangkhul	lì
262.	Chinbōk	p'i
	Yāwdwin	pyi
264.	Chinbōn	klī
	Thayetmyo Chin	kmlì
256.	Shō or K'yang	kmli
257	K'ami	p'lī

Lāi Group.

279.	Andro	pī kā
2:9.	Sengmai	
280.	Chairel	ma-vi kai
281.	Kadu	(borrows from Shān)

Burma Group.

281.	Sak or Āsak	mi
282.	Lui or Lechi	mak
283.	Maru	byū
260.	Mainghā or Ngachang	mi
279a.	P'un, Samong	sī-hu (Shān)
	Mo-gyī	sī-hu (Shān)
264.	Mrū	tā-lī (ta-lī)
265.	Burmese, written	lē
	" spoken	le
266.	Arakanese	le ka
267.	Taungyo	le
269.	Danu	le
268.	Intha	le ka
270.	Tavoyan	le ka

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286.	Tamiḷ	nāl', nāng', nāl
287.	Korava	nāl
291.	Kaikādi	nāl
289.	Irula	nāku
294.	Malayāḷam	nāl'
297.	Kanarese	nālk', nālvar'
298.	Badaga	nalku
301.	Koḍagu	nāl
302.	Tuḷu	nāl
303.	Toda	nānk
304.	Kōta	nāke
305.	Kurukh or Orāō	nāḵ, nākh
307.	Malto or Maler	chār (Aryan)
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	nālgu
310.	Kōlāmi	nāliñ
314.	Gōṇḍi	nālung
320.	Telugu	nālug'
328.	Brāhūī	chār (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	arba'

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

Eranian Branch.

	Old Persian	..
	Avesta	chathwārō
	Pahlavī	chahār
331.	Persian	chahār, chār
339.	Pashtō, of Peshawar	salōr
353.	Wazīrī	tsalōr, tsalwōr
356.	of Kandahar	tsalūr
360.	Ōrmuṛī	tsār
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	chār
366.	Eastern	ch'yār
370.	Wakhī	tsabūr
371.	Shighnī	tsavōr
372.	Sarīkolī	tsavar
376.	Ishkāshmī, Zēbakī	tsufūr
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	chfūr
378.	Yūdgha	chōr

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379.	Bashgalī	štō
380.	Wai-alā	štā
381.	Wasī-verī or Veron	chipū
383.	Kalāshā	chau
384.	Gawar-bati	tsūr
386.	Pashai, Eastern	chār
387.	" Western	chār
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	chōr
392.	Shiṇā, Gilgitī	chār
394.	Chilāsī	chār
396.	of Drās	chār
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	chōr
400.	Kāshmīrī	tsōr
401.	Kashṭawārī	tsōr
402.	Pōgulī	tsūr
404.	Dōḍa Sirājī	tsōr
405.	Rāmbanī	chōr, tsaur
408.	Kōhistānī, Garwī	chōr
409.	Tōrwālī	chau
411.	Maiyā	tsūr
	Gypsy, European	štār
	" Syrian	štār

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	chatvāraḥ
	Prakrit	chattāri, chaü
410.	K'ētrānī	chār
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	chār
428.	Multānī	chār
419.	Hindkī	chār
432.	T'alī	chār
433.	D'annī	chār
435.	Awānkārī	chār
442.	of Salt Range	chār
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	chār
440.	Chib'ālī	chār
441.	Punch'ī	chār
446.	Sindhī, Vicholī	chār'
450.	Lāṛī	chār'
452.	Kachch'ī	chār
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	chār
478.	Nāgpurī	chār
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	chār
499.	Singhalese	hatara
503.	Oṛiyā	chāri
507	Bihārī, Maithilī	chār
518.	Magahī	chār
521.	Bhojpurī, Northern	chār
523.	" Southern	chār-gō
526.	Nagpuriā	chāri
530.	Bengali, written	chāri
	" spoken	chār
537.	South-western	chaar
541.	Siripuriā	chār
546.	Eastern	tsār
548.	of Cachar	sār
550.	of Chittagong	chār, chārgwā
551.	Chakma	chār
553.	Assamese	sāri
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	chār
560.	Bagh'ēlī	chāri, chār
572.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	chār
583.	Western Hindī, Hindūstānī	chār
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	chār
587.	Dakh'inī	chār
589.	Bāngarū	chār
593.	Braj Bhāk'ā	chār, chāri
605.	Kanaujī	chāri
611.	Bundēlī	chār
616.	Banāph'arī	chār
632.	Pañjābī, written	chār
	" spoken	chār
633.	Pōwādh'ī	chār
648.	Ḍōgrī	chār
650.	Kāngṛī	chaur
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	chār
661.	Charōtarī	tsyār
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	chār
673.	K'ār'wā	chār
674.	G'āmḍī	chyār
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	chyār, chyāra
742	Jaipurī	chyār
755.	Mēwātī	chyār
777	Gujurī of Hazara	chār
761	Mālvī	chār
770.	Nīmāḍī	chār
771.	Labānī of Berar	chār
705.	K'āndēśī	chār
678.	Bhīlī	syār, čyar
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	chār
786.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	chār
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	chār
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	chār
816.	Sirmaurī	chār
820.	Bag'āṭī	chār
-22.	Kiūṭ'ālī	tsōr
830.	Śōdōchī	tsār
835.	Kuḷūī	chār
837.	Maṇḍēālī	chār
842.	Chamēālī	chaur
843.	Gādī	chaur, chōūr
845.	Pangwālī	chaur
847.	B'adrawāhī	tsāūr, tsōūr
849.	Pāḍarī	tsāur

Five (5).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *itsutsu*
Ainu . . *ašikne*
Korean . . *tāsăt*
Turki . . *bĕš*
Manchu . . *sunjà*
Mongolian . . *tābun*
Saukpà . . *t'ābă*
Basque . . *bortz*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

550. Burušaski . . *sundō, sindō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *lima*
Cham . . *limō*
1. Salôn . . *lā-mā*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *prām*
3. Talaing, written . *masun*
,, spoken . *p'sōn*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . *mdrok"*
Sĕmang . (borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *p'ān*
Katur . . *pan*
Daräng . . *pân*
5. Wa . . . *puān*
Sōn . . . *pu-on*
En . . . *pān*
Tai-loi . . *pān*
A Mŏk . . *t'on*
Ăng-kū . } (borrows from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . }
Danū . . *ho*
Yin or Riang . *kān*
K'a Mŭk . . ..

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . *sān*
12. War . . *san*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese *tanae*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *mŏṛĕ*
16. Muṇḍārī . *mŏṛĕ*
26. Kūrkū . . *mono*
27. K'aṛiā . . *moloi*
28. Juāng . . (borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . *molloi*
30. Gadabā . . *mamlōi, manalŏi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *ʻwu*
Cantonese . *ʻṅ*
Gyārṅ . . *wū-kŭ, wū*
45. Siamese, written . } *ʻhā*
,, spoken . }
Lao . . . ..
46. Lū . . . } *hā*
47. K'ūn . . . }
49. Šān . . *ʻhā*
51. Âhom . . } *hā*
53. K'āmtī . . }
Annamese . . *ʻnăm*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *ʻyai*
,, Bassein . } *yai*
,, Mutalmain . }
36. Taungthu . *hān*
34. Sgă, literary . *ʻyē*
,, spoken . *yē*
42. Bwè . . *yē*
41a. Wewaw . *ŏā*
38. Karenbyu . *yē mō*
Brē . . *yē*
40. Karenni . *ŏā*
Yintalē . . *ŏwī*
Sin-hmā
Māpauk . *ŏā*
39. Gheko . . *ŏaē mō*
37. Padaung . *ŏaī*
33. Yeinbā . *ŏaī*
Manō . . *yo*
41. Zayein . . *yē, ŏe*
Mopwa, Bākhē . *yē, yē*
,, Dermuha *ye*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsŭ (Hmong) *ʻchi*
Hĕ-Miao . *chŭ*
Pĕ-Miao . . *tz*
Man . . . *ŏ, pŏ*
42. Lanten-Yao . *ū, pŏ*
Man-tan-tiĕn . *pŏa*
Man-ta-pan *pŏa*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *ṅā*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *ṅā*
76. Kanāšī . *ṅa*
77. Kanaurī . . *ṅā*
78. Raṅgkas . . *ṅa*
83. D'īmāl . . *ṅā*
84. Tāmī . . *pānch* (Aryan)
85. Lim'bū . . *ṅā-sī*
86. Yāk'ā . . *ṅā-ji*
87. K'ambū . . *ṅā-chi*
90. Bahing . . *ṅō*
91. Rāṅālī . *ṅā-ji*
92. Sangpāng *ṅā-ka-ha, ṅā-ka-di, ṅā-ka-la-gaṅ*
93. Lōhōrōng . *ṅā-chi, ṅa-kaṅ*
94. Lāmbich'ōng . .
95. Wāling . *ṅā-ya-k*
96. Chhiṅgtāng .
97. Rāṅgchhēnbūng *ṅā-ya, ṅa-wak, ṅā-ka-pop*
98. Dūngmālī . *ṅā-chi*
99. Rādōng or Chāmling . *ṅā-ya*
100. Nach'ereng *ṅak-b'ou*
101. Kūlung . . *ṅā-chi*
102. Thūlung . . *ṅa, ṅa-lo*
103. Chaurāsya . ...
104. K'āling . . *b'oṅ*
105. Dūmī . *b'ūaṅ*
88. Rai or Jimdar *b'ok-pu*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *ū-ṅā*
111. Gurung . *ṅā, ṅaae*
112. Murmi *ṅā*
113. Sunwār . . *ṅō*
114. Māgarī . . *ba-ṅa*
116. Newārī . . *ṅā*
117. Paṛī, Pahrī, or Pahī . *ṅo-ṅa*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *fa-ṅō*
121. Tōtō . . *ṅā*
122. Aka . . *p'um*

123. Abor . . *pil-ṅā*
124. Miri . . *ā-ṅā-kā*
125. Daflā . . *ā-ṅ*
126. Mišmi, Digārū . *mā-ṅā*
Mījū . . *ka-liūn*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . *ku-yū, *k-ŏn*
273. Lolo, Ñī . . *ṅa*
A-hi . . *ṅo*
Lo-lo p'o . . *ṅo*
276. A-ka (Kā) . *ŋak*
277a. A-kō . *ṅa*
275. Lisu . . *ʻṅwa*
Lōi'ā or Yāyin . *ṅaṅ*
274. Mo-s'o . . *wa*
Lahu . . *ṅā*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . (borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . *ṅā, p'ŏa*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . *kan-ṅan*
Māṅyāk . . *ṅā-ŭ*
Ts'ŏnkū . . *wa-ṅa*
Tākpā . . *lē-ṅan*
Haurpā . . *gwai*
58. B'ŏṭiā, Tibetan, written *lṅa*
spoken *ṅā*
59. Baltī . . *γŏ*
60. of Purik . . *γā*
61. Ladak'ī . . *šṅa, ṅga, γa*
63. of Spiti . . *ṅa*
70. Kagate . . *ṅa*
67 Šarpa . *ṅa*
68. Dānjongkā . *ṅa*
69. Hleke . . *ṅa*

Bōrō Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *bā*
130. Lālung . . (borrows from Assamese
131. Dimāsā . . *bā*
133. Gārō, Āchik . *bŏŋā*
142. Koch . . (borrows from Bengali)
151. Tiparā . *bā*
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . *mou*

Nāgā Group.

154. Aṅgāmi . . *pa-ṅu*
159. Semā . . *po-ṅu*
162. Rengmā . *pfū*
165. Kĕhĕmā . . *pā-ṅu*
194. Sopvomā . *po-ṅo*
166. Āo . . . *pu-ṅu*
169. Hlōta . . *mā-ṅo*
170. Tengsa . . *p'u-ṅa*
171 Thukumi . . *ma-ṅa*
172. Yachumi *pu-ṅu*
173. Tablung . *ṅā*
174. Tamlu . . *ṅā*
175. Banpara . . *ā-gā*
178. Namsangia . *bā-ṅā*
179. Chāng . . *ṅan*
181. Mōlāng . . *ba-ṅā*
183. Šimpēo . . *mi-ṅo*
187. Kabui . . *pa-ṅā*
188. K'oirao . . *ma-ṅā*
189. Mikir . . *p'ā-ṅō*
195. Maram . *mi-ṅā*
197. Kwoireng . . *ma-ṅū*
199. Tāngk'ul . . *p'a-ṅā*
200. P'ādāng . . *p'a-ṅou*
201. K'angoi . . *p'a-ṅā*
202. Maring . . *fa-ṅā*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpʻô or Kachin . . mʻńā
Maran . . ma-ńā
205. Singpʻo . . ma-ńā

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meitʻei . . ma-ńā
206. Meitʻei . . ma-ńā
207. Thādo . . ńā
213. Siyin . . ńā
219. Lai . . ńā
224. Lushei . . pa-ńā
227. Banjōgi . . pa-ńā
230. Pankʻā . . ra-ńā
229. Hrangkʻol . . ra-ńā
232. Hallām . . ra-ńā
236. Langrong . . pā-ńā, ra-ńā-ńā
235. Aimol . . rū-ńā
238. Chiru . . ra-ńā
239. Kolhreng . . ra-ńā
240. Kom . . ra-ńā
246. Pūrūm . . ra ńā
247. Anāl . . pa-ńā
248. Hiroi-Lamgāng . . pa-ra-ńā
246. Taungtha . . ńā
252. Chinbok . . hmā
Yindu . . hmā
254. Chinbon . . hnā
Thayetmyo Chin . . hnā
256. Shō or Kʻyang . . hno
257. Kʻami . . pōńā

Nāgā Group.

279. Andro . . ńā-hā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . mā-ńā-hoā
281. Kadu . . (borrows from Shān)

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Āsak . . ńā
262. Lashi or Lechhi . . ńā
263. Maru . . ńā
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . . ńā
272a. Pʻun, Samong . . hā-ńā (Shān)
Me-gyā . . hā-ńā (Shān)
264. Nru . . ta-ńā
265. Burmese, written . . ńā
„ spoken . . ńā
266. Arakanese . . ńā ku
267. Taungyo . . ńā
269. Danu . . ńā
268. Intha . . ńā ke
270. Tavoyan . . ńā ke

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . aind̤u, anju
287. Korava . . añja
29.. Kaikādi . . āñj
289. Irula . . aind̤u
294. Malayālam . . añjʻ
297. Kanarese . . aidʻ, aivar
298. Badaga . . aidu
301. Kodagu . . anji
302. Tulu . . ainᵘ
303. Toda . . üch
304. Kōta . . anje
306. Kurukh or Orāō . . pāñchē (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . panch (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . siṅgi
310. Kōlāmi . . aid
314. Gōṇḍī . . saiyuṅg

230. Telugu . . ayidu
328. Brāhūī . . panch (Āryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . χams

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . ...
Avesta . . pañcha
Pahlavi . . panch
331. Persian . . panj
339. Paṣ̌tō, of Peshawar . . pinza
353. Waziri . . pinza
354. of Kandahar . . pinḍza
350. Ōrmuṛī . . pīnḍz
358. Balōchi, Makrānī . . panch
336. Eastern . . pʻanchʻ
370. Waχī . . pānz
371. Šiγnī . . pinz
372. Sarikolī . . pinz
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . . pūnz
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . pānj
378. Yüdγā . . panj

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgali . . puch
380. Wai-alā . . pūch
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . uch
383. Kalāshā . . pōnj
384. Gawar-bati . . panẓ
388. Pashai, Eastern } panj
387. „ Western } panj
390. Kʻōwār or Chitrālī . . pōnj
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . pūⁿ, pōⁿ
394. Chilāsī . . puⁿ
396. of Drās . . pōⁿ
397. of Dah Hanu . . pūⁿ
400. Kāshmīrī . . pōnẓ
401. Kaśtawārī . . pāntṣ, pans
403. Pogulī . . pānẓ
404. Ṛōḍā Sirājī . . pāntṣ
406. Rāmbanī . . panj, pānʻṣ
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . . panj
409. Tōrwālī . . panj
411. Maiyā . . pāⁿ
Gypsy, European . . pānch, pānj
„ Syrian . . panj

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . pañcha
Prakrit . . pañcha
430. Kʻētrānī . . pañ
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . pañ
426. Multānī . . pañ
428. Hindkī . . pañ
432. Tālī . . pañ
433. Dʻānnī . . pañ
435. Tināolī . . pañ
442. of Salt Range . . pañ
437. Poṭʻwārī . . pañ
440. Chibʻālī . . pañj
441. Punchʻī . . pañj
446. Sindʻī, Vichōlī . . panjʻ
450. Lāṛī . . panjʻ
452. Kachchʻī . . panj
466. Marāṭʻī, Deśī . . pāts
478. Nagpurī . . pāts
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . pāts

499. Singhalese . . paha
502. Oriyā . . pāñcha
507. Bihārī, Maitʻilī . . pāñch
516. Magahī . . pāñch
521. Bʻojpurī, Northern . . pāñch
520. „ Southern . . pāñch-go
536. Nagpuriā . . pāñch
530. Bengali, written . . pāñch
„ spoken . . pāñch
537. South-western . . pāñch
541. Siripuriā . . pāñch
546. Eastern . . pāts
548. of Cachar . . pās
550. of Chittagong . . pāñch, pāñchchan
551. Chakmā . . pāch
553. Assamese . . pās
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī . . pāñch
560. Bagʻēlī . . pāñchi, pāñch
575. Chʻattīsgaṛʻī . . pāñch
583. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . pāñch
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . pāñch
587. Dakʻnī . . pāñch
589. Bāngarū . . pāñch
598. Braj Bʻākʻā . . pāñch
605. Kanaujī . . pāñch
611. Bundēlī . . pāñch
616. Banapʻarī . . pāñch
633. Pañjābī, written . . pañj
„ spoken . . panj
639. Pōwādʻī . . pañj
648. Dōgrī . . pañj
650. Kāṅgṛā . . pañj
658. Gujarātī, Standard . . pāñch
661. Charōtarī . . pāts
668. Kaṭʻiyawāḍī . . pāñ
673. Kʻārʻwā . . pāch
676. Gʻāmḍī . . pāch
713. Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī . . pāñch
743. Jaipurī . . pāñch
745. Mēwātī . . pāñch
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . pañj
761. Mālvī . . pāñch
770. Nīmāḍī . . pāñch
771. Labʻānī of Berar . . pāñch
768. Kʻāndēśī . . pāñch
678. Bʻīlī . . pāñc, pās
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or Khas-kurā . . pāñch
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . . pāñch
805. Gaṛʻwālī . . pāñch
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . . pāñch
815. Sirmaurī . . pāñ
820. Bagʻāṭī . . pāñ
823. Kiūṭʻalī . . pāñjʻ, pāñs
830. Śōḍōchī . . pāñj
833. Kuluī . . pāñj
837. Maṇḍeālī . . pāñj
842. Chameālī . . pāñj
843. Gādī . . pāñj
845. Pangwālī . . pāñj
847. Bʻadrawāhī . . pānts
849. Pāḍarī . . pāns

Number in Grier-I List.		

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

	Japanese	*muttsu*
	Ainu	*iwa(n)*
	Korean	*yosăt*
	Turkī	*altī*
	Manchu	*ningun*
	Mongolian	*jirγuγan*
	Sankpà	*chaurkà*
	Basque	*sei*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850.	Burušaski	*mašindō, mašindī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2.	Malay	*anăm*
	Cham	*năm*
1.	Salōn	*ănăm*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

	K'mēr	*pram muy*
3.	Talaing, written	*taraw*
	„ spoken	*k'rau, t'rau*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

	Sakai	*p'rū*
	Sĕmang	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4.	Palaung	*tār, tă*
	Katung	*tār*
	Darang	*nă*
5.	Wa	*lich*
	Sōn	*lw-ā*
	En	*led*
	Tai lei	(borrows from Šān)
	A Mōk	*tāll*
	Ăng-kū	} (borrow from Šān)
	Mōng Lwe	} (borrow from Šān)
	Danā	*tau*
	Yin or Riang	*taul*
	K'a Muk	...

K'āsī Group.

8.	K'āsī, Standard	*hinriu*
12.	War	*t'rou*

Nicobarese.

13.	Nicobarese	*tafūal*

Muṇḍā Group.

15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*turūi*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*turūi*
26.	Kūrkū	*turūi*
27.	K'arīā	*tuburu*
28.	Juāng	(borrows from Aryan)
29.	Savara	*tudru, turru*
30.	Gadabā	*dir, turigi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*_lo*ʰ, (Pekin, ╲liu)
	Cantonese	*\lu*ʰ
	Gyāmi	*lō-kū, lō*
45.	Siamese, written	*_hok*
	„ spoken	*_ho*ʰ
	Lao	..
46.	Lü	} *hŏk*
47.	K'ūn	} *hŏk*
49.	Šān	*‾hŏk*
51.	Āhom	(written) *ruk*, (pronounced) *rŏk*
52.	K'amtī	*hŏk*
	Annamese	*ˊsau*

Number in General List.		

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35.	Pwo, literary	*_χū*
	„ Bassein	} *hu*
	„ Maulmein	} *hu*
36.	Taungthu	*θu*
34.	Sgā, literary	*‾χū*
	„ spoken	*χu*
32.	Bwè	*θū θū*
41a.	Wewaw	*hu*
33.	Karenbyu	*ˈnū θū θo*
	Brĕ	*θū θo*
40.	Karenni	*θū θo*
	Yintalā	*sau so*
	Sin-hsā	
	Mūpauk	*sot*
39.	Gheko	*su nū*
37	Padaung	*cho*
38.	Yeinbā	*hu*
	Manö	*sū sū*
41.	Zayein	*ser, sū*
	Mepwa, Bilichi	*χu*
	„ Dennoha	*χō*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43.	Miao-tzŭ (Hualung)	*‾trōū*
	Hē Miao	*tiu*
	Pē Miao	*dreo*
	Man	*tiū, lūū*
42.	Lanten-Yao	*tiū, kiū*
	Man-lan-tien	*kiōo*
	Man-ta-pan	*chiou*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72.	Manchāṭi or Paṭni	*t'rui, trui*
73.	Chamba Lāhuli	*trūī*
76.	Kanāši	*ṭṣo, cho*
77.	Kanauri	*ṭug*
78.	Rangkas	*ṭuk*
83.	D'imāl	*tū*
84.	T'āmi	*ch'au* (Aryan)
85.	Limbū	*tūk-si*
86.	Yak'ā	*tuk-ji*
87.	K'ambu	*tuk-chi*
90.	Bālung	*ruk-bu*
91.	Šālāli	*tūk-chi*
92.	Sāngpāng	*tūk-ka-bo, tuk-ka-šī, tu-a-ka-pai*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*tūk-chi, tup-pak*
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	
95.	Wāling	*tūk-ya-k*
96	Ch'ingtāng	..
97	Rungch'ēnbūng	*tūk-ya, tuk-wan, tuk-ka-pop*
98.	Dūngmāli	*tūʰ-chi*
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	*tuʰ-ka-ru*
100.	Nāch'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	*tūʰ-chi*
102.	T'ūlung	*ro, ro, ru-lo*
103.	Chaurasya	..
104.	K'āling	*rū*
105.	Dūmi	*rū-wen*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*j'ak-pu*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*ch'u-nis*
111.	Gurung	*ṭū*
112.	Murmi	*ṭū*
113.	Sunwār	*ru-ku*
114.	Māgari	*ch'a* (Aryan)
116.	Newārī	*k'u*
117.	Pahri, Pahri, or Pahi	*k'u-gu*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ta-rok*
121.	Ṭōṭō	*ṭū*
122.	Aka	*rīsh*

Number in General List.		
123.	Abor	} *ā-keṅ-kā*
124.	Miri	} *ā-keṅ-kā*
125.	Daflā	*ā-kr*
126.	Mišmi, Digārū	*ta-rā*
	Miju	*ka-tam*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

	Si-hsia	..
273.	Lolo, ∕Ňi	*∕k'u*
	A-hi	*∕ch'u*
	Lo-lo p'o	*∕ch'o*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*ko*
277a.	A-kō	*kō*
278.	Lisu	*_ch'ōᵒ*
	Lis'ā or Yāyin	*ṭṣō*
274.	Mo-s'o	*k'u, chu*
	Lahu	*kū*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	(borrows from Šān)
277a.	Nung	*t'ru, tʳruk*

Tibetan Group.

	Gyārūng	*kū-tsuk*
	Mhoyāk	*trū-bi*
	T'sochū	*χṣ-lū-ras*
	Tākpā	*krō*
	Hanpā	*ch'au*
68.	Būṭiā, Tibetan, written	*drug*
	„ spoken	*ḍ'uk*
59.	Baltī	*truk*
60.	of Purik	*truk*
61	Ladakhī	*druk, ruk*
62.	of Spiti	*ḍuk*
70.	Kagate	*ṭuk*
67	Šarpa	*ṭuk*
68.	Dānjonghā	*ṭuk*
69.	Hloko	*d'uk*

Bārā Group.

128.	Bodo or Bārā	*ḍū, rū*
130.	Lalung	(borrows from Assamese)
131.	Dimā-sā	*dō*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*dōk*
142.	Kōch	(borrows from Bengali)
151.	Tipurā	*dōk*
152.	Deuri-Chutiya	*chu*

Nāgā Group.

154.	Angāmi	*su ru*
159.	Semā	*ts-ogu, sogoh*
162.	Rengmā	*su-ro*
165.	Kēzāmā	*zūrr*
164.	Sopvomā	*cho-ro*
168.	Āo	*trok, to-rok*
169.	Lhōtā	*tū-rok*
170.	Tengsa	*t'e-lok*
171	Tukumi	*t'u-ro*
172.	Yachumi	*t'u-ro*
173.	Tableng	*wok*
174.	Tamlu	*ayok*
175.	Banpara	*ō-rōk*
176.	Namsangiā	*i-rok*
179.	Chāng	*lōk*
181.	Hōsāng	*tō-rūk*
183.	Ĕmpēo	*sū-rūk*
187.	Kabui	*cha-rūk*
188.	K'oirāo	*sa-rūk*
189.	Mikir	*t'rōk*
195.	Marām	*surruk*
197.	Kwoireng	*cha-rūk*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*t'a-ruk*
200.	Pudāng	*t'a-rūk*
201.	K'angoi	*t'a-rūk*
203.	Maring	*t'a-rūk*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpā *or* Kachin	*kro*^{u}
	Maran	*kluk*
205.	Singp'o	*k'rū*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*ta-ruk*
206.	Meit'ei	*ta-rūk*
207.	T'ādo	*gūp, wūp*
213.	Siyin	*lōk, luk*
219.	Lai	*ru*^{t}
224.	Lushi	*pa-ruk*
227.	Banjōgī	*pa-rūk*
228.	Pānk'ū	*rūk*
229.	Hrāngk'ol	*ruōk, ga-rūk*
232.	Hallām	*ā-rūk*
236.	Langrong	*pā rūk, rūk-ka*
237.	Aimol	*ka-rūk*
238.	Chiru	*ū-rūk*
239.	Kolhreng	*kū-rūk*
240.	Kōm	*ka-rūk*
244.	Pūrūm	*a-rūk*
247.	Anāl	*ta-rūk*
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	*tū-rūk*
253.	Taungtha	*ru*
252.	Chinbōk	*k'rūk*
	Yīndwin	*kruak*
254.	Chinbōn	*ṙo-ke*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*so*
258.	Shō *or* K'yang	*s'ok*
257.	K'ami	*t'rū*
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	*kok kā*
279.	Sengmai	.
280.	Chairel	*lā koā*
281.	Kadu	(borrows from Shān)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sz. *or* Atsi	*khu*
262.	Lāshi *or* Lechi	*chuk*
263.	Maru	*chau*
260.	Maingtha *or* Ngachang	*ho*
272a.	Pun, Samong	*hok-ān* (Shān)
	Me-gyē	*hok-ān* (Shān)
264.	Mrū	*ta-rūk (ta-rū)*
265.	Burmese, written	*k'rok*
	„ spoken	*chau*^{k}
266.	Arakanese	*krauk ku*
267.	Taungyo	*chāk*
269.	Danu	*chō*^{k}
268.	Iōtha	*chauk ku*
270.	Taroyan	*chōk ko*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
286.	Tamiḻ	*āṟ*^{u}, *āṟ*^{e}
287.	Korava	*āru*
291.	Kaikāḍi	*āra*
289.	Irula	*aru*
294.	Malayāḷam	*āṟ*^{u}
297.	Kanarese	*āṟ*^{u}
298.	Baḍaga	*āru*
301.	Koḍagu	*āṟ*^{ü}
302.	Tuḷu	*āji*
303.	Toda	*ār*
304.	Kōta	*āru*
305.	Kuruχ *or* Orāō	*ch'au* (Aryan)
307.	Malto *or* Maler	*chō* (Aryan)
308.	Kui, Kandh'i, *or* Khond	*sajgi*
310.	Kōlāmī	*ār*
314.	Gōṇḍī	*sārung*

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu	*ār*^{u}
328.	Brāhūī	*šaš* (Aryan)
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*sitt*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	..
	Avesta	*χšvaš*
	Pahlevi	*šaš*
331.	Persian	*šaš*
339.	Paṣ̌tō, of Peshawar	*špag*
353.	Wazīrī	*špēž*
354.	of Kandahar	*špaẓ̌*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*ṣ̌ā*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*šaš*
366.	Eastern	*šaš*
370.	Waχī	*šād*
371.	Šiγnī	*χāvž*
372.	Sarīkolī	*χal*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*χal, χol*
377.	Munjānī *or* Mungī	*aχšo*
378.	Yüdγā	*uχšo*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	*šo*
380.	Wai ala	*šū*
381.	Wasī-veri *or* Veron	*ulū*
383.	Kalāšā	*šoō*
384.	Gawar baṭī	*šoh*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*ṣ̌*^{e}
387.	„ Western	*χ*^{e}
390.	K'ōwār *or* Chitrālī	*ch'oi*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*ṣ̌ā*
394.	Chilāsī	*šoh*
396.	of Drās	*šā*
397.	of Dāh-Hanū	*šā*
400.	Kāshmīrī	*šāh*
401.	Kashṭawārī	*šē*
403.	Pōguli	*šā*
404.	Ḍōḍa Sirājī	*šāh, še*
405.	Rambanī	*šā, ch'ē*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*šo*
409.	Tōrwālī	*šō*
411.	Maiyā	*šoh*
	Gypsy, European	*šov*
	„ Syrian	*šār*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*ṣaṣ-, ṣaṭ*
	Prakrit	*ch'a*
430.	K'ētrānī	*ch'ī*
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*ch'ē*
426.	Mūltānī	*ch'ē, ch'ī*
428.	Hindkī	*ch'ī*
432.	T'aḷī	*ch'ē*
433.	D'annī	*ch'ē*
435.	Tinaulī	*ch'ē*
442.	of Salt Range	*ch'ē*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*ch'ē*
440.	Chibʼālī	*ch'ē*
441.	Punch'ī	*ch'ē*
444.	Sindʼī, Vichōlī	*ch'a*
450.	Lāsī	*ch'ah*^{i}
452.	Kachch'ī	*ch'a*
454.	Maraṭ'ī, Dēšī	*saha*
458.	Nāgpurī	*sahā*
494.	Kōnkaṇī	*sō*

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese	*haya*
502.	Oṛiyā	*ch'a*
507.	Bihārī, Mait'ilī	*ch'au*
516.	Magahī	*ch'au*
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	*ch'aw*
520.	„ Southern	*ch'aw-gō*
526.	Nagpuriā	*ch'aw*
530.	Bengali, written	*ch'ay*
	„ spoken	*ch'ōē, ch'ō*
537.	South-western	*ch'ay*
541.	Siripuriā	*ch'a*
546.	Eastern	*say*
548.	of Cachar	*say*
550.	of Chittagong	*ch'ay, ch'aus*
551.	Chākmā	*chay*
553.	Assamese	*sāy*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʼī	*ch'a*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*ch'a*
576.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*ch'ē*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*ch'a*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*ch'a*
587.	Dak'inī	*ch'ē*
589.	Bāngarū	*ch'ē*
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	*ch'au*
605.	Kanaujī	*ch'au, ch'ah*
611.	Bundēlī	*ch'ai*
616.	Banāp'arī	*ch'ai*
623.	Pañjābī, written	*ch'ē*
	„ spoken	*ch'ē*
630.	Pōwādʼī	*ch'ī*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*ch'ē*
660.	Kāngrā	*ch'ī, ch'ē*
663.	Gujarātī, Standard	*ch'a*
661.	Charōtarī	*ts'a, ts'ō, sō*
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*sō*
673.	K'ārʼwā	*ch'a*
676.	G'ēsāḍī	*ch'ē*
718.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*ch'aw*
742.	Jaipurī	*ch'ai*
765.	Mēwātī	*ch'ai*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*ch'ē*
761.	Mālvī	*ch'ō*
770.	Nimāḍī	*ch'aw*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*ch'ō*
708.	K'āndēšī	*ch'a, saw*
678.	B'īlī	*sō*
783.	Eastern Pahāṛī *or* K'as-kurā	*ch'a*
785.	Central Pahāṛī Kumauni	*ch'au*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*ch'ai*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*ch'au*
816.	Sirmaurī	*ch'au*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*ch'ē*
832.	Kiūṭʼalī	*ts'ē*
830.	Šōdōch'ī	*ch'ē, ch'au*
833.	Kuḷui	*ch'au*
837.	Maṇḍiālī	*ch'au*
842.	Chamīālī	*ch'ī*
840.	Gādī	*ch'ē*
845.	Pangwālī	*ch'ē, ch'ē*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*šāh*
849.	Pāḍarī	*ts'ai*

Seven (7).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
	Japanese	*nanatsu*
	Ainu	*arawa(n)*
	Korean	*nilkop* (pronounced *ilkop*)
	Turki	*yĕtti*
	Manchu	*nadan*
	Mongolian	*dalo̤yăn*
	Sankpà	*tauian*
	Basque	*zazpi*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

No.	Language	Word
850.	Burushaski	*t'alō, t'alē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	*tujoh*
	Cham	*tijoh*
1.	Salōn	*lĭpe*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

No.	Language	Word
	K'mēr	*prām pil*
3.	Talaing, written	*t'apah*
	„ spoken	*t'[ə]pŏh, k'pŏh*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

No.	Language	Word
	Sakai	*tempo*
	Sĕmang	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

No.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	*pūr*
	Katurr	*b'ur*
	Darang	*bu*
5.	Wa	*ātich*
	Sōn	*ā-lu-ā*
	En	*ā-li-erh*
	Tai-loi	(borrows from Šān)
	A Hōk	*n'pūt*
	Āng-kū / Mōng Lwe	(borrow from Šān)
	Danā	*pet-ul*
	Yin or Riang	*pul*
	K'a Muk	

K'ĕsl Group.

No.	Language	Word
8.	K'asi, Standard	*hinniew*
12.	War	*hinn'iăi*

Nicobarese.

No.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	*issāt*

Muṇḍā Group.

No.	Language	Word
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*ĕāe*
19.	Muṇḍārī	*eāe*
26.	Kūrkū	*ē, yē*
27.	K'arīā	*gul*
28.	Juāng	(borrows from Aryan)
29.	Savara	*gulji*
30.	Gadabā	*gulgi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*ch'ĭ*
	Cantonese	*ts'at*
	Gyāmi	*ch'i-kā, ch'i*
45.	Siamese, written	*chet*
	„ spoken	*chet*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü / 47. K'ün	*set*
49.	Šān	*set*
51.	Āhom	(written) *chit*, (pronounced) *chet*
52.	K'amti	*chet*
	Annamese	*bāy*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	*nwĕ*
	„ Bassein / „ Maulmein	*nwĕ*
36.	Taungthu	*nō'*
34.	Sgaw, literary	*nwĕ*
	„ spoken	*nwe*
32.	Bwē	*θō θā tā*
41a.	Wewaw	*nwĕ*
38.	Karenbyu	*θā θo dā nā*
	Brē	*θu θo tā*
40.	Karenni	*θō θe tā*
	Yintalē	*sen so tā*
	Sin-hmē / Māyauk	*moā*
39.	Gheko	*mwai mā*
37	Padaung	*n'wes*
38.	Yonbā	*amoi*
	Manō	*θī sō tā*
41	Zayein	*ōmā, ōā, nā*
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*m, nwĕ*
	„ Dermuha	*nwĕ*

MAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
42.	Miao-tsĕ (Hudōng)	*ṅyan*
	Hĕ-Miao	*s'ian*
	Pĕ-Miao	*ṡan*
	Man	*syē*
43.	Lanten-Yao	*tōi*
	Man-tsu-tsen	*ṡiē*
	Man-ta-pan	*ṡia*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

No.	Language	Word
72.	Manchaṭi or Paṭni	*ṡiṡ*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*ṡnis*
76.	Kanāšī	*snot*
77.	Kanauri	*stiš, tiš*
78.	Rangkas	*hnisi*
83.	Dhimāl	*hnēi*
84.	Thāmi	*sāt* (Aryan)
85.	Limbū	*nū-sī*
86.	Yak'ā	*nu-ji*
87.	K'ambū	*ne-chi*
90.	Bāhing	*chan-ni*
91	Bālāli	*nū-yi*
92.	Sāngpāng	*nūk-ka-bo, nuk-ka-lē, nuk-ka-la-pak*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*nū-chi, na-uak*
94.	Lambich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ūrūngtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	*b'ūt-ya, b'ūt-wak, b'ūt-ka-pap*
98.	Dūngmāli	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	*rak-ka-ru*
100.	Nāch'ērēng	.
101.	Kūlung	*nū-chi*
102.	T'ūlung	*ser-su, ser, ser-ta*
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'aling	*ser*
105.	Dūmi	*rē*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*rak-pu*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	...
111.	Gurung	*nī*
112.	Murmi	*nis*
113.	Sunwār	*che-ni*
114.	Māgari	*sāt* (Āryan)
116.	Nēwārī	*hna-ye, hna-su*
117.	Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*hnā-yē*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ka-kyok*
121.	Tōtō	*ḍam*
122.	Aka	*mulā*
123.	Abor / 124. Miri	*kī nit kō*
125.	Daflā	*kan-ni*
126.	Mišmi, Digārū	*ē-ni*
	Mijū	*nīn*

Lolo-Moso Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, ʃĭ	*ʃĭe*
	A-hi	*ṡi°*
	Lo-lo p'o	*ṡi°*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*ṡi*
277a.	A-kō	*ṡi*
275.	Lisu	*ṡi*
	Lis'ū or Yāyin	*ṡö*
274.	Mo-s'o	*ṡar, ṡe*
	Lahu	*s'ö*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	(borrows from Šān)
277a.	Nung	*s'ut*

Tibetan Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Gyārūng	*kŭš-nast*
	Mānyak	*sken-bi*
	T'anchū	*stā-rei*
	Tākpā	*nis*
	Hanrpā	*snai*
58.	B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*bdun*
	spoken	*dün*
59.	Baltī	*rdun*
60.	of Purik	*rdun*
61.	Ladak'ī	*rdun*
63.	of Spiti	*dun*
70.	Kagate	*tin*
67	Šarpa	*dun*
68.	Dānjongkā	*dun*
69.	Hloke	*dun*

Bōḍo Group.

No.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo or Bārā	*s'nī, sni*
130.	Lālung	(borrows from Assamese)
131.	Dimā-sā	*sinni*
134.	Gārō, Āchik	*sni*
145.	Kōch	(borrows from Bengal.)
151.	Tiprā	*šini*
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*šin*

Nāgā Group.

No.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	*t'e-nā*
159.	Semā	*tsə-ni*
163.	Rengmā	*sa-nü*
165.	Kēzāmā	*sa-ṡe*
194.	Sopvomā	*chū-nī*
166.	Āo	*te-nət*
169.	Hlōtā	*tē-ṡā, tsəni*
170.	Tengsa	*t'a-ṡet*
171.	T'ukumi	*te-ṡē*
172.	Yachumi	*te-nā*
173.	Tablung	*ni-yet*
174.	Tamlu	*ni-yet*
176.	Banparā	*ā-nət*
178.	Namsangiā	*i-hit*
179.	Chāng	*ṡet*
181.	Mōšāng	*ma-ṡē*
183.	Ēmpēo	*sa-nā*
187.	Kabui	*chā-nāi*
188.	K'oirāo	*si-ni*
189.	Mikir	*t'rāk-sī*
196.	Marām	*sinnā*
197.	Kwoirēng	*chi-ṡā*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*ṡi-ni*
200.	P'adāng	*sinnā*
201.	K'ongoi	*sanni, chā-ni*
202.	Maring	*ā-ni*

Seven (7).

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Changpâ or Kachin . *s'nit*
Maran . . *s'nit*
206. Singp'o . . *sa-nit*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . *ta-ret*
206. Meit'ei . . *ta-rēt*
207. T'ado . . *sa-gī*
213. Siyin . . *sa-lī*
219. Lai . . *s'-ri*
224. Lushei . . *pa-sa-ri'*
227. Banjōgī . . *pa-sō-ri*
228. Pank'u . *sā-ri*
230. Hrangk'ol . *sā-ri*
232. Hallām . *sa-ri*
236. Langrong . *pa-sarr, sarri-kā*
237. Aimol . *sa-ri*
238. Chiru . . *sī-rak*
239. Kolhreng . . *sā-ri*
240. Kōm . . *sa-ri*
246. Pūrūm . . *sō-ri*
247. Anāl . . *tak-si*
248. Hiroi-Lamgang . *tak-ngū*
255. Taungtha . . *s'-ra*
263. Chinbōk . . *sar*
Yāōwin . . *k'ri*
264. Chinbōn . . *ēsi*
Thayetmyo Chin . *si*
255. Šō or K'yang . *s'i*
257. K'ami . . *s'rū*

Lūī Group.

279. Andro . . *sī-nī kā*
279. Sengmai . . ..
280. Chairel . . *sī-nī kon*
281. Kadu . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi . *šit, nit*
262. Lashi or Lechhi . *šet*
263. Maru . . *nat*
260. Mangthū or Ngachang . *šit*
272a. P'un, Samong . *s'ip-ān* (Šān)
Me-gyī . *s'it-ān* (Šān)
264. Mru . . *ra-nit* (*ra-ānit*)
265. Burmese, written *k'unaek*
,, spoken *k'un hni'*
266. Arakanese . . *khunak ku*
267 Taungyo . . *ku ni'*
269 Danu . . *ko ni'*
268. Intha . . *ko-nok ku*
270. Tavoyan . *ku-ni' ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . *ēr', ez'*
287. Korava . *ega*
291. Kaikādi *ega*
289. Irula . *elu*
294. Malayālam *ēr'*
297. Kanarese . *ēl'*
298. Baḍaga . *yēlu*
301. Koḍagu . *ēḷ'*
303. Tuḷu . *ēḷ'*
303. Toda . *ē*
304. Kōta . *ēyē*
305. Kurux or Orāō . *sattē* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . *sat* (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandhī, or Khond . *odgi*
310. Kōlāmi . . ...
314. Gōndi . . *yērōng*

320. Telugu . *ēḍu*
328. Brāhūī . . *haft* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *sab'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . ...
Avesta . . *hapta*
Pahlavi . . *haft*
331. Persian . . *haft*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . *uw'*
353. Wazīrī . . *ōwa*
354. of Kandahar . *uwa*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . *hō*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī *haft, hapt*
366. Eastern . *haft', hapt'*
370. Waxī . *hūb*
371. Šiγnī . . *uvd*
372. Sarikoli . . *ōvd*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbakī *ōvd*
377. Munjānī or Mungī *avda*
378. Yidgha *avdo*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgalī . . *sat*
380. Wai-alā . . *sōt*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . *sete*
383. Kalāšā . *sat*
384. Gawar-bati . . *sat*
386. Pašai, Eastern }
387. ,, Western } *sat*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . *sot*
393. Šiṇa, Gilgitī . *sat*
394. Chilāsī . . *satt*
396. of Drās . . *sāt*
397. of Ḍāh-Hanū . *sāt*
400. Kāśmīrī . . *sat'*
401. Kaštawārī . *sat', satt*
403. Pōgalī . . *satt*
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . *satt*
406. Rāmbanī *satt*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī *sat*
409. Tōrwālī . . *sat*
411. Maiyā . . *sāt*
Gypsy, European . *eftá* (Greek)
,, Syrian . *hōt* (Persian)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *sapta*
Prakrit . . *satta*
420. K'ōwāṇī . . *sat*
417 Lahndā, of Shahpur . *satt*
428. Multānī . *satt*
428 Hindkī . . *sat*
432. T'aḷī . . *satt*
433 D'annī . . *satt*
435. Tināulī . . *satt*
442. of Salt Range . *satt*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . *satt*
440. Chibʻālī . . *satt*
441. Punch'ī . . *satt*
446. Sindʻī, Vichōlī . *sat'*
450. Laṛī . . *sat'*
452. Kachchʻī . *satta*
456. Marāṭʻī, Dēśī . *sāt*
478. Nāgpurī . *sāt*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . *sāt*

499. Singhalese *hata*
502. Oṛiya . *sāto*
507 Bihārī, Maithili . *sāt*
516. Magahi . *sāt*
521. Bʻojpurī, Northern . *sāt*
530. ,, Southern . *sāt-gō*
536. Nagpuria . *sāt'*
530. Bengali, written . *sāt*
,, spoken . *hāt*
537. South-western . *sāt*
541. Siripuria . *sāt*
546. Eastern . . *hāt*
548. of Cachar . *hāt*
550. of Chittagong . *hāt, hāttuā*
551. Chākmā . *sāt*
553. Assamese . *xāt*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī . *sāt*
560. Bagʻēlī . . *sāt*
573. Ch'attisgaṛ'ī . *sāt*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . *sāt*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī *sāt*
587. Dak'inī . . *sāt*
589. Bāṅgarū . *satt*
593. Braj Bʻak'ā . *sāt*
605. Kanaujī . *sāt*
611. Bundēlī . . *sāt*
616. Banāp'arī *sāt*
638. Pañjābī, written . *satt*
,, spoken *satt*
639. Pōwādʻī . *satt*
648. Ḍōgrī . . *sat*
650. Kāṅgṛā . *satt*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . *sāt*
661. Charōtarī . *hāt*
666. Kāṭʻhyāwāḍī . *s'āt*
673. K'ār'wā . . *sāt*
676. Gʻwāḍī . *sāt*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . . *sāt*
742. Jaipurī . *sāt*
755. Mēwātī . . *sāt*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . *satt*
761. Mālvī . *sāt*
770. Nimāḍī *sāt*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar *sāt*
708. K'andēśī . . *sāt*
818. Bʻīl . . *yāt*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā *sāt*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī *sāt*
806. Goṛʻwālī . *sāt*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *sāt*
816. Sirmaurī . *sāt*
820. Bagʻāṭī . . *sāt*
822. Kiūṭʻālī . . *sāt*
830. Śōḍōchī *sāt*
833. Kuḷuī . . *satt*
837. Maṇḍēālī . *sāt*
842. Chamēālī . *satt*
843. Gādī . *satt*
845. Pangwālī . *satt*
847. B'adrawāhī, . *satt*
849. Pāḍarī . . *satt*

Eight (8).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *yáttsu*
Ainu . . *tupe-san*
Korean . . *yetděp*
Turkī . . *sěkiz*
Manchu . . *jakūn*
Mongolian . . *naimān*
Soukyā . . *naimā*
Basque . . *zortzi*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaskī . . *altambō, altambī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *dělāpan*
Cham . . *dhlāpan*
1. Salōn . . *walle*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *prām bei*
3. Talaing, written . *dacham*
„ spoken . *tᵃjam, k'jam*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . }
Sēmang . } (borrow from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *tā*
Katur . . *tāh*
Darang . . *n'dā*
5. Wa . . . *sitá*
Sōn . . . *dai*
Ru . . . *pin-dai*
Tai-loi . . (borrows from Šān)
A Mök . . *n'tā*
Ang-kū . }
Möng Lwe . } (borrow from Šān)
Danā . . *ṭ̣ṭom*
Yin or Riang . *preik*
K'a Muk . . ..

K'ási Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . *p'rā*
12. Wār . . *hānphā*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . *enfōan*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *irāl*
16. Muṇḍārī . *irul, irāl*
26. Kūrkū . . *ilār*
27. K'ariā . *ēnam*
28. Juāng . (borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . *tamji*
30. Gadaba . *bāgu punna*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *ˍpaˀ*
Cantonese . *ˋpaˀ*
Gyāmi . *pā-kū, pā*
45. Siamese, written . *ˍpāt*
„ spoken . *ˍpāt*
Lao . . ...
46. Lü . }
47. K'ün . } *pet*
49. Šān . . *ˍpāt*
51. Ahom . . (written) *pit*, (pronounced) *pet*
52. K'āmtī . . *pet*
Annamese . . *ˊtám*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *ˉχō*
„ Bassein . }
„ Moulmein } *χo*
36. Taungthu . . *θōt*
34. Sgā, literary . *ˉχō*
„ spoken . *χsō*
32. Bwē . . *lwi θō*
41a. Wewaw . . *kwē*
33. Karenbyu . . *ˀsū lwi θo*
Brē . . *lī θo*
40. Karenni . *lwi θo*
Yintalē . . *lun so*
Sin-hmē
Māpauk . *ṯso*
39. Gheko . . *s'ā mā*
37. Padaung . . *ṯaā*
38. Yinbaw . . *saik*
Manō . . *tā sō*
41. Zayein . . *ṯsa*
Mopwa, Blimaw . *χo, χā*
„ Dermuha . *χu*

MAN LANGUAGES.

42. Miao-tsŭ (Hmāng) . *ˏyi*
Hē-Miao . *yà*
Pē-Miao . *yī*
Mun . . . *yiˀ*
43. Lanten Yao . *ñī*
Man lan-tiēn . *yāt*
Man-ta-pan . *hāt*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *re*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *krē*
76. Kanāšī . . *aṭh* (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . *ray*
78. Rangkas . . *jyad*
83. Ḍ'imāl . . *yan-lon*
84. T'āmī . . *āṭ* (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . *yet*
86. Yak'a . . *yech-chi*
87. K'ambū . . *re-chi*
90. Rāking . . *yē*
91. Bālālī . . *yē-chi*
92. Sāngpāng . . *re-ka-bo, rek-ka-la, rek-ka-la-pan*
93. Lōhōrōng . . *yē-chi, ye-pan*
94. Lāmbich ōng . ...
95. Wāling . . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . ...
97. Rūngch ēnbūng . *re-pu, re-wan, re-ka-pop*
98. Dūngmālī . ...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . *ō'ok-ko-ra*
100. Nachherēng . ..
101. Kūlung . . *re-cha*
102. T'ulung . . *yan, yet, yet-le*
103. Chourāsya . ..
104. K'āling . . *rī*
105. Dūmī . . *rē*
88. Rai or Jimdār . *rek-pu, rek-pu*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . ...
111. Gurung . . *pre, b're*
112. Murmi . . *pre, bre*
113. Sunwār . . *yoh*
114. Māgarī . . *āṭh* (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . *chyā*
117. Paḷī, Pahri, or Pahī . . *che-yi*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ka-ku*
121. Tōṭō . . *gī, āā*
122. Aka . . *sik-sī*

123. Abor . }
124. Miri . } *pi-nī-kē*
125. Daflā . . *plin*
126. Mišmi, Digāru . *ilam*
Mijū . . *grūn*

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . *ye*
273. Lolo, ˏĒ¹ . . *ˏhē*
A-hi . . *ˏhi*
Lo-lo p'o . *ˏhē*
276. A-ka (Kō) . *yeᵒ*
277a. A-kō . . *e*
275. Lisu . . *hiᵒ*
Lisū or Yēyin . *hī*
274. Mo-s'o . *ho, h'ū*
Lahu . . *hi*
277c. Pyen or Pyin . (borrows from Šān)
277e. Nung . . *ˀsai*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . *ō-yait*
Mānyak . . *zo-ho*
Tauchū . . *χrē-rau*
Tākpā . . *gyet*
Hsurpā . . *hon? (?)*
58. Bōṭīā, Tibetan, written . *brgyad*
„ spoken . *gyeᵒ*
59. Balti . . *rgyat*
60. of Purik . . *rgyat*
61. Ladakī . . *rgyat*
63. of Spiti . . *gyat*
70. Kagate . . *ke*
67. Šarpa . . *gye*
68. Dānjongkā . *gye*
69. Hloke . . *gyet*

Bōṛā Group.

129. Bodo or Bāṛā . *zāt*
130. Lālung . . (borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . *yas*
136. Gārō, Āchik . *chet*
142. Kōch . . . (borrows from Bengali,
151. Tipurā . . *char*
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . *ie*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *t'e-t'ā*
159. Sēmā . . *t'ā-che, tā-che*
162. Rengmā . . *te-ṯsē*
165. Kezāmā . . *te-chā*
164. Sopvomā . . *chā-chā*
166. Āo . . . *tī*
169. Hlōta . . *ti-sa*
170. Tengsa . . *te-sep*
171. Tukomi . . *keh*
172. Yachumi . . *ta-sā*
173. Tableng . . *sāt*
174. Tamlu . . *set*
175. Banparā . . *ā-chat, ā-set*
178. Namsangiā . *i-sat*
179. Chāng . . *sāt*
181. Mōšang . . *ta-chat*
183. Empēo . . *da-sāt*
187. Kabui . . *ta-chat*
188. K'oirāo . . *ca-chat*
189. Mikir . . *ner-kep*
195. Marām . . *sā-chat*
197. Kwoireng . *tā-chat*
199. Tāngk'ul . *chi šat*
200. P'udang . . *ekī sat*
201. K'angoi . . *ch'ā-chat, chā-sat*
202. Maring . . *chet*

Eight (8).

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chiṅgpō or Kachin	m'tsāt
	Maran	m'tsāt
205.	Siṅgp'o	ma-tsāt
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	ni-pāī
206.	Meit'ei	ni-pāī
207	T'ādo	gēt
213.	Siyin	liet
219.	Lai	re'
224.	Lushei	pa-riat
227.	Rangkhol	pa-reyet
228.	Pank'ū	riet
229.	Hrangk'ol	ga-riāt, ga-rēt
232.	Hallām	ā-riet
236.	Langrong	pā-riet, riet-ka
237.	Aimol	ka-riet
238.	Chiru	ar-rat
239.	Kolhreng	ka-rēt
240.	Kōm	ka-rēt
246.	Pūrūm	a-ri
247.	Anāl	ta-rik
248.	Hirōi-Lamgang	ti-rēt
255.	Taungtha	ri'
252.	Chinbōk	ṛēt
	Yādwin	k'rat
254.	Chinbōn	ṛat
	Thayetmyo Chin	sā
256.	Shō or K'yang	s'e'
257.	K'ūmi	tē-yu
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	chāt kā
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	kāu-yā
281.	Kadu	(borrows from Shan)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi	šit
262.	Lashi or Lechi	šet
263.	Maru	šö
260.	Maingtha or Ngochang	še'
272a.	P'un, Samong	pyet-ān (Shan)
	Mo-gyā	pyet-ān (Shan)
264.	Mrū	rent (rē-yat)
265.	Burmese, written	rhach
	„ spoken	ši'
266.	Arakanese	šaik ku
267.	Taungyo	ši'
268.	Danu	ṣa'
268.	Intha	chāt ku
270.	Taroyan	šit ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
285	Tamiḻ	eṭṭ[u], eṭṭ
287	Korava	eṭṭu
291	Kaikāḍi	eṭṭu
289.	Irula	yeṭṭu
294.	Malayāḷam	yeṭṭ[u]
297	Kanarese	eṇṭ[u]
298.	Baḍaga	yeṭṭu
301.	Koḍagu	yeṭṭ[ü]
302.	Tuḷu	yenma
303.	Toda	eṭṭ
304.	Kōta	yeṭṭe
305.	Kurux or Orāō	āṭh (Aryan)
307	Malto or Maler	aṭ (Aryan)
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	āṭu
310.	Kōlāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	armur
320.	Telugu	yenimidi
328.	Brāhūī	hašt (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Arabic	θamānī

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	..
	Avesta	ašta
	Pahlavi	hašt
331.	Persian	hašt
338.	Paṣ̌tō, of Peshawar	at'
353.	Wanēčī	wōta
354.	of Kandahar	ata
360.	Ōrmuṛī	hānšt (? hašt)
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	hašt
366.	Eastern	hašt'
370.	Waχī	hāt
371.	Šiγnī	wašt
372.	Sariqolī	wōχt
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	āt, āṭ
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	aškie
378.	Yūdγā	ašcho
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	oṣṭ
380.	Wai-alā	oṣṭ
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	asto
383.	Kalāšā	aṣṭ
384.	Gawar-bati	aiṣ
385.	Pashai, Eastern	aṣṭ
387.	„ Western	aχṭ
390.	Khōwār or Chitrālī	oṣṭ
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	aṣ̌
394.	Chilāsī	aš
396.	of Drās	ǟṣ̌t
397.	of Dah-Hanū	aṣ̌t
400.	Kāšmīrī	ǟṭ[h]
401.	Kiṣ̌ṭawāṛī	āṭ[h], āṭ[h]
403.	Pōgulī	āṭ
404.	Dōḍā Siraji	aṭṭ[h]
406.	Rāmbanī	aṭ[h]
408.	Kōhistānī, Garwī	aṭ[h]
409.	Tōrwālī	aṭ
411.	Maiyā	āṭ[h]
	Gypsy, European	oχto (Greek)
	„ Syrian	ḥašt (Persian)
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	aṣṭau
	Prakrit	aṭṭ'a
420.	K'ētrānī	aṭ[h]
417	Lahndā, of Shahpur	aṭṭ[h]
426.	Multānī	aṭṭ[h]
430.	Hindkī	aṭ[h]
432.	T'aḷī	aṭṭ[h]
433.	D'hanī	aṭṭ[h]
435.	Tinaulī	aṭṭ[h]
442.	of Salt Range	aṭṭ[h]
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	aṭṭ[h]
440.	Chib'ālī	aṭṭ[h]
441.	Punch'ī	aṭṭ[h]
446.	Sindʰī, Vicholī	aṭ[h]
450.	Laṛī	aṭ[h]
452.	Kachchʰī	aṭṭ'a
456.	Marāṭʰī, Dēśī	āṭ[h]
478.	Nāgpurī	āṭ[h]
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	āṭ
499.	Singhalese	aṭa
502.	Oṛiyā	āṭ'a
507.	Bihārī, Maitʰilī	āṭ[h]
516.	Magahī	āṭ[h]
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	āṭ[h]
520.	„ Southern	āṭ[h]-go
528.	Nagpuria	āṭ[h]
530.	Bengali, written	āṭ, aṭṭa
	„ spoken	āṭ
537.	South western	āṭ
541.	Siripuriā	aṭ[h]
545.	Eastern	āṭ
548.	of Cachar	āṭ
550.	of Chittagong	aṭṭa, aṭṭuā
551.	Chakmā	āṭa
552.	Assamese	āṭ[h]
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʰī	āṭ[h]
560.	Bag'ēlī	āṭ[h]
573.	Ch'attisgaṛʰī	āṭ[h]
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	āṭ[h]
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	āṭ
567.	Dak'inī	āṭ[h]
589.	Bāṅgarū	aṭṭ[h]
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	āṭ[h]
605.	Kanaujī	āṭ[h]
611.	Bundēlī	āṭ[h]
616.	Bantparī	āṭ[h]
633.	Pañjābī, written	aṭṭ[h]
	„ spoken	aṭṭ[h]
639.	Pōwādʰī	aṭṭ[h]
648.	Ḍōgrī	aṭ[h]
650.	Kāṅgṛā	aṭṭ[h]
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	āṭ[h]
661.	Charōtarī	āṭ[h]
668.	Kāṭʰyawāḍī	āṭ
673.	K'ārʰwā	āṭ[h]
676.	G'āmḍī	āṭ
713.	Rajast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	āṭ
742.	Jaipurī	āṭ[h]
756.	Mēwātī	āṭ[h]
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	aṭṭ[h]
761.	Mālvī	āṭ[h]
770.	Nīmāḍī	āṭ[h]
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	āṭ
708.	K'āndēšī	āṭ[h]
678.	B'īlī	āṭ[h]
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kura	āṭ[h]
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaonī	āṭ[h]
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	āṭ[h]
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	āṭ[h]
814.	Sirmaurī	āṭ[h]
820.	Bag'āṭī	āṭ[h]
823.	Kiūṭʰalī	aṭṭ[h]
830.	Šōdōchī	āṭ[h]
832.	Kuḷuī	āṭṭ
837.	Manḍʰēālī	āṭ[h]
843.	Chamēālī	aṭṭ[h]
843.	Gādī	aṭṭ[h]
846.	Pangwālī	aṭṭ[h]
847.	B'adrawāhī	aṭṭ[h]
849.	Pāḍarī	aṭṭ[h]

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	
	Japanese	kokonotsu
	Ainu	Šinepe-sen
	Korean	ahop
	Turki	tōqūz
	Manchu	uyun
	Mongolian	yisün
	Sankpà	yuneau
	Basque	bederatzi

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860.	Burušaski	hunchō, hunčō

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2.	Malay	sembilan
	Cham	sǎmilǎn
1.	Salōn	čā-wai

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

	K'mēr	prām buon
3.	Talaing, written	ćachit
	„ spoken	t'jit, k'jit
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	(borrow from Malay)
	Sĕmang	(borrow from Malay)
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	tim
	Katugr	d'ēm
	Darang	Nim
5.	Wa	lātim
	Sōn	dim
	En	dim
	Tai-loi	(borrows from Šān)
	A Mōk	n'tum
	Āng-kū	(borrow from Šān)
	Mōng Lwe	(borrow from Šān)
	Danā	ṭaon, ṭṛin
	Yin or Riang	tim
	K'a Muk	..
	K'āsī Group.	
8.	K'āsī, Standard	k'ūndāi
12.	War	hinūdai
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	heāū-hata
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	ārē
16.	Muṇḍārī	are
26.	Kurku	ārē
27.	K'aṛiā	tomóng
28.	Juāng	(borrows from Aryan)
29.	Savara	tinji, tāiji
30.	Gadaba	bāyu gunna bāyi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	ˏchiu
	Cantonese	ˊkau
	Gyāmi	chyū-kū, chyū
45.	Siamese, written	ˇkau
	„ spoken	ˇkau
	Lao	..
46.	Lū	kao
47.	K'ūn	kao
49.	Šān	ˇkau
51.	Ahom	kau
52.	K'amti	kau
	Annamese	ˊchin

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	
35.	Pwo, literary	_k'wī
	„ Bassein	kwi
	„ Maulmein	kwi
36.	Taungthu	kwi
34.	Sgā, literary	—k'wī
	„ spoken	kwi
32.	Bwè	lwi thā lā
41a.	Wewaw	kwe
33.	Karenbyu	lwi tho dā mā
	Brèº	lithe tā
40.	Karenni	lwi tho sō
	Yintalè	lwi so tè
	Sin-hwè	
	Māpauk	kwi
39.	Gheko	kwe wa
37.	Padaung	kwi
38.	Yeinbā	kwi
	Manō	ti sō tā
41.	Zayein	k'chā, chu
	Mopwa, Bilchā	kwi
	„ Dermuha	kwe

MAN LANGUAGES

43.	Miao-tsū (Hmóng)	⁻ch'wa
	Hē-Miao	chu
	Pē-Miao	chu-a
	Man	duā
42.	Lanten-Yao	dē
	Man-lan-tien	yu
	Man-ta-pan	ˏdua

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72.	Manchātī or Patnī	kū
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	kū
76.	Kanāšī	nau (Aryan)
77.	Kanaurī	zgwi, gwi
78.	Rangkas	gwi
83.	D'īmāl	kū-kū
84.	T'ūmī	nau (Aryan)
85.	Limbū	p'ūā-sī
86.	Yāk'a	p'uk-ji
87.	K'ambū	bo-chi
90.	Bāhing	g'u
91.	Bālālī	bāā-ji
92.	Sangpang	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	bāā-chi, bāā-pāā
94.	Lambich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	..
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	p'uk-ya, p'uk-wak, p'uk-pop
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	kī-pa-ra
100.	Nāch'ērīng	..
101.	Kūlung	bāā-chi
102.	T'ūlung	gō, ga-le
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'āling	g'ū
105.	Dūmī	..
88.	Rai or Jimdār	tam-pu, tam-bu
106.	Vāyu or Hayu	..
111.	Gurung	ku
112.	Murmi	ku
113.	Sunwār	guh, nau (Aryan)
114.	Māgarī	nau (Aryan)
115.	Néwārī	gū
117.	Pahrī, Pahri, or Pahi	gu-gu
119.	Rōng or Lepcha	ka-kyōt
121.	Tōtō	gu
122.	Aka	stau, stō
123.	Abor	kū-uāh-kū
124.	Miri	kū-uāh-kū
125.	Dafla	kyū
126.	Mišmi, Digārū	ke-ṭōa
	Mijū	nāt
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hsu	...
273.	Lolo, ˏÑ'ī	⁻ku
	A-hi	ˎkō
	Lo-lo p'o	ˎkō
276.	A-ka (Kū)	ˊwō
277a.	A-kō	gwō
275.	Lisu	⁻kū
	Lu'ī or Yāyin	ku
274.	Mo-s'o	gū, gwū
	Lahu	kō
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	(borrows from Šān)
277c.	Nung	t'gū
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārung	kūn-gū
	Mānyak	gū-bu
	Taušū	ngū-ra
	Tākpā	dū-gū
	Haurpà	gō
58.	Bāṭiā, Tibetan, written	dgu
	„ spoken	gu
59.	Balti	rgu
60.	of Purik	rgū
61.	Ladakī	rgu
63.	of Spiti	gu
70.	Kāgate	gu
67	Šarpa	gu
68.	Dānjongkā	gu
69.	Hloke	gu
	Bāṛā Group	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	sk'ū
130	Lālung	(borrows from Assamese)
131	Dimā-sā	sugū
135.	Garo, Ābeṅk	sku
142	Kōch	(borrows from Bengali)
151.	Tipurā	chekuk
152.	Deorī-Chutiyā	dgu
	Nāgā Group	
154.	Angāmi	to-kwō
150.	Sema	t'u-ku, tu-ku
162.	Rengmā	te-k'ō
165.	Kēzāmā	to-pfū
164.	Sopvomā	tho-ke
166.	Āo	tu-ko
169.	Hlōtā	tō-kū
170.	Tengsa	t'u-ku
171.	T'ukumi	tu-k'u
172.	Yachumi	tu-gu
173.	Tableng	ku
174.	Tamlu	sī-gu
175.	Banparā	ū-kū
178.	Namsangiā	i-k'ū
179.	Chāng	guk
181.	Mōlāng	ta-krū
183.	Ēmpēo	sū-gūi
187	Kabui	cha-kū
188.	K'oirāu	cha-kū
189.	Mikir	ser-kep
195.	Marām	so-kū
197	Kwoireng	chā-kyū
199.	Tāngk'ul	skā-ko
200.	P'adang	chā-kū
201.	K'angoi	chō-ko
202.	Maring	ta-ko

Number in General List	Language	Word
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	ch^ko
	Maran	ch^ku
205.	Singpho	chā-kū
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meithei	mā-pal
206.	Meithei	mā-pal
207.	Thādo	kō
213.	Siyin	kwō
210.	Lai	kwa
224.	Lushei	pa-kuā
227.	Banjōgī	pa-koa
228.	Pānkhu	kūma
229.	Hrāngkhol	gūōk
232.	Hallām	a-kūok
236.	Langrong	pā-kūōc, ā-kū
237.	Aimol	kūo
238.	Chiru	a-ko
239.	Kolhreng	kūo
240.	Kōm	kū
246.	Pūrūm	a-kū
247.	Anāl	ta-kū
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	ta-kū
255.	Taungtha	kwō
252.	Chinbōk	ko
	Yindu	ko
254.	Chinbōn	kū
	Thayetmyo Chin	ko
256.	Shō or Khyang	ko
257.	Khami	ta-kā
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	tā-kū kā
278.	Sengmai	. .
280.	Chairel	kāmīā
281.	Kadu	(borrows from Shān)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi	kac
262.	Lashi or Lechi	kok
263.	Maru	go^3
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	kauē
272a.	P'un, Samong	kau-ān (Shān)
	Megyaw	kau-ān (Shān)
264.	Mrū	tak-kū (ta-kū)
265.	Burmese, written	kuiw
	" spoken	ko
266.	Arakanese	ko ku
267.	Taungyo	kō
269.	Danu	ko
268.	Intha	ko
270.	Tavoyan	ko ku
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	onbadu
287.	Korava	ombadi
291.	Kaikādi	vamdi
289.	Irula	ombadu
294.	Malayālam	onbadu
297.	Kanarese	ombattu
298.	Badaga	ombattu
301.	Kodagu	oyambadu
302.	Tulu	ormba
303.	Toda	onpath
304.	Kōta	onpadu
306.	Kurukh or Orāon	naw (Aryan)
307.	Malto or Maler	nō (Aryan)
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	na (Aryan)
310.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōndī	unmāk
320.	Telugu	tommidi
318.	Brahui	noh (Aryan)
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	tis'
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	navama- (ninth)
	Avesta	nava
	Pahlavi	nuh (?)
331.	Persian	nu
339.	Pashtō, of Peshawar	nah^a
353.	Wazīrī	na
354.	of Kandahar	na
360.	Ormuṛī	n'h
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	noh, nuh
366.	Eastern	nuh
370.	Wakhī	nau
371.	Shighnī	nāo
372.	Sarīkolī	nāw
376.	Ishkāshmī, Zēbakī	nao, nau
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	nau
379.	Yidghā	nor
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bashgalī	nuh
380.	Wai-alā	nū
381.	Waśī-veri or Veron	nūh
383.	Kalāsha	nōh
384.	Gawar-bati	nūh
386.	Pashai, Eastern }	nū
387.	" Western }	nū
390.	Khōwār or Chitrālī	nyoh
392.	Shinā, Gilgitī	nau
394.	Chilāsī	nau
395.	of Drās	nau
397.	of Dāh-Hanū	nū
400.	Kāshmīrī	nav
401.	Kashṭawāṛī	nau, nō
403.	Pōgulī	nau
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	nau
405.	Rāmbanī	nau
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	num
409.	Tōrwālī	nōm
411.	Maiyā	nō
	Gypsy, European	enea (Greek)
	" Syrian	nū
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	nava
	Prakrit	ṇava
420.	K'ētrānī	nō
427.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	nā
428.	Multānī	nā
429.	Hindkī	nō
432.	T'alī	nā
433.	D'annī	nāū
435.	Tināolī	nāū
443.	of Salt Range	nāh
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	nāū
440.	Chib'ālī	nāū
441.	Punch'ī	nau
446.	Sindhī, Vicholī	nava
450.	Lāsī	nō
459.	Kachch'ī	nō
456.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī	nau
473.	Nāgpurī	na'u
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	nav, nōv
499.	Singhalese	navaya
502.	Oṛiyā	naa
507.	Bihārī, Maith'ilī	nao
516.	Magahī	nao
521.	Bhojpurī, Northern	nau
520.	" Southern	nau-go
526.	Nagpuria	nao
530.	Bengali, written	nay
	" spoken	naü, nō
537.	South-western	nay
541.	Siripuria	na
546.	Eastern	nay
548.	of Cachar	nay
550.	of Chittagong	na, nawō
551.	Chākmā	na
553.	Assamese	nō
554.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	nau
568.	Bag'ēlī	nau
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	nō
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	nau
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	nō
587.	Dak'inī	nav
589.	Bāṅgarū	nō
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	nau
605.	Kanaujī	nau
61..	Bundēlī	nau, nō
614.	Banāp'arī	nau
633.	Pañjābī, written	nau
	" spoken	nau
639.	Pōwād'ī	nāū
648.	Ḍōgrī	nau
650.	Kāṅgrā	nau
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	nav
661.	Charōtarī	naū
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	nav
673.	K'ār'wā	lav
676.	G'isāḍī	nav
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	nav
742.	Jaipurī	nav
755.	Mēwātī	nau
772.	Gujurī of Hazara	nō
761.	Mālvī	nau
770.	Nīmāḍī	nau
771.	Labānī of Berar	nau
708.	K'āndēśī	naü
678.	B'īl	nav, nōv
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	nau
788.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	nau
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	nau
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	nō
816.	Sirmaurī	nau
820.	Bag'āṭī	nau
822.	Kiūṅt'alī	nau
830.	Śōḍōchī	nau
833.	Kuḷūī	naō
837.	Maṇḍēālī	nau
842.	Chamēālī	nau
842.	Gādī	nau
845.	Pāṅgwālī	naō
847.	B'adrawāhī	naō
848.	Pāḍarī	nau

Ten (10).

Number in General List.	Language	Word

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Japanese	*tō*
	Ainu	*wa(n)*
	Korean	*yel*
	Turki	*ūn*
	Manchu	*juwān*
	Mongolian	*arbān*
	Saukpā	*ărbă*
	Basque	*hamar*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
866.	Burušaski	*tōrmō, tōrmī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	*sa-puloh*
	Cham	*sa-pluh*
1.	Salōn	*ch'pă*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	K'mēr	*dăp*
3.	Talaing, written	*chah*
	" spoken	*jăă*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sakai	} (borrow from Malay)
	Sĕmang	} (borrow from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	*kŏr, kḁu*
	Kalaṅg	*kuṛ, dac kuṛ*
	Daraṅg	*pō*
5.	Wa	*kau*
	Sōn	*kau*
	En	*ko*
	Tai-loi	(borrows from Šān)
	A Mōk	*n'kya*
	Āng-kū	} (borrow from Šān)
	Mōng Lwe	} (borrow from Šān)
	Danā	*mā-kyen, mā-kye*
	Yin *or* Riang	*s'kăl*
	K'a Muk	

K'ási Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
8.	K'āsi, Standard	*li-p'ew*
12.	Wār	*li-p'ai*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	*ŏōm*

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*gĕl*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*gĕl*
26.	Kūrkū	*gel*
27.	K'aṛiā	*gol*
28.	Juāṅg	(borrows from Aryan)
29.	Savara	*galji*
30.	Gadabā	*galign*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*_sz* (Pekin, *_šĭ*)
	Cantonese	*šaᵗ*
	Gyāmi	*ši-sŭ*
45.	Siamese, written	*_sip*
	" spoken	*_sı'*
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	} *s'ip*
47.	K'ün	} *s'ip*
49.	Šān	*‾s'ip*
51.	Āhom	} *šip*
52.	K'āmti	} *šip*
	Annamese	*muŏi, _t'ĭp*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	*‾ka _s'ĭ*
	" Bassein	*k'si*
	" Maulmein	*ṭ'n*
36.	Taungthu	*ṭ'chi*
34.	Sgā, literary	*‾ta ‾s'ĭ*
	" spoken	*ṭ'si*
32.	Bwè	*ŝi*
41a.	Wewaw	*ṭ's'ĭ*
33.	Karenbyu	*'mău*
	Brē	*ši*
40.	Karenni	*šĭ', s'ö*
	Yintalē	*sai*
	Sin-bunā	
	Māpauk	*ṭ'si*
39.	Gheko	*ts'ā*
37.	Padaung	*šachā*
38.	Yeinbā	*š'lū*
	Manō	*ši*
41.	Zayein	*šeer*
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*d'ei*
	" Dermuha	*es*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	*ˏkŏū*
	Hē-Miao	*chin*
	Pē-Miao	*kao*
	Man	*šyep*
42.	Lanten-Yao	*sop, sap*
	Man-lan-tiēn	*šap*
	Man-ta-pan	*_ṭšiep*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭī *or* Paṭṇī	*sā*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*sā*
76.	Kanāšī	*das* (Aryan)
77.	Kanauri	*sai*
78.	Rangkas	*chĭ*
83.	D'īmāl	*tas*
84.	Tōtō	*das* (Aryan)
85.	Limbū	*ī'ī-bon*
86.	Yak'ā	*i-bon*
87.	K'ambū	*ik-poṅ*
90.	Bāhing	*kwad-dyum*
91.	Bālālī	*ip-poṅ*
92.	Sāngpāng	..
93.	Lōhōrōng	*ip-poṅ*
94.	Lambichhōng	*ip-poṅ*
95.	Wāling	..
96.	Chhingtāng	..
97.	Rūngchhēnbūng	*ki-pu, kip; d'ōk-ya, -paṅ, -ka-pop*
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng *or* Chāmling	*ki-pu-ra*
100.	Nāchhereng	...
101.	Kūlung	*ne-bon*
102.	T'ūlung	*k(w)oṅ-dyūm*
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'aling	*ta-ŷam*
105.	Dūmī	..
88.	Rai *or* Jimdār	*tik-rí*
108.	Vāyu *or* Hāyu	...
111.	Gurung	*chin*
112.	Murmi	*chui, chin*
113.	Sunwār	*su-li, das* (Aryan)
114.	Māgarī	*das* (Aryan)
116.	Nēwārī	*sĭ-lna*
117.	Pahṛī, Pahrī, *or* Pahī	*ji-gi*
118.	Rōng *or* Lepcha	*ka-tī*
121.	Ṭōṭō	*chu-tombū, twā-sī*
122.	Aka	*hrí*
123.	Abor	} *ō-ŏā-kā*
124.	Miri	} *ō-ŏā-kā*
125.	Dafla	*ri-lyi*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	*hā-lāā*
	Mijū	*hap*

Lolo-Moso Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Si-hia	*an, am*
273.	Lolo, ...	*ˎṭṣ'ö*
	A-hi	*ˎṭṣ'ö*
	Lo-lo p'o	*ˎṭṣ'ö*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*ṭṣe*
277a.	A-kö	*sö*
275.	Lisu	*mṭṣ'ĭ*
	Lisū or Yāyin	*ṭṣe*
274.	Mo-sʻo	*ʻse*
	Laku	*ti chi*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	(borrows from Šān)
277a.	Nung	*t's sai*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Gyārung	*si'*
	Mānyak	*chāi-chi-bi*
	T'sochū	*ha-dā-rai*
	Takpā	*p-chi*
	Horpā	*syā*
58.	B'oṭia, Tibetan, written	*bchu*
	" spoken	*chu(-t'am-pa)*
59.	Baltī	*schū*
60.	of Purik	*schū*
61.	Ladakī	*schu*
63.	of Spiti	*chu*
70.	Kāgate	*chu*
67.	Šarpa	*chu*
68.	Dānjongkā	*chu-t'am-ba*
69.	Hloke	*chu-t'am-ba*

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo *or* Bāṛā	*zū, zi*
130.	Lālung	(borrows from Assamese)
13..	Dimāsā	*jī*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*chi-kuā*
142.	Kōch	(borrows from Bengali)
151.	Tipurā	*chi*
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*dgā*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	*kerr*
159.	Semā	*chüyi*
162.	Rengmā	*serr*
165.	Kēzāmā	*chi-ro*
164.	Sopvomā	*chi-ro*
166.	Āo	*ter*
169.	Hlōtā	*ta-ro, te-ro*
170.	Tengsa	*t'e-lu*
171.	T'ukumi	*terrō*
172.	Yachumi	*tērr*
173.	Tableng	*pān*
174.	Tamlu	*ān*
175.	Banparā	*i-bn, wān*
178.	Namsangiā	*i-chi*
179.	Chāng	*an*
181.	Mōśāng	*rok-šī*
186.	Empēo	*gā-rēo*
187.	Kabui	*ŝū*
188.	K'oirāo	*sa-rō*
189.	Mikir	*kep*
196.	Marām	*ke-rō*
197.	Kwoireng	*ka-ryū*
199.	Ṭāngk'ul	*t'a-rā*
200.	P'adang	*t'orrā*
201.	K'angoi	*t'orrā*
202.	Maring	*chip*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpʻā or Kachin . . ĭs
Maran . . ĭ
205. Singpʻo . . sĭ tsĭ

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meitʻei . . ta-rā
206. Meitʻei . . ta-rā
207. Tāde . . sōm
213. Siyin . . sōm, kʻan kʻat
219. Lai . . . hrā
224. Lushei . . lom
227. Banjōgi . . tsom, pa-rā
228. Pānkʻū . . tsom
229. Hrangkʻol . . ōm
233. Hallām . . sōm
236. Langrong . . pā-lōom, sōm-kā
237. Aimol . . som
238. Chiru . . som
239. Kolhreng . . som
240. Kōm . . sōm
245. Pūrūm . . a-som
247. Anal . . som
248. Hiroi-Lamgāng . som
255. Taungthā . . hrā, wal hāʻ
262. Chinbōk . . sʻrār
Yindu . . hrār
264. Chinbōn . . hor
Thayetmyo Chin . hōā
266. Shō or Kʻyang . hōa, ha
257. Kʻami . . ho

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . ŭt
279. Sengmai . .
280. Chairel . . la-rūk
281. Kadu . . (borrows from Shān)

Burma Group.

281. Sui or Atsi . . tʻsā, vā tsī
282. Lashi or Lechi . tā sʻe
283. Maru . . . tʻ tsā
280. Maingthā or Ngachang . tā che
272a. Pʻun, Samong . tĕʻ sʻi
Me-gyū . . sʻip (Shān), tĕ sʻi
284. Mro . . . hā
285. Burmese, written chʻay
" spoken (tă) sʻā
268. Arakanese . . tă sē
267. Taungyo . . tʻ ha
230. Danu . . tʻ sā
268. Lolo . . tā sā, tā jsik
270. Tavoyan . . tā sā, tā ji

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḻ . . pattu
287. Korava . . patti
291. Kaikāḍi . . patta
289. Irula . . pattu
294. Malayāḷam . . pattu
297. Kanarese . . pattu, hattu
298. Baḍaga . . hattu
301. Koḍagu . . pattu
302. Tuḷu . . pattu
303. Toda . . paθ
304. Kōta . . pattu
305. Kuruχ or Orāō . dassē (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . das (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandʻi, or Khond . daśu (Aryan)
310. Kōlāmi . . ...
314. Gōṇḍi . . pad

260. Telugu . . padi
303. Brāhūī . . dah (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . ʻashr

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . ..
Avesta . . dasa
Pahlavī . . dah
331. Persian . . dah
339. Paṣ̌tō, of Peshawar . . las
353. Wazīrī . . las
354. of Kandahar . las
360. Ōrmuṛī . . das
363. Balōchī, Makrānī dah
366. Eastern . . dah
370. Waχī . . δas
371. Šiγnī . . δīs
372. Sarīkolī . . δēs
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . dās, dah
377. Munjānī or Mungī dah
378. Yīdγā . . las

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgali . . ditš
380. Wai-alā . . dāš
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . lese
383. Kalāshā . . daš
384. Gawar-bati . . daš
386. Pašai Eastern . } dā
387. " Western . }
390. Kʻōwār or Chitrālī . . još
392. Šiṇā, Gilgitī . dais
394. Chilāsī . . daī
396. of Drās . . dāīs
397. of Ḍāh-Hanū . dāī
400. Kāšmīrī . . dah
401. Kaiṣṭawāṛī . dah
403. Pōgulī . . dāh
404. Ḍōḍā Siraji . das
405. Rambanī . das
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . daš
409. Tōrwālī . . daš
411. Maiyā . . daš
Gypsy, European daš
" Syrian . dās, das

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . daśa
Prakrit . . dasa, daha
430. Kʻētrānī . . ḍdah
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . dāh
423. Multānī . . ḍāh
428. Hindkī . . ḍḍāh
432. Thalī . . ḍāh
433. Dʻannī . . dāh
435. Tinaulī . . dāh
442. of Salt Range . dāh
437. Pōṭʻwārī . . das
440. Chibʻālī . . das
441. Punchʻī . . das
443. Sindʻī, Vichōlī . ḍdahᵘ
450. Lāṛī . . ḍdahᵘ, ḍdā
452. Kachchʻī . ḍā
458. Marāṭʻī, Dēśī . dahā
473. Nāgpurī . . dahā
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . dhā

499. Singhalese . . dahaya
503. Oṛiyā . . daśa
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . das
516. Magahī . das
521. Bʻojpurī, Northern . das
520. " Southern das-go
526. Nagpuria das
530. Bengali, written daś
" spoken dŏš
537. South-western das
541. Siripurīā . das
546. Eastern . daś
548. of Cachar . daš
550. of Chittagong daī, dašwā
551. Chakmā . daś
553. Assamese . . dōh
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī . das
560. Bagʻēlī . das
573. Chʻattīsgaṛʻī das
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī das
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī das
587. Dakʻinī . das
589. Bāngarū das
593. Braj Bʻākʻā das
605. Kanaujī das
611. Bundēlī . das
616. Bʰaṭeāṛī . das
632. Pañjābī, written . das
" spoken das
639. Pōwādʻī . das
648. Ḍōgrī . das
650. Kāngṛā . . das
653. Gujarātī, Standard das
661. Charōtarī . dah
666. Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī . dah
673. Kʻārʻwā . . ḍas
676. Gʻiśāḍī . das
713. Rājasthānī, Mārwāṛī . . das
743. Jaipurī . . das
756. Mēwātī . das
777. Gujurī of Hazara . das
761. Mālvī . . das
770. Nimāḍī . das
771. Labʻānī of Berar das
709. Kʻandēśī . das
678. Bʻīlī daχ, dēχ
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā das
786. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . das
808. Gaṛʻwālī . das
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . dōś
816. Sirmaurī . daš
820. Bagʻāṭī . . daš
822. Kiūṭʻālī . . daš
830. Šōḍōchī . . dōš
833. Kuḷuī . . dōš
837. Maṇḍēālī . das
842. Chamēālī . das
843. Gādī . . daχ
845. Paṅgwālī . daš
847. Bʻadrawāhī . daš, dōš
849. Pāḍarī . daš

Twenty (11).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *ni-jū*
Ainu . . *hot-no*
Korean . . *sŭmul, sĭmu*
Turki . . *yĭgurmah*
Manchu . . *orin*
Mongolian . *χorin*
Sackpà . . *hawan*
Basque . . *hogei*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

840. Burushaski . . *altar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *dua-puloh*
Cham . . *dụa-pluh*
1. Salōn . . *two-plā*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *mëy p'ei*
3. Talaing, written . *ḥā choh*
„ spoken . *bà jih*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . } (borrow from Malay)
Sĕmang . . }

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *ăr kăr*
Katurr . . *ăr kur*
Darāng . . *à gō*
5. Wa . . . *chà*
Sōn . . . *nà*
Ra . . . } (borrow from Šān)
Tai-loi . . }
A Mök . . *ō kyu*
Ang-kū . . } (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . }
Danā . . *ha-kyen*
'Yin or Riang . *ăe kăl*
K'a Muk . . ...

K'šei Group.

8. K'šei, Standard . *ăr-p'ew*
13. Wăr . . *ăr-p'ei*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . *hĭuai-momchiama*

Muṇḍā Group

15. K'ërwāri, Santālī *bār-gēl, isī, mī' ĭsī*
16. Muṇḍārī . . *hĭsī, isī*
26. Kūrkū . . *isū*
27. K'aṛiā . . } (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . }
29. Savara . . *bo kodi*
30. Gadabā . . *meka*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *ʻrh⁴ ʻshi⁴⁰*
Cantonese . *yi ʻhʻa'*
Gyāmi . . *air sh*
45. Siamese, written . *ʻyī ʻsip*
„ spoken . *ʻyī ʻsi'*
Lao . . . ...
46. Lü . . } *s'ao*
47. K'ün . . }
49. Šha . . *ʻs'au*
51. Āhom . . *ʻsaū*
52. K'āmtī . . *ʻsau*
Annamese . . *ʻhai ʻmūoi*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *ʻní ʻsʻi*
„ Bassein . } *ní sí*
„ Maulmein . }
36. Taungthu . . *ní chí*
34. Sgā, literary . *ʻkʻī ʻsʻí*
„ spoken . *chí sí*
32. Bwè . . . *ki ti*
41a. Wewaw . . *kʻi sʻi*
33. Karenbyu . . *gi si*
Brĕ' . . *ga ti*
40. Karenni . . *nō sʻō*
Yintalē . *ni sai*
Sin-hmē
Māpauk . *ní si*
39. Gheko . . *nōñ sē*
37. Padaung . . *nō chō*
38. Yeinbā . . *ku tu*
Hanō . . *ki ni ti*
41. Zayein . . *ner ser, tin ser*
Mopwa, Bilichi . *ne si, chi si*
„ Deramsha *ti se*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmông) *ʻnen ʻnōu*
Hē-Miao . *ne chiu*
Pē-Miao . *nan kuo*
Man . . . *nii tyep*
42. Lanten-Yao *ní sop*
Man-lan-tien . *ʻni ʻsap*
Man-to-pan . *ʻnī ʻdziep*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī *ni-sa*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *nīza*
76. Kanāšī . . *ñi-za*
77. Kanauri . . *nisza*
78. Rangkas . . *tēm-sa*
83. D'īmāl . . *ai-loū bīsā (Aryan)*
84. Tōṭō . . *bīs (Aryan)*
85. Limbū . . *ni-boṅ*
86. Yak'ā . . *ka-boṅ*
87. K'ambū . . *ik-khālo*
90. Bahing . . *ásim*
91. Balālī . . ...
92. Sāngpāng . . ...
93. Lōhōrōng . *ni-boṅ*
94. Lāmbich'ōng . ...
95. Wāling . . ...
96. Ch'īngtāng . ...
97 Rūngch'ēnbūng ...
98. Dūngmālī . . ...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . ...
100. Nāch'ereng . ...
101. Kūlung . . .
102. T'ūlung . *k(w)oṅ u-eaṅ*
103. Chaurāsya . ...
104. K'āling . . *kāū-doū, kāt*
105. Dūmī . . ...
88. Rai or Jimdār *sākare*
106 Vāyu or Hāyu *cholōk (a score)*
111. Gurung . . *huk-siu*
112. Murmi . . *ñ'o-gai*
113. Sunwār . . *k'al-kā, bīs (Aryan)*
114. Māgarī . . *bīs (Aryan)*
116. Nēwārī . . *nīe*
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahī . . *ni-i-gi, ni-ga*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *k'ā kat*
121. Ṭōṭō . . . *nisa*
122. Aka . . . *bīke*

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . } *ā-ñā ā-ñī-kā*
124. Miri . . }
125. Dafla . . *ñi-krā*
126. Mīshmi, Digārū . *kā-yin ka-lān, kālān-kālōn*
Mijū . . *katoy*

Lolo-Mōs'o Group.

Si-hia . . . ..
273. Lolo, ʻÑī . *ʻñī ʻtsʻī*
A-hi . . *ni⁰ ʻtsʻö*
Lo-lo p'o . *nʻ⁰ ʻtsʻö*
276. A-ka (Kō) . *ni tsa*
277a. A-kō . . *ñih sö*
275. Lisu . . . *ʻñī ʻtsʻī*
Li-sū or Yāyin *ñi tsi*
274. Mo-s'o . . *ñi tso*
Lahu . . *ni chi*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . (borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . *ni sei*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . *kan-nie-sa*
Mānyak . . *nā-chā-bi*
T'sochū . . *ñi-nā-sō*
Tākpā . . *k'ā-li*
Hsunpā . . *nās-kā*
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written *ñi-śu*
„ spoken *ñi-śu*
59. Baltī . . *ñi-śū*
60. of Purik . *ñi-śu*
61. Ladak'ī . . *ñi-śu*
63. of Spiti . . *ñi śu*
70. Kāgate . . *ñi-śu*
67. Šarpa . . *ñi-śu, k'al-jik*
68. Dānjongkā . *k'e-chik*
69. Hloke . . *ñi-śe-t'am-ha*

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *zak'ai-bā*
130. Lālung . . (borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . *kon*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *kol-grik*
142. Koch . . (borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . *k'ol*
152. Deuri-Chutiyā *kuā-ok*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *me-kwü*
159. Semā . . *mu-ku*
162. Rengmā . . *aki*
165. Kezāmā . . *me-chi*
164. Sopvomā . *ma-kō*
166. Āo . . *me-tsa*
169. Hlōtā . . *me-kwü*
170. Tengsa . . *ma-chi*
171 T'ukum . *en-kī*
172. Yachumi . *me-ku*
173. Tableng . . *lā*
174. Tamlu . . *kā*
176. Banparā . . *ṭel*
178. Namsangiā . . *rūāk-ni*
179. Chāng . . *saa-chiu*
181. Mōšāng . . *rok, roy-nī*
183. Šimpōo . . *ō-kai*
187. Kabui . . *choi*
188. K'oiršo . . *me-chi*
189. Mikir . . *ik-kō*
195. Maram . . *mā-kēi*
197. Kwoireng . *mā-kai*
199. Tangk'ul . *ma-ga*
200. P'adang . *mā-kāi*
201. K'angoi . *mā-kā-kai*
203. Maring . . *som-ni*

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
204.	Chingpʻā or Kachin	kun
	Maru	lā-koh in, kun
205.	Singpʻo	kʻūn

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Meitʻei	kul
206.	Meitʻei	kul
207	Tʻado	sōm nī
213	Siyin	sōm nī, kʻan nī, kul
219.	Lai	kul
224.	Lušei	šom hni
227.	Banjōgī	tsom ni, kūl
228.	Pankʻu	tsom hni
229.	Hrangkʻol	šōm nī
233.	Hallām	sōm in-nī
230.	Langrong	šōm ni, šōm an-ni-kū
237.	Aimol	som ni
238.	Chiru	som dī
239.	Kolhreng	som ni
240.	Kōm	sōm hni
246.	Pūrūm	som ni
247.	Anāl	som hni
248.	Hiroi Lamgang	som ki nī
255.	Twangʻ ...	rī-ni
252.	Chinbōk	ua-ku
	Yāwdwin	ua-kōn
254.	Chinbōn	kuar
	Thayetmyo Chin	gu
256.	Šō or Kʻyang	go
257.	Kʻami	a-poā-rī

Lōlō Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
279.	Andro	kol
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	kūn tak
281.	Kadu	(borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
261.	Szi or Atsi	š-tsē
262.	Lašī or Lechī	...
263.	Maru	ši tsō
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	šū sanh
272a.	Pʻun, Samong	sūn lon (corrupt Šān)
	Mo-gyā	sʻaun (Šān)
264.	Mrū	pūr-mī (pū-ra-mī)
265.	Burmese, written	nhach chʻay
	„ spoken	hnā -sʻē
266.	Arakanese	hnʻ sei
267.	Taungyo	na šā
269.	Danu	nʻsū
268.	Inthā	nā sū, nā jaik
270.	Tavoyan	hni sū, hni ji

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
285.	Tamiḷ	irubadʻ
287	Korava	randṛ kappatt
291.	Kaikāḍī	mardu
289.	Irula	iraadu
294.	Malayāḷam	irapadʻ
297.	Kanarese	ippatt
298.	Baḍaga	ibbatta
301.	Koḍagu	iruvadʻ
302.	Tuḷu	irva
303.	Toda	evd
304.	Kōta	irudde
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	kūrē
307.	Malto or Maler	kōjy-ond
308.	Kui, Kandʻi, or Khond	kaḍē
310.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	bīs (Aryan)
330.	Telugu	iruvadi
338.	Brāhūī	bīst (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Arabic	ʻišrūn(a)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Persian	
	Avesta	vīsaiti
	Pahlavī	vīst
351.	Persian	bīst
359.	Paštō, of Peshawar	šʻl
363.	Wazīrī	šʻl
364.	of Kandahar	šal
360.	Ōrmuṛī	yīstū
365.	Balōchī, Makrānī	bīst
366.	Eastern	gīst, gīst
370.	Waχī	wīst
371.	Šiγnī	du dīs
372.	Sarīkolī	vīst
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	wīst
377	Munjānī or Mungī	wīst
378.	Yūdγa	wīsto

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
379.	Bašgalī	višti
380.	Wai-alā	wīšī
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	zū
383.	Kalāšā	biši
384.	Gawar-batī	biš
386.	Pašai, Eastern	wišt
387	„ Western	wišt
390.	Kʻōwār or Chitrālī	bišir
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	bī
394.	Chilāsī	bīh
396.	of Drās	bī
397	of Dah-Hanū	biūs
400.	Kāšmīrī	wuh
401.	Kašṭawāṛī	wuh
403.	Pōgulī	wīh
404.	Ḍōḍā Siraājī	bīh
405.	Rāmbanī	bīh
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	bīš
409.	Tōrwālī	bīš
411.	Maiyā	bīš
	Gypsy, European	biš
	„ Syrian	wīs

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sanskrit	viṃśatiḥ
	Prakrit	vīsaī
480.	Kʻōtʻaṇī	vīh
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	vīh
426.	Multānī	vīh
428.	Hindkī	vīh
432.	Tʻaḷī	vīh
433.	Dʻannī	wīh
435.	Tināulī	bīh
442.	of Salt Range	vīh
437.	Pōṭʻwārī	vīh
440.	Chibʻālī	vīh
441.	Punchʻī	vīh
446.	Sindʻī, Vichōlī	vīhʻ
450.	Lāṛī	vīhʻ, vīʻ
452.	Kachchʻī	vī, vīχ
458.	Marāṭʻī, Dēšī	vīs
478.	Nāgpurī	vīs, īs
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	vīs
499.	Singhalese	wissa
502.	Oṛiyā	kōḍiē
507.	Bihārī, Maitʻilī	bīs
516.	Magahī	bīs
521.	Bʻōjpurī, Northern	bīs
520.	„ Southern	bīs-gō
526.	Nagpuriā	bīs
530.	Bengali, written	biš, kuṛi
	„ spoken	biš, kuṛi
537.	South-western	bis
541.	Siripuriā	bīs, kuṛī
546.	Eastern	biš, kuṛi
548.	of Cachar	biš, kuṛi
550.	of Chittagong	kuṛi
551.	Chākmā	kuṛi
553.	Assamese	kuṛi
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī	bīs
560.	Bagʻēlī	bīs
578.	Chʻattīsgaṛʻī	bīs
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	bīs
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	bīs
587	Dakʻinī	bīs
590.	Bāṅgarū	bīs
592.	Braj Bʻākʻā	bīs
606.	Kanaujī	bīs
611.	Bundēlī	bīs
616.	Banāpʻarī	bīs
633.	Pañjābī, written	vīh
	„ spoken	ʻvī
639.	Pōwādʻī	bīh
648.	Ḍōgrī	bīh
650.	Kāṅgṛā	bīh
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	vīs
661.	Charōtarī	vīh
665.	Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī	vīh
672.	Kʻārʻwā	vīs
676.	Gʻāmḍī	īs
718.	Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī	bīs
742.	Jaipurī	bīs
755.	Mēwātī	bīs
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	bī
761.	Mālvī	vīs
770.	Nimāḍī	bīs
771.	Labʻānī of Berar	vīs
769.	Kʻāndēšī	vīs
619.	Bʻīlī	vī, vīχ
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā	bīs
786.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	bīs
805.	Gaṛʻwālī	bīs
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	bīš
816.	Sirmaurī	bīš
820.	Bagʻāṭī	bīš
822.	Kiūṭʻālī	bīš
830.	Sōdōchī	bīš, bī
832.	Kuḷuī	bīh, bīhī
837.	Maṇḍēāḷī	bīh
842.	Chamēāḷī	bīh
843.	Gadī	bīh, bīhī
845.	Pangwālī	bīh
847.	Bʻadrawāhī	bīh
849.	Pāḍarī	bīh

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty (12)
	Japanese	*go-jū*
	Ainu	*wan-e, re-kot-ne*
	Korean	*sein* (pronounced *s'win*)
	Turkī	*ellik*
	Manchu	*susai*
	Mongolian	*tabin*
	Suukyā	*t'dchal*
	Basque	*ber-rogei eta hamar*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty (12)
880	Burushaskī	*altō altar tōrmō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty (12)
2.	Malay	*lima-puloh*
	Obam	*limā pūnḥ*
1.	Selōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty (12)
	K'mēr	*hā sep*
3	Talaing, written	*masan chak*
	" spoken	*p'sōn jāh*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty (12)
	Sakai	(borrow from Malay)
	Sĕmang	(borrow from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty (12)
4.	Palaung	*p'ān hōr*
	Kaburr	*pan kay*
	Darāng	...
5.	Wa	*pḁān hau*
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mōk	...
	Ang-kū	(borrow from Shān)
	Mōng Lwe	(borrow from Shān)
	Danū	*ṅo-hyon, ṅo-hye*
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...

K'āsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty (12)
8	K'āsī, Standard	*shu-p'ew*
12.	War	*shu-p'ai*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty (12)
13.	Nicobarese	*ĭ-momchiama-dōktai*

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty (12)
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*bār isī gēl, mŏṛē gēl*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*bār hisī gālea*
26.	Kūrkū	*upkū isā*
27	K'aṛiā	(borrow from Aryan)
28.	Juāṅg	(borrow from Aryan)
29	Savara	*bāgu koḍi goljī*
30.	Gadabā	*bāge mika galigi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty (12)
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*ˊwu ˍshi*
	Cantonese	*ˊñ ˎsap*
	Gyāmi	*wū-sh*
45.	Siamese, written	*ˎhā ˍsip*
	" spoken	*ˎhā ˍsip*
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	*hā-s'ip*
47	K'ūn	*hā-s'ip*
49.	Shān	*ˎhā ˉs'ip*
51.	Āhom	*hā sip*
52	K'āmtī	*hā sip*
	Annamese	*ˉnăm ˉmŭŏi*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty (12)
35.	Pwo, literary	*ˉyai ˍs'i*
	" Bassein	*yai si*
	" Maulmein	*yai si*
36.	Taungthu	*ṅāt chi*
34.	Sgaw, literary	*ˎyē ˉs'i*
	" spoken	*yē si*
33.	Bwē	*yē ḳi*
41a.	Wewaw	*ṅē s'i*
32.	Karenbyu	*yē si*
	Brē	*yē ḳi*
40.	Karenni	*ṅā s'ō*
	Yintalē	...
	Sin-baw	
	Māpauk	...
39.	Gheko	*ṅai sē*
37.	Padaung	*ṅa chē*
38.	Yeinbā	*ṅa ḳē*
	Manō	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*ṅē si, yē si*
	" Dermuha	*ṅo se*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty (12)
43.	Miao-tsŭ (Hmōng)	*ˉchi ˉkōu*
	Hē-Miao	*ch-ā chio*
	Pē-Miao	*ts chao*
	Man	*piē ṭsep*
42	Lanten-Yao	
	Man-lan-tiēn	*ˎṅāu ˍhāp*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˋhŏi ˍṭsep*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty (12)
72	Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	*ṅī-ṅiso-sā*
79.	Chamba Lāhulī	
76.	Kanāśī	*ṅiś-ṅiza nga das*
77.	Kanaurī	*nīś-niza ū saī*
78.	Ranghus	*niśaś ohē*
83.	D'īmāl	...
84.	T'āmī	*pachās* (Aryan)
85.	Limbu	*nū-gip*
86.	Yāk'ā	*hi-boh hich-chī, tha i-boh*
87.	K'ambu	*pachās* (Aryan)
90.	Bāhing	*nik-si asim a-p'lo*
91.	Balali	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	*thē-k-poh*
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'hebūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chamling	...
100.	Nāch'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	*na-a-sai ko-dyūm*
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'āling	*k'ūt sāk-po tsā-d'em*
105.	Dūmi	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*b'ikar*
108.	Vāyu or Hāyu	...
111.	Gurung	*ṅā chin*
112.	Murmi	*b'o-gal ni-se-chui*
113.	Sunwār	*k'āk nīśi sai-kā, pachās* (Aryan)
114.	Māgarī	*pachās* (Aryan)
116.	Newārī	*ṅaa*
117.	Padī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*ṅa-e-ga, ṅagi*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*k'a ṅūt sa ka-tī*
121.	Toto	*sā-huai-taai, chu-sāuba*
122.	Aka	*g'uwu-ru*
123.	Abor	*ū-ṅā a-ṅē-bū*
124.	Miri	*ū-ṅā a-ṅē-bū*
125.	Daflā	*chē-nūā*
126.	Mishmi, Digaru	*mē-sā hā-lān*
	Mījū	*ṅrānsi*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty (12)
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, ˊNī	*ˉṅa ˎts'ō*
	A-hi	*ṅo⁶ ˎtṣ'ō*
	Lo-lo p'o	*ṅo⁶ ˎtṣ'ō*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*ṅā ṭṣe*
277a.	A-kō	...
275.	Lisu	*ˍṅuh ˉtṣ'ī*
	Lu'ū or Yāyin	*ṅuī ṭṣe*
274.	Mo-s'o	...
	Lahū	*ṅā chi*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	*ṅ'ōā sei*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty (12)
	Gyārūng	*kūn-ṅan-si*
	Mānyāk	*ṅā-sa-ṅa*
	Tauchū	*ṅās-sē*
	Tākpa	
	Hanpā	*gnaa-kē*
58.	Bōdh. Tibetan, written	*lṅa-bchu*
	" spoken	*ṅap-chu* (*t'am-pa*)
59.	Balti	*γaf'chū*
60.	of Parik	*γap-chū*
61.	Ladakhī	*ṅap chu*
62.	of Spiti	*ṅap-chu*
70.	Kagate	*ṅap chu*
67	Śarpa	*ṅa-chu*
68.	Dānjongkā	*ṅab chu*
69.	Hloke	*ṅa-chu-t'am-ba*

Bārā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty (12)
128.	Bodo or Bārā	(borrow from Assamese)
130.	Lālung	(borrow from Assamese)
131	Dimā-sā	*dān*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*sōt bōsa*
142.	Kōch	(borrows from Bengali)
151.	Tiprā	*kuri-nuz-chi*
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*kuā kon otu pekin*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty (12)
154.	Angāmi	*hū-pa-ṅu*
159.	Semā	*hlo-po-ṅu*
162.	Rengmā	*ken-pfū*
165.	Kēzāmā	*hla-pa-ṅu*
194.	Sopvomā	*ra-po-ṅo*
166.	Ao	*to-nem*
169.	Hlōtā	*ti-ṅyō*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	*te-ṅāā*
172.	Yachumi	*te-ṅim*
173.	Tableng	*tī-chā-pōn*
174.	Tamlu	*pi-ne-bā ān*
175.	Banparā	*pa-ṅi-ban*
178.	Namsangiā	*rāāk-bā-ṅā*
179.	Chang	*ṅu-chin-ṅam*
181.	Mōiāng	*rak-ba-ṅā*
182.	Empēo	*riāyao*
187.	Kabui	*le-ṅā*
188.	K'oirāo	*rē-ṅā*
189.	Mikir	*p'ō-ṅō kep*
195.	Maram	*re-ṅō*
197.	Kwoireng	*ro-ṅyā*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*han p'u-ṅā*
200.	P'adang	*hea p'a-han*
201.	K'ungoi	*tah p'a-ṅā*
203.	Maring	*som-ṅā*

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty
	Kachin Group.	
104.	Chingpʻā or Kachin	mʻṅā ŝi
	Ḥaran .	ma-ṅā ŝi
205.	Singpʻo	ma-ṅā sī
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meitʻei .	yāṅ-kʻai
206.	Meitʻei . .	yāṅ-kʻai
207.	Tʻādo . .	sōm ṅā
212.	Siyin . . .	sōm ṅā
219.	Lai . .	sōm ṅā
224.	Lušēi . .	ŝom ṅā
227.	Banjōgi . .	tsom ṅā
228.	Pānkʻū . .	tsom ṅā
230.	Hrāngkʻol . .	ŝōm ri-ṅā
232.	Hallām . .	sām rūṅ
236.	Langrong . .	ŝom ri-ṅā
237.	Aimol . .	som rē-ṅā
238.	Chiru . .	rom ra-ṅā
239.	Kolhreng . .	som ra-ṅā
240.	Kōm . .	sōm ra-ṅā
246.	Pūrūm . .	tom ṅā
247.	Anāl . .	com pa-rā
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng .	som pa-ra-ṅā
255.	Taungthā . .	ri ṅā
252.	Chinbōk	..
	Yindu	ṅā ggup
254.	Chinbōn . .	ṅā jub
	Thayetmyo Chin .	ṅā jut
256.	Šō or Kʻyang .	kaṅ shit
257.	Kʻami . .	ma-pāṅ-yā
	Lūi Group.	
278.	Andro . .	ṅāṅ-ṣī
279.	Sengmai	.
280.	Chairel . .	yāt-kai
281.	Kadu .	(borrows from Šān)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Szi or Atsi .	...
262.	Lāŝi or Lashi .	..
263.	Maru . .	ṅā tsō
260.	Maingthā or Ngachang	ṅā chē
172a.	Pʻōn, Samong .	hā sʻi (Šān)
	Mo-gyī . .	hā sʻip (Šān)
264.	Mrū . . .	ṅā-kon
265.	Burmese, written .	ṅā sʻay
	„ spoken .	ṅā-zē
266.	Arakanese . .	ṅā sē
267.	Taungyo . .	ṅā ta
268.	Danu . .	ṅā sē
265.	Intha . . .	ṅā sē, ṅā yaik
270.	Tavoyan .	ṅā sē, ṅā ṣi
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil .	aimbadu
287.	Kurava	aiñyarkuppatt
291.	Kaikāḍi . .	pannās (Aryan)
289.	Irula . .	ambadu
294.	Malayāḷam . .	ambadu
297.	Kanarese . .	aivatti
298.	Baḍaga . .	aivattu
301.	Koḍagu . .	aimbadu
303.	Tuḷu . .	aiva
303.	Toda . .	ēbeθ
304.	Kōta . .	aivatta
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō .	pachās (Aryan)
307.	Malto or Maler	ayai kōṛi (Aryan)
308.	Kui, Kandhī, or Khond	ri kaḍi daṣu
310.	Kōlāmī	.
314.	Gōṇḍī .	pachās (Aryan)

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty
320.	Telugu . .	yābʻai
323.	Brāhūī . .	panjā (Aryan)
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic . .	χamsīn(a)
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian .	...
	Avesta . .	pañchāsata
	Pahlavī . .	panchāh
331.	Persian . .	panjāh
339.	Pašhō, of Peshawar . .	pʻnūse
353.	Wazīrī . .	pandzse
354.	of Kandahar .	pindzos
360.	Ōrmuṛī . .	panūzt́ŝū
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	panjāh
366.	Eastern . .	pʻanjāh
370.	Waχī .	bā wist a ŝas, panjā
371.	Šiγnī . .	pinz dis
372.	Sarīkolī .	pinja
376.	Ishkāśmī, Zēbakī .	panjāh
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	panjāh
378.	Yūdγa .	ŝu wist o los
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī . .	dia wišū dits
380.	Wai-alā . .	dū wīšī dūš
381.	Wasī veri or Veron . .	ŝeju loš
383.	Kalāšā . .	dū wiš daš
344.	Gawar-bati .	du iš o daš
346.	Pašai, Eastern .	panjā
347.	„ Western .	pinjā
390.	Khōwār or Chitrālī .	jū bišir još
392.	Šiṇā, Giigitī .	dī bu-ga daš
394.	Chilāsī . .	dū bō gua daš
396.	of Drās . .	dū bio k ' daš
397.	of Ḍah-Hanū .	dū buzā daš
400.	Kāśmīrī . .	pantsāh
401.	Kaśṭawāṛī .	pantsā, pansa
403.	Pōgulī . .	pantsā
404.	Ḍoḍā Sirājī .	panzā
405.	Rāmbanī .	panzāh
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	daš ō dū bīš
409.	Tōrwālī . .	daš ō dū bīš
411.	Maiyā . .	daš ō dū bīš
	Gypsy, European	pānch wār deš (5 x 10)
	„ Syrian .	painjā. panchā (Persian)
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit . .	pañchāśat
	Prakrit . .	paṇṇāsam
430.	Kʻētrānī . .	chā.ī te dah
4.7.	Lahndā, of Shahpur . .	paññāh
426.	Multānī . .	paññāh
428.	Hindkī . .	paññāh
432.	Tʻaḷī . .	paññāh
433.	Dʻannī . .	paññāh
435.	Tinaulī .	dāh tē chālī
432.	of Salt Range .	paññāh
437.	Pōṭʻwārī .	paññāh
440.	Chibʻālī . .	panjāh
441.	Punchʻī . .	das te dō wīhā
446.	Sindʻī, Vicholī .	panjāhᵘ
440.	Laṛi . .	panjāhᵘ
462.	Kacʻchʻī . .	panjā, panjʻā
466.	Marāṭʻī, Dēśī .	pannās
478.	Nāgpurī . .	pannās
494.	Kōṅkaṇī .	pannās

Number in General List.	Language	Fifty
499.	Singhalese . .	panaha
502.	Oṛiyā .	pachāś
507.	Bihārī, Maitʻilī .	pachās
516.	Magahī .	pachās
521.	Bʻojpurī, Northern .	pachās
520.	„ Southern .	pachās-gō
526.	Nagpuria .	pachās
530.	Bengali, written .	pañchāś
	„ spoken .	panchāś
537.	South-western .	pachās
541.	Siripuria . .	pachās
546.	Eastern . .	pantśāś
548.	of Cachar .	panāś
550.	of Chittagong .	pañchās
551.	Chākmā . .	panjās
553.	Assamese . .	pāñsāχ
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī	pachās
560.	Bagʻēlī . .	pachās
573.	Chʻattīsgaṛʻī	pachās
583.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	pachās
582.	Vernacular Hindōstānī .	pāchchās
587.	Dakʻinī .	pachās
589.	Bāngarū .	pāchās
593.	Braj Bʻākʻā	pachās
605.	Kanaujī . .	pachās
611.	Bundēlī .	pachās
616.	Baunpʻarī .	pachās
633.	Pañjābī, written .	pañjāh
	„ spoken .	panj ʼā
639.	Pōwādʻī . .	pañjāh
646.	Ḍōgrī .	pañjāh
650.	Kāṅgṛā . .	pañjāh
652.	Gujarātī, Standard . .	pachās
661.	Charōtarī	pachāh
666.	Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī .	panā
673.	Kʻārʻwā . .	pachchā
676.	Gʻisāḍī . .	pannās
715.	Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī . .	pachās
742.	Jaipurī . .	pachās
765.	Mēwātī . .	pāchās
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	das tē chālī
781.	Mālvī .	pachās
770.	Nimāḍī .	pachās
771.	Labʻānī of Berar . .	pachās
708.	Kʻāndēśī . . .	pachās, pannās
678.	Bʻīlī . . .	panaχ
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā .	pachās
786.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī .	pachās
805.	Gaṛʻwālī .	pachās
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī .	...
816.	Sirmaurī . .	aḍʻāī tsū
820.	Bagʻāṭī . .	panā
822.	Kiūṭʻalī . .	pañāh
830.	Baghāṭī . .	pañāh
833.	Kuluī .	pañjāh
837.	Maṇḍēāḷī .	pañjāh
842.	Chameāḷī .	pañjāh
841.	Gadī . .	pañjāh
845.	Pangwālī .	pañjāh
847.	Bʻadrawāhī .	pañjāh
849.	Pāḍarī . .	pañjāh

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *hyaku*
Aino . . *aśikne-hot-ne*
Korean . . *pâik*
Turki . . *yüz*
Manchu . . *tânggô*
Mongolian . . *jaγun*
Samkya . . *chouasu*
Basque . . *ehun*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . *t'ah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *sa-ratus*
Cham . . *ratuh*
1 Salôn . . *âllâtâ°*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *roy*
3. Talaing, written . *muai klam*
„ spoken *klâm*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . } (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . }

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *ă pχ-ri-ēχ, ă pri-ă*
Kuturr . . *ūw pürr ya'*
Darăng . . *u-nē-yây*
5. Wa . . *tă ryit*
Sōn . . *te yit*
En . . (borrows from Šān)
Tai-loi . . *roi* (K'ūn)
A Mōk . . *mo bă-rh*
Ang-kū . } (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . }
Danō . . *ă-pyă*
Yin or Riang . *s'prĕ*
K'a Muk . . ...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . *ŝi-spā°*
12. War . . *ŝi-siē°*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *taanī-momchāma*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *mit' soe, mŏṛĕ̃ tsī*
16. Muṇḍārī . . *mŏṛĕ̃ hisī*
26. Kūrkū . . *mono kŏĕ*
27. K'aṛiā . } (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāṅg . }
29. Savara . . *bo sua, moiloi koḍi*
30. Gadaba . . *monoiŏḍi miān*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . . *pai°* (Pekin, *pai*)
Cantonese . . *ya' pă'*
Gyāmi . . *i-pai*
45. Siamese, written . } *rōi*
„ spoken . }
Lao . . .
46. Lü . . } *roi nĕŭ*
47. K'ün . . }
49. Šān . . *pāk*
51. Ahom . . *pāk*
52. K'āmtī . . *pāk töṅ*
Annamese . . *mŏt -trăm*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *-ka ya*
„ Bassein . *k' ya*
„ Maubmein . *t' ya*
36. Taungthu . . *t' ret*
34. Sgō, literary . *-ta -ka ryā*
„ spoken *t' g' yā*
32. Bwē . . . ..
41a. Wewaw . . *t' g' θe*
33 Karenbyu . . *tă gă yă*
Brē° *dă g' yă*
40. Karenni . . *t' yă*
Yintalē . . *tă yă*
Sin-baoō
Māpauk . . *tă ră*
39. Gheko . . *t' yo*
37. Padaung . . *t' ya*
38. Yeinbā . . *t' yă*
Manō . . *tă yă*
41. Zayein . . *ă yă, ă ză*
Mopwa, Bilichi . *t' ză, t' g' yă*
„ Derranka *t' ză*

MAN LANGUAGES.

42. Miao-tsŭ (Hmōng) *i pua*
Hé-Miao . *yi pă*
Pĕ-Miao . *i pua*
Man . . *pē*
43. Lanten-Yao . *ă pē*
Man-lan-tiĕn . *a pe*
Man-tu-pan . *yĕt pe*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *ră*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *ră*
76. Kanāšī . . *ăa biya*
77. Kanauri . . *ră, ăd nizzā*
78. Rangkas . . *ranoz*
83. D'imāl . . *nĕ bĭŭă*
84. Tōmi . . *sahe* (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . *măsăt'ik, t'ī-boŋ kip, t'ī kip*
86. Yak'a . . *ićharup*
87 K'ambū . . *ăăk-k'al*
90. Bahing . . *ăō ăaloi*
91. Balāli . . .
92. Sangpāng . . ..
93. Lōhōrōng . . ..
94. Lambich'ōng . *up poŋ-poŋ*
95. Waling . . ..
96. Ch'ingtāng . . ...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng ..
98. Dūngmāli . . ...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . ...
100. Nāch'erēng . . ...
101. Kūlung . . ...
102. T'ūlung . . *ăo-san*
103. Chaurāsya . . ...
104. K'aling . . *k'al-k'oă*
105. Dūmi . . .
88. Bai or Jimdar, *tik-ri-bu*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *ū-siñ cholāk*
111. Gurung . . *pra, b'ra*
112. Murmi . . *b'o-gal ăĕ*
113. Sunwar . . *swai-bă, sahe* (Aryan)
114. Māgarī . . *sayā* (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . *sata-ch'i, sa-ch'i*
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . *sa-ch'i*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *k'ā fa-ăā*
121. Tōtō . . *ăā-bēi*
122. Aka . . *p'oguī, parroa*

Number in General List.

123. Abor . } *lin-kā*
124. Miri . }
125. Dafla . . *lüg*
126. Mišmi, Digarū . *mă-lam*
Miju . . *ămyā*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hsia . . *yi*
273. Lolo, Ńī . . *t'i ha*
A-hi . . *t'i' ho*
Lo-lo p'o. . *t'i° hya*
276. A-ka (Kō) . *te yă*
277a. A-kō . . *pē yă*
275. Lisu . . *t'ĕ -hyā*
Lis'ū or Yāyin . *te hyă*
274. Mo-s'o . . *ăi*
Lahu . . *ti hă*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . (borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . *t'i yă*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . *pār-yai*
Mānyak . . *tai-ja*
T'sochū . . *ăkŏi*
Tākpa . . . .
Hsarpa . . *r-hyā*
58. Bōṭiā, Tibetan, written *brgya*
„ spoken *gya(-t'am-pa*
59. Balti . . *rgyā*
60. of Purik . . *rgyā*
61 Ladak'ī . . *rgya*
63. of Spiti . . *gya*
70. Kāgate . . *gya t'am-ba*
67. Šarpa . . *gya*
68. Dānjongkā . *gya*
69. Hloke . . *gya-t'am-ba*

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . } (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lālung . . }
131. Dimā-sā . *rajā-ŝĕ*
135. Gārō, Achik . *rit-chā sā*
149 Kōch . . (borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . *karā-bā*
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . *kuă-mon*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *krā*
159 Semā . . *a-kai*
162 Rengmā . . *tsi*
165. Kězāmā . . *kri*
164. Sopvomā . . *kră*
166. Ao . . . *nūk-lāŋ, tā-lāŋ*
169. Hōtā . . *nao, nau*
170. Tengsa . . *nū-suh p'u-nu*
171. Tukumi . . *si*
172. Yachumi . . *chi*
173. Tablung . . *te-ăā-chā*
174. Tamlu . . *pu-ăā*
175. Banparā . . *pa-ga*
178. Namsangiā . *chā t'e*
179. Chāng . . *seu ăan*
181. Mōlāng . . *rak-ăē-ĭi*
183. Empēo . . *hai*
187. Kabui . . *fai*
188. K'oirāo . . *k.*
189. Mikir . . *p'ărō ăĕi*
195. Marām . . *kai*
197 Kwoireng . . *kai*
199. Tāngk'ul . *ăa-k'a*
200. Pādāng . . *ăă-k'at*
201 K'angoi . . *ăī-gē*
202 Marang . . *ma-chă*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpʻō or Kachin . . sʻoà
Maran . . la-sà
205. Singpʻo . . la-chà

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meitʻei . . chā-mā
206. Meitʻei . . chā-mā
207. Thādo . . gā kʻat
212. Siyin . . ga kʻat
219. Lai . . yᵃ kàt
226. Lakhēr . . sā
227. Banjōgi . . sā
228. Pankʻū . . sāᵒ
229. Hrangkʻol . . ra-jā kāt
232. Hallām . . rā-jā kʻāt-tā, rāa kʻāt
236. Langrong . . rā-jā kā
237. Aimol . . rā kʻat
238. Chiru . . er-ja kʻat
239. Kolhreng . rai kʻat
240. Kōm . . rā kʻat
246. Pūrūm . . ri-yā-à
247. Anāl . . a-yā kʻā
248. Hirōi Lamgāng . er-ja kʻat
253. Taungthā . tᵃ rā
252. Chinbōk . . pʻyā
Yāwin . prā
254. Chinbōn . . pʻya hwat
Thayetmyo Chin . yyā ā
256. Sō or Kʻyang pʻyā kāᵒ
257. Kʻami . chām wai rā

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . chā-tā
279. Sengmai . . -
280. Chairel . . chà
281. Kadu . . (borrows from Shān)

Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atsi . . là-ìā, rà-chā
262. Lashi or Lechi . là-ìā
263. Maru . . tᵃ yā
260. Maingthā or Ngachang . tᵃ ìā
272a. Pʻun, Samong . tōᵃ yā
Ma-gyī . . tōᵃ yā
264. Mrū . . ā kom
265. Burmese, written . ta ra
„ spoken . tā -yā
266. Arakanese tā rā
267. Taungyo . . tᵃ rā
269. Danu . . tᵃ yā
268. Inthā . . tā rā
270. Taveyan . . tā yā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . nūṟᵘ
287. Korava . nūr
291. Kaikādi . nūr
289. Irula . . nūru
294. Malayāḷam . . nūṟᵘ
297. Kanarese . . nūrᵘ
298. Badaga . . nuru
301. Koḍagu . . nūrᵘ
302. Tuḷu . . nūdu
303. Toda . . nudānūr
304. Kōta . . nūr
305. Kuruχ or Orāō . ond sai
307. Malto or Maler . pach kōṛe
308. Kui, Kandhi, or Khond . . pāsu kaḍi
310. Kōlāmi . . ..
314. Gōṇḍi . . nur
320. Telugu . . nūrᵘ
328. Brāhūī . . sad (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . miʼah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB FAMILY

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian .
Avesta . . sata-
Pahlavī sat
331. Persian . sad
339. Paṣhtō, of Peshawar . . sʻl
353. Wazīrī . . sʻl
354. of Kandahar . sol
360. Ōrmuṛī . . sā
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . sad
365. Eastern . sad
370. Waχī . . sad, panz wist
371. Šiγnī . . dis disak
372. Sarīkolī . . sad
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . sad
377. Munjānī or Mungī sad
378. Yūdγā . . penj wist, yū šar

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baśgali . . puch wisi
380. Wai-alā . . pāch wiś
381. Waśī-veri or Veron . . ochog-zā
383. Kalāšā . . pinj biśi
384. Gawar-bati . pāśi
386. Paśai, Eastern . panj-wisi
387. „ Western . sad
390. Khōwār or Chitrāli . . šōr, pōnj bišr
392. Šiṇā, Gilgiti . šal
394. Chilāsi . . šall
396. of Drās . . šāl
397. of Dāh-Hanū . šā
400. Kāśmīrī hatʻ
401. Kaśṭawāṛī . hat, haṭʻā
403. Pōguli . hat
404. Ḍōḍā Siraji . šōš
405. Rāmbanī . šau
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . panj bīš
409. Tōrwālī . . panj bīš
411. Maiyā . . šal
Gypsy, European . šel
„ Syrian . sai, sad

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . śatam
Prakrit . . saaṁ, sayaṁ
430. Kʻōhistānī . . sau
427. Lahndā, of Shahpur . sd
426. Mūltānī . . sd
433. Hindkī . . sau
432. Tʻaṭī . . sd
433. Dʻanni . . sau
435. Tinauli . . sō
442. of Salt Range . sd
437. Pōṭʻwarī . sau
440. Chibʻalī . sau
441. Punchʻī . . pañj wihā
446. Sindʻī, Vicholī . sau
450. Lāṛī . . saū, sō
452. Kachchʻī . . sō
456. Marāṭʻī, Dēśī . śambʻar, šē
478. Nāgpurī . . šambʻar
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . šembōr
498. Singhalese . . siya
502. Oṛiyā . . śaā
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . sai
516. Magahī . . sau
521. Bʻojpurī, Northern . . sau, sai
520. „ Southern sau-gō
526. Nagpuriā . sau
530. Bengali, written śata, śa
„ spoken śo, śā
537. South-western . ēk sa
541. Siripuriā sa
546. Eastern śa
548. of Cachar . śa
550. of Chittagong . śat, śo
551. Chākmā . ēk šoi
553. Assamese . χō
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī . . sau
560. Bagʻēlī . . sau
573. Chʻattīsgaṛʻī . sō
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . sau, sankṛā
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . sō
587. Dakʻin. sau
589. Bāngarū . sau
593. Braj Bʻākʻā . sau
605. Kanaujī . . sau
611. Bundēlī . . sau
616. Banāpʻarī . sau
683. Pañjābī, written . sau
„ spoken . sao
639. Pōwādʻī sau
648. Ḍōgʻrī . sau
650. Kāngṛā sau
653. Gujarātī, Standard sō
661. Charōtarī . sō, hō
666. Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī . sʻō
673. Kʻārʻwā . . sō
676. Gʻāmḍī . . sau
713. Rājasthānī, Mārwāṛī . . sō, sankʻyō
742. Jaipurī . . sau
755. Mēwātī sau
777. Gujurī of Hazara . sau
761. Mālvī . . sō
770. Nimāḍī . . sau
771. Labʻānī of Berar . . sō
708. Kʻāndēšī . . sō, sambʻar
678. Bʻīlī . . χō
783. Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā . saē
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . sau
805. Garʻwālī . . sau
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārʻī śō
816. Sirmaurī . . šau
820. Bagʻāṭī . šau
822. Kiūṭʻalī . . šau
830. Šōdōchī . . šau
833. Kuḷuī . . šauā
837. Maṇḍēālī . sau
842. Chamēālī . sau
843. Gādī . . χau
845. Pāṅgwāḷī . saō
847. Bʻadrawāhī . šauī, šāū
849. Pāḍarī . . sau

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	watakši, (polite) watakʻuši
	Ainu	ku, kuani, kani, chokai
	Korean	nā, naikā
	Turki	man, män
	Manchu	bi
	Mongolian	bi
	Saukyā	mi, bi, döü
	Basque	ni
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
250.	Burušaski	jĕ, jĕ
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	āku
	Cham	kăn
1.	Salōn	chai, cha
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-Kʻmēr.	
	Kʻmēr	kʻñom
3.	Taking, written	ai
	„ spoken	aì
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	en, ĕñ, nātn
	Sĕmang	yē', yē, yām
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	ē ; (poetical) hā, kau
	Katurr	ē
	Darāng	o
5.	Wa	aū
	Sūn	au
	En	ào
	Tai-loi	u-ĕi
	A Mŏk	ì
	Ang-kū	ō
	Mōng Lwe	ē, ai
	Danā	o
	Yin *or* Riang	e, o
	Kʻa Muk	..
	Kʻāsī Group.	
8.	Kʻāsī, Standard	ñā
12.	Wār	ññō, ñe, -o
	Nicobarese	
13.	Nicobarese	chūa, cha
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	Kʻērwārī, Santālī	iñ
16.	Muṇḍārī	aing, iñ, ing
26.	Kūrkū	ing
27.	Kʻaṛiā	ing
28.	Juāṅg	aiñ, aiñe
29.	Savara	ññu
30.	Gadabā	ning, nānge
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	ˏwŏ, ˏŋŏ
	Cantonese	ˏŋŏ
	Gyāmi	ŋau
45.	Siamese, written } „ spoken }	ˏchʻān, —kū, ˎkʻā
	Lao	..
46.	Lū } 47. Kʻün }	kū
49.	Šān	ˏkau
51.	Āhom	kāu, kau
52.	Kʻāmti „	kau
	Annamese	—tōi

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	—ya
	„ Bassein } „ Moulmein }	yā
36.	Taungthu	kwe thān
34.	Sgā, literary	—ya, —ea
	„ spoken	yà, yᵃ
32.	Bwè	yā
41a.	Wewaw	nā, nā wᵃ, nā wᵃ, wᵃ, wᵃ
33.	Karenbyu	yā
	Brē	yā
40.	Karenni	vè
	Yintalē	kwe
	Sin-hmē	
	Māpauk	ke
39.	Gheko	kʻe, ke
37.	Padaung	ke
38.	Yeinbā	ke
	Manō	hē
41.	Zayein	ñā awan, ñā
	Mopwa, Bilēchi	z, zᵃ e
	„ Dermuka	zè, dā
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	ˊkō
	Hā-Miao	vai
	Pē-Miao	go
	Man	yē
42.	Lanten-Yao	yā
	Man-lan-tien	ˏya
	Man-ta-pan	ˏya
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72	Manchāṭī *or* Paṭnī	gye, ge
73.	Chamba Lahulī	gē
76.	Kanāšī	ga
77.	Kanauri	gᵃ
78.	Rangkas	ji
83.	Dārmī	hē
84.	Thami	gai
85.	Limbu	ai-a
86.	Yakʻa	kā
87.	Kʻambu	koh, koh-a
90.	Bahing	gō
91.	Bālālī	kā-ka, ka
92.	Sāngpāng	kā-ka
93.	Lōhōrōng	kā-ka, kā
94.	Lāmbichʻōng	kā-kā, kā
95.	Wāling	ii-ka, añ-ka
96.	Chʻingtāng	ā-kā
97.	Rōngchʻēnbūng	an-ka, aā-ka, na
98.	Dūngmālī	añᵒ-ka, iaᵒ-ka
99.	Rōdōng *or* Chāmlīng	ia-ka, kā-ka, kā
100.	Nāchʻērīng	kā-ka, kā
101.	Kulung	ko-ñā
102.	Thūlung	go
103.	Chaurāsya	ūk-gū
104.	Kʻāling	ūñ
105.	Dūmī	ūñ, āñ-du
83.	Bai *or* Jimdār	āñ
106.	Vāyu *or* Hāyu	gō
111.	Gurung	ṅa
112.	Murmi	ṅā
113.	Sunwār	go
114.	Māgarī	ṅā
116.	Newārī	ji
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, *or* Pahī	ja
118.	Rōng *or* Lepcha	go
121.	Ṭōṭo	ka-tā
122.	Aka	ṅa, ṅā, nā

Number in General List.	Language	Form
123.	Abor } 124. Miri }	ṅō
125.	Daflā	ṅā
126.	Mishmi, Digarū	hā, hā
	Mījū	kī
	Lolo-Mo'so Group.	
	Si-hsia	ṅo
273.	Lolo, ˏŇi	ˎṅa
	A-hi	ˎgo
	Lo-lo pʻo	ˎṅo
276.	A-ka (Kō)	ṅa
277a.	A-khō	ṅā
275.	Lisu	ṅaṅa
	Lisū *or* Yāyin	ṅaṅa
274.	Mo-so	ṅa
	Lahu	ṅā
277a.	Pyen *or* Pyin	ṅa
277a.	Nung	ṅà
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	ṅā, ṅā-yau
	Mānyak	ā
	Tʻanchū	chi, kā
	Tākpā	ṅan, ṅai
	Hanrpā	ṅā
58.	Bʻōṭia, Tibetan, written	ṅa
	„ spoken	ṅa
59.	Baltī	ṅā
60.	of Purik	ṅā, ṅā-rañ
61	Ladakī	ṅa
62.	of Spiti	ṅā
70	Kagate	ṅa
67.	Šarpa	ṅa
68.	Dānjongkā	ṅa
69.	Hloke	ṅa
	Bōḍō Group.	
128.	Bodo *or* Bāṛā	āṅ(ā)
130.	Lalung	āṅ
131.	Dimā-sā	aṅ
132.	Gārō, Achik	āṅā
142.	Kōch	āṅā
161.	Tipurā	āṅ
162.	Deorī-Chutiyā	ā
	Nāgā Group.	
164.	Angāmi	a, i
169.	Sema	niye, ma
163.	Rengmā	a-le
165.	Kezāmā	iyē, yē
191.	Sopvomā	yi
166.	Āo	ni
169.	Hlōtā	ā, ai, aiyo, a-kʻa
170.	Tengsa	ṅoi
171.	Tʻukomi	iyēko, ina
172.	Yachumi	iyā, ina
173.	Tablung	ṅo
174.	Tamlu	ṅai
175.	Banparā	ke
176.	Namsangiā	ṅa, ṅā
179.	Chang	ṅe
181.	Mōšang	ṅā
183	Empēo	a-nui
187	Kabui	ai
188.	Kʻoirāo	hai
190.	Mikir	ne
195.	Maring	yē, a
197.	Kwoireng	ī
199.	Tāngkʻul	i
200.	Pʻadāng	ā
201	Kʻangoi	ī
203.	Maring	hai

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpi or Kachin	ṅai
	Maran	ṅai
205.	Singp'o	ṅai
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	ei, ei-hāk
206.	Meit'ei	ei, ei-hāk
207	T'ādo	kē
218.	Siyin	kē-mā
219.	Lai	kai(-mā)
224.	Lushei	kei(-mā)
227	Ranglōi	kei-mā
228	Pank'u	kei-mā
229.	Hrangk'ol	gē-mā
232.	Hallām	kei(-mā)
236.	Langrong	kai-mā
237.	Aimol	kai
238.	Chiru	kai
239.	Kolhreng	koi
240.	Kōm	kai
246.	Pūrūm	kai
247	Anal	ni
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	nai
250.	Taungtha	kye
252.	Chinbōk	che
	Yātwin	ka-māt
254.	Chinbōn	kyen
	Thayetmyo Chin	je
256.	Shō or K'yang	chē
257.	K'ami	kai
	Lōi Group.	
279.	Andro	ṅā
279.	Sengmai	ṅā
280.	Chairel	ṅā-hak
281.	Kado	—ṅō
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sai or Atsi	ṅō
262.	Lashi or Lechi	ṅo
263.	Maru	ṅō, ṅā
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	ṅō
272a.	P'un, Hsawng Me-gyā	ṅō
		ṅō
264.	Mrū	ṅā, ṅā
265.	Burmese, written	ṅā
	„ spoken	—ṅā
266.	Arakanese	ṅā
267	Taungyo	ṅā
269.	Danu	ṅā
268.	Intha	ṅā
270.	Tavoyan	ṅā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285.	Tamil	nāṉ
287.	Korava	nā, nānu
291.	Kaikāḍi	nān, nā
289.	Irula	nānu, nā
294.	Malayāḷam	ñān
297.	Kanarese	nā(n^u)
298.	Baḍaga	nānu, na
301.	Koḍagu	nānu^2, nā
302.	Tuḷu	yānu^2
303.	Toda	ān, ōnu
304.	Kōta	ōnu
306.	Kurux or Orāō	ēn
307.	Malto or Maler	ēn
308.	Kui, Kandh'i, or Khond	ānu
310.	Kōlāmi	an (?)
314.	Gōṇḍi	anā, annā, nanna

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu	nēn^u
328.	Brahūi	ī

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	ana

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	adam, (of me) manā
	Avesta	azem, (of me) mana
	Pahlavi	az (?), man
331.	Persian	man
339.	Pašto, of Peshawar	z^a
353.	Wazīrī	z^a
354.	of Kandahar	zas
360.	Ōrmuṛī	az, haz
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	man
366.	Eastern	mā, mā̃
370.	Waxī	waz
371.	Šiγnī	waz
374.	Sarīkolī	waz
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	az
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	zo
378.	Yūdγā	zo
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	ūnz
380.	Wai-alā	yē
381.	Waszī-veri or Veron	unzū
383.	Kalāšā	ā
384.	Gawar-batī	ā
386.	Pašai, Eastern	ā
387.	„ Western	ā
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	awa
393.	Šinā, Gilgitī	mā, maṅ
394.	Chilāsī	mūā
396.	of Drās	mā
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	mā, mā
400.	Kāśmīrī	bōh
401.	Kašṭawārī	bōh
403.	Pōgulī	aũ
404.	Dōḍā Sirājī	aũ
405.	Rambanī	aũ, anī
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	ya
409.	Tōrwālī	ā, ai
411.	Maiyā	mā
	Gypsy, European	me
	„ Syrian	ĕmā
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	aham
	Prakrit	aham, ham, haũ
430.	K'ētrānī	.
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	mā
426.	Multānī	mā, maĩ
428.	Hindkī	maĩ
432.	Tāḷī	mā
433.	D'annī	mā
435.	Tinaulī	mā
442	of Salt Range	maĩ, mā
437	Pāṭ'wārī	mā
440.	Chib'ālī	mā, māh
441.	Punch'ī	mā, māh
446.	Sindʰī, Vicholī	āũ
450.	Lāṛī	āũ, ā, mā
452.	Kachch'ī	ĕũ
456.	Marāṭʰī, Dēśī	mī
474.	Nāgpurī	mī
496.	Kōnkaṇī	hāv

Number in General List.		
459.	Singhalese	mama
502.	Oṛiyā	mu, āmb'ē, āmmē
507.	Bihārī, Maithili	mā, ham
516.	Magahī	ham
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	mā, ham, hamē
520.	„ Southern	mā, ham
528.	Nagpuriā	mōē
530.	Bengali, written	āmi
	„ spoken	mui, āmī
537.	South-western	mui
541.	Siripuriā	mui, ham, hāmī
546.	Eastern	āmi
548.	of Cachar	mui
550.	of Chittagong	āi
551.	Chakma	mui, āmi
553.	Assamese	mɔy
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadʰī	maĩ
560.	Bag'ēlī	maĩ
579.	Ch'attīsgaṛʰī	mā, maĩ
582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	maĩ
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	mā
587.	Dak'inī	maĩ
589.	Bāngarū	maĩ
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	maĩ, hā
605.	Kanaujī	maĩ
611	Bundēlī	maĩ, mā
615.	Bhaṭṭp'arī	maĩ, mai
618.	Pañjābī, written	maĩ
	„ spoken	maĩ
639.	Pōwādʰī	maĩ
648.	Ḍōgrī	āũ
650.	Kāngrā	maĩ
643.	Gujarātī, Standard	hũ
661.	Charōtarī	hū, ū
666.	Kāṭʰiyāwāḍī	hū
672.	K'ār'wā	hū
676	G'ōḍī	hū
712.	Rajast'ānī, Marwāṛī	hū, m'ā
742.	Jaipurī	maĩ
755.	Mēwāṭī	maĩ
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	hū
761.	Mālvī	hū
770.	Nimāṛī	haũ
771.	Labʰānī of Berar	ma, mā, may
738.	K'āndēśī	mī, maĩ
678.	Bʰīlī	hū
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	ma, mā
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	maĩ
806.	Gaṛ'wālī	maĩ
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	hāũ
816.	Sirmaurī	āũ
820.	Bag'āṭī	aũ
822.	Kiūṭʰalī	ā
830.	Baghāṭʰī	mū
833.	Kulūī	haũ
837.	Maṇḍēālī	hāū, haũ
842.	Chamēālī	haũ
843.	Gādī	aũ, āũ, mū
845.	Pangwālī	aũ
847.	B'adrawāhī	aũ
849.	Pāḍarī	aũ

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	watāsi-no (P.)
	Ainu	ku(-koro) (P.)
	Korean	nai (P.)
	Turki	maning (P.), mining (P.), -'m (P.)
	Manchu	mi-ñi-ige (P.)
	Mongolian	minu (P.)
	Sankpà	...
	Basque	ni-re (P.)
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
850.	Burushaski	jā (P.)
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	-ku (F.)
	Cham	-kāu (F.)
1.	Salōn	...
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	p'ān k'ñom (F.)
3.	Talaing, written	ai (F.)
	„ spoken	oā (F.)
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	eu, oi, adoi (F.)
	Sĕmang	hē
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	ō (F.)
	Katurr	ō (F.), deu (F.) (own)
	Daring	e (F.)
5.	Wa	aū (F.)
	Sōn	au (F.)
	En	ao (F.)
	Tai-loi	ye (F.), e-ti (F.)
	A Mōk	ā (F.)
	Ăng-kū	ā (F.)
	Mōng Lwe	ā (F.)
	Danā	o (F.)
	Yin or Riang	o, o-ni
	K'a Muk	...
	K'āsī Group.	
8.	K'asi, Standard	jon ñā (F.)
12.	Wār	jon diā, jon de, jodo (F.)
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	chéa (F.), cha (F.)
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwāri, Santālī	īñ-rēn (P.), iñ-aʼ (P.)
16.	Muṇḍārī	aing-rēn (P.), aiñ-aʼ (P.)
26.	Kūrkū	ing-ya (P.)
27.	K'aṛiā	ing-a (P.)
28.	Juāng	āīñyā (P.)
29.	Savara	ñān (F.)
30.	Gadabā	nāng-nō (P.)
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	꜀wā ꜀tī (P.)
	Cantonese	꜀ŋō ꜀kō (P.)
	Gyārung	ŋau-ti
45.	Siamese, written / „ spoken	} ꜀k'ā ꜀chān (F.)
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} (k'ā(ā)) kā (F.)
47.	K'ün	
49.	Shān	꜀kau (F.)
51.	Ahom	} kau (F.)
52.	K'amti	
	Annamese	-tōi (F.)

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	-ya (P.)
	„ Bassein / „ Maulmein	} yᵃ. (P.)
36.	Taungthu	kuo (P.)
34.	Sgā, literary	ya (P.), -oo (P.)
	„ spoken	yā (P.), yā yᵃ (P.), yā yᵃ (P.)
32.	Bwè	yā (P.), yā yᵃ (P.)
41c.	Wewaw	nē (P.), nē wᵃ (P.), wᵃ (P.)
33.	Karenbyu	yā (P.)
	Brē	yā (P.)
40.	Karenni	vā (P.), vā vᵃ (P.)
	Yintale	kwai (P.)
	Sin-hmē	
	Mōpauk	ki (P.)
39.	Gheko	k'i (P.)
37.	Padaung	ke (P.)
38.	Yeinbā	ke (P.) ke ka (P.)
	Manō	kā (P.)
41.	Zayein	dā suun (P.), ñā (P.)
	Mopwa, Bilichi	aᵈ (P.), e (P.), nā aᵈ (P.), nā e (P.)
	„ Dermuha	dā (P.)
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsē (Hmong)	ʼkō (P.), ʼkō ⁻li
	Hē-Miao	vai-pieh (F.)
	Pē-Miao	go-li (F.)
	Man	yē-ñā, ñē-ñā
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiēn	꜀ya ꜀ñān
	Man-ta-pan	꜀ya ꜀tiēy
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	gyu, gyon (P.)
73.	Chamba Lahuli	gyā, goʼ (P.)
76.	Kanāśī	aṅ (P.), dāā (P.)
77.	Kanauri	aṅ (P.)
78.	Rangkas	jī-g (P.)
83.	D'īmāl	kān-ko (P.)
84.	Tōṭō	gāi-ko (P.)
85.	Limbū	aṅ ā-ñu (P.), ā- (P.)
86.	Yak'a	āṅā (P.), ā- (P.)
87.	K'ambū	o-pi (P.), o- (P.)
90.	Bahing	aṅᵒ (P.)
91.	Balāh	āṅ, uno
92.	Sangpāng	ā
93.	Lōhōrōng	āṅ (P.)
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	āṅ (P.), uṅ, āṅ
95.	Wāling	ā (P.)
96.	Ch'ingtāng	ā (P.)
97.	Rāngch'ēnbūng	aṅ (P.)
98.	Dūngmāli	aṅ
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	ā (P.), aṅ (P.)
100.	Nāch'ēriṅg	aṅ-ni (P.)
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	ā (P.)
103.	Chaurāsya	ā (P.)
104.	K'āling	ā
105.	Dūmi	i
88.	Rai or Jimdār	wa-go (P.)
108.	Vayu or Hāyu	aṅ (P.)
111.	Gurung	ṅa-lā, ṅa-e (P.)
112.	Murmi	ṅā-lā, ṅā (P.)
113.	Sunwār	ṅ-ko, ṅ (P.)
114.	Māgarī	ṅo, ṅau (P.)
116.	Nēwārī	ji-gu, ji-hmu, ji (P.)
117.	Paḍ'i, Pahri, or Pahi	ṅa-gu, ṅaṅ, ṅu (P.)
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	ka-sa-sa, ka-sa (P.)
121.	Tōṭo	kā-tāk (P.)
122.	Aka	ṅa, ñō (P.)

Number in General List.	Language	Form
123.	Abor	} ṅā(-ka) (P.)
124.	Miri	
125.	Daflā	ṅā(-ka) (P.)
126.	Mishmi, Digaru	kā, kā (P.)
	Miju	
	Lolo-Mo'so Group.	
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, ꜀ñī	ṅa (P.)
	A-hi	ṅo (dyi) (P.), ṅo (vi) (P.)
	Lo-lo p'o	ṅo (P.)
276.	A-ka (Kō)	ṅa (P.), ṅa ō (P.)
277a.	A-kō	ṅā (P.) (P)
275	Lisu	wā-ṅā (P.)
	Lo'ō or Yāyin	ṅwā (P.)
274.	Mo-s'o	ṅa yō (P.), ṅai (P.)
	Lahu	ṅā (P.), ṅā vi (P.)
277c.	Pyen or Pyin	gō (P.)
277e.	Nung	ṅā (P.)
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	ṅā (P.)
	Mānyāk	āi
	T'anchū	kā-k-chi
	Tākpā	ṅai-kō
	Hourpā	ṅā (?)
58.	Bhōṭia, Tibetan, written	ṅai (P. or F.)
	„ spoken	ṅā
59.	Balti	ṅē
60.	of Purik	ṅa-ri, ṅē
61.	Ladak'i	ṅa, ṅē
63.	of Spiti	ṅē
70.	Kagate	ṅa-i-dā
67.	Śarpa	ṅa-yi
68.	Dānjongkā	ṅe
69.	Hloke	ṅa-yi
	Bōṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	āṅ-nī (or -kā) (P.)
130.	Lālung	āṅī (P.)
13..	Dīmā-sā	āṅ (P.)
135.	Gārō, Achik	āṅ-nī (P.)
142.	Kōch	āṅī (P.), āṅ-nī (P.)
151.	Tipura	āṅ (P.)
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	ayē (P.)
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	ā- (P.)
159.	Semā	i- (P.)
162.	Rengmā	ā- (P.)
165.	Kēzāmā	ā- (P.)
194.	Sopvomā	a- (P.)
168.	Āo	ka, ke, k- (P.)
169.	Hlōtā	ā- (P.)
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	
173.	Tablung	ti (P.)
174.	Tamlu	kāmai (P.)
175.	Banparā	ku- (P.)
178.	Namsangiā	ī- (P.)
179	Chāng	kā- (P.), kā (P.)
181.	Mōśāng	ī- (P.), ṅaī (P.)
188.	Śēmpō	ā- (P.)
187.	Kabui	ā- (P.)
188.	K'oirāo	kai- (P.)
189.	Mikir	ne- (P.)
196.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	i(-ūnā) (P.)
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	kai- (P.)

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpʻā or
Kachin . . *ñai* (P.)
Maran . . *ñai* (P.)
205. Singpʻo . . *ñā* (P.), *ñā-nā* (P.), *ñai-nā* (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meitʻei . . *ai-gi, ai-hāk-ki* (P.)
206. Meitʻei . . *ai-gī* (P.), *i-* (P.)
207. Tʻādo . . *ka-* (P.)
213. Siyin . . *ka-* (P.), *kā-* (P.)
219. Lai . . *ka-* (P.)
224. Lakher . . *ka-* (P.)
227. Banjōgi . . *kā-* (P.)
228. Pānkʻu . . *kā-* (P.)
229. Hrāngkʻol . . *gā-* (P.), *ga-* (P.), *gā-ni* (P.)
232. Hallām . . *kā* (P.), *kā-tā* (P.)
236. Langrong . . *kā* (P.), *kai-mā-tā* (P.)
237. Aimol . . *ka-* (P.), *kai ka-ni* (P.)
238. Chiru . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-* (P.)
239. Kolhreng . . *ki-* (P.), *ka-* (P.), *kai-tā* (P.)
240. Kōm . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-ni* (P.)
246. Purūm . . *ku-* (P.), *ka-tā* (P.)
247. Anāl . . *ka-* (P.), *ai-* (P.), *ai-ka* (P.)
248. Hīrōi Lamgāng . *ka-* (P.), *nai-ka-ti* (P.)
255. Taungtʻa . . *kye-* (P.)
252. Chinbōk . . ..
Yindu . .
254. Chinbōn . . *kyei-ka*
Tlaysntnyo Chin . *ja-* (P.)
256. Shō or Kʻyang . *ka-* (P.), *chā(-gu)* (P.)
257. Kʻaui . . *kai* (P.)

Lōlō Group.

279. Andro . . *ñā-gā*
259. Sengmai . . ..
280. Chairel . . ..
281. Kadu . . *-ñā* (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Aku . . *ñā* (P.)
263. Lashi or Lechi . .
263. Maru . . *ñā* (P.)
260. Maingtʻa or
Ngochang . *ñā* (P.)
272a. Pʻun, Samong . *ñā* (P.)
Me-gyā . . *ñā* (P.)
264. Mru . . *ao* (P.), *ñā* (P.)
265. Burmese, written . *ñā ŭi* (P.), *ñā* (P.)
" spoken . *ñā* (P.)
266. Arakanese . . *ñā* (P.)
267. Taungyo . . *ñā*
269. Danu . . *ñā* (P.)
268. Intha . . *ñā* (P.)
270. Tavoyan . . *ñā* (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . *en*
287. Korava . . *nan, nāng*
291. Kaikādi . . *nān, nannādī*
289. Irula . . *ennudu*
294. Malayālam . . *ente*
297. Kanarese . . *nanna*
299. Badaga . . *yenna*
301. Kodagu . . *ennadu, ēda*
302. Tulu . . *yena*
303. Toda . . *yen, yendu*
304. Kōta . . *yen*
305. Kurukh or Orāō . *eñhai*
307. Malto or Maler . *eñ(-ki)*
309. Kui, Kandh, or
Khond . . *nā, naa*
310. Kolami . . ...
314. Gōndī . . *nāvōr*

330. Telugu . . *nā*
328. Brahui . . *-ka* (F.), *kanā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *-ī* (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . *-maiy* (F.)
Avesta . . *-mē* (F.)
Pahlavi . . *-m* (F.)
331. Persian . . *-(a)m* (F.)
332. Pashtō, of Peshawar . . *zmā, zʻmā*
353. Waziri . . *dʻ mā, ī mā*
354. of Kandahar . *zmā*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . *tar mun*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . *manī*
366. Eastern . . *manī*
370. Waχī . . *ñā* (P.)
371. Šiγnī . . *mo, mu* (P.)
372. Sarīkolī . . *mu* (P.)
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . *mou, mun* (P.)
377. Munjānī or Mungī . *ze mon* (P.)
378. Yidγa . . *ze man* (P.)

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgalī . . *ī, ī-sto*
380. Wai-alā . . *ima*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . *um, um-ārī*
383. Kalāśa . . *mai*
384. Gawar-bati . . *mo-ro, mo-na*
386. Paśai, Eastern .
387. " Western . } *mē mā*
390. Kʻōwār or
Chitrālī . . *ma*
392. Šiṇā, Gilgitī . *mai, maīī*
394. Chilāsī . . *maī*
396. of Drās . . *mī, mānu*
397. of Ḍāh-Hanū . *mī, miā*
400. Kāśmīrī . . *myōnu*
401. Kaśṭawārī . *mīonu*
403. Pōgulī . . *mēnu, mīnu*
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . *mīrō, mērō*
405. Rāmbanī . . *mērō, mērō*
406. Kōhistānī, Garwī . *ma, maī*
409. Tōrwālī . . *mī*
411. Maiyā . . *mē*
Gypsy, European . *muro, mīrō, mō*
" Syrian . . *-m ; makī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *mama, mē, madīyaḥ*
Prakrit . . *mahaṁ, mahu, majjʻa, mē, mahaṁ*
430. Kʻōtrānī . . *mañjā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . *mērā*
426. Multānī . . *mādā, mēdā*
428. Hindkī . . *mairdā*
432. Tʻalī . . *mūḍā*
433. Dʻannī . . *mēḍā, mādā*
435. Tināulī . . *mērā*
442. of Salt Range . *maiḍā, mēḍā*
437. Pōtʻwārī . . *mēḍā, mahāḍā, mērā*
440. Chibʻālī . . *mʻērā*
441. Punchʻī . . *mʻērā*
446. Sindʻī, Vicōlī . *muhʻjō*
450. Lāṛī . . *muh-jō*
453. Kachchʻī . . *mūjō*
456. Marāṭʻī, Dāli . *mājhā*
470. Nāgpurī . . *mājhā, mājhā*
484. Kōṅkaṇī . . *mājhō*

499. Singhalese . *magē, mage*
502. Oṛiyā . *mōra, āmbʻara, āmbara*
507. Bihārī, Maitʻilī . *mōr, hamar, hamār*
516. Magahī . *mōr, hamar, hamʻrā*
521. Bʻojpurī, Northern . *mōr, hamār*
520. " Southern . *mōr, hamār*
526. Nagpuriā . *mōr*
530. Bengali, written . *āmār*
" spoken . *mōr, āmār*
537. South-western . *mōr*
541. Siripuriā . *mōr*
546. Eastern . *āmār*
548. of Cachar . *mōr*
550. of Chittagong . *ār, āyār*
551. Chākmā . *mōr, ma*
552. Assamese . *mor*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī . *mōr*
560. Bagʻēlī . *mōr, mōr*
571. Chʻattisgaṛʻī . *mōr*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . *mērā*
588. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *mērā*
597. Dakʻinī . *mērā*
596. Bāngarū . *mērā*
603. Braj Bʻākʻā . *mērau, mērgau*
605. Kanaujī . *mērō*
611. Bundēlī . *mērō, mē-kō*
616. Banāpʻarī . *mmār, mmāran*
633. Pañjābī, written . *mērā*
" spoken . *mērā*
639. Pōwādʻī . *mērā*
648. Ḍōgrī . *mērā*
650. Kāṅgrā . *mērā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . *mārō*
661. Charōtarī . *mārō*
666. Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī . *mārō*
671. Kʻārʻwā . *mero*
676. Gʻāmaḍī . *mārō*
713. Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī . *mārō, mʻārō*
742. Jaipurī . *mʻārō*
756. Mēwātī . *mērō*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . *mērō*
761. Mālvī . *mārō, ṁʻārō*
770. Nimāḍī . *mʻārō*
771. Labʻānī of Berar . *ṁʻārō, mārō*
778. Kʻānḍēśī . *mana*
778. Bʻīlī . *mārō*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā . *mērō*
786. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . *mero, mēro*
808. Gaṛʻwālī . *mērō*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *mērō*
816. Sirmaurī . *mērā*
820. Bagʻāṭī . *mērā*
829. Kiūṭʻalī . *mērā, mērō*
830. Śōḍōchī . *mēran, mērō*
833. Kuḷuī . *mērā*
837. Maṇḍēālī . *mērā*
842. Chamēāḷī . *mērā*
843. Gādī . *mērā*
845. Paṅgwāḷī . *mē mā*
847. Bʻadrawāhī . *mērō, mērā*
849. Pāḍarī . *mēlū, mērū*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . watakŭ-domo
Ainu . . chi, -ai
Korean . . uri
Turki . . biz, biz-lar
Manchu . . be, (In.) muse
Mongolian . . bide
Sarikoli . . mum
Basque . . gu

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

250. Burushaski . . mĭ

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

3. Malay . . kāmi (Ex.), kitā (In.)
Cham . . gita
1. Salōn . . hānm

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . yŏn
2. Talaing, written . pwan
„ spoken pue gue k'ĭ tŏ

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . kĕ, cĕh, nacĕh
Sĕmang . . hĕ

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . yă, ĕ, (dual) yăr, ai
Katurr . . e (In.), ye (Ex.), (dual) yă'
Darāng . . yĕ
6. Wa . . ei, ĭ ; (dual) te, yĕ
Sām . . . au
En . . ăo
Tai-loi . . u
A Mŏk . . yi
Ăng-kŭ . . ĕ
Mŏng Lwe . ă, ŏ
Danā . . i, e, e-ni
Yin or Riang . e
K'a Muk . . .

K'ăsĭ Group.

8. K'ăsi, Standard . ia
12. War . . ĭi, -i

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . hĕ, chüöi ; (we two) hŏ, chaai

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārĭ, Santālĭ . ā-lē (In.), ā-bō-n (In.), ā-lĕ (Ex.)
16. Muṇḍārĭ . . ā-bū (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)
26. Kūrkū . . ā-bung (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)
27. K'aṛiā . . aniṅg (In.), ele (Ex.)
28. Juāṅg . . niāṅge, neāṅge
29. Savara . . ellen
30. Gadaba . . nāiṅg

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . . ˏwŏ ˍmun
Cantonese . . ˏngŏ ˎtĭ
Gyāmi . . ŋan-mŭi
45. Siamese, written } rau
„ spoken }
Lao . . . ...
46. Lü . . } hao
47. K'ün . . }
49. Šān . . . ˈhau
51. Āhom . . rāu, rau
68. K'ămti . . hau (In.), tū (Ex.)
Annamese . ('chuńi) —tă. 'chuń —tŏi (In.); 'vŭi —kuă (Ex.)

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . —pa
„ Bassein } pă, pă we
„ Maukoein }
36. Taungthu . . kua θŏn, θe, ni θăn θe
34. Sgō, literary . —pa —klă
„ spoken . . yᵈ wĕ, pă
39. Bwĕ . . . pă, wă, kă, kă ĕ nă
41a. Wewaw . . nă tˢeˑi, nă wᵈde tˢnă (tˢpă, tᵈkuŏ, tᵈnă)
33. Karenbyu . . wă
Bwĕ . . . pă
40. Karenni . . pă
Yintalē . . kwaa tă klăi
Sho-hmă
Māgauk . . pă
50. Gheko . . hă, pă
27. Padaung . . bă, pă
38. Yeinbă . . pă
Manō . . ă tă pa
41. Zayein . . ăă ter, ăă nun, ăă plă
Mopwa, Billichi . kᵈ, yᵈ
„ Dermuha ya tᵈpă

MAN LANGUAGES.

42. Miao-tse (Huang) ¬pĕ
He-Miao . . plah
Pē-Miao . . ya-go
Man . . . bŭă
42. Lanten-Yao . . ...
Man-lan tien . ˏya ˏbu
Man-ta-pan . ˏya ˊbua

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātĭ or Paṭnī ṅyo-re
73. Chamba Lāhulī . yer
76. Kanāšī . . ni. zi šlemic
77. Kanauri . . kišaṅ (In.), niṅŏn (Ex.), (dual) kašaṅ (In.), niši (Ex.)
78. Rangkas . . nnă
83. Dʻimal . . kyaĭl
84. Tʻami . . ni, ai-ni
85. Limbū . . ā-ni (In.), ā-nī-gĕ (Ex.)
86. Yak'a . . ā-ni, ā-nĭh-ki, kă-zi
87. K'ambū . . ke, kei
90. Bahing . . gō-i (In.), gō-ka (Ex.)
91. Balāli . . ĭ-kin (In.), ĭk-kă (Ex.)
92. Sāngpāng . kă-yī, kaye (In.), ka-ni, kă-kĭ-kă (Ex.)
93. Lōhōrōng . kă-ni (In.), kă-nik-ka (Ex.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . kă-ni (In.), kă-nĭk-ă (Ex.)
95. Waling . . e-kă, ĭ-kă, ak koi, ak-ka-ni (In.); kon kai-ka (Ex.)
96. Ch'ingtāng . kăna-nă, kăna-nă (In.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng ai-kan (In.), ai-kan-ka (Ex.)
98. Dūngmālī . ĭn-kăn, ĭn-kăn (In.); ĭn-kăn-ga (Ex.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . kai, ka-i (In.); kai, ka (Ex.)
100. Nāch'ereng . ka-i (In.), kai-ka (Ex.)
101. Kūlung . . kekă-ă, ko-i, ko-ai (In.)
102. T'ūlung . . go-ku (In.), gei (Ex.)
103. Chourāsya . ăn gū ŏcho (In.)
104. K'āling . . ĭk (In.), ŏk (Ex.)
105. Dūmī . . ĭ-ki, in-ki (In.); ŏ-ko, ak-ku (Ex.)
89. Rai or Jimdār . in ki (In.), ak-ku (Ex.)
108. Vāyu or Hāyu gū k'ă-ta
111. Gurung . . kwo-ya ga, kai-yag, ni-jag(a)
112. Murmi . . ṅă-ni
113. Sunwār . . go-patchi, go-pati, go-puki
114. Māgarī . . kăn, kăn-ko
116. Nĕwārī . . j'i-yi, j'i-pĕ, ji-yi, ji-pĕ
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or Pahi . jă-ră
118. Rōng or Lepcha . ka-yŭ, ka ; (dual) ka-ŭt
121. Tōtō . . . nū-lă, dĕminimi dĕminam
122. Aka . . . ni
123. Abor . . } ă-l-lŏ
124. Miri . . }
125. Daflā . . . ṅă-la
126. Mishmi, Digārū . hin-lăn, ah-mĕ ki tol
Mijū . . . ..

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hsn . . . ...
273. Lolo, Nĕ[1] . ˏna ni (In.), ˏna (Ex.)
A-hi . . ˎgo hᵒ, aᵒ ˍsŏ
Lo-lo pʻo . ˎăo vŏᵒ
276. A-ka (Kŏ) . ăă mă, (dual) ă ăă
277a. A-kō . . ăă
275. Lisu . . . ˍră (In.), ăwă ˍnū (Ex.)
Lis'ă or Yāyin . ăwă ro, ăwă no
274. Mo-s'o . . ăa ko
Lahu . . . ni
277a. Pyen or Pyin . gă
277a. Nung . . ăă nin, (dual) ăă ni

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . yau
Mānyāk . . ă ăăr, (dual) ă-yŭ
T'ochū . . ăhū k ăar, chĕ-ku, (dual) ch...
Tākpā . . ăă-rŏ
Hasrpā . . ăă-ni, ăă-riggi, ăă-rayă
56. B'oṭia, Tibetan, written ṅa-ts'o
„ spoken ṅa-ts'o, ṅan-ts'o
59. Balti . . . ṅa yă
60. of Purik . . ṅa-cha, ṅa-tan
61. Ladak'i . . ṅa-že, (In.) ṅa-tan
63. of Spiti . . ṅa-ža
70. Kāgate . . ni-kya
67. Šarpa . . . dek-pu
68. Danjongkā . ṅa-cha
69. Hiske . . . ṅa-chak

Bārā Group

128. Bodo or Bārā . zaṅ, zaṅ-for
130. Lālung . . jiṅ-rau, chĭn, chin-k-ăna
131. Dimā-sā . . ăni-rao
135. Gārō, Achik . chiṅ ă, aᵒ chiṅ-ă
132. Koch . . . chiṅ ă
151. Tipurā . . chuṅ
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . ya-rw

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . he-kă (In.), u-kĭ (Ex.); (dual) ă vŭ (In.), he nŭ (Ex.)
159. Semā . . . nŭ, nŭ-ko (dual) i-kăăo
162. Rengmā . . ă-pwi, ag'e
165. Kezāmā . . ă-nie-ka
194. Sopvomā . . i-kra
166. Āo . . . ăsen, ăsenok (In.), ozo, ozonok, onok (Ex.)
169. Hlōtā . . e, ete
170. Tengsa . . a-k ala
171. Tukomi . . nă-kunkor
172. Yachami . . isă bok-zŭr
173. Tablung . . ta-ma
174. Tamlu . . hăm-g'uk
175. Banpara . . kem
178. Namsangiā ai-mă
179. Chāng . . . ăhen (In.), kănu, kŭnu (Ex.)
181. Mōlāng . . nĭ li
183. Empēo . . ă-năĭ mĭ
187. Kabui . . kai-gai
188. K'oirāo . . kai rami
189. Mikir . . ĭ tum (In.), ne-tum (Ex.)
195. Marām . . ..
197. Kwoireng . a-iya
199. Tangk'ul . . i-tʻum
200. Phādāng . . i-tʻamă
201. K'ngoi . . ĭ-rŏ
202. Maring . . kă, kai-yĭ

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpaw or Kachin . . *ǎn-tēñ, i-tēñ*; (dual) *ǎn*
Maran . . *ǎn-tēñ*, (dual) *ǎn*
205. Singp'o . . *ī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . *ei-k'oi, ya-k'oe*
206. Meit'ei . . *ei-k'oi*
207. T'ādo . . *kē kōn*
212. Siyin . . *kō-mā*
219. Lai . . *k*ⁿ*-ma, kan-mā run*
224. Lushei . . *kei(-mā)-nī*
227. Banjōgi . . *kan(-mā)(-nī)*
228. Pānk'ū . . *kan-nī*
229. Hrangk'ol . . *ge(-mā)-hoi*
233. Hallām . . *kei(-mā)-nī*
236. Langrong . . *kei(-mā)-nī*
237. Aimol . . *kei-ni*
238. Chiru . . *kei-ni*
239. Kolhreng . . *kan-ni*
240. Kōm . . *kan-ni*
246. Purūm . . *ka-ni*
247. Anāl . . *ni-kiñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . *nain*
255. Taungtha . . *kye-bu u*ⁿ*mā-yu*
252. Chinbōk . . *kye-ni*
Yindu . . *hi*
254. Chinbōn . . *kyei-ni*
Thayetmyo Chin . *je-mei*, ⁿ*-mei*; (dual) *je kha*
256. Shō or K'yang . *cāē-ne*; (dual) *cāē-hni-pa-ni*
257. K'ami . . *kai-chī*

Lūi Group.

278. Andro . . *niyo*
279. Sengmai . . ...
280. Chairel . . *ni*
281. Kadu . . *nǎ-le*

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi . . *ǎǎ mǎ*
262. Lashi or Lechi .
263. Maru . . *ǎǎ-nau* (In.), *ǎǎ-nok* (Ex.); (dual) *ǎǎ-nǎ*ᵗ
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . *ǎǎ-du*, (dual) *ǎǎ-haik*
273a. Pun, Samong . ⁿ*tǎh-su*; (dual) ⁿ*nai*
Megyā . . ⁿ*tauk*; (dual) ⁿ*nai*
264. Mrū . . *ǎk ni, uk-tū, ǎ-tū*
265. Burmese, written . *ǎā tui*ᵗ
,, spoken . *ǎǎ do*
266. Arakanese . . *ǎǎ do*
267. Taungyo . . *ǎǎ du*
268. Danu . . *ǎǎ do*
269. Intha . . *ǎǎ do*
270. Tavoyan . . *ǎǎ do, no*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . *nām* (In.), *nāṅgaḷ* (Ex.)
287. Korava . . *nāga*
291. Kaikāḍī . . *namb* (In.), *nāṅg* (Ex.)
289. Irula . . *nāṅ*
294. Malayāḷam . *nām* (In.), *ñaṅṅaḷ* (Ex.)
297. Kanarese . . *nāvu*
298. Baḍaga . . *nāḷa* (In.), *yeṅka* (Ex.)
301. Koḍagu . . *eṅge, naṅga*
302. Tuḷu . . *nama* (In.), *yeṅkuḷu* (Ex.)
303. Toda . . *ām* (In.), *ēm* (Ex.)
304. Kōta . . *yeñe*
305. Kuruχ or Orāō . *nām* (In.), *ēm* (Ex.)
307. Malto or Maler . *nām* (In.), *ēm* (Ex.)
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . *āju* (In.), *āmu* (Ex.)
310. Kōlāmi . . *aupaḍam* (?)
314. Gōṇḍī . . *aplō* (In.), *ammaṭ* (Ex.)
320. Telugu . . *manamu* (In.), *mēmu* (Ex.)
328. Brāhūī . . *nan*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *naḥnu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . *vayam*, (of us) *amāχam*
Avesta . . *vaēm*, (our) *ahmāka-*
Pahlavi . . *lanu*
331. Persian . . *mā*
339. Pashtō, of Peshawar . . *mūg*
353. Wazīrī . . *mūž*
354. of Kandahar . *mūž*
360. Ōrmurī . . *māχ*
362. Balōchī, Makrānī *mā*
368. Eastern . . *mā, mākh-*
370. Waχī . . *sak*
371. Shighnī . . *māž*
372. Sarīkolī . . *māž*
376. Ishkāshmī, Zēbakī . *māχ*
377. Munjānī or Mungī *māχ*
378. Yūdγa . . *maχ*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgalī . . *ima*
380. Wai-alā . . *yema, yuma*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . *ash*
383. Kalāshā . . *abi*
384. Gawar-bati . . *ama*
386. Pashai, Eastern
387. ,, Western } *hamā*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . *ispa*
392. Shinā, Gilgitī . *bē, bēs*
394. Chilāsi . . *beh*
395. of Dras . . *bē*
397. of Dah-Hanū . *bē, bes*
400. Kāśmīrī . . *asi*
401. Kashṭawārī . *as*
403. Pōgulī . . *as*
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . *ǎh*
405. Rāmbanī . . *as*
406. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . *mā*
409. Tōrwālī . . *mō*
411. Maiyā . . *bē*
Gypsy, European . *āmen, āmē*
,, Syrian . *āme, āmin*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *vayam*
Prakrit . . *amhē, mhē, vē, amhaī*
420. Kh'ētrānī . . *asī*
417. Lahndā, of Shāhpur . . *asī, hasāṅ*
420. Multānī . . *asāṅ*
428. Hindkī . . *asāṅ*
432. Th'alī . . *asāṅ*
433. D'anni . . *asī, asā*
435. Tinaulī . . *asī*
442. of Salt Range . *asī*
437. Pōṭh'wārī . . *as, asī*
440. Chib'alī . . *as*
441. Punchī . . *as*
446. Sindhī, Vichōlī . *asī*
450. Lāṛī . . *asī*
452. Kachchhī . *asī* (Ex.), *pāṇ* (In.)
458. Marāṭhī, Deśī *āmhī*
478. Nāgpurī . . *āmhī*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . *āmī*
499. Singhalese . . *api*
502. Oriyā . . *āmbhēmānē, āmmānē*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . *ham sab*
516. Magahī . . *ham*ⁿ*ni, ham sab*
521. Bhojpurī, Northern . *ham*ⁿ*ni*
520. ,, Southern . *ham*ⁿ*ni-kē*
526. Nagpuriā . . *ham*ⁿ*rā(-man)*
530. Bengali, written . *āmarā*
,, spoken . *mōrā, āmrā*
537 South-western . *mōr-mōno, monno, āmānno*
541. Siripuriā . . *hām*ⁿ*rā*
546. Eastern . . *āmrā*
548. of Cachar . . *āmrā*
550. of Chittagong . *āṅrā, āṅyarā*
551. Chākmā . . *āmi, āmārā*
553. Assamese . . *āmi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhī . . *ham*
560. Bag'ēlī . . *ham*ⁿ
578. Ch'attisgaṛ'ī *ham, ham-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . *ham*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *ham*
587 Dakhnī . *ham*
590. Bāngarū *ham, hamē*
593. Braj Bhāk'ā . *ham*
605. Kanaujī . . *ham, hamaī, hamu*
611. Bundēlī . *ham*
616. Banāp'arī . *ham*
633. Pañjābī, written . *asī*
,, spoken *asī*
639. Pōwād'ī . . *asi*
648. Ḍōgrī . . *as*
650. Kāṅgṛī . . *asāṅ*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . *amē* (Ex.), *āp'ṇē* (In.)
661. Charōtarī . *amē, am'ē*
666. Kāṭhiyāwāḍī *amē*
673. K'ār'wā . *hāmē hamē-hīn*
676. G'isāḍī . . *hama*
712. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . *mē, m'ē*
742. Jaipurī . *m'ē*
755. Mēwātī *ham, hamā*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . *ham*
761. Mālvī . *m'ē*
770. Nimāḍī . *ham*
771 Lab'ānī of Berar . . *ham*
706. K'ānd'ēśī . . *ham, āmu* (Ex.), *āpan* (In.)
672. B'īlī . . *amē, amē* (Ex.), *āp'ṇē* (In.)
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . *hāmī (hāru)*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . *ham*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . *ham*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *ām*
816. Sirmaurī . . *āmē*
820. Bag'āṭī . . *hamē*
822. Kiūṭh'alī . *hamē*
830. Śōdōchī *hāmē, hamā, hāmē, hāmē*
833. Kuḷūī . *āsē, ham, hamē*
837 Maṇḍēāḷī *āsē*
842. Chamēāḷī *asē*
843. Gādī . . *asāṅ, asāṅ*
845. Paṅgwāḷī . . *as, ās*
847. B'adrawāhī . *as*
849. Paḍarī . . *as*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *watakʻi-do-no* (P.)
Ainu . . *chi(-koro)* (P.)
Korean . . *uri* (P.)
Turki . . *biz-ning* (P.), -*miz* (P.)
Manchu . . *me-ñi-ñge* (P.)
Mongolian . . *bidenü, manu* (P.)
Sankyà . . ...
Basque . . *gu-re* (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

840. Burušaski . . *mi* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . -*kami* (Ex.) (F.), *kitā* (In.) (F.)
Cham . . -*gità* (F.)
1. Salōn . . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Kʻmēr.

Kʻmēr . . *ytʻàn yōn* (F.)
3. Talaing, written . *parai* (F.)
„ spoken . *gne* (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . *eh, nàen* (F.)
Sēmang . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . *yē* (F.), *ā* (F.); (dual) *yāe* (F.), *ai* (F.)
Katurr . . *e* (In. F.), *yo* (Ex. F.), *dei* (In. Ex.) (awa), (dual) *yà* (F.)
Darang . . ...
5. Wa . . . *ā* (F.)
Sön . . ...
En . . ...
Tai-loi . . ...
A Mök . . ...
Ang-kü . . ...
Möng Lwe . . ...
Danā . . *o-ni* (F.)
Yio or Riang .
Kʻa Mak . . ...

Kʻāsi Group.

6. Kʻāsi, Standard . *joñ ñi* (F.)
12. War . . *joñ ñi* (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *hē* (F.), *chēēi* (F.); (of us two) *hē* (F.), *chaai* (F.)

Muṇḍā Group.

15. Kʻerwārī, Santālī . *ā-bō-rēn* (In. P.), *ā-lē-rēn* (Ex. P.)
16. Muṇḍārī . *ā-bū-rēn* (In. P.), *ā-lē-rēn* (Ex. P.)
26. Kurkū . . *ā-bāy-a* (In. P.), *ā-lē-ga* (Ex. P.)
27. Kʻaṛiā . *aniñg-a* (In. P.), *ele-a* (Ex. P.)
28. Jūāng . *niñgā*
29. Savara . . *allen* (F.)
30. Gadaba . . *gōnáng*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *ʻwo ˍmen ˍdi* (P.)
Cantonese . *ˏngo ˎti ˎti* (P.)
Gyàmi . . *han-mai-ti*
45. Siamese, written } *ˏrào ˍrau* (F.)
„ spoken }
Lao . . . ...
46. Lü . } (*kʻāu*) *hao*
47. Kʻün . }
49. Shan . . *ˉhau* (F.)
51. Āhom . . *rau* (F.)
53. Kʻamti . . *hau* (In. F.), *tū* (Ex. F.)
Annamese . . *ˉtā* (F.)

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *-pa* (P.)
„ Bassein } *pᵃ-* (P.)
„ Moulmein }
36. Taungthu . *kwe* (P.)
34. Sgaw, literary *-pa* (P.)
„ spoken . *pᵃ* (P.), *wā pᵃ* (P.)
32. Bwè . . *pā* (P.), *wā* (P.), *kā* (P.), *kā kᵃ* (P.)
41a. Wewaw *nā wᵃle tᵃak* (etc.) (P.)
33. Karenbyu *wā* (P.)
Bréᵉ . . *pā* (P.)
40. Karenni . *pā* (P.) *pā pᵃ* (P.)
Yintalé . *kuai tā klō* (P.)
Sin-hmā
Māpauk . *pā* (P.)
36. Gheko *bā* (P.)
37. Padaung . *bā* (P.)
38. Yeinbaw *pā* (P.), *pā pā* (P.)
Manö . *ā tā po* (P.)
41. Zayein . *tā ker* (P.), *ñā ame* (P.), *ñā plā* (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi *γᵃ* (P.), *γo kᵃ* (P.)
„ Dermonha *γᵃ kᵃpā ᵃ-* (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

44. Miao-tsu (Hmông) *ˉpē* (P.), *ˉpē ti*
Hē Miao . *pieh-pieh* (F.)
Pē Miao . *ye ye-le* (F.)
Man . . *ñā, tiñā ñi*
42. Lanten-Yao
Man-lan-tiên . *ˏbu ˏñān*
Man-ta-pan . *ˏyu ˊbau ˏtay*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Poṭni *ńya-tu* (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhulī *ged-u* (P.)
76. Kanāšī . *ni ku* (P.)
77. Kanauri . *kišañ-s*, etc. (see 'We') (P.)
78. Rangkas . *ni-ñ-g* (P.)
83. Dhimāl . *kin-ko* (P.)
84. Thāmi . *ni-ko* (P.)
85. Limbū . *āni-ña* (In. P.), *āni-gēn* (Ex. P.)
86. Yakʻa . *anin-ā* (P.)
87. Kʻambū . *i-ni* (P.)
90. Bāhing . *i-ke* (In. P.), *wa-ke* (Ex. P.)
91. Bālāli . *i-kin* (In. P.), *ik-kam* (Ex. P.)
92. Sāngpāng . *yē* (In. P.), *ān-kā* (Ex. P.)
93. Lōhōrōng . *kā-nin, en-nī* (In. P.); *kā-nen-kān, en-ni* (Ex. P.)
94. Lambichʻōng . *kā-ni* (In. P.), *kā-ni-ñā* (Ex. P.)
95. Wāling . *ān-ka-pik* (P.)
96. Chʻingtāng . *kāun-nā-ak-kak* (P.)
97. Rūngchʻenbūng *ā-in-kra* (P.)
98. Dūngmālī . *ā-ñā* (In. P.), *ān-ga* (Ex. P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . *i-mo, ā-i-mo* (P.)
100. Nāchhereng . *mo-ki* (P.)
101. Kūlung . *mo-kʻi-mi* (P.)
102. Tʻūlung . *ā-ki-ma, i-ki mā* (P.)
103. Chaurāsya . *i-ki-le-me* (P.)
104. Kūling . *ik* (In. P.), *ik* (Ex. P.)
105. Dūmi . *in-ki, i-ki* (In. P.); *ān-kū, ok* (Ex. P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār . *inki-po* (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *ni-ki* (In. P.), *an-ki* (Ex. P.)
111. Gurung . *kne-jaya-lā* (P.)
112. Murmi . *ñān-nā, ñā nā kode-lā* (P.)
113. Sunwār . *go-poti ā-ke, gomi ke* (P.)
114. Māgarī . *kān-ni* (P.)
116. Nēwārī . *jʻi-ye, jʻi-yā-ye* (P.)
117. Paḍhī, Pahrī, or Pahi . *yā-gu, je-ni-sa-lā* (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ka-yū-so, kā-sa* (P.)
121. Toṭō . . *adi-ka kuda*
122. Aka . . *ni-chʻi* (P.)

Number in General List.

123. Abor . } *nā-lā(-ka)* (P.)
124. Miri . }
125. Daflā . *ñāi-lo(-ga)* (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārū . *heñ-lāñ, ñā-nā*
Mijū . . ...

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . ...
273. Lolo, ... *ˏa ˉe* (In. P.), *ˏña* (Ex. P.)
A-hi . *ˏγo hi* (*dyi*) (P.), *aᵒ ni* (*dyi*) (P.)
Lo-lo pʻo . *ˏŋo wiᵒ* (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) *ñā mā* (P.), *ñā ma ö* (P.)
277c. A kö . . ...
275. Lisu . *yā* (In. P.), *ˏnwā ˍnā* (Ex. P.)
Lutʻā or Yāyin . *ñā-vo* (P.), *ñā-vo* (P.)
274. Mo-so . *ña kai* (P.)
Lahu . . *ni* (P.), *ni* (P.)
277b. Pyen or Pyin . . .
277a. Nung . *ñā ni* (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārung ...
Mānyak . *e-dūr-ī*
Tʻaochū . *ehi-kū-k*
Tākpā . *ñē-re-kū*
Hsarpa . *ña rgyā* (?)
58. Bʻoṭia, Tibetan, written *ña-ṭgʻo-i*
„ spoken *ña-ṭṣʻo-i*
59. Balti *ña-yā*
60. of Purik . *ña-chā, ña-tā*
61. Ladakʻi . *ña-zā, ña-ṭaṅ-ñā*
63. of Spiti *ña-zā*
70. Kagate . *ñi-kyi-i-di*
67. Šarpa . *dak-pu-gi*
68. Dānjongkā *ña-chā*
69. Hloke *ña-chā*

Bōḍō Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . *zañ-fur-ni* (or *-ha*) (P.)
130. Lalung . *jinō* (P.)
131. Dimā-sā . *dun-rao-ni* (P.)
135. Gārō, Āchik . *chiñ-ni* (P.)
142. Kōch . *chiñ nē* (P.)
151. Tipurā . *chi-ni* (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . *yāngā* (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . *kē* (P.)
159. Semā . *ni-* (P.)
162. Rengmā . *ā-pei*
165. Kēzāmā . *ā-nu-ko*
164. Sopvomā . *i-kra* (P.)
166. Āo . *o* (P.)
169. Hlōta . *e, eu, elen* (P.)
170. Tengsa . . ...
171. Tʻukumi
172. Yachumi . .
173. Tablung . *ñu-mai* (?)
174. Tamlu . *ñu-le* (P.), *ham-pʻuñ-ai* (P.)
176. Banpara . *hem-ku* (P.)
178. Namsangia . *ñ, ñ-da* (P.)
179. Chang . *hā* (P.), *hu* (P.)
181. Mōhang . ...
183. Empēo . *ā-nāi-ni* (P.)
187. Kabui . *kāi-* (P.)
188. Kʻoirao . *kai-nami-* (P.)
189. Mikir . *i-, ā-* (In. P.), *ne-* (Ex. P.)
195. Marām . ...
197. Kwoireng . ...
199. Tangkʻul . *i-tʻum(-mi)* (P.)
200. Pʻadāng . ...
201. Kʻangoi . ...
202. Maring . *kā-* (P.), *kai-gā* (P.)

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	*ān* (or *i*)-*teṅ* (P.), *ngen* (P.), (dual) *ān* (P.)
	Maran	*kw-ten* (P.), (dual) *ān* (P.)
205.	Singp'o	*ī*- (P.), *ī-nī* (P.)
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*ei k'oo-gi* (P.)
206.	Meit'ei	*ei-k'oi-gī* (P.)
207.	T'ado	*ka-* (P.)
212.	Siyin	*ka-* (P.), *ku-* (P.)
219.	Lai	*ka* (P.)
224.	Lushei	*kan mā*(-*ni*) (P.), *kan* (P.)
227.	Banjogi	*kan*(-*mā*) (P.)
229.	Pānk'u	*kei-mā-ni* (P.)
230.	Hrangk'ol	*gen-* (P.), *gen-* (P.), *gē-nā-kan-ni* (P.)
232.	Hallam	*kān-* (P.), *kei-ni kān-tā* (P.)
236.	Langrong	*kā-in* (P.), *kan-ni-tā* (P.)
237.	Aimol	*ka-* (P.), *kai-ni* (P.)
238.	Chiru	*kai-* (P.), *ka-* (P.), *kai-ni* (P.)
239.	Kolhreng	*kin-* (P.), *kai-ni* (P.), *kai-ni-tā* (P.)
240.	Kom	*kan-* (P.), *ka-* (P.), *kai-ni-ei* (P.)
246.	Purum	*ka-ni-tā* (P.)
247.	Anal	*ni-ken* (P.)
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	*nai ki-ki* (P.)
255.	Taungtha	*kye-ba-* (P.)
253.	Chinbok	..
	Yāwdwin	..
254.	Chinbon	*kyu-ni-ki*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*je-mei* (P.), *'mei* (P.)
256.	Sho or K'yang	*chī-nu* (P.)
257.	K'ami	
	Lūs Group.	
272.	Andro	
279.	Sengmai	
280.	Chairel	
281.	Kadu	*nā —le* (P.)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi	
262.	Lashi or Lechi	
263.	Maru	*ŭā-nau* (In.), *ŭā-nuk* (Ex.)
266.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*ŭā-ei* (P.)
273a.	P'un, Sanong	*'ŭik-ei* (P.)
	Me-gyā	*'teik* (P.)
264.	Mru	*ān-oŭ* (P.), *nn-oŭ* (P.)
265.	Burmese, written	*ŭā tui' ŏ'* (P.), *ŭā tui'* (P.)
	„ spoken	*—ŭā dō'* (P.)
266.	Arakanese	*ŭā do* (P.)
267.	Taungyo	*ŭā du'* (P.)
269.	Danu	*ŭā dō'* (P.)
268.	Intha	*ŭā do* (P.)
270.	Tavoyan	*ŭā do* (P.)
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285	Tamil	*nam* (In.), *eṅgaḷ* (Ex.)
287	Korava	*naṅgaḷa*
291	Kaikāḍi	*eṅgaḷada* (Ex.)
289.	Irula	*gommeḷa*
294.	Malayāḷam	*nammuḍe* (In.), *ñaṅṅaḷuḍe* (Ex.)
297	Kanarese	*namma*
298.	Baḍaga	*nma* (In.), *yenā* (Ex.)
301.	Koḍagu	*eṅgaḍa, naṅgaḍa*
302.	Tulu	*nama* (In.), *yeṅkuḍe* (Ex.)
303.	Toda	*ām, āmdu* (In.), *ydm, yēmda* (Ex.)
304.	Kōta	*ama* (In.), *emu* (Ex.)
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	*emhai*
307	Malto or Maler	*nam*(-*ki*) (In.), *em*(-*ki*) (Ex.)
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	*ammāne* (In.), *mā, mai* (Ex.)
310.	Kōlāmi	*amā* (?)
314.	Gōṇḍi	*apōṭōr* (In.), *māwōr* (Ex.)

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu	*manā* (In.), *mā* (Ex.)
328.	Brahūi	*nanā*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*nā* (P.)
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	.
	Avesta	..
	Pahlavi	.
331.	Persian	-(*a*)*m-ān* (P.)
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	*z' mūž*
353.	Wazīrī	*d' māž, ē māž*
354.	of Kandahar	*dzmūž*
360.	Ormuṛī	*tar māχ*
353.	Balōchī Makrānī	*marī*
356.	Eastern	*marī*
370.	Waχī	*spā* (P.)
371.	Šiγnī	*māš* (P.)
372.	Sariḳolī	*maš* (P.)
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*mōch* (P.)
377	Munjānī or Mungī	*ie māχ* (P.)
378.	Yidγa	*ma maχ* (P.)
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Baṣgalī	*imā, imā-ste*
380.	Wai-ala	*gama*
381.	Waśī-veri or Veron	*asō*
383.	Kalāśā	*homa*
384.	Gawar-bati	*amo-ni, amo-na*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*kana*
387	„ Western	*kana*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*ispa*
392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	*asaī, asaii*
394.	Chilāsī	*asai*
396.	of Drās	*asō, asdšō*
397	of Ḍah-Hanū	*asei*
400	Kāśmīrī	*sān*
401.	Kaśṭawāṛī	*asan*
403.	Pogulī	*asan, asaū*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*āsaū*
405.	Rāmbanī	*asaū*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*taō*
409.	Tōrwālī	*mara*
411.	Maiyā	*aī*
	Gypsy, European	*amarō*
	„ Syrian	*emikē*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*asmākam, naḥ, asmadīyaḥ*
	Prakrit	*am'eśa, am'ēra*
420.	K'ētrānī	..
417.	Lahndā of Shahpur	*asāḍā, hamāḍā, sāḍā*
426.	Multānī	*asāḍā, sāḍā*
428.	Hindkī	*asāḍāḍā*
432.	T'alī	*asāḍā*
433.	D'annī	*asāḍā*
435.	Tinaulī	*asāā*
442.	of Salt Range	*asāḍḍā*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*asāḍā, sāḍā*
440	Chib'ālī	*sāhṛā*
441.	Punch'ī	*sāhṛā*
448.	Sindhī, Vichōlī	*asā-jō*
450.	Laṛī	*asā-jō*
452.	Kachch'ī	*asā-jō* (Ex.), *pā-jō* (In.)
456.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī	*āma-čā*
478.	Nagpurī	*āma-čā*
484.	Kōṅkaṇī	*āma-čō*

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese	*apē, apagē*
503.	Oṛiyā	*āmb'amānaṅkara, āmmānaṅkara*
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	*ham'rā sab'hak*
516.	Magahī	*ham'ni-ke, ham sab-ke*
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	*ham'ni-ke*
529.	„ Southern	*ham'ni-ke*
528.	Nagpuriā	*ham'rō-kār*
530.	Bengali, written	*āmāder, āmādiger*
	„ spoken	*māder, āmāder*
537	South-western	*mōr-man-kār, monne-kār, āmānne-kār*
541.	Siripuriā	*hām-sār*
546.	Eastern	*āmrār*
548.	of Cachar	*āmrār*
550.	of Chittagong	*ārār, āgurār*
551.	Chākmā	*āmār, āmārār*
553.	Assamese	*āmār*
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadhī	*hamār*
563	Bag'ēlī	*ham'ār*
578.	Ch'attisgaṛī	*hamār*
582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	*hamārā*
589.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*mhārā*
587	Dak'inī	*apnā* (In.), *hamārā* (Ex.)
592.	Bangarū	*mhārā*
595.	Braj B'āk'ā	*hamārau, hamāryau*
605.	Kanaujī	*hamārō*
611.	Bundēlī	*hamārō, hamāō, ham-kō*
616.	Banāp'arī	*hamār, hamārau, ham'rau*
633.	Panjābī, written	*sāḍḍā*
	„ spoken	*sāḍḍā*
639.	Pōwāḍ'ī	*sāḍā*
649.	Ḍōgrī	*sāṛā*
650.	Kāngrā	*mhārā*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*amārō*
661.	Charōtarī	*amārō, amārā, am'gō*
618.	Kaṭ'iyāwāḍī	*amārō*
673.	K'ār'wā	*hamārō*
676.	G'isāḍī	*hamārō*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*mārō, m'ārō*
742.	Jaipurī	*m'ā-kō*
755.	Mēwātī	*m'ārō*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*m'ārō*
761.	Malvī	*m'ā-kō, m'ārō, hamārō*
770.	Nimāḍī	*hamārō*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*hamārō*
703.	K'āndēśī	*āmna*
678.	B'īlī	*amārō*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kura	*hāmrō*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*hamaro*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*hamārō*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*amārō*
816.	Sirmaurī	*āmrā*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*māhrā, mārā*
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	*māhrā* (or -*ō*), *mārā* (or -*ō*)
830.	Šōdōchī	*māhrō*
833.	Kuḷuī	*āmārā, m'ārā*
837.	Maṇḍēāḷī	*āmārā, m'ārā*
842.	Chamēāḷī	*hamarā*
843.	Gādī	*ind'ā*
845.	Pangwāḷī	*hē ṛ*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*iṡē*
849.	Pāḍarī	*hiūṇ, hēṇ*

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Thou
	Japanese	*anata*
	Ainu	*e, eani, yani, askai, anekai*
	Korean	*ne, neikā*
	Turki	*sen*
	Manchu	*si*
	Mongolian	*chi*
	Saukpā	*ch'ē*
	Basque	*hi, i*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Thou
880.	Burušaskī	*ūn, unē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Thou
2.	Malay	*aňkau*
	Cham	*hē*
1.	Salōn	*bē-eñ*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Kʻmēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Thou
	Kʻmēr	*eñ*
3.	Talaing, written	*anaā, beh*
	„ spoken	*pʻeh, beh*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Thou
	Sakai	*hā, hā*
	Sēmang	*pāʷ, mūh, mōʼ*

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Thou
4.	Palaung	*mī, āi*
	Katurr	*mī*
	Danāng	*mai*
5.	Wa	*bo*
	Sōn	*mē*
	En	..
	Tai-loi	*mō*
	A Mōk	*mu*
	Ang-kū	*mo*
	Hōng Lwe	*mī*
	Darā	*mē*
	Yin or Riang	*mu, mī*
	Kʻn Muk	..

Khasi Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Thou
8.	Khasi, Standard	*mē, (fem.) pʻā*
12.	War	*em, -ʼm*

Nicobarese

Number in General List.	Language	Thou
13.	Nicobarese	*mē, me*

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Thou
15.	Kʻerwārī, Santālī	*ām*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*ām*
24.	Kurkū	*am*
27.	Kʻaṛiā	*am*
28.	Juang	*āman ḍo, āmḍo*
29.	Savara	*ām, āman*
30.	Gadaba	*nōm*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Thou
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*ˏnī, ˏlī*
	Cantonese	*ˏnī*
	Gyāmi	*nī*
45.	Siamese, written	*ˎtʻū*
	„ spoken	*ˎtʻū*
	Lao	..
46.	Lū	} *mūň*
47.	Kʻün	} *mūň*
49.	Shan	*ˉmoe*
51.	Ahom	*maū, mau*
52.	Kʻamti	*maū*
	Annamese	*ˎmāy*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Thou
35.	Pwo, literary	*—na*
	„ Bassein	*nā*
	„ Maulmein	*nā*
36.	Taungthu	*nā*
34.	Sgā, literary	*—na*
	„ spoken	*nā, nʼ, nᵃ*
32.	Bwē	*nā*
41a.	Wewaw	*nā, nᵃ, nā nᵃ*
33.	Karenbyu	*nā*
	Brē	*nū*
40.	Karennī	*nā, nū*
	Yintalē	*nā*
	Sin-hmē Māpauk	*nā*
39.	Gheko	*nā*
37.	Padaung	*nā*
38.	Yeinbā	*nᵃ, nū*
	Mumū	*nā*
41.	Zayein	*nā, nū*
	Mopwa, Blilchi	*nā, nᵃ*
	„ Dermuha	*nā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Thou
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	*ˉkaō*
	Hē-Miao	*mong*
	Pē-Miao	*kao*
	Man	*moē*
42.	Lanton-Yao	*mūi, mei*
	Man-lan-tien	*ˎmāy*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˎmāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Thou
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*kā*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*kū*
76.	Kanāšī	*ko*
77.	Kanauri	*ka, ki*
78.	Rangkas	*ga*
83.	Dārmiī	*nā*
84.	Tsūni	*nā, nān-ko*
85.	Limbū	*kʻe-nā*
86.	Yākʻa	*iā-kī*
87.	Kʻambū	*ān, āna, ān-nā*
90.	Bāhing	*gā*
91.	Bālāli	*ānā*
92.	Sāngpāng	*ānā*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*hānā, ānā*
94.	Lāmbichʻōng	*kʻānā*
95.	Waling	*kʻana, hānā*
96.	Chʻingtāng	*hanā*
97.	Rūngchʻēnbūng	*kʻana*
98.	Dūngmālī	*hāna*
99.	Rōdōng or Chamling	*kʻana*
100.	Nāchʻerēng	*āna*
101.	Kūlung	*ānā*
102.	Tʻūlung	*gana*
103.	Chaurāsya	*ūo-me, āna*
104.	Kʻāling	*ea*
105.	Dūmi	*ūn, ānū*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*ān-ā*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*gōn*
111.	Gurung	*kī*
112.	Murmi	*ge, ai*
113.	Sunwār	*ge, ga*
114.	Māgari	*nāū*
116.	Nēwārī	*chʻā, chʻā*
117.	Paḍʻī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*chʻā, chʻā*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*hō*
121.	Ṭōṭā	*nā-gā*
122.	Aka	*ba*
123.	Abor	} *nō*
124.	Miri	} *nō*
125.	Daflā	*nō*
126.	Mikmī, Dīgaru	*nō*
	Mijū	*nō, nō*

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Thou
	Si-hsa	...
278.	Lolo, ˏNī	*ˎnī*
	A-hi	*ˎnī*
	Lo-lo pʻo	*ˎnī*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*nō*
277a.	A-kō	*nō*
275.	Lisu	*ˉnū*
	Lisʻū or Yāyin	*nō*
274.	Mo-sʻo	*na*
	Lahu	*nō*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*nāā*
277c.	Nung	*nā*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Thou
	Gyārūng	*ūn-rāi*
	Mānyāk	*nau*
	Tʻsochū	*kwē, kuai*
	Thkpā	*i*
	Hsarpā	*ni*
58.	Bʻōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*kʻyod, kʻyeē*
	„ spoken	*kʻyōᵒ, kʻye*
59.	Balti	*kʻiañ*
60.	of Purik	*kʻyot, kʻyo-rañ*
61	Ladakʻī	*kʻyot, kʻyo-rañ*
62	of Spīti	*kʻyod*
70.	Kagate	*kʻyo*
67.	Šarpa	*kʻyot*
66.	Dānjongkā	*chʻō*
69.	Hloke	*kʻyot*

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Thou
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*nañ*
130.	Lālung	*nā*
131	Dimā-sā	*nīñ*
136.	Gārō, Āchik	*nāᵃā*
142.	Kōch	*nāā*
151.	Tipura	*nuñ*
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	*nō*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Thou
154.	Angāmi	*nō*
159.	Sema	*nō, no, nono*
162.	Rengma	*nō*
163.	Kēzama	*no*
194.	Sopvoma	*nī, nō*
164.	Ao	*nā*
169.	Hōta	*nā, nō*
170.	Tengsa	*nañ*
171.	Tʻukumi	*na-nā*
172.	Yachumi	*nu-nu*
173.	Tableng	*nāñ*
174.	Tamlu	*na-yuñ, na-uā*
175.	Banpara	*nāñ*
178.	Namsangiā	*nañ*
179.	Chang	*nō*
181.	Mōšang	*nnuñ*
183.	Šmpēo	*nāñ*
187.	Kabui	*nōñ*
188.	Kʻoirāo	*nāñ*
189.	Mikir	*nāñ*
195.	Marām	*nau-lā*
197.	Kwoireng	*nañ*
199.	Tāngkʻul	*na*
200.	Pʻadāng	*nā*
201.	Kʻangoi	*nan*
202.	Maring	*nañ*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpâ or Kachin	nâ
	Maran	nâ
205.	Singp'o	nâ
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	nań, na-hâ
206.	Meit'ei	nań, na-hâ
207.	T'ado	nań
213.	Siyin	nań, nań-mâ, nâ-mâ
219.	Lai	nàń, nàń-mâ, n"-mâ
224.	Lushei	nań(-mâ)
227.	Rangkhol	nań(-mâ)
228.	Pank'u	nań(-mâ)
229.	Hrangk'ol	nań(-mâ)
232.	Hallam	nań(-mâ)
233.	Langrong	nań(-mâ)
237.	Aimol	nań
238.	Chiru	nań
239.	Kolhreng	nań
240.	Kom	nań
246.	Purum	nań
247.	Anal	nań
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	nań
255.	Taungtha	na
262.	Chinbok	nàn
	Yindu	hîn
254.	Chinbon	nar
	Thayetmyo Chin	naun
256.	Sho or K'yang	naun
257.	K'ami	nâń
	Lu Group.	
279.	Andro	nań
279.	Sengmai	nań
280.	Chairel	nań
281.	Kadu	—nâń
	Burma Group.	
261.	Szi or Atsi	myâń
262.	Lashi or Lechi	nòń
263.	Maru	nâ, nû
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	nań
272a.	P'un, Sernong	nâ
	Mo-gyâ	na
264.	Mru	ìn, on
265.	Burmese, written	nań, mań
	„ spoken	—nín, mín
266.	Arakanese	mâń (m.), nâń (f.)
267.	Taungyo	nâ
269.	Danu	mèàń, byâ
268.	Intha	nâ
270.	Tavoyan	nân
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	nî, nîr
287.	Korava	nî, nînu
291.	Kaikâḍi	aî, nîn
289.	Irula	nî
295.	Malayâḷam	nî
297.	Kanarese	nî(nu)
298.	Baḍaga	nî
301.	Kodagu	nîn[a]
302.	Tuḷu	î
303.	Toda	nî
304.	Kôta	nî, nîyo
305.	Kurux or Orâõ	nîn
307.	Malto or Maler	nîn
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	îne
310.	Kôlami	nîvu (?)
314.	Gôṇḍî	îmmâ
320.	Telugu	nîvu
328.	Brahui	nî
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	anta (m.), anti (f.)
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	tuvam (thou)
	Avesta	tûm, (tê thee) twa
	Pahlavi	tu, tô
331.	Persian	tû
339.	Pashtô, of Peshawar	tª
353.	Wazirî	ta
354.	of Kandahar	ta
360.	Ôrmuṛî	tû
363.	Balôchî, Makrânî	tau
366.	Eastern	t'au
370.	Waxî	tu
371.	Sh̃γnî	to, tu
372.	Sarikolî	tao
376.	Ishkâshmî, Zêbakî	tô, tu
377.	Munjânî or Mungî	to
378.	Yidγa	to
	Dardic or Piśâcha Branch.	
379.	Bashgalî	tiu, tu
380.	Wai-alâ	to, tu
381.	Wasî veri or Veron	iyû
383.	Kalâshâ	tu
384.	Gawar-bati	tu
386.	Pashai, Eastern	tª
387.	„ Western	tô
390.	K'ôwâr or Chitrâlî	tu
392.	Shiṇâ, Gilgitî	tu, tus
394.	Chilâsî	tûk, tû
396.	of Drâs	tuî, tû
397.	of Ḍâh-Hanû	tû, tê
400.	Kâshmîrî	tsªh
401.	Kashṭawârî	tsa, tû
403.	Pôgulî	tu
404.	Ḍôḍâ Sirâjî	tu
405.	Rambanî	tû, tê
408.	Kôhistânî, Gârwî	tû
409.	Tôrwâlî	tû
411.	Maiyâ	tû
	Gypsy, European	tû
	„ Syrian	êtu
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	tvam
	Prakrit	tum, tuhû
430.	K'êtrânî	tû
417.	Lahndâ, of Shahpur	tû
426.	Mûltânî	tû
428.	Hindkî	tû
432.	T'ahlî	tû
433.	D'hanî	tû
435.	Tinâulî	tû
442.	of Salt Range	tû
437.	Pôṭ'wârî	tû
440.	Chib'âlî	tû, tûh
441.	Punch'î	tû
446.	Sindhî, Vichôlî	tû
450.	Lâṛî	tû
452.	Kachchhî	tû
456.	Marâṭhî, Dêśî	tû
470.	Nâgpurî	tû
494.	Kônkaṇî	tû
499.	Singhalese	tô, umba
502.	Oṛiyâ	tu, tumbhê, tumî
507.	Bihârî, Maithilî	tôh, tû, ahâ, ap'ne
516.	Magahî	tû, tê
521.	B'ojpurî, Northern	tê
520.	„ Southern	tû
526.	Nagpuriâ	têû
530.	Bengali, written	tui, tumi, âpani
	„ spoken	tûi, tumi, âpni
537.	South-western	tui
541.	Siripuriâ	tui, tui
546.	Eastern	tui, tumi
548.	of Cachar	tuin, tumi
550.	of Chittagong	tui
551.	Chakmâ	tui
553.	Assamese	tôy, tumi
555.	Eastern Hindi, Awadhî	tû, taĩ
560.	Bag'êlî	taĩ
573.	Ch'attîsgaṛhî	taĩ, tû
582.	Western Hindi, Hindôstânî	tû
583.	Vernacular Hindôstânî	tû
587.	Dak'hinî	tû
589.	Bângarû	tû, tûî, taĩ
593.	Braj B'âk'â	tû
605.	Kanaujî	tû
611.	Bundêlî	tû, taĩ
616.	Baoṛ'ârî	taĩ, tai, taĩ
633.	Pañjâbî, written	tû
	„ spoken	tû
639.	Pôwâd'î	tû
648.	Ḍôgrî	tû
650.	Kângṛâ	tû
653.	Gujarâtî, Standard	tû
661.	Charôtarî	tû, tu
666.	Kâṭ'iyâwâḍî	tû
673.	K'ar'wâ	tû
676.	G'âmḍî	tû
719.	Râjast'ânî, Mârwâṛî	tû, tû
749.	Jaipurî	tû
755.	Mêwâtî	tû
777.	Gujurî of Hazara	tû
761.	Mâlvî	tû
770.	Nîmâḍî	tû
771.	Lab'ânî of Berar	tû, tû
708.	K'ânḍêśî	tû
678.	B'îlî	tû
782.	Eastern Pahâṛî or K'as kurâ	tû
785.	Central Pahâṛî, Kumaunî	tu
805.	Gaṛ'wâlî	tû
815.	Western Pahâṛî, Jaunsârî	tû
816.	Sirmaurî	tû
820.	Bag'âṭî	tû
822.	Kiûṭ'alî	tû
830.	Sôdôchî	tû
833.	Kuluî	tû, t'au
837.	Maṇḍêâlî	tû
842.	Chamêâlî	tû
843.	Gâdî	tû
845.	Paṅgwâlî	tû
847.	B'adrawâhî	tû
849.	Pâḍarî	tû

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *anata-no* (P.)
Ainu . . *e(-koro)* (P.)
Korean . . *nes* (P.)
Turkī *sen-ning* (P.), *sening* (P.), *-'ng* (P.)
Manchu . *ŝu-ŝi-ne* (P.)
Mongolian . *chinu* (P.)
Ŝankpā . . ...
Basque . . *hi-re* (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

660. Burushaskī . . *unē* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *-kau* (F.), *-mu* (F.)
Cham . . *-hŭ* (F.)
1. Salōn . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *p'ăn en* (F.)
3. Talaing, written . *mnaḥ* (F.), *beh* (F.)
„ spoken . *p'eh* (F.)

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai *hă*, *hē* (F.)
Sĕmang . .

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . *mi* (F.), *dē* (F.)
Katurr . *mī* (F.), *deu* (F. (own)
Darang *mai* (F.)
5. Wa . . *be* (F.)
Sōn . . *mē* (F.
Ea . . *pē* (F.), *pe* (F.)
Tai-loi *mō* (F.
A Mōk . *eu* (F.)
Ăng-kū . . *mo* (F.,
Mōng Lwe . . *mo* (F.)
Danā . . *mū* (F.
Yin or Riang . .
K'a Mua .

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard *jon mē* (F.)
12. War . . *jon eu* (F.), *'eu* (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *mō* (F.), *me* (F.)

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *ām-rēn* (P.)
16. Muṇḍārī . . *ām-rēn* (P.)
26. Kūrkū . *am-a* (P.)
27. K'aṛiā . . *am-a* (P.)
28. Juāṅg . *āman-ḍē, āmḍē*
29. Savara . . *āman* (F.), *aan* (F.)
30. Gadabā . . *nōm-nē* (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern Mandarin . *ˏnĭ ˉti°* (P.)
Cantonese *ˏnē ˋkē* (P.)
Gyārni *ni-bi*
45. Siamese, written *ˏk'ŭn ˋdăn* (P.)
„ spoken *ˏk'ŭn ˋf'ān* (P.)
Lao . .
46. Lü . . }
47. K'ün . . } *(k'ăn) ssăo*
49. Ŝān . . *ˉmaø* (P.)
51. Ahom . . }
52. K'āmtī . . } *maū* (F.)
Assamese . . *ˎmāy* (P.)

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *-na* (P.)
„ Bassein *a°-* (P.)
„ Maulmein . *a°-* (P.)
36. Taungthu . *nă* (P.)
34. Sgā, literary *-na* (P.)
„ spoken *nă* (P.), *nă a°* (P.), *nă a°* (P.)
32. Bwè . *nă* (P.), *nă a°* (P.)
41a. Wewaw . *a°* (P.), *nă a°* (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . *nă* (P.)
Brē° . *nü* (P.)
40. Karenni *nă* (P.), *nă a°* (P.)
Yintalè *nă* (P.)
Sin-bauk Māpauk . *nă* (P.)
39. Gheko *nă* (P.)
37. Padaung *nă* (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . *nă* (P.), *nă nă* (P.)
Manō *nă* (P.)
41. Zayein *nă* (P.), *nă* (P.)
Mopwa, Bilishi *a°* (P.), *nă a°* (P.)
„ Dermuha *a°* (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmöng) *ˋkăō* (P.), *ˉˋkăō ˉti*
Hē-Miao *moun geoh* (F.)
Pē-Miao *kao lı* (F.)
Man . . *moi ti*
42. Lantea-Yao .
Man-lan-tien *ˎmāy ˏtāăn*
Man-ta-pan . *ˎmāy ˏtăy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī *kanu* (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *kēnō* (P.), *kē* (P.)
76. Kanāśī . *kau-ka* (P.)
77. Kanauri . . *ka-n* (P.), *ki-n* (P.)
78. Rangkas . *gū-g* (P.)
81. Dārmiyā . . *nān-ko* (P.)
84. Thāmi . . *nān-ko* (P.)
85. Limbū . *k'enĕ-in* (P.), *k-* (P.)
86. Yāk'ā . . *tīnā* (P.)
87. K'ambū *ānu-mi* (P.)
90. Bāhing . *ī* (P.)
91. Balali . *ā* (P.), *ām* (P.), *āp* (P.)
92. Sāngpāng . *ān* (P.)
93. Lōhōrong . *ān* (P.)
94. Lambich'ōng *ā* (P.), *am* (P.), *an* (P.)
95. Wāling . *am* (P.)
96. Ch'ingtāng
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng *am* (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . *ām* (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . *kā* (P.)
100. Nāch'ereng *am* (P.)
101. Kūlung . ..
102. T'ūlung . . *ī* (P.)
103. Chaurāsya .
104. K'āling . . *ī* (P.)
105. Dūmī . . *ā* (P.)
98. Rai or Jimdār *ā-po* (P.)
106. Vayu or Hāyu *nŏ* (P.)
111. Gurung . *ki-ye, ki-lā* (P.)
112. Murmi . *ge-lā* (P.)
113. Sunwār . *i, ī-ke, ge-ke* (P.)
114. Māgarī . *nān-o, nāwo* (P.)
115. Newārī . *ch'ā, ch'ā-ya, ch'i-ya, ch'ā-na* (P.)
117 Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . *ch'ā, ch'i, ch'a-hau* (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *hō-ca* (P.)
121. Ṭōṭō . . . *i, nā-ṭak, na-tāk* (P.)
122. Aka . . . *ăo(-nh'i)* (P.)

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . }
124. Miri . . } *nō(-ka)* (P.)
125. Daflā . . *nā(-ka)* (P.)
126. Mishmi, Digārū . *nā* (P.)
Mijū . . ..

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . ...
273. Lolo, ˏNī . *ˎnī* (P.)
A-hi *ˋni (dyo°)* (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . *ˋnō* (P.)
275. A-ka (Kā) *nă* (P.), *nă ō* (P.)
277a. A-kö . *năo kha* (thy house)
276. Lisu . . *-nū* (P.)
Lü'ā or Yāyin *nă* (P.)
274. Mo-so . . *na-gu* (P.), *nai* (P.)
Lahu . *nă* (P.), *nă ve* (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . *nānō* (P.)
277a. Nung . . *nu* (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . *nă* (P.)
Mānyāk *nau-e*
Tsaṅhē . *kuan-k-chă*
Tākpā . *i-kē*
Hanrpā . *ni-ī*
58. Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written *k'yod-kyi* (P. & F.)
„ spoken *k'yō°-kyi*
59. Baltī . *k'ye-ri*
60. of Purik . . *k'ye-ri*
61. Ladak'ī . *k'yod-di, k'yo-rañ-ki*
62. of Spiti *k'yo-i*
70. Kāgāte *k'ye-a-di*
67. Šarpa . *k'yot-rañ-gi*
68. Dānjongkā *ch'ö-kyi*
69. Hloke . . *k'yet-kyi*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . *nañ-ni (or -ā i)* (P.)
130. Lālung *nē* (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . *ni-ni* (P.)
135. Gārō, Achik *nāā°-nī* (P.)
142. Kōch . *nā-nē* (P.)
151. Tipurā . *ni-ni* (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . *neyē* (P.)

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi *'n-* (P.)
169. Semā . . *o-* (P.)
162. Rengmā . . *un-* (P.)
165. Kezāmā *v-* (P.), *no*
164. Sopvomā . . *n-* (P.)
166. Āo . . *ne* (P.)
169. Hlōtā . *nē* (P.)
170. Tengsā . . .
171. T'ukumi . . ..
172. Yachumi . ...
173. Tableng . *nōn* (P.)
174. Tamlu *nōā-ni* (P.)
175. Banparā . *nāō-yu* (P.)
178. Namsangiā *mā* (P.), *mē-rāā* (P.)
179. Chāng . *kā-* (P.)
181. Mōśāng . . ...
183. Empēo . *nē-* (P.)
187. Kabui *na-* (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . *nau-* (P.)
189. Mikir . *nāng-* (P.)
196. Marām . . ...
197. Kwoireng . . ...
199. Tāngk'ul . . *nā(-mai)* (P.)
200. P'adāng . ...
201. K'ungoi . . ..
202. Maring . . *nai-* (P.)

Number in General List.		

Kachin Group

204.	Chingpâ or Kachin	nâ (P.)
	Maran	nâ (P.)
205.	Singp'o	nā- (P.), nā-ā (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

	Old Meit'ei	nâ-gī (P.), nā-hāk-kī (P.)
206.	Meit'ei	nañ-gī (P.), na- (P.)
207.	T'ado	na- (P.)
213.	Siyin	na- (P.), na- (P.)
219.	Lai	nᵃ- (P.)
224.	Luiśēi	i- (P.)
227.	Banjōgi	na- (P.)
228.	Pānk'ū	na- (P.)
229.	Hrangk'ol	nā- (P.), nā- (P.), nañ (P.)
233.	Halām	na- (P.), nā-tā (P.)
236.	Langrong	nai- (P.), nañ-mā-tā (P.)
237.	Aimol	na- (P.), nañ-na-su (P.)
238.	Chiru	na- (P.), nañ (P.)
239.	Kolhreng	na- (P.), ni- (P.), nañ-tā (P.)
240.	Kōm	na- (P.), nañ-tā-ai (P.)
246.	Pūrūm	na- (P.), nañ-tā (P.)
247.	Anāl	na- (P.), nañ (P.)
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	na- (P.), nañ a- (P.)
255.	Taungtha	no- (P.)
262.	Chinbōk	...
	Yāwin	
254.	Chinbōn	nar-ku (P.)
	Thayetmyo Chin	nanā (P.)
256.	Śō or K'yang	na- (P.), nanā(-pu) (P.)
257.	K'ami	

Lōō Group.

279.	Andro	nañ-gā
279.	Sengmai	
280.	Chairel	
281.	Kadu	—nāā (P.)

Burma Group.

261.	Sāi or Atsi	mgāā (P.)
262.	Lāśi or Lechi	
263.	Maru	ni (P.)
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	nou (P.)
272a.	P'un, Samong	nā (P.)
	Me-gyā	no (P.)
264.	Mrū	na (P.), en (P.)
265.	Burmese, written	nañ ī° (P.), nañ° (P.)
	" spoken	`nin° (P.), `miu° (P.)
266.	Arakanese	mañā (P.), nañ (P.)
267.	Taungyo	nā° (P.)
268.	Danu	mañañ° (P.), byañ° (P.)
268.	Inthā	nañ (P.)
270.	Tavoyan	nañu (P.), na- (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285.	Tamil	ṇ, ṇu
287.	Koruva	nīnu
291.	Kaikāḍi	nau, nīnuḍe, nīnudī
289.	Irula	nīna, nīnaḍ
294.	Malayālam	nīnṟ°
297.	Kanarese	ninna°
298.	Baḍaga	nīnna
301.	Koḍagu	nīnaḍa, nīḍa
302.	Tuḷu	nina
303.	Toda	nin, ninḍu
304.	Kōta	nin
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	nīkhai
307.	Malto or Maler	nīñ(-ki)
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	nī
310.	Kōlāmi	
314.	Gōṇḍi	nīvōr

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu	nī
328.	Brāhūī	-ne (P.), nī

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	-ka (m.), -ki (f.) (P.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch

	Old Persian	-tavy (F.)
	Avesta	-tē (F.)
	Pahlavi	-t (F.)
331.	Persian	-(a)t (F.)
339.	Paśtō, of Peshawar	da, stā
353.	Wazīrī	dᵉ tō, ō tō
354.	of Kandahar	stā
360.	Ormuṛī	tar tā
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	tai, taī
366.	Eastern	t'ai
370.	Waχī	tī (P.)
371.	Śiγnī	to, tu (P.)
372.	Sarīkolī	tā, tū (P.)
376.	Iśkāśmī, Zēbakī	tī, tu (P.)
377.	Munjānī or Mungi	to to (P.)
378.	Yūdγā	wa ta (P.)

Dardic or Piśācha Branch

379.	Baśgalī	tu, tō-ste
380.	Wai-alā	ta-ka
381.	Waśī-veri or Veron	ī, i-ūrē
383.	Kalāśa	tai
384.	Gawar-bati	to-ni, to-na
386.	Paśai, Eastern	tē-nē
387.	" Western	tē-nē
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	ta
392.	Śiṇā, Gilgitī	tai, tai, t'ai, t'ai
394.	Chilāsī	t'ai
396.	of Drās	tō, tō, t'ānō, tēnō
397.	of Ḍah-Hanū	tiū
400.	Kāśmīrī	chyān°
401.	Kaśṭawārī	tyōun°, nitur°
403.	Pōgulī	tīun, tīᵘn
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	tinyō, tinyō
405.	Rāmbanī	tinyā, tōnyā
408.	Kōhistānī, Garwī	chē
409.	Tōrwālī	chī
411.	Maiyā	tē
	Gypsy, European	tīnrō, tōrō, tō
	" Syrian	-r, tūrki

Indo-Aryan Branch

	Sanskrit	tava, tē, tvadīyaḥ
	Prakrit	tuham, tujj'a, tē, tuhāra
430.	K'ōtrānī	tējā, tējā
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	tērā
426.	Mūltānī	tāḍā, tāḍā
438.	Hindkī	taiḍḍā
433.	T'aḷī	tāḍā
433.	D'annī	tāḍā, tāhḍā
435.	Tināulī	tōhḍā
442.	of Salt Range	taiḍḍā, tāḍā
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	tāḍā, tuhāḍā
440.	Chib'ālī	tuhāḍā
441.	Punch'ī	tuhāḍā
446.	Sindī, Vichōlī	tāh'-jō
450.	Lāṛī	tō-jō
452.	Kachchī	tō-jō
458.	Marōṭ'ī, Dāṭī	tuḍā'ā
478.	Naggarī	tuḍā'ō, tuhā
494.	Kāshkārī	tu-ḍāō

Number in General List.		
459.	Singhalese	topē, tāgē, nubē, numbagē
503.	Oṛiyā	tōra, tumbh'ara, tumara
507.	Bihārī, Maith'ilī	tōr, tōhar, tohār, ahāk, ap'nek
516.	Magahī	tōr, tōhar, tōrā-ke
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	tōr, tohār
520.	" Southern	tōr, tohār
528.	Nagpuriā	tōr, tōhar
530.	Bengali, written	tōr, tōmār, āpanār
	" spoken	tōr, tomār, āpnār
537.	South-western	tōre
541.	Sirpuriā	tōr, tumhār
546.	Eastern	tōr, tomār
548.	of Cachar	tōr
550.	of Chittagong	tōr
551.	Chākmā	tar, tōmār
553.	Assamese	tor, tomār
568.	Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī	tōr
560.	Bag'ēlī	tōr, tōr
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	tōr
582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	tērā
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	tērā
587.	Dak'inī	tērā
589	Bāngarū	tērā
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	tērau, tēryau
605.	Kanaujī	tērō
611.	Bundēlī	tērō, tō-kō
616.	Banāp'arī	tuār, tuārau
638.	Pañjābī, written	tērā
	" spoken	tērā
639.	Pōwād'ī	tērā
648.	Ḍōgrī	tērā
650.	Kāngṛā	tērā
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	tārō
661.	Charōtarī	tārō, tāh'rō
666.	Kāṭ'iyawāḍī	tārō
673.	K'ār'wā	tārō, tārō
675.	G'āmḍī	tārō
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	t'ārō
743.	Jaipurī	t'ārō
755.	Mēwātī	tērō
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	tērō
761.	Mālvī	t'ārō
770.	Nimāḍī	t'ārō
771	Lab'ānī of Berar	tāṇō
708.	K'āndēśī	tuna
678.	B'īlī	tārō, t'ārō
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	tērō
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	tero, tyōro
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	tērō
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	tērō
816.	Sirmaurī	tēārā, tuāi'ā
820.	Bag'āṭī	tērā
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	tērā, tērō
830.	Śōḍōchī	tērau, tērā
833.	Kuḷūī	tērā
837.	Maṇḍēāḷī	tērā
842.	Chamēāḷī	tērā
843.	Gādī	tērā
845.	Pangwāḷī	tā, tā
847.	B'adrawāhī	tērō, tērā
849.	Pāḍarī	tōhṛ, tōṛ, tau

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	You
	Japanese	*anata(-gata)*
	Ainu	*echi*
	Korean	*nehŭi*
	Turkī	*tiz, siz-lĕr*
	Manchu	*suwe*
	Mongolian	*ta*
	Sankpā	*ch'ıni*
	Basque	*zu*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

650.	Burushaski	*mah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2.	Malay	*kamu*
	Cham	*hĕ*
1.	Salōn	*kāăc*[a]

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

	K'mēr	*nĕak*
3.	Talaing, written	*umaḥ (ta°), bek (ta°)*
	„ spoken	*bai, p'eh tē*[a]

Sakai-Sēmang.

	Sakai	*lōi, hā*
	Sēmang	...

Palaung-Wa.

4.	Palaung	*pă, aĭ*; (dual) *păr, ĕĭ*
	Katurr	*pe*; (dual) *pă*
	Darāng	*bĕ*
5.	Wa	*me*; (dual) *pă*
	Sōn	*mĕ*
	En	...
	Tai-lōi	*pe*
	A Hōk	*me*
	Ang-kū	*tĕ*
	Mōng Lwe	*me*
	Danō	*pō-pēn*
	Yin or Riang	*pe*
	K'a Muk	...

K'ăsi Group.

8.	K'asi, Standard	*p'a*
12.	War	*ĕhi, -hi*

Nicobarese.

13.	Nicobarese	*ifō*; (you two) *ena*

Muṇḍā Group.

15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*ā-pă*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*ā-pĕ*
26.	Kurku	*ā-pĕ*
27.	K'aṛiā	*ampe*
28.	Juāng	*hare, ā-pe-re*
29.	Savara	*ambĕ*
30.	Gadabā	*nām, nāāgu, pincha*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*ni _men*
	Cantonese	*nei tĕ*
	Gyāmi	*ni-mai*
45.	Siamese, written	*ˇtăn*
	„ spoken	*ˇt'ău*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	*ˏt'ău*
47.	K'ün	*ˏt'ău*
49.	Shan	*ˏt'ū*
51.	Āhom	*ŭ*
52.	K'amtī	*ŭ*
	Annamese	*—bāy*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35.	Pwo, literary	*—na ˏθĭ*
	„ Bassein	*n² θi*
	„ Moulmein	*n² θi*
36.	Taungthu	*θi păn*
34.	Sgau, literary	*—θū*
	„ spoken	*—θu, θū, nă t'pă*
32.	Bwē	*nă t'uĕ*
41a.	Wewaw	*nă t'kuĕ*
33.	Karenbyu	*ne, θi*
	Brē	*nū ď'ĕ*
40.	Karenni	*θĭ*
	Yintalē	*gă, nă*
	Sin-hmē Hăpauk	*nă*
39.	Gheko	*nă θū*
37.	Padaung	*nă θū*
38.	Yeinbā	*n¹² θū, nă θĕ*
	Manō	*se tă po*
41.	Zayein	*nă ter, nă glă*
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*ne, se cho*
	„ Dermuhā	*de t'pă*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43.	Miao-tsĕ (Hudōng)	*¬mū*
	Hē-Miao	*mieh*
	Pē-Miao	*ga kao*
	Man	*tē hō, moē*
42.	Lan-tien-Yao	...
	Mou-lan-tiēn	*ˎkau*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˎmāy ˊbau*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	*kye-re*
73.	Chamba Lahulī	*kor*
76.	Kanāśī	*kĕ*
77.	Kanauri	*kinān*; (dual) *kiśĭ*
78.	Rangkas	*ganī, gan*
83.	D'īmāl	*nyuĕ*
84.	Thāmī	*nŭā*
85.	Limbū	*k'e-nī*
86.	Yak'ā	*ĭā-k'ĭ(-nī), in-niā-k'ĭk*
87.	K'ambū	*ān, ān-ā, ān-nī*
90.	Bahing	*gā-nī*; (dual) *gā-śĭ*
91.	Balālī	*anun*
92.	Sāngpāng	*ănănī*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*hanina, anīnā, kañ-nū*
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	*k'ănānī*
95.	Wāling	*hānanī*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*hānāninā*
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	*k'ānānie, k'ana-na*
98.	Dūngmālī	*hānanin*
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	*k'ani, k'ana-i*
100.	Nāch'ērēng	*ānnina, ana-i*
101.	Kūlung	*āni, ana-i*
102.	T'ūlung	*gānī*
103.	Chourāsya	*ko-mo-tochā, ana*
104.	K'ālīng	*gān*
105.	Dūmī	*ān-nī*
88.	Rai or Jimdar	*ān-nī, ā-nu*
108.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*gūne k'ū-ta*; (dual) *gūn-ch'e*
111.	Gurung	*kna-nao (ja-ga)*
112.	Murmī	*ge-nī*
113.	Sunwār	*ge-paloŭ*
114.	Māgarī	*nā-ke, nāk-rak*
116.	Newārī	*ch'i-pĭ*
117.	Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*ch'ā-rī, ch'ĭ-rī*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ā-gū*; (dual) *ā-śĭ*
121.	Tōtō	*mō-dañ*
122.	Aka	*fĭ, ze*

123.	Abor	*nā-lū*
124.	Miri	*nā-lū*
125.	Daflā	*nā-lu*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	*ŭā lūi*
	Mijū	*nŏ-t'oi*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

	Si-hsia	...
278.	Lolo, ཁྱེད	*ˊna*
	A-hi	*na li°*
	Lo-lo p'o	*ˇŭe vī°*
276.	A-ka (Kö)	*nă mă*
277a.	A-kō	*nă*
275.	Lisu	*ˍnū ˍmă*
	Lis'ū or Yāyin	*nū mă*
274.	Mo-s'o	*na ko*
	Lahu	*nă hăpui*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*năŭ*
277a.	Nung	*nă ŭāŭ*, (dual) *nă ni*

Tibetan Group.

	Gyārūng	*ŭau*
	Mănyak	*naun-dŭr*
	T'auchū	*knai-ne-ko, kwā-ni-k-lār*
	Tāhpā	*ĕ-rā*
	Horpā	*ni-ni, ni-rigge*
55.	B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*k'yod-ṭs'o*
	„ spoken	*k'yo°-ṭs'o, k'yod-ṭs'o*
59.	Baltī	*k'yo-tan*
60.	of Purik	*k'yen-tañ*
61.	Ladak'ī	*k'yo-ṭa*
63.	of Spiti	*k'yo-ṭa*
70.	Kāgate	*k'yo-rani*
67.	Śarpa	*k'yot-rañ*
68.	Dānjongkā	*ch'ō*
69.	Hloke	*k'yot*

Bōḍō Group.

128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*nañ-sur (or -sar)*
130.	Lālung	*nī-rā, nī-k'ōdā*
131.	Dīmā-sā	*nini-rao*
135.	Gārō, Achik	*nā°-si-mān°*
142.	Koch	*nā-pā-rā*
141.	Tipurā	*nŏ-rŏk*
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	*nŏ-ru, lŏ-ru*

Nāgā Group.

154.	Angāmī	*no-kŏ*; (dua.) *no-nĕ*
159.	Semā	*nŏ*; (dual) *o-kuŏo*
162.	Rengmā	*apūrenū (?), hag'u (?), lodun (?)*
165.	Kezāmā	*no*
194.	Sopvomā	*ni-lĕ-kru*
166	Āo	*ne-nok*
169.	Hlōtā	*nĕ, nĕ-no, ntĕ, yĭ*
170.	Tengsa	*na-k'ala*
171.	T'ukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tabloug	*ne-mai*
174.	Tamlu	*ām-p'nā*
175.	Banparā	*hānān*
178.	Namsangiā	*ne-nā*
179.	Chang	*hāna*
181.	Mōśang	*nēn*
183.	Śimpho	*nāē-nāē-nā*
187	Kabuī	*nañ-hnā-gai*
188.	K'oirāo	*nañ-ram*
189.	Mikir	*nāñ-tum*
195.	Maram	...
197	Kwoireng	*nā*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*na-t'um, na*
200.	P'adāng	*nā-t'ūmā*
201.	K'angoi	*nā-rō*
202.	Maring	*nā, nā-re-yo*

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	nàn-teh; (dual) nàn
	Hkaku	nàn-teh; (dual) nàn
205.	Singp'o	nì

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Old Meithei	nā-k'oe, nañ-k'oe
208.	Meit'ei	na-k'oi
207.	Thado	nā-hēn
213.	Siyin	nō nnō
219.	Lai	nañ-ni, nᵃ-ni
224.	Lushei	nañ(-mā)-ni
227.	Banjogi	nau(-mā)(-ni)
228.	Pank'ū	nañ-ni
229.	Hrangk'ol	nañ(-mā)-hai, nañ-ni
232.	Hallam	nañ(-mā)-ni, nañ-ni-hāi
236.	Langrong	nañ(-mā)-ni
237.	Aimol	nañ-ni
238.	Chiru	nañ-ni
239.	Kolhreng	nañ-ni
240.	Kom	nañ-ni
246.	Pūrūm	nañ-rāi, nañhāi
247.	Anāl	nañ-hēā
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	nañ-en
251.	Taungtha	no-bu
252.	Chinbôk	nân
	Yindu	hia
254.	Chinbôn	nar
	Thayetmyo Chin ?	nauñ-mei; (dual) nauñ-hnu
256.	Sho or K'yang	nauñ-me; (dual) nauñ-hni-pa-hni
257.	K'ami	nüñ-chī

Lai Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
279.	Andro	nān-gā
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	no-abāl, nü
281.	Kadu	ha—noñ

Burma Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
261.	Szi or Atsi	nᵃnuē
263.	Lashi or Lechhi	...
263.	Maru	nō-nau; (dual) nō-nāᵏ
260.	Maingtha or Ngochang	nañ-du
272a.	P'un, Samong	nā-tāk-su; (dual) nā-neē
	Me-gyā	no-tok, (dual) no-ᵃneē
264.	Mrū	en-ni
265.	Burmese, written	nan tuᵖ, mañ tuᵒ
	„ spoken	—nin dôᵒ, min dôᵒ
266.	Arakanese	nāu do (m.), nān do (f.)
267.	Taungyo	nō du
269.	Danu	mìnā do
268.	Intha	nāñ do
270.	Tavoyan	nān do, nān no

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
285.	Tamil	nīṅgaḷ
287.	Korava	nīga
291.	Kaikaḍi	nīṅg
289.	Irula	nīv
294.	Malayāḷam	niṅṅaḷ
297.	Kanarese	nīᵛ
293.	Badaga	nīṅga
301.	Koḍagu	nīṅga
302.	Tulu	nīkuḷu
303.	Toda	nīv
304.	Kōta	nīva
305.	Kuruẋ or Orāō	nīm
307.	Malto or Maler	nīm
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	īru
310.	Kolami	nīva (?)
314.	Gōṇḍi	īmmaṭ
320.	Telugu	mīrᵘ
323.	Brahui	num

SEMITIC FAMILY

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Arabic	antum (m.), antunna (f.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	yūžem, (your) χšmāka-, yušmāka-
	Pahlavi	šumā
331.	Persian	šumā
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	tāsē
353.	Waziri	tus, tāsē
354.	of Kandahar	tāsē
360.	Ōrmuṛi	tyūs
363.	Balōchi, Makrānī	šumā
366.	Eastern	šo, šumāk-
370.	Waẋī	sāšiš
371.	Šiγnī	tamā
372.	Sariqoli	tamaš
376.	Iškašmī, Zebakī	tamaχ, tamaχ
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	maf
378.	Yūdγa	maf

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
379.	Bašgalī	šā
380.	Wai-ala	vī
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	mīš
382.	Kalāšā	ābi
384.	Gawar-bati	mē
386.	Pašai, Eastern	} šōmā
387.	„ Western	} šōmā
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	pisa
393.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	tso, tsos
394.	Chilāsī	sō
396.	of Dras	ch'o, tso
397.	of Dāh-Hanū	tšō, tši
400.	Kāśmīrī	tōhᵉ
401.	Kašṭawāṛī	tus
403.	Pōguli	tus
404.	Ḍiḍā Sirājī	tuā
406.	Rāmbanī	tus
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	t'ū
409.	Tōrwālī	t'ō
411.	Maiyā	tus
	Gypsy, European	tumen, tumē
	„ Syrian	ātme

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Sanskrit	yūyam
	Prakrit	tumʰē, tumʰaī, bʰē
430.	K'ōtrānī	aoī
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	tusī
426.	Multānī	tusā
428.	Hindkī	tusā
432.	Ṭhaḷī	tusā
433.	D'annī	tusī, tusī
435.	Tināulī	tusī
442.	of Salt Range	tusī
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	tus, tusī
440.	Chib'ālī	tus
441.	Punch'ī	tus
448.	Sindʰī, Vicholī	tavhī, avhī
450.	Lāṛī	tavī, avī
452.	Kachchʰī	ṭī
456.	Marāṭʰī, Dāśī	tumʰī
478.	Nāgpurī	tumʰī
494.	Khāndēśī	tumī
499.	Singhalese	topi, umbalā
502.	Oṛiyā	tumbʰēmānē, tumamānē
507.	Bihārī, Maitʰilī	tõh sabʰ, ahā, apʰne
515.	Magahī	tõ, tohʰnī
521.	Bʰojpurī, Northern	tū
520.	„ Southern	tohʰnī-kā
525.	Nagpuria	tohʰrā(-man)
530.	Bengali, written	tōrā, tōmarā, āpnārā
	„ spoken	torā, tomrā, āpnārā
537.	South-western	tumi, tomrā, tomāmme
541.	Siripuriā	tumʰrā
548.	Eastern	tōrā, tomrā
549.	of Cachar	tomrā
550.	of Chittagong	tũi, tōrā
551.	Chākmā	tūmi, toi
553.	Assamese	tō-hot, tomolok
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʰī	tum
560.	Bag'ēlī	tum'
573.	Ch'attisgaṛʰī	tum, tum-man
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	tum
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	tum
587.	Dakʰinī	tum
589.	Bāngarū	t'am, tam'ā
598.	Braj Bʰākʰā	tum
605.	Kanaujī	tum, tum'
611.	Bundēlī	tum
616.	Banāpʰarī	tum
633.	Pañjābī, written	tusī
	„ spoken	tusī
632.	Pōwādʰī	tusī
648.	Ḍōgrī	tus
650.	Kāngrā	tusā
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	tamē
661.	Charōtarī	tamē, tamē
666.	Kāṭʰiyāwāḍī	tamē
672.	K'ār'wā	tamē, tamē, tamē-hõn
676.	G'āmḍiā	tuma
713.	Rājastʰānī, Mārwāṛī	tʰē, tamē
742.	Jaipurī	tʰē
755.	Mēwātī	tam, tam, t'am
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	tom
761.	Mālvī	tʰē, t'aī, tam
770.	Nimāḍī	tum
771.	Labʰānī of Berar	tam, tamē
708.	K'āndēśī	tum
679.	Bʰīlī	tamē, tamē, tamē
784.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	timī(-haru)
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	tum
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	tum
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	tum
816.	Sirmaurī	tūē
820.	Bag'āṭī	tumē
822.	Kiūṭʰālī	tumē, tusē
830.	Sōdōchī	tumē, tumē, tūmē, tūmē
833.	Kuḷuī	tusā
837.	Maṇḍ'ālī	tusē
842.	Chameālī	tusī
843.	Gādī	tusā, tusā
845.	Pangwālī	tus, tūā
847.	Bʰadrawāhī	tus
849.	Pāḍarī	tus

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . anata-no (P.)
Ainu . . echi(-koro) (P.)
Korean . . nehöi (P.)
Turki . . sïz-ning (P.), -'ngïz (F.), -'ngïzr (F.)
Manchu . . suwe-ñi-nge (P.)
Mongolian . . tänu (P.)
Shakpà . . ...
Basque . . zu-re, zu-en (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

550. Burushaski . . mah (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . -mu (F.)
Cham . . -hā (F.)
1. Salōn . . -

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . p'āň nehk (F.)
3. Talaing, written . maňh (te°) (F.), beň (te°) (F.)
" spoken . ba (F.), p'ëh hō (F.)

Sakai Sēmang.

Sakai . . hā F.)
Sēmang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . pë (F.), dē (F.); dual) par (F.), dē (F.)
Katurr . . pe F.), dei (F.) (own)
Darâng . ...
5. Wa . . pe (F.)
Sāo .
En
Tai-loi
A Mōk .
Ang-kü . . -
Mūng Lwe .
Danā . . pö-pöh (F.)
Yin or Riang . pe, pe-ni
K'a Mak . ...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . yoň p'i (F.)
12. War . . yoň šhi (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . ifö (F.); (of you two) enö (F.)

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . ā-pä-rën (P.)
16. Muṇḍāri . ā pē rën (P.)
26. Kurku . ā-pë-ya (P.)
27. K'aṛiā . ampa (P.)
28. Juang . kar-ä (P.)
29. Savara . amöö-na (P.)
30. Gadaba . nön-nö (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . ´ni ˍtsan ˍti° (P.)
Cantonese . ˏni ˎti ˋkë (P.)
Gyâmi . . ni-mei-ti
45. Siamese, written . ´k'ǎn ˋdǎn (F.)
" spoken . ´k'ǎn ˋt'ǎn (F.)
Lao . . . ...
46. Lü } (k dǎ), s'ū
47. K'ün . }
49. Shan . s'ū (F.)
51. Āhom . . šū (F.)
52. K'āmti . . šū (F.)
Annamese . ´chua ˗bảy

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . na -θü (P.)
" Bassein . n° θi ˉ. (P.)
" Moulmein . n° θi ˉ. (P.)
36. Taungθu . θi (P.)
34. Sgâ, literary -θü (P.)
" spoken . θü (P.), nä t° pä (P.), nä t° pä n° (P.)
32. Bwè . . nä t° nä ˉ. (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . nä t°kuh (P.)
33. Karenbyu . ni (P.), θi (P.)
Brè° . . nä d°d (P.)
40. Karenni . θi (P.), θi θi (P.)
Yintalai . . yä (P.), nä (P.)
Sin-hmè
Mâpauk . . nä (P.)
39. Gheko . . nä θü (P.)
37. Padaung . nä θü (P.)
38. Yeinbā . n° θü (P.), n° θü n° θü (P.)
Manö . . ne tä po (P.)
41. Zayein . tö ter (P.), nü plä (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . nu (P.), ni ni (P.), ni che ni (P.)
" Dermuha de t°pä°- P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmöng) ˋmö (P.) ˉˋmö ˉli
Hē-Miao . mieh poeh (F.)
Pē-Miao . ya kao lü (F.)
Mau . . mož tši
42. Lanten-Yao . ...
Man-lan-tsön . ˎšiu ˊkän
Man-to-pan . ˎmäy ˊbua ˊhäy

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭnī kye-tu (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhulī . kede (P.)
76. Kanāši . kanu-ka (P.)
77. Kanauri . . kanān-u (P.); (dual) kišš-u (P.)
78. Rangkas . gi-y (P.)
83. Dhimāl . niň-ko (P.)
84. Thāmi . . näň-ko (P.)
85. Limbū . . k'eni-in (P.)
86. Yākhā . . ni-ä (P.)
87. K'ambū . . ân-ni (P.)
90. Bāhing . . ī-ni (P.), (dual) ī-si (P.)
91. Balāli . . ānim (P.), ānënim (P.)
92. Sāngpāng . ānnā (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng . anni (P.), hänness (P.), hanimam (P.)
94. Lāmbichhōng . k'änani (P.)
95. Wāling . . hayekhayek (P.)
96. Ch'ingtāng . hänyalhneä (P.)
97. Rūngch'henbūng änno (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . anya (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . k'aïno (P.)
100. Nāch'ereng . anninnomi (P.)
101. Kūlung . . ânnim
102. T'ūlung . . ïnimä
103. Chourāsya . mäyenleme
104. K'āling . . gön (P.)
105. Dūmi . . anm (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār ä-pe (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . ni-mi (P.); (dual) nä-chi (P.)
111. Gurung . . hna-me, hnamae-jaye-tē (P.)
112. Murmi . . yen-nä (P.)
113. Sunwār . ge-ke de (P.)
114. Māgari . . nä-hun (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . ch'e-pï gu (P.)
117. Pahri, Pahri, or Pahi . ch'ä-gu, ch'ä-ri-sa-lä (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . ä-gä-sa (P.)
121. Tōṭō . . no-be, nö-daň-be-kö (P.)
122. Aka . . . jö(-ch'i) (P.)

128. Abor } nä-lā(-ka) (P.)
134. Miri . }
124. Daflā . . nä-ňu(-ge) (P.)
126. Mishmi, Digāru ńä-lāň (P.)
Miju . ...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . ...
273. Lolo, ´Ňi . ´na (P.)
A-hi . . ˍna hi° (dyi°) (P.), ˍna (ni) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o ˋňe vü° (P.)
276. A-ka (Kä) . nö nä (P.), na nä ö (P.)
277a. A-kö . ...
275. Lisu . . nuä ˍwä (P.)
Lisū or Yāyin . nö wä (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . na koï (P.)
Lahu . . nö käpui (P.), nö käpui vē (P.)
277d. Pyen or Pyin . ...
277e. Nung . nä nië (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārüng . . ...
Mānyāk . . naun-där-i
Tsanchū . . kuï ni-kä-k
Thakpā . . ï-rä-kü
Hauspā . . ni-ë viggä
58. Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written . k'yed-tš'o-i
" spoken . k'ye°-tš'o-ë
59. Balti . . k'ye-ti
60. of Purik . k'yen-tē
61. Ladakhi . k'yo-lä
63. of Spiti . k'yo-rä
70. Kāgate . k'yo-rai-i
67 Sarpa . k'yot-raň-gi
68. Dānjongkā . chö-kye
69. Hloke . . k'yot-kye

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . nań-sur-ni
130. Lälung . nä-rö-nï
131. Dimāsā . nisi-rao-ni
134. Gārō, Āchik . nä°-sa-nikö°-nï
142. Koch . . nä-pö-nï
151. Tipurā . . nö-röň-ni
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . nöriyö, töriyö

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . nö- (P.)
159. Semā . nö- (P.)
162. Rengmā . ayūrolü (?)
165 Kezāmā . no- (P.) (?)
194 Sopvomā . na-lë-kru (P.)
164. Āo . . ne-nok (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . nün, nöü (P.)
170. Tengsa . ...
171. T'ukumi . ...
172. Yachumi . ...
173. Tablung . nu-mei (P.)
174. Tamlu . . äm-p'uň-ai (P.)
175. Banparā . hätäm-ku (P.)
178. Namsangiā . nö (P.), nö-räö (P.)
179. Chāng . . kë- (P.)
181. Mōšang . ...
183. Empēo . . naň- (P.)
187. Kabui . naň-kuë (P.)
188. K'oirēo . naň-rami (P.)
189. Mikir . . näň- (P.)
196. Marām . ...
197. Kwoireng . ...
199. Tangk'ul . na(-mi) (P.)
200. P'ādang . ...
201. K'angoi . ...
202. Maring . nä- (P.), nai-yö (P.)

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpʻō or Kachin . . nân (or nᵃ)-têñ (P.); (dual) nân (P.)
Mama . . nân-têñ (P.); (dual) nân (P.)
205. Singpʻo . . nᵃ- (P.), nî-nâ (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meitʻei . . nâ-kʻon-gi (P.)
206. Meitʻei . . na-kʻoi-gī (P.)
207. Tʻādo . . na- (P.)
218. Hyin . . na- (P.), nᵃ (P.)
219. Lai . . nᵃ (P.)
224. Lushei . . nañ(-mâ)-ni (P.), in- (P.)
227. Banjōgi . . nan(-mâ) (P.), nom- (P.)
228. Pānkʻu . . nañ-ni (P.), nâ- (P.)
229. Hrangkʻol . . nan- (P.), nâ- (P.), nan-mâ-hai-nî (P.)
232. Hallam . . nân- (P.), nañ-mâ-ni-tā (P.)
236. Langrong . . nâ-in- (P.), nañ-mâ-nî-tā (P.)
237. Aimol . . na- (P.), nañ-nî
238. Chiru . . na- (P.), nañ-nî
239. Kolhreng . . nîn- (P.), nañ-nî-tā (P.)
240. Kom . . nan- (P.), na- (P.), nâ- (P.), nañ-ni-nî (P.)
246. Purūm . . nañti tā (P.)
247. Anāl . . nañ-hêñ (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . nañ-an-a-kī (P.)
255. Taungtha . . no-bu- (P.)
252. Chinbōk . . ...
Yāwdwin . . ...
254. Chinbōn . . nor-ku (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin . . nami-moi (P.)
256. Shō or Kʻyang . . nanô-no (P.)
257. Kʻumi . . ...

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . ...
279. Sengmai . . ...
280. Chairel . . ...
281. Kadu . . ka-nañ (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atsi . . ...
262. Lashi or Lechi . . ...
263. Maru . . nâ-nan (P.)
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . . noñ-dᵃ (P.)
272a. Pʻun, Samong . . nâ-têk-mo (P.)
Me-gyā . . no-teik (P.)
264. Mrū . . an-uî (P.)
265. Burmese, written . . nañ tuiᵒ (ññᵒ) (P.), ˎmañ tuiᵒ (ññᵒ) (P.)
" spoken . . ˎmin ˋdoᵒ (P.), ˎmin ˋdoᵒ (P.)
266. Arakanese . . nân do (P.), nân do (P.)
267. Taungyo . . ñᵃ doᵒ (P.)
269. Danu . . miññ
268. Intha . . nân do (P.)
270. Tavoyan . . nân do (P.), nân no (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . uṅgaḷ
287. Korava . . niṅgaḷa
291. Kaikāḍi . . niṅgḷād
289. Irula . . nimmuḍ
294. Malayāḷam . . niṅṅaḷuḍᵉ, niṅṅaḷᵉ
297. Kanarese . . nimmᵃ
298. Baḍaga . . ninna
301. Koḍagu . . niṅgaḍa
302. Tuḷu . . nikuḷe
303. Toda . . nim, nimdu
304. Kōta . . nimudu
306. Kuṛux or Orāō . . nimhai
307. Malto or Maler . . nim(-hi)
308. Kui, Kandhi, or Khond . . mī
310. Kōlāmi . . geimnatoz (?)
314. Gōṇḍi . . mīvōr

320. Telugu . . mī
328. Brāhūī . . numā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . -kum (m.), -kunna (f.) (P.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . ..
Avesta . . χšmāka-, yušmāka-
Pahlavi . . ..
331. Persian . . -(a)tān
332. Pashtō, of Peshawar . . staso
333. Wazīrī . . dᵉ tisō, ō tisō
334. of Kandahar . . staso
360. Ōrmuṛī . . tar tyūz
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . šumaī, šumaiī
366. Eastern . . šawān
370. Waχī . . saw (P.)
371. Šiγnī . . tamā (P.)
372. Sarīkolī . . tamaī (P.)
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . . tāmōχ, tamuχ (P.)
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . šš maf (P.)
378. Yūdγa . . ma maf (P.)

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baśgalī . . šā, šā-sto
380. Wai-alā . . vima-ka
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . aśin, aśin-šei
383. Kalāšā . . mimi
384. Gawar-bati . . mā-aī, mā-na
386. Pashai, Eastern } kēmā
387. " Western }
390. Kʻhōwār or Chitrālī . . pisa
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . ṭsaī, ṭsaṛe
394. Chilāsī . . saī
396. of Drās . . crō, ṭyō, chʻāsō, ṭsāsō
397. of Dah-Hanū . . ṭyō
400. Kāśmīrī . . tuhondᵘ
401. Kaštawārī . . tusun
403. Pōgulī . . tusan, tusaū
404. Dōḍā Sirājī . . tuhmō
405. Rāmbanī . . tusaī
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . . tʻō
409. Tōrwālī . . tun
411. Maiyā . . sō
Gypsy, European . . tumārō
" Syrian . . -rān

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . yuṣmākam, vaḥ, yuṣmadīyaḥ
Prakrit . . tumʻaṇ, tumʻāṇu
430. Khōtānī . . ...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . tusāḍā, tuhāḍā
426. Multānī . . tusāḍā, tuhāḍā
429. Hindkī . . tusāḍḍā, tuhāḍḍā
432. Pʻaṭī . . tusāḍā, tuhāḍā
428. Dʻannī . . tusāḍā
435. Tinaulī . . tusā
442. of Salt Range . . tusāḍḍā
437. Pōtʻwārī . . tusāḍā
440. Chibʻālī . . tusāṛā
441. Punchʻī . . susāṛā
446. Sindʻī, Vicholī . . tavhā-jō, avhā-jō
450. Lāṛī . . tavhā-jō, avhā-jō
452. Kachchʻī . . ā-jō
456. Marāṭʻī, Dēśī . . tum-ċā
478. Nāgpurī . . tum-ċā
484. Kōṅkaṇī . . tum-ċō

490. Singhalese . . topā, topagē, umbalāgē
502. Oṛiyā . . tumbʻamānaṅkara, tumamānaṅkara
507. Bihārī, Maitʻilī . . tohʻrā sabʻhak
516. Magahī . . tohʻni-ke, tohʻranhi-ke
521. Bʻojpurī, Northern . . tohār, tohʻrā-ke
520. " Southern . . tohʻnī-ke
528. Nagpuria . . tohʻrē-kār
530. Bengali, written . . tomār, tomāder, tomādiger, āpanādiger
" spoken . . tomār, tomāder, āpnāder
537. South-western . . tamār
541. Siripuria . . tum-sār
543. Eastern . . tōrār, tomrār
548. of Cachar . . tomrār
550. of Chittagong . . tōār, āyandr
551. Chakma . . tōr, tōmār, ta
558. Assamese . . tō-hōtōr, tomolōkōr
558. Eastern Hindī, Avadʻī . . tohār, tumār
560. Bagʻēlī . . tohār, tumʻār
572. Chʻattisgaṛʻī . . tumʻar
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . tumʻārā
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . tʻārā
567. Dakʻinī . . tumārā
589. Bāngarū . . tʻārā
598. Braj Bʻākʻā . . tumʻār(y)au, tihār(y)au
605. Kanaujī . . tumʻārō
611. Bundēlī . . tumārō, tumō, tum-kō
616. Banāpʻarī . . tumār, tumārau, tumʻrau
633. Panjābī, written . . tuhāḍḍā, tusāḍā
" spoken . . tuāḍḍā
639. Pōwādʻī . . tōhāḍā
646. Ḍōgrī . . tusāṛā
650. Kāṅgrā . . tumʻārā, tumʻārā, tusāḍā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . tamārō
661. Charōtarī . . tamārō
666. Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī . . tamārō
672. Kʻārʻwā . . tusārō, tamārō
676. Gʻisāḍī . . tumārō
718. Rājastʻānī, Marwāṛī . . tʻārō, tamārō
742. Jaipurī . . tʻā-kō
756. Mēwātī . . tʻārō
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . tʻārō
761. Mālvī . . tʻā-kō, tʻārō, tamārō
770. Nimāḍī . . tumʻārō
771. Labʻānī of Berar . . tamārō
706. Kʻāndēśī . . tumna
678. Bʻīlī . . tamārō
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā . . timrō
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . . tumaro
808. Gaṛʻwālī . . tumārō
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . . tumārō, tihārō
818. Sirmaurī . . tumarō, tuāra
820. Bagʻāṭī . . tihārā, tārā
822. Kiūṭʻalī . . tumhārā, tumhārō
830. Śōdōchī . . tārō
833. Kuḷūī . . tusārū, tārū, tʻamārū
837. Maṇḍēālī . . tusārā
842. Chamēālī . . tumʻārā
843. Gādī . . tusāʻā
845. Paṅgwālī . . tāh
847. Bʻadrawāhī . . tuhā, tuhō
849. Pāḍarī . . tāhē, tus

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	anokata, anohito
	Ainu	tan guru (this person), *hirona*
	Korean	tye (or che) sărăm (that man), tyeskă
	Turki	ŭl
	Manchu	i
	Mongolian	ene (=this)
	Sankpà	t'ă
	Basque	a, hura, bera
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
850.	Burushaski	i'u, inĕ
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	iă, diă
	Cham	ñu
1.	Salôn	dĭăt[a]
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mon-K'mêr.	
	K'mêr	vĕă
3.	Talaing written	ñaḥ, ḍe[o]
	„ spoken	ñaḥ, dōh
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	kŏ, ke, ke-āye
	Sĕmang	ĕ', ŏ', ŭ'
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	ăn, dĕ
	Katur	ău
	Darang	ău
5.	Wa	ău, to, p'ăn
	Sön	ănĕ, mĕ
	En	...
	Tai-loi	mŏ
	A Mök	mu, yu
	Ang-ku	pŏ
	Möng Lwe	pĕ
	Danâ	ău, en
	Yin or Kiang	ău
	K'a Muk	..
	K'asi Group.	
8.	K'asi, Standard	u, (fem.) ka
13.	War	u, ŭw
	Nicobarese.	
15.	Nicobarese	au, na
	Muṇḍā Group.	
16.	K'erwāri, Santālī	ăn-ĕ, ă[-h]
16.	Muṇḍārī	ĭn-ĕ, ĕ[-h]
26.	Kūrkū	ĕĕ[-n]
27	K'aṛiā	o-key, ho-key, hon-key
28.	Juāng	ĕr
29.	Savara	anin
30.	Gadabā	ndy
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	⁻t'ā
	Cantonese	ˏk'ui
	Gyāmi	t'ă
45.	Siamese, written / „ spoken	ˏk'ău, ⁻măn
	Lao	
46.	Lū	măn
47.	K'ün	măn
49.	Shān	⁻măn
51.	Ahom	mán
52.	K'āmtī	man
	Annamese	ˊno

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	⁻a ˍwĕ
	„ Bassein / „ Maulmain	⁴we, ⁴we dă
36.	Taungthu	wĕ
34.	Sgaw, literary	⁻a ⁻wĕ
	„ spoken	⁴wĕ
32.	Bwe	dă, dŏ, ă, bĭyă
41a.	Wewaw	bĭyă
33.	Kwanbyu	nă
	Brĕ[o]	yū
40.	Karenni	ă, k'ŷă, yă
	Yintalé	nă
	Sŏn-hmĕ Mĕpauk	nă
39.	Gheko	⁴wĕ
37.	Padaung	⁴wĕ
38.	Yeinbă	⁴năn
	Manŏ	nă
41.	Zayein	nă, pĭă, ăă pĭă
	Mopwa, Bilichi	o, we
	„ Demuhe	⁴a yă, ă a yă
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tzŭ (Hmöng)	⁻nĕ, ⁻nĕ
	Hĕ-Miao	nĭ
	Pĕ-Miao	lă
	Man	mĭăo, lin
42.	Lanten-Yao	nan
	Man-lan-tiĕn	ˎnăn
	Man-ta-pen	ˎnan
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Puṭnī	du, do
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	du
76.	Kanāšī	do, nu
77	Kanaurī	do
78.	Rangkas	koă, u-z
83.	Dhimal	nă
84.	Tūmī	d'ă
85.	Limbū	k'ū-nă
86.	Yak'a	u-k'ĭ, i-k'e, ĭnăhăe, kĭi-nă
87.	K'ambū	nă, k'en-ko, k'o
90.	Bahing	ha-rau
91.	Balali	no, k'o
92.	Sangpāng	moko, meko
93.	Lohorong	mo-nu, mú, mo
94.	Lambich'ong	ăko, yena, mona, tona
95.	Waling	aya, hăyaka, moke
96.	Ch'ingtāng	mogo, mogua, yake
97.	Rāngch'enbung	oko, moko, ŏhyako, ŏyuako
98.	Dungmali	mŭgo
99.	Rodong or Chāmling	k'ū, ţyako, hyako
100.	Näch'ereng	manka, yăko
101.	Kulung	măko, măko, nĕako
102.	T'ulung	hāna
103.	Chaurasya	tune, yune, yane
104.	K'aling	tam, mam, yăkăm
105.	Dumi	mam, yăkăm, moni
88.	Rai or Jimdār	um
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	un-t'i
111.	Gurung	cha, o-cha
112.	Murmi	t'e
113.	Sunwār	hare, mare, me
114.	Māgarī	hos, housi
116.	Nēwārī	o
117.	Paḍ'i, Pahri, or Pahi	hă, ch'e, ch'a
118.	Rong or Lepcha	hu
121.	Tōţō	hă, dŭă
122.	Aka	i, e

Number in General List.	Language	Word
123.	Abor	bu
124.	Miri	bu
125.	Dafla	ma
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	mă, hă, ă
	Mijū	vĕ, ăn-kai
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, Ăĭ	⁻k'a
	A-hi	ˍko
	Lo-lo p'o	ˍga
276.	A-ka (Kă)	hyă
277a.	A-hŏ	nĭ
275.	Lisu	⁻yĭ
	La'ă or Yiyin	yi
274.	Mo-s'o	ŏo
	Lahu	yĭ
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	ăăn
277a.	Nung	ăn, un
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārung	mă-pŏe, wă-tă
	Mānyak	t'i
	Thochū	kwăn-chă, t'ă-chă
	Takpā	pan, baĭ
	Hanrpa	wyă, o-fyă
58.	Bhoṭiā, Tibetan, written	k'o
	„ spoken	k'o
59.	Baltī	k'ŏ
60.	of Purik	k'ŏ, k'ŏ-rua
61.	Ladak'i	k'o
63.	of Spiti	k'o
70.	Kāgate	k'o
67.	Sharpa	k'o
69.	Dānjongkā	k'o
89.	Hloke	k'o
	Bāṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	bĭ
130.	Lālung	bĭ
131.	Dimā-sa	bŏ
135.	Gārō, Ābeng	u-ă
142.	Kōch	u-ă
151.	Tipurā	bŏ
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	bŏ, iă
	Nāgā Group.	
164.	Angāmi	pŏ
159.	Semā	pă
162.	Rengmā	ă-ŭă, hi-iă
165.	Kezāmā	pu
194.	Sopvomā	po, he-nă
166.	Āo	pŏ
169.	Hlōtā	hĭ, ĭĭ, ăĭĭ, chū
170.	Tengsa	pă
171.	T'ukumi	na-pu-nu
172.	Yachumi	a-nabenă
173.	Tablong	ma
174.	Tamlu	mĭ
175.	Banpara	ăhnă, a
178.	Namsangiā	a-tĭ
179.	Chāng	hau
181.	Mōlāng	ă-yĭ
183.	Empeo	jĭ
187.	Kabui	ka-mŏĭ
188.	K'eirāo	pŏĭ
189.	Mikir	lă
195.	Marām	ă-dŏ
197.	Kwoireng	yĭ
199.	Tangk'ul	ă
200.	P'adang	ăĭ
201.	K'angoi	p-rŏ
202.	Maring	ă

Number in General List.		

Kachin Group.

204.	Chingpâ *or* Kachin .	*ŋ̊i*
	Maran .	*ŋ̊i*
205.	Singp'o .	*k'i*

Kuki-Chin Group.

	Old Meit'ei .	*mā, mā-hāk*
206.	Meit'ei .	*mā, ma-hāk*
207.	Tiddo .	*a-mā*
218.	Siyin .	*a-mā*
219.	Lai .	*'-mā*
224.	Lushei .	*a-mā, a-ni*
227.	Banjōgi .	*ā-mā, ā-ni*
228.	Pank'ū .	*ā-mā, ā-ni*
229.	Hrāngk'ol .	*ā(-mā), mā*
232.	Hallām .	*ā-mā*
236.	Langrong .	*ā-ni, ān*
237.	Aimol .	*a-mā*
238.	Chīru .	*a-mā*
239.	Kolhreng .	*a-ma*
240.	Kōm .	*a-mā*
246.	Pūrūm .	*a-mo, mo*
247.	Anal .	*a-mā*
249.	Hmār-Laungtang .	*ma-mā*
255.	Taungtha .	*'ho*
252.	Chinbōk .	*ā-ni*
	Yōdwin .	*a-hmut*
254.	Chinbōn .	*ā-nī*
	Thayetmyo Chin.	*pá*
256.	Shō *or* K'yang .	*a-yā*
257.	K'ami .	*hē, nī*

Lōlō Group.

279.	Andro .	*tīk, ī*
279.	Sengmai .	*hā, hē-ro*
280.	Chairel .	*meri-ma, ma*
281.	Kadu .	*—kāh*

Burma Group.

261.	Szi *or* Atsi .	*ho, hē-yā*
262.	Lashi *or* Lechi .	...
263.	Maru .	*yō*
269.	Mruńgtha *or* Ngachang .	*su*
272a.	P'un, Samong .	*yā*
	Ho-gyā .	*nā*
264.	Mrū .	*pan-su*
265.	Burmese, written	*hi*
	„ spoken	*—thu*
266.	Arakanese .	*thu*
267.	Yaungyo .	*thu*
268.	Danu .	*thu*
268.	Intha .	*in*
270.	Tavoyan .	*thu*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285.	Tamil .	*avan,* (she, *avaḷ*, it, *adu*)
287.	Korava .	*ava,* (she, *avaḷ*)
291.	Kaikāḍi .	*da,* (it, *ad*, *ada*)
290.	Irula .	*ava,* (she, *avaḷ*; it, *adu*)
294.	Malayāḷam .	*avan,* (she, *avaḷ*; it, *adu*)
297.	Kanarese .	*avo(n),* (she, *avaḷ*; it, *adu*)
298.	Baḍaga .	*ava,* (she, *avaḷa*; it, *adu*)
301.	Koḍagu .	*avang,* (she, *ava*; it, *adu*)
302.	Tuḷu .	*āye,* (she, *āḷu*, it, *avu*)
303.	Toda .	*adum, avan,* (she, *avaḷ*; it, *adu*)
304.	Kota .	*avane,* (she, *avaḷe*; it, *ade*)
305.	Kurux *or* Orāō .	*ās,* (she, it, *ād*)
307.	Malto *or* Maler .	*āh,* (she, it, *ādh*)
308.	Kui, Kandhi, *or* Khond .	*ēanju,* (she, it, *ēri, ēdi*)
310.	Kōlāmi .	*ad* (?)
314.	Gōṇḍi .	*ōl,* (she, it, *ad*)
330.	Telugu .	*vāḍu,* (she, it, *adi*)
338.	Brāhūi .	*ō, ē, ēd, ōd*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic .	*huwa* (m.), *hiya* (f.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

	Old Persian .	*ava* (that)
	Avesta .	*ava-* (that)
	Pahlavi .	*ō*
351.	Persian	*ū*
352.	Pashtō, of Peshawar .	*haγa, oγa*
353.	Wazīrī .	*oγa*
354.	of Kandahar .	*haγa*
360.	Ōrmuṛī .	*afē, hafē*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*ā*
366.	Eastern .	*ā*
370.	Waχī .	*yao, hayē*
371.	Shighnī .	*yu, yū*
372.	Sarīkolī .	*yu, yū*
376.	Ishkāshmī, Zēbakī .	*eo, wa*
377.	Munjānī *or* Mungi	*wo*
378.	Yūdghā .	*wo*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379.	Bashgalī .	*aske*
380.	Wai-alā .	*se*
381.	Wasī-veri *or* Veron .	*sū*
383.	Kalāshā .	*se, ēe-so*
384.	Gawar-bati .	*so*
386.	Pashai, Eastern .	*ās*
387.	„ Western .	*ūsō*
390.	K'ōwār *or* Chitrālī .	*hasa*
392.	Shiṇā, Gilgitī, .	*o, ro, ēs, rōs*
394.	Chilāsī .	*asō, ah*
396.	of Drās .	*ō, rō, ēō, yerō*
397.	of Dah-Hanū .	*sō, yēō*
400.	Kāshmīrī .	*suh*
401.	Kashṭawārī	*su*
403.	Pōgulī .	*su*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī .	*su*
405.	Rāmbanī .	*su, ī*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*aē*
409.	Tōrwālī .	*ēā, eāā*
411.	Maiyā .	*eāā, ē*
	Gypsy, European	*ov, yov*
	„ Syrian .	*pēnjī; hēi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit .	*saḥ* (f. *sā*, n. *tad*)
	Prakrit .	*so*
410.	K'ōtrānī .	*hē, hai, hā, ē*
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur .	*oh*
426.	Multānī .	*ō*
428.	Hindkī .	*ō*
432.	T'aḷī .	*ō, oh*
433.	D'annī .	*oh, uh*
435.	Thaḷochī .	*ōh*
442.	of Salt Range .	*ō*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī .	*oh*
440.	Chib'ālī .	*ōh*
441.	Punch'ī .	*ōh*
448.	Sindhī, Vicholī .	*hū, uhō*
450.	Lāṛī .	*hū, ū*
453.	Kachchhī	*hū, ū, eō*
458.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī .	*tō*
478.	Nāgpurī .	*tō*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī .	*tō*
499.	Singhalese .	*ē, ēha* (pl. for sg.)
502.	Oriyā .	*sē*
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī .	*ō, sē*
516.	Magahī .	*ū*
521.	Bhojpurī, Northern .	*ō*
520.	„ Southern .	*ū*
526.	Nagpuriā .	*ō*
530.	Bengali, written .	*sē, tini, ō, uni*
	„ spoken .	*hē, tini, ō, uni*
537.	South-western	*sē, tin*
541.	Siripariā .	*hē*
546.	Eastern .	*sē, tāin*
548.	of Cachar .	*hē, tāin*
550.	of Chittagong .	*tē, tāi*
551.	Chākmā .	*tē*
553.	Assamese .	*χi, tēo*
553.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī .	*ū*
540.	Bag'ēlī .	*wō*
579.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī .	*wuh, wō*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī .	*woh*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī .	*ō, oh*
587.	Dak'inī .	*wō, woh*
589.	Bāṅgarū .	*oh*
593.	Braj B'āk'ā .	*wah, bah, gū, gwā*
605.	Kanaujī .	*wah, wahu*
611.	Bundēlī .	*bō, ū*
616.	Banāp'arī .	*ū, wō*
623.	Pañjābī, written .	*uh*
	„ spoken .	*ō*
639.	Pōwād'ī .	*ōh*
648.	Ḍōgrī .	*ō, oh*
650.	Kāṅgrā .	*oh, seh, sah*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard .	*tē*
661.	Charōtarī .	*tē, ō, yē*
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī .	*tē, ī*
678.	K'ār'vā .	*yē, ī*
676.	Gāmaḍī .	*ō*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī .	*wō, ū, wahō*
742.	Jaipurī .	*wō*
735.	Mēwātī .	*wō, woh*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara .	*ō*
761.	Mālvī .	*ū*
770.	Nimāḍī .	*wō*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar .	*ō, ū*
708.	K'āndēśī .	*tō*
678.	B'īlī .	*vō, ī, wō*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī *or* K'as-kurā .	*tyō, ū*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī .	*u*
803.	Gaṛ'wālī .	*wō*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī .	*tō, tājō*
816.	Sirmaurī .	*sē, sējē*
820.	Bag'āṭī .	*sē*
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī .	*sē*
826.	Śōdochī .	*sō, reu*
828.	Kuḷūī .	*sō, sau, ō*
837.	Maṇḍeālī .	*sē*
842.	Chameālī .	*ī, sē*
843.	Gādī .	*ōh, uō, sō*
845.	Pāṅgwālī .	*sē, ōh*
847.	Bhadrawāhī .	*sō, tai*
849.	Pāḍarī .	*sē, ōh*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . . *anokata-no* (P.)
Aino . . . *tan guru(-koro)* (P.)
Korean . . . *tyei* (pronounced *chei*) (P.)
Turkī . . . *ū-ning* (P.), *a-ning* (P.), *-i* (F.), *-si* (F.)
Manchu . . . *i-ñi-ngə* (P.)
Mongolian . . . *eyüünü* (P.)
Saukpā . . . ...
Basque . . . *a-ren, be-re* (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

890. Burushaski . . . *tuē* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *-ñă* (F.)
Cham . . . *-ñu* (F.)
1. Selōn . . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . . *g'ăñ wok* (F
3. Talaing, written . *ñaḥ* (F.), *ḍeᵒ* (F.)
" spoken . *ñeh* (F.), *dăh* (F.)

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . . *i, ke, ke-ăjo* (F.)
Sĕmang . . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *ăn* (F.), *dē* (F.)
Katūr . . . *ăn* (F.), *dai* (F.) (own)
Durang . . . *ăn* (F.)
5. Wa . . . *ăn* (F.), *tō* (F.), *p'ăn* (F.)
Sōn . . . *mē* (F.)
En . . . *yi* (F.), *kāt* (F.)
Tai-loi . . . *mö* (F.)
A Mōk . . . *yu* (F.)
Ăng-kū . . . *pē* (F.)
Mōng Lwe . . . *pē* (F.)
Danō . . . *ăn* (F.)
Yin or Riang . . . ...
K'a Muk . . . ...

K'ăsī Group.

8. K'ăsī, Standard . *jeh u* (F.)
12. Wār . . . *jeh ūn* (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *an* (F.), *na* (F.)

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *ăni-rēn* (P.)
16. Muṇḍārī . . . *ini-rēn* (P.)
25. Kurkū . . . *diy-a* (P.)
27. K'aṛiā . . . *o-keṛ-a* (P.)
28. Juāng . . . *ar-ē* (P.)
29. Savara . . . *anin-ā* (P.)
30. Gadabā . . . *mōy-nū* (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . . *-t'ā _ti⁰* (P.)
Cantonese . . *ˏk'ui ˋkē* (P.)
Gyāmi . . . *t'ā-tī*
45. Siamese, written . } *ˏk'ăo ˏk'ău* (F.)
" spoken . }
Lao . . . ...
46. Lū . . . } (*k'ăŭ*) *mān*
47. K'ūn . . . }
49. Šān . . . *-mān* (F.)
51. Āhom . . . *mān* (F.)
52. K'ămtī . . . *man* (F.)
Annamese . . . *ˊno* (F.)

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *-a _wē -a* (P.)
" Bassein } *ᵈwe ᵈ-* (P.)
" Maulmein }
36. Taungthū . . . *wei* (P.)
34. Sgă, literary . . *-a* (P.)
" spoken . . *ᵈwē ᵈ-* (P.)
38. Bwē . . . *dā* (P.), *dā aᵈ* (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . . *ke yā* (P.)
33. Kareubyu . . . *nā* (P.)
Brēᵉ . . . *jū* (P.)
40. Karenni . . . *yū* (P.), *yū ᵈ* (P.)
Yintalē . . . *nᵗ* (P.)
Sin-hmē
Māpauk . . . *nā* (P.)
39. Gheko . . . *ᵈwē* (P.)
37. Padaung . . . *ᵈwai* (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . . *ᵈmān* (P.), *ᵈmān mān* (P.)
Manō . . . *nā* (P.)
41. Zayein . . . *wā* (P.), *pāō* (P.), *ᵈāō pāō* (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . *o* (P.)
" Dermuha *ᵈ-* (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsŭ (Hmong) *ni, -nō* (P.), *-nō -li*
Hă-Miao . . . *ta-pieh* (F.)
Pē-Miao . . . *li-li* (F.)
Man . . . *wētao kāu-ūē*
42. Lantan-Yao . . ..
Man-lan-tiēn *ˎnōn ˏtāuh*
Man-ta-pan . *ˎnun ˏtyāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *do-u* (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *dō* (P.), *duō* (P.)
76. Kanāśī . . . *du-ke* (P.)
77. Kanaurī . . . *do-u* (P.)
78. Rongkas . . *hed-du-y* (P.)
83. D'ămī . . . *o-ko, wāh-ko* (P.)
84. T'ămī . . . *d'ā-ko* (P.)
85. Limbū . . . *k'ūnē-in* (P.), *kū-* (P.)
86. Yāk'ā . . . *u-gā* (P.), *i-gā* (P.), *u-* (P.), *i-* (P.)
87. K'ambū . . . *k'o-me* (P.), *k'o-pi* (P.)
90. Bāhing . . . *ā* (P.), *ha-ram-ke* (P.)
91. Bālālī . . . *mom* (P.), *k'om* (P.), *ū* (P.), *ō* (P.), *ujo* (P.)
92. Sāngpāng . . *ūm* (P.), *meʰ-um* (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng . . *um* (P.)
94. Lambich'ōng . . *ākō-um* (P.), *ūm* (P.)
95. Waling . . . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . *ū* (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng *o* (P.), *ō* (P.), *u* (P.)
98. Dūngmālī . . *ūgem* (P.), *moyom* (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . *ū* (P.), *ō* (P.), *am* (P.), *wā* (P.)
100. Nāch'ereng . . *ū* (P.), *am* (P.)
101. Kūlung . . . *ua* (P.)
102. T'ūlung . . . *ū* (P.)
103. Chourāsya . . ..
104. K'āling . . . *yākām* (P.), *ū* (P.)
105. Dūmī . . . *mom* (P.), *ū* (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār. *un-go* (P.)
108. Vāyu or Hāyu . *ū* (P.), *na-t'i-m* (P.)
111. Gurung . . . *cha-ye, cha-maye* (P.)
112. Murmi . . . *t'e-lā* (P.)
113. Sunwār . . . *huro-ke, mero-ke, merē-ke* (P.)
114. Māgarī . . . *hu-chū* (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . . *o-yā* (P.)
117. Paṛ'ī, Pahri, or Pahī . . . *hunāna, hō-yā, ch'a-yā* (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *hu-sa*
121. Tōtō . . . *dūū* (P.)
122. Aka . . . *i, isi(-ch'i)* (P.)

123. Abor . . . } *bui(-ke)* (P.)
124. Miri . . . }
125. Daflā . . . *mui(-ga)* (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārū .
Mijū . . . ..

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . . ..
273. Lolo, ˏÑi . . *-k'i* (P.)
A-hi . . . *_kō (dyiᵉ)* (P.), *_kō (ˎni)* (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . *_yu* (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . *dyē* (P.), *dyē ō* (P.)
277a. A-kō . . . *nān ūkō* (his house)
275. Lisu . . . *-yi* (P.)
Lu'ū or Yiyin . *yi* (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . . *t'ū yō* (P.), *t'ōi* (P.)
Lahu . . . *yi* (P.), *yi ve* (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . *ūān* (P.)
277a. Nung . . . *āh* (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . . *wā* (P.)
Mānyak . . . *t'i-ni*
Tauch'ī . . . *t'ā-k-chi, kuō nā-k-chi*
Tākpā . . . *pai-kā*
Haurpā . . . *nyyā-a*
56. B'ōṭ'ā. Tibetan, written *k'o-i*
" spoken *k'o-i*
59. Balti . . . *k'ō-i*
60. of Purik . . . *k'ō-i, k'u-ri*
61. Ladak'ī . . . *k'o-i*
63. of Spiti . . . *k'o-i*
70. Kāgate . . . *k'o-dē*
67 Šerpa . . . *k'o-yi*
68 Dānjongkā . . *k'o-i*
69. Hloke . . . *k'o-yi*

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *bī-ni* (P.)
130. Lālung . . . *bē-nē* (P.)
131. Dimā-sā . . . *bō-nī* (P.)
135. Gārō, Achik . . *u-nī* (P.)
143. Koch . . . *u-nī* (P.)
151 Tiprā . . . *bi-ni* (P.)
152. Deorī-Chutiyā . *bāyō* (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *pā-* (P.)
159 Semā . . . *pā-* (P.)
162. Rengmā . . . *ā-* (P.)
165. Kezāmā . . . *pu-* (P.)
194. Sopvomā . . . *a-* (P.), *ha-na-* (P.)
166. Āo . . . *pā* (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . . *ñī* (P.), *ō-mā* (P.)
170. Tengsa . . . *pā-chi*
171 Thukumi . . . ...
172. Yachumi . . . ...
173. Tableng . . . *mē* (P.)
174 Tamlu . . . *mi-lau* (P.)
175. Banpara . . . *chi-ku* (P.)
178. Namsangiā . . *ō* (P.), *ā-vā* (P.)
179. Chāng . . . *kan-* (P.)
181. Mōlāng . . . ...
183. Empēo . . . *yē-gā* (P.)
187. Kabui . . . *ka-* (P.), *ada-* (P.)
188. K'oirao . . . *pāi-* (P.)
189. Mikir . . . *lā-* (P.), *ā-* (P.)
195. Marām . . . ...
197 Kwoireng . . . ...
199. Tāngk'ul . . *ā(-mau)* (P.)
200. P'adāng . . . ...
201. K'ang . . . ...
202. Maring . . . *ā-* (P.)

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpʻô or Kachin	*ŝi* (P.)
Maran	*ŝi* (P.)
205. Singpʻo	*kʻī-nā* (P.)
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meitʻei	*mā-gī* (P.), *mā-hāk-ki* (P.)
206. Meitʻei	*mā-gī* (P.), *ma-* (P.)
207. Tādo	*a-* (P.)
218. Siyin	*a-* (P.)
219. Lai	*ʻ-* (P.)
224. Lushei	*a-* (P.)
227. Banjōgī	*ā-* (P.)
228. Pānkʻū	*ā-* (P.)
229. Hrāngkʻol	*ā-* (P.), *ā-mā-nī* (P.)
232. Hallām	*ā-* (P.), *a-mā-ā-tā* (P.)
236. Langrong	*ā-* (P.), *āa-* (P.), *ā-ni-ā* (P.)
237. Aimol	*a-* (P.), *a-mā-tā* (P.)
238. Chiru	*a-* (P.), *a-mā* (P.)
239. Kolhreng	*a-* (P.), *a-mā-tā* (P.)
240. Kōm	*a-* (P.), *a-mā-ai* (P.)
246. Pūrūm	*a-* (P.) *ma-* (P.), *ma-ā* (P.)
247. Anāl	*a-* (P.), *ma-* (P.), *a-mā-bī* (P.)
248. Hiroi-Lamgang	*ma-* (P.), *ma-mā(-ki)* (P.)
256. Taungthā	*ʻko-* (P.)
252. Chinbōk	...
Yāwdwin	
254. Chinbōn	*à-ma-ka*
Thayetmyo Chin	*pā-* (P.)
256. Sho or Kʻyang	*ayā(-ga)* (P.)
257. Kʻami	...
Lūi Group.	
270. Andro	*tik-ya*
279. Sengmai	*kē-ya*
280. Chairel	...
281. Kadu	*—kā* (P.)
Burma Group.	
261. Sak or Atsi	...
262. Lashi or Lechi	...
263. Maru	*yē* (P.)
260. Maingthā or Ngochang	*ʻ* (P.)
272a. Pʻun, Samong	*yā* (P.)
Megyaw	*yā* (P.)
264. Mrū	*pai-ai* (P.), *ā-* (P.)
265. Burmese, written	*ŝū ŝū°* (P.), *ŝū°* (P.)
„ spoken	*ʻθu°* (P.)
266. Arakanese	*θu* (P.)
267. Taungyo	*θu°* (P.)
269. Danu	*θu°* (P.)
268. Inthā	*su* (P.)
270. Tavoyan	*θu* (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	*avaṉ*, (her, *avaḷ*; its, *adaṉ*)
287. Korava	*avan*, (her, *avaḷu*)
291. Kaikādi	*avn*, (its, *adan*)
289. Irula	*avanuḍ*, (her, *avaḷuḍ*; its, *aduna*)
294. Malayāḷam	*avanṟ*, (her, *avaḷuṟ*; its, *adiṉṟ*)
297. Kanarese	*avan*ᵃ, (her, *avaḷ*ᵃ; its, *adar*ᵃ)
298. Baḍaga	*avana*, (her, *avaḷa*, *avla*; its, *adana*)
301. Koḍagu	*avanḍa*, (her, *avaḍa*, its, *adanḍa*)
302. Tuḷu	*āya*, (her, *āḷe*; its, *aita*)
303. Toda	*avan*, (her, *avaḷ*; its, *adun*)
304. Kōta	*avana*, (her, *avaḷe*; its, *aduna*)
305. Kurukh or Orāō	*ās-ghai*
307. Malto or Male	*ahi(-ki)*, (her, its, *adi(-ki)*)
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond	*ēānu*, (her, its, *ērāni*)
310. Kōlāmī	*avanel* (?)
314. Gōṇḍī	*ōnōr*, (her, its, *addavōr*, *dānōr*)

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	*vāni*, (her, its, *dāni*)
328. Brāhūī	*-ta* (F.), *ōnā*, *ōnē*
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	*-hu* (m.), *-hā* (f.) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Eranian Branch.	
Old Persian	*-šaiy* (F.)
Avesta	*-hē* (F.)
Pahlavī	*-š* (F.)
334. Persian	*-(a)š* (F.)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	*yē*, *dᵉ haγa*
353. Wazīrī	*dᵉ yaγ*, *ē yaγ*
354. of Kandahar	*da haγa*
360. Ormuṛī	*ta-fō*, *ta-fᵉ*
363. Balōchī, Makrani	*āšiyaiē*, *āšī*, *aē*
366. Eastern	*āhiyā*
370. Waχī	*yao* (P.)
371. Šiγnī	*we*, *wi* (P.)
372. Sarikolī	*wi* (P.)
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*yē*, *wi*, *i* (P.)
377. Munjānī or Mungī	*ža wau* (P.)
378. Yūdγā	*wau* (P.)
Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379. Basgalī	*aske*, *aske-sta*
380. Wai-alā	*iulē-ba*
381. Wasī-verī or Veron	*ɵmusī*, *ɵmušē-ūri*
383. Kalāšā	*tāsa*, *tā-a*
384. Gawar-batī	*tasa-ui*, *tasa-ua*
386. Pashai, Eastern	*aši*
387. „ Western	*aeī*, *ae*
390. Kʻōwār or Chitrālī	*hataγo*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī	*aeē*, *aešē*, *rāsē*, *rāšī*
394. Chilāsī	*ōeī*, *daeī*
396. of Drās	*rasānō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū	*tee*, *ẏōe*
400. Kāśmīrī	*tamⁱ-sund*ᵘ, *tasond*ᵘ
401. Kaśṭawārī	*tyasun*
403. Pōgulī	*tyēsan*, *tēsan*
404. Ṛōḍā Sirājī	*tē-tē*
405. Rāmbanī	*tēsuñ*, *tis*, *usaū*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*aeē*
409. Tōrwālī	*isa*
411. Maiyā	*taeī*, *aeē*
Gypsy, European	*leskōrō*, *les-kō*
„ Syrian	*-e*, *āriki*
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	*tasya*, *tadīyaḥ*
Prakrit	*tassa*, *tāsu*
430. Kʻētrānī	*hātā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	*vaddā*, *uhdā*
426. Multānī	*ūndā*
428. Hindkī	*ūdā*
432. Tharī	*vaddā*, *uhdā*
433. Dʻannī	*vaddā*
435. Tināulī	*uddā*
443. of Salt Range	*usnā*
437. Pōṭʻwārī	*usnā*
440. Chibʻālī	*usnā*
441. Punchʻī	*usnā*
446. Sindʻī, Vichōlī	*hunᵃ-jō*, *unᵃ-jō*
450. Lārī	*hunᵃ-jō*, *unᵃ-jō*
452. Kachchʻī	*hunjō*, *un-jō*, *tē-jō*
456. Marāṭʻī, Dēśī	*tyā-ćā*
478. Nāgpurī	*tyā-ćā*
494. Kōnkaṇī	*tā-ćō*

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	*ūgē*, *ohugē*
502. Oṛiyā	*tāhāra*, *tāra*
507. Bihārī, Maitʻilī	*ō-kar*, *ta-kar*
516. Magahī	*ō-kar*, *un-kar*
521. Bʻojpurī, Northern	*un-kar*
520. „ Southern	*ō-kar*
528. Nagpuriā	*ū-kar*
530. Bengali, written	*tāhār*, *tāhār*, *ohār*, *ūhār*
„ spoken	*tār*, *tār*, *ōr*, *ūr*
537. South-western	*tār*, *tān*
541. Sarāpuriā	*ohār*
546. Eastern	*tār*, *tāhān*, *tān*
548. of Cachar	*hār*, *tār*, *tān*
550. of Chittagong	*tār*, *tān*
551. Chākmā	*tār*
558. Assamese	*tār*, *teōr*
566. Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī	*ō-kar*
560. Bagʻēlī	*wō-kar*, *wō-kʻar*
573. Cʻattīsgaṛʻī	*wō-kar*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*us-kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	*us-kā*
587. Dakʻinī	*us-kā*
589. Bāngarū	*us-kā*
593. Braj Bʻākʻā	*wā-kau*, *bā-kau*, *yaū-kau*
605. Kanaujī	*wahī-kō* (or *-kyār*)
611. Bundēlī	*ū-kō* (or *-kʻō*)
616. Bʻanāpʻarī	*wā-kau* (or *-kōrau*)
633. Pañjābī, written	*uhdā*
„ spoken	*ʻōdā*, *ʻōddā*
639. Pōwādʻī	*tōdā*
648. Ḍōgrī	*ubdā*
650. Kāngrā	*vadā*, *oddā*, *tisdā*, *tiddā*
658. Gujarātī, Standard	*tēnō*
681. Charōtarī	*tēnō*, *ēnō*, *hēnō*
686. Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī	*tēnō*, *ēnō*
673. Kʻārʻwā	*ēnō*
676. Gʻōāḍī	*ōnō*, *wānō*
718. Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī	*un-rō*
742. Jaipurī	*u-kō*
745. Mēwātī	*uskā-kō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara	*us-kō*
761. Mālvī	*uṇī-kō* (or *-rō*), *uī-kō* (or *-rō*)
770. Nimāḍī	*ō-kō*, *us-kō*
771. Labʻānī of Berar	*ō-rō*
708. Kʻāndēśī	*tēna*, *tyēna*
678. Bʻīlī	*(v)ēnō*, *(w)aṇēnō*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā	*tes-kō*, *us-kō*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaonī	*wī-kō*
805. Gaṛʻwālī	*wē-kō*, *ē-kō*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*tōs-kō*
816. Sirmaurī	*tērā*
820. Bagʻāṭī	*tērā*
822. Kiūṭʻalī	*tērā*
830. Śōḍōchī	*tērā*, *tērā*, *tēūā*
833. Kuṇui	*tērā*
837. Maṇḍēālī	*tērā*
842. Chameālī	*uērā*
843. Gādī	*uērā*
845. Pangwālī	*ēe*
847. Bʻadrawāhī	*uērū*, *tērā*
849. Pāḍarī	*tasar*

They (29).

Number in General List.		
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	anokata-gata
	Ainu	tan okai utara (these persons)
	Korean	tye (or cha)-tŭs
	Turki	ŭlăr
	Manchu	cho
	Mongolian	ede; edeger
	Saukpă	t'dai
	Basque	arek, aeb
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
860.	Burŭshaski	ŭ̃ŏ
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	ĭă, dĭă (orăŭ)
	Cham	ŭ̃a
1.	Salōn	...
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mer	woŋ
3.	Talaing, written	ăaŋ (ia°), ŭ̃° (ia°)
	" spoken	ăaŋ ŭ̃°
	Sakai-Sēmang.	
	Sakai	ke, ke-dyo
	Sēmang	ĭ°
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	gŭ, dŭ; (dual) gār, dĕ
	Katŭr	go; (dual) gā'
	Darăng	gĕ
5.	Wa	k'o; (dual, ka
	Sōn	do-ando
	En	...
	Tai-lōi	pe
	A Mōk	mn
	Āng-kū	ă
	Mōng Lwe	ĕ
	Danŭ	kŏ-pŏă
	Yin or Riang	bu
	K'a Muk	...
	K'ăsī Group.	
8.	K'asi, Standard	ki
12.	War	iŏ
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	of'ŏ; (dual) onŏ
	Muṇḍā Group.	
14.	K'erwārī, Santālī	ŏn-kŏ
16.	Muṇḍārī	ā-kŏ, ŏn-kŏ
26.	Kūrkū	dĕ-kŏ
27	K'aṛiā	ho-ki, o-ki
28.	Juāng	ār-ki
29.	Savara	anĭăji
30.	Gadabā	mdy-nŏng
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	⁻t'ā ˍmen
	Cantonese	ˏk'ui ˎtī
	Gyāmi	t'ā-mŭ
45.	Siamese, written / " spoken	} ˊk'an
	Lao	...
46.	Lū / 47. K'ūn	} k'ao
49.	Šān	ˊk'an
51.	Āhom	mān k'au, k'au
53.	K'āmtī	man k'au, k'au
	Annamese	ˊchuă ˊno

Number in General List.		
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	‒a ˍwĕ ‒ŏĭ
	" Bassein / " Moulmein	} ᵈaw θĭ
36.	Taungthu	wai θĭ pŏă
34.	Sgā, literary	‒a ‒wŏ, ‒a‒wŏ ˎθĭ
	" spoken	ᵈwŏ tʰpŏ
22.	Bwē	dă tʰnă
41a.	Wewaw	hyă θʰkwă (or tʰnă)
33.	Karenbyu	ne tʰsŏ
	Brē	fĕ dʰă
40.	Karenni	yă θĭ
	Yintalē	ya, na
	Sin-hmē	
	Mōpaak	ă wi te
39.	Gheko	ᵈai θŭ
37.	Padaung	ᵈnai θă
38.	Yolubā	ᵈnau θŭ
	Manō	se tă yo
41.	Zayein	nŭ plă, plă ter, ăă plă
	Mopwa, Bilichi	o cho
	" Dermuha	ᵈu pă, ā u pă
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsŭ (Hmoŭng)	‒mbŏŏ
	Hē-Miao	m-tan
	Pē-Miao	ga-lĭ
	Man	năn bŭŏ
45.	Lan-ten Yao	.
	Man-lan-tiĕn	ˎnŭn ˊtʃi
	Man-tu-pan	ˎnin ˊbua
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	do-re
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	dor
76.	Kanāšī	du-ya
77.	Kanauri	do-gon; (dual) dĭsuŏ
78.	Rangkas	wĕ, ue
93.	D'imāl	ŭ-bĭĭ
84.	Tōmi	d'ŭ-bah, d'ŭ-ma-pŭlŭ, to-bahaĭ
85.	Limbū	k'ŭn-ch'ĭ
86.	Yak'a	u-jiŋ-k'ĭ, i-k'a-ni
87.	K'ambū	k'o-chĭ, k'ai
90.	Bahing	ha-rem dau; (dual) ha-rem dau-si
91	Balāli	k'o chi, mack
92.	Sāngpāng	mokom, mokoaĭ
93.	Lōhōrōng	nahŭaŭ, mĭbachĭ
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	oub'a, ŭsk'a, yok'a, mok'a, tok'a
95.	Wāling	haga-ni, hŭyŭk, mokoni
96.	Ch'ingtang	yo-go, yo-yon-na, mo-go-na
97	Rūngch'ēnbūng	moko
98.	Dūngmālī	mŭ-k'a, ma-k'a
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	hay-i, k'o-cha, k'a-i, tya-i
100.	Nāch'ereng	yŭk-nawa, yuko-i, ma-kai
101.	Kulung	makoni
102.	Thulung	hanom-mim, hanom-ma
103.	Chourasya	to-ma-tsohu
104.	Khaling	am-ham
105.	Dūmī	yakŭm-hŭm, mam-hŭm
88.	Rai or Jimdār	ha-mal, u-mal-hŭm
109.	Vāyu or Hāyu	au-t'i k'ŭ-ta
111.	Gurung	cha-mae, cha-ja-ga
112.	Murmi	t'e-ni, t'en-jyābŭ
113.	Sunwār	hari-patchi, mere-pakĭ
114.	Māgarī	hos-ko, hos-ruk
116.	Nēwārī	a-pĭ
117.	Paṛī, Pahrī, or Pahi	hŏ-ri, hŏ-kŭ-ri
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	hu-yŭ, ha-yŭ
121.	Tōtō	ŭŏŭ hŭ-ji mĭnŭ
122.	Aka	ŭa, na

Number in General List.		
123.	Abor / 124. Miri	} bŭ-lŭ
125.	Daflā	bŭl-lu
126.	Mĭšmi, Digarū	mŭŭ-lŭŭ, wŭ-lŭŭ
	Mijū	wŭ-t'ai
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hia	..
273.	Lolo, ˊN¹	k'o ˊŭo
	A-hi	kŏ hŭ°
	Lo-lo p'o	ga ŭ°
276.	A-ka (Kŏ)	ayă nŭ
277a.	A-kō	nŭ
275.	Lisu	⁻yĭ ˍwŭ
	Lisū or Yāyin	yĭ wŭ
274.	Mo-s'o	t'ŏ ko
	Laka	yŭ kŭyna
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	ŭŭŭ
277a.	Nung	ŭŭ nŭ, nŭŭ nŭŭ, (dual) ŭŭ ne, nŭŭ ne
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	yŭ-pŏe
	Mañyak	t'ĭ-dŭr
	T'much'ŭ	t'ŭ-kŏ, t'ŭ-k-lŭr
	Tāupā	yon-rŭ
	Hnurpā	u-yĭ-ni, u-fi-riggi
53.	Bōṭia, Tibetan, written	k'ŭ-tʃ'o
	" spoken	k'ŭŭ-tʃ'o
59.	Balti	k'ŭ-ton, k'ŭŭ
60.	of Purik	k'ŭu-tŭŭ, k'ŭŭ
61.	Ladak'ī	k'o-gŭŭ
63.	of Spiti	k'o-ba
70.	Kagate	k'ŭŭ-kyŭ
67.	Šarpa	k'o tʃ'o
68.	Dānjongkā	k'o-cha, k'oŭ
69.	Hloke	kŭŭ
	Bāṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	bi-sur (or -ser, -fur)
130.	Lālung	bŭ-rŭ, bŭ-k'ŭŭŭ
131.	Dimā-sā	bi-rao, bŭnŭ-rao
135.	Gārō, Āchik	u-ŭ-rŭŭ°
142.	Kōch	u-tŭŭ
151.	Tipurā	bŭ-rŭ
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	bŭ-ru
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmī	hŭ-kŭ, u-kŭ
159	Sema	pomŭ; (dual) pamŭo
162.	Rengmā	apŭruŭ (?)
165.	Kezāmā	ŭu-ko
164.	Sopvomā	po-lŭ-hŭu
166.	Āo	pŭre(nok), pŭ-tam
169.	Hlōtā	ŭŭŭ, oŭŭŭ
170.	Tengsa	tebopŭ
171.	T'ukum	..
172.	Yachumi	..
173.	Tableng	i-yi-mai, mi-yi-mai
174.	Tamlu	mi-p'ui
175.	Banparā	hŭm, huk'i
178.	Namsangiā	se-uŭ
179	Chāng	hau-an
181.	Mōšāng	t'ŭ-lĭ
183.	Empĕo	yĭ-mi
187.	Kabui	mŭi-kŭi
188.	K'oirāo	pŭu-rami
189.	Mikir	lŭ-tum
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	ŭi-yŭ
199.	Tāngk'ul	ŭ-t'am
200.	P'adāng	ŭi-t'ŭma
201.	K'ungoi	pŭ-ro
202.	Maring	ŭ, ŭ-rĭ-yo

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpā or Kachin	*hān-tē, hān-tēa*; (dual) *hān*
	Maran	*hi-tēa*; (dual) *hi-gān*
205.	Singp'o	*k'i-nī*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Mei't'ei	*mā-k'oe, mak-k'oe*
206.	Mei't'ei	*ma-k'oi*
207.	T'ādo	*a-mā-hōn*
212.	Siyin	*a-mā-tē*
219.	Lai	*"-nī*
224.	Lushei	*an(-mā)-nī*
227.	Banjōgī	*an-nī*
228.	Pank'u	*an-nī*
229.	Hrangk'ol	*ā-mā-hai, mi-hai*
233.	Hallām	*ān-mā-nī*
234.	Langrong	*ān-mā-nī*
237.	Aimol	*an-mā-nī, a-mā-nī*
238.	Chiru	*a-mā-nī*
239.	Kolhreng	*an-mā-nī*
240.	Kōm	*an-mā-nī*
246.	Pūrūm	*ma-nī*
247	Anāl	*a-mā-hīn*
248.	Hiroi-Lamgāng	*ma-mā-a*
256.	Taungtha	*'ke-ba*
252.	Chinbōk	*a-ni-mi*
	Yāwdwin	*ā-hmet*
254.	Chinbōn	*ā-nī*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*nā-kā*; (dual) *nā-hun*
256.	Shō or K'yang	*yā-ti, na-kyō, a-yā-kyō*; (dual) *na-hoi ya-hni, ya-hoi*
257.	K'ami	*hā-ni-chī, nā-chī*
	Lūi Group.	
278.	Andro	*tik-yā*
279.	Sengmai	.
280.	Chairel	*uā-nā, mak*
281.	Kadu	*ka-nok*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Szi or Atsi	*ke-yā, mā-bāk*
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	*yō-nau*; (dual) *yō-nā*
260.	Hsingpha or Ngachang	*xu-du, hakā-du*
272a.	P'un, Samong	*yā-tāk-xu*; (dual) *yā-nai*
	Me-gyō	*nā-taik*; (dual) *nā-"nai*
264.	Mrū	*or-mī, ka-bā-a*
265.	Burmese, written	*tū tui'*
	„ spoken	*-θu do*
266.	Arakanese	*θu do*
267	Taungyo	*θu du*
269.	Danu	*θu do*
268.	Intha	*su do*
270	Tavoyan	*θu do, θu no*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285.	Tamil	*avar (gaḷ)*
287.	Korava	*anga, āga*
291.	Kaikāḍi	*āvig*
289	Irula	*adwar*
294.	Malayāḷam	*avar*
297	Kanarese	*avar"*
298.	Baḍaga	*avaka*
301.	Koḍagu	*avaru, avu*
302.	Tuḷu	*ākuḷu*
303.	Toda	*adam, avar*
304.	Kōta	*avare*
305.	Kurukh or Orāō	*ār*
307.	Malto or Maler	*ār*
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	*ēēru*
310.	Kōlāmi	*avar (?)*
314.	Gōṇḍi	*ōr, ārk*
330.	Telugu	*vār"*
338.	Brahui	*ēfk, ēfk*

SEMITIC FAMILY

	Arabic	*hum* (m.), *hunna* (f.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	[*aēšām* (of these)]
	Pahlavi	*ēšān*
351.	Persian	*ie-ān*
359.	Paštō, of Peshawar	*haga*
363.	Wazīrī	*aga*
354.	of Kandahar	*hagūi*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*afai, hafal*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*aha, ā*
366.	Eastern	*āhā*
370.	Waχī	*yāišt*
371.	Šiγnī	*wāē, wāō*
372.	Sarīkolī	*wāō, woō*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*awand*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*wai*
378.	Yīdγā	*woi*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	*amgi*
380.	Wai-alā	*aka, iē*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*mā*
383.	Kalāšā	*ēsh, še-tak*
384.	Gawar-bati	*teme*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*ui'*
387	„ Western	*āiō*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*hātēt, hēit*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*ai, aisā, rō, rīs*
394.	Chilāsī	*asak, ai*
396.	of Dras	*rō, iē, pavē*
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	*tē, p'ē*
400.	Kāšmīrī	*tim*
401.	Kašṭawāṛī	*tim*
403.	Pōgulī	*tiaū*
404.	Ḍōḍā Siraji	*tiṇ*
406	Rambanī	*teṇ, ō*
408.	Kōhistānī, Garwī	*tam*
409	Tōrwālī	*tiyā*
411.	Maiyā	*auē*
	Gypsy, European	*al, on, yōn*
	„ Syrian	*pōnjān*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*tē* (f. *tāḥ*, neut. *tāni*)
	Prakrit	*tē* (f. *tāō*, neut. *tāiṃ*)
430.	K'ētrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*oh*
426.	Mūltānī	*ō*
429.	Hindkī	*ō*
432.	T'ḷī	*ō, oh, un*
433.	D'ənnī	*oh, uh*
435.	Tināulī	*ōh*
442.	of Salt Range	*unuh, un*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*oh*
440.	Chib'ālī	*ōh*
441.	Punch'ī	*ōh*
446.	Sindhī, Vicholi	*hē, uhē*
450.	Lāṛī	*hē, hū, ū*
452.	Kachch'ī	*hū, ū, vē*
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	*tē*
478.	Nāgpurī	*tē*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*te*
499.	Singhalese	*ohu, ovun, ovuhu*
502.	Oṛiyā	*sēmānē*
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	*ō sab', hun-kā sab'*
516.	Magahī	*un"k'anī, ū sab*
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	*un, ū lōg*
520.	„ Southern	*ō-k"nī-kā, un""nā-kā*
526.	Nagpuriā	*ū-mon*
530.	Bengali, written	*tāhārā, tāhārā, uhārā, ūhārā*
	„ spoken	*tārā, tārā, ōrā, ōrā*
537.	South-western	*tār-mōne, tān-māne, tāuna, tāane*
541.	Siripuriā	*ōrā, orāe, oku-sab*
548.	Eastern	*tārā, tānrā, tāhārā*
549.	of Cachar	*hārā, tārā*
550.	of Chittagong	*tārā, tānā*
551.	Chākmā	*tārā*
553.	Assamese	*χi-hōt, teō-bilāk*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	*un, on, wai*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*uē*
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛhī	*wō-man*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*wē*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*wē*
587.	Dak'inī	*wē, ō. wō*
589.	Bāngarū	*wai, ok*
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	*wē, bē, guō*
605.	Kanaujī	*uē, wē*
611	Bundēlī	*bē*
618	Bonāp'arī	*ūy, wē*
633.	Pañjābī, written	*uh*
	„ spoken	*ō*
639.	Pōwād'ī	*ōh*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*ō, oh*
650.	Kāṅgṛā	*oh, vrē, saiē*
663.	Gujarātī, Standard	*tēō*
681.	Charōtarī	*tēō, ūē, dō*
686.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*tē, ē, ēvaḍāē*
672.	K'ār'wā	*tē-hōn, ē-hōn, tēō*
676.	G'isāḍī	*ōy*
712.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*wō, wāe, u-vē*
742.	Jaipurī	*wai*
765.	Mēwātī	*wō, wai, waiō*
777.	Gujarī of Hazara	*wō*
761.	Malvī	*vē*
770.	Nīmāḍī	*wō*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*ō*
706.	K'āndēšī	*tē, tyō*
678.	B'īlī	*wē*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*tini(-haru), uni(-haru)*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*ū*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*wō*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*tējē*
816.	Sirmaurī	*sē*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*sē*
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	*sē*
830.	Šōdōchī	*sau*
838.	Kuḷuī	*sē*
837	Maṇḍēālī	*sēō*
842.	Chameāḷī	*ō, sē*
843.	Gadī	*ōh, sō*
845.	Pangwālī	*sē, sn*
847	B'adrawāhī	*aḍ'ō, ōḍ'ō, ōaḍē*
849.	Paḍarī	*ōtha", āha"*

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Japanese	*anokata-gata-no* (P.)
	Ainu	*tan okai utara(-koro)* (P.)
	Korean	*kye(or cha)-tŭi* (P.)
	Turki	*ŭlār-nĭng* (P.), *-ĭ* (F.), *-sĭ* (F.)
	Manchu	*che-ĭlĭ-ige* (P.)
	Mongolian	*edenŭ, edagerŭn* (P.)
	Sankpà	...
	Basque	*agen, be-ren* (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
360.	Burushaski	*ŭt* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
2.	Malay	*-ñă* (F.)
	Cham	*-ñu* (F.)
1.	Salōn	

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	K'mēr	*p'ŭk vok* (F.)
3.	Talaing, written	*ñaḥ (ta°)* (F.), *ḍa° (ta°)* (F.)
	„ spoken	*ñah to°* (F.)

Sakei-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Sakai	*ke, ke-ujo* (F.)
	Sĕmang	

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
4.	Palaung	*gĭ* (F.), *dĕ* (F.); (dual) *gār, dĕ*
	Katurr	*ge* (F.), *dei* (F.) (own)
	Durāng	
5.	Wa	*k'e* (F.)
	Sōn	...
	En	
	Tai-loi	
	A Mōk	
	Āng-kŭ	
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danū	*hē p'ŭ* (F.)
	Yin or Riang	..
	K'a Mak	

K'āsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*jo*h *ki* (F.)
12.	Wār	*jŭn ĭă* (F.)

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
13.	Nicobarese	*ofĭ* (F.), (dual) *onō* (F.)

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*ŏn-kŏ-rāu* (P.)
16.	Muṇḍārī	*ă-kŏ-rāu* (P.)
25.	Kūrkū	*di-kĕ-kā* (P.)
27.	K'aṛiā	*ho-ki-ā* (P.)
28.	Juāng	*ār-kā* (P.)
29.	Savara	*anāñji-aā* (P.), *anāñji-ā* (P.)
30.	Gadabā	*māgĕn-say* (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*ˉt'a ˍmən ˍti°* (P.)
	Cantonese	*ˏk'ui tĭ ˎkĭ* (P.)
	Gyāmi	*t'ā-mai-ti*
45.	Siamese, written / „ spoken	*ˏk'ăh ˏk'au* (F.)
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	*(k'ăh) k'ao*
47.	K'ün	*(k'ăh) k'ao*
48.	Shān	*ˏk'au* (F.)
51.	Ahom	*k'au* (F.)
52.	K'amti	*k'au* (F.)
	Annamese	*ˊchuŭ ˊao* (F.)

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
35.	Pwo, literary	*ˉaɯ ˍaɯ ˉθi ˉa* (P.)
	„ Bassein / „ Maulmein	*ᵈaɯ θi ᵈ-* (P.)
36.	Taungθu	*aɯ θi* (P.)
34.	Sgā, literary	*ˉa* (P.)
	„ spoken	*ᵈwĕ dā t' pà ᵈ-* (P.)
32.	Bwè	*dā tᵈ aĕ* (P.)
41a.	Wewaw	*kigā tᵈkwā (or θᵈnā)* (P.)
33.	Karenbyu	*ze lᵈaĕ a* (P.)
	Brē	*ja āᵈā* (P.)
40.	Karenni	*gū θi* (P.), *gū θi gū θi* (P.)
	Yintalā	*yà* (P.), *aà* (P.)
	Sin-tamī Māyauk	*à aĕ te*
39.	Gheko	*ᵈaɯ θŭ*
37.	Padaung	*ᵈwai θŭ*
38.	Yeinbā	*ᵈnān θā* (P.), *ᵈnān θā ᵈnān θā* (P.)
	Manō	*re tà po* (P.)
41.	Zayein	*aà plà* (P.), *plà ter* (P.), *ñà plà* (P.)
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*o cāo ᵈ-* (P.)
	„ Dermuha	*ᵈa gà ᵈ-* (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
43.	Miao-tzŭ (Hmŏng)	*ˉnbāā* (P.), *ˉnbāā ˉdi*
	Hă-Miao	*ai-tan gnoh* (P.)
	Pĕ-Miao	*ga-l ā-li* (P.)
	Man	*bāā-ñĭ, aĭn*
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man lan-tiĕn	*ˎndu ˏtgi ˏñāa*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˎnin ˊbua ˏlgāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
73.	Manchāṭi or Paṭni	*do-tu* (P.)
75.	Chamba Lāhulī	*dŏdu* (P.)
76.	Kanāṣi	*du-gan-ka* (P.)
77.	Kanauri	*do-gon-u* (P.); (dual) *dōsun-u* (P.)
78.	Rangkas	*hab-ohā-g* (P.)
83.	D'īmal	*ĕ-bāl-ko* (P.)
84.	Thāmi	*ta-baā-ko* (P.), *dū-mañ-nāā* (P.)
85.	Limbū	*k'ĕn-ch'ĕ-ĭn* (P.)
86.	Yāk'a	*ayun-ā* (P.)
87.	K'ambū	*k'o-chi-mi (or pi)* (P.)
90.	Bahing	*ā-ni* (P.)
91.	Bahāi	*mochem* (P.), *k'oakim* (P.)
92.	Sangpang	*mo-ko-chum* (P.)
93.	Lōhōrōng	*um-chi* (P.), *mokachum* (P.), *igachim* (P.)
94.	Lambich'ŏng	*ŏok'ā* (P.)
95.	Waling	*kāyamkapik* (P.)
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*kūncheik kwa* (P.)
97.	Rŭngch'ĕnbūng	*ayūūcho* (P.)
98.	Dūngmāli	*mugun-ga* (P.), *mak'a-ūn-cha* (P.)
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmlīng	*k'āmo* (P.)
100.	Nāch'ĕrĭng	*yākmemu* (P.)
101.	Kŭlung	*kwachimi* (P.), *ma-kwachimi* (P.)
102.	T'ūlung	*kaaom aikām*
103.	Chaurāsya	*gowo-ma-ti-chaleme* (P.)
104.	K'ālung	*yākām* (P.), *ā* (P.)
105.	Dūmi	*mamhām* (P.)
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*kā-mul-po* (P.)
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*ma-t'i-m, k'ĕ-ta-m* (P.)
111.	Gurung	*chamo-loigā* (P.)
112.	Murmi	*t'en-nē* (P.)
113.	Sunwār	*mar pati-ke* (P.)
114.	Māgari	*hos-kuā, korub-ua* (P.)
116.	Nēwārī	*a-mi-gu* (P.)
117.	Pahṛī, Pahrī, or Pahi	*ko-kā-ra-gu* (P.)
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*hū-yū-sa, ha-yū-sa* (P.)
121.	Tōtō	...
122.	Aka	*aa(-goia)* (P.)

Number in General List.	Language	Form
123.	Abor	*bū-lū(-ka)* (P.)
124.	Miri	*bū-lū(-ka)* (P.)
125.	Daflā	*būl-lu(-ga)* (P.)
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	...
	Mijū	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Si-hia	...
278.	Lolo, ˏNī	*ˉk'e ˏie* (P.)
	A-hi	*ˍkū hiʳ (ḍgaʳ)* (P.)
	Lo-lo p'o	*ˍgu aĕ°* (P.)
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*āyā mà* (P.), *āgā mà o* (P.)
277a.	A-kō	...
275.	Lisu	*ˉyi aà* (P.)
	Lis'ū or Yāyin	*yi aà* (P.)
274.	Mo-so	*t'ū koi* (P.)
	Lahu	*yā kāpui* (P.), *yā kāpui ve* (P.)
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	*āu nin* (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Gyārūng	..
	Mŭnyāk	*t'i-dār-ĭ*
	T'auchu	*t'ā-kū-k*
	Takpa	*gau-rā-kū*
	Hanrpà	*o-yā rīgyà* (?)
58.	B'oṭia, Tibetan, written / „ spoken	*k'on-ṭs'o-i*
59.	Balti	*k'ŏ-taā-ĭ, k'on-ĭ*
60.	of Purik	*k'on-taā-ĭ, k'un-ĭĭ, koā-ĭ*
61.	Ladak'i	*k'o-gun-ni*
63.	of Spiti	*k'o-bĕ*
70.	Kāgate	*k'u-raā-raā*
67.	Sarpa	*k'o-ṭs'o-gi*
65.	Dānjongkā	*k'on-kyi*
69.	Hloke	*k'oā-gi*

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*bĭ-sor-ni* (P.)
130.	Lālung	*bĭ-rĕ-u-ĭ* (P.)
131.	Dimā-sā	*bŏ-roo-nĭ* (P.)
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*u-ā-mān°-nĭ* (P.)
142.	Kōch	*u-kāā-nĕ* (P.)
151.	Tipurā	*bŏ-rŏk-ni* (P.)
152.	Deuri-Chuliyā	*bārugŏ* (P.)

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
154.	Angāmi	*u-kŏ* (P.)
159.	Semā	*panā-* (P.)
162.	Rengmā	*apūreñi* (?)
165.	Kēzāmā	*āu-ko*
164.	Sopvomā	*poi-lĭ-kru-* (P.)
166.	Āo	*pārā-nok* (P.)
169.	Hlōtā	*ĭiŏā, chiaŏā* (P.)
170.	Tengsa	..
171.	T'ukomi	.
172.	Yachum	..
173.	Tablung	*a-yi mau* (P.)
174.	Tamlu	*mi lai* (P.)
175.	Banparā	*hāu-ku* (P.)
178.	Namsangiā	*ā-* (P.), *ā-rāā* (P.)
179.	Chāng	*kdu-au-ĕ-bu*
181.	Mŏāang	...
186.	Empēo	*jĭ-mi-gū* (P.)
187.	Kabui	*mau-kāu-* (P.)
188.	K'oirao	*pāi-rāui-* (P.)
189.	Mikir	*lā-* (P.), *ā-* (P.)
195.	Marām	
197.	Kwoireng	..
199.	Tangk'ul	*ā-t'am(-ama)* (P.)
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'ängoi	...
202.	Maring	*ā-* (P.), *ā-gĕ* (P.)

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	*hun(or hān)-teu* (P.), (dual) *hān*
	Marma	*hi-teu* (P.), (dual) *hi-gan*
205.	Singp'o	*k'ī-nī-nū* (P.)
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*ma-k'oo-gi* (P.)
206.	Meit'ei	*ma-k'oi-gī* (P.)
207.	T'ado	*a-* (P.)
213.	Siyin	*a-* (P.)
219.	Lai	*'-* (P.)
224.	Lushei	*an(-mā)-ni* (P.), *an-* (P.)
227.	Banjogi	*an-* (P.)
228.	Pank'u	*an-* (P.)
229.	Hrangk'ol	*ā* (P.), *ān-* (P.), *amā-hai* (P.), *mā-hai* (P.)
232.	Hallam	*ān-* (P.)
236.	Langrong	*ān-* (P.), *ān-mā-ni-ēā* (P.)
237.	Aimol	*an-* (P.), *an-mā-ni* (P.)
238.	Chiru	*a-* (P.), *a-mā-ni* (P.)
239.	Kolhreng	*an-* (P.), *an-mā-ni-tā* (P.)
240.	Kom	*an-* (P.), *an-mā-ni-si* (P.)
246.	Purum	*ma-ni* (P.)
247.	Anal	*a-mā-hoā* (P.)
248.	Hiroi Lamgang	*ma-mān ā-* (P.)
255.	Taungtha	*'ko-hu-* (P.)
252.	Chinbok	...
	Yindu	...
254.	Chinbon	*ā-ni-hn*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*mā-hā* (P.)
256.	Sho or K'yang	*a-yā hyā* (P.)
257.	K'umi	...
	Lōī Group.	
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	*hā —neā* (P.)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sni or Atsi	...
263.	Lashi or Lechi	...
253.	Maru	*yō nau* (P.)
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*su-dī* (P.), *hndā-dī*
272a.	P'un, Sawong	*yā tāk-eu* (P.)
	Me-gyī	*nā-teik* (P.)
264.	Mrū	*or-mi* (P.)
265.	Burmese, written	*hū tai° dū°* (P.)
	„ spoken	*θu do°* (P.)
266.	Arakanese	*θu do* (P.)
267.	Taungyo	*θu du°* (P.)
269.	Danu	*θu do°* (P.)
268.	Intha	*su do* (P.)
270.	Tavoyan	*θu do* (P.), *θu no* (P.)
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*avar (gaḷ)*
287.	Korava	*avgaḷa, āgaḷu*
291.	Kaikadi	*āvāgāl*
289.	Irula	*avarud*
294.	Malayalam	*avaruḍ*
297.	Kanarese	*avar'*
298.	Badaga	*avara, avakara*
301.	Kodagu	*aganḍa*
302.	Tulu	*ākuḷe*
303.	Toda	*avar, avardu*
304.	Kota	*avare*
305.	Kurukh or Oraō	*ār-gahi*
307.	Malto or Maler	*āri(-ki)*
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	*ēāri*
310.	Kolami	*avuraban* (?)
314.	Gondi	*ōrōr, ōrknōr*
320.	Telugu	*vāri*
323.	Brāhūī	*-ās* (P.), *ōfta, ōfta*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*-hum* (m.), *-hunna* (f.) (P.)
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavi	...
331.	Persian	*-(a)š-ān* (P.)
339.	Pashtō, of Peshawar	*yē, dē hayē, dē hayō*
353.	Wazīrī	*dē yayē, ō yayō*
354.	of Kandahar	*da hayō*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*ta-fai*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*āšyānī, ānānī*
366.	Eastern	*āhiyā, āhānī*
370.	Waxī	*yav* (P.)
371.	Šiynī	*wev, wef* (P.)
372.	Sarīkolī	*wef* (P.)
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*ānauda* (P.)
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*ia waf* (P.)
378.	Yūdyā	*waf* (P.)
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bashgalī	*amgyē(-ste)*
380.	Wai-alā	*aāī-ōa*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*mibiš(-āri)*
383.	Kalāšā	*tāsi, ie-idāi*
384.	Gawar-bati	*tasu-ni, tasu-na*
386.	Pašai, Eastern / 387. „ Western	*ātāna*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*kahōian, hitan*
392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	*aino, ainēi, rino, rinēi*
394.	Chilāsī	*ainō, yanō*
396.	of Drās	*ānō*
397.	of Dāh-Hanū	*tos, y'ōan*
400.	Kāshmīrī	*timan-honē*, tihonē**
401.	Kaśtawārī	*timan-hun, timan-hue*
403.	Pōgulī	*tiawan*
404.	Dōḍā Sirājī	*tiuā-tō*
405.	Rāmbanī	*tiuaū, tiuaū*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*taaā*
409.	Tōrwālī	*tegāon*
411.	Maiyā	*aayā*
	Gypsy, European	*lengoro, lengō*
	„ Syrian	*-sān*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*teṣām, tadīyaḥ*
	Prakrit	*tāṇaṁ, tāsaṁ, tōkā*
430.	K'ētrānī	..
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*un'ādā*
426.	Multānī	*un'ādā*
428.	Hindkī	*un'ādā*
433.	T'alī	*un'ādā*
433.	D'annī	*un'ādā*
435.	Tinaulī	*un'ādā*
442.	of Salt Range	*unn'ānā*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*un'ānā, unānā*
440.	Chib'ālī	*un'ānā, unānā*
441.	Punch'ī	*un'ānā*
446.	Sindhī, Vichōlī	*hun'-jō, un'an'-jō*
450.	Lāṛī	*unan-jō, unā-jō*
452.	Kachch'ī	*hunā-jō, unā-jō, tēnā-jō*
456.	Hamṭī, Dēhī	*tyā-ṭsa*
478.	Nagpurī	*tyan-ṭsa, tyakē-ṭsa*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*tā-ṭsa*
499.	Singhalese	*ovungē*
502.	Oriyā	*semānankara*
507.	Bihārī, Maitʻilī	*hunak*
516.	Magahī	*un'k'anī-ke*
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	*u lōg-ke*
520.	„ Southern	*an'nī-ke, un-hār*
536.	Nagpuriā	*ō-mon-kēr*
530.	Bengali, written	*tāhāder, tāhāder, uhāder, ūhāder*
	„ spoken	*tāder, tāder, ōder, ōder*
537.	South-western	*tār-mōn-kār, tān-mōn-kār*
541.	Siripuriā	*an-nār*
546.	Eastern	*tārār, tānrār, tālānrār*
548.	of Cachar	*hārār, tārār*
550.	of Chittagong	*tārār, tānār*
551.	Chākmā	*tārār*
553.	Assamese	*χi-hōtār, tāē-hilākōr*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Avad'ī	*on-kar*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*on-kar, un-kar, en-k'ar*
573.	Ch'attisgaṛ'ī	*wō-mon-ke*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*un-kā*
588.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*un-kā*
587.	Dak'inī	*un-kā*
590.	Bāngarū	*un-kā*
592.	Braj B'ākʻā	*uin-(or hini- or guni-)kau*
605.	Kanaujī	*un-kō*
611.	Bundēlī	*un-kō* (or *kō*)
616.	Banap'arī	*un-kau*
632.	Panjābī, written	*un'dā, unhādā*
	„ spoken	*'ōnhādā, 'ōnadā, o nādā*
639.	Pōwādī	*un'ādā*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*ūdā*
650.	Kāngrā	*un'ādā, unādā, tin'ādā, tinhādā*
652.	Gujarātī, Standard	*tēōnō, temnō*
661.	Charōtarī	*tēōnō, tem'nō*
666.	Kaṭ'iyawāḍī	*tem'nō, em'nō*
673.	K'ār'wā	*ēhōunō*
676.	G'āmḍī	*wanō, onō*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*unā-rō*
742.	Jaipurī	*wā-kō*
765.	Mēwātī	*un-kō*
777.	Gujarī of Hazara	*un-kō*
761.	Mālvī	*wanā-kō*
770.	Nimāḍī	*un-kō*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*ānō-rā, onu-rō*
708.	K'āndēsī	*tyāna, tyāona*
678.	B'īlī	*wapānō*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*tini(-haru)-kō, uni(-haru)-kō*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*unoro*
803.	Gaṛ'wālī	*wē-kō, ū-kō*
813.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*tēō-kō*
816.	Sirmaurī	*tea-kō*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*tinnāōā*
829.	Kiūṭ'ālī	*tinrā, tiānonrā*
830.	Bōdōchī	*tinōō, tino*
833.	Kuluī	*tin'ērā*
837.	Maṇḍēālī	*tin'ērā*
842.	Chamēālī	*un'ērā*
843.	Gādī	*un'ērā, un'ērā, uērā*
845.	Pangwāḷī	*un-kā*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*unkarā, tankarā*
849.	Pāḍarī	*taī-kar*

Number in General List.	Language	Word

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

	Japanese	te
	Ainu	tek, teke
	Korean	son
	Turkī	qōl
	Manchu	gālā
	Mongolian	γār
	Sankpà	kār
	Basque	eskua

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860.	Burushaskī	irĕn

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2.	Malay	tāngan
	Cham	tāngan
1.	Selōn	s'ngan

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

	K'mēr	dăy
3.	Talaing, written	toe
	„ spoken	toā

Sakai-Sēmang.

	Sakai	tīk, tuk
	Sēmang	chāng, toā

Palaung-Wa.

4.	Palaung	tē
	Katurr	tē
	Darāng	tai
5.	Wa	ta
	Sōn	dē
	En	tai
	Tai-loi	ti
	A Mōk	ti
	Ang-kū	t'a
	Hōng Lwe	tē
	Danū	ti
	Yin or Riang	ti
	K'a Muk	ti

K'ási Group.

8.	K'ási, Standard	kti
12.	War	kti

Nicobarese.

13.	Nicobarese	tai

Muṇḍā Group.

16.	K'erwārī, Santālī	tī
16.	Muṇḍārī	tihī
26.	Kūrkū	tī
27.	K'aṛiā	tī°
28.	Juāng	iti
29.	Savara	si
30.	Gadabā	tīti, siggī

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	ˊšō, sō
	Cantonese	ˊšau
	Gyārūng	šū, šo
45.	Siamese, written } „ spoken }	mū
	Lao	...
46.	Lū } 47. K'ūn }	mū
49.	Šān	¯mū
51.	Ākom	mū
52.	K'amtī	pkā mū
	Annamese	–tăy

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35.	Pwo, literary	–sū
	„ Bassein } „ Moulmein }	su
36.	Taungthu	su
34.	Sgū, literary	–sū
	„ spoken	sū tō, sū dū
32.	Bwē	s'u
41a.	Wewaw	sā de
33.	Karenbyu	su kā
	Brē°	...
40.	Karenni	dō ku
	Yintalē	tsi'u ko
	Sio-hmē Māpauk	tso de
39.	Gheko	sddi
37.	Padaung	tsā dai
38.	Yeinbā	da²dau
	Manō	kā di ko
41.	Zayein	se, tā
	Mopwa, Bilicki	ju tā
	„ Dermuha	ā so

MAN LANGUAGES.

43.	Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	˥tsoi ˥tē
	Hē Miao	pi
	Pē-Miao	te
	Man	püā
42.	Lantan-Yao	pū
	Man-lan-tien	ˏpu ˊpān
	Man-ta-pan	ˏpuo

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72.	Manchāṭī or Pāṭnī	gur
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	gur
76.	Kanāšī	guḍ
77.	Kanauri	guḍ
78.	Rangkas	lā
82.	Dārmīā	k'ūr
84.	Tōṃi	lāk
85.	Limbū	hūk-topē
86.	Yāk'ā	muk
87.	K'ambū	huk, hūk
90.	Bāhing	gū-blem (flat of arm)
91.	Bālālī	hū-p'e'-ma (flat of arm)
92.	Sāngpāng	hu°-p'ēma (flat of arm)
93.	Lōhōrōng	hū°-p'ekma (flat of arm)
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	temma-mūk (flat of arm)
95.	Wāling	ch'ūk
96.	Ch'ingtāng	mūk
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	ch'ūk'u-p'ēma (flat of arm)
98.	Dūngmālī	ch'ūk
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	ch'ūku-p'ēma (flat of arm)
100.	Nāch'ērēng	kū (pausing tone)
101.	Kūlung	hū°-p'ēma (flat of arm)
102.	T'ūlung	lwā-bōm (flat of arm)
103.	Chaurāsya	lū
104.	K'aling	p'tom-k'ar (flat of arm)
105.	Dūmī	k'ar
88.	Rai or Jimdār	h'ar
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	gūt
111.	Gurung	yo
112.	Murmī	yā
113.	Sunwār	gut
114.	Māgarī	hut
116.	Newārī	la-ha
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī	lā
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	ăkă
121.	Tōtō	kui
122.	Aka	g'o, gri
123.	Abor } 124. Miri }	a-lak
125.	Daflā	ă-lă
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	bīgoa
	Mijū	yop, ro

Lolo-Moso Group.

	Si-hia	la
273.	Lolo, ˊŠī	ˏlē ˏp'ē
	A-hi	ˊlgē _pē
	Lo-lo p'o	ˊla _vē
276	A-ka (Kō)	ălă'
277a	A-hō	ăla
275.	Lisu	_lē° ˊp'ē
	Lisū or Yāyin	lāpa
274.	Mo-so	lo
	Lohu	lāpu
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	lāpū
277a.	Nung	ur

Tibetan Group.

	Gyārūng	tă-yak
	Mānyāk	lāp-cha°
	T'ōchū	ɣi-pā
	Tākpā	lā
	Hourpā	lāi
58.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	lag-pa
	„ spoken	lak-pa
59.	Baltī	lak-pa
60.	of Purik	lak pa
61.	Ladakʽī	lak pa
63.	of Spiti	lak-pa
70.	Kāgate	lak-pa
67.	Šarpa	lak-pa
68.	Dānjongkā	lak-ka
69.	Hloke	lak-pa

Bāṛā Group.

128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	a-k'ai
130.	Lālung	iyā, jā
131.	Dimā-sā	yao
135.	Gārō, Achik	jāk
142.	Kach	jāk
151.	Tipurā	yāk
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	ā-t'om, ō-tu

Nāgā Group.

154.	Angāmī	bā, daā
159.	Semā	(a-)cuma
162.	Rengmā	mēā
165.	Kezāmā	bā
164.	Sopvomā	(ah-)bā
168.	Āo	te-kā, šet
169.	Hlōta	ō-k'e
170.	Tengsa	to-k'ūt
171.	T'ukum	i-kā
172.	Yachumi	kā
173.	Tableng	yāk
174.	Tamlu	lāk
175.	Banparā	elāk
178.	Namsangiā	dāk
179.	Chāng	yak
181.	Mōšang	yak-p'ā
183.	Šīmpāo	mi-pā
187.	Kabui	bān
188.	K'oirāo	mān
189.	Mikir	ā-ri
195.	Maram	uān
197.	Kwoireng	ohā ben
199.	Tāngk'ul	pān
200.	P'adang	pān
201.	K'angoi	a-k'at
202.	Maring	k'āt

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
204.	Chingpâ or Kachin	l'tâ, tâ
	Maran	l'tâ
205.	Singp'o	lâ-tâ

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Meit'ei	k'ut-tâmu
206.	Meit'ei	k'ut
207.	T'ado	k'ût
213.	Siyin	k'ut
219.	Lai	"-kut
224.	Lušêi	kut
227.	Banjôgi	kût, kû-bân
228.	Pânk'u	kût
229.	Hrangk'ol	kût, gût
232.	Hallam	kût
236.	Langrong	kût
237.	Aimol	kût
238.	Chiru	k'ût
239.	Kolhreng	kût
240.	Kôm	ko-kû
243.	Pûrûm	kût
247.	Anal	ko-kû
248.	Hiroi-Lamgâng	a-k'ût
255.	Taungtha	kut
259.	Chinbôk	kut
	Yâdeun	kût
254.	Chinbôn	â-kwit
	Thayetmyo Chin	"ko
260.	Shô or K'yang	kut
257.	K'ami	a-kû

Lôi Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
279.	Andro	tô-krû
279.	Sengmai	tô-kû
280.	Chairel	lak
281.	Kadu	ta ,ku

Burma Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
261.	Sak or Atsi	Ai-lâ
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	lô
240.	Maingtha or Ngachang	lâ-pu
272a.	P'un, Samong	"lâ
	Mo-gyâ	"lo
264.	Mrû	bod (rût)
265.	Burmese, written	lak
	„ spoken	le'
266.	Arakanese	lâh
267.	Taungyo	lâh
269.	Danu	leâh
268.	Intha	lâh
270.	Tavoyan	lâh

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
285.	Tamil	kai
287	Korava	kai
291.	Kaikâdi	kai
289.	Irula	kei
294.	Malayâlam	kai
297.	Kanarese	kei
298.	Badaga	kei
301.	Kodagu	...
302.	Tulu	kai
303.	Toda	kei
304.	Kôta	kei
305.	Kuruχ or Orâô	χekkhâ
307.	Malto or Maler	tetuθ
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	kâgu, kâju
310.	Kôlâmî	key
314.	Gôndî	kai
320.	Telugu	cheyyi
328.	Brahûi	dû

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Language	Word
	Arabic	yad

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Persian	dasta-
	Avesta	zasta-
	Pahlavi	dast
331.	Persian	dast
339.	Paštô, of Peshawar	lâs
353.	Wazîrî	lâs
354.	of Kandahar	lâs
360.	Ôrmurî	dist, dis (? d"st, d"s)
363.	Balôchî, Makrânî	dast
366.	Eastern	dast'
370.	Waχî	dast
371.	Šiγnî	dûst
372.	Sariqolî	dûst
376.	Iškâšmî, Zêbakî	dûst, dûst, dast
377	Munjânî or Mungî	lâst
378.	Yudγa	last

Dardic or Piśâcha Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
379.	Bašgalî	dašt
380.	Wai-alâ	došt
381.	Wasî-veri or Veron	lust
383.	Kalâšâ	hast
384.	Gawar-bati	hast
386.	Pašai, Eastern	hast
387.	„ Western	hâs
390.	K'ôwâr or Chitrâlî	host
392.	Šinâ, Gilgitî	hat
394.	Chilâsî	hatt
396.	of Drâs	hat'i
397.	of Dah-Hanû	hât'
400.	Kâšmîrî	at'a
401.	Kaštawârî	hat'ô, hatt'ô
403.	Pôgulî	ât
404.	Dôdâ Sirâjî	hatt'
405.	Rambanî	hatt'
408.	Kôhistânî, Garwî	t'au-
409.	Tôrwâlî	hat'
411.	Maiyâ	hâ
	Gypsy, European	vast
	„ Syrian	χâst, hâst

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sanskrit	hastaḥ
	Prakrit	hatthô
420.	K'êtrânî	chamba
417.	Lahndâ, of Shahpur	hatt'
435.	Mûltânî	hatt'
428.	Hindkî	hat'
432.	T'ôlî	hatt'
433.	D'annî	hatt'
435.	Tinâulî	hatt'
442.	of Salt Range	hatt'
437.	Pôt'wârî	hatt'
440.	Chib'âlî	hatt'
441.	Punch'î	hatt
446.	Sindhî, Vicholî	hat'ʰ
450.	Lârî	hat'ʰ
452.	Kachch'î	hat'
456.	Marâṭ'î, Dêšî	hât
478.	Nâgpurî	hât
494.	Kôṅkaṇî	hât
498.	Singhalese	ata
503.	Oriyâ	hâta
507	Bihârî, Maît'ilî	hât', har'thô
514.	Magahî	hât'
521.	B'ojpurî, Northern	hât'
520.	„ Southern	hât'
524.	Nagpuriâ	hât'
530.	Bengali, written	hât, hasta
	„ spoken	hât
537	South-western	hât
541.	Siripuriâ	hât'
545.	Eastern	hât, ât
548.	of Cachar	hât
550.	of Chittagong	hât
551.	Chakmâ	hât
553.	Assamese	hât
558.	Eastern Hindî, Awad'î	hât'"wâ
560.	Bag'êlî	hât'
578.	Ch'attîsgaṛ'î	hât'
582.	Western Hindî, Hindôstânî	hât'
583.	Vernacular Hindôstânî	hât
587	Dak'inî	hât'
589.	Bângarû	hât'
593.	Braj B'âk'â	hât'u, hâtu
605.	Kanaujî	hât
611	Bundêlî	hât
616.	Banâp'arî	hât'
633.	Pañjâbî, written	hatt'
	„ spoken	,att', ,hatt'
639.	Pôwâd'î	hatt'
643.	Dôgrî	hat'
650.	Kângṛâ	hatt'
653.	Gujarâtî, Standard	hât'
661.	Charôtarî	hât'
666.	Kaṭ'iyâwâḍî	hât', bâu'ṭû
673.	K'ar'wa	hât'
676.	G'išâḍî	hât
713.	Rajast'ânî, Marwârî	hât
742.	Jaipurî	hât
755.	Mêwâtî	hât
777	Gujurî of Hazara	hatt'
761.	Mâlvî	hât
770.	Nimâḍî	hât
771.	Lab'ânî of Berar	hât
708.	K'ândêšî	hât
678.	B'îlî	hât'
782.	Eastern Pahâṛî or K'as-kurâ	hât
785.	Central Pahâṛî, Kumaunî	hât
805.	Gaṛ'wâlî	hât
815.	Western Pahâṛî, Jaunsârî	hât', ât'u
816.	Sirmaurî	hât'
826.	Bag'âṭî	hât'
832.	Kiûṭ'alî	hât'
830.	Šôdôchî	hât'
833.	Kulûî	hât', hât'
837.	Maṇḍêâlî	hât'
843.	Chamêâlî	hât
843.	Gâdî	hatt'
845.	Pangwâlî	hatt'
847.	B'adrawâhî	hatt'
849.	Paḍarî	hat

Foot (33).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *ši*
Ainu . . . *chikiri*
Korean . . *pāl*
Turkī . . *ayaγ, pacha, fūt, pūt*
Manchu . . *betχe*
Mongolian . *kül, ōlmus* (upper part of foot)
Sankpā . . *k'ausl*
Basque . . *oñ, hain, zango*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

856. Burušaski . *yūṭis*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . *kāki*
Cham . . *kākai*
1. Salōn . *kākai*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *chōṅ*
3. Talaing, written . *juiṅ*
„ spoken *kōⁱ tā jān*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . *juk, jūk*
Sēmang . . *chān*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *jūṅ, tā-jūṅ*
Katurr . *tā-jum*
Darāng . . *chōṅ*
5. Wa . . . *tāk chōṅ, t'āk*
Sōn . . . *sōṅ*
En . . . *sōn*
Tai-loi . *-hoṅ*
A Hōk . . *chuṅ*
Ang-kū . *se-lu*
Mōng Lwe . *pu-tāk-sīū*
Danō *pak-kōk*
Yin or Riang *ch'ā*
K'a Muk . *ṭyaṅā*

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard *kjāt*
12. Wār . *niā*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *lāṅ*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *jaṅgā*
16. Muṇḍārī . *kaṭā*
26. Kūrkū . . *nāṅgā*
27. K'ariā . . *kaṭa*
28. Juāng . . *ṭjiṅ*
29. Savara . . *tāljeṅ*
30. Gadabā . . *susung, pāsala*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *꜀chüö*², (Pekin, ꜀chiao)
Cantonese . *꜂kök*, *tsau*
Gyāmi *chyā-ā*
45. Siamese, written *tīn, ꜂ṭāo*
„ spoken . *tīn, ꜂ṭ'āo*
Lao . . . .
46. Lū . . } *tīn*
47. K'ūn . . }
49. Šān . . . *tīn*
51. Āhom . } *tīn*
52. K'amtī . }
Annamese . . *꜀chōn*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *꜀k'aṅ*
„ Bassein . } *kō yā thā*
„ Maulmein . }
36. Taungthū . . *kān yā*
34. Sgō, literary . *꜂k'ā ꜂lā*
„ spoken . *kā ñā thā*
32. Bwē . . . *kā i thā*
41a. Wewaw . . *kā ye bu*
38. Karenbyu . . *kā kā*
Brē . . . ...
40. Karenni . . *chā ñī lāᵒ*
Yintalē . . *kān sā*
Sin-hmī
Mōpaoh . *kāṅ de*
39. Gheko . . *kᵈ dūs*
37. Padaung . . *kān deu*
38. Yeinbā . . *kᵈñā tᵈ*
Manō . . *kā pe*
41. Zayein . . *kāṅ ku, kgāṅ*
Mopwa, Bilichi . *kā sā tā*
„ Dermuha *ko sā tā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) *꜀chʷē, ꜂kō ꜀tsā*
Hē-Miao *lao*
Pē-Miao . *tao*
Man . *ṭsō*
42. Lanten Yao . *sāū, tau*
Man-lan-tien . *꜂tsao ꜂pāu*
Man ta-pau . *꜀chʷao ꜂piu*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭanī *kondza*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *kunz*
76. Kanāšī . . *pile* (shin and foot)
77. Kanaurī . . *ban*
78. Rangkas . . *lakō*
83. Dhīmāl . . *k'ankani*
84. Thāmī . . *kon-te*
85. Limbū . . *lāṅ-lagō*
86. Yak'ā . . *lāṅ*
87. K'ambū . . *lāṅ*
90. Bāhing . . *k'oli-blem* (flat of leg)
91. Būlālī . . *lāᵍ-p'ē'ma* (flat of leg)
92. Sāngpāng . *lō-p'ōma* (flat of leg)
93. Lōhōrōng . *lāṅ-p'ōma* (flat of leg)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . *temma-lāṅ* (flat of leg)
95. Wāling . . *lāṅ-kalōm* (flat of leg)
96. Ch'ingtāng . *lāṅ*
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng *lāṅ-temma* (flat of leg)
98. Dūngmālī . *lāṅ*
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . *p'ilō*
100. Nach'erōng *le, lō-p'ōma* (flat of leg)
101. Kūlung . . *lōṅ*
102. T'ūlung . *p'ēm-k'ūl* (flat of leg)
103. Chauraśya *lisu*
104. K'ālīng . . *syāl* (? *syāō*)
105. Dūmī . . *syāō* (? *syāl*), *yū*
88. Rai or Jimdār . *p'aila*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *lō*
111. Gurung . . *b'ali-pu*
112. Murmi . . *k'ān-p'ā-la*
113. Sunwār . . *k'o-i-lī*
114. Māgarī . . *hil*
116. Newārī . . *tu-ti*
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . *lī*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *t'ak-lyāk*
121. Tōtō . . . *wā-vōā*
122. Aka . . . *ši*

123. Abor . . } *ā-lō*
124. Miri . . }
125. Daflā . . . *al*
126. Mišmī, Digārū . *ngrah, ṅgrō ꜀gaui*
Mījū . . *mpl'i, plō-tops*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . *k'o*
272. Lolo, Ñī . *sak'e-bō*
A-hi . *꜂k'i ꜀byā, ꜀chʰū*
Lo-lo p'o *꜂chō sō*
276. A-ka (Kā) *ākō pīā sā*
277a. A-kō *ākyī*
273. Lisu *ch'ī sy'ā*
Lis'ū or Yāyin *chakuṅ*
274. Mo-s'o *kochor*
Lahu . . *kōpu*
277a Pyen or Pyin . *lākō*
277a. Nung . . *k'rō, kidām*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . *tā-mi*
Mñayāk . . *lip-chaᵒ*
T'ochū . . *jā-kou*
Tākpā . *lan-m*
Haarpā . . *kan*
58. B'ōṭiā. Tibetan, written *rkaṅ-pa*
„ spoken *kaṅ-pa*
59. Balṭī . *rkaṅ-ma*
60. of Purik *rkaṅ ma*
61. Ladakī . . *rkaṅ-pa*
63. of Spiti . . *kaṅ-pa*
70. Kāgate . . *kaṅ-ba*
67. Šarpa . *kaṅ-pa*
68. Dānjongkā . *kaṅ-pa*
69. Hloke . . *kaṅ-pa*

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā *ā-fā, ā-ṭeṅ*
130. Lālung . . *jā-t'aṅ*
131. Dīmā-sā *yāi-ga*
134. Gārō, Achik *jāᵒ*
142. Kōch. *dāsᵗ'a*
151 Tipurā *yākum*
152. Deurī-Chutīyā *ā-pāsu*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi *p'i*
156. Sema. . . *a-puku (a-)pa, (a-puku mi)*
162. Rengmā . . *p'a*
165. Kēzāmā . *p'ī*
194. Sopvomā . . *(u-)pā*
168. Āo . . *te-mopo*
169. Hlōtā . *mpo*
170. Tengsā *ta-chin*
171. T'ukumi *i-chuṅ*
172. Yachumi *chon*
173. Tablung . . *yō*
174. Tamlu . *lā*
176. Banpārā . *chen*
178. Namsangiā . . *da*
179. Chāng . *yō*
181. Mōlāng . . *yā-p'ō*
183. Ēmpeo . . *mi-pi*
187. Kabui . *p'ai-pā*
188. K'oirao . . *fai*
189. Mikir . . *ā-keṅ*
196. Marām . *p'ai*
197. Kwoireng . . *p'ā-dē*
199. Tāngk'ul . . *p'ai*
200. P'ādāng . . *p'ā-kūm*
201. K'angui . . *ā-koṅ*
202. Maring . . *ā-ko*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . t'ydā
Maran . t'pān
205. Singp'o . lā-gōā

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . adma-mūk'oā
206. Meit'ei . k'oā
207. T'ado . koā
218. Siyin . piaṅ
219. Lai . k^a-pa
234. Lušē . ke-p'a^o
237. Banjōgi . ka-kē
238. Pank'ū . p'ei, pā-p'ak
229. Hrangk'ol . kē
232. Hallām . ke
236. Langrong . fē, keng
237. Aimol . kē
238. Chiru . kē
239. Kolhreng . kē
240. Kōm . ka-kē
245. Pūrūm . kē
247. Anāl . ku-k'ā
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . a-k'ē
255. Taungtha . kā-pō
252. Chinbōk . ...
Yindu . ...
254. Chinbōn . u-k'e
Thayetmyo Chin . kā-pōā
256. Šō or K'yang . k'om, k'o
257. K'ami . a-k'o^h

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . tā-kā
279. Sengmai . tam-p'ā
280. Chairel . lā
281. Kadu . —tē

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . chi
262. Laši or Lashi . chi
263. Maru . chī-wā
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . chi-pu
272a. P'un, Sa-eong . 'ya p'wā
Ma-gyī . 'yi pwā
264. Mrū . klon (k'auk)
265. Burmese, written . k'rē
" spoken . —chi
266. Arakanese . kre dauk
267. Taungyo . ke p'wē
269. Danu . chi
268. Intha . ke pwā
270. Tavoyan . ke pun

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . pādam
287. Kurava . kāl
291. Kaikadi . kāl
289. Irula . kālu
294. Malayāḷam . kāl
297. Kanarese . pād^u, kāl^u
298. Baḍaga . kālu
301. Koḍagu . ..
302. Tuḷu . kār^a
303. Toda . kāl
304. Kota . kālū
305. Kuruχ or Orāō . χeḍ
307. Malto or Maler . qeḍu
308. Kui, Kandh, or
Khond . pāḍā
310. Kōlāmī . gāḍḍa
314. Gōndī . kāl

320. Telugu . kāl^u, pādam^u
326. Brāhūī . nat

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . qadam

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . ...
Avesta . pāδa
Pahlavi . pāī
331. Persian . pāī, pā
332. Paštō, of Peshawar . pṣ̌a
333. Wazīrī . pṣ̌a
354. of Kandahar . pṣ̌a
360. Ōrmuṛī . pāṛ?
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . pād
366. Eastern . p'ād
370. Waχī . pūδ
371. Šiγnī . pāδ
372. Sarikolī . peδ
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . pāī, pu
377. Munjānī or Mungī . pāla
378. Yidγa . pala

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baigali . kyur
380. Wai-ala . pāpō
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . tē
382. Kalāša . k'ur
384. Gawar-bati . k'ur
386. Paiai, Eastern . pā
387. " Western . pā
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . pōn
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . pā
394. Chilāsī . pāh
396. of Drās . pō
397. of Dah-Hanū . kūti
400. Kāšmīrī . k'ōr, pād
401. Kaiṭawāṛī . k'ōr
403. Pōgulī . k'ur
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . k'ur
405. Rāmbanī . k'ur, paur
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . k'ur
409. Tōrwālī . k'ū
411. Maiyā . k'ur
Gypsy, European . pindā, pīnrō, pīrō
" Syrian . pau, pār

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . pādaḥ, padam
Prakrit . pāō, pāō, pagaḍa
430. K'ētrānī . pēr
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . pēr
426. Multānī . pēr, pār
428. Hindkī . pēr
433. T'ālī . pēr
433. D'annī . pēr
436. Tinaulī . pēr
442. of Salt Range . pēr
437. Pōṭ'wārī . pēr
440. Chib'ālī . pēr
441. Punchī . pēr
446. Sindhī, Vichōlī . pēr^u
450. Lāṛī . pēr, pagg, pagulō
452. Kachchī . pag
456. Marāṭhī, Deśī . pāy
473. Nāgpurī . pāy
494. Kōṅkaṇī . pāya

499. Singhalese . adiya
502. Oriyā . pādā, gōḍa
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . ṭabā
516. Magahī . gōṛ, paar, gōr
521. B'ojpurī, Northern . gōr
520. " Southern . gōṛa, gōr
526. Nagpuriā . gōṛ
530. Bengali, written . pā, pada
" spoken . pā
537. South-western . ṭhāṇā, ṭaṅgā
541. Siripuria . pāō
546. Eastern . pāo
548. of Cachar . pāo
550. of Chittagong . pā, ṭ'eṅg
551. Chākmā . pā, ṭ'eṅ
562. Assamese . ṭ'ēṅ
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . gōṛ
560. Bag'ēlī . gōṛ, gwāṛ
573. Ch'attīsgaṛhī . gōṛ, pāw
582. Western Hindī, Hindostānī . pāw
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . pā
587. Dak'inī . pāō
589. Bāngarū . pair
593. Braj B'āk'ā . pāy
605. Kanaujī . pāī
611. Bundēlī . pāō
616. Banāp'arī . gōṛ
633. Pañjābī, written . pair
" spoken . pair
639. Pōwādī . pair
648. Ḍōgrī . pair
650. Kāṅgṛā . pair
653. Gujarātī, Standard . pag
661. Charōtarī . pag
668. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . pag, ṭāṅgā, ṭāṅṭā, gaḍā
673. K'ār'wā . pag
676. G'āmḍī . pag
718. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . pag
742. Jaipurī . pag
755. Mēwātī . pāg, paw
777. Gujurī of Hazara . pair
761. Mālvī . pag
770. Nīmāḍī . pāō
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . pag
708. K'āndēśī . pāy, pag
678. B'īlī . pag, pāg
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . pāu, gōḍā
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . k'uṭ
806. Gaṛ'wālī . k'uṭō
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . gōḍā, ṭāṅgā, lāt
816. Sirmaurī . ṭāṅgā
820. Bag'āṭī . lāt
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . lāt
830. Ṣ̌ōḍōchī . lāt
833. Kuḷuī . ḍaṅg', ḍaṅga
837. Maṇḍeālī . pāō, pair
842. Chameālī . pair
843. Gādī . pair
845. Pāṅgwālī . k'ūr, k'ūr
847. B'adrawāhī . pāō
849. Pāḍarī . k'ur

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Nose
	Japanese	hana
	Ainu	...
	Korean	k'o
	Turki	bûrün
	Manchu	wo-fo-lo
	Mongolian	χàbàr
	Sankpà	
	Basque	sudur

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE

No.	Language	Nose
350.	Burušaski	imúpuš

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Nose
2.	Malay	hidoh
	Cham	ôdnû
1.	Salôn	yoh°

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

No.	Language	Nose
	K'mēr	chremu
3.	Talaing, written	muh
	" spoken	muh

Sakai-Sēmang

No.	Language	Nose
	Sakai	moh, muh'
	Sēmang	muh, mûh

Palaung-Wa.

No.	Language	Nose
4.	Palaung	gŭŭ-mûr, mûχ
	Katurr	gŏŭ-mu
	Darŭng	koh-mu
5.	Wa	kŭn-muoh
	Sŏn	dŭ-mu
	En	mo
	Tai-loi	mux
	A Mŏk	ka tu
	Ăng-kŭ	tok kattŭ
	Mŏng Lwe	kŭ-tŭ
	Danŭ	kŭ-dut
	Yin or Riang	kŭ-dŭk
	K'a Muk	mo

K'ási Group.

No.	Language	Nose
8.	K'ási, Standard	k'mut
12.	Wār	murkon

Nicobarese.

No.	Language	Nose
12.	Nicobarese	noah, noih

Muṇḍā Group.

No.	Language	Nose
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	mū
16.	Muṇḍārī	mū
26.	Kūrkū	mū
27.	K'aṛiā	romong
28.	Juang	mûtai
29.	Savara	mn
30.	Gadaba	mū, moomu

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

No.	Language	Nose
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	_pi° (Pekin, _pi)
	Cantonese	✓pé
	Gyâmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	\hâmûk
	" spoken	\hâmūk
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} hû-laŭ
47.	K'ün	} hû-laŭ
49.	Šān	\k'ŏ hŏh
51.	Āhom	dăŭ
52.	K'āmtī	hŭ nŭ
	Annamese	^muy

KAREN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Nose
35.	Pwo, literary	_na _p'o
	" Bassein	} nà pu
	" Maulmein	} nà pu
26.	Taungthu	nè pu
34.	Sgā, literary	—nā —dō, —nā —sē
	" spoken	nà ee
32.	Bwè	nâ ki dı
41a.	Wewaw	nâ zû
33.	Karenbyu	no ke de
	Brē°	...
40.	Karenni	kà pù
	Yintalè	nàz kai
	Sin-hmè	
	Mopauk	dōà pu
39.	Gheko	nà pu
37.	Padaung	là po
38.	Yensāl	k'kau
	Manō	noa k
41.	Zayein	nà kōà, nà kyòà
	Mopwa, Bilechi	nà dō
	" Dermuha	à nā dō

MAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Nose
43.	Miao-tsü (Hmông)	′tı ¯ayü
	Hē-Miao	pao-nūcā
	Pē-Miao	tūā-yē
	Man	be-ţzoä
42.	Lanten-Yao	pū-ţzoà, pū-zoà
	Man-lao-tiēn	} bu zch'ōū
	Man-ta-pan	} bu zch'ōū

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

No.	Language	Nose
73.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	ṅō
75.	Chamba Lāhulī	ṅā
76.	Kanāšī	ta
77	Kanauri	takur
78.	Rangkas	him
83.	D'imal	hnā-pū
84.	T'ārrī	chiho
85.	Limbu	nabō
86.	Yak'a	na-p'uk
87.	K'ambū	nāp
90.	Bāhing	nē
91.	Bālālī	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Chāingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'ērēng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	
103.	Chaurāsya	
104.	K'aling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	...
108.	Vāyu or Hāyu	cho°-no
111.	Gurung	no
112.	Murmī	nē
113.	Sunwār	noh
114.	Māgarī	hnē
116.	Newārī	hnā-va
117.	Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī	hnā-so
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	tuk-nōm
121.	Ṭōṭō	nū-ba
122.	Aka	nikī, nūgū
123.	Abor	} yi-būŭ
124.	Miri	} yi-būŭ
125.	Daflā	ñā-pum
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	hūā-yon, hā-nāyan
	Mijū	mun-yos, mē nē

Lolo-Moso Group.

No.	Language	Nose
	Si-hia	m, ñi
273.	Lolo, ∕Ñi	—na ∕bi
	A-hi	¯no ∕bo
	Lo-lo p'o	_no ∕bi
276.	A-ka (Kā)	nābā
277a.	A-kō	nàbā
275.	Lisu	-nā -bo
	Li-'ā or Yiyin	nàbē
274.	Mo-so	ñinua
	Lahu	nàkē
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	nàbàà
277a.	Nung	ʼ'nā, e'nā

Tibetan Group.

No.	Language	Nose
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyāk	...
	T'ochū	
	Takpà	...
	Hanrpò	...
58.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	sna
	" spoken	na-k'uŭ
59.	Baltī	snam-ţg'ul
60.	of Purik	snam-ţg'ul
61.	Ladakī	sna
63.	of Spiti	na
70.	Kāgate	na-zum
67	Šarpa	na-k'uk
68.	Dānjongkā	na
69.	Hloke	na

Bāṛā Group

No.	Language	Nose
138.	Bodo or Bāṛā	gan-t'uŭ
130.	Lalung	guñ
131.	Dimā-sā	gŭŭ
135.	Gārō, Achik	gin-ţṡu
142.	Kōch	gōn
151.	Tipurā	bu-kun
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	gu-t'uŭ

Nāga Group.

No.	Language	Nose
154.	Angāmi	hmi-chū
159.	Semā	(a-)hmk
162.	Rengmā	hme ké
165.	Kēzāmā	hmi-kū
194.	Sopvomā	(u-)hi'ō
166.	Āo	te-zü
169.	Hlōtā	hemo
170.	Tengsa	ta-nako
171.	T'ukumi	naniki
172.	Yachumi	aubai
173.	Tableng	nā-tsoh
174.	Tamlu	hnā-oku
175.	Banparā	nā-kūū
178.	Namsangiā	h'o
179.	Chāng	hua
181.	Mōšāng	...
183.	Ĕmpēo	mī-ošī
187.	Kabui	nnūwon
188.	K'oirāo	nā
189.	Mikir	a-nōkān
196.	Marām	nā-kūū
197.	Kwoireng	na-ŭū
199.	Tāngk'ul	nā-ŭān
200.	P'adāng	nē-ţ'ūr
201.	K'ngoi	hā-rū
202.	Maring	nā-t'ūū

Nose (34).

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpâ or Kachin	*l'di*
	Maran	*n'di*
205.	Singp'o	*nă-di*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*nă-tol*
206.	Meit'ei	*nă-ton*
207.	T'ădo	*nă*
213.	Siyin	*nă*
219.	Lai	*ʰ-hnăr*
234.	Lușăi	*hnăr*
227.	Banjŏgi	*hă-năr*
228.	Pănk'ū	*năr*
229.	Hrangk'ol	*năr*
232.	Hallām	*năr*
236.	Langrong	*nar*
237.	Aimol	*năr*
238.	Chiru	*nărr*
239.	Kolhreng	*a-nărr*
240.	Kōm	*ka-hnăr*
246.	Pūrūm	*nă-tūn*
247.	Anal	*ka-hnăl*
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	*a-nărr*
255.	Taungtha	*k'rū*
252.	Chinbōk	*hnă*
	Yindu	*hă*
254.	Chinbōn	*ă-nō-tu*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*hno-to*
256.	Sho or K'yang	*hnui-to*
257	K'ami	*nai-rū (?)*
	Lōi Group.	
279	Andro	*sō-nă-ū-ti*
279.	Sengmai	*sō-nūn*
280.	Chairel	*sō-nă*
281.	Kadu	*ss-nū*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sai or Atsi	*nū*
263.	Laši or Lechi	*no*
263.	Maru	*nū*
260.	Maingtha or Ngochang	*si-kon*
272a.	P'un, Sawsug Mo-gyī	*no-kon*
		nă-kōn, lă-hōn, gă-kōn
264.	Mrū	*nă-kon*
265.	Burmese, written	*nhā k'ōn*
	„ spoken	*hnā k'aun*
266.	Arakanese	*hnā kaun*
267.	Taungyo	*kō ūn*
269.	Danu	*n'kaun*
268.	Iutha	*hūon*
270.	Tavoyan	*hnā kon*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
286.	Tamiḻ	*mūkk'*
287	Korava	*mūka*
291.	Kaikāḍī	*mūka*
289.	Iruḷa	...
294.	Malayāḷam	*mūkk'*
297.	Kanarese	*mūg'*
298.	Baḍaga	*mūku, muga*
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	*mūku*
303.	Toda	*mituf (?)*
304.	Kōta	...
305.	Kuruḵ or Orāō	*mūi*
307.	Malto or Maler	*mussu*
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	*muskuli*
310.	Kōlāmī	*munngīt (?)*
314.	Gōṇḍī	*masor*
320.	Telugu	*mukk'*
323.	Brāhūī	*bāmus*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*anf*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	..
	Avesta	*naŋhā-*
	Pahlavī	*vēnīk*
331.	Persian	*bīnī, pōz, pūz*
339.	Pashtō, of Peshawar	*pōza*
358.	Wazīrī	*pōza*
364.	of Kandahar	*poza*
3·0.	Ōrmuṛī	*nīnī*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*pōnz*
368.	Eastern	*p'ōnz*
370.	Waxī	*niz*
371.	Širīqī	*nēdz*
372.	Sarīkolī	*nēdz*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*niḍz, niḍz*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*fsake*
378.	Yidgha	*fsako*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Baigalī	*nazuṛ*
380.	Wai-ala	*nasū*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*nos*
383.	Kalāšā	*nāčhur*
384.	Gawar bati	*nāsi*
386.	Pašai, Eastern }	*nasī*
387.	„ Western }	
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*naskār*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*nato*
394.	Chilasī	*natō*
396.	of Drās	*noto*
397.	of Dāh-Hanū	*notō*
400.	Kāśmīrī	*nas*
401.	Kaśṭawāṛī	*nast'*
403.	Pōgulī	*nāht*
404.	Dōḍā Siraji	*nakk*
405.	Rāmbanī	*nakk*
409.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*nāsār*
409.	Tōrwālī	*natkāi*
411.	Maiyā	*nak'ār*
	Gypsy, European	*nāk'*
	„ Syrian	*nāk, nāāk; pōn*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*nāsā, nāsikā, nakrā*
	Prakrit	*ṇāsā, ṇāsiā, ṇakkā*
430.	K'ētrānī	*nak'*
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*nakk*
426.	Multānī	*nakk*
428.	Hindkī	*nak*
433.	T'ahī	*nakk*
433.	D'annī	*nakk*
435.	Tināulī	*nakk*
442.	of Salt Range	*nakk*
437.	Pōṭwārī	*nakk*
440.	Chib'ālī	*nak*
441.	Punchī	*nak'*
446.	Sindhī, Vichōlī	*nak'*
450.	Lāṛī	*nak'*
452.	Kachchhī	*nak*
466.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī	*nāk*
478.	Nāgpurī	*nāk*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*nāk*
499.	Singhalese	*nāhā, nāsaya*
502.	Oriyā	*nāka*
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	*nāk*
516.	Magahī	*nāk*
521.	Bhojpurī, Northern	*nāk*
520.	„ Southern	*nāk*
526.	Nagpuria	*nāk'*
530.	Bengali, written	*nāk, nāsikā*
	„ spoken	*nāk*
537.	South-western	*nāk*
541.	Sirpuria	*nāk*
544.	Eastern	*nāk*
548.	of Cachar	*nāk*
550.	of Chittagong	*nāk*
551.	Chākmā	*nāk*
553.	Assamese	*nāk*
559.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	*nakuna*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*nāk, nakuā*
573.	Ch'attisgaṛ'ī	*nāk*
583.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*nāk*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*nāk*
587	Dak'inī	*nāk*
589.	Bāngarū	*nakk*
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	*nāk, nāk*
606.	Kanaujī	*nāk*
611.	Bundēlī	*nāk*
616.	Buṅdy'arī	*nāk*
633.	Pañjābī, written	*nakk*
	„ spoken	*nakk*
439.	Pōwādī	*nakk*
448.	Dōgrī	*nak*
450.	Kāngra	*nakk*
453.	Gujarātī, Standard	*nāk*
661.	Charōtarī	*nāk*
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*nāk*
673.	K'ār'wā	*lāk*
476.	G'āmḍī	*nāk*
712.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*nāk*
742.	Jaipurī	*nāk*
755.	Mēwātī	*nāk*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*nakk*
761.	Mālvī	*nāk*
770.	Nīmāḍī	*nāk*
771.	Labānī of Berar	*nāk*
708.	K'āndēśī	*nāk*
678.	B'īl	*nāk, nak'ōrū*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*nāk*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni	*nāk'*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*nāk*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*nāk*
816.	Sirmaurī	*nāk*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*nāk*
823.	Kiūṭ'alī	*nāk*
830.	Šadōchī	*nāk*
833.	Kuḷuī	*nāk*
837.	Maṇḍēālī	*nāk*
842.	Chamēāḷī	*nakk*
843.	Gādī	*nakk*
845.	Pāṅgwālī	*nak, nak*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*nakk*
849.	Pāḍarī	*nakk*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *me*
Aino . . *šik*
Korean . . *nun*
Turki . . *köz, gön*
Manchu . *yasa*
Mongolian . . *nidon*
Shukpa . *mütö*
Basque . . *begi*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . *ilchin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *mātā*
Cham . . *mātā*
1. Salōn . . *mātā*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *p'nēk*
3. Talaing, written . *mat*
,, spoken . *mot*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . *mât, mât', mât'*
Sĕmang . *med, mat*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *ńai*
Katurr . . *ńai*
Darāng . . *ńai*
5. Wa . . . *ńai*
Sūn . *mā-ńai*
En . . . *ńai*
Tai-loi . . *ńai*
A Mök . . *s'u-ńē*
Āng-kū . *ńai*
Möng Lwe . . *ńai*
Danā . . *kā-to-ńai*
Yin or Riang . *ńai*
K'a Muk . . *mat*

K'āsī Group.

6. K'āsī, Standard . *k'mat*
12. Wār . . *mat*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *oal-mat, oal-māt*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *med'*
16. Muṇḍārī . *med'*
26. Kūrkū . . *me', mād*
27. K'aṛia . *mo' mod*
28. Juāng . *emor*
29. Savara . . *amad, mad*
30. Gadaba . . *mōd, mā*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *ʻyen*
Cantonese . *ˏńān*
Gyāmi . . *yen-cīin*
45. Siamese, written } *–tā*
,, spoken . }
Lao . . . . –
46. Lü . . . } *nwe-tā*
47. K'ün . . . }
49. Šān . . . *_māk ˏtā*
51. Āhom . . (written) *tāh*, (pronounced) *tā*
52. K'amtī . . *tā*
Annamese . . *—kon ʻmat*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary *—mē° –θa*
,, Bassein . } *mē° θō*
,, Maulmein . }
36. Taungthu . *mā*
34. Sgā, literary *\tā —mā° –k'lī*
,, spoken . *mā klī*
32. Bwē . *meda ˋglō*
41a. Wewaw . *mā θe*
33. Kerenbyu . *gā du*
Bre° . . . . . .
40. Karenni . . *mā θō plō*
Yintale . *mai mā*
Sin-han
Mägauk . *mye*
39. Gheko . . *mau plo*
37. Padaung . . *mai plo*
38. Yelnbā . . *n plo'*
Manö . . *mā ea*
41. Zayein . . *myē*
Mepwa, Bilichi *ta ta θlo*
,, Dermuha *ā mi tā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) *ʻχāō ˉmoa*
Hē-Miao . *mai*
Pē-Miao *kao-mi*
Man . *m'ṯsin*
42. Lanten-Yao . *maia moi*
Man-lan-tiēn . *may may*
Man-ta-pan *moin ˏmay ˏgiē*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭṉi *ṭirā*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *ṭīr*
76. Kanāšī *mig*
77. Kanaurī *mig*
78. Rangkas . *mi*
83. D'imāl . *mi*
84. T'ämi . *mi-se*
85. Limbū . *mik*
88. Yäk'a . *mik*
87 K'ambū *mik-si*
90. Bāhing . *mi-ci*
91. Balāli *mik, mī°*
92. Sangpang . *mak, mū°*
93. Lōhōrong . *mi*
94. Lāmbich'ōng *mik, mi°*
95. Waling *mak*
96. Ch'ingtāng . *mak*
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng *mak, mak*
98. Dūngmali . *mak*
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . *mi-chak*
100. Nāch'ereng . *mi*-ci*
101. Kūlung . . *mu*-si*
102. T'ūlung . *mo*-a*
103. Chaurāsya . *bi-si*
104. K'aling . . *mak*
105. Dūmi . . *mas, mik-m*
89. Rai or Jimdār *mik-si*
108. Vāyu or Hāyu . *mo'*
111. Gurung . . *mi*
112. Murmi . . *mi*
113. Sunwār . . *mi-chi*
114. Māgari . . *mak*
116. Newārī . . *mik-ha*
117. Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or Pahī . . *migi*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ă-mik*
121. Ṭōṭō . . *mīcām*
122. Aka . *mi*

123. Abor . . } *ā-mik*
124. Miri . . }
125. Dafla . . *a-ñi*
126. Mishmi, Digaru . *ma-lom*
Mijū . . *mī*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hsu . . *mei*
273. Lolo, ˏñī . *—ne ˏes*
A-hi . . *—ñē nai*
Lo-lo p'o . *_mā de°*
276. A-ka (Kö) . *myānō*
277a. A-kö . . *mānū*
275. Lisu . . . *—myā _s*
Lis'ū or Yāyin *myāsū*
274. Mo-s'o . . *mō*
Lahu . . *māñi*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . *byennā*
277a. Nung . . *nē*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . *tai-mynak, thai-mynak*
Mānyak . *mni*
Tauchū . . *kān*
Tākpā . . *mai laah*
Hsurpā . . *mau*
58. Bōṭiā, Tibetan, written *mig*
,, spoken *mik*
59. Baltī . . *mik*
60. of Purik . . *mik*
61. Ladak'ī . . *mik*
63. of Spiti . . *mik*
70. Kāgate . . *mi*
67. Šarpa . . *mik*
68. Dānjongkā . *mi-do*
69. Hloke . . *mik*

Bōḍō Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *mē-gun*
130. Lālung . . *mi*
131. Dimā-sā . . *mū*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *mik-rön*
142. Kōch . . *mak-ran*
151. Tiparā . . *mōkol*
152 Deurī-Chutiyā . *mukuta*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *kmi*
159. Semā . . *(a-)ñeti*
162. Rengmā . . *(ā-)yakhe*
165. Kezāmā . . *kni-chū*
194. Sopvomā . . *(u-)ñi'i*
166. Āo . . . *te nak*
169. Hlōtā . . *ē-hmyek*
170. Tengsā . . *te-ñik*
171. T'ukumi . . . –
172. Yachumi . . *mak-chi*
173. Tableng . . *mak*
174. Tamlu . *mak*
176. Banparā . . *mī, mik*
178. Namsangiā . *mit*
179. Chāng . . *ñek*
181. Mōlōng . . *mak*
182. Empēo . *mi-mik*
187. Kabui . *hmek*
188. K'oirāo . . *mik*
189. Mikir . *ā-mek*
195. Marām . . *mik*
197. Kwoireng . . *mit*
199. Tangk'ul . . *mik*
200. P'adāng . *mik*
201. K'angoi . *ā-mit*
202. Maring . . *mit*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpaw or Kachin . *mi*
Maran . . *mgi*
205. Singp'o . . *mit*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . *chou-lao*
206. Meit'ei . . *mit*
207. T'ado . . *mit*
218. Siyin . . *mit*
219. Lai . . *"-mit*
224. Lushei . . *mit*
227. Banjogi . . *kĕ-mit*
228. Paak'u . . *mut*
229. Hrangk'ol . . *ă-mit*
232. Hallam . . *mit*
236. Langrong . . *mit*
237. Aimol . . *mit*
238. Chiru . . *mik*
239. Kolhreng . . *a-mit*
240. Kom . . *ka-hmit*
246. Purum . . *mit*
247. Anal . . *ha-hmi*
248. Hiroi Lamgang . *a-mit*
255. Thangurh . . *mi*
252. Chinbok . . *mik-ă-mi*
Yindu . . *myi-or*
254. Chinbon . . *ă-myit-mi*
Thayetmyo Chin . *"mik*
256. Sho or K'yang . *a-mi"*
257. K'ami . . *a-mi'*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . *mit*
279. Sengmai . . *...*
280. Chairel . . *hou-tă*
281. Kadu . . *mi'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . *myĕ*
262. Lashi or Lechi . *myĕ-yh*
263. Maru . . *myĕ*
280. Maingtha or
Ngachang . *ăc'-yi*
272a. P'un, Hsamang . *myĕ-chi*
Mo-gya . . *mĕ-si, lĭ-si, yĕ-si*
284. Mru . . *mik (mu)*
265. Burmese, written . *myak chi*
" spoken . *mye' "n"*
266. Arakanese . . *myĕk s'i*
267. Taungyo . . *myĕk ji*
269. Danu . . *myĕk si*
268. Intha . . *myĕk lĭn*
270. Tavoyan . . *mye' lĭm, mye' si*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . *kaṇ*
287. Korava . . *k'aṇṇa*
291. Kaikadi . . *kanna*
289. Irula . . *kaṇṇu*
294. Malayalam . . *kaṇṇ"*
297. Kanarese . . *kaṇṇ"*
298. Badaga . . *kaṇṇu*
301. Kodagu . . *kaṇṇ*
302. Tulu . . *kaṇṇ*
303. Toda . . *kaṇṇ*
304. Kota . . *kaṇṇu*
305. Kurukh or Oraon . *χann*
307. Malto or Maler . *qanu*
308. Kui, Kandh, or
Khond . . *kăn"*
310. Kolami . . *kaṇul (plural) (?)*
314. Gondi . . *kan*

320. Telugu . *kanu'*
323. Brahui . *χan*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *ain*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . *...*
Avesta . . *chashman-*
Pahlavi . . *chashm*
331. Persian . *chashm*
339. Pashto, of Peshawar . *st"rga*
353. Waziri . *st"rga*
354. of Kandahar . *starga*
360. Ormuri . *tsham*
363. Balochi, Makrani . *cham*
366. Eastern . *ch'am*
370. Waχi . . *chĕzm*
371. Shighni . . *tsem*
372. Sarikoli . . *tsem*
376. Ishkashmi, Zebaki . *tsem*
377. Munjani or Mungi . *chem*
378. Yidgha . . *cham*

Dardic or Pisacha Branch.

379. Bashgali . . *achĕ*
380. Wai-ala . *achĕ*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . *ishĕ*
383. Kalasha . . *ech*
384. Gavar-bati . . *itsm*
386. Pashai, Eastern .
387. " Western . } *auch*
390. K'owar or
Chitrali . *ghĕch*
392. Shina, Gilgiti . *achĕ, achĕ*
394. Chilasi . *achi*
396. of Dras . *achhi, achi*
397. of Dah-Hanu . *achhi*
400. Kashmiri . *ach"*
401. Kashtawari . *ach"i, achch"i*
403. Poguli . *achch'*
404. Doda Siraji . *achch'i*
406. Rambani . *achch', akh'*
408. Kohistani, Garwi *ĕt'*
409. Torwali . . *ach*
411. Maiya . *ach'*
Gypsy, European . *yak'*
" Syrian . *aki, iki*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . *akshi, nayanam*
Prakrit . *achchh'i, akkh'i, ṇaaṇaṁ*
436. K'etrani . *ak'i*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . *akkh'*
426. Multani . *akkh'*
428. Hindki . *akh'*
432. Thali . *akkh'*
433. D'anni . *akkh'*
435. Tinauli . *akkh'*
442. of Salt Range . *akkh'*
437. Pot'wari . *akkh'*
440. Chib'ali . *akkh'*
441. Punch'i . *akkh'*
446. Sindhi, Vicholi . *akh"*
450. Lari . *akh"*
452. Kachchh'i . . *akh'*
456. Marathi, Deshi . *ḍoḷa*
476. Nagpuri . *ḍoḷa*
494. Konkani . . *ḍoḷo*

499. Singhalese . . *aha*
502. Oriya . . *ăkh'i*
507. Bihari, Maithili . *ăkh'i*
516. Magahi . . *ăkh'*
521. Bhojpuri, Northern . *ăkh'*
520. " Southern . *ăkh'*
526. Nagpuria . *ank'*
530. Bengali, written . *chakshu, nayan*
" spoken . *chokkh'u, chok*
537. South-western . *chok, ăkh'*
541. Siriparia . . *ăkh'*
546. Eastern . . *tsauk*
548. of Cachar . *sauk*
550. of Chittagong . *chok*
551. Chakma . . *chok*
553. Assamese . *sâku*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . *ăkh'iyă*
560. Bag'heli . . *ăkh'i*
573. Ch'attisgarhi . *ăkh'i*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani *ăkh'*
583. Vernacular Hindostani . *ăkh'*
587. Dakh'ni . *ăkh'*
589. Bangaru . . *ăkh'*
593. Braj B'ak'a . *ăkh'*
605. Kanauji . *ăkh'i*
611. Bundeli . . *ăkh'*
616. Banap'ari . *ăkh'*
633. Panjabi, written . *akkh'*
" spoken . *akkh'*
639. Powadhi . . *akkh'*
643. Dogri . . *akh'*
650. Kangra . . *kakkh'i, hakh'i, bakh'ar*
653. Gujarati, Standard . *ăkh'*
661. Charotari . *ăkh', ăs, ăkh'a*
666. Kathiyawadi . *ăkh'ya*
673. K'ar'wa . . *ăkh'*
676. G'sadi . . *ḍoḷa*
713. Rajasthani, Marwari . . *ăkh', nen*
742. Jaipuri . *ăkh'*
765. Mewati . . *ăkh'ya*
777. Gujuri of Hazara *akkh'*
761. Malvi . . *ăkh'*
770. Nimadi . . *ăkh'*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . *akh'i*
708. K'andeshi . . *ḍoḷa*
678. Bhili . . *ăkh', ok'*
782. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kura . *ăkh'a, ăkh'o*
785. Central Pahari, Kumauni . *ăkh'a*
805. Garhwali . . *ăkh'o*
815. Western Pahari, Jaunsari . *akh'*
816. Sirmauri . . *ăkh'*
820. Bag'hati . . *akkh'i*
822. Kiuthali . . *akkh'i*
830. Sodochi . . *akkh'*
833. Kului . . *hachachh'i, achchh'i, akkh'i*
837. Mandeali . *hakkh'i*
843. Chameali . *hakh'*
843. Gadi . . *hakkh'ri, hakh'ar*
845. Pangwali . *chir*
847. B'adrawahi . *achh'i, achh'*
849. Padari . . *chir*

Number in General List.		
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*kuchi*
	Ainu	*para, paro, chare, uoaki*
	Korean	*ip*
	Turkī	*aγz, aγiz*
	Manchu	*angga*
	Mongolian	*amān*
	Susikpā	*kuā*
	Basque	*ago, aho, ao*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
860	Burušaski	*γat*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES	
2.	Malay	*mulut*
	Cham	*chăbuŏi*
1.	Salōn	*ākan*
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*mŏāt*
3.	Talaing, written	*pāṅ*
	„ spoken	*paia*
	Sakai-Semang.	
	Sakai	*'nguk, ūū*
	Semang	*kāū*
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*mūr*
	Katurr	*mué*
	Darang	*mué*
5.	Wa	*k'me, tā-lut*
	Sōn	*mouh, mōh*
	Ēn	*lōt*
	Tai-loi	*hoin*
	A Mōk	*en-twin*
	Ǎng-kū	*moin*
	Mōng Lwe	*moon*
	Dnoi	*kā-moe*
	Yin or Riang	*ko, m'moiā*
	K'a Muk	*tā-nā*
	K'āsī Group.	
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*'listur, lāmor*
12.	Wār	*t'koā*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*āl-fūā, oal-fūā*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*mochā*
20.	Muṇḍārī	*mōchā*
26.	Kūrkū	*chābā*
27.	K'aṛiā	*tomo', tomod*
28.	Juāng	*tamar*
29.	Savara	*to*
30.	Gadaba	*sōrnā, tooā*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*ˏtsuā, (Pekin, ˏtsui;*
	Cantonese	*'hau*
	Gyāmi	*chwai*
45.	Siamese, written	*ˍpāk*
	„ spoken	*ˍpa'*
	Lao	..
46.	Lū	*s'op* (46–47)
47.	K'ūn	*s'op* (46–47)
49.	Šān	*⁻s'up*
51.	Āhom	*šup, pāk*
52.	K'āmtī	*šōp*
	Annamese	*ˍmiēŋ*
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*nō*
	„ Bassein	*no* (Bassein–Maulmein)
	„ Maulmein	*no* (Bassein–Maulmein)
36.	Taungthu	*prōh*
34.	Sgā, literary	*—kōᵒ ⁼pū*
	„ spoken	*kā bu*
32.	Bwè	*kū bu*
44a.	Wewaw	*kū ḥu*
33.	Karenbyu	*lā mā*
	Brēᵒ	...
40.	Karennī	*jā ku*
	Yintalē	*kā ko*
	Sin-hsū Māpauk	*kā*
39.	Gheko	*kā*
37	Padaung	*kā plān*
38	Yeinbā	*kau ko*
	Manō	*kā po*
41.	Zayein	*prāh, dyā*
	Mepwa, Bilichi	*da γo*
	„ Dermuha	*ā tā fu*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	*⁻ˏnčōū, ⁻tō*
	Hē-Miao	*lo*
	Pē-Miao	*ti-an*
	Man	*tā-mā tā*
42.	Lanten-Yao	*yit, yeti*
	Man-lan-tiēn	*ˍyēi*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˎdzuāi*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*ā*
73.	Chamba Lahulī	*ā, (Bunān) ag*
76.	Kanāšī	*kakaṅg*
77.	Kanauri	*k'an*
78.	Rangkas	*ā*
83.	D'hmāl	*mūs*
84.	T'hakī	*ā-go*
85.	Limbū	*mu-rā*
86.	Yak'a	*mu-la*
87.	Khambū	*ño*
90.	Bāhing	*ŝo*
91.	Balālī	*yā*
92.	Sāngpāng	*ño*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*yā*
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	*yi-n*
95.	Wāling	*tsō, dō*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*t'arum*
97	Rūngch'ēnbūng	*do*
98.	Dūngmālī	*tsō*
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmlīng	*dyō*
100.	Nāch'ereng	*no-cho*
101.	Kūlung	*ño*
102.	T'ūlung	*n*
103.	Chourāsya	*dū-lī*
104.	K'āling	*kwom*
105.	Dūmī	*kwom, ko-m*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*u-kam*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*muk-chu*
111.	Gurung	*sua*
112.	Murmī	*suā*
113.	Sunwār	*šoā*
114.	Māgarī	*ner*
116.	Nēwārī	*hmu-ta*
117.	Pahṛī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*to*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*a-boā*
121.	Tōtō	*muguā*
122.	Aka	*aro, neu*
123.	Abor	*nāp-pāā* (123–124)
124.	Miri	*nāp-pāā* (123–124)
125.	Daflā	*a-gam*
126.	Mishmi, Digāru	*ku-kwen, ta-raubom*
	Mijū	*ugut, mohā*
	Lolo-Moso Group.	
	Si-hia	*neo, ñe*
273.	Lolo, ˏNī	*⁻ñi ⁻ñā*
	A-hi	*ˍni ˏp'yā*
	Lo-lo p'o	*⁻mā ˏku*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*kā mō'*
277a.	A-kō	*mitā*
278.	Lisu	*ˍmu ˏlu'*
	Lu'i or Yāyin	*mōla*
274.	Mo-s'o	*mōlo*
	Lahu	*mēhā*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*mo-pin*
277e.	Nung	*mā*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	*to-k'e*
	Mānyak	*ye-bā*
	T'sochū	*duāχ*
	Tākpā	*k'ā*
	Hsarpā	*yā*
58.	Bhoṭia, Tibetan, written	*k'a*
	„ spoken	*k'a*
59.	Baltī	*k'a, k'ā-ker*
60.	of Purik	*k'a*
61.	Ladakī	*k'a*
63.	of Spiti	*k'a*
70.	Kāgate	*k'a*
67.	Šarpa	*k'a*
64.	Dānjongkā	*k'a*
69.	Hloke	*k'a*
	Bāṛā Group.	
129.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*k'ū-gā*
130.	Lālung	*k'u*
131.	Dimā-sā	*kā*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*ku-sik*
143.	Kōch	*k'ū*
15..	Tipurā	*bu-k'uk*
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*dum-ju*
	Nāgā Group.	
164.	Angāmi	*me*
159.	Semā	*(a-)ku-chi*
162.	Rengmā	*(a-)man*
165.	Kēzāmā	*ke-dā*
154.	Sopvomā	*(um-)mā*
166.	Āo	*te-bāh*
169.	Hlōtā	*ō-pas*
170.	Tengsa	*te-bāh*
171.	T'ukumi	*pē*
172.	Yachumi	*mān*
73.	Tablung	*chu*
174.	Tamlu	*chu*
175.	Banparā	*tūu, hē-k'a*
178	Namsangiā	*tun*
179.	Chang	*sim puā*
181.	Mōšang	*mērr*
183.	Šimpho	*ma-nuī*
187.	Kabui	*kmon*
1-8.	K'oirao	*mut'ā*
189.	Mikir	*hē-hō*
196.	Maram	*me-t'ū*
197	Kwoireng	*chā-mūn*
199.	Tangk'ul	*k'a-mor*
200.	P'adāng	*mūr-sū*
201.	K'angoi	*kā-mō*
202.	Marang	*mūr*

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.		
204.	Chingpâ or Kachin	n-gup
	Maran	n-gup
205.	Singp'o	nan-gūp

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.		
	Old Meit'ei	moi-gān, yā-roo
206.	Meit'ei	chin, ya
207	T'ādo	kam
218.	Siyin	kām
219.	Lai	kā
224.	Lushēi	kā
227	Banjōgi	kā-kā, ma-kor
228.	Pānk'ū	mol, ma-kar
229.	Hrāngk'ol	ó-mūr
232.	Hallām	mūr, bāy
236.	Langrong	mūr
237	Aimol	mūr
238.	Chiru	a-mūrr-ko
239.	Kolhreng	a-mūrr
240.	Kōm	ka-hmūr
246.	Pūrūm	hāo
247	Anāl	ka-hmō-kol
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	a-mūrr
256.	Tangūm	kā
252.	Chinbōk	um-rūn
	Yādwin	ma-ranh
254.	Chinbōn	ā-man
	Thayetmyo Chin	kam-ko
260.	Shō or K'yang	mā-k'o
257	K'ami	l'bauh

Lūi Group.

Number in General List.		
279.	Andro	iūn
279.	Sangmai	...
280.	Chairel	dū-k'wū
281	Kadu	t'a dau

Burma Group.

Number in General List.		
281.	Sai or Ākū	aut
282.	Lahi or Lechi	ait
283.	Nam	nas
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	hnot
272a	P'un, Samong	nai'-t'ā
	Mo-gyē	nā-t'ā, lō-t'ā, yā-t'ā
264.	Mrō	nor (naur)
265.	Burmese, written	pacbop
	„ spoken	pāzat'
266.	Arakanese	p'ōt
267.	Taungyo	p'yōt
269.	Danu	b'at'
268.	Intha	p'at'
270.	Tavoyan	p'at'

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.		
285.	Tamil	vāy'
287.	Korava	vāyi
291.	Kaikādi	vāi
289.	Irula	vai
294.	Malayāḷam	vāy'
297.	Kanarese	bāy'
298.	Baḍaga	bāi
301.	Koḍagu	bāyi
302.	Tuḷu	bāyi
303.	Toda	bāi
304.	Kōta	vai
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	bai
307.	Malto or Maler	tovoθ
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	suda
310.	Kōlāmī	mōē
314.	Gōṇḍī	tōḍḍi
320.	Telugu	nōr'
328.	Brāhūī	bā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	fam

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.		
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	zafan-, zafar-
	Pahlavī	dahān
331.	Persian	dahān, dahan
339.	Pashtō, of Peshawar	χul'
353.	Wazīrī	χwula
354.	of Kandahar	χūlo
360.	Ōrmuṛī	maχ
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	dap
366.	Eastern	daf
370.	Waχī	γāš
371.	Šiγnī	γeio
372.	Sarīkolī	γēv, γaw
376.	Ishkāshmī, Zēbakī	fōtș, fotș
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	yero
378.	Yūdγā	γeor

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

Number in General List.		
379.	Bashgalī	aiī
380.	Wai-alā	aī
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	iī
383.	Kalāšā	aiī
384.	Gawar-bati	āšei
386.	Pashai, Eastern	dōr
387.	„ Western	dōrē
390.	Khōwār or Chitrālī	apak
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	aī, aī
394.	Chilāsī	āzē
396.	of Drās	āzī
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	ani
400.	Kāshmīrī	ās
401.	Kashṭawārī	āsē, lund
403.	Pōgulī	mūī
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	mūh
405.	Rāmbanī	mūī, mū
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	aī
409.	Tōrwālī	aī
411.	Maiyā	aī
	Gypsy, European	muī
	„ Syrian	mūrs, mūvūr

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.		
	Sanskrit	mukʻam, tuṇḍam
	Prakrit	mukam, tuṇḍam
490.	K'ōwār	mūī
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	muh
420.	Mūltānī	mūh
428.	Hindkī	mūh
432.	T'alī	mūh
433.	D'ani	mūh
435.	Tinālī	mūh
442.	of Salt Range	mūh, mūh
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	mūh
440.	Chib'ālī	jūt
441.	Punch'ī	mūh
446.	Sind'ī, Vichōlī	mūū'
450.	Lāṛī	mūū'
452.	Kachch'ī	mū
456.	Maraṭ'ī, Dēšī	tōṇḍ
478.	Nāgpurī	tōṇḍ
484.	Kōnkaṇī	tōṇḍ
499.	Singhalese	kaṭa
503.	Oṛiyā	pāṭi, muha
507	Bihārī, Maithilī	muk', muh
510.	Magahī	mūh
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	mūh
520.	„ Southern	mūh
526.	Nagpuria	mūh
530.	Bengali, written	mukʻ, badan
	„ spoken	mukʻ, muk
537	South-western	mu, b'āt, tuṛ
541	Siripuriā	muk'
546.	Eastern	muk', muk
548.	of Cachar	muk'
550.	of Chittagong	muk', mu
551.	Chākmā	mū
553.	Assamese	muk'
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī	muhā
560.	Bag'ēlī	mūh
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	mūh
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	mūh
582.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	mūh
527	Dak'inī	mū
589.	Bāṅgarū	mūh
592.	Braj Bhāk'ā	mūh, mūh'rau
605.	Kanaujī	mūhu
611.	Bundēlī	mūū
614.	Banāp'arī	muh, moh'rō
633.	Pañjābī, written	mūh
	„ spoken	mū
639.	Pōwād'ī	mūh
648.	Ḍōgrī	mūh
650.	Kāṅgrā	mūh
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	mō
661.	Charōtari	mō, mōḍū
658.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	moi, mōḍū
673.	K'ar'wā	mū
676.	G'āmḍī	moṇḍū
711.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	mūḍō
743.	Jaipurī	mūḍō
755.	Mēwātī	mūh
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	mōh
761.	Mālvī	mūḍō
770.	Nīmāḍī	muṇḍʻō
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	muṇḍō
708.	K'āndēšī	tōṇḍ, mus
678.	B'īlī	mōḍū, muḍū
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	muk'
785	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	muk'
806.	Gaṛ'wālī	gicho
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	mūhō, k'āb
816.	Sirmaurī	k'ōb
820.	Bag'āṭī	mūh
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	mūh
830.	Šōdōchī	mūh
833.	Kulūī	k'āb
837.	Maṇḍēālī	mūh
842.	Chamēālī	mūh
843.	Gādī	mūh
845.	Paṅgwālī	dī
847.	B'adrawāhī	dī, dīš
849.	Pāḍarī	šākar

Tooth (37).

Number in General List.		

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
	Japanese	*ha*
	Ainu	*nimaki*
	Korean	*ni* (pronounced i)
	Turkī	*tīš*
	Manchu	*weihe*
	Mongolian	*šidun*
	Sankpā	*šū-chi*
	Basque	*ortz, agin*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

No.	Language	Word
660.	Burushaskī	*-mik*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	*gigi*
	Cham	*tāgēi*
1.	Selōn	*lepān*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

No.	Language	Word
	K'mēr	*t'meñ*
3.	Talaing, written	*ñek*
	„ spoken	*ñekh*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

No.	Language	Word
	Sakai	*l'mūin, l'moñ*
	Sĕmang	*ñus, yus*

Palaung-Wa.

No.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	*hrāñ*
	Katung	*kyāñ*
	Darāng	*rāñ*
5.	Wa	*rāñ, hrāñ*
	Sōn	*bañ*
	En	*rāñ*
	Tai-loi	*en-pañ*
	A Mōk	*kaiñ*
	Ang-kū	*kyañ*
	Mōng Lwe	*kaiñ*
	Danā	*paiñ*
	Yin or Riang	*rāñ*
	K'a Muk	*rāñ*

K'ăsī Group.

No.	Language	Word
8.	K'asi, Standard	*bniāt*
12.	War	*t'mea*

Nicobarese.

No.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	*hang*

Muṇḍā Group.

No.	Language	Word
14.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*ḍaṭā*
15.	Muṇḍārī	*ḍaṭā*
26.	Kōrkū	*tiring*
27.	K'aṛiā	*gone*
28.	Juāng	*gine*
29.	Savara	*jī*
30.	Gadabā	*gīnā, zī*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	(back tooth) *_yā*, (front) *ᐟts'ï*; (Pekin, *ᐟyá'ts*)
	Cantonese	*_ṅá*
	Gyāmi	*yā*
45.	Siamese, written }	*—fān*
	„ spoken }	*—fān*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü }	*k'io*
47.	K'ün }	*k'io*
49.	Šān	*\k'io*
51.	Āhom	*k'rio, k'io*
52.	K'āmtī	*k'iō*
	Annamese	*—rāñ*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	*_θwe*
	„ Bassein	*θwè*
	„ Maulmein	*mē*
36.	Taungthu	*t'nā*
34.	Sgā, literary	*—mē*
	„ spoken	*mē*
32.	Bwè	*θ'me'*
41a.	Wewaw	*θwe*
33.	Karenbyu	*gā θo*
	Brē?	..
40.	Karennī	*ku kā*
	Yintalē	*tā ku*
	Sin-hmā	
	Māpanā	*θu*
39.	Gheko	*θā ku*
37.	Padaung	*kā kō*
38.	Yeinbā	*g'kō*
	Manō	*kū kā*
41.	Zayein	*nye, ne*
	Mopwa, Bilichī	*drā zī*
	„ Dermesha	*ā yā chī*

MAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	*ᐟhau*
	Hē-Miao	*nyu*
	Pē-Miao	*hmi-e*
	Man	*ža*
42.	Lanten-Yao	.
	Man-lan-tiēn	*\ña*
	Man-ta-pan	*\ñe*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

No.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	*ts'ud*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*ts'ud*
76.	Kanāšī	*gar*
77	Kanawrī	*gar*
78.	Bunān	*šu*
82.	D'imāl	*sī-tok*
84.	T'āmī	*su-wā*
85.	Limbū	*hē, hē-bō*
86.	Yāk'a	*hā*
87	K'ambū	*hān*
90.	Bāhing	*k'lō*
91.	Balālī	*kāñ*
92.	Sāngpāng	*kā*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*kāñ*
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	*keñ*
95.	Wāling	*kañ*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*kāñ*
97	Rōngch'ēnbōng	*haā*
98.	Dūngmālī	*kañ*
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	*kān*
100.	Nāch'erēng	*ka-e*
101.	Kūlung	*kān*
102.	Thūlung	*lyō*
103.	Chaurāsya	*gūru-so*
104.	K'ālīng	*hū-lu*
105.	Dūmī	*nī-lo, ñā-lo*
89.	Bai or Jimdār	*a-lo*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*lū*
111.	Gurung	*sa*
112.	Murmī	*swā*
113.	Sunwār	*k'rue*
114.	Māgarī	*syuk*
115.	Nēwārī	*wā*
117.	Paṛī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*wā*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ā-fo*
121.	Ṭōṭō	*sē*
122.	Aka	*t'u*
123.	Abor }	*ī-pāñ*
124.	Miri }	*ī-pāñ*
125.	Daflā	*e-ha*
128.	Mīšmī, Digārū	*lō*
	Mījū	*tsī, sī-pā*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Si-hia	*ch'u-ko*
273.	Lolo, ᐟlī1	*\she \sa*
	A-hi	*\sha sō*
	Lo-lo p'o	*\sō ᐟchō*
276.	A-ka (Kö)	*sā*
277a.	A-kō	*ahā*
275	Lisu	*_sī —ch'ī*
	Lis'ā or Yōyin	*sach*
274.	Mo-s'o	*hō*
	Lahu	*ceī*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*s'übyā*
277a.	Nung	*ša*

Tibetan Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Gyārūng	*te-swas*
	Mānyak	*y'we°*
	T'ōchū	*swa°*
	Thōpā	*mē°*
	Hsurpā	*šxu*
58.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*so*
	„ spoken	*so*
59.	Baltī	*so*
60.	of Purik	*sō*
61.	Ladakhī	*so, so-ga*
63.	of Spiti	*so*
70.	Kāgate	*so*
67.	Šarpa	*so*
68.	Dānjongkā	*so*
69.	Hloke	*so*

Bārā Group.

No.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo or Bārā	*hā-t'ai*
130.	Lālung	*hā*
131.	Dimā-sā	*hā-tai*
135.	Gārō, Achik	*wā-gām*
142.	Kōch	*ā*
151.	Tipurā	*bua*
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	*hā-ti*

Nāgā Group.

No.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	*hu*
159.	Semā	*(a-)hu*
162.	Rengma	*(a-)hā*
165.	Kēzāmā	*(e-)fū*
164.	Sopvomā	*(u-)hū*
168.	Āo	*te-po*
169.	Hlōtā	*ā-ho*
170.	Tengsa	*ta-p'a*
171	T'ukami	*hā*
172.	Yachami	*hū*
173.	Tableng	*p'ā*
174.	Tamlu	*p'ā*
175.	Banparā	*wā, bā*
178.	Namsangia	*pā*
179.	Chāng	*han*
181.	Mōāūng	*vā*
183.	Empeo	*mi-geo*
187.	Kabui	*ho*
188.	K'oirao	*agā*
189.	Mikir	*ā-sō*
195.	Marām	*ā-g'ā*
197.	Kwoireng	*chā-hā*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*hā*
200.	P'adāng	*hā*
201.	K'sngoi	*ā-hā*
202.	Maring	*ā-hā*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpaw or
Kachin . . wā
Maran . . wā
205. Singp'o . . wā

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . yā-ren
206. Meit'ei . . yā
207. T'ādo . . hā
218. Siyin . . hā
219. Lai . . ʼ-hā
224. Lushei . . hā
227. Banjōgi . . hā-hā
228. Pānk'ū . . hā
229. Hrāngk'ol . . hā
232. Hallām . . hā
236. Langrong . . hā
237. Aimol . . hā
238. Chiru . . a-hā
239. Kolhreng . . a-hā
240. Kōm . . ka-hā
246. Purūm . . hā
247. Anāl . . ha-hā
248. Hrōī Lamgāng . a-hā
255. Taungtha . . hā
262. Chinbōk . . hā
Yindu . . hā
264. Chinbōn . . ā-hō
Thayetmyo Chin . ho
266. Shō or K'yang . a-hō
267. K'umi . . hā

Lūi Group.

278. Andro . . hō
279. Sengmai . . hoā
280. Chairel . . yā
281. Kadu . . s'a, wā

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi . θā-ī, tsu-ī
262. Lashi or Lachhi . θā
263. Maru . . dzoi
240. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . chwoi
272a. P'un, Samong . ʼhwā
Megyi . . s'h-wā
264. Mrū . . yaik (yān)
265. Burmese, written . hwā
" spoken . θwā
266. Arakanese . . θwā
267. Taungyo . . θā
269. Danu . . θwā
268. Intha . . swā
270. Tavoyan . . θwā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . palʼ
287. Korava . . pall
291. Kaikādi . . pallo
289. Irula . . pallu
294. Malayālam . . palʼ
297. Kanarese . . hallʼ
298. Badaga . . hallu
301. Koḍagu . . pall
302. Tuḷu . . kāli, paru
303. Toda . . parš
304. Kōta . . pallo
305. Kurukh or Orāō . pall
307. Malto or Maler . paluθ
308. Kui, Kandhī, or
Khond . . palka
310. Kōlāmī . . pal
314. Gōṇḍī . . pal

290. Telugu . . pallʼ
328. Brāhūī . . dandān (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . sinn

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . ...
Avesta . . daṇtan-
Pahlavī . . dandān
331. Persian . dandān
338. Pashtō, of Peshawar . . γāχ
353. Wazīrī . . γwāš
354. of Kandahar . γāš
360. Ōrmurī . . gāš
363. Balōchī, Makrānī dantān
366. Eastern . . dat'ān
370. Waχī . . dīndak
371. Šiγnī . . δandān
372. Sarīkolī . . δandān
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . dindak, dān
377. Munjānī or Mungī lādī
378. Yīdγā . . lade, lad

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgalī . . dut
380. Wai-alā . . dūt
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . letea
383. Kalāshā . . dandōriak
384. Gawar-bati . . dūt
386. Pashai, Eastern . dand
387. " Western . dānt
390. Khōwār or
Chitrālī . . don
392. Ṣiṇā, Gilgitī . . dōn
394. Chilāsī . . dōnī
396. of Dras . . dōnī
397. of Ḍāh-Hanū . dānī
400. Kāshmīrī . . dand
401. Kashṭawārī . dand, dandā
403. Pōgulī . . dant
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . dant
405. Rāmbanī . . dant
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī dand
409. Tōrwālī . dan
411. Maiyā . . dān
Gypsy, European . dānd
" Syrian . dōndā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . dantaḥ
Prakrit . . dantō
430. K'ētrānī . dand
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . dand
425. Multānī . . ḍand
429. Hindkī . . ḍaṇḍ
432. T'aḷī . . dand
433. D'aṇḍī . . dād
436. Tināulī . . dand
442. of Salt Range . dand
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . dand
440. Chib'ālī . . dand
441. Punch'ī . . dand
446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . ḍandʼ
450. Lāṛī . . ḍandʼ
452. Kachch'ī . . ḍandʼ
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī . dāt
478. Nāgpurī . . dāt
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . dāt

499. Singhalese . . data
502. Oṛiyā . . dānta, dāta
507. Bihārī, Maith'ilī . dant, dāt
516. Magahī . . dāt
521. B'ōjpurī, Northern . dāt
520. " Southern . dāt
528. Nagpuria . . dāt
530. Bengali, written . dāt, danta
" spoken . dāt
537. South-western . dāt
541. Siripuria . . dāt
546. Eastern . . dāt
548. of Cachar . dāt
540. of Chittagong . dāt
551. Chākmā . . dāt
553. Assamese . . dāt
568. Eastern Hindī,
Awadhī . . dāt'wā
560. Bag'ēlī . . dāt
573. Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī . dāt
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī . dāt
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . dāt
587. Dak'inī . . dāt
589. Bāngarū . . dand
593. Braj B'āk'ā . dātu
605. Kanaujī . . dataiyā
611. Bundēlī . . dāt
616. Bunāp'arī . . dāt
633. Pañjābī, written . dand
" spoken . dand
639. Pōwād'ī . . dand
648. Ḍōgrī . . dand
650. Kāṅgrā . . ḍāḍ
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . dāt
661. Charōtarī . . dāt, dat
666. Kāṭ'iyawāḍī . dāt
673. K'ār'wā . . ḍāṭ
676. G'isāḍī . . dāt
713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . . dāt
742. Jaipurī . . dāt
755. Mēwātī . . dāt
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . dand
781. Mālvī . . dāt
770. Nimāḍī . . dāt
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . dāt
793. K'āndēśī . . dāt
678. B'īlī . . dāt, dāt
782. Eastern Pahāṛī
or K'as-kurā . dāt
786. Central Pahāṛī,
Kumaunī . dāt
805. Gaṛ'wālī . dāt
815. Western Pahāṛī,
Jaunsārī . dād
816. Sirmaurī . . dād
820. Bag'āṭī . . dād
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . dand
830. Śōḍōchī . . dand
832. Kuḷūī . . dand
837. Maṇḍēālī . . dand
842. Chamēālī . . dand
843. Gādī . . dand
845. Paṅgwāḷī . . dant, dand
847. B'adrawāhī . dant
849. Pāḍarī . . dand, dann

Number in General List.	Language	Ear
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*mimi*
	Ainu	*kisara*
	Korean	*kui*
	Turki	*qūlaq*
	Manchu	*šan*
	Mongolian	*chikin*
	Sankpà	*k'ik'ai*
	Basque	*belarri*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
890.	Burushaski	*altūmal*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	*taliṅa*
	Cham	*tāṅi*
1.	Salōn	*tō-ṅā*
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*trāchīok*
3.	Talaing, written	*ktow*
	„ spoken	*kā' to*
	Sakai-Sēmang.	
	Sakai	*'aṅāk*
	Sēmang	*pel, 'ṅpoṅ, 'aṅāk*
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*hyō'*
	Katurr	*hēi-ō'*
	Darāng	*hao*
5.	Wa	*lā-yauk*
	Sōn	*yauk*
	En	*yok*
	Tai-loi	*yok*
	A Mōk	*lā-sak*
	Ăng-kū	*ciok*
	Mōng Lwe	*lā-sok*
	Danā	*lā-ton*
	Yin *or* Riang	*kā-tik*
	K'a Muk	*rām-we*
	K'āsī Group.	
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*ṣkōr*
13.	Wār	*tārāṅ*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*naṅ*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*lutūr*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*lutūr*
26.	Kūrkū	*lutur*
27.	K'aṛiā	*lutur*
28.	Juāṅg	*nutur*
29.	Savara	*lu*
30.	Gadabā	*lintur, luvu*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*ʌ'ǎ'*, (Pekin, *ʌ'ǎrh*)
	Cantonese	*yī*
	Gyāmi	*air-tā*
46.	Siamese, written / „ spoken	} *ʌ'hū*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} *hū*
47.	K'ün	} *hū*
49.	Shān	*ʌ'hū*
1.	Āhom	*pik*
52.	K'āmtī	*pūk hū*
	Annamese	*—tay*

Number in General List.	Language	Ear
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*nā*
	„ Bassein / „ Maulmein	} *nā*
36.	Taungthu	*nā lā*
34.	Sgā, literary	*'nā*
	„ spoken	*nā*
32.	Bwè	*nā ku*
41a.	Wewaw	*nā ku*
33.	Karenbyu	*na gu*
	Brē	..
40.	Karenni	*p'ā lā*
	Yintalē	*nān kā*
	Sin-hmē Hāpauk	*dān kā*
39.	Gheko	*na ku*
37.	Padaung	*lā ka*
38.	Yeinbā	*a ku*
	Mano	*nā ku*
41.	Zayein	*nā lā, nā*
	Mopwa, Bilīn	*nā*
	„ Demulin	*ā nā*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsü (Hmöng)	*ʹχā̆ ˉnāō*
	Hē-Miao	*hā*
	Pē-Miao	*tā*
	Man	*nōm*
42.	Lantan-Yao	*mā-nōm, mā-tōm*
	Man-lan-tīen	*ˎmō ˎnom*
	Man-ta-pan	*nā ˎnom*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī *or* Paṭṇī	*repā*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*rēç*
76.	Kanāshī	*krod*
77.	Kanauri	*kanak*
78.	Rangkas	*rach*
83.	D'īmāl	*knā-tōk*
84.	T'āmī	*kul-nā*
85.	Limbū	*na-k'ā, nā-p'ak*
86.	Yāk'a	*nā-p'āk*
87.	K'ūmbū	*no-bo*
90.	Bāhing	*nūna-nō*
91.	Bālālī	*na-ba*
92.	Sāngpāng	*na ba*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*nā-bak, nā-ba*
94.	Lāmbichhōng	*no-ro*
95.	Wāling	*nā-p'āb*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*nā-rak*
97.	Rāngchhēnbāng	*nā-bā*
98.	Dūngmālī	*nā-p'ab*
99.	Rōdōng *or* Chāmling	*nā-pro*
100.	Nāch'ereng	*nā-bā*
101.	Kūlung	*no-buā, nā-bo*
102.	T'ūlung	*noh-p'la*
103.	Chaurāsya	*dā-bū*
104.	K'āling	*nā-cho*
105.	Dūmī	*nā cho*
88.	Rai *or* Jimdār	*na-cho*
106.	Vāyu *or* Hāyu	*nā'-chuṅ*
111.	Gurung	*kna*
112.	Murmī	*kna-bā*
113.	Sunwār	*nop-lā*
114.	Māgarī	*na-kep*
115.	Nēwārī	*kne-ypē*
117.	Paṭṭī, Pahṛī, *or* Pahā	*nhaina*
118.	Rōng *or* Lepcha	*ā-hor*
121.	Tōṭō	*nā-na*
123.	Aka	*p'e*

Number in General List.	Language	Ear
123.	Abor	} *yi-rūā*
124.	Miri	} *yi-rūā*
125.	Daflā	*nam*
126.	Mishmi, Digāru	*akrū nā, krū-nā*
	Mijū	*in*
	Lolo-Moso Group.	
	Si-hsu	*rnā*
273.	Lolo, Ā-hsi	*ˉna —po*
	A-hi	*ˉno _pā*
	Lo-lo p'o	*_no ˉpā*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*nāpō*
277a.	A-ṅū	*nākō*
275.	Lisu	*ˉnā—pā*
	Lisā *or* Yāyin	*nāpā*
274.	Mo-s'o	*hāṭa*
	Lahu	*nāpā*
277a.	Pyen *or* Pyin	*nauān*
277a.	Nung	*'nā*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	*ter-nai*
	Mānyāk	*nā-ps*
	Taoshū	*nūχ*
	Takpā	*ne-bāp*
	Hanrpā	*ṅan*
58.	Bhoṭia, Tibetan, written	*rna*
	„ spoken	*nam-ch'ok*
59.	Baltī	*sna*
60.	of Purik	*snā*
61.	Ladakī	*nam-ch'ok*
62.	of Spiti	*nam-chok*
70.	Kāgate	*nam-jo*
67.	Šarpa	*na*
68.	Dānjongkā	*nam-cho*
69.	Hloke	*nam-chok, na-wa*
	Bārā Group.	
128.	Bodo *or* Bārā	*k'ā-mā*
130.	Lālung	*k'in-jur*
131.	Dīmā-sā	*ku-mao*
136.	Gārō, Āchik	*nā-chil*
142.	Kōch	*nā-chul*
151.	Tipurā	*k'un-ju*
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*ā-k'uh*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmī	*nie*
159.	Semā	*(a-)kini*
162.	Rengmā	*ā-li*
165.	Kāṭāmā	*ke-nū*
164.	Sopvomā	*nābie*
166.	Āo	*te-nāroṅ*
169.	Hōtā	*anā*
170.	Tengsa	*te-lānau*
171.	T'ukumi	*nah-ke*
172.	Yachumi	*nu-g'u*
173.	Tablung	*nā*
174.	Tamlu	*t'on*
176.	Banparā	*nā*
178.	Namsangiā	*nā*
179.	Chāng	*nō*
181.	Mōshāng	*nā*
183.	Ēmpēo	*na-kon*
187.	Kabui	*na-koen*
188.	K'oirao	*kōn*
189.	Mikir	*ā-nō*
195.	Marām	*tn-kon*
197.	Kwoireng	*pā-kok*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*k'a-nā*
200.	P'adāng	*kā-nea*
201.	K'ungoi	*kā-nā*
203.	Marang	*k'a-nō-bā*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or Kachin . . *nā*
Masan . . *nā*
205. Singp'o . . *nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . *nā-hoi*
206. Meit'ei . . *nā hoi*
207. T'ādo . . *bil*
210. Siyin . . *bil*
219. Lai . . *ᵃ-hnā*
224. Lushei . . *bēŋ*
227. Banjōgī . . *na, kā-na-ko*
228. Pānk'ū . . *nā*
229. Hrangk'ōl . *ni gūr*
233. Hallām . . *kor, kūr*
236. Langrong . . *kūor*
237. Aimol . . *kūor*
238. Chiru . . *arr-korr*
239. Kolhreng . . *a-kūworr*
240. Kōm . . *ka-kūr*
246. Purūm . . *kūrr*
247. Anāl . . *ka-nā*
248. Hiroi-Lamgāng *ā-ka-nā*
255. Tamgēn . *na*
252. Chinbōk . . *kaa ṅ'un*
Yindu . . *kak nai*
254. Chinbōn . . *a-hnā*
Thayetmyo Chin . *ᵃ hno gaua*
256. Shō or K'yang . *a-hnā*
257. K'ami . . *kān-naw*

Lūshai Group.

278. Andro . . *kā-nā*
279. Sengmai . .
280. Chairel . . *rāp-lēl*
281. Kakū . . *kā-nā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . *nā, nā-chāp*
262. Lashi or Lechi . *ni-chāp*
263. Maru . . *nā*
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . *ni-chō*
272a. P'un, Samong . *ᵃnā*
Mo-gyā . . *ᵃnā*
264. Mrū . . *p'a-rām (ga-rām)*
265. Burmese, written . *nā*
„ spoken . *nā*
266. Arakanese *nᵃnā, nā*
267. Taungyo *nā wāk*
268. Danu . . *nā*
268. Intha . . *nā nāᵏ*
270. Tavoyan . . *nᵃpwāᵏ, nā pwāᵏ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . *kādᵘ*
287. Korava . . *kavi*
291. Kaikādi . . *avai*
289. Irula . . *kādu*
294. Malayāḷam . . *chevi*
297. Kanarese . . *kivi*
298. Badaga . . *kivi*
301. Kodagu . . *kemi*
302. Tulu . . *kebi*
303. Toda . . *kev*
304. Kōta . . *kivō*
305. Kurux or Orāō . *xebda*
307. Malto or Maler . *qethwaθ*
308. Kui, Kandhi, or Khond . . *kriu*
310. Kōlāmi . *kāv*
314. Gōṇḍī . . *kawī*
320. Telugu . . *cheví*
328. Brāhūī . . *χaf*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . *udn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . *gauša-*
Avesta . . *gaoša-*
Pahlavī . . *gōš*
331. Persian . . *gōš*
339. Pashtō, of Peshawar . *γwag*
353. Wazīrī . . *γēž*
354. of Kandahar . *γwaž*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . *gōy*
368. Balōchī, Makrānī *gōš*
366. Eastern . . *gōš*
370. Waxī . . *γiš*
371. Šiγnī . . *γūš, γōχ*
372. Sarikolī . *γaul*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . *γōl, γōl*
377. Munjānī or Mungī *γūš*
378. Yidγa . *γō*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgalī . . *kōr*
380. Wai-alā . *kār*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . *rāma*
383. Kalāshā . . *kurō*
384. Gawar-bati . *k'aṃṭa*
386. Pashai, Eastern }
387. „ Western . } *kār*
390. Khōwār or Chatrālī . *kār*
392. Shinā, Gilgitī . *kōn*
394. Chilāsī . . *kun*
396. of Drās . . *kunī, kōn*
397. of Ḍah-Hanū . *kōm*
400. Kāshmīrī . . *kan*
401. Kashṭawāṛī *kan, kann*
403. Pōgulī . . *kann*
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . *kann*
406. Rāmbanī . *kann*
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī *kyan*
409. Tōrwālī . . *kan*
411. Maiyā . . *kōn*
Gypsy, European . *kān*
„ Syrian *kān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . *karṇaḥ*
Prakrit . . *kaṇṇō*
420. K'ētrānī . . *kōṇ*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . *kann*
426. Multānī . *kann*
428. Hindkī . . *kan*
432. Pōṭhī . . *kann*
433. D'annī . . *kann*
435. Tināulī . . *kann*
442. of Salt Range . *kann*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . *kann*
440. Chib'ālī . . *kann*
441. Punchī . *kānn*
448. Sindhī, Vichōlī . *kanᵘ*
450. Lāṛī . . *kanᵘ*
452. Kachchhī . *kan*
456. Marāṭhī, Dēśī . *kān*
476. Nāgpurī *kān*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . *kān*
479. Singhalese . *kaṇa*
502. Oṛiyā . . *kāna*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . *kan, kān*
516. Magahī . *kān*
521. Bhojpurī, Northern . *kān*
520. „ Southern . *kān*
526. Nagpuria . *kān*
530. Bengali, written . *kāṇ, karṇa*
„ spoken . *kān*
537. South-western . *kān, kāi*
541. Sirpuria . *kān*
546. Eastern . *kān*
548. of Cachar . *kān*
550. of Chittagong *kān*
551. Chākmā *kān*
553. Assamese *kān*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . *kānᵃwā*
566. Baghēlī . *kān*
573. Chhattisgaṛhī . *kān*
592. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . *kān*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *kān*
587. Dakhinī *kān*
589. Bāngarū *kān*
593. Braj Bhākhā . *kāna*
605. Kanaujī . *kāna*
611. Bundēlī . . *kān*
616. Bhāṭēāṛī . *kān*
632. Pañjābī, written *kann*
„ spoken . *kann*
639. Pōwādhī . *kann*
648. Dōgrī . . *kann*
650. Kāṅgṛā *kann*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . *kān*
661. Charōtarī *kān, kān*
666. Kāṭhiyāwāḍī *kān*
673. K'ārwā . *kān*
676. Gāmḍī . *kān*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . . *kān*
742. Jaipurī *kān*
755. Mēwātī . *kān*
777. Gujurī of Hazara *kann*
761. Mālvī . *kān*
770. Nimāḍī . . *kān*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . *kān*
708. K'āndēśī . . *kān*
678. Bhīlī . *kān, kān*
781. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā *kān*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī *kān*
805. Gaṛ'wālī *kān*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī *kān*
816. Sirmaurī *kān*
820. Bag'āṭī *kān*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī *kān*
830. Śōḍōchī *kān*
832. Kuḷuī *kōun*
837. Maṇḍēālī *kan*
842. Chamēāḷī . *kann*
843. Gādī . *kann*
846. Pangwāḷī . *kann*
847. Bhadrawāhī . *kaun*
849. Pāḍarī . *kaun*

Hair (39).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *ke, kaminoke*
Ainu . . . *noma*
Korean . . *meri, meri-t'el*
Turkī . . *qīl, tük*
Manchu . . *funiyehe*
Mongolian . . *üsün*
Samkyā . . *kaichigus*
Basque . . *bilo, ille, adats, khuma*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

360. Burmaskī . . *choyang*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *bulu* (of beasts)
Cham . . *ḥuk*
1. Saiñn . . *būloe*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *sŏk*
3. Taaing, written . *sok* (of head), *ṭasok* (of body)
„ spoken . *s'uk*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . . *sŏ'* (of head), *s'ntōl* (of body)
Sēmang . . *soq, sok*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *h^o*
Katung . . *ku-hŏk* (of head), *ku-rē-dŏk rē-dŏk* (of body)
Darāng . . *hak-gŏn* }
5. Wa . . . *hauk* }
Sōn . . *hăk-gain* }
En . . . *hăk-kain* }
Tai-lei . . *hak-chin* } (of head)
A Mōk . . *suk-kup* }
Ăng-kū . . *s'uk-chin* }
Mōng Lwe . *sek-chun* }
Danā . . *ṅok*
Yin or Kung . *houk*
K'a Muk . . *klŏ*

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . *ṅniu^o*
12. Wār . . . *su^o-k'lu^o*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *y'lk, yok, hen-kōyn*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . *ū'*
16. Muṇḍārī . . *ū'*
26. Kūrkū . . *ku'*
27. K'aṛiā . . *ului*
28. Juāng . . *ṛunta*
29. Savara . . *ū*
30. Gadaba . . *sāgbō, silbōyn*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . (human) *_fă^o*
Cantonese . (of head) *t'au `fat*
Gyāmi . . *t'au-p'ai*
45. Siamese, written . } *p'om*
„ spoken . }
Lao . . . .
46. Lü . . . } *p'om*
47. K'ün . . . }
49. Šān . . . *p'ū'ṡu*
51. Āhom . . *p'rum*
53. K'āmtī . . *p'ōm*
Annamese . . *'tok*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary *_t'dă, vk'ŏ θū*
„ Bassein } *ku θu* (on head), *'sau* (on body)
„ Moulmein }
36. Taungthu . . *'tsǒn*
34. Sgā, literary . *`t'ū, `k'o —θū*
„ spoken . *θu, ho u*
32. Bwē . . . *ku^o*
31a. Wewaw . . *ko lu*
33. Karenbyu . . *kn lu*
Brē . . .
40. Karenni . *t'u*
Yintalē . . *kū lān*
Sin-hmē
Mōpauk . . *ku lu*
39. Gheko . . *kǎlu*
37. Padaung . . *kǎ lo*
38. Yeinbā . . *'swu'*
Manō . . *ku lū*
41. Zayein . . *ku swen, kyu to, ch'ld*
Mopwa, Bilichi . *χo ts* (of head), *dǎ sa* (on body)
„ Dermuhu . *fu to* (of head), *ǎ s'ǒ ǎ ds* (on body)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tzŭ (Hudng) *plŏu 'hsu*
Hĕ-Miao . . *hǎ-tlsiǎn*
Pĕ-Miao . . *tlǐ-ho*
Man . . *pyū, yū-pyū*
42. Lanten Yao . . ...
Man-lan-tiĕn *pū don*
Man-ta-pan *yu yīē*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himālayan Languages.

72.* Manchātī or Paṭnī *krǒ*
73. Chamba Lāhulī *krū*
76. Kanāśī *kru*
77. Kanaurī . *krā*
78. Rangkas . . *pu-ch'am*
83. Dhīmāl . *po lom* (of head)
84. Thāmi . . *chu-men*
85. Limbū . *t'egěk-pī* (of head), *mū-rī* (of body)
86. Yākha . . *tăm-p'i*
87. K'ambū . . *lo-sań*
90. Bāhing . . *cham* (of head), *swen* (of body)
91. Bālālī . . *tań-ǎ, chē-mi, mŏn*
92. Sangpāng . *mū-wa, tǎ-mu-sǎm*
93. Lohōrong . *taǹ-a^o, mi^o*
94. Lambichhōng . *mun, tǎn-p'ākwa*
95. Wāling . . *tăn-mūwa*
96. Ch'ingtāng . *tǎā^o-p'ākwa* (?)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng *mū-a*
98. Dūngmālī *mū-a*
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling *mūs-ya* (?) *twǒk*
100. Nāch'ērēng . *tǎa-sǎm*
101. Kūlung . . *mūn, ti-sǎm*
102. Thūlung . . *sǎm, swǎm*
103. Chaurāsya . *sǎm*
104. K'āling . . *u-sar-sam, do-sa-mū-sam*
105. Dūmī . . *do-sǎm, u-sam*
88. Rai or Jimdār . *do-sam*
106. Vayu or Hayu . *swom*
111. Gurung . . *mur*
112. Murmi . . *krā*
113. Sunwār . . *chān*
114. Māgarī *ch'ām*
116. Nēwārī *sō*
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . *sō*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ă-tsǒn*
121. Tōṭō . . . *pu-rin*
122. Aka . . . *ko-ti, ko-chū*

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . } *dūmu-mi*
124. Miri . . }
125. Daflā . . *dām*
126. Miśmi, Digārū . *t'ad*
Mijū . . *ham*

Lolo Moso Group.

Sī-hia . . *mu*
278. Lolo, /Śĭ . . *—e \tsĭ*
A-hi . . *—o \tso*
Lo-lo p'o . . *—u \tsĭ ŏ*
276. A-ka (Kĭ) . *tsǒkǒ, ǒm*
277a. A-kō . . *sǎkǒ*
279. Lisu . . . *mū—kū—nub* (of head), *—mu* (of body)
Lisū or Yāyin . *sō, mǒn*
274. Mo-so . . *kūfō*
Lahu . . *mu*
377a. Pyen or Pyin . *sǎmbǒn*
377a. Nung . . *(gǒ) t'ni* (of head), *mi* (of body)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . *tar-ni*
Manyak . . *mūē, tsu*
T'ochū . . *kǎ chū*
Thāpā . . *pū, krā*
Horpā . . *spū*
58. Bhoṭiā, Tibetan, written *skra*
„ spoken *ta*
59. Balti . . *gō-r'al*
60. of Purik . . *skrā*
61. Ladakhī . . *spu, kra*
63. of Spiti . . *ṭa*
70. Kāgate . . *ta*
67. Šarpa . . *ta*
68. Dhanjongkā . *kya*
69. Hloke . . *kya*

Bāṛā Group.

129. Bodo or Bāṛā . *k'e-nai*
130. Lālung . . *k'u-ni*
131. Dīmā-sā . *ka-sai, ka-mai*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *kǒ*
143. Kōch . . *sǎkǎ-chul*
161. Tipurā . . *kǎ-sai*
162. Deuri-Chutiyā . *kǎn*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī . . *tā*
150. Semā . . *(a-)ōu* (of head), *(a-)mhi* (of body)
152. Rengmā . . *pshoh*
155. Kezāmā . . *(e-)bī*
156. Sopvomā . . *pu-sī*
168. Āo . . *ku* (of head), *tu-nuh* (of body)
169. Hōtā . . *ō-kǒ*
170. Tengsa . . *kǎ*
171. T'ukumi . . *kowu*
172. Yachami . *ku-ū*
173. Tableng . *sǎn-chǎn* (of head), *mān* (of body)
174. Tamlu . *ǎn* (of head), *mam* (of body
175. Banparā . *k'ō, k'ā*
176. Namsangiā . *ke-sav*
179. Chāng . . *kalo* (of head), *sun* (of body)
181. Mōshang . *kū māl*
183. Empēo . . *mu-tām*
187. Kabui . . *sam*
188. K'wano . *t'am*
189. Mikir . . *ǎ-chā*
195. Marām . . *t'ām*
197. Kwoireng . *tǎ-t'am*
199. Tangk'ul . *kai-sam*
200. P'adāng . *sam*
201. K'augoi . . *ǎ-kō-sa*
202. Maring . . *som*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpi or Kachin	k'rä, mun
	Maru	k'rä, mun
205.	Singp'o	ka-ra
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	sam-lâ, tem-gâ
206.	Meit'ei	sam
207.	T'ādo	sam
213.	Siyin	sam
219.	Lai	*hmus, sâm
224.	Lushei	sam
227.	Banjōgi	kā-tsām
228.	Pānk'u	chām, tsām
229.	Hrāngk'ol	sām, ʼsām
232.	Hallām	sām
236.	Langrong	sām
237.	Aimol	sam
238.	Chiru	sam
239.	Kolhreng	a-sam
240.	Kōm	ka-sam
243.	Purum	sam
247.	Anāl	ka-sam
248.	Hirōī-Lamgāng	a-sam
255.	Taungtha	tsām, mun
252.	Chinbōk	luk-sam
	Yāwm	lū
254.	Chinbōn	a-sum
	Thayetmyo Chin	*hmō, *sān
256.	Shō or K'yang	a-s'ām
257.	K'ami	shām
	Lai Group.	
279.	Andro	hā-mi
279.	Sengmai	..
280.	Chairel	sam
281.	Kadu	ka lâ, kā (of head), mun—kā (of body)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi	s'ām
262.	Lashi or Lechi	tsām
263.	Maru	tse (of head), ʼhu mū* (on face)
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	u, sam
272a.	P'un, Sameng	*sā (on face)
	Mo-gyi	*sū (on head), *myaik (on face)
264.	Mrū	tsām (sʼhām)
265.	Burmese, written	ch'ank pak
	„ spoken	s'a —bin
266.	Arakanese	sabān (of head), *hmwi (of body)
267.	Taungyo	*mwe
269.	Danu	*mwe
268.	Intha	sān hān (of head), *mwei (of body)
270.	Tavoyan	sān hān (of head), *mwi (of body)
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	mayir
287.	Korava	magara
291.	Kaikāḍi	magri
289.	Irula	mayir
295.	Malayāḷam	talamuḍi
297.	Kanarese	kūdal*
298.	Baḍaga	mayir, kūdalu
301.	Koḍagu	orama
302.	Tulu	kujal
303.	Toda	mir
304.	Kōta	mire
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	chuṭṭi
307.	Malto or Maler	tali
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	ṭōḷḍi
310.	Kōlāmi	tir
314.	Gōṇḍi	chuṭṭi

Number in General List.	Language	Word
320.	Telugu	veṇṭruka*
325.	Brahūī	pashm
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	shaʻr
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	..
	Avesta	..
	Pahlavi	mōd, mō
331.	Persian	mūī, mū
338.	Pashto, of Peshawar	wēṣ̌tə*
353.	Wazīrī	wēṣ̌tə*
354.	of Kandahar	wēṣ̌ta
360.	Ormuṛī	dr*
363.	Balochi, Makrānī	mūd, mūd
366.	Eastern	p'uṭ
370.	Waχī	rūp, ṣ̌ūfī
371.	Šiγnī	dāγčə, γuny
372.	Sarīkolī	veb, χūd
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	seγuud, γōuuk
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	pūγēk
378.	Yūdγā	poγo
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Baṣ̌gali	drā
380.	Wai-alā	chorok
381	Wai-veri or Veron	ius
383.	Kalāšā	čhāčs
384.	Gawar-bati	k'ōs (one hair), tsumuṣ̌a (of head)
386.	Pashai, Eastern	} chaś
387	„ Western	} chaś
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrāli	drō (one hair); poṣ̌ī, p'ur (of head)
392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	bālo (one hair), jabur
394.	Chilāsī	balē
396.	of Dras	jaṭ, šākur
397	of Dah Hanū	baṭ, šakur
400.	Kāshmīrī	mas, wāl
401.	Kašṭawāṛī	wāl
403.	Pōguli	mast, wāl
404.	Ḍoḍā Sirāji	kē
405.	Rāmbanī	kēś, bāl
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	bāl
409.	Tōrwālī	bāl
411.	Maiyā	bāla
	Gypsy, European	bāl
	„ Syrian	wāl
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	bālaḥ, kēśaḥ
	Prakrit	bālō, kēsō
430.	K'ōtrānī	bīkāž
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	vāl
426.	Multānī	vāl
428.	Hindkī	vāl
432.	Thali	vāl
433.	Dhannī	wāl
435.	Tināulī	bāl
442.	of Salt Range	wāl
437	Pōṭʻwārī	wāl
440.	Chibʻālī	bāl
441.	Punch'ī	bāl
446.	Sindhī, Vicholī	vāru
450.	Lāṛī	vārʻ
452.	Kachch'ī	vār
456.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī	kēs
475.	Nāgpurī	kēs
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	kēs

Number in General List.	Language	Word
499.	Singhalese	kes, isa-kes
506.	Oriya	bāḷa, kēśa
507.	Bihārī, Maithili	kēs
516.	Magahī	kēs, bār
521.	Bhojpurī, Northern	kēs, bār
520.	„ Southern	bār
526.	Nagpuria	kēs
530.	Bengali, written	chul, kēś
	„ spoken	chūl
537	South-western	chul
541.	Siripuria	chūl
546.	Eastern	tsul
548.	of Cachar	sul
550.	of Chittagong	chul
551.	Chakma	chūl
552.	Assamese	suli
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadhī	bār
560.	Bagʻēlī	bār
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛī	chūndī, rumā
582	Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	bāl
583	Vernacular Hindōstānī	bāḷ
587	Dakʻinī	bāl
590.	Bāngarū	bāl
593.	Braj Bhāk'ā	bāra
605.	Kanaujī	bāra
611.	Bundēlī	bār
616.	Banāp'arī	bār
633.	Pañjābī, written	wāl, kēs
	„ spoken	wāḷ
639.	Pōwādʻī	wāl, kēs
648.	Ḍōgrī	bāḷ
650.	Kāngrā	bāl, (of head) sarwāl
643.	Gujarātī, Standard	vāḷ
661.	Charōtarī	vāḷ, mā-vāḷē
668.	Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī	mā-vāḷā
673.	K'ārʻwā	bāl
676.	G'āmḍī	kēs
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	kēs, bāḷ
742.	Jaipurī	bāḷ
755.	Mēwātī	bāḷ
777	Gujurī of Hazara	bāl
761.	Mālvī	kēs
770.	Nīmāḍī	bāl
771.	Labʻānī of Berar	laṭṭā
703.	K'āndēśī	kēs
678.	Bhīlī	vāḷ, laṭṭā
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or Khas-kura	kēs
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	bāḷ
805.	Gaṛʻwālī	bāl
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	bāu, mūṇḍā
816.	Sirmaurī	mūṇḍā
820.	Bagʻāṭī	bāḷ
822.	Kiūṭʻalī	bāḷ
830	Šōḍōchī	šrāḷ
828.	Kuluī	šōrāḷ, bār
837.	Maṇḍēālī	sarwāḷ
842.	Chameālī	bāḷ
843.	Gādī	χarāḷ
845.	Pangʻwālī	kēš
847	Bhalesʻī	širāḷ
849.	Pāḍarī	rōṭṭʻ

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *atama, kašira*
Ainu . . *sapa, eka*
Korean . . *meri*
Turki . *bāš, gāpā*
Mancha . *uyu*
Mongolian . . *toloγa*
Suakpā . *ʻoli-gwa*
Basque . *buru*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burushaski . . *yatu*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *kapālā*
Cham . . *hăluv*
1. Salōn . . *ḍtāk*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *kebāl*
3. Talaing, written . *kduip, kaip*
„ spoken . *dā*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . *kui*
Sĕmang . . *kui*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *kiā*
Katurr . *kia*
Darang . . *guā*
5. Wa . . . *kein*
Sōn . . . *gain*
Ku . . . *kain*
Tai lōi . . *chin*
A Mōk . . *kun*
Ang-kū . . *chin*
Mōng Lwe . . *chin*
Danā . . *k'tān*
Yin or Riang . *kin*
Ku Muk . . *kim-pen*

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . *k'li*
12. Wār . . *k'lia*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *kō*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . *bōhō*
16. Muṇḍārī . *bā, bōhō*
26. Kūrkū . . *kapār* (Aryan)
27. K'aṛiā . . *bakop*
28. Juāng . . *boko*
29. Savara . . *bob*
30. Gadabā . . *bīk, bia*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *ʻtō, ‚tʻō*
Cantonese . *‚tʻau*
Gyāmi . . *tʻau*
45. Siamese, written . } *ʻhuā*
„ spoken . }
Lao . . . . . .
46. Lü . . } *hō*
47. K'ün . . }
49. Šān . *ʻhō*
51. Āhom . . *rō*
52. K'āmti . . *hō*
Annamese . . *‚dāu*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *ʻkʻō*
„ Bassein } *ku hūi*
„ Maulmein . }
36. Taungthu . . *kʻlu*
34. Sgā, literary . *ʻkʻō*
„ spoken . *ko*
32. Bwè . . . *gū kū*
41a. Wewaw . *ko kū*
33. Karenbyu . *go ku*
Brè . .
40. Karenni *ku klū*
Yintalē . *ku kū*
Sin-haw
Mopauk . *ku kōo*
39. Gheko . . *kʻkū*
37. Padaung . . *kū kiko*
38. Yeinbā . . *gū klo*
Manō . . *i kū*
41. Zayein *ku dūn, chu*
Mopwa, Bilichi *ko tū*
„ Demawba *fʻ tū*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmong) *ʻtū ʻhāu*
Hē-Miao . . *koh*
Pē-Miao . . *ko*
Mon . . . *myon*
42. Lanten-Yao .
Miao-lan-tien . *ʻpiū*
Man-ta-pan . *‚mo goh*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī *pandza*
73. Chamba Lāhulī *puna*
74. Kanāšī *bal*
77. Kanaurī *bal*
78. Rangloi . *pu-sū*
81. Dʻimāl *pū-rū*
84. Tʻāmī . *kō pu*
85. Limbū . *tʻegāk*
86. Yākʻa . . *tāu-kʻruk*
87. Kʻambū . . *tan*
90. Bāhing . *pīya*
91. Balālī . . *tākʻ-lo*
92. Sāngpāng . *tākʻ-ō-lo*
93. Lōhōrong . *takʻ-roʻ, nin-tan-wū, ummru-ma*
94. Lambichʻōng *tān*
95. Wāling . *tān*
96. Chʻingtāng . *tān*
97. Rūngchʻenbūng *tān, ā-tān*
98. Dūngmālī . *tān, um-tān*
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . *tāk-lo, tak-lo*
100. Nāchʻerēng . *tāk-lo*
101. Kūlung . *tōn*
102. Tʻulung . *bāi*
103. Chaurāsya . *pʻā-li-ri*
104. Kʻaling . *u-dʻok*
105. Dūmī . *dʻok, dakʻ-lok*
88. Bai or Jimdār . *dāk-lu*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu *pūchʻi*
111. Gurung *kra*
112. Murmi . *tʻobo*
113. Sunwār . . *gū gū*
114. Māgarī . *tālu*
116. Nēwārī . *ckʻā*
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī . *chʻe*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ā-tʻyūk*
121. Ṭōṭō . . . *pu-ḍūk*
122. Aka . . . *kʻo*

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . . *ā-ḍāk*
124. Mirī . . . *mit tūb*
125. Daflā . *appin*
126. Mišmī, Digārū . *akau, kūrū*
Mijū . . *kū*

Lolo-Moso Group

Si-hia . . *wu*
273. Lolo, ʻĒ . . *‒o ʻko*
A-hi . . *‒o ⁻kō*
Lo-lo pʻo . *‒u ‒dū*
276. A-ka (Kā) . *udu*
277a. A kō . . *ūhū*
275. Lisu . . *⁻wū ‒dū*
Lisū or Yāyin . *undu*
274. Mo-sʻo . . *kūlū*
Lahu . *uko*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . *ūtū*
277a. Nung . . *gū*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . *tā-ko*
Mānyak . . *mūli*
Tauchū . . *kāpāt*
Tākpā . . *gauk-ti*
Hanrpā . *γau*
58. Bhūṭiā, Tibetan, written . *mgo*
„ spoken . *go*
59. Balti . . *gō*
60. of Purik . . *gō*
61. Ladakʻī *go*
63. of Spiti . *go*
70. Kagate . *go*
67. Šarpa . . *go*
68. Dānjongkā . *go*
69. Hloko . . *gu*

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *kʻo-rā*
130. Lālung . *kʻāpāl* (? Aryan)
131. Dimā-sā . *ko-rō*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *skō*
148. Koch . . *kappāl* (? Aryan)
151. Tipurā . *kʻō-rōk*
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . *gu-bōn*

Nāgā Group.

156. Angāmi . *ṭsu*
159. Semā . . *(a-)ku-ṭpū*
162. Rengma . *pū*
165. Kezāmā . . *ke-pūi*
194. Sopvomā . *(sp-)pi*
168. Āo . . *te-koloh*
169. Hlōtā . . *kuer*
170. Tengsa . . *te-ko*
171. Tʻukami . *tō*
172. Yachumi . . *ku*
173. Tablung . *kān-chān*
174. Tamlu . . *kān-chān*
175. Banparā . . *kʻān, kʻān*
178. Namsangiā . *kʻō*
179. Chāng . . *kʻū*
181. Mōšāng . . *kʻū*
183. Empēo . . *mi-pūi*
187 Kabui . *pi*
188. Kʻoirao . . *pu*
189. Mikir . . *ū-pʻū*
195. Maram . . *ū-pi*
197 Kwoireng . . *chū-pi*
199. Tangkʻul . . *kui*
200. Pʻadāng . . *kyūw*
201. Kʻangoi . . *ū-kau*
203. Maring . . *ā-lū*

Kachin Group

Number in General List.	Language	Word
204.	Chingpā or Kachin	bō
	Maran	bon
205.	Singp'o	bōn

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Kuki'u	lu-rel
206.	Meit'ei	kok
207.	T'ado	lū, lū-chan
213.	Siyin	lū
219.	Lai	lu
224.	Lu'ei	lū
227	Banjōgi	lū
228.	Pānk'ū	lū
229.	Hrāngk'ol	a-lū
232.	Hallām	lū
233.	Langrong	lū
237	Aimol	lū
238.	Chiru	lū
239.	Kolhreng	a-lū
240.	Kōm	ka-lū
246	Pūrūm	lū
247	Anāl	ka-lū-chā
249.	Hiroi-Lamgang	a-lū
255.	Taungtha	lu
252.	Chinbōk	lup-pua
	Yāwin	k'h-luk-kwai
254.	Chinbōn	a-lū
	Thayetmyo Chin	*-lu
256.	Shō or K'yang	a-lū
257.	K'ami	a-lū

Lūi Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
279.	Andro	kū-ran
279.	Sengmai	..
280.	Chairel	kū-lū
281.	Kadu	ka̱ lan

Burma Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
261.	Szi or Atsi	n-lum
262.	Lashi or Lachi	wu-lūm
263.	Maru	kān
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	kuk-kon
271a.	P'un, Somrong	*paun
	Me-gyā	*paun
264.	Mru	lū
265	Burmese written	k'ōn
	" spoken	gaun
266.	Arakanese	gaun
267.	Taungyo	*kō
269.	Danu	kaun
268.	Intha	kōn
270.	Tavoyan	kōn

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
285.	Tamil	talei
287.	Korava	tele
291.	Kaikāḍi	t'ālē, talkāi
289.	Irula	tālē
294.	Malayāḷam	tal^a
297.	Kanarese	tal^e
298.	Baḍaga	manḍē, tālē
301.	Koḍagu	manḍe
302.	Tuḷu	tare
303.	Toda	moḍḍ
304.	Kōta	monḍē
305.	Kurukh or Orāō	kukk
307	Malto or Maler	qaḳuē
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	tlāu
310.	Kōlāmī	kopāl (?)
314.	Gōṇḍī	tala
320.	Telugu	tal^a
325.	Brahūī	kātum

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Arabic	ra's

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Persian	..
	Avesta	sarah
	Pahlavi	sar
331.	Persian	sar
339.	Pashtō, of Peshawar	sar
353.	Wazīrī	sar
354.	of Kandahar	sar, kōḍ
360.	Ormuṛī	sar
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	sarag
366.	Eastern	saγar
370.	Waxī	sār
371.	Šiγnī	kāl, kal
372.	Sarīkolī	kāl, kal
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	sōr, sār, sar
377	Munjānī or Mungī	pūsar
378.	Yūdγā	pūsr

Dardic or Piśāca Branch

Number in General List.	Language	Word
379.	Bashgalī	šei
380.	Wai-alā	šai
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	jē
383.	Kalāšā	šiš
384.	Gawar-batī	šaṣṭa
386.	Pašai, Eastern	šīr
387	" Western	šīr
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	sor, kapal
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	šiš
394.	Chilāsī	šiš
396.	of Drās	šiš
397	of Dāh-Hanū	šiš
400.	Kāśmīrī	kala, kār
401.	Kaiṭawāṛī	šār, šāṭ
403.	Pōgulī	šāṭ, šaṭ
404.	Ḍōḍā Siraji	ruṭ
405.	Rāmbanī	ruṭ, šir
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	t'še
409.	Tōrwālī	ša
411.	Maiyā	šiš
	Gypsy, European	šērō
	" Syrian	sira

Indo-Aryan Branch

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sanskrit	śiraḥ, śīrṣam
	Prakrit	sirō, sisam
410.	K'ētranī	sarōtā
417	Lahndā, of Shahpur	sir
426	Mūltānī	sir
428.	Hindkī	sir
432.	T'alī	sir
433.	D'annī	sir
435.	Tināulī	sir
442.	of Salt Range	sir
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	sir
440.	Chib'ālī	sir
441.	Panch'ī	sir
446.	Sind'ī, Vichōlī	mat^u
450.	Lāṛī	mat'ō
452.	Kachch'ī	mat'ō
468.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī	ḍōkē
478.	Nāgpurī	kapāl
486.	Kōṅkaṇī	tak'lē
499.	Singhalese	isa, oluwa
502.	Oṛiyā	munḍa
507.	Bihārī, Maith'ilī	sir, māt'
516.	Magahī	māt'ā, mūṛ'
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	māt', kapār
520.	" Southern	māt', kapār
526.	Nagpuriā	mūṛ
530.	Bengali, written	māt'ā, mastak
	" spoken	māt'ā, māt'ē
537.	South-western	mur
541.	Sirpuriā	māt'ā
546.	Eastern	māt'ā
548.	of Cachar	mur
550.	of Chittagong	māt'ā
551.	Chakmā	māt'ā
553.	Assamese	mur
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	mūṛ, kapār
560.	Bag'ēlī	mūṛ
579	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	mūṛ
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	sir
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	sir
587.	Dak'inī	sir
589.	Bāngarū	sir
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	mūṛa
605.	Kanaujī	mūṛa
611.	Bundēlī	mūṛ, mūṛī
616.	Banāp'arī	mūṛ
632.	Pañjābī, written	sir
	" spoken	sir
639.	Pōwād'ī	sir
648.	Ḍōgrī	sir
650.	Kāṅgrā	sir, munḍ
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	māt'ū
661.	Charōtarī	māt'ū
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	māt'ū, tālū
673.	K'ār'wā	māt'ū
676.	Gāmḍī	māt'ū
719.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	māt'ō
743.	Jaipurī	māt'ō
765.	Mēwātī	sir
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	sir
761.	Mālvī	māt'ō
770.	Nīmāḍī	sir
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	māt'ō
703.	K'āndēšī	ḍikož, māt'ā
678.	B'īlī	mūḍ, māt'ū
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	sir, ṭiukō
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni	k'wāṛo
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	sir
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	mūḍ
816.	Sirmaurī	mūḍ
820.	Bag'āṭī	mūḍ
828.	Kiūṭ'ālī	mūnḍ
830.	Śōḍōchī	mūnḍ
833.	Kuḷuī	munḍ
837.	Maṇḍēāḷī	mūnḍ, sir
842.	Chamēāḷī	sir
843.	Gadī	šir
845.	Pangwāḷī	magar, kupāl
847.	B'adrawāhī	dāg
849.	Pāḍarī	magir

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*šita*
	Aino	*parumbe*
	Korean	*s'e, hye*
	Turki	*til*
	Manchu	*yi-lan-ui*
	Mongolian	*kele*
	Sankpà	.
	Basque	*mingaña, miña*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
850.	Burušaski	*yūmus*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	*lidah*
	Cham	*dalăh*
1.	Salōn	*k'laik*
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*ândât*
3.	Talaing, written	*latāk*
	" spoken	*l'tai, k'tai*
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	*l'ntāk, ulāk*
	Sĕmang	*lotāk*
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*kar-tō*
	Kudugy	*kāç-tā*
	Darāng	*s'lā*
5.	Wa	*tāk*
	Sōn	*dāk*
	En	*tāk*
	Tai-loi	*l'tāk*
	A Mōk	*pāt*
	Ang kū	*tāk*
	Mōng Lue	*tāk*
	Danā	*tāk*
	Yin or Riang	*tāk*
	K'a Muk	*tāk*
	K'asi Group.	
8.	K'āsi, Standard	*t'ūllied*
12.	Wār	*k'liāt*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*kale-tāk*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*alāṅ*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*alāṅ*
26.	Kūrkū	*lāṅg*
27.	K'āriā	*lang*
28.	Juāng	*alaṅg*
29.	Savara	*alā*
30.	Gadabā	*laṅg, lāka*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*_ex*, (Pekin, *_shê*)
	Cantonese	*\lē*
	Gyārüng	...
45.	Siamese, written / " spoken	} *—lin*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} *lin*
47.	K'ün	} *lin*
49.	Šān	*\lin*
51.	Āhom	} *lin*
52.	K'āmtī	} *lin*
	Annamese	*~lūōi*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	...
	" Bassein	} *plo*
	" Moulmein	} *plo*
36.	Taungthu	*pre*
34.	Sgā, literary	*–plē*
	" spoken	*ble*
32.	Bwē	*bli*
41a.	Wewaw	*'p ye*
33.	Kareebyu	*ge bli*
	Brē	..
40.	Karenni	*bli*
	Yintale	*plé*
	Sawngtung	
	Māpauk	*pai*
39.	Ghekn	*bli*
37.	Padaung	*blo*
38.	Yeinbā	*ble*
	Mano	*plé*
41.	Zayein	*plé*
	Mopwa, Bāichi	*bli*
	" Deramba	*plé*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsě (Hmōng)	*¬mblē*
	Hē-Miao	*ni*
	Pē-Miao	*brwē*
	Man	*byet*
42.	Lantien-Yao	..
	Man-lan-tien	*_blēt*
	Man-ta-pan	*\blēt*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*le*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*hlē*
76.	Kanāšī	*le*
77.	Kanaurī	*lē*
78.	Rangkas	*jibē* (Aryan)
83.	D'imāl	*dai-taun*
84.	T'āmi	*chí-le*
85.	Limbū	*le-sōt, lesāp-pa*
88.	Yākʻā	*lem*
87.	K'ambū	*lem*
90.	Bahing	*lyam*
91.	Bālāli	..
92.	Sāngpāng	
93.	Lōhōrōng	
94.	Lambichʻōng	
95.	Wāling	..
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngchhēnbūng	...
98.	Dungmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	..
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	Kūling	
105.	Dūmi	...
88.	Rāi or Jimdār	*a-lem*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*lī*
111.	Gurung	*le*
112.	Murmi	*le*
113.	Sunwār	*le*
114.	Māgarī	*let*
116.	Newārī	*me*
117	Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahi	*me*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ā-lī*
121.	Tōtō	*lē-bē*
122.	Aka	*jebla*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
123.	Abor	} *nī-yō*
124.	Miri	} *nī-yō*
125.	Daflā	*ailyi*
126.	Mīšmī, Digārū	*ta-lapnā*
	Mijū	*mblai*
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hia	*la*
273.	Lolo, ⸝Ñ¹	*\ēla*
	A-hi	*\lé*
	Lo-lo p'o	*\ĕšē°*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*malā'*
277a.	A-hō	*milā*
275.	Lisu	*—lā —ch'e*
	Lisū or Yāyin	*lāchā*
274.	Mo-s'o	*ǐi*
	Lahu	*hātā°*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*mānkla*
277a.	Nung	*p'lā*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārüng	..
	Mānyāk	..
	T'anchū	..
	Tāhpā	.
	Horpā	
58.	B'oṭiā, Tibetan, written	*lche*
	" spoken	*che*
59.	Balti	*lchē*
60.	of Purik	*lchē*
61.	Ladak'ī	*lche*
62.	of Spiti	*che*
70.	Kāgate	*che*
67	Šerpa	*che-lak*
68.	Dānjongkā	*che*
69.	Hloke	*che*
	Bōḍō Group.	
129.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*se-la*
130.	Lālung	*sē-le*
131.	Dimā-sa	*ša-lai*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*sr-ē*
143.	Kōch	*sil-lē-bē*
151.	Tipurā	*slāi*
152.	Deori-Chutiyā	*chi*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*me-lū, me-txi*
159.	Semā	*(a-)mlē, (a-)mlē*
162.	Rengmā	*mē*
165.	Kezāmā	*me-le*
164.	Sopvomā	*mā-le*
166.	Āo	*te-mele*
169.	Hlōtā	*nlē, nnē*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukomi	*ma-lē*
172.	Yachum	*ma-lo*
173.	Tablung	*yi*
174.	Tamlu	*ya*
175.	Banparā	*lē*
178.	Namsangiā	*t'a-le*
179.	Chāng	*le-žah*
181.	Mōšāng	*la-lē*
183.	Empēo	*ba-lē*
187	Kabui	*hā-rei*
188.	K'oirāo	*le*
189.	Mikir	*ā-dē*
195.	Marām	..
197.	Kwoireng	..
199.	Tāngk'ul	*ma-le*
200.	P'adāng	..
201.	K'angoi	
202.	Maring	*ma-lai*

Number in General List	Language	Word
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpâ or Kachin	*šiṅ-le'*
	Maran .	*šiṅ-rāṅ*
205.	Singp'o . .	*šiṅ-let*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei .	*lei*
206.	Meit'ei . .	*lei*
207.	T'ado . .	*lē*
213.	Siyin . .	*lēi, kam*
219.	Lai . .	*lei*
224.	Lušei . .	*lei*
227.	Banjogi . .	*lēi*
228.	Pānk'ū .	*lei*
230.	Hrangk'ol .	*mi-lē, mē-lē*
232.	Hallām . .	*ma-lei*
236.	Langrong . .	*lei*
237.	Aimol . .	*lai*
238.	Chiru . .	*mallai*
239.	Kolhreng . .	*a-lai*
240.	Kōm .	*ka-ma-lai*
246.	Pūrūm . .	*lai*
247.	Anāl . .	*ka-li-la*
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng .	*a-pⁿai*
255.	Taungtha .	*le*
252.	Chinbōk . .	*um-lī*
	Yādwin .	*hum-laī*
254.	Chinbōn . .	*à-mā-lei*
	Thayetmyo Chin .	*mle-bōa*
256.	Šō or K'yang .	*a-mlā-bā*
257.	K'ami . .	*pā-lāī (?)*
	Lūi Group.	
278.	Andro . .	. .
279.	Sengmai .	.
280.	Chairel . .	. .
281.	Kadu . .	*eà dē*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sai or Atsi .	*lā*
262.	Lašī or Lechi .	*ŋā*
263.	Maru . .	*lā*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang .	*lā*
272a.	P'un, Samong .	*'yā*
	Ma-gyī .	*'yā*
264.	Mrū . .	*dai*
265.	Burmese, written	*lhyā*
	" spoken .	*—lā*
266.	Arakanese .	*shā*
267.	Taungyo . .	*lā*
269.	Danu .	*syā*
268.	Lašā . .	*shā*
270.	Tavoyan . .	*lā*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil . .	*nākk**
287.	Korava . .	*nāg**
291.	Kaikāḍi . .	*nāk*
289.	Irula . .	..
294.	Malayāḷam . .	*nāv**
297.	Kanarese . .	*nālig'*
298.	Baḍaga . .	*nalane*
301.	Kodagu . .	
302.	Tuḷu . .	*nālāyi*
303.	Toda . .	*nāv*
304.	Kōta . .	..
305.	Kurux or Orāō .	*tatχā*
307.	Malto or Maler .	*tarteō*
308.	Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . .	*kāṭāgōni*
310.	Kōlāmi . .	..
314.	Gōṇḍi . .	*manjīr*
320.	Telugu . .	*nālak**
322.	Brahūi .	*dui*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic . .	*lisān*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian .	*zabānam (?)*
	Avesta . .	*hizū-*
	Pahlavi . .	*uzvān, zuvān*
331.	Persian . .	*zabān*
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . .	*jⁿbba, žⁿbba*
353.	Wazīrī . .	*žⁿbba*
354.	of Kandahar	*žobba*
360.	Ōrmuṛī . .	*zhān*
368.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*zibān*
366.	Eastern .	*zawān*
370	Waχī . .	*zik*
371.	Šiγnī . .	*ziv*
372.	Sarīkolī .	*ziv, ziu*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī .	*zevuk, zivuk*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*zev*
378.	Yūdγa . .	*zeriγ*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī . .	*dits*
380.	Wai-alā . .	*jip*
381.	Wasī veri or Veron .	*luzuk'*
383.	Kalāšā . .	*jib*
384.	Gawar-bati .	*zib*
386.	Paṣhai, Eastern .	*jib*
387.	" Western .	*jub*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrāli . .	*ligini*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī .	*jip*
394.	Chilāsī . .	*jib*
396.	of Drās . .	*žip*
397.	of Dāh-Hanū .	*gyp*
400.	Kāśmīrī . .	*zěv*
401.	Kaiṣṭawārī .	*zĕov, zib*
403.	Pōguli . .	*zĕb*
404.	Dōḍā Siraji .	*jib*
405.	Rāmbanī .	*zib'*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī .	*jib'*
409	Tōrwālī . .	*jib*
411.	Maiyā . .	*zib*
	Gypsy, European .	*chib*
	" Syrian .	*jib*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit . .	*jihvā*
	Prakrit . .	*jibbhā*
420.	K'ōtānī . .	*jib'*
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur . .	*jibb*
429.	Mūltānī . .	*jibb*
426.	Hindkī . .	*jibb'*
432.	T'ilī . .	*jibb*
433.	D'ānnī . .	*jibb'*
435.	Tinaulī . .	*jib'*
432.	of Salt Range .	*jibb', zabān*
437.	Pōt'wārī . .	*jibb', jib'*
440.	Chib'ālī . .	*jibb'*
441.	Punch'ī . .	*jib*
446.	Sind'ī, Vicholī .	*jjibh'*
450.	Lārī . .	*jjibh'*
462.	Kachch'ī .	*jib', jib'*
458.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī .	*jib'*
478.	Nāgpurī . .	*jib'*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī . .	*jib*
499.	Singhalese .	*diva*
502.	Oṛiyā .	*jib'a*
507	Bihārī, Maith'ilī .	*jihvā, jib'*
516.	Magahī . .	*jib'*
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern .	*jib'*
520.	" Southern .	*jib'*
526.	Nagpuria .	*jib'*
530.	Bengali, written .	*jib', jihvā*
	" spoken .	*jib*
537.	South-western	*jib*
541.	Sirpuria .	*jib'a*
546.	Eastern . .	*jibbā, jebbā*
548.	of Cachar .	*zib'rā*
550.	of Chittagong .	*jerb'ā*
551.	Chākmā	*jil*
553.	Assamese . .	*žib'ā, žibā*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Avad'ī .	*jib'*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*jīb, jīb'i*
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī .	*jib'*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*zabān*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī .	*jīb*
587	Dak'inī	*jīb'*
589.	Bāngarū .	*jīb*
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	*jīb'*
605.	Kanaujī . .	*jeb'iyā*
611.	Bundēlī . .	*jīb', jīb*
616.	Bunāp'arī .	*jīb'*
623.	Pañjābī, written	*jib'*
	" spoken .	*jīb, zabān*
639.	Pōwādī .	*jib'*
648.	Ḍōgrī . .	*jib'*
650.	Kāngrā . .	*jib'*
663.	Gujarātī, Standard . .	*jīb'*
661.	Charōtarī .	*dzib, dziv*
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī .	*jib', laīt*
673.	K'ār'wā . .	*jib'*
674.	G'isāḍī . .	*jīb*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . .	*jīb*
742.	Jaipurī . .	*jīb*
755.	Mēwāṭī . .	*jīb*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara .	*jīb'*
761	Mālvī . .	*jīb'*
770.	Nīmāḍī . .	*jīb'*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*jīb'*
708.	K'āndēśī . .	*jīb'*
678.	B'īlī . .	*jīb*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā .	*jib'rō, jibrō*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī .	*jīb*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī . .	*jīb*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*jīb'*
816.	Sirmaurī . .	*jīb*
820.	Bag'āṭī . .	*jīb'*
828.	Kiūṭ'alī . .	*jīb*
836.	Šōdōchī . .	*dzīb'*
838.	Kuṭ'ī . .	*dzibb'*
837.	Manḍēālī .	*jīb'*
842.	Chamēālī	*jibb'*
843.	Gādī . .	*jibb'*
845.	Pangwālī .	*jīb'*
847.	B'adrawāhī .	*zibb'*
849.	Pāḍarī . .	*dzīb'*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*hara*
	Ainu	...
	Korean	*pāi*
	Turkī	*qārīn*
	Manchu	*ušiman*
	Mongolian	*kebeli*; *öyöke* (of an animal)
	Sankpā	...
	Basque	*sabel, corro, gando*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
560.	Burushaski	*gūi*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	*perut*
	Cham	*tian*
1.	Selōn	*k'lau°*
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*p'ō*
3.	Talaing, written	*gnaa*
	,, spoken	*p'ōā*
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	*kōt, od-p'ŏet, ch'*
	Sĕmang	*chōi, kūt*
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*vū°, vū°* (above navel), *kŏn pŏn* (below navel)
	Katurr	*b'aā*
	Danāng	*naic*
5.	Wa	*tu*
	Sōn	*tu*
	En	*tu*
	Tai lōi	*vaut*
	A Mōk	*kā-tū*
	Āng-kū	*ta-kūn*
	Mōng Lwe	*ku-tū*
	Danā	*pyet*
	Yin or Riang	*kʼua*
	K'a Muk	*lwo*
	K'āsī Group.	
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*kūpo°*
12.	Wār	*'po°*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*ulon*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*laʼᵃ*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*laiʼᵃ*
26.	Kūrkū	*lāj*
27.	K'aṛiā	*lai°, lai'ᵃ*
28.	Juāng	*itip*
29.	Savara	*kimpon*
30.	Gadabā	*sulū, puṭīni*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	The Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*˭tu, ˎtu*
	Cantonese	*ˏt'ō*
	Gyāmi	.
45.	Siamese, written	*˥dōn*
	,, spoken	*˥t'ōn*
	Lao	.
46.	Lū	} *tōn*
47	K'ūn	} *tōn*
49.	Shān	*ˋtōn*
51.	Āhom	} *tōn*
52.	K'āmtī	} *tōn*
	Annamese	*_bnā*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
36.	Pwo, literary	*˥yū ˍp'ōn*
	,, Bassein	} *wo pū*
	,, Moulmein	} *wo pū*
35.	Taungthu	*ho*
34.	Sgā, literary	*—hō —p'ō*
	,, spoken	*k'pu, hāpu*
32.	Bwē	*g'pu*
41a.	Wewaw	*'k'dū*
33.	Karenbyu	*go pu*
	Brē	.
40.	Kareni	*pō*
	Yintalē	*ho*
	Sin-hsaā Māpauk	*pu*
39.	Gheko	*pu*
37	Padaung	*pou*
38.	Yeinbā	*pu dau*
	Manō	*pu*
41.	Zayein	*per, eū, dō*
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*pō, t'pu*
	,, Dermuha	*ā p'ā*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmóng)	*˥plaā*
	Hē-Miao	*ka-chiuā*
	Pē-Miao	*plā*
	Man	*koyē*
42.	Lanten-Yao Man-lan-tiān	*ˊñau*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˎko ñia*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72	Manchaṭi or Paṭni	*k'og*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*k'og, k'op*
76.	Kanāshī	*kon*
77.	Kanauri	*peṭiā*
78.	Rangkas	*dun*
83.	Dʼimāl	*hau-mēā*
84.	Thāmī	*bāā-kal*
85.	Limbū	*nē-pōk*
86.	Yākʼa	*pok*
87.	K'ambu	*bos*
90.	Bahing	*ko-ju*
91.	Bālālī	.
92.	Sāngpāng	.
93.	Lōhōrōng	.
94.	Lāmbichʼōng	.
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Chʼingtāng	.
97	Rūngchʼēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	.
99.	Bōdōng or Chāmling	.
100.	Nāchʼereng	.
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	Tʼūlung	.
103.	Chourāsya	..
104.	Kʼāling	.
105.	Dūmi	.
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*a-mapa*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*mu-li, bim-li*
111.	Gurung	*pʼo*
112.	Murmi	*pʼo*
113.	Sunwār	*kas*
114.	Māgarī	*tuk*
116.	Kōvāsī	*pa-ā-ta*
117	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*pa-ri*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ta-bōk*
121.	Tōṭō	*pū°-mā*
122.	Aka	*lak-ucē*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
123.	Abor	} *a-kī*
124.	Miri	} *a-kī*
125.	Daflā	*ai gē*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	*kōtā-pom*
	Mijū	*ndak*
	Lolo-Mo'so Group.	
	Si-hia	*wo-wei*
273.	Lolo, ˊNi	*ˊl° ˎpi*
	A-hi	*o° ˎpo*
	Lo-lo p'o	*hū° ˎwo*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*mui*
277a.	A-kō	*mūmā*
275.	Lisu	*_hī°. ch'ī°*
	Li-sū or Yēyin	*hichi*
274.	Mo-so	*dūmē*
	Lolu	*pʼu*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*pʼūp'ū*
277a.	Nung	*pʼwā*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyāk	.
	Thochū	..
	Tākpā	.
	Ḥaurpā	.
58.	Bōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*grod-pa*
	,, spoken	*ḍʼō° pa*
59	Balti	*lō-o*
60.	of Purik	*lō-o*
61.	Ladakʼī	*drot-pa, pʼoa*
63.	of Spiti	*ḍoi pa*
70.	Kagate	*to-pa*
67.	Sharpa	*4 ok pa*
68.	Dunjongkā	*to ko*
69.	Hloke	*gʼyop*
	Bārā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*udou*
130.	Lalung	*pu-mā*
131.	Dimā-sā	*hō*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*ōk*
142.	Kōch	*ōk*
151	Tipurā	*bōk*
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	*u-tʼon*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*vū, vā-dē*
159.	Semā	*(a-)pfo*
162.	Rengmā	*(a-)hin-da*
165.	Kēzāmā	*me-vo*
194.	Sopvomā	*(np ipū*
166	Āo	*te pok*
169.	Hlōtā	*ō pōk*
170.	Tengsa	*ta-buk*
171.	Thukumi	*mu-po*
172.	Yachumi	*pok*
173.	Tableng	*ōt ye*
174.	Tamlu	*kwum*
175.	Banparā	*vāk*
178.	Namsangiā	*vak*
179	Chāng	*ōt-mun, lā-mun*
181	Mōshang	*vek*
182.	Empēo	*mo-pu*
187	Kabui	*kuā*
188.	Khoirao	*pūk*
189.	Mikir	*a-pōk*
195.	Marām	*ā-wou*
197.	Kwoireng	*chā-wān*
199.	Tāngkʼul	*wuk*
200.	Pʼadāng	*āk*
201.	Kʼangoi	*ā-pūk*
202.	Maring	*āk*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpâ or Kachin	*kân*
	Maran	*kân*
206.	Singp'o	*kân*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*pu-puk*
206.	Meit'ei	*puk*
207	Tâdo	*oî*
218.	Siyin	*sil, âu*
219	Lai	*'pûl*
224.	Luśei	*pum*
227	Banjôgi	*po*
228	Pank'u	*dil*
229.	Hrângk'ol	*ê-puk*
232	Hallâm	*won*
236.	Langrong	*wân, pûn*
237	Aimol	*won*
238.	Chiru	*won*
239.	Kolhreng	*a-won*
244.	Kôm	*ka-wôn*
246.	Pûrûm	*won*
247.	Anal	*ka-po*
248.	Hirôi-Lamgâng	*a-poi*
255.	Taungtha	*wân*
252.	Chinbôk	*pwe*
	Yâdwin	*kûp-pwe*
254.	Chinbôn	*â-hun*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*'pu*
256.	Sô or K'yang	*pûk*
257	K'ami	.
	Lû. Group.	
278.	Andro	*pûk*
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	*p'âk*
281.	Kadu	*pon°, ˎpou*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Âtsi	*ur'in*
263.	Lashi or Lechi	*wôn-tao*
263.	Maru	*wo-lû*
269.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*om*
272a.	P'un, Somong Megyâ	*pauk wû* / *ô-γaû*
264.	Mrû	*mû*
265.	Burmese, written	*ˎwam*
	„ spoken	*ˎwun*
266.	Arakanese	*wûn baik*
267	Taungyo	*wun pâk*
269	Danu	*wum baik*
268	Intha	*wum pau°*
270.	Tavoyan	*wum, baik, wun baik*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285.	Tamil	*vayar°*
287.	Korava	*varog*
291	Kaikâḍi	*vôrga*
289.	Irula	
294.	Malayâlam	*vayar°*
297	Kanarese	*hoṭṭ*
298.	Baḍaga	*hoṭṭe*
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	*baṟṟi*
303.	Toda	*ker*
304.	Kôta	...
305.	Kurux or Orâô	*kûl*
307.	Malto or Maler	*puṛu*
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	*ṭuṭu*
310.	Kôlâmi	*poṭṭâ*
314.	Gôṇḍi	*pir*

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu	*kaḍap°*
328.	Brahûi	*pîḍ, p'îḍ*

SEMITIC FAMILY

	Arabic	*baṭn, yauf*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	..
	Pahlavî	*ikumb*
331.	Persian	*ikam*
339.	Paṣṭô, of Peshawar	*gôḍa*
353.	Wazîrî	*g'ôḍa*
354.	of Kandahar	*nae*
367.	Ôrmuṛî	*ḍim*
363.	Balôchî, Makrânî	*lâp*
366.	Eastern	*lâf*
370.	Waxî	*dar, dûr*
371.	Šiγnî	*kôch*
372.	Sarikolî	*kôch*
376.	Iškâšmî, Zêbakî	*dêr*
377.	Munjânî or Mungî	*giler*
378.	Yidγâ	*mujud*
	Dardic or Piśâcha Branch.	
379.	Baśgalî	*ktôl*
380.	Wai-alâ	*kiuṭs*
381	Wasî-veri or Veron	*iul* (Burushaski)
383.	Kalâšâ	*kuch*
384.	Gawar-bati	*wor*
386.	Pashai, Eastern	*kôch*
387.	„ Western	*kuch*
390.	K'ôwâr or Chitrâlî	*k'ogana, iškama*
392.	Šiṇâ, Gilgitî	*ḍêr*
394.	Chilâsî	*ḍêr*
396.	of Drâs	*dor, dûrô*
397	of Dâh Hanû	*dar*
400.	Kâśmîrî	*yëḍ*
401	Kishtawâṛî	*yaḍ*
403.	Pôgulî	*yḍ*
404.	Ṛôḍâ Sirâjî	*iḍḍ, pëṭ*
405.	Râmbanî	*pëṭ*
408.	Kôhistânî, Garwî	*ḍâr*
409.	Tôrwâlî	*ḍ'ê*
411.	Maiyâ	*wair*
	Gypsy, European	*pêr*
	„ Syrian	*pêt*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*udaram;* (a basket) *pêṭakaḥ*
	Prakrit	*uaraṁ, pêṭaṁ, poṭṭaṁ*
430.	K'êtrânî	*ḍiḍ'*
417	Lahndâ, of Shahpur	*ḍ'iḍḍ*
426.	Mûltânî	*ḍ'iḍḍ*
428.	Hindkî	*pêṭ*
432	T'alî	*ḍ'iḍḍ*
433.	Dhannî	*ḍ'iḍḍ*
435	Tinaolî	*ḍ'iḍḍ*
442.	of Salt Range	*ḍ'iḍḍ*
437.	Pôṭ'wârî	*ḍ'iḍḍ*
440.	Chib'âlî	*ḍ'iḍḍ*
441.	Punch'î	*pêṭ*
449.	Sindhî, Vichôlî	*pêṭ°*
450.	Lâṛî	*pêṭ'*
462.	Kachch'î	*pêṭ*
457.	Marâṭ'î, Dêśî	*pôṭ*
478.	Nâgpurî	*pôṭ*
494.	Kôṅkaṇî	*pôṭ*

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese	*baḍa*
502.	Oṛiyâ	*pêṭa*
507.	Bihârî, Maithilî	*pêṭ*
516.	Magahî	*pêṭ*
521.	Bhojpurî, Northern	*pêṭ*
520.	„ Southern	*pêṭ*
526	Nagpuria	*odar, pêṭ*
530.	Bengali, written	*pêṭ, udar*
	„ spoken	*pêṭ*
537	South western	*peṭ*
541	Siripuria	*pêṭ*
546.	Eastern	*pêṭ, peṭ*
548.	of Cachar	*pêṭ*
550.	of Chittagong	*pêṭ*
55..	Chakma	*pêṭ*
553.	Assamese	*peṭ*
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadhî	*peṭ°wâ*
560.	Bag'êlî	*pêṭ, pyâṭ*
573.	Ch'attîsgaṛ'î	*pêṭ*
582.	Western Hindi, Hindôstânî	*pêṭ*
583.	Vernacular Hindôstânî	*pêṭ*
587.	Dak'inî	*pêṭ*
589.	Bângarû	*pêṭ*
593.	Braj Bhâk'â	*pêṭu*
605.	Kanaujî	*pêṭu*
611.	Bundêlî	*pêṭ*
616.	Banap'arî	*peṭ*
613.	Pañjâbî, written	*ḍ'iḍḍ', ḍ'iḍḍ, pêṭ*
	„ spoken	*^ḍiḍḍ*
639.	Pôwâdhî	*ḍ'iḍ*
648.	Dôgrî	*ḍ'iḍ*
660.	Kâṅgrâ	*ḍ'iḍ, pêṭ*
653.	Gujarâtî, Standard	*pêṭ*
661.	Charôtarî	*pêṭ, hôdû°rû, ḍôdzyû*
646.	Kâṭ'iyawâḍî	*pêṭ, ôj°°rû, ûdar*
672.	K'ar'wâ	*pêṭ*
676.	Ghisâḍî	*pêṭ*
713.	Râjast'ânî, Mârwâṛî	*pêṭ*
742.	Jaipurî	*pêṭ*
755.	Mêwâtî	*pêṭ*
777	Gujarî of Hazara	*ḍ'iḍḍ*
761	Mâlvî	*pêṭ*
770.	Nimâḍî	*pêṭ*
771.	Labânî of Berar	*pêṭ*
708.	K'ândêśî	*pêṭ, pêṭ'*
678.	Bhîlî	*pêṭ, ôj°°rû*
782.	Eastern Pahâṛî or K'as-kurâ	*pêṭ, bhuṛi*
786.	Central Pahâṛî, Kumaunî	*pêṭ*
805.	Gaṛ'wâlî	*pêṭ*
815.	Western Pahâṛî, Jaunsârî	*pêṭ*
816.	Sirmaurî	*pêṭ*
820.	Bag'âṭî	*pêṭ*
822.	Kiûṭ'alî	*pêṭ*
830.	Baḍôchî	*pêṭ, pêṭ*
828.	Kuḷuî	*pêṭ*
837.	Maṇḍêâlî	*pêṭ*
842.	Chamêâlî	*pêṭ*
843.	Gâdî	*pêṭ*
846.	Pangwâlî	*pêṭ*
847.	Bhadrawâhî	*peṭ*
849.	Pâḍarî	*pêṭ*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *senaka*
Aino . . . ...
Korean . . *tŭŋ*
Turki . . *kăt, arqa*
Manchu . . *fisa*
Mongolian . . *nirugen*
Saukpā . . ...
Basque . . *atze, ostu, gibel, bizkar, soñ*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

250. Burušaski . . *waldas*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *belakang*
Cham . . *rung*
1. Salōn . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *k'nâŋ*
3. Talaing, written . *khaŋ*
„ spoken . *j'h*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . *ch'lŏ', k'nŏ'*
Sĕmang . . *krŏ', kŏ'*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *kr'ŭ*
Katung . . *kyōŭ*
Danāng . . ...
5. Wa . . *ahān-ke*
Sōn . . ...
En . . ..
Tai-loi . . ...
A Mök . . ...
Ang-kū . . ...
Mōng Lwe . . ...
Danā . . *kro θ'-lyen*
Yin or Riang . ..
K'a Muk . . ..

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . *ŭdon*
12. War . . *tĕmpoŋ*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *oh*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *dea*
16. Muṇḍārī . . *dea, dāya*
26. Kūrkū . . *b'awri*
27. K'aṛiā . . *kuṇḍa'*
28. Juāṅg . . *kĭnāp*
29. Savara . . *kiṇḍoŋ*
20. Gadabā . . *giiḍăŋ, băḍumai*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . } *pĕi, pō*
Cantonese } *pŭi*
Gyāmi . ...
45. Siamese, written *khăŋ*
„ spoken *lăŋ*
Lao . . . ...
46. Lū . . } *lăŋ*
47. K'ūn . . }
49. Šān . . *lăŋ*
51. Āhom . . *tăŋ*
53. K'āmtī . . *lăŋ*
Annamese . . *lưng*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *k'lŏn*
„ Bassein . } *kuan ku*
„ Maulmein . }
36. Taungthu . *ăă*
34. Sgā, literary . *klō*
„ spoken *b'lo*
42. Bwè . . *ah ma*
41a. Wewaw . *'ye ah lau*
43. Karenbyu . . *ge klo*
Brĕ' . . ..
40. Karenni . . *ăă*
Yintalē . ..
Sin-hmā
Māpauk . . ..
39. Gheko . . *k'lă ku*
37. Padaung . . *kăă ke*
38. Yeinbā . . *kuŭ ko ku*
Manō . . . ..
41. Zayein . . . .
Mopwa, Bilichi . *klō*
„ Dermuha *ŏ klō*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmong) *ndrŏū pŏū*
Hē-Miao . *kou*
Pē-Miao . *drou-ao*
Man . . . *ti-tăn*
42. Lanten-Yao . ...
Man-lan-tien . *ka tăn*
Man tu pan . *ti tan*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭnī *t'ăk'ŭ*
73. Chamba Lāhulī *t'ăc'*
76. Kanāšī . . *puṭṭhă*
77. Kanaurī . *puṭṭuă*
78. Rangkas . *lut*
83. Dhimāl . *păn-di*
94. Thāmi *lu-ku-lĕ*
85. Limbū . . *ly*
86. Yak'a . *mu-nŭ*
87. K'ambu . *do-si*
90. Bāhing . . *ohin*
91. Balāli . . ..
92. Sāngpāng .
93. Lōhōrōng . ...
94. Lāmbich'ōng ..
95. Wāling . . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . ...
97. Rūngch'enbūng ...
98. Dūngmāli .
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . .
100. Nāch'erēng . ..
101. Kūlung . . .
102. Thūlung .
103. Chourāsya .
104. K'āling . . .
105. Dūmi . . ..
88. Rai or Jimdār . *ch'eu-ru*
108. Vayu or Hāyu . *ah-tu*
111. Gurung . . *g'o*
112. Murmi . . *ch'ig-mă*
113. Sunwār . . *no-lo*
114. Māgarī . . *mi-chăr-di*
116. Newārī . *jeud'u*
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or Pahī . *d'u-ră*
119. Rōng or Lepcha . *ta-găm*
121. Ṭōṭō . . . *ju'-mă*
122. Aka . . . *sho*

123. Abor . . } *ldan-kā*
124. Miri . . }
125. Daflā . *lănh*
126. Mĭšmi, Digārū . *mplŭn*
Mijū . . *glal*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . *ao*
272. Lolo, Ñi . . *nă -dĕ*
A-hi . . *no -kĕ*
Lo-lo p'o ...
276. A-ka (Kō) . *nakŏ*
277a. A-kō . . ..
273. Lisu . *kŭ -kŭ*
Lisū or Yāyin . *dzudzo*
274. Mo-s'o . . *gūsĕ*
Lahu . . ...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . ...
277a. Nung . . *r'gu*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . ...
Mānyak . . ..
Thochū . . ..
Tākpā . . ..
Hanrpā . .
58. Bhoṭiā, Tibetan, written . *rgyab*
„ spoken . *gyap*
59. Baltī . . *bal*
60. of Purik . . *rgyap*
61. Ladakhī . . *rgyap*
63. of Spiti . . *gyap*
70. Kāgate . . *kyap*
67. Šarpa . . *gyap*
68. Dānjongkā . *gyap*
69. Hloke . . *gop*

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *bi-k'ua*
130. Lālung . *kăngal-păt'a*
131. Dimā-sā . . *bi-ma*
135. Gāro, Āchik . *jăk-gil*
142. Kōch . . *jănul*
151. Tipurā . . *ā-kun*
153. Deuri-Chutiyā . *undrĭ*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . *chă, nă ku*
159. Semā . . *(a-)kī-cha*
162. Rengmā . . *uŏ*
165. Kĕzāma . . *ko-chĕ*
164. Sopvoma . . *ta-gyĕ*
166. Āo . . . *la-rohloŭ*
169. Hlōtā . . *nănkū, clĕmwŏ*
170. Tengsa . . *ta-lom*
171. T'ukumi . . *roŭ*
172. Yachumi . *ruŭ*
173. Tableng . . *tok-p'ai*
174. Tamlu . . *tok*
176. Banparā . . *tă-kĕ*
178. Namsangiā . *tăm*
179. Chāng . . *tăk, t'ăk*
181. Mōšāng . . ..
182. Šempĕo . . *mi-să*
187. Kabui . . *t'ai*
188. K'oirāo . . *asăn*
189. Mikir . . *ă-nun*
195. Marām . . *ă-pan*
197. Kwoireng . . *chă-kăra, ah-tiŭ*
199. Tangk'ul . . *k'am-k'or*
200. Phadāng . . *dăk-dĕŭ*
201. K'angoi . . *ă-nă*
202. Maring . . *nam-kai*

Number in General List.		

Kachin Group.

204.	Chingpʻă or Kachin	mʻtis, mʻroṅ
	Maran	nu-gum
205	Singpʻo	sin-nuṅ

Kuki-Chin Group.

	Old Meitʻei	sāma-ngamda
206.	Meitʻei	nam-gan
207.	Tʻādo	tūn-dūn
213.	Siyin	nūṅ
219.	Lai	liaṅ
224.	Lushei	hnun-zūṅ
227.	Banjōgī	kōin
228.	Pānkʻū	kū-nūṅ
229.	Hmangkʻōl	rūōṅ
235.	Hallām	rūoṅ
233.	Langrong	rūaṅ
237.	Aimol	tiā
238.	Chiru	karnam
239.	Kolhreng	a-tiā
240.	Kōm	ka-tūm
243.	Pūrūm	tiā
247	Anāl	ka-paṅ
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	a-paṅ
255.	Taungtha	kuṅ-ru
252.	Chinbōk	...
	Yāwin	...
254.	Chinbōn	ā-hlaiṅ
	Thayetmyo Chin	ʻhliṅ
256.	Shō or Kʻyang	a-hliṅ
257.	Kʻami	sūā-tʻon (?)

Lūi Group.

279.	Andro	le-mā
279.	Sengmai	lā-bāl
280.	Chairel	yā-nōl
281.	Kadu	ka-rʻāṅ

Burma Group.

261.	Sak or Atsi	.
262.	Lashi or Lechi	.
263.	Maru	doṅ-koṅ
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	ku-luṅ
273a.	Pʻun, Samong	lō-tōṅ ʻou
	Me-gyā	lō-tōṅ
264.	Mru	kām
265.	Burmese, written	kro
	„ spoken	kyī
266.	Arakanese	grvā
267.	Taungyo	kyā
269.	Danu	jā
268.	Intha	nauk ku jā
270.	Tavoyan	nōʼ jā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285.	Tamil	mudugʻ
287.	Korava	benu
291.	Kaikāḍi	benna
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	mudugʻ
297.	Kanarese	bennʻ
298.	Baḍaga	bennu
301.	Koḍagu	..
302.	Tuḷu	beri
303.	Toda	nf
304.	Kōta	..
305.	Kurukh or Oraō	mōd
307.	Malto or Maler	goqcē
306.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	bētu
310.	Kōlāmī	vēn
314.	Gōṇḍī	murchal
320.	Telugu	vennʻ
323.	Brahūī	bʻaj

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	ẓahr

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

	Old Persian	.
	Avesta	paršti-
	Pahlavi	pušt
331.	Persian	pušt
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	šā
353.	Wazīrī	šā
354.	of Kandahar	šā
360.	Ōrmuṛī	pat (upper part), bagān (loins)
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	pušt
366.	Eastern	pʻušt
370.	Wakhī	mašt, ḍām, ḍam
371.	Shighnī	mūd, ḍām, ḍam
372.	Sarīkolī	mūcē, dum, ahonj
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	mūd, kamak
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	pōške
378.	Yūdgha	pīcho

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379.	Baigalī	pṭi
380.	Wai-alā	gū-paṭi
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	gicki
383.	Kalāshā	ḍāk
384.	Gawar-bati	piṭṭi
386.	Pashai, Eastern	chān
387.	„ Western	chānṭ
390.	Khōwār or Chitrālī	krām
392.	Shiṇā, Gilgitī	ḍāki, piṭu
394.	Chilāsī	ḍākī, piṭō, pʻryṭu
396.	of Drās	paodak
397.	of Dah-Hanū	pūtō
400.	Kāshmīrī	tʻar
401.	Kashṭawāṛī	ḍanḍ, ḍanḍʻ, ḍanḍō
403.	Pōgulī	chaṛh
404.	Dōdā Siraji	piṭʻ
405.	Rambanī	piṭʻ
406.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	tān
409.a	Tōrwālī	ḍāg
411.	Maiyā	ḍā
	Gypsy, European	dumō ; (shoulder) pʻikō
	„ Syrian	pušt

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	pṛṣṭham
	Prakrit	piṭṭham
430.	Kʻōtrānī	puṭṭē
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	kanḍ, trakkal
426.	Mūltānī	kanḍ
428.	Hindkī	kāḍ
432.	Tʻnḍī	kanḍ
433.	Dʻanni	kāḍ
435.	Tināulī	kanḍʻ
442.	of Salt Range	kanḍ
437	Pōṭʻwārī	kanḍ
440.	Chibʻālī	kanḍ
441.	Punchʻī	kōnḍ
446.	Sindʻī, Vichōlī	puṭʻ, puṭʻī
450.	Lāṛī	puṭʻ
452.	Kachchʻī	puṭʻ, bēṭō
456.	Marāṭʻī, Dēśī	pāṭʻ
473.	Nāgpurī	pāṭʻ
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	pāṭʻ
499.	Singhalese	piṭa
503.	Oṛiyā	piṭʻi
507.	Bihārī, Maitʻilī	piṭʻi
518.	Magahī	piṭʻ
521.	Bʻōjpurī, Northern	piṭʻ
520.	„ Southern	piṭʻ
526.	Nagpuriā	piṭʻ
530.	Bengali, written	piṭʻ, pṛṣṭʻa
	„ spoken	piṭ
537.	South-western	piṭʻ
541.	Siripuriā	piṭʻ
546.	Eastern	piṭʻ, piṭ, piḍ
548.	of Cachar	piṭʻ
550.	of Chittagong	piḍ
551.	Chakma	piṭ
553.	Assamese	piṭʻi
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī	piṭʻ, piṭʻiyā
560.	Bagʻēlī	piṭ, piṭʻiā
573.	Chʻattīsgaṛʻī	piṭʻ
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	piṭʻ
593.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	piṭʻ
587	Dakʻinī	piṭ
589.	Bāngarū	dʻūī
593.	Braj Bʻākʻā	piṭʻi
605.	Kanaujī	piṭʻī
611.	Bundēlī	piṭʻ
616	Banāpʻarī	piṭʻ
633.	Pañjābī, written	piṭṭʻ
	„ spoken	piṭṭʻ
639.	Pōwādʻī	piṭṭʻ
648.	Ḍōgrʻī	piṭṭʻī
650.	Kāṅgrā	piṭṭʻ
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	wāsō
661.	Charōtarī	wāhō, piṭʻ, baṅʻḍō
666.	Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī	wāhō, baṅʻḍō
672.	Kʻārʻwā	ballō
676.	Gʻiśāṛī	piṭʻ
718.	Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī	maṅr
742.	Jaipurī	maugar
755.	Mēwātī	maugar, piṭʻ
777.	Gujarī of Hazara	maṅr
761.	Mālvī	piṭʻ
770.	Nimāḍī	piṭ, piṭ
771.	Labʻānī of Berar	puṭṭʻō, piṭʻō
708.	Kʻāndēśī	piṭʻ, maṅā
678.	Bʻīlī	bāḍī, maṅō
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā	piṭʻ, piṭʻī, piṭʻiu
786.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	puṭʻo, piṭʻ
805.	Gaṛʻwālī	piṭʻ
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	piṭʻ, pāchʻāō
816.	Sirmaurī	piṭʻ
820.	Bagʻāṭī	piṭʻ
832.	Kiūṭʻalī	piṭʻ
830.	Šōdōchī	piṭṭʻ
833.	Kuḷuī	piṭṭʻ
837.	Maṇḍēālī	piṭṭʻ
842.	Chamēālī	piṭṭʻ
843.	Gādī	piṭṭʻ
846.	Pangwāḷī	piṭṭʻ
847.	Bʻadrawāhī	piṭṭʻ, tʻēgō
849.	Pāḍarī	pyiṭṭʻ

Iron (44).

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Japanese	tetsu
	Ainu	...
	Korean	soi
	Turki	tëmür
	Manchu	sele
	Mongolian	temur
	Saukpà	t'ëmër
	Basque	burdiñ, burni

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
880.	Burushaski	ch'amar

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	besi
	Cham	basi
1.	Salôn	b'choe

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	K'mēr	dek
3.	Talaing, written	pasai
	" spoken	p'soá

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sakai	b'ei (Malay)
	Sĕmang	jūnoid

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	hăr
	Katugy	hăry
	Darăng	hia
5.	Wa	hrigm
	Sōn	rum
	En	lek
	Tai-loi	lek
	A Mök	te-ñāa
	Āng-kü	ka-ñān
	Möng Lwe	ku-ñăk
	Danâ	mă θe
	Tio or Riang	hăr
	K'a Muk	...

K'āsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
8.	K'āsī, Standard	nār
12.	Wār	nār

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	karau

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	mĕṛhĕ''
16.	Muṇḍārī	mĕṛhĕ''
26.	Kūrkū	lŏk'aṇḍī
27.	K'ariā	luang
28.	Juāng	lŏhă (Aryan)
29.	Savara	lŏŏñ
30.	Gadabā	ŏēn, ...

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	ˍt'ye⁰
	Cantonese	ˎt'ít
	Gyāmī	t'ai
48.	Siamese, written	ˍlēk
	" spoken	ˍlĕk
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} lek
47.	K'ün	
49.	Shān	⁻lĕk
51.	Āhom	lĕk
52.	K'amtī	lĕk
	Annamese	ˊsăt

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	⁻t'a
	" Bassein	} tă
	" Maulmein	
36.	Taungthu	p'θi
34.	Sgaw, literary	⁻t'a⁰
	" spoken	t'à
32.	Bwè	tà lā
31a.	Wewaw	t'à
33.	Karenbyu	tà lă
	Bré	...
40.	Karenni	dă t'ă
	Yintalà	ton sa
	Sin-hmā Mōpauk	dà tā
39.	Gheko	t'lā
37.	Padaung	tà
38.	Yeinbā	tà
	Manō	tŭi tă
41.	Zayein	tà, pa θi
	Mopwa, Bilichi	tà lā
	" Dermuba	tă lă

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tsü (Hmŏng)	ˊklŏu
	Hĕ-Miao	hlao
	Pĕ-Miao	hlao
	Man	liā
42.	Lanten-Yao	lă, gu-să
	Man-ku tiĕn	guo
	Man-ta-pan	llia

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
72.	Manchaṭi or Paṭṇi	nĭldas
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	nĭldas
76.	Kanāsī	ron
77.	Kanauri	ron
78.	Rangkas	chyan
83.	D'imāl	cāĕr
84.	T'āmī	chĕlam
85.	Limbū	p'en-ji
86.	Yāk'ā	kek-chi, chek-chĕ
87.	Kambū	sel
90.	Bāhing	syăl
91.	Bālāli	p'ălăm
92.	Sāngpāng	sel, syel
93.	Lōhōrōng	chya³-chĕ
94.	Lāmbichhōng	chya³-chĕ
95.	Wāling	p'ălăm
96.	Ch'ingtāng	bān-ch'āma
97.	Rāngchhōnbūng	p'ălăm
98.	Dūngmāli	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	p'ălăm
100.	Nāchh'erēng	p'ălăm
101.	Kūlung	sĕl
102.	T'ūlung	sĕl
103.	Chaurasya	p'ălăm
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmī	sel
88.	Rai or Jimdār	sel
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	k'ak-ch'ik-mĕ (lit. the black)
111.	Gurung	pa-e
112.	Murmi	p'ā-i
113.	Sunwār	bam por
114.	Māgarī	p'ălam
116.	Nĕwārī	na
117.	Pah'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī	ba
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	pan-jat
121.	Tōṭō	cha-ka
122.	Aka	sa
123.	Abor	} yoh-din
124.	Miri	
125.	Daflā	yoder
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	tai, sai
	Mijū	tek-prĕ, lek-lĕ

Lolo-Moso Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Si-hsa	lan
273.	Lolo, Ñi	ˎye
	A-hi	⁻hŏ
	Lo-lo p'o	ˎhŏ
276.	A ka (Kā)	lŭ
277a.	A-kō	kŏ
275.	Lisu	⁻hŏ
	Lat'ĕ or Yāyin	kŏ
274.	Ho-s'o	lŭ
	Lahu	iŏ
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	lăm
277a.	Mung	lăm

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Gyārūng	larm
	Mānyăk	lē
	T'sanbū	sor-mo
	Tàkpà	lak'
	Hanrpà	chă
58.	B'otiā, Tibetan, written	lchags
	" spoken	chak, chă
59.	Balti	lchaχs
60.	of Purik	lchaχs
61.	Ladak'ī	lchaks
62.	of Spiti	chaka
70.	Kāgate	cha
67.	Sarpa	cha
68.	Dānjongkā	chak
69.	Hloke	cha

Bārā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo or Bārā	surr
130.	Lalung	sur
131.	Dimā-sā	bŏr
134.	Gārō, Achik	su-grŏk
149.	Kōch	sil
161.	Tipurā	sŏr
152.	Deori-Chutiyā	sĭā

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	t'e-zŭ
159.	Semā	(a-)ŭ
162.	Rengmā	ta-g'i
165.	Kĕzāmā	(e-)zŭ
134.	Sopvamā	(u-)h'ŭ
166.	Āo	me-rĕn, ĕn
169.	Hlōtā	yŏnchŏk
170.	Tengsā	yĕn
171.	Yukumī	ĕsŭ
172.	Yachumī	ĕm-ahi
173.	Tablung	yam
174.	Tamlu	mĭ-yam
175.	Banparā	yān
178.	Namsangiā	jăn
179.	Chang	nam
181.	Mōshāng	yăe
183.	Shopŏo	hĕ-gŏ
187.	Kabui	tan
188.	K'oirao	saări
189.	Mikir	ĕn-chin
195.	Marām	ka-p'ă, ke-p'ă
197.	Kwoireng	cha-yĭ
199.	Tāngk'ul	ma-ri
200.	P'alāng	ma-rĕ
201.	K'augoi	mă-rĕ
202.	Maring	t'er

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpā or Kachin	*pa*
	Maran	*prī, pyi*
205.	Singp'o	*m'p'rī*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*tel-mau*
206.	Meit'ei	*yot*
207.	T'ādo	*t'i, t'ik*
213.	Siyin	*ahē, h'ē*
219.	Lai	*ti*
224.	Luśēi	*t'īr*
227.	Banjōgi	*t'īr*
228.	Pānk'ū	*t'ir*
229.	Hrāngk'ōl	*tīr*
232.	Hallām	*t'ir*
236.	Langrong	*t'īr*
237.	Aimol	*t'īr*
238.	Chiru	*t'urr*
239.	Kolhreng	*t'urr*
240.	Kōm	*t'ir*
246.	Purūm	*a-tū*
247.	Anāl	*t'al*
243.	Hiroī Lamgāng	*t'irr*
251.	Taungtha	*ăs*
252.	Chinbōk	*ām-tar*
	Yādwin	*ma-hē*
254.	Chinbōn	*m'i'ē*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*nts*
256.	Ēō or K'yang	*m'i'a*
257.	K'ami	*t'mae*
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	*ahu*
279.	Sengmai	*ahl*
280.	Chairel	*t'ir*
281.	Kado	*t'ot*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sai or Atsi	*sam-hō*
262.	Lashi or Lechi	*ēzē hā*
263.	Maru	*dyō-hō*
260.	Maingtha or Ngochang	*than*
272a	P'un, Samong	*ahī-ahī*
	Ma-gyī	*s'e-s'yāk*
264.	Mru	*lok-ha (lauk-ha)*
265.	Burmese, written	*hlan*
	„ spoken	*—than*
266.	Arakanese	*than*
267.	Taungyo	*than*
269.	Danu	*thau*
268.	Intha	*s'ān*
270.	Tavoyan	*thaä*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
285.	Tamil	*irumb'*
287	Korava	*k'abbiṇ*
291.	Kaikāḍi	*likaṇḍa*
289.	Irula	*irumbu*
294.	Malayāḷam	*irumb'*
297.	Kanarese	*kabbiṇ'*
298.	Badaga	*kabbuṇa*
301.	Kodagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	*karba*
303.	Toda	*kabbun*
304.	Kōta	*idbo*
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	*panaā*
307.	Malto or Maler	*lōhā (Aryan)*
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	*lahā (Aryan)*
310.	Kōlāmi	*lokand (?)*
314.	Gōṇḍī	*kachchā*
320.	Telugu	*inum'*
328.	Brāhūi	*āhin (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Arabic	*ḥadīd*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavi	*āsīn*
331.	Persian	*āhan*
339.	Paṣ̌to, of Peshawar	*ōspana*
353.	Wazīrī	*ōspana*
354.	of Kandahar	*ōspana*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*rō*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*āhin*
366.	Eastern	*āsin*
370.	Waχī	*ṣ̌in*
371.	Šiγnī	*spin, sapen*
372.	Sarīkolī	*spen*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*šepōn*
377.	Munjānī or Mungi	*yūspen*
378.	Yūdγā	*respen*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bashgalī	*chumoh* } (Burushaski)
380.	Wai-alā	*chimā* } (Burushaski)
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*žoma*
383.	Kalāšā	*chimbar* } (Burushaski)
384.	Gavar-bati	*ṭsimor* } (Burushaski)
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*chimar* } (Burushaski)
387.	„ Western	*chumār* } (Burushaski)
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*chumūr* } (Burushaski)
392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	*chimar* } (Burushaski)
394.	Chilāsī	*chimor* } (Burushaski)
396.	of Drās	*chimor* } (Burushaski)
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	*chingār*
400.	Kāshmīrī	*šēst'r*
401.	Kashṭawāṛī	*šēt'ar*
402.	Pōgulī	*šāktar*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*lōhā*
405.	Rāmbanī	*lōhā*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*chimor* } (Burushaski)
409.	Tōrwālī	*chimā* } (Burushaski)
411.	Maiyā	*sōwar*
	Gypsy, European	*šastir, saster*
	„ Syrian	*liki*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*lōhaḥ*
	Prakrit	*lōhō, lōhab*
430.	K'ētrānī	*lōhā*
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*lōhā*
426.	Multānī	*lōhā*
428.	Hindkī	*lōhā*
432.	T'alī	*lōhā*
432.	D'ann̄ī	*lōhā*
435.	Tinaulī	*lōhā*
442.	of Salt Range	*lōhā*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*lōhā*
440.	Chib'ālī	*lōhā*
441.	Punch'ī	*lōhā*
446.	Sind'ī, Vicholī	*lōh'*
450.	Lāṛī	*lō*
453.	Kachch'ī	*lō, l'ō*
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	*lōk'aṇḍ*
478.	Nāgpurī	*lōk'aṇḍ*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*lōkhaṇḍ*
499.	Singhalese	*yakaḍa*
502.	Oṛiyā	*luhā*
507.	Bihārī, Maith'ilī	*lōh*
516.	Magahī	*lōhā*
522.	B'ojpurī, Northern	*lōhā*
530.	„ Southern	*lōhā*
528.	Nagpuriā	*lōhā*
530.	Bengali, written	*lōhā, lauha*
	„ spoken	*nō, nuā, loā, lohā*
537	South-western	*luhā*
541.	Siṅgarīā	*lohā*
546.	Eastern	*lohā, lōyā*
548.	of Cachar	*lōā, luā*
550.	of Chittagong	*lō*
551.	Chākmā	*luā*
518.	Assamese	*lo*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	*lōh*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*lōh*
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*lōhā*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*lōhā*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*lōhā*
587.	Dak'inī	*lōwā*
589.	Bāngarū	*lōyā*
592.	Braj B'āk'ā	*lōhau*
605.	Kanaujī	*lōhe*
611.	Bundēlī	*lōhō, lōa*
616.	Banāp'arī	*lwāhō*
633.	Pañjābī, written	*lōhā*
	„ spoken	*'lōa*
639.	Pōwād'ī	*lōhā*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*lōhā*
650.	Kāngṛā	*lōhā*
652.	Gujarātī, Standard	*lōḍhū*
681	Charōtarī	*lōḍhū*
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*lōḍhū*
673.	K'ār'wā	*lōḍhū*
676.	Gāmaḍī	*lōḍhū*
712.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*lō*
742.	Jaipurī	*lō*
755.	Mēwātī	*lōh*
777	Gujarī of Hazara	*lōhō*
761.	Mālvī	*lōh, lōwō*
770.	Nimāḍī	*lōhō*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*lōhō*
708.	K'āndēśī	*lōk'aṇḍ*
678.	B'īlī	*lōwū, lōḍhū*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*p'alām*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni	*luwo*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*lōhō*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*lōhā*
816.	Sirmaurī	*lōh*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*lōhā*
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	*lōā*
830.	Sōdōchī	*lōhā*
833.	Kuḷuī	*lōhā*
837.	Maṇḍēālī	*lōhā*
842.	Chamēālī	*lōhā*
843.	Gādī	*lōhā*
845.	Pangwāḷī	*lōhā*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*lohā, lōā*
848.	Paḍarī	*lōh*

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Japanese	*kin*
	Ainu	*kogane*
	Korean	*köm* (Chinese)
	Turki	*altün*
	Manchu	*aisin*
	Mongolian	*altan*
	Sankpà	...
	Basque	*urhe, urre*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
650.	Burushaski	*γısiŏ*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	*(a)mās*
	Cham	*mōḥ*
1.	Salōn	*mās, ŭī*, *sin*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn Kʻmēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Kʻmēr	*mēās*
3.	Talaing, written	*tʻaw*
	„ spoken	*tʻă*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sakai	*mās* } (Malay)
	Sĕmang	*āmās* } (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	*kʻrīr*
	Katung	*kyīre*
	Darāng	*kyen*
5.	Wa	*kra*
	Sōn	*kyn wo*
	En	*krō*
	Tai-loi	*kʻam*
	A Hōk	*ā-lām*
	Āng-kū	*kʻam*
	Mōng Lwe	*kʻam*
	Durā	*kān*
	Yin or Riang	*kʻam*
	Kʻa Muk	...

Kʻāsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
8.	Kʻāsī, Standard	*ksiār*
12.	Wār	*ksi*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	*gol-māre* (= ʻGold mohur')

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
15.	Kʻerwārī, Santālī	*sonā* (Aryan)
16.	Muṇḍārī	*samaṛa*
26.	Kurkū	*sunnā* } (Aryan)
27.	Kʻaṛiā	*sonā* } (Aryan)
28.	Juāṅg	*sunā* } (Aryan)
29.	Savara	*rānā*
30.	Gadabā	*sōn* (Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*‾kin*, (Pekin, *‾chin*)
	Cantonese	*‾kam*
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	*–ddŏn –gām*
	„ spoken	*–tʻŏn –kʻām*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	*kʻām*
47.	Kʻün	*kʻām*
49.	Shān	*–kʻām*
51.	Ahom	*kʻām*
52.	Kʻamtī	*kʻām*
	Annamese	*vāṅ*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	*tʻān*
	„ Bassein	*taŭ*
	„ Maulmein	*taŭ*
36.	Taungthu	*kām*
34.	Sgaw, literary	*–tʻā*
	„ spoken	*tu*
39.	Bwē	*tā*
41a.	Wewaw	*to*
38.	Karenbyu	*tā*
	Bre	...
40.	Karenni	*tʻā*
	Yintale	*tā*
	Sin-kuā Māpauk	*tā*
29.	Gheko	*tā*
37.	Padaung	*tō*
39.	Yeinbā	*trūā*
	Manō	*tā*
41.	Zayen	*tā, kām, kyām*
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*f*
	„ Dermuha	*tʻō*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tzŭ (Hmōng)	*kō*
	Hĕ-Miao	*chich*
	Pĕ-Miao	*kū*
	Man	*kyem*
42.	Lanten-Yao	*sam, sam*
	Man-lan-tiĕn	*lān*
	Man-ta-pan	*kiām*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*zāṅ*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	.
76.	Kanāśī	*zāṅg*
77.	Kanauri	*zaṅ*
78.	Rangkas	*yā, jāṅ*
83.	Dīmāl	*sonā* } (Aryan)
84.	Thāmī	*sun* } (Aryan)
85.	Limbū	*yām-yāk*
86.	Yakʻa	*yām-nyāk*
87.	Kʻambū	*sun* (Aryan)
90.	Bāhing	*syōna* (Aryan)
91.	Bulāli	...
92.	Sangpāng	..
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lāmbichʻōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Chʻingtāng	...
97.	Rūngchʻēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāchʻerīng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	Tʻūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	Kʻāling	...
105.	Dūmī	..
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*sé-ma*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*hel-dwā-sai* (lit. the yellow)
111.	Gurung	*knā-ra*
112.	Murmi	*mār*
113.	Sunwār	*sun* (Aryan)
114.	Māgarī	*gyū*
116.	Nēwārī	*ān*
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*lū*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*jer*
121.	Ṭōṭō	*sōnā* (Aryan)
122.	Aka	*kŭĕ, kē*
123.	Abor	...
124.	Miri	...
125.	Daflā	*sin*
126.	Mishmi, Digarū	*paddsi*
	Mijū	*som*

Lolo-Moso Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Si-hia	*kʻé, gʻū*
273.	Lolo, Nī	*–ko*
	A-hi	*–ka*
	Lo-lo pʻo	*–kā*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*kō*
277a.	A-hō	*kū*
275.	Lisu	*–sü*
	Lisū or Yāyin	*zō*
274.	Mosʻo	*ha*
	Lahu	*kʻā, ku*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*kʻam*
277a.	Nung	*sē, kē*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Gyārūng	.
	Mānyāk	...
	Tʻochū	.
	Takpā	
	Hserpā	
58.	Bʻoṭia, Tibetan, written	*gser*
	„ spoken	*ser*
59.	Baltī	*ser*
60.	of Purik	*ser*
61.	Ladakʻī	*ser*
62.	of Spiti	*ser*
70.	Kagate	*ser*
67.	Śarpa	*ser*
68.	Dānjongkā	*ser*
69.	Hloke	*seg*

Bārā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*dar-bo*
130.	Lalung	? *sōnā* (Aryan)
131.	Dimā-sā	*ga-jao*
133.	Garo, Āchik	*sōnā* } (Aryan)
143.	Kōch	*sōnā* } (Aryan)
151.	Tipurā	*rāṅ-chāk*
152.	Deori-Chutiyā	*punji* (? Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	...
159.	Semā	...
163.	Rengmā	...
165.	Kēzāmā	...
194.	Sopvomā	*sa-nā* (Meitʻei)
168.	Āo	.
169.	Hlōtā	...
170.	Tengsa	.
171.	Tʻukumi	...
172.	Yachum	...
173.	Tableng	*kā'm* (Tai)
174.	Tamlu	...
175.	Banparā	*sēn*
178.	Namsangiā	*kām* (Tai)
179.	Chāng	.
181.	Mōshang	.
183.	Empēo	*gā-chāk*
187.	Kabui	*ka-sā*
188.	Kʻoirāo	*sanā* (Meitʻei)
189.	Mikir	*ā-ser*
196.	Marām	*sanā lappō*
197.	Kwoireng	*ka-chyāk*
199.	Tāngkʻul	*si-nā*
200.	Pʻadāng	*sinnā*
201.	Kʻangoi	*sanai*
202.	Maring	*sanā* (Meitʻei)

Gold (45).

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpʻō or Kachin . *jă*
Maran . . *cūă*
205. Singpʻo . . *jă*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meitʻei . . *chee-nau*
206. Meitʻei . . *sanā* } (Āryan)
207. Tʻādo . . *sunna* } (Āryan)
213. Siyin . . *kʻam* (Eu)
219. Lai . . *kwi*
224. Lušēi . . *rañ-ka-chak*
227. Banjōgī . . *tāu* } (Tai, 'silver')
228. Pānkʻu . . *tāu* } (Tai, 'silver')
229. Hrangkʻol . . *rāñ-ma-jak*
232. Hallām . . *rāñ-kā-chāk*
236. Langrong . . *rāñ-ā-chāk*
237. Aimol . . *rāñ-ka-chak*
238. Chiru . . *rāñ-ka-chak*
239. Kolhreng . . *sonā* } (Āryan)
240. Kōm . . *sonā* } (Āryan)
246. Pūrūm . . *sonā* } (Āryan)
247. Anāl . . *sanā* } (Āryan)
248. Hiroi-Lamgāng . *sonā* } (Āryan)
255. Thangʻo . . *kwi*
262. Chinbōk . . *sui*
Yāwdwin . . *krui*
264. Chinbōn . . *kar*
Thayetmyo Chin . *ka*
256. Šō or Kʻyang . *ka*
257. Kʻami . . ...

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . *kan-dā-sai*
279. Sengmai . . ...
280. Chairel . . *sannā* (Meitʻei)
281. Kadu . . *ṅwen*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Ātsi . . *kcā*
262. Lašī or Lashi . *khā*
263. Maru . . *khā*
260. Maingtha or Ngochang . *vi*
273a. Pʻun, Samong . *kaik*
Mo-gyi . . *raik*
264. Mrū . . *kū*
265. Burmese, written *rhwe*
„ spoken *shwe*
266. Arakanese . *hwe*
267. Taungyo . *hwe*
269. Danu . *swe*
268. Intha . . *shwi*
270. Tavoyan . . *hwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . *pon*
287. Korava . *baṅgār*
291. Kaikāḍī . . *baṅgāra*
289. Irula . . ...
294. Malayāḷam . . *pon*
297. Kanarese . . *bʻaṅgār*
298. Badaga . . *chinna*
301. Kodagu . . ...
302. Tuḷu . *bʻaṅgār*
303. Toda . . *chinna*
304. Kōta . . ...
305. Kuruχ or Orāō . *sonā* } (Āryan)
307. Malto or Maler . *sonā* } (Āryan)
308. Kui, Kandʻī, or Khond . . *suna* } (Āryan)
310. Kōlāmī . . *sōnā* } (Āryan)
314. Gōṇḍī . . *sonnā* } (Āryan)
320. Telugu . . *baṅgāram*
328. Brāhūī . . *χisun*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *ḍahab*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . ...
Avesta . . *zairi-*
Pahlavī . . *zar*
331. Persian . . *zar, ṭillā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . *sra zar*
343. Wazīrī . . *sra zar*
344. of Kandahar . *sra zar*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . *sīr zar*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī *tilāk, sahr*
366. Eastern . . *tangas*
370. Waχī . . *tillā*
371. Šiγnī . . *tilla*
372. Sarīkolī . . *tillā*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . *tilā*
377. Munjānī or Mungī *tillā*
378. Yūdγā . . *zar*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgalī . . *sūn*
380. Wai-alā . . *son*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . *sūn*
383. Kalāšā . . *sōra*
384. Gawar-bati . *son*
386. Pašai, Eastern . *ṭilāh-zar*
387. „ Western . *sōnā*
390. Kʻōwār or Chitrālī . . *sōrum*
393. Šiṇā, Gilgitī . *son*
394. Chilāsī . . *son*
396. of Drās . . *sōn, sōān*
397. of Ḍah-Hanū . *sīr* (Tibetan)
400. Kāšmīrī . . *sōn*
401. Kašṭawārī . *sōnn, sōnā*
403. Pōgulī . . *sōnn*
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . *sōnā*
405. Rāmbanī . . *sōnu*
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . *ḷau zar*
409. Tōrwālī . . *ladār zar*
411. Maiyā . . *sra zar* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European. *sovnkai*
„ Syrian . *zerd*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *suvarṇam, svarṇam*
Prakrit . . *suvaṇṇam*
430. Kʻōtrānī . . *sunnā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . *sōnā*
428. Mūltānī . . *sōnā*
423. Hindkī . . *sōnā*
432. Tʻaḷī . . *sōnā*
433. Dʻunnī . . *sōnā*
435. Tināulī . . *sōnā*
443. of Salt Range . *sōnā*
437. Pōṭʻwārī . . *sōnā*
440. Chibʻālī . . *sōnā*
441. Punchʻī . . *sōnā*
446. Sindʻī, Vicholī . *sōnu*
450. Lāṛī . . *sōnu*
452. Kachchʻī . . *sōnu*
455. Marāṭʻī, Dēśī . *sōnē*
478. Nāgpurī . . *sōnē, sōnu*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . *bʻāṅgār*
499. Singhalese . *ranran*
502. Oṛiyā . . *sunā*
507. Bihārī, Maitʻilī . *suburn, sōn*
516. Magahī . . *sōnā, hakšuān*
521. Bʻojpurī, Northern . *sōnā*
529. „ Southern . *sōnā*
526. Nagpuriā . . *sonā*
530. Bengali, written . *sonā, svarṇa, suvarṇa*
„ spoken . *šonā*
537. South-western . *sonā*
541. Siripuriā . . *sōnā*
544. Eastern . . *hōnā*
548. of Cachar . *hōnā, kuna*
550. of Chittagong . *sōnā*
551. Chakmā . . *sonā*
553. Assamese . *χon*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī . *sōn*
560. Bagʻēlī . . *sōn*
573. Chʻattīsgaṛʻī . *sōnā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī *sōnā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *sōnā*
587. Dakʻinī . *sunnā*
589. Bāṅgarū . . *sōnā*
596. Braj Bʻākʻā . *sōnnau*
606. Kanaujī . . *sōnu*
611. Bundēlī . . *sōnō*
616. Baisāpʻarī . *sōnō*
633. Pañjābī, written . *sōnnā, sōinā*
„ spoken . *sōnā, sōnnā*
639. Pōwādʻī . . *sōnā*
645. Ḍōgrī . . *sōnā*
650. Kāṅgrā . . *sonnā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . *sōnū*
661. Charōtarī . . *hōnū*
668. Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī . *sōnū*
673. Kʻarʻwā . . *sunu*
676. Gʻāmḍī . . *sōnū*
718. Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī . . *sōnō*
742. Jaipurī . . *sōnū*
756. Mēwātī . . *sōnū*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . *sōnō*
761. Mālvī . . *sōnā, sunnō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . *sunnō*
771. Labʻānī of Berar . . *sōnā*
769. Kʻāndēśī . . *sōna*
678. Bʻīlī . . . *χōnū*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā . *sun*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . *sun*
805. Gaṛʻwālī . *sōnō*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *sunnō*
816. Sirmaurī . *sōnā*
820. Bagʻāṭī . . *sunō*
832. Kiūṭʻalī . . *sōnā*
830. Sōdōchī . . *sōnu*
843. Kuḷuī . . *sunu*
837. Manḍēālī . *sōnā*
842. Chamēālī . *sunnā*
848. Gādī . . *sunnā*
845. Pāṅgwālī . *sunnā*
847. Bʻadrawāhī . *sunnō*
849. Pāḍarī . . *sōnna*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . *gin*
- Ainu . . *shirokani*
- Korean . . *ǔn* (Chinese)
- Turkī . . *kümüš*
- Manchu . . *mŭn-wun*
- Mongolian . . *mönggŭn*
- Saukpā . . ...
- Basque . . *zilhar, zillar*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

- 590. Burushaskī . . *bur̄i*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

- 2. Malay . . *pēraḳ*
- Cham . . *pārjāk*
- 1. Salōn . . *ñön*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . *prāk*
- 3. Talaing, written . *srav*
- „ spoken . *sön*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

- Sakai . . *pirāk* } (Malay)
- Sĕmang . . *perāk, ĕpāl* } (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

- 4. Palaung . . *rĕn*
- Katurr . . *gön*
- Lemang . . *rön*
- 5. Wa . . *mök*
- Sēn . . *mn*
- Bo . . *mŏ*
- Tai-lōi . . *ka-mull*
- A Mōk . . *mun*
- Ang-kū . . *kā-mūll*
- Möng Lwe . . *ka-mŭn*
- Danā . . *rön*
- Yin or Riang . *run*
- K'a Muk . . ..

K'ası Group.

- 8. K'asi, Standard . *rupā* } (Aryan)
- 12. Wār . . *rupā* } (Aryan)

Nicobarese.

- 13. Nicobarese . *chatī*

Muṇḍā Group.

- 15. K'erwārī, Santālī }
- 16. Muṇḍārī . }
- 26. Kūrkū . . }
- 27. K'aria . . } (borrow from Aryan)
- 28. Juāṅg . . }
- 29. Savara . . }
- 30. Gadaba . . }

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
- Mandarin . *_yin*
- Cantonese . *¯ngan*
- Gyārni . ...
- 45. Siamese, written } *_ngön*
- „ spoken }
- Lao . . . ...
- 46. Lü . . } *ngön*
- 47. K'ün . . } *ngön*
- 49. Šān . . *¯ngon*
- 51. Ahom . . } *ngün*
- 52. K'amtī . } *ngün*
- Annamese . . *_bāk*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

- 26. Pwo, literary . *ʼsü*
- „ Bassein . } *sü*
- „ Maulmein . } *sü*
- 36. Taungthu . *rün*
- 34. Sgō, literary . *—sü*
- „ spoken . *s'e*
- 32. Bwē . . *he*
- 41a. Wewaw . . *se*
- 33. Karenbyu . *ho*
- Brē . . ..
- 40. Karenni . . *rū*
- Yintalē . . *tā mün*
- Sin-hmē
- Mūpauk . *ruön*
- 39. Gheko . . *ru*
- 37. Padaung . *rui*
- 38. Yeinbā . . *ruwöh*
- Manö . . *ru*
- 41. Zayein . . *kwin, hün*
- Megwa, Bilichi . *du'*
- „ Deruaba *sü*

MAN LANGUAGES.

- 43. Miao-tsū(Hmöng) *ˎnia, ˎnya*
- Hē-Miao . *ni*
- Pē-Miao . . *nie*
- Man . . . *nün*
- 42. Lantea-Yao . *nün*
- Man-lan-tiān . *ˎnün*
- Man-ta-pan . *ˎnün*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

- 72. Manchaṭī or Paṭnī *mul*
- 73. Chamba Lāhulī . ..
- 76. Kanāśī . . *mūl*
- 77. Kanaurī . . *mul*
- 78. Rangkas . . *mul*
- 83. D'imāl . . *rūpā* } (Aryan)
- 84. T'āmi . . *chāndi* } (Aryan)
- 85. Limbū . . *gēpā*
- 86. Yāk'a . . *yeppā*
- 87. K'ambū . . *chāndi* (Aryan)
- 90. Bahing . . .
- 91. Balāli . . ...
- 92. Sāngpāng . ...
- 93. Lōhōrōng . ...
- 94. Lāmbich'ōng . ...
- 95. Wāling . . ..
- 96. Chingtāng . ...
- 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng ..
- 98. Dūngmālī . ...
- 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling .
- 100. Nāch'erēng . ..
- 101. Kūlung . .
- 102. T'ūlung . . .
- 103. Chourāsya . ..
- 104. K'aling . . ..
- 105. Dūmī . . ...
- 89. Rai or Jimdār . *chāndi* (Aryan)
- 106. Vayu or Hayu . *dē-wāā-m* (lit. the white)
- 111. Gurung . . *chāndi* (Aryan)
- 112. Murmi . . *mui*
- 113. Sunwār . } *chāndi* (Aryan)
- 114. Māgarī . } *chāndi* (Aryan)
- 116. Newārī . . *oha*
- 117. Paṅ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . *oha*
- 118. Rōng or Lepcha . *kōm*
- 121. Tōtō . . . *rupā* (Aryan)
- 122. Aka . . . *lumu, lümma*
- 123. Abor . . ...
- 124. Miri . . ...
- 125. Daflā . . *rūp* (Aryan)
- 126. Mišmi, Digārū . *paa-ea*
- Mijū . . *rupāi* (Aryan)

Lolo-Mosö Group.

- Si-hsa . . *no*
- 273. Lolo, ⁄Ni . *ˎĭu*
- A-hi . . *ˎt'o*
- Lo-lo p'o . *ˎp'u*
- 276. A-ka (Kō) . *plu*
- 277a. A-kō . . *pū*
- 275. Lisu . . *—p'ū*
- Lis'ī or Yāyin *pu*
- 274. Mo-so . . *ŋü* (argent)
- Lahu . . *plu*
- 277a. Pyen or Pyin . *pla*
- 277a. Nung . . *kungrū, ...*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārung .
- Mānyak . .
- T'auchū . . .
- Takpā . . .
- Hearpa . . ..
- 56. B'oṭia, Tibetan, written *dṅul*
- „ spoken *ṅül*
- 59. Balti . *ŋmul*
- 60. of Purik . . *ŋmul*
- 61. Ladak'i . . *ŋmul, ŋul*
- 63. of Spiti . . *ŋul*
- 70. Kāgate . . *ŋul*
- 67. Šarpa . . *ŋul*
- 68. Danjongkā . *ṅü*
- 69. Hloke . . *ṅü*

Bārā Group.

- 128. Bodo or Bārā . *rupā* } (Aryan)
- 130. Lālung . . *t'ākā* } (Aryan)
- 131. Dimā-sā . . *rān-ken*
- 135. Gārō, Āchik *rupā* } (Aryan)
- 142. Kōch . . *ruppā* } (Aryan)
- 151. Tiparā . . *rufur* } (Aryan)
- 152. Deori-Chutiyā . *dē-bu*

Nāgā Group.

- 154. Angāmi . . *ra-ka-jō*
- 159. Semā . . *(a-)merü-e*
- 162. Rengmā . . *rā-kā-ya*
- 165 Kēzāma . . *rā-ka-che*
- 164. Sopvomā . *ka-la*
- 166. Āo . . *ā-rik*
- 169. Lhōtā . . *ä-rün*
- 170. Tengsa . . *lup* (Aryan)
- 171. T'ukumi .
- 172. Yachumi . . .
- 173. Tableng . . *nin*
- 174. Tamlu . . ..
- 175. Banparā . . *ŋun* } (Tai)
- 178. Namsangiā . *ŋün* } (Tai)
- 179. Chāng . *sāmpak-nam*
- 181. Mōshang .
- 184. Empēo . . *rān kān*
- 187. Kabui *lüpā* } (Aryan)
- 188. K'oirēo *lüpā* } (Aryan)
- 189. Hīkir . *ā-rüp* } (Aryan)
- 195. Marām . *sanna*
- 197. Kwoireng . *lān-kān*
- 199. Tangk'ul . . *lupā* } (Aryan)
- 200. P'adāng . *rūpā* } (Aryan)
- 201. K'aagoi . *lūp'ā* } (Aryan)
- 203. Maring . . *lüpā* } (Aryan)

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpâ or Kachin	*kum-proñ*
	Maran	*kum-proñ*
205.	Singp'o	*kûm-p'rôñ*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*korao-noñ-lupân*
206.	Meit'ei	*rūpā* (Âryan)
207	T'ado	*tañ-kā'chon*
218.	Siyin	*ñûn* } (Tai)
219	Lai	*ñun* } (Tai)
224.	Lushei	*tañ-kā* } (Âryan)
227	Banjôgi	*tân-kā* } (Âryan)
228.	Pank'u	*tân-kā* } (Âryan)
229.	Hrângk'ol	*ñûn*
232.	Hallam	*sûn*
236.	Langrong	*d'ar*
237	Aimol	*rūfai* } (Âryan)
238.	Chiru	*dañka* } (Âryan)
239.	Kolhreng	*dañkā* } (Âryan)
240.	Kôm	*dakkā* } (Âryan)
246.	Pûrûm	*rūpa* } (Âryan)
247.	Anal	*lūpā* } (Âryan)
248.	Hiroi-Lamgâng	*lupā* } (Âryan)
255.	Taungtha	*krân*
252.	Chinbôk	*ñun*
	Yindu	*ñun*
254.	Chinbôn	*ñyun*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*ñon*
256.	Sho or K'yang	*ñño*
257.	K'ami	...
	Lôlô Group.	
279.	Andro	*on*
279.	Sengmai	*ñôn* (?)
280.	Chairel	*rūpā* (Âryan)
281.	Kadu	*p'ū*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Szi or Atsi	*ñuun*
262.	Lashi or Lechi	*ño*
263.	Maru	*ñai*
269.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*ñô*
272a.	P'un, Samong	*mañ*
	Mo-gyâ	*ngwâ*
264.	Mru	*tai*
265.	Burmese, written	*ñwê*
	„ spoken	*—ñwe*
266.	Arakanese	*ñwe*
267	Taungyo	*ñwe*
269.	Danu	*ñwe*
268.	Inthâ	*ñwe*
270.	Tavoyan	*ñwe*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*veḷḷi*
287	Korava	*veḷḷi*
291.	Kaikâḍi	*ṭsândī* (Aryan)
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayâḷam	*veḷḷi*
297.	Kanarese	*beḷḷi*
299.	Badaga	*belli*
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	*boḷḷi*
303.	Toda	*bätti*
304.	Kôta	...
305.	Kurukh or Orâô	*rupâ* } (Aryan)
307.	Malto or Maler	*chandie* } (Aryan)
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	*dārbā* (? Aryan)
310.	Kôlâmi	*kurū* (?)
314.	Gôṇḍi	*chāndī* (Aryan)
320.	Telugu	*vendi*
328.	Brahui	*sar* (Âryan)
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*fiḍḍa*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavi	*asîm*
331.	Persian	*sîm, nuqra*
339.	Paštô, of Peshawar	*spîn zar*
353.	Wazîrî	*spîn zar*
354.	of Kandahar	*spîn zar*
350.	Ormuṛî	*spîw zar*
363.	Balôchi, Makrânî	*nugra, zar*
366.	Eastern	*nuqr*
370.	Waxî	*nukra*
371	Širyal	*nukra*
372.	Šarikolî	*nukrā*
376.	Iškâšmi, Zêbaki	*nugrā*
377	Munjânî or Mungi	*nugra*
378.	Yidghâ	*rupayo*
	Dardic or Piśâcha Branch.	
379.	Bashgali	*aviu*
380.	Wai-alâ	*ūvei*
381.	Wasî-veri or Veron	*iuvî*
383.	Kalâsha	*rūwa*
384.	Gawar-bati	*ruẏ*
385.	Pashai, Eastern	*lilig-zar*
387.	„ Western	*χâlik-zar*
390.	K'ôwâr or Chitrâlî	*druχm*
392.	Šiṇâ, Gilgitî	*rūp*
394.	Chilâsi	*rūp*
396.	of Drâs	*doâch'at*
397	of Dah-Hanû	*arnol* (Tibetan)
400.	Kâšmîrî	*rŏp'*
401.	Kashṭawâṛî	*rŏp, rŏp'ŭ*
403.	Pôgulî	*rūpp*
404.	Dôḍâ Sirâjî	*ruppā, chāṇdī*
405.	Rāmbanî	*chāṇdī*
408.	Kohistânî, Gârwî	*panar zar*
409.	Tôrwâlî	*ūyal zar*
411.	Maiyâ	*spîn zar* (Paštô)
	Gypsy, European	*rūp*
	„ Syrian	*arp, ârp*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*rūpyam*; (moonlight) *chandrikā*
	Prakrit	*ruppaṁ*; *chaṁdiā*
430.	K'ôtrânî	...
417.	Lahndâ, of Shahpur	*chāṇdî*
426.	Multânî	*chāṇdī*
428.	Hindki	*ruppā*
432.	T'alî	*chāṇdî*
433.	D'anni	*chāṇdī*
436.	Tinaulî	*ruppā*
442.	of Salt Range	*chāṇdî*
437.	Poṭ'wârî	*chāndî*
440.	Chibhâlî	*chāṇdî*
441.	Punch'î	*chāndî*
446.	Sindhî, Vicholî	*rupō, chāṇdî*
450	Lâṛî	*rupō, chāṇdî*
452.	Kachch'î	*rupō*
456.	Marâṭ'î, Dêšî	*rupē*
478.	Nâgpurî	*ṭsândī*
494.	Kôṅkaṇî	*rupē*
499.	Singhalese	*ridī*
503.	Oṛiyâ	*rūpā*
507.	Bihârî, Mait'ilî	*chānī, rūp*
516.	Magahî	*chāṇdī, rūpā*
521.	B'ojpurî, Northern	*chāṇdī, chānī*
520.	„ Southern	*chāṇdī*
526.	Nagpuriâ	*rūpā*
530.	Bengali, written	*rūpā, raupya*
	„ spoken	*rupō*
537.	South-western	*rūpā*
541	Sirpuriâ	*rūpā*
540.	Eastern	*rupō*
548.	of Cachar	*rupē*
550.	of Chittagong	*rupā, ruā*
551.	Chakmâ	*rūpā*
553.	Assamese	*rup*
569.	Eastern Hindî, Awad'î	*chāṇdī, rūpā*
560.	Bag'elî	*rūp*
573.	Ch'attîsgaṛ'î	*chāṇdī*
582.	Western Hindî, Hindôstânî	*chāṇdī*
583.	Vernacular Hindôstânî	*chāṇdī*
587.	Dak'inî	*chāṇdī*
589.	Bâṅgarû	*chāṇdī*
593.	Braj B'âk'â	*chāṇdī*
605.	Kanaujî	*chāṇdī*
611.	Bundêlî	*chāṇdī*
616.	Banâp'arî	*chāṇdī*
638.	Pañjâbî, written	*chāṇdī*
	„ spoken	*chāṇdī*
639.	Pôwâd'î	*chāṇdī*
648.	Ḍôgrî	*chāṇdī*
650.	Kâṅgrâ	*chāṇdī, ruppa*
658.	Gujarâtî, Standard	*rūpũ*
661.	Charôtarî	*rupũ, ṭsandī*
668.	Kâṭ'iyâwâḍî	*rūpũ*
673.	K'ar'wâ	*rupu*
676.	G'isâḍî	*chāndī*
713.	Râjast'ânî, Mârwâṛî	*rūpō*
742	Jaipurî	*chāṇdī*
755.	Mêwâtî	*chāṇdī*
777.	Gujurî of Hazara	*ruppō*
761.	Mâlvî	*chāṇdī*
770.	Nimâḍî	*chāṇdī*
771.	Lab'ânî of Berar	*rupō*
708.	K'âṇdêšî	*rupō, chāndī*
678.	B'îlî	*rupũ*
788.	Eastern Pahâṛî or K'as-kura	*chāṇdī*
785.	Central Pahâṛî, Kumaunî	*chāṇdī*
805.	Gaṛ'wâlî	*chāṇdī*
815.	Western Pahâṛî, Jaunsârî	*chāṇdī, rūpō*
818.	Sirmaurî	*rūpō*
820.	Bag'âṭî	*chāṇdī*
832.	Kiûṭ'halî	*chāṇdī*
830.	Šôdôchî	*rūpau*
833.	Kuḷûî	*rupā*
837.	Maṇḍêâḷî	*chāndī*
842.	Chamêâḷî	*chāndī*
843.	Gâdî	*chāndī*
845.	Paṅgwâḷî	*ruppā*
847.	B'adrawâhî	*chāndī*
849.	Pâḍrî	*chāndī*

Slave (57).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *dorei*
Ainu . . ...
Korean . . *jyoṅ*
Turkī . . *qūl*
Manchu . . *aha*
Mongolian . . *boγol, χarātšū ...γ... (serf)*
Saukpà . . .
Basque . . *azpiko, bologa (servant)*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burushaskī . . *ṭṣun*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *hamba*
Cham . . *halun*
1. Selōṅ . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . *k'ñom*
3. Talaing, written . *dik*
„ spoken . *dāi'*

Sakai-Semang.

Sakai . . *cāō*
Semang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *hmai*
Katurr . . *hmai*
Durāng . . *hmai*
5. Wa . . . *kān krā t'in, kān sālōā*
Sōn . . *kā-ñā*
En . . *mai*
Tai-loi . . *piāā*
A Māk . . *kān-sā-mo-ī*
Āng-kū . . *mu-k'ā-é*
Mōng Lwe . . ...
Danā . . *k'ṭṣu*
Yin or Riang . ...
K'a Muk . . ...

K'āsī Group.

6. K'āsī, Standard . *mrāw*
12. Wār . . *mā*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . ...

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī }
16. Muṇḍārī . } (borrow from Hindōstānī)
26. Kūrkū . }
27. K'aṛiā . . *kōnger*
28. Juāṅg . . (borrows from Āryan)
29. Savara . . *kambārē*
30. Gadabā . . *gōtī rīmal, vlāgārīā*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *_lō, _lu, (Pekin, _nu)*
Cantonese . *ˏpuᵓ*
Gyāṅī . . ..
65. Siamese, written . *ˎdāy*
„ spoken . *ˎt'āˊ*
Lao . . . ...
46. Lü . . } *k'ā kūn*
47. K'ün . }
49. Šān . . *ˎk'ā*
51. Āhom . } *k'ā*
53. K'āmtī . }
Annamese *_moi*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . *-qa ¯χāᵓ*
„ Bassein . } *χaā*
„ Maulmein . }
36. Taungthu . *θān*
34. Sgaw, literary . *ˎbā*
„ spoken . *gā*
32. Bwè . . *jā*
41a. Wewaw . *ku*
33. Karenbyu . *ko*
Brèᵓ . . ...
40. Karennì . . *sū*
Yintalè . . *kron*
Sin-baw
Mōpauk . *suda*
39. Gheko . . *zu*
37. Padaung . *ūsō*
38. Yeinbaw . . *suo'*
Manō . . ...
41. Zayein . . *ā suxa, sun*
Mopwa, Bilichi . *gō*
„ Dermuha *ā χu*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmöng) ...
Hē-Miao . ...
Pē-Miao . ...
Man . . *kon-myen*
42. Lanten-Yao . ...
Man-lan-tien . *ˎnāu*
Man-ta-pan . *ˎnāu ˊcāñg*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī ...
73. Chamba Lāhulī . ..
76. Kanāšī . *t'ēṅ*
77. Kanauri . *bando*
78. Rangkas . *paṅr*
83. D'īmāl . ...
84. Thāmī . *šerbā*
85. Limbū . *goy-bā*
86. Yak'ä . *pāsi-bā*
87. K'ambū . *roᵓ*
90. Bāhing . . ...
91. Balali . ...
92. Sāngpāng . ...
93. Lōhōrōng . ...
94. Lambichhōng . ...
95. Wāling . . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . ...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng ...
98. Dūngmālī . ..
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . ..
100. Nāch'ereng . ...
101. Kūlung . . ...
102. T'ulung . . ...
103. Chaurāsya . ...
104. K'ūling . ..
105. Dūmī . ...
88. Rai or Jimdār . *rōā*
106. Vayu or Hāyu . ...
111. Gurung . . *g'e-ba*
112. Murmī . . *kyā-pā*
113. Sunwār . . *māīā*
114. Māgarī . . *me-māī*
116. Newārī . . *chee*
117. Paḍ[illegible]Pahri, or Pahī . . *che*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *vyet*
121. Tōṭō . . ...
122. Akā . . *šapsa-kerī*

123. Abor . } *pāk-bō (male), pāsi-ne (female)*
124. Mirī . }
125. Daflā . *šerrā*
126. Mišmī, Digāru . *mpo*
Mijū . . *maā-grā*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . ..
272. Lolo, ˏŠī . *ˏp'u ˏp'a*
A-hī . . *ˎvāō*
Lo-lo p'o . ...
276. A-ka (Kō) . *zākā*
277a. A-kō . *yakkā*
275. Lisu . *-chā _pā*
Lis'ū or Yāyin *daāpā*
274. Mo-s'o . *k'ōla*
Lahu . *dja*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . *yetkyon*
277a. Nung . *šu, s'rā*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . ..
Mānyak . . ...
T'ochū . . ..
Tākpā . . ...
Haurpā . . ...
58. B'oṭīa, Tibetan, written *ṭṣ'o-gyoṭ*
„ spoken *ṭṣ'o-gok*
59. Balti . *byīs-ba, gyō-gāl*
60. of Purik . *gok-pō, gyō-gal*
61. Ladak'ī . *γo-gāl, gok-po*
63. of Spiti . *go-gal*
70. Kagate . *yok-po*
67. Šarpa . *yok-pu*
68. Dānjongkā . *yōk-ku*
69. Hloke . *gyo-wu*

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *sak'ūu*
130. Lālung . *gōlām* (Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . *lōū*
135. Gārō, Achik . *nākāī*
149. Kōch . . ..
151. Tipurā . *sā-līh*
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . *mīrā*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . *dē-mā*
159. Semā . . *(a-)k'uγu, (a-)k'enī*
162. Rengmā . ...
165. Kēzāmā . *gra-mi-no*
164. Sopvomā . *che-lō-mai*
166. Āo . . *ā-lār*
169. Hōtā . *adru*
170. Tengsa . ..
171. T'ukumi . ..
172. Yachami . ..
173. Tablung . *ā*
174. Tamlu . *ā*
175. Banparā . *dā*
176. Namsangiā . ..
178. Chang . *au, mkā-au*
181. Mōšang . *ša*
183. Empeo . *pa-bāā*
187. Kabui . *bān*
188. K'oirāo . *kai-rāo*
189. Mikir . *ā-lān*
196. Marām . ...
197. Kwoireng . ..
199. Tāngk'ul . *rao*
200. P'adāng . ...
201. K'angoi . ...
202. Maring . *kai-nāī*

Slave (57).

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpâ *or* Kachin . *m'yam*
Maran . . *mă-yăm*
205. Singp'o . . *mă yam*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . *tă-yam mă-ron k'ăn-bă*
206. Meit'ei . . *mi-nāi*
207. T'ādo . . *lă, sĭuk*
213. Siyin . . *ta-tian, sal*
219. Lai . . *s'*
224. Lushei . . *bei*
227. Banjōgī . . *to'-ō'*
228. Pānk'ū . . *in-ān*
229. Hrangk'ol . . *sŏk*
232. Hallām . . *sŏk*
236. Langrong . . *sŏl*
237. Aimōl . . *swok-pā*
238. Chiru . . *sŭk*
239. Kolhreng . . *ka-sŭk-pā*
240. Kōm . . *ăk*
246. Pūrūm . . *a-sō*
247. Anāl . . *mi-nāi*
248. Hiroi-Lamgāng . *a-sardwoor*
255. Taungtha . . *ken*
252. Chinbōk . . ...
Yāduin . . *ăk-kră*
254. Chinbōn . . *m'yar (? myā)*
Thayetmyo Chin . *myā*
256. Khō *or* K'yang . *myā (?)*
257. K'ami . . ...

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . ...
278. Sengmai . . ...
280. Chairel . . ...
281. Kadu . . *-ă'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Sak *or* Atsi . *kyun*
262. Laši *or* Lechi . ...
263. Maru . . *jum*
260. Maingtha *or* Ngachang . *cho-si*
272a. P'un, Samong . *chok*
Me-gyā . . *sās*
264. M'ū . . *nār*
265. Burmese, written . *kywan*
" spoken . *-kywn*
266. Arakanese . . *chwan*
267. Taungyo . . *kāān*
269. Danu . . *kyun*
268. Intha . . *chun*
270. Tavoyan . . *chun*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . *adimai*
287. Korava . . *gulām* (Arabic)
291. Kaikadi . . ...
289. Irula . . ...
284. Malayālam . . *chĕrumau*
297. Kanarese . . *dāsa* (Aryan)
298. Badaga . . ...
301. Kodagu . . ...
302. Tulu . . *gulāmo* (Arabic)
303. Toda . . ...
304. Kōta . . ...
305. Kurukh *or* Orāō . *sevkī, jŏx*
307. Malto *or* Maler . *golām* (Arabic)
308. Kui, Kandh, *or* Khond . . *ādiā*
310. Kōlāmi . . ...
314. Gōṇḍī . . *gulām* (Arabic)

320. Telugu . . *naukaru* (Aryan)
328. Brāhūī . . *mī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *'abd, γulām*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . *ba(n)daka-*
Avesta . . ...
Pahlavi . . *bandak*
331. Persian . . *banda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . *mrāyī*
353. Wazīrī . . ...
354. of Kandahar . *mrai*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . *mŗāk*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . *ģ'lā*
366. Eastern . . *ģ'lā*
370. Waχī . . *bandeγ, andag*
371. Šiγnī . . *γulām*
372. Sarikolī . . *kal, inčīj*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . *γulām*
377. Munjānī *or* Mungī *γulam*
378. Yīdγa . . *hade*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baśgalī . . *loņe*
380. Wai-alā . . *lacōγ*
381. Wasī-verī *or* Veron . . *ṭsa*
383. Kalāšā . . *bavra*
384. Gawar-batī . . *lawand*
385. Pašai, Eastern . *lavāņ*
387. " Western . *lawanį*
390. K'ōwār *or* Chitrālī . . *mariclau*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . *mariclau*
394. Chilasī . . *ģim*
396. of Drās . *jādo-baskōchē*
397. of Ḍāh-Hanū . *dagoni*
400. Kāšmīrī . . *gōlām*
401. Kaštawārī . . *g'ulām, raul'*
403. Pōgulī . . *gulām*
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . *kamā*
405. Rāmbanī . . *kām', kāmā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . *marai*
409. Tōrwālī . . *gulām*
411. Maiyā . . *ģōm*
Gypsy, European . *dās* (a Slav)
" Syrian . *dōdānē* (negro)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *dāsaḥ, chēṭaḥ*
Prakrit . . *dāsō, chēḍō*
430. Khētrānī . . ...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . *gulām*
426. Multānī . . *naukar*
428. Hindkī . . *bhēnhā*
432. Thaḷī . . *gōlā*
433. Dhannī . . *gulām*
435. Tinaulī . . *nir*
443. of Salt Range . ...
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . *ṭaklīā*
440. Chibʰālī . . *gulām*
441. Punchʰī . . *g'ulām*
446. Sindʰī, Vichōlī . *bhēnʰā*
450. Lāṛī . . *bhānā, gōlō*
452. Kachchʰī . . *gōlō*
456. Marāṭʰī, Dēšī . *dās*
478. Nāgpurī . . *gulām*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . *gulām*

499. Singhalese . . *wālā*
502. Oṛiyā . . *dāsa*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . *bahiā*
516. Magahī . . *gulām*
521. Bʰōjpurī, Northern . *gulām, chākr*
520. " Southern . *gulām, nap'ar*
526. Nagpuria . *dāngar*
530. Bengali, written . *golām, krīta-dās*
" spoken . *golām*
537. South-western . *kinā golām*
541. Siripuria . . *golām*
546. Eastern . . *golām*
548. of Cachar . *b'āṛāni*
550. of Chittagong . *gōlām, mānuš*
551. Chākmā . . *golām*
553. Assamese . . *bāndī* (m.), *beṭī* (f.)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhī . . *gulām*
560. Bagʰēlī . . *gulām*
573. Chʰattīsgaṛʰī . *naukar*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī *γulām*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī *gulām*
587. Dakʰnī . . *gulām*
589. Bāṅgarū . . *naukar*
598. Braj Bʰākʰā . *gulāma, tahʰluā*
605. Kanaujī . . *gulāma*
611. Bundēlī . . *lal-pālak*
616. Banāpʰarī . *ruṣ'yā*
638. Pañjābī, written *gōlā*
" spoken . *γulām*
639. Pōwādʰī . . *gulām*
645. Ḍōgrī . . *gulām*
660. Kāṅgrā . . *gulām, kāmmā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . *gulām*
661. Charōtarī . . *gulām, lauḍō*
666. Kāṭʰiyāwāḍī . *gulām, kāfar*
673. Kʰārʰwā . . *gulām*
676. Gʰisāḍī . . *gulām*
713. Rājasthānī, Mārwārī . . *gōlā, chākar*
742. Jaipurī . . *bāndō*
755. Mēwātī . . *bāndō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . *γulām*
761. Mālvī . . *lāḍā*
770. Nimāḍī . . *gulām*
771. Labʰānī of Berar . . *pāṅgaḍ*
706. Kʰāndēšī . . *chākar, gulām*
678. Bʰīlī . . ...
783. Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʰas-kura . *kamārō*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . *chākar*
805. Gaṛʰwālī . . *kaināš, chēlyā*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī *kārī, ṭōalo*
816. Sirmaurī . . *baiṭ'ā*
820. Bagʰāṭī . . *nōkar*
822. Kiūṭʰalī . . *ḍāṭ*
830. Šōdōchī . . *bēṭ'ā*
833. Kuḷuī . . *bēṭʰā*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . *chākar*
842. Chamēālī . . *kamaī*
843. Gadī . . *kāmā*
845. Pangwālī . . *kamā, kāmā*
847. Bʰadrawāhī . *kāmī*
849. Pāḍarī . . *kām*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

	Japanese	*kōsaku-ša*
	Ainu	...
	Korean	*nat-kun*
	Turki	*īgīnchī, tārū'uchī*
	Manchu	*usnex niāmā*
	Mongolian	*tārigāchī*
	Sankpa	...
	Basque	*lan-gille*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850.	Burushaski	*buruž'a*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2.	Malay	...
	Cham	...
1.	Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

	K'mēr	*mnūs t'vō srē*
3.	Talaing, written	*ñaō (maklon) hāa*
	„ spoken	*kun ldin*

Sakai-Semang.

	Sakai	...
	Semang	...

Palaung Wa.

4.	Palaung	*kū-vūr mār* (man who works hill paddy)
	Kuinyg	...
	Darang	*tani-rain-mān* (upland)
5.	Wa	*yōu-aē-p'u yu nā* (lowland), *t'ō-nā-p'u-yu-nā* (upland)
	Sōn	*yu-nā* (lowland), *yu-mār* (upland)
	En	*mu-sōn-kōn* (lowland), *mu-sōn-nā* (upland)
	Tai-loi	*kōn-ru-kaa* (lowland), *kōn-ru-mārr* (upland)
	A Mōk	*s-kyi-nā* (lowland), *i-kyi-mē* (upland)
	Ang-kū	*i-kan-kyi-nā*
	Mōng Lwe	*tu-kyi-nā*
	Danā	*gāk-lai*
	Yin or Riang	*o-swim-nā* (lowland), *o-swim-mārē* (upland)
	K'a Muk	...

K'āsī Group.

8.	K'āsī, Standard	*nokrep, kārep*
12.	War	*mik'i°*

Nicobarese.

13.	Nicobarese	*uemi-yēmt*

Muṇḍā Group.

15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	(uses Aryan)
16.	Muṇḍārī	*ai° kērā*
26.	Kūrkū	*kirā*
27.	K'aṛiā	*silo° leba*
28.	Juāng	(uses Aryan)
29.	Savara	*oro-mar*
30.	Gadabā	*sanūng*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

The Chinese Group.

	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*ˍlaō ˍšau*, (Pekin, *ˍnung ˍjên*)
	Cantonese	*nuṅ ˉfū*
	Gyārōi	...
45.	Siamese, written	*ˉjāo ˉnā*
	„ spoken	*ˉch'āo ˉnā*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} *kun pen kai pen nā*
47.	K'ün	}
49.	Šān	*ˉkān ˉhet ˎkai, ˉhēu ˉhet ˉnā*
51.	Āhom	*kün uē kin*
52.	K'āmtī	...
	Annamese	*ˎnōōi ˎlàm ˍruōi*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35.	Pwo, literary	*ˉpa ˏmā ˉgi° ˉpō*
	„ Bassein	} *p'mā soi' po*
	„ Moulmein	}
36.	Taungthu	*lai lop θa*
34.	Sgaw, literary	*ˏpyā ˉkō ˉa ˏmā ˉsi°ˏmā ˏpyā*
	„ spoken	*pwā tu a: po*
32.	Bwè	*biyā tō lā pō*
41a.	Wewaw	*kiyā ta t'e p'o*
33.	Karenbyu	*à mā à lu klā*
	Brè	...
40.	Karennei	*k'yà t' brū pu*
	Yintalè	...
	Sin-hmè Māpauk	*rān klōn nā*
39.	Gheko	*'mā sāā*
37.	Padaung	*prā mā chō*
38.	Yeinbā	*brā mā nā rau*
	Manō	.
41	Zayein	*aaē θu θà, tūk bā, mē lai θà*
	Mopwa, Bilibu	*blā vχa fo*
	„ Dermuha	*pā do cāmā li*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43.	Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	*ˉlen ˉua ˉtā ˉua ˎla* (peasant)
	Hē Miao	..
	Pē-Miao	*nen-ā-tā*
	Man	..
42.	Lanten-Yao	..
	Man-lan-tien	*'a gē ˎman*
	Man-ts-pan	*ˏch'u rāōn ˏch'āō*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	*zamindar*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	...
74.	Kanāšī	*zamindar*
77.	Kanaurī	*zamindār*
78.	Rangkas	*ran-san*
83.	D'imāl	*porjā*
84.	T'āmī	.
85.	Limbū	.
88.	Yak'a	*leu dāh-bā*
87.	K'ambū	*k'ā-ve-tau-wā*
90.	Bahing	*byoh-si-boh-ba*
91.	Balāli	...
92.	Sangpang	...
93.	Lōhōrong	...
94.	Lambich'hōng	...
95.	Waling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'ēnbung	...
98.	Dungmali	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nach'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ulung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'aling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*ua-muh-po*
108.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*kō-duvi, nik-pōvī*
111.	Gurung	*k'eti-la-ba*
112.	Murmi	...
113.	Sunwār	*kuduā*
114.	Māgarī	*k'eti-nāt-ki*
116.	Newārī	*kisāni*
117.	Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or Pahi	*jsaā-ga*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*šōt-vāk-bā*
121.	Tōtō	*ītāak chaynā*
122.	Aka	*uddou*
123.	Abor	} *ā-rōg-k-na*
124.	Miri	}
125.	Daflā	*pa-benna*
126.	Mishmi, Digarū	...
	Mijū	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

	Si-hsio	
273.	Lolo, ˏNi	*ˏmu ˎdu*
	A-hi	*mo° ˎdo*
	Lo-lo p'o	..
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*de ma chiš tyō he*
277a.	A-hō	*tō dā sā, gā a lo*
275.	Lisu	*ˍmō ˍge ˍp'a*
	Lis'ē or Yāyin	*de ma kā, doš pa (?)*
274.	Mo-so	...
	Laku	*nō te vi chā*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*ten ta*
277a.	Nung	*nāmorā mā p'e*

Tibetan Group.

	Gyārung	..
	Manyāk	...
	T'ōchū	..
	Tākpa	...
	Hanrpā	...
58.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	..
	„ spoken	...
59.	Balti	*ck'en-pa*
60.	of Purik	*ch'en-pa*
61.	Ladakī	*šen-pa, šiā-dak*
63.	of Spiti	*žim-pa*
70.	Kagate	*žiā*
67.	Šarpa	*šiā-lag-k'en*
68.	Danjongkā	..
69.	Hloke	*šiā-la-pa*

Bāṛā Group.

128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*raiot-frā*
130.	Lālung	*k'ram-ndā-yāo*
131.	Dimā-sā	*y'adaon daniābā*
136.	Gārō, Achik	*ā'ā gāon-gipā*
142.	Kōch	} (borrow from Bengali)
151.	Tipurā	}
152.	Deorī-Chutiyā	*āgāmuā*

Nāgā Group.

154.	Angāmi	*iiketi-mā*
159.	Semā	*(a-)lu zācha-kemi*
163.	Rengmā	*lo-ñu katyu-ñu*
165.	Kēzhāmā	*(o-)lā kelā-mi*
164.	Sopvomā	*(u-)Māka-to-mai*
166.	Āo	*āluimer*
169.	Hlōta	.
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	*ālutale*
172.	Yachumi	*ōulu*
173.	Tableng	*kōkāna k'ai*
174.	Tamlu	*kā-tōn-bai*
176.	Banpara	*mayrimi*
178.	Namsangiā	..
179.	Chāng	..
181.	Mōšāng	..
182.	Empēo	...
187.	Kabui	*lāū kioi-mai*
188.	K'oirao	*lāū kat'ā-tam*
189.	Mikir	*tan-ta-kī ā-bāā*
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	..
199.	Tangk'ul	*lui-k'āvā ma*
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*kailaī tēn*

Cultivator (58).

Number in General List.	Language	Word

Kachin Group.

204.	Chingpʻā or Kachin	..
	Maru	..
205.	Singpʻo	..

Kuki-Chin Group.

	Old Meitʻei	..
206.	Meitʻei	lau u-bā mī
207.	Tʻādo	lau-hrū mī
218.	Siyin	..
219.	Lai	..
224.	Lushei	lō-siam-tū
227.	Banjōgi	...
228.	Pānkʻū	lā-lo-tu
229.	Hrangkʻol	lā-jon-hai
232.	Hallām	ā-la-chai lai-tūt
236.	Langrong	..
237.	Aimol	lau-chon-au kōh
238.	Chiru	lai-nōi hāi
239.	Kolhreng	ki-lai-tʻe pa-mī
240.	Kōm	klai-gu-dʻōk
246.	Purūm	lah-ē-bā
247.	Anāl	ūimī
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	laū kū-nām mi
256.	Taungtha	..
253.	Chinbok	u-krūh-sik
	Yindu	vaik-sī
254.	Chinbōn	lai-pu-ea-ti
	Thayetmyo Chin	...
256.	Shō or Kʻyang	
257	Kʻami	..

Lūi Group.

279.	Andro	..
279.	Sengmai	.
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	...

Burma Group.

261.	Szi or Atsi	-ōhā rūh
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	...
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	...
272a.	Pʻun, Samong Mo-gyā	..
264.	Mru	ton-lon
265.	Burmese, written	lay la mā
	" spoken	lā ðə mā
266.	Arakanese	cāmdu θā
267	Taungyo	...
269.	Danu	..
268.	Intha	le lo sā-mā
270.	Tavoyan	le θā-mā, le lauʼ θā-mā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285.	Tamil	payirśeygiṟavaṉ
287	Korava	vaḷḷāgu
291.	Kaikāḍi	kuḷḷeyu
289.	Irula	...
284.	Malayāḷam	kṛṣīvalan (Aryan)
297.	Kanarese	okkalāgāra
293.	Baḍaga	vokaliga
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	rette
303.	Toda	vakali χan
304.	Kōta	...
306.	Kuruχ or Orāō	chāsā (Aryan)
307.	Malto or Maler	...
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	sādasāṅgāsāsa
310.	Kōlāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍi	kisān (Aryan).
320.	Telugu	kāpu
338.	Brāhūī	zamīndār (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	fallāḥ

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

	Old Persian	
	Avesta	karāiti (he cultivates)
	Pahlavi	kištan (to plough)
331.	Persian	kišt-kār
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	zamīndār
352.	Wazīrī	..
354.	of Kandahar	baugar
360.	Ōrmuṛī	...
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	dehkān, kār
366.	Eastern	rāhak
370.	Waχi	dehqān
371.	Šiγnī	charidagar
372.	Sarīkolī	dehkan
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbākī	dehqān
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	dehqān
378.	Yidγā	kīrchγāz

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379.	Bashgalī	kiš-kale
380.	Wai-alā	keryaoich
381.	Wasī-verī or Veron	nānaato
383.	Kalāšā	kiš-karau
384.	Gawār-bātī	gael-kerītʻla
386.	Pašai, Eastern	} dēkān
387.	" Western	
390.	Khōwār or Chitrālī	dēhqān
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	dākān
394.	Chilāsī	dehqān
396.	of Drās	grōst
397.	of Ḍah-Hanū	chʻen-pō (Tibetan)
400.	Kāšmīrī	grūstʻ
401.	Kaštawārī	gurastʻ, zimīndār
403.	Pōguli	zamīndār
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	jimīdār
405.	Rāmbanī	zamīndār
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	dahqān, zamīdār
409.	Tōrwālī	dihqān, zamīdār
411.	Maiyā	dehqān, zamīndār
	Gypsy, European	..
	" Syrian	...

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	kṛṣīvalaḥ, karṣakaḥ
	Prakrit	kisilō, kasaō
430.	Kʻōtrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	mazdūr
426.	Multānī	rayʻ-vāh
428.	Hindkī	rayʻ-vāhā
432.	Tʻalī	zamīdār
433.	Dʻanni	halwāhā
435.	Tinnālī	ḍōgā
442.	of Salt Range	...
437.	Pōṭʻwārī	halwāhā
440.	Chibʻālī	jimīdār
441.	Punchʻī	jimīdār
446.	Sindʻī, Vichōlī	kurimi
450.	Lāṛī	hārī
453.	Kachchʻī	kʻēḍū
456.	Marāṭʻī, Dēšī	šētʻkarī
478.	Nāgpurī	kirʻsān
494.	Kōnkaṇī	šetāgār
499.	Singhalese	goyyā, govvyā
502.	Oṛiyā	chāṣa
507.	Bihārī, Maitʻilī	gṛhast
518.	Magahī	grʻhast, kašt-kār, kisān
521.	Bʻojpurī, Northern	girʻhast
520.	" Southern	girʻhath, kisān
529.	Nagpuriā	kisān
530.	Bengali, written	kṛṣak
	" spoken	chāšā
537	South-western	chāsā
541.	Siripuriā	girʻhast
546.	Eastern	hāluā, krṣāṇa
548.	of Cachar	hāluā
550.	of Chittagong	chāšā
551.	Chakmā	chāšā
553.	Assamese	kʻetiyak
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī	kisān, kʻetihār
560.	Bagʻēlī	kisān, jōtan
573.	Chʻattisgaṛʻī	kisān
583.	Western Hindī, Hindūstānī	kāštkār
585.	Vernacular Hindūstānī	kisān
587.	Dakʻinī	kʻētāṭ
589.	Bāngarū	kamyā
593.	Braj Bʻākʻā	kisān
605.	Kanaujī	kisān
611	Bundēlī	kisān
616.	Banāpʻarī	kisān
623.	Pañjābī, written	jimīdār
	" spoken	vāhī karanvālā
639.	Pōwādʻī	jimīdār
643.	Ḍōgrī	sāmī
650.	Kāngṛā	pāhā
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	kʻēḍut
661	Charōtarī	kʻēḍu, tʻēḍut, tʻēḍu
665.	Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī	kʻēḍu, tēḍu, chēḍu
674.	Kʻārʻwā	kʻēru
676.	Gʻāmḍi	kunʻbī
718.	Rājastʻānī, Marwāṛī	karʻsō
742.	Jaipurī	pālʻtī
756.	Mēwātī	kas n, jimīdār
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	zamīdār
761.	Mālvī	karʻšān, kirʻsān
770.	Nimāḍī	kisān
771.	Labʻānī of Berar	kʻētīwālō
708.	Kʻaṇḍēšī	kʻētarwālā, sāu lōk
678.	Bʻīlī	kamāyā
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kura	kʻētiwālī, kisān
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	kisān
805.	Gaṛʻwālī	jimdār
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	kʻarsō
816.	Sirmaurī	baruā
820.	Bagʻāṭī	dʻyāṭā
822.	Kiūṭʻalī	bastarū
830.	Sōdōchī	basan
833.	Kuluī	hāḷī
837.	Maṇḍēālī	karsān
842.	Chamēālī	karsān
843.	Gādī	karsān
845.	Pangwālī	jimdār
847.	Bʻadrawāhī	zimīdār
849.	Pāḍarī	jimʻdār

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*hitsuji-kai*
	Aino	*hitsuyi-velpa-guru*
	Korean	*mok-ja* (herdsman, Chinese)
	Turki	*qōi-chī*
	Manchu	*hō'opeuu*
	Mongolian	*χonichi*
	Saukpā	...
	Basque	*artzain, aitzain, alaĥona*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
350.	Burushaski	*kogaltare*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
3.	Malay	...
	Cham	*tākāŋ*
1.	Salōn	..
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*kovoal*
2.	Talaing, written	*pomā suiw*
	" spoken	*k'mōā glea*
	Sakai-Sēmang.	
	Sakai	..
	Sēmang	.
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*bē rū° s'ā* (man who watches sheep)
	Katugg	...
	Darang	...
5.	Wa	*ñōm-mūk* (cowherd)
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	*mō-ls-uā* (pē) (man that herds goats)
	A Mök	..
	Āng-kū	..
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danā	*tsa-wāt* (cowherd)
	Yin or Riang	*s-lām-mūk* (cowherd)
	K'a Muk	...
	K'āsi Group.	
9.	K'āsi, Standard	*noñ-āp lāñbroi*
12.	War	*lārus*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	...
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	(uses Aryan)
16.	Muṇḍārī	*mēlorā*
26.	Kūrkū	(uses Aryan)
27.	K'aṛiā	*mokaru*
28.	Juāng	*gondā*
29.	Savara	*gōpū-mar*
30.	Gadaba	*dhoroi*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*k'au _yān _ti*
	Cantonese	*ma _yān _yau, -kān _yān ba*
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	*-gan lieŋ _kā*
	" spoken	*-k'on lieŋ _kā*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} *kan lik s'āt*
47.	K'ün	}
48.	Shān	*-kān lik -s'āt -s'ō*
51.	Āhom	*pā lik*
52.	K'āmti	...
	Annamese	*_nuōi dē*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*-pa -yū° -θō*
	" Bassein	} *p'jo θo*
	" Maulmein	}
36.	Taungthu	...
34.	Sgō, literary	*-pyā -kaā -θō*
	" spoken	*pna gua θo po*
32.	Bwè	*biyā fā θā*
41a.	Wewaw	*kiyā kwe p'o*
33.	Karenbyu	*ā sā θo*
	Bwi	...
40.	Karenni	*k'yū mya θō mi*
	Yintalē	..
	Sin-hmē	
	Mōpauk	...
39.	Gheko	*pau θo*
37.	Padaung	*pra pau θō*
38.	Yinbā	*bra pau θo*
	Manō	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*bid gua θo fo*
	" Dermuha	*yā do kua θo*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmöng)	...
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	*nzū-yo*
	Man	..
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tien	...
	Man-ta-pan	...
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchaṭi or Paṭnī	*gwāl*
73.	Chamba Lāhuli	...
76.	Kanāšī	*pālaŋ*
77.	Kanauri	*pālas*
78.	Rangkas	*gwāl* } (Aryan)
83.	D'imāl	*gwāl* }
84.	T'ami	*gut'ālo*
85.	Limbū	*kē-kōm-bā*
86.	Yak'a	*got'ūla*
87.	K'ambū	*gol'ālā*
90.	Bahing	*bhēra tōl-ba*
91.	Bālāli	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngchhēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmāli	..
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	..
100.	Nāch'ērīng	..
101.	Kūlung	..
102.	T'ūlung	.
103.	Chaurāsya	..
104.	K'aling	..
105.	Dūmi	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*b'era jah-pu*
108.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*bēlē lōa-ol*
111.	Gurung	*ol'a-mae*
112.	Murmi	*kiu gol'ale*
113.	Sunwār	*got'ālā*
114.	Māgarī	*lako-gut'ālā*
116.	Nēwārī	*p'ālīpāsā*
117.	Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahī	*p'ōj'sā*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*lak-ŭāk-bo*
121.	Tōtō	*s°mā*
122.	Aka	*kōō-rākkōru*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
123.	Abor	..
124.	Miri	...
125.	Daflā	...
126.	Mišmi, Digārū	...
	Mijū	...
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, Ñī	*rjz lu tş'o*
	A-hi	*rke _lu tş'o*
	Lo-lo p'o	...
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*mā ne bōō tşā hō*
277a.	A-kō	*s'ā mō sē*
275.	Lisu	*-ā -rā lo -sā*
	Lis'ā or Yāyin	...
274.	Mos'o	...
	Lahu	*nu ān u ohā*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	.
277a.	Nung	...
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyak	.
	T'ochū	...
	Tākpā	...
	Nourpā	...
58.	Bōṭia, Tibetan, written	*lug-rdzi*
	" spoken	*luk-dzi*
59.	Balti	*lur-zi, luk-rzi*
60.	of Purik	*ru-rzi, luk-rzi*
61.	Ladakī	*rdzi-o, luk-rdzi*
63.	of Spiti	*dzi-o*
70.	Kāgate	*kardzu*
67.	Šarpa	*luk-tşo-k'en*
68.	Dānjongkā	..
69.	Hloke	*luk-tş'o-mi*
	Bāṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*gārkiā*
130.	Lālung	*puran rākayā*
131.	Dimā-sā	...
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*mīrik-gipā*
142.	Kōch	} (borrow from Bengali)
151.	Tipurā	}
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*lefedoru rakiā*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*tekā ho-kuō-mā*
159.	Semā	..
162.	Rengmā	*meiu ko-kuo-ña*
165.	Kēzāmā	*hmā ko-pfō-mi*
164.	Sopvomā	*kolātōkāyō kok'o-mai*
166.	Āo	*sān nakbō*
169.	Hlōtā	..
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	*kvūāru*
172.	Yachumi	*athsāmarr*
173.	Tableng	...
174.	Tamlu	...
175.	Banparā	.
178.	Namsangiā	...
179.	Chāng	.
181.	Mōšang	.
183.	Ēmpēo	..
187.	Kabui	*lāūjū sonmai*
192.	K'oirāo	*yāo-k'oñāk-tak*
189.	Mikir	*bī-kevī ā-bōō* (goatherd)
195.	Maram	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tangk'ul	*yāo kahama*
200.	P'adang	...
201.	K'ungoi	...
202.	Maring	*yāo sāl tī-mi*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin .	...
	Maran .	...
205.	Singp'o .	...
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei .	yāsu sen-bā'nāsu
206.	Meit'ei .	yāo sīn-bā mī
207.	T'ādo .	yēm-chih mī
218.	Siyin .	...
219.	Lai .	...
224.	Lushei .	...
227.	Banjōgī .	...
228.	Pānk'u .	...
229.	Hrāngk'ol .	ī-lā-vai
232.	Hallām .	rāk'āl (Āryan)
236.	Langrong .	...
237.	Aimol .	yūā sī-yā kāh
238.	Chiru .	kā-bēr tān-hāi
239.	Kolhreng .	yāo-k'āl ya-sul
240.	Kōm .	kyā-yōā ka-sēr
243.	Purūm .	yāo sī-bā
247.	Anāl .	yāo līī-ma mī
248.	Hiroi-Lamgāng .	yāo ka-sēl mī
255.	Taungtha .	
252.	Chinbōk .	...
	Yāwdwin .	...
254.	Chinbōn .	...
	Thayetmyo Chin .	...
256.	Shō or K'yang .	...
257.	K'ami .	...
	Lāi Group.	
278.	Andro .	...
279.	Sengmai .	...
280.	Chairel .	...
281	Kadu .	...
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sai or Atsi .	le-tsāh soā-ea (cowherd)
262.	Lashi or Lechi .	...
263.	Maru .	...
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang .	...
272a.	P'un, Samtug Me-gyī .	...
264.	Mru .	roā-t'āh-ma
265.	Burmese, written .	hsī t'in
	" spoken .	θō dein
266.	Arakanese .	θu jaun θā
267	Taungyo .	...
269.	Danu	
268.	Intha .	kwaā kauh oā
270.	Tavoyan .	θo ti θā-mā
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
286.	Tamil .	iḍaiyan, mēyppan
287.	Korava .	kurbād
291.	Kaikāḍi .	d'angarāl
289.	Irula .	...
294.	Malayāḷam .	āṭṭuyāran
297.	Kanarese .	kurub*
298.	* Badaga .	āḍukāra
301.	Koḍagu .	...
302.	Tulu .	kuruba
303.	Toda .	āḍu kāran
304.	Kōta .	...
305.	Kurukh or Orāō .	gaḍrē (Aryan)
307	Malto or Maler .	...
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond .	gāudōnju
310.	Kōlāmi .	...
314.	Gōṇḍī .	gaṛriyāl (Aryan)
320.	Telugu .	gollavāḍu
323.	Brahui .	ŝanda
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic .	rāʿī
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian .	...
	Avesta .	fšu-pāno-
	Pahlavī .	...
331.	Persian .	chūpān
332.	Paštō, of Peshawar .	špūn
353.	Wazīrī .	špūn
354.	of Kandahar .	špa
360.	Ōrmuṛī	šwān
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	šipānk, šupānk
366.	Eastern .	šawānk', p'ahuwāl
370.	Waxī .	špūn
371.	Šiγnī .	chupān, šobandj
372.	Sarīkolī .	γūbūn
376.	Iškāshmī, Zēbakī .	chōpān
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	chūpan
378.	Yūdγā .	χūlu-wan
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī .	paṭsa
380.	Wai-alā .	pašpa
381.	Waśī-veri or Veron .	špauri, uoa
383.	Kalāšā .	waī-moch
384.	Gawar-bati .	wāl
386.	Pašai, Eastern .	pāšawān
387.	" Western .	chūpān
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī .	pašāl
392.	Šinā, Gilgitī .	payālo
394.	Chilāsī .	payālō, lach'-chārō
396.	of Drās .	payālō
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū .	pašālō
400.	Kāshmīrī .	gāsi-pach''
401.	Kašṭawārī .	pāšāl
403.	Pōgulī .	guāl (a cowherd)
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī .	guāl (a cowherd)
405.	Rāmbanī	guāl (a cowherd)
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	payāl
409	Tōrwālī .	ajoγ, špankai
411.	Maiyā .	g'ōḍāγ
	Gypsy, European .	bakrengerō
	" Syrian .	...
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit .	avipālaḥ, ajāpapālaḥ
	Prakrit .	aïvālō, aḍavālō
430.	K'ētrānī .	...
417.	Lahnda, of Shahpur .	ājṛī
426.	Multānī .	ājaṛī
428.	Hindkī .	ajṛī
432.	Tajī .	ājaṛī, āiyāl
433.	D'annī .	ajṛī
435.	Tināulī .	ajṛī
442.	of Salt Range .	āiyāl
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	ājṛī
440.	Chib'ālī .	ajṛī
441.	Punch'ī .	guāl
448.	Sindhī, Vichōlī .	rēḍ'ār*
460.	Lāṛī .	rēḍār'
452.	Kachch'ī .	rabārī, b'āvaḍ
456.	Hasāṭ'ī, Dēlī .	ḍ'an'gar
478.	Nāgpurī .	ḍ'an'gar
494.	Kōṅkaṇī .	gauḷī
499.	Singhalese .	bāṭalu-aḍḍarā
502.	Oriyā .	māyḍ'a-rāk'ūāla
507.	Bihārī, Maitʿilī .	b'eṛihar
516.	Magahī .	gaṛērī
521.	B'ōjpurī, Northern .	b'eṛihar
520.	" Southern .	b'eṛihar, gaṛērī
528.	Nagpuriā .	ahir
530.	Bengali, written .	mēṣpālak
	" spoken .	b'ārār rāk'āl
537.	South-western .	bāṭāl
541.	Siripuriā .	rāk'wāl
546.	Eastern .	rāhāl
549.	of Cachar .	...
550.	of Chittagong .	b'ērā-charāiyā
551.	Chakmā .	b'ērā-rāk'wāl
553.	Assamese .	b'ērā-rāk'iyā
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	char'wāh
560.	Bagʿēlī .	gaṛeriā
578.	Ch'attisgaṛhī .	gaṛeriyā
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī .	gaḍariyā
588.	Vernacular Hindōstānī .	gaḍar'yā
587.	Dakʿnī .	ḍhangar
589.	Bāngarū .	pālī
593.	Braj B'āk'ā .	gaṛariyā
606.	Kanaujī .	char'wāhu
611.	Bundēlī .	gaṛariyā
616.	Banap'arī .	gaṛariyā
633.	Pañjābī, written .	ajālī
	" spoken .	...
639.	Pōwādʿī .	gaḍariā
648.	Ḍōgrī .	charwāl
650.	Kāṅgṛā .	guālā
653.	Gujarātī, Standard .	b'ar-wāḍ
661.	Charōtarī .	b'ar-wāḍ
668.	Kāṭʿiyāwāḍī .	b'ar-wāḍ, gōk'lī, gāḍar
673.	K'ār'wā .	b'ar-wār
676.	G'āmḍī .	kur'bāryō
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī .	bhāḍiyō
749.	Jaipurī .	gwāḷyō
755.	Mēwātī .	gwāl
777	Gujurī of Hazara .	ajṛī
761.	Mālvī .	gāḍ'rī
770.	Nimāḍī .	gadariyō
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar .	ḍ'an'gar
736.	K'ānḍēšī .	ḍ'an'gar, ḍōr'kē
678.	B'īlī .	gawāḷ
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā .	gōṭ'ālā
798.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī .	...
805.	Gaṛ'wālī .	bāk'rē-wālō
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī .	b'āḍōwā
816.	Sirmaurī .	bāḍālā
820.	Bagʿāṭī .	guāl
822.	Kiūṭ'ulī .	baḍālā
830.	Sōḍōchī .	p'uāl, bakrwālā
832.	Kulūī .	p'uāl, puhāl
837.	Manḍēālī .	puhāl
842.	Chameālī .	puhāl, puhālū
843.	Gādī .	puhāl, pālī
845.	Pangwālī .	puhāl
847.	B'adrawāhī .	puhāl
849.	Paḍarī .	puhāl

AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	
	Japanese	Kami
	Ainu	Kamui
	Korean	Hănănim
	Turki	Tingri, Anγān, Bīrī-bār
	Manchu	Àbkā-i ejen (Lord of heaven)
	Mongolian	Tegri
	Saukpā	...
	Basque	Jaungoiko, Jainko, Dzipo

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350.	Burushaski	Xudā.

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2.	Malay	Àllāh
	Cham	Àlōh, Pō yāh ānŭ
1.	Salōn	Chādā, Gidā

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

	K'mēr	Prăḥ Ăn
3.	Talaing, written	Kyak
	„ spoken	Jauk, Kyaik

Sakai-Sĕmang.

	Sakai	P'aoh, Muoĕ
	Sĕmang	..

Palaung-Wa.

4.	Palaung	P'rā
	Katur	..
	Daráng	Sau p'rà
5.	Wa	Tzau-p'rà
	Sōn	P'ū-ako
	En	P'ū-sau
	Tai-loi	P'ū-sau
	A Mōk	Pà-e'ā
	Ang-kū	P'āyā-in
	Mōng Lwē	Prā
	Danā	P'rā
	Yin or Riang	Sho-prā
	K'a Muk	..

K'āsī Group.

8.	K'āsī, Standard	Blei
12.	War	Prĕi

Nicobarese.

13.	Nicobarese	Deuse (borrowed)

Muṇḍā Group.

15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	Bōṅgā
16.	Muṇḍārī	Siṅg bōṅgā
26.	Kurkū	Gōmāŗj
27.	K'aṛiā	} (borrow from Aryan)
28.	Juang	} (borrow from Aryan)
29.	Savara	Kitoŋ, Sĭnam
30.	Gadaba	Kitaŏn

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	⁻T'yĕn
	Cantonese	ˍŚan
	Gyārni	...
45.	Siamese, written	Brā ˎchao
	„ spoken	P'rā ˎchau
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	} P'à cao
47.	K'ūn	} P'à cao
49.	Shān	⁻P'rā
51.	Āhom	(written) Āḥ-lōk, P'ū-rūḥ tāḥ-rūḥ, (pronounced) Ā-lōk, P'ū-rū tā-rū
52.	K'amti	P'rā
	Annamese	ʹChuā

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.		
35.	Pwo, literary	⁻Ka ⁻s'ā ˊywa
	„ Bassein	} Yuā, Chai[2]
	„ Moulmein	} Yuā, Chai[2]
36.	Taungthu	P'rā
34.	Sgā, literary	⁻Ka ˎsa
	„ spoken	G'sà yuā
32.	Bwē	Bi ye uā
41a.	Wewaw	G'sā ŏuā
33.	Karenbyu	Kā bī aā
	Brē?	...
40.	Karenni	Sā po ryà, Buyà ue' sā prià[2]
	Yintalē	Lā sān (spirit)
	Sin-hmē	
	Mēpauk	Pàyā
39.	Gheko	Bui sà
37.	Padaung	Boi chà
38.	Yenbē	Bue yà
	Manē	Tū, Nā (spirit)
41.	Zayein	Prà
	Mopwa, Bilichi	G'sā yuā
	„ Dermuha	G'sā yuā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43.	Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	...
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	Da roà (or yoà) (good spirit)
	Man	...
42.	Lanten-Yao	Fiu-pē, Gōn
	Man-lan-tiēn	ˎGōā
	Man-ta-pan	ˎLuà

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṭnī	Mahardī (Aryan), Parmēsēr (do.)
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	...
76.	Kanāšī	B'agwān (Aryan)
77.	Kanaurī	Bagān, Paramēśvar (Aryan)
78.	Rangkas	Pramēsh'ur (Aryan)
83.	D'īmāl	Wā-rāh (m.), Bau-rāh (f.)
84.	Tōmi	B'agwān (Aryan)
85.	Limbū	Mań
86.	Yākhā	Īśara } (Aryan)
87.	K'ambū	Īśvar } (Aryan)
90.	Bāhing	..
91.	Bālālī	...
92.	Sangpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	..
94.	Lambich'ōng	..
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'ōnbōng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	..
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nach'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	..
102.	Thūlung	...
103.	Chourāsya	..
104.	K'aling	...
105.	Dūmi	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	Isor (Aryan)
106.	Vayu or Hayu	..
111.	Gurung	Pramēsvara (Aryan)
112.	Murmi	Lā
113.	Sunwār	B'agwān } (Aryan)
114.	Māgarī	B'agwān } (Aryan)
115.	Nēwārī	B'agbān } (Aryan)
117.	Paḍī, Pakrī, or Pahī	Dio
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	Rum
121.	Tōṭō	Īswal (Aryan)
122.	Aka	Gasu gura
123.	Abor	...
124.	Miri	..
125.	Daflā	Ūī
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	Nīa-ga (?)
	Mijū	So-lap

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

	Si-hia	K-ŏum, g-ŏum (Heaven)
273.	Lolo, Ñī	ˊM' ˎse ˊp'a
	A-hi	Me° sa° p'e°
	Lo-lo p'o	Mū° ˎlē ˎmo (Heaven)
276.	A-ka (Kā)	Āγ'ū mīyā
277a.	A-kō	Āgū miyā
275.	Lisu	=Wū =sà
	Lis'ū or Yāyin	..
274.	Mo-s'o	...
	Lahu	Gū s'à
271a.	Pyen or Pyin	P'ū sau
277a.	Nung	G'nuā

Tibetan Group.

	Gyārūng	...
	Manyak	...
	T'sochū	..
	Tākpā	...
	Hanrph	..
58.	B'ōṭia, Tibetan, written	Dkon-mch'og
	„ spoken	Kōn-ch'ok
59.	Baltī	Xudā
60.	of Purik	Xudā
61.	Ladakī	Kon-ch'ok
63.	of Spiti	Kon-ch'ok
70.	Kāgate	Sań-gye (Buddha)
67.	Śarpa	Kun-chok
68.	Dānjongkā	Kōn-ch'o
69.	Hloke	Hla

Bōḍō Group.

128.	Bodo or Bāḍā	Mōdai g'kām
130.	Lālung	Midai
131.	Dīmā-sā	Mūdai
135.	Gārō, Āchik	Isōl (Aryan)
142.	Kāch	} (borrow from Bengali)
151.	Tipurā	} (borrow from Bengali)
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	Mūdi

Nāgā Group.

154.	Angami	Kepenā-pfū
159.	Semā	Timu-lāau, a-Ilou
162.	Rengmā	Tā-ro-ūū
165.	Kēzāmā	Ro-pfū
164.	Sopvomā	O-rā-mē
166.	Āo	Tsuāren
169.	Hlōtā	Potsōwō
170.	Tengsa	.
171.	T'ukumi	Tsurārō
172.	Yachumi	Ārenari
173.	Tablung	Kā-wān
174.	Tamlu	Kā-gūā
175.	Banpara	Hā-rān
178.	Namsangiā	Kut'akran
179.	Chāng	...
181.	Mōšang	...
183.	Ēmpēo	Hā-rā
187.	Kabui	Lā
188.	K'oirāo	Saradiā
189.	Mikir	Ār-nām
193.	Marām	Su-rā
197.	Kwoireng	Chā-rā
199.	Tāngk'ul	Varevarā
200.	P'adang	.
201.	K'angoi	.
202.	Maring	T'a-rāi

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	Nat-k'bā (Burmese)
	Maran	..
205.	Singp'o	P'rā (Tai)

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Meit'ei	Chin-au, K'oiyara lāi gin-t'au
206.	Meit'ei	Lāi
207.	Tāḍo	Pa-tēn
213.	Siyin	..
219.	Lai	K'yik
224.	Lušēi	Pā-t'ian
227.	Banjōgi	Pa-zen (? Ka-zin)
228.	Pānk'u	Ka-zen
229.	Hrāngk'ol	Pā-t'in
232.	Hallām	Pā-ŏe-yen
236.	Langrong	K'ūā-ban
237	Aimol	Pa-t'ien
238.	Chiru	Pa t'ēn, Pa-t'en
239	Kolhreng	Pa-t'ēn
240.	Kōm	Pa-t'ie
246.	Pūrūm	T'airū
247.	Anāl	Lā
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	Lāi
255.	Taungtha	H'rā
253.	Chinbōk	Ku
	Yīndwin	K'u
254.	Chinbōn	P'a-la
	Thayetmyo Chin	Hīl
256.	Šō or K'yang	Hīi
257.	K'umi	K'ul-g'lēh

Lū Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
279.	Andro	Ŝā-rā-rāl
279.	Sengmai	Lai
280.	Chairel	Lam-zā
281.	Kadu	P'ā (? tone)

Burma Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
261.	Sia or Atsi	Nāno p'ōrā
262.	Lašī or Lechi	..
263.	Maru	Mō-rā
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	P'rā
272a.	P'un, Samong	Chi-kō
	Mo-gyā	..
264.	Mrū	T'ax-rau
265.	Burmese, written	Nat, Kōk (good spirit)
	" spoken	Nā, Kaun
266.	Arakanese	P'rā, Prā
267.	Taungyo	P'rā
269.	Danu	P'yā
268.	Intha	P'rā
270.	Tavoyan	P'yā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
285.	Tamil	Kaḍavuḷ
287.	Korava	Dēvar } (Aryan)
291.	Kaikāḍi	Dēvrī } (Aryan)
289.	Irula	..
294.	Malayāḷam	Dēvam } (Aryan)
297.	Kanarese	Dēvar' } (Aryan)
298.	Baḍaga	Dēvaru } (Aryan)
301	Koḍagu	
302.	Tuḷu	Dēver (Aryan)
303.	Toda	Dēr
304.	Kōta	..
305.	Kurux or Orāō	D'armē } (Aryan)
307	Malto or Maler	Gosayīā } (Aryan)
306.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	Boḍḍēnu
310.	Kōlāmī	..
314.	Gōṇḍī	Pēn
320.	Telugu	Dēvuḍ' } (Aryan)
326.	Brāhūī	Xudā } (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Arabic	Ilāh (Allāh=The God)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Persian	
	Avesta	*X'aδāta-
	Pahlavi	Xudai
331.	Persian	Xudāī, Xudā
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	Xudāī
352.	Wazīrī	Xudāi
354.	of Kandahar	Xudāi
360.	Ōrmuṛī	Xudāē
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	Hudā
366.	Eastern	Hudā
370.	Waxī	Xudāi
371.	Šiγnī	Xudāi
372.	Sarīkolī	Xudāi
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	Xudāi, Xudā
377	Munjānī or Mangī	Xudāi
378.	Yidγā	Xudāi

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
379.	Bašgalī	Imra
380.	Wai-alā	Iraskes
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	Pāchā
383.	Kalāšā	Xudāi
384.	Gawar-bati	Xudāi
386.	Pašai, Eastern	Xudai }
387	" Western	Xudai }
390.	K'owār or Chitrālī	Xudāi
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	Xudā, Daδōz
394.	Chilāsī	Xudāi, Xudā
396.	of Dras	Xudā, Damān
397.	of Dah-Hanū	Konjok (Tibetan)
400.	Kāšmīrī	K'udā, Day
401.	Kaiṭawāṛī	Sāhab, Dēbta
403	Pōgulī	K'udā
404.	Dōḍā Sirājī	Paramēsar
405.	Rāmbanī	Parmēsar
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	Xudāē
409.	Tōrwālī	Xudāe, Pak Badšāh
411.	Maiyā	Xudāē
	Gypsy, European	Devel
	" Syrian	Xuyd, Xuwd

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sanskrit	Paramēśvaraḥ, Dēvaḥ
	Prakrit	Paramesarō, Paramēsarō
430.	K'ētrānī	..
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	Xudā, Rabb
426.	Multānī	Xudā
428.	Hindkī	Xudā
432.	T'alī	Xudā, Rabb
433.	D'annī	Xudā
435.	Tināulī	Xudā, Rabb
442.	of Salt Range	Xudā
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	Rabb
440.	Chib'ālī	Allā
441.	Punchī	Rabb
446.	Sindhī, Vichōlī	Xudā, B'agawān
450.	Lāṛī	Xudā, B'agawān
452.	Kachchhī	B'agawān, Parmēsar
454.	Marāṭhī, Dēšī	Dēv
478.	Nagpurī	Dēv
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	Dēv
499.	Singhalese	Deviyō, Dew
502.	Oṛiyā	Dīā, Paramēśwara
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	Parmēsvar
516.	Magahī	Par'mēsar, Īsvar Nārāen, B'ag'wān
521	B'ojpurī, Northern	Daīb, Parmēsar, B'ag'wān, Rām
520.	" Southern	Īsar
526.	Nagpuria	B'ag'wān
530.	Bengali, written	Devatā
	" spoken	Dēōtā
537	South-western	B'agobān
541	Siripuriā	K'odā, K'odāe
546.	Eastern	Dēōtā, Īs'ar, Āllā
548.	of Cachar	Dēōtā
550.	of Chittagong	Īśwar, K'odā
551.	Chākmā	Ĭśar
552.	Assamese	Īswēr
556.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	Par'mēswar, Dayō
560.	Bag'ēlī	Par'mēsur
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	B'ag'wān
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	Xudā
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	B'ag'wān, Rām-jī
587.	Dakhinī	Xudā, Allāh
589.	Bāngarū	Rām
598.	Braj B'āk'ā	B'ag'wān, Par'mēsaru
603.	Kanaujī	Dara
611.	Bundēlī	B'ag'wān, Īsur, Par'mēsur
616.	Banāp'arī	Par'mēsur
633.	Pañjābī, written	Rabb, Wāh-gurū
	" spoken	Xudā, Rabb
639.	Pōwadhī	Xudā Allā, Rabb, Rām, Wāh-gurū
648.	Dōgrī	Parmēsar
650.	Kāṅgrī	Parmēsar, T'ākur
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	Īśvar
661.	Charōtarī	Is'var, Par'mēśar
666.	Kāṭhiyāwāḍī	Par'mēśvar, Par'b'u, B'ag'wān
672.	K'ar'wa	K'udā
676.	G'isāḍī	Dēw
710.	Rājast'ānī, Marwāṛī	Īswar, Rām-jī
742.	Jaipurī	Par'mēsar
755.	Mēwātī	Īsur, Rām
777	Gujuri of Hazara	Xudā
761.	Mālwī	Paramēswar
770.	Nīmāḍī	Dēwa
771	Lab'ānī of Berar	Dēw
706.	K'ānḍēśī	Dēw
678.	B'īlī	B'ag'wān
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	B'agawān, Īśwar
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	Parmēśvar
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	Parmēśvar
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	B'ōgwān
816.	Sirmaurī	Paṇēśur
820.	Bag'āṭī	Paramēsar
823.	Kiūt'alī	T'ākur
830.	Ŝōḍōchī	Nārān
832.	Kuluī	Pōrmēśōr
837	Manḍēālī	Parmēsar
842.	Chamēālī	Parmēśur
843.	Gādī	Prameśur
845.	Pangwālī	Pramēsur
847.	B'adrawāhī	Pōrōmēśōr
849.	Pāḍarī	Nārān

Number in General List.	Language	Devil
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*akuma*
	Ainu	*wĕnu kamui* (bad god)
	Korean	*tokkăgi* (mischievous sprite), *kui sin* (Chinese)
	Turki	*dēv, dĕo*
	Manchu	*hutu*
	Mongolian	*chitkür, šimnus*
	Sankpà	...
	Basque	*tusuria, moroďe*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
550.	Burušaski	*laišā*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	*hantu* (spirit)
	Cham	*dăk răbăn* (plural)
1.	Salōn	*a'lă kăĕoi*
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*ărăk*
3.	Talaing, written	*mă, kalok mă* (=Māra)
	" spoken	*k'luk-mā*
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	...
	Sĕmang	...
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*kar-năm ka-s'* (spirit bad)
	Katur	*kar-nām* (evil spirit)
	Darāng	*kă-năm* (spirit)
5.	Wa	*yăm-tako-kān*
	Sōn	*p'i* (spirit)
	En	*s'a* (spirit)
	Tai-loi	*p'e-p'yit* (ghost)
	A Mōk	*pă-kre* (spirit
	Āng-kū	*plit* (ghost)
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danā	*k'nam, tăt-se*
	Yin or Riang	*e'ōă*
	K'a Muk	...
	K'ási Group.	
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*ksĕd*
12.	War	*prĕt k'eb*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*šwi-pōt*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*mārāń burū*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*bońgā*
26.	Kūrkū	(borrows from Aryan)
27.	K'aṛiā	*ḍubo*
28.	Juāng	(borrows from Aryan)
29.	Savara	*boitob, sĭnum*
30.	Gadabā	*sĭurău*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*ˏkwĕ*, (Pekin, *ˏkuei*)
	Cantonese	*¯mŏ ˊkwei*
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written } " spoken }	*ˏp'i*
	Lao	...
46.	Lū } 47. K'ün }	*p'i hai*
49.	Šān	*ˏp'ĭ, ˍmă ˎnăt*
51.	Āhom	*p'rā*
52.	K'āmtī	*p'ī*
	Annamese	*—mă ˏkui*

Number in General List.	Language	Devil
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	...
	" Bassein } " Maulmen }	*s' nă*
36.	Taungṭhū	*ka, t'koi*
34.	Sgā, literary	*–ba –mū –ba –k'ô'*
	" spoken	*mō gă le*
32.	Bwē	*de ki kū mu lā*
41a.	Wewaw	*m' kŏ li*
33.	Karenbyu	*dē a dā hnā*
	Bwē	..
40.	Karenni	*dā kă tă ge'*
	Yintalā	*lă năn* (spirit)
	Sin-hmē Māpauk	*tă ōăn*
39.	Gheko	*s'ru t'nă*
37.	Padaung	*nă du*
38.	Yeinbā	*nă du*
	Manō	*tŏ, nă* (spirit)
41.	Zayein	*ler, lă*
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*mō gă li*
	" Damoobo	*mō g'le*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tzū (Hmōng)	...
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	*da kŏn* (bad spirit)
	Man	*too-myen*
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-tac-tiūn	*man*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˊmiĕn*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*dud*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	...
76.	Kanāšī	*b'utah*
77.	Kanauri	*šaitān* (Arabic)
78.	Rangkas	*b'ūt-pichās* (Aryan)
82.	D'imāl	..
84.	Thāmī	*b'ut* } (Aryan)
85.	Limbū	*parēt* } (Aryan)
86.	Yāk'ā	*b'ut* } (Aryan)
87.	K'ambū	*chăp-pă*
90.	Bāhing	...
91.	Balali	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lāhōrōng	
94.	Lāmbichōng	..
95.	Waling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngchhēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rodōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ulung	..
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmi	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*b'ut* (Aryan)
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	...
111.	Gurung	*hmo*
112.	Murmi	*mūh*
113.	Sunwār	*palla*
114.	Māgarī	*b'ūt* (Aryan)
116.	Newārī	*b'ūt* (Aryan), *k'yă*
117.	Pahrī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*b'u* (Aryan)
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*mūh*
121.	Tōtō	*jīšān*
122.	Ako	*nen*

Number in General List.	Language	Devil
123.	Abor	..
124.	Miri	...
125.	Daflā	..
126.	Mishmi, Digarū	...
	Mījū	..
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hia	
272.	Lolo, ˏĪ'i	*¯ni*
	A-hi	*ˍŋe ¯nĕ*
	Lo-lo p'o	...
276.	A-hi (Kā)	*ne'*
277a.	A kā	...
275.	Lisu	*ˍni* (demon)
	Lisū or Yāyin	*ni, ni nă*
274.	Mo-s'o	..
	Lahu	*ni*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	...
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārung	...
	Mānyak	...
	T'sochū	...
	Tākpā	...
	Hsarpā	...
58.	B'oṭiā, Tibetan, written	*'adre*
	" spoken	*ḍ'e*
59.	Baltī } 60. of Purik }	*šĕtān* (Arabic)
61.	Ladakī	*rdut*
63.	of Spiti	*dut*
70.	Kāgate	*hendi*
67.	Šarpa	*dut*
68.	Dānjongkā	...
69.	Hloke	*ḍe*
	Bāṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*mŏdai kham*
130.	Lalung	*bhut* (Assamese)
131.	Dīmā-sā	*mădai kami-ā*
135.	Gārō, Achik	*mĭt*
143.	Kōch } 151. Tipurā }	(borrow from Bengali)
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	*bhutu* (Aryan)
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*terhō kelā-mā*
159	Semā	*(a-)ghau*
163.	Rengmā	*hăsongări*
165.	Kezāmā	*(a-)re-au*
164.	Sopvomā	*k'ĕchirā*
166.	Āo	*ārani tsunĕrenu*
169.	Hlōta	*patsāwō*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	*mămĭtsăra mătsă*
172.	Yachumi	*ārimamĭtsă*
173.	Tableng	*mā*
174.	Tamlu	*mā-ba*
176.	Banpara	*ban-rău*
178.	Namsangiā	...
179.	Chang	...
181.	Mōšāng	..
183.	Empeo	*bĕrā kĭā*
187.	Kabui	*sa-gamai*
188.	K'oiršo	*sarāibā kasi*
189.	Mikir	*ā-hī*
195.	Marām	...
197	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	*chi-pā*
200.	P'adāng	*him-yău*
201.	K'angoi	*kūn-yō*
202.	Maring	*ta-rāi*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpâ or Kachin . *kai k'wai nâi*
Maran . *pyi, nât*
205. Singp'o . *nat*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . *phat-ta-kâ lâi*
206. Meit'ei . *lâi*
207. T'ado . *ki lo, kouâm*
213. Siyin . ...
219. Lai . *k'-yin*
224. Lushei . *huai*
227. Banjōgī . *bâ-tau-ro*
228. Pank'ū . *chom*
229. Hrangk'ol . *pâ-tin kâ-mâk*
232. Hallām . *k'o-ri*
236. Langrong . ...
237. Aimol . *k'o-tōk*
238. Chiru . *ruuk'o*
239. Kolhreng . *pa-t'ila sa-mak*
240. Kōm . *ram-k'â-bri*
246. Pūrūm . *ru-ki-brû* (ghost)
247. Anal . *lâ*
249. Hiroi-Lamgang . *lâ-ka-lon*
255. Taungtha . *rai, t'ko*
252. Chinbōk . *um-châ*
Yâtwin . *k'â-rum*
254. Chinbōn . *lo-lâ*
Thayetmyo Chin . *â*
256. Shō or K'yang . *chomi-pauk*
257. K'ami . ...

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . *lai eh-rai*
278. Sengmai . ...
280. Chairel . ...
281. Kadu . *tâne, kamâu* (? tones)

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Ātsi . *nât*
262. Lashi or Lechi . ...
263. Maru . *c'byâ, ya-ui*
260. Maingtha or Ngochang . *tâm*
272a. P'un, Samong . *nât*
Me-gyâ . *nat*
264. Mrū . *â-t'o-ma*
265. Burmese, written . *nat* } *ch'ua* (bad spirit)
,, spoken . *nâ'* } *s'o*
266. Arakanese . *th'ât*
267 Taungyo . *t'se, nat*
169. Danu . *k'se*
268. Intha . *zeiâ sei*
270. Tavoyan . *mâ nât*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . *pisâsi* (Aryan)
287 Korava . *dâvâ*
291 Kaikâdi . *pes*
289. Irula .
294. Malayālam . *pisâch* } (Aryan)
297 Kanarese . *devva* } (Aryan)
298. Badaga . *pishâshi* } (Aryan)
301. Kodagu . ...
302. Tulu . *pisâchi* (Aryan)
303. Toda . *eiud pat* (great Devil)
304. Kota . ...
305. Kurukh or Orāō . *nâd*
307 Malto or Maler . *bûtrō* (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . *sourânju* (Aryan)
310. Kōlami . ...
314. Gōndi . *šaitān* (Arabic)

320. Telugu . *dayyamu*
328. Brāhūī . *šaitān* (Arabic)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . *šaiṭān*, (the Devil) *Iblīs*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . .
Avesta . *Aṅgro mainyuš*
Pahlavi . *Ahrman*
331. Persian . *šaitān, Ahraman*
339. Pashtō, of Peshawar . *šaitān* (Arabic)
352. Wazīrī . *šaitān*
354. of Kandahar . *šaitān*
340. Ōrmuṛī . *šaitān, dēō*
343. Balōchī, Makrānī *šaitān*
346. Eastern . *šaitān*
370. Waxī . *šaitān*
371. Šiγnī . *šaitan*
372. Sarīkolī . *šaitān*
376. Iškāshmī, Zēbakī . *šaitān, lēw*
377. Munjānī or Mungī *šaitān*
378. Yūdγā . *šaitān*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . *yuš*
380. Wai-alā . *yuš, yūš*
381. Waṣī-veri or Veron . *yuš*
383. Kalāšā . *b'ut*
384. Gawar-bati . *šaitān* (Arabic)
386. Pashai, Eastern . } *šaitān*
387. ,, Western . } *šaitān*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . *šaitān*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . *šētān*
394. Chilāsī . *šaitān*
396. of Drās . *šaitān*
397. of Ḍāh-Hanū . *būt*
400. Kāshmīrī . *šaitān, dēv*
401. Kaštawārī . *šētān, malāuḍ*
403. Pōgulī . *šitān*
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . *šaitān*
405. Rāmbanī . *šaitān, b'ūt*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī *šaitān*
409. Tōrwālī . *šaitān*
411. Maiyā . *šaitān*
Gypsy, European *beng*
,, Syrian . *šaitān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . *b'ūtaḥ, vētālaḥ, piśācaḥ*
Prakrit . *b'ūō, vēālō, pisāō, pisallō*
430. K'ētrānī . ...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . *šaitān* (Arabic)
436. Multānī . *šaitān*
428. Hindkī . *šaitān*
423. T'aḷī . *šaitān*
438. D'annī . *šaitān*
435. Tinauli . *šaitān*
442. of Salt Range . *šaitān*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . *šaitān*
440. Chib'ālī . *šaitān*
441. Punch'ī . *šaitān*
446. Sindhī, Vicholī . *šaitānu*
450. Lārī . *šaitan, ḍḍaït, b'ūtu, pirētu*
452. Kachchhī . *sitān, b'ūt, palīt*
456. Marāṭhī, Dēśī . *b'ūt*
478. Nāgpurī . *b'ūt*
494. Kōnkaṇī . *d'ev'ūṇār*

499. Singhalese . *yakṣayā, gabā*
502. Oṛiyā . *asura, saitān*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ilī . *šaitān*
518. Magahī . *šaitān*
521. B'ojpurī, Northern . *saitān, b'ūt*
520. ,, Southern . *saitān, b'ūt, prēt*
526. Nagpuriā . *b'ūt*
530. Bengali, written . *apadēvatā, šayatān*
,, spoken . *apadebtā, šōitān*
537. South-western . *daitya*
541. Sirpuriā . *b'ūt, perēt*
545. Eastern . *b'ut, šaytān*
548. of Cachar . *b'ut*
550. of Chittagong . *b'ūt*
551. Chākmā . *b'ut*
553. Assamese . *pēχūs*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . *parēt*
560. Bag'ēlī . *saitān*
578. Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī . *b'ūt*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . *šaitān*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *dānū*
587. Dak'inī . *saitān*
589. Bāngarū . *šitān*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . *saitān*
603. Kanaujī . *parēt*
611. Bundēlī . *pirēt, b'ūt*
616. Banāp'arī . *b'ūt*
633. Pañjābī, written . *b'ūt, parēt*
,, spoken . *šaitān*
639. Pōwād'ī . *b'ūt*
648. Dōgrī . *peśāch*
650. Kāngrā *šaitān*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . *sētān, b'ūt*
661. Charōtarī . *sētān, dayit, rāk'as*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . *sōḍ*
671. K'ār'wā . *jin*
674. G'āmḍī . *b'ūt*
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwāṛī . *rākas*
745. Jaipurī . *rākas, parēt, b'ūt*
752. Mēwātī . *parēt, b'ūt*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . *šaitān*
761. Mālvī . *b'ūt, jinū*
770. Nimāḍī . *b'ūt*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . *b'ūt*
706. K'āndēśī . *b'ūt, rākṣas*
678. B'īlī . *b'ūt, palīt*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā *b'ūt, rākas*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . *b'ūt*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . *b'ūt*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *sōdān*
816. Sirmaurī . *b'ūt*
820. Bag'āṭī . *rākas*
826. Kiūṭ'ālī . *b'ūt*
830. Sōdōchī . *rākas*
833. Kuḷuī . *rāk'aš, b'ūt*
837. Manḍēāḷī . *b'ūt*
842. Chamēāḷī . *b'ūt, paśāch*
843. Gādī . *b'ūt, rākas*
845. Pangwāḷī . *b'ūt*
847. B'adrawāhī . *saitān*
849. Pāḍarī . *šaitān*

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Japanese	*taiyō, hi*
	Ainu	*chup*
	Korean	*hăi*
	Turki	*kün, gün*
	Manchu	*šun*
	Mongolian	*naran*
	Saukpa	*nara (? nārā)*
	Basque	*eki, eguzki*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
850.	Burušaski	*sah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	*mātāhāri*
	Cham	*harēi*
1.	Salōn	*mātā-hlai*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	K'mēr	*t'hai*
3.	Talaing, written	*tŭai*
	" spoken	*toā*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sakai	*mat jĕe*
	Sĕmang	*mat k'tok*

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	*t'a-ŋāi, s'ŋi*
	Katorr	...
	Daring	*sa-ŋāi*
5.	Wa	*t'ŋaie, ŋe*
	Sōn	*ŋe*
	Ēn	*s'ŋai*
	Tai-loi	*s'ŋi*
	A Mōk	*pā-ŋe*
	Āng-kū	*yăm-ioh*
	Mōng Lwe	*ŋā-ŋāt*
	Danā	*tŋi*
	Yin or Riang	*t'ŋi*
	K'a Mük	*măt si-ŋi*

K'āsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*sni*
12.	Wār	*junas, t'ŋāi*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
18.	Nicobarese	*heñ*

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*siŋi chandō*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*siŋgi*
26.	Kūrkū	*gōmōj*
27.	K'aṛiā	*bero*
28.	Juāṅg	*belā (? Aryan)*
29.	Savara	*ayuñ*
30.	Gadabā	*siŋi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*_ži° (Pekin, _žih)*
	Cantonese	*yat, yat t'au*
	Gyāmi	*ŋan-t'au*
45.	Siamese, written	*tăt, ⁻hrā ⁻ădity*
	" spoken	*_dăt, ⁻p'rā ⁻ăt'it*
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	*ŋo wăn*
47.	K'ūn	*ŋo wăn*
49.	Šān	*ŋāŋ wăn*
51.	Āhom	*băn*
52.	K'amtī	*wăn*
	Annamese	*_măt trōi*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	*—mu*
	" Bassein	*mū mi*
	" Maulmein	*mū mi*
36.	Taungthu	*mu*
34.	Sgō, literary	*mū*
	" spoken	*mū*
32.	Bwē	*mu*
41a.	Wewaw	*mō*
33.	Karenbyu	*lu mu*
	Brē	*lu mu*
40.	Karenni	*t'mā*
	Yintale	*tā mūu*
	Sin-hmē	
	Mōpauk	*mū, tā*
39.	Gheko	*mūe*
37.	Padaung	*mūū*
38.	Yeinbā	*l' mū*
	Manō	*tā mu*
41.	Zayein	*mūū*
	Mepwa, Bilichi	*mō*
	" Dermuha	*mō*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tzū (Hmōng)	*⁻hnō*
	Hē-Miao	*tai*
	Pē-Miao	*chun-do*
	Man	*pen-nōi*
42.	Lanten-Yao	*mā-hōi, mo-noi*
	Man-lan-tien	*mō nōi*
	Man-ta-pan	*păn hōi*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
72	Manchaṭī or Paṭnī	*eka*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*gyi*
76.	Kanāšī	*dupo*
77.	Kanauri	*yune*
78.	Rangkas	*ni*
82.	Dhīmal	*bal'i*
84.	Thāmī	*ū-ni*
85.	Limbū	*nam*
86.	Yāk'ā	*nam*
87.	Khambu	*nam*
90.	Bahing	*nam*
91.	Bālālī	*nam*
92.	Sāngpāng	*lō-pā*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*nam*
94.	Lambich'ong	*nam*
95.	Wāling	-
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*nam*
97.	Rāngch'hēnbūng	*nam*
98.	Dāngmālī	*nam-chohwa (sky-bird)*
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	*nam, nam-laya*
100.	Nāch'ereng	*nam*
101.	Kūlung	*nam*
102.	T'ūlung	*nam*
103.	Chaurasya	*dwam*
104.	Kūling	*nam*
105.	Dūmi	*nam*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*nam*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*nomo, uwna*
111	Gurung	*d'ini*
112.	Murmi	*d'ini*
113.	Sunwār	*nā*
114.	Māgarī	*suryo (Aryan), nam'an*
116.	Nēwārī	*sūrja-deo (Aryan), ni-bā*
117.	Paṭlī, Pahri, or Pahi	*surja-deo (Aryan)*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*sa-tyuk*
121.	Ṭōṭō	*ch'ū-ni*
122.	Aka	*jū*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
123.	Abor	*dō-ñi*
124.	Miri	*dō-ñi*
125.	Daflā	*dō-ñi*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	*rvā, rvā-niŋ*
	Mijū	*lemik, ramik*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Si-hia	*no*
273.	Lolo, /Ñi¹	*/lo \che*
	A-hi	*_li \hi*
	Lo-lo p'o	*mō¹ \ñi, \mo \yo*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*nāma*
277a.	A-khō	*nāgām*
275.	Lisu	*_mi ami*
	Lis'ū or Yāyin	*mimi*
274.	Mo-s'o	*ñimē*
	Lahu	*mumi*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*monmih*
277a	Nung	*ndm*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Gyārūng	*kü-ni*
	Mānyak	*ñi-ma*
	T'anchū	*mūm*
	Takpa	*plăn*
	Hourpā	*ñā*
58.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*ñi-ma*
	" spoken	*ñi-ma*
59.	Baltī	*ñi-ma*
60.	of Purik	*ñi-ma*
61.	Ladakhī	*ñi-ma*
63.	of Spiti	*ñi-ma*
70.	Kāgate	*ñi-ma*
67.	Šarpa	*ni-ma*
68.	Dānjongkā	*ñim*
69.	Hloke	*ñim*

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*săn*
130.	Lālung	*sāla*
131.	Dimā-sā	*sāin*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*sāl*
142.	Kōch	*sāl*
151.	Tipurā	*sāl*
152.	Deori-Chutiyā	*sā*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	*nā-ki*
159.	Semā	*tsū hi-nhye*
163.	Rengmā	*syē-hē*
165.	Kēzāmā	*tsāi-hna*
164.	Sopvomā	*chōn-hā*
168.	Āo	*āna, ānū*
169.	Hlōtā	*eñ*
170.	Tengsa	*tēn-lā*
171.	T'ukumi	*nē*
172.	Yachami	*ā-ni*
173.	Tableng	*wāh-he*
174.	Tamlū	*gān-hi*
175.	Banpārā	*rāh-hān*
178.	Namsangiā	*sān*
179.	Chāng	*cha-ñu*
181.	Mōshang	*roh-hāmr*
183.	Empēo	*tiē-nai*
187.	Kabui	*nāi-hmek*
188.	K'oirāo	*ta-mik*
189.	Mikir	*āṛ-ni*
195.	Marām	*tā-mik*
197	Kwoireng	*ni-mit*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*tā-mik*
200.	P'adāng	*di-mit*
201.	K'angoi	*kā-jēn*
202.	Maring	*nā-mit*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	*jā*
	Maran	*chān*
205.	Singp'o	*jān*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*yoe-mā yāe*
206.	Meit'ei	*na-mit*
207.	T'ādo	*nī, nī-jā*
218.	Siyin	*nī*
219.	Lai	*nī*
234.	Lušei	*nī*
237.	Banjōgī	*nī*
228.	Pānk'ū	*nī*
229.	Hrangk'ol	*nī-sī*
233.	Hallām	*nī-sī*
236.	Langrong	*nī*
237	Aimol	*nī*
238.	Chiru	*a-nī*
239.	Kolhreng	*nī*
240.	Kōm	*ka-nī*
246.	Pūrūm	*nī*
247.	Anāl	*a-nī*
249.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	*ke-nī*
265.	Taungt'a	*nī*
253.	Chinbōk	..
	Yādwin	*k'ā-nī*
264.	Chinbōn	*kāt-kni*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*k'nī*
256.	Šō or K'yang	*k'o-nī*
257.	K'ami	*k'nī*
	Lōlō Group.	
273.	Andro	*chā-mīt*
279.	Sengmai	..
280.	Chairel	*sāl*
281.	Kadu	*sa me'*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sa or Atsi	*pwī*
262.	Lashi or Lechi	*pwi*
263.	Maru	*bā*
260.	Maingt'a or Ngachang	*nī*
272a.	P'un, Samong	*ain-ngé*
	Me-gyī	*om-zo*
264.	Mrū	*ṭanī (ta-nen)*
265.	Burmese, written	*nē*
	" spoken	—*ne*
266.	Arakanese	*nē*
267.	Taungyo	*ne*
269.	Danu	*ne*
268.	Intha	*nei*
270.	Tavoyan	*nei*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*śūriyaṉ* (Aryan)
287.	Korava	*pōda*
291.	Kaikāḍi	*p'ūd*
289.	Irula	*pōdu*
294.	Malayāḷam	*sūryan* (Aryan)
297.	Kanarese	*hoḷ'*
298.	Badaga	*hoḷḷu*
301.	Kodagu	.
302.	Tuḷu	*sūrya* (Aryan)
303.	Toda	*tōvī*
304.	Kōta	*potte*
305.	Kurux or Orāō	*bēri*
307.	Malto or Maler	*bāruḍ*
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	*bēlāpōnu*
310.	Kōlāmī	*poḍā (?)*
314.	Gōṇḍi	*suryāl* (Aryan)

Number in General List.	Language	Word
320.	Telugu	*sūryuḍu* (Aryan)
328.	Brahui	*dē*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*šams*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	*miθra-*
	Avesta	*hvar-, miθra-*
	Pahlavī	*χvar-, šō (shoes), tāftan (to scathe), mitr*
331.	Persian	*χur, āf-tāb, mihr*
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	*nmar, nwar*
353.	Wazīrī	*nyōr*
354.	of Kandahar	*nmar*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*mērǰ, mēǰ*
363.	Balōchī, Makranī	*rōch*
366.	Eastern	*rōš*
370.	Waχī	*yīr*
371.	Šiγnī	*χ̌ēr*
372.	Sarīkolī	*χ̌ēr*
374	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*ōrmōzd, rēmuz*
377	Munjānī or Mungī	*mīra*
378.	Yūdγā	*mira*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bashgalī	*su*
380.	Wai-ala	*sō*
381.	Wasī-verī or Veron	*imh'*
383.	Kalāšā	*sūrī*
384.	Gawar-bati	*surī*
384.	Pašai, Eastern }	*sur*
387.	" Western }	*sur*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*yōr*
393.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*sūrī*
394.	Chilāsī	*sūrī*
396.	of Drās	*surya, sar*
397	of Dāh-Hanū	*sūrī*
400.	Kāśmīrī	*sirī*
401.	Kaśṭawārī	*sūraj, dūz*
403.	Pōgulī	*dūz*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirāzī	*dīs*
405.	Rāmbanī	*sūraj, dūz*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*sīr*
409.	Tōrwālī	*sī*
411.	Maiyā	*sūr*
	Gypsy, European	*k'am*
	" Syrian	*gām*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*sūryaḥ, raviḥ*
	Prakrit	*suijjō, sayyō, ravī*
430.	K'ētrānī	*suj*
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*dēhā*
426.	Multānī	*sijj'*
428.	Hindkī	*suj'*
433.	Tanī	*ḍēhā*
432.	D'annī	*dihā*
435.	Tinaulī	*d'īh*
442.	of Salt Range	*dēhā*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*dēhā, dīh, suraj*
440.	Chib'ālī	*dēsh*
441.	Punch'ī	*dēhā*
446.	Sind'ī, Vicholī	*sij'*
450.	Lāṛī	*sij, sūrij*
453.	Kachch'ī	*sūraj*
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	*sūrya*
478.	Nāgpurī	*sūry*
484.	Kōṅkaṇī	*suryō*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
499.	Singhalese	*ira, sūrya*
502.	Oṛiyā	*surja*
507	Bihārī, Maithilī	*sūrya*
516.	Magahī	*sūraj, ṭ'ākur*
521	B'ojpurī, Northern	*sūraj, narāyan*
520.	" Southern	*sūraj*
526.	Nagpuriā	*bēr*
530.	Bengali, written	*sūrjya, dibākar*
	" spoken	*šujjō*
537	South-western	*suj'ō, suj'u*
541.	Siripuriā	*sūraj, bēla*
546.	Eastern	*šuraj, hujjō*
548.	of Cachar	*huraj*
550.	of Chittagong	*sūryya*
551.	Chākmā	*surja, bēl*
553.	Assamese	*χūrjyō, beli*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	*sūraj deotā*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*suraj, suraj-deotā*
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*sūraj*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*sūraj*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*suraj*
587	Dak'inī	*sūraj*
599.	Bāngarū	*sūraj*
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	*sūrju, sujjū*
605.	Kanaujī	*surju*
611	Bundēlī	*sūraj*
616.	Banap'arī	*sūraj*
623	Pañjābī, written	*sūraj*
	" spoken	*sūraj, dyū*
639.	Pōwād'ī	*sūraj*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*sūraj*
650	Kāṅgrā	*sūraj*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*sūraj*
661	Charōtarī	*huraj*
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*s'ūraj, dī*
672.	K'ar'wā	*suraj*
676.	G'isāḍī	*suraj*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwārī	*sūraj-jī*
742.	Jaipurī	*sūraj*
755.	Mēwātī	*sūraj*
777	Gujurī of Hazara	*d'īh*
761.	Mālvī	*sūraj*
770.	Nimāḍī	*sūraj*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*dan*
708.	K'āndēśī	*sūrya*
678.	B'īlī	*χuraj, dan-bāuʼsē*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*surjē, surj, g'ām*
785	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*sūraj*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*sūraj*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*dus*
816.	Sirmaurī	*sūrj*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*sūraj*
829.	Kiūṭ'alī	*sūraj*
830.	Śōḍōchī	*sūraj, dadhrō*
833.	Kulūī	*sūraj, d'ihṛō*
837.	Maṇḍēālī	*sūrj*
842.	Chamēālī	*sūraj*
843.	Gādī	*sūraj, d'yāṛō*
845.	Pangwālī	*dīz*
847	B'adrawāhī	*suraj, dihāṛō*
849.	Pāḍarī	*dīus*

Moon (63).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *tenki*
Ainu . . *anchikara-chup* (night-sun)
Korean . . *tăl*
Turki . . *ai*
Manchu . . *biyă*
Mongolian . . *sārăn*
Gaukpă . . *sārā*
Basque . . *ilargi, il-*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

650. Burušaski . *halants*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *bulan*
Cham . . *bulān*
1. Salōn . . *bu-lān*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *k'e*
3. Talaing, written . *gatu*
„ spoken . *k'ᵃtau¹*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . . *g'chĕ²*
Sĕmang . . *k'chĕ'*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *plĕh kyĕr*
Katūr . . ...
Danāng . . *mĕg-gyen*
5. Wa . . *ke*
Sōn . . . *kyi*
En . . . *e*
Tai-loi . . *ak*
A Mōk . . *a'kyō*
Ang-kū . . *kān-chī*
Mōng Lwe . . *kāh-kyō*
Danū . . *to*
Yin or Riang . *kyer*
K'a Muk . . *mow*

K'āsī Group.

9. K'āsī, Standard *bnai*
13. War . . *p'nai*

Nicobarese.

12. Nicobarese . . *kāhē*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *siñcāṇ chandō*
16. Muṇḍārī . *chandū'*
20. Kurkū . . *tende gomoñj*
27. K'aṛiā . . *lerang*
28. Juāng . . *lerang*
29. Savara . . *anai*
30. Gadabā . . *arkē, angayita*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *yüeh⁰*
Cantonese . *ˏyüᵗ*
Gyārui . *yu-liah*
45. Siamese, written . *—duan, ⁻brā —chandr*
„ spoken . *—dūan, ⁻p'rā —chan*
Lao . . . ..
46. Lü . . . } *lön*
47. K'ün . . . }
49. Šān . . . *lĕn*
51. Āhom . . *dün*
62. K'amti . . *nün, lön*
Annamese . . *—mŏt —trŏ'i*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *ˏla*
„ Bassein . } *là*
„ Maulmein }
36. Taungthu . *là*
34. Sgā, literary . *—lā —la ˋla*
„ spoken . *là*
39. Bwè . . . *lā*
41a. Wewaw . . *la*
33. Karenbyu . . *hlā*
Bre . . . *lā*
40. Karenni . . *lā*
Yintalē . . *lā lā*
Sin-hmē
Mēpack . . *lā*
39. Gheko . . *là*
37. Padaung . . *là*
38. Yeinbā . . *là*
Manō . . *lā*
41. Zayein . . *là*
Mopwa, Bilichi . *là⁰*
„ Dermuha *lā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmŏng) *—hli*
Hē-Miao . . *hlā*
Pē-Miao . . *hli*
Man . . . *lā*
42. Lanten-Yao . *lou, la*
Man-lan-tīin . *ˎla*
Man-ta-pan . *ˏha*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭṇi *laṭṭan*
73. Chamba Lahuli . *laud*
76. Kanāši . . *jōtz*
77. Kanauri . . *golsaṅ*
78. Rangkas . . *hla*
83. Dhimāl . . *tā-li*
84. Thāmi . . *cāh-lā*
85. Limbū . . *lā-bā*
86. Yak'a . . *lā*
87. K'ambū . . *lā*
90. Bāhing . . *lā, taua-ba*
91 Balali . . *lā*
92. Sangpāng . *la*
93 Lōhōrōng . *la*
94. Lambich'ōng . *lā-dī-ba*
95. Waling . . *lā-dī-ma*
96. Ch'ingtāng . *lā-tī-ba*
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng *lā-dī-ma*
98. Dūngmali . *lā-dī-ma, la-dip-ma*
99. Bōdōng or
Chaurāsing . *lā-dī-pa*
100. Nach'ereng . *lā-ni-ma*
101. Kulung . . *la*
102. Thūlung . . *k'lyā, k'lā*
103. Chaurāsya . *taua-sgāl, to-sgāl*
104. K'aling . . *lyā*
105. Dūmi . . *lām-yām-bu, la*
88. Rai or Jimdār . *la-lum-ba*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *cho-lo*
111. Gurung . . *la-ni*
112. Murmi . . *lā-ni*
113. Sunwār . . *lā-ṭsa*
114. Māgari . . *gahat*
116. Nēwāri . . *chandramā* (Aryan), *tagu mi-lā*
117. Paḍi, Pahiī, or
Pahi . . *hnaī dio*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *la-vo*
121. Tōṭō . . . *ta-ri*
122. Aka . . . *χabbi*

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . } *pōlo*
124. Miri . . }
125. Daflā . . *pol*
126. Mišmi, Digārū . *hlo, hala*
Mijū . . *lau*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . *li*
272. Lolo, ˏĀ¹ . . *ˎha ˏha*
A-hi *ˎhlo ˎbo, ˎho ˎbo*
Lo-lo p'o . . *ˎho ˎbo*
276. A-ka (Kā) . *bālā*
271a. A-khō . . *bālā*
273. Lisu . . *=hā =bā*
Lis'ū or Tāyin . *aba cha*
274. Mo-s'o . . *hāwaitsō*
Lahu . . *lā*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . *ālā*
277a. Nung . . *ā'lā*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . *cha-la⁰*
Mānyak . . *hla⁰*
Thochū . . *ch'lā⁰*
Takpā . . *le⁰*
Hanruh . . *alik-na*
58. Bhoṭiā, Tibetan,
written *zla-ba*
„ spoken *da-wa*
59. Balti . . *laād, lazōd* (moonlight)
60. of Purik . . *lzat-mō*
61. Ladakī . . *lda-wa*
63. of Spiti . . *da-wa*
70. Kagate . . *da-wa*
67. Šarpa . . *da-wa*
68. Dānjongkā . *dau*
69. Hloke . . *dau*

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *nōkā buri*
130. Lālung . . *sanai*
131. Dimā-sā . . *dan*
136. Gārō, Achik . *jā*
142. Koch . . . (borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . *tāl*
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . *yā*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *krō*
159. Semā . . *(a-)k'i, (a-)kü*
162. Rengmā . . *kā*
165. Kēzhāmā . . *(e-)krü*
194. Sopvomā . *(u-)k'ro*
166. Āo . . . *i, i-ta*
169. Hlōtā . . *chōro*
170. Tengsa . . *lu-ta*
171. T'ukum . . *ke-nu*
172. Yachami . . *ki-nu*
173. Tableng . . *le*
174. Tamlu . . *lim-ya*
175. Banparā . . *lenū, lal-nū*
178. Namsangiā . *da*
179. Chang . . *lit-ñu*
181. Mīkēng . . *yā-pī*
183. Empeo . . *hi-kā*
187. Kabui . . *bū*
188. K'oirao . . *hā*
189. Mikir . . *ā-chāhlō*
185. Marām . . *si-kē, tā*
197. Kwoireng . *chā-kyā*
199. Tangk'ul . . *ka-chāh*
200. P'adāng . . *kā-jōn*
201. K'angoi . . *hāh*
202. Maring . . *tāh-lā*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or Kachin . . *Pʻdā, tʻtā*
Maran . . ...
205. Singpʻo . . *si-tā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meitʻei . . *loitām tʻā-jā*
206. Meitʻei . . *tʻā*
207. Tʻādo . . *hlā*
218. Siyin . . *tʻā*
219. Lai . . *tʻ-hā*
224. Lušči . . *tʻlā*
227. Banjōgī . . *tlā-pā*
228. Pankʻu . . *tlā, tā*
229. Hrangkʻol . . *tā*
232. Hallām . . *tʻā*
236. Langrong . . *tʻlā*
237. Aimol . . *tʻā*
238. Chiru . . *tʻā*
239. Kolhreng . . *tʻā*
240. Kōm . . *tʻā*
246. Purūm . . *hlā*
247. Anāl . . *tʻā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . *tʻā*
255. Taungtha . . *kā*
252. Chinbōk . . *ehā*
Yindu . . *k-ā*
254. Chinbōn . . *mo-cho*
Thayetmyo Chin *kʻā*
256. Šō or Kʻyang . *kʻlā*
257. Kʻami . . *lau*

Lōi Group

279. Andro . . *sā-tʻā*
279. Sengmai . . ...
280. Chairēl . . *lāt*
281. Kadu . . *tʻa dā*

Burma Group.

261. Sa or Atsi . *lō-mā*
262. Laši or Lechi . *lō-mā*
263. Maru . . *lā*
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . *pʻā-lā*
272a. Pʻun, Samong . *sā-lā*
Me-gyā . . *se-lā*
264. Mrū . . *lā-mā (pā-lā)*
265. Burmese, written . *la*
" spoken . *lā*
266. Arakanese . . *lā*
267. Taungyo . . *lā*
269. Danu . . *lā*
268. Inṭha . . *lā*
270. Tavoyan . . *lā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . *chandiran* (Aryan)
287. Korava . . *chandrām* (Aryan)
291. Kaikāḍī . . *tiṅgaḷ*
289. Irula . . *nōlāvu*
294. Malayāḷam . . *chandran* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . *chandr* (Aryan)
298. Badaga . . *tiṅgaḷu, tiṅgaḷu*
301. Koḍagu . . ..
302. Tuḷu . . *tiṅgoḷu*
303. Toda . . *tiggal*
304. Kōta . . *tiggul*
305. Kurux or Orāō . *chandō* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . *bilpaḍ*
308. Kui, Kandhī, or Khond . . *ḍāājuplira*
310. Kōlāmī . . *nela (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . *nalēnj*

320. Telugu . . *chandrudu*
328. Brahūī . . *tūbē*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *qamar*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . *māh-*
Avesta . . *māh-*
Pahlavī . . *māh*
331. Persian . . *māh, mah*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . *spōgmai*
353. Wazīrī . . *spōžmai*
354. of Kandahar . *spōgmai*
360. Ormuṛī . . *mayāk*
362. Balōchī, Makrānī *māh*
366. Eastern . . *māh*
370. Waxī . . *yūmak, īumak*
371. Širyīl . . *mēst*
372. Sarikolī . . *mēst, mēs*
374. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . *mā, ēmāk*
377. Munjānī or Mungī *yumoya*
378. Yūdγā . . *īmoyo*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgalī . . *mos*
380. Wai-alā . . *mos*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . *mosok*
383. Kalāšā . . *mastruk*
384. Gawar-bati . . *masos*
386. Paśai, Eastern . } *maiyik*
387. " Western . }
390. Kʻōwār or Chitrālī . . *mās*
392. Šiṇā, Gilgitī . *yūn*
394. Chilāsī . . *yūn*
396. of Drās . . *yūn*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . *gyūn*
400. Kāśmīrī . . *zūn*
401. Kaiṭawāṛī . . *zōtan*
403. Pōgulī . . *zōtun*
404. Dōḍā Sirājī . *chann*
405. Rāmbanī . . *chan, tsunai*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī *yaoša*
409. Tōrwālī . . *yūn*
411. Maiyā . . *yū*
Gypsy, European *cōn*
" Syrian . *jindir*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *chandraḥ*, (moonlight) *jyōtsnā*
Prakrit . . *chandō, jonhā*
430. Kʻētrānī . . *chandr, māh*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . *chann*
426. Multānī . . *chandr*
428. Hindkī . . *chādr*
432. Tʻaḷī . . *chann*
433. Dʻannī . . *chann*
435. Tinaulī . . *chann*
442. of Salt Range . *chann*
437. Pōṭʻwārī . . *chann*
440. Chibʻālī . . *chan*
441. Punchʻī . . *chann*
448. Sindʻī, Vicholī . *chandu*
450. Lāṛī . . *chand, chandrimā*
452. Kachchʻī . . *chandʻar*
456. Marāṭʻī, Dēśī . *chandra*
478. Nāgpurī . . *chandr*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . *chandr*

499. Singhalese . . *chandrayā, handa*
502. Oṛiyā . . *chāda*
507. Bihārī, Maitʻilī . *chandramā, chān*
516. Magahī . . *chandermā, chād*
521. Bʻojpurī, Northern . *chāḍ gosāī, chān gosāī*
520. " Southern . *chandarʻmā, chād*
526. Nagpuria . *chād*
530. Bengali, written . *chandra*
" spoken . *chād, chandor*
537 South-western . *chād*
541. Siripuria . *chān*
546. Eastern . *tsānd, tsandōr*
548. of Cachar . *sānd*
550. of Chittagong . *chandra, chād*
551. Chākma . . *chān*
553. Assamese . . *sōnērā, ǰon*
568. Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī . *chādarʻmā, jūnʻdyā*
568. Bagʻēlī . . *chandʻmā*
573. Chʻattisgaṛʻī . *chandā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . *chād*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī *chād*
587 Dakʻinī . . *chād*
592. Bāngarʻī *chand*
593. Braj Bʻākʻā . *chandā*
605. Kanaujī . . *jūnʻaiā*
611. Bundēlī . . *chandā, junaiā*
616. Banāpʻarī . *chandermā*
638. Pañjābī, written . *chand*
" spoken . *chann*
639. Pawadʻī . . *chand*
648. Ḍōgrī . . *chann*
650. Kāngṛā . . *chandarmā*
663. Gujarātī, Standard . . *chandarʻmā*
661. Charōtarī . *tsandarʻmā, tsāddō*
666. Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī . *sandarʻmā, sāddō*
673. Kʻarʻwā . . *chāddō*
676. Gʻirāsī . . *chānd*
713. Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī . . *chandarʻmā-jī*
742. Jaipurī . . *chād*
765. Mēwātī . . *chād*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . *chann*
761. Mālvī . . *chād*
770. Nimāḍī . . *chād*
771. Labʻānī of Berar . . *chādā*
708. Kʻandēśī . . *chānd*
678. Bʻīlī . . *sādō-bāvʻsī, sādermā*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kura . *chandramā, jūn*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . *jūn*
805. Gaṛʻwālī . *chād, jūn*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *pihrōṭ, jʻūn, jūn*
816. Sirmaurī . *jūn*
830. Bagʻāṭī . . *chād, jūn*
832. Kiūṭʻālī . . *jūhn*
850. Šōḍōchī . . *dzōt, dzōt*
833. Kuḷuī . . *dzōt, dzot*
837. Maṇḍēālī . *chandarmī*
842. Chamēālī . *chandramā*
843. Gādī . . *chandarmā*
845. Paṅgwālī . *jōan*
847. Bʻadrawāhī . *chānaṇī*
849. Pāḍarī . . *tsaiōnā*

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Star
	Japanese	hoši
	Ainu	rékop, (stars) nochiu
	Korean	pyel
	Turki	yüldüz
	Manchu	usiha
	Mongolian	odon
	Šankpā	...
	Basque	izar

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Star
650.	Burushaski	asi

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Star
2.	Malay	bintāng
	Cham	bàtuk
1.	Salōn	bi-tuò (stars)

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Star
	K'mēr	p'kai
3.	Talaing, written	smòň
	„ spoken	hmòň

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Star
	Sakai	(large) bintōk (Malay), (small) p'rloi
	Sĕmang	bintoń (Malay), chundās, lāhār

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Star
4.	Palaung	sà-mēā, par-lēā
	Katurr	..
	Darāng	si-mam
5.	Wa	s'i-mauń
	Sōn	so-mau
	En	si-mau
	Tai lōi	lun
	A Mōk	à-mois
	Āng-kū	kāū-sà-màn
	Mōng Lwe	kāā-sà-mèn
	Danā	k'lūn
	Yin or Riang	sā-pà-man
	K'a Mōk	chei-mon

K'āsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Star
8.	K'āsī, Standard	k'līr
12.	Wār	k'lūmon

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Star
13.	Nicobarese	ōk-malōcha

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Star
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	ipil
16.	Muṇḍārī	ipil
26.	Kōrkū	ipil
27.	K'uṛiā	sinkom
28.	Juang	koñjelā
29.	Savara	tai, ta-tai
30.	Gadabā	pāṭiy

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Star
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	¯hsin
	Cantonese	¯sing
	Gyāmi	sink-šū
45.	Siamese, written	—dāo
	„ spoken	—dāo
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	lao
47.	K'ün	lao
49.	Šān	,lau
51.	Āhom	dāu
52.	K'āmti	nau
	Annamese	—šao

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Star
35.	Pwo, literary	—sā
	„ Bassein	sā
	„ Maulmein	sā
36.	Taungthu	ṭsā
34.	Sgā, literary	`s'ā —ta `p'lö
	„ spoken	s'ā
39.	Bwè	šā
41a.	Wewaw	ṭs'a
38.	Karenbyu	s'ā
	Brè	šā
40.	Karenni	s'ā
	Yintalē	lā sā
	Sin-kmè Mēpauk	sā
29.	Gheko	s'ā
37	Padaung	ṭsā
38.	Yeinbā	ṭsā
	Manō	šī
41.	Zayein	sā
	Mopwa, Bilichi	s'ā
	„ Dermuha	s'ā

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Star
43.	Miao-tzū (Hmōng)	¬hnū ¬hvō
	Hē-Miao	tsu-kai
	Pē-Miao	hauk-kū
	Man	šī
42.	Lanten Yao	.
	Man-lao-tōū	ṭsīu tao
	Man-ta-pan	,hiag

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Star
72.	Manchaṭi or Paṭṇi	kar
73.	Chamba Lahuli	kar'
76.	Kanāśi	kāraga
77.	Kanauri	kar, skar
78.	Rangkas	tār (Aryan)
83.	Dhimāl	p'ū-rae
84.	Thāmi	a-chī
85.	Limbu	k'ēsī-nak-pā
86.	Yāk'ā	chok-chokī
87.	K'ambū	saker
90.	Bāhing	sorū
91.	Bālāli	sāk-en-mā
92.	Sāngpang	sāā-gō
93.	Lōhōrōng	sāā-gen-mā, sāk-e
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	chok-chok-gi
95.	Wāling	sāā-gen-ma
96.	Ch'ingtāng	chok-chok-i, chok-cho-i
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	sāā-gēn
98.	Dūngmāli	sāā-gen-mā
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmlīng	pil-ip-pa, pil-ap-pa
100.	Nach'ereng	sāā-gēr-wa
101	Kūlung	sāā-ger
102	T'ūlung	swar
103.	Chaurāsya	soru
104.	K'āling	soā-gar
105.	Dūmi	soā-ger
88.	Rai or Jimdār	saner
108.	Vāyu or Hāyu	k'wā-men
111.	Gurung	sārā, mu-sara
112.	Murmi	tārā (Aryan)
113.	Sunwār	sar-ra
114.	Māgarī	tārā (Aryan)
116.	Newārī	nā-gu
117.	Paṛī, Pahrī, or Pahi	nā-gi
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	sa-hōr
121.	Tōtō	pai-mā
123	Aka	liteo
123.	Abor	tākār
124.	Miri	tākār
125.	Daflā	takkār
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	kā-dūh
	Mijū	mayī, nāohē

Lolo-Moso Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Star
	Si-hsia	...
273.	Lolo, Ńi	\kē \ma
	A-hi	\cha zo", \ka zo°
	Lo-lo p'o	\kē
276.	A-ka (Kō)	āgō
277a.	A-kō	āgyī
275.	Lisu	—kē _rū
	Lisu or Tāyin	kūrā
274.	Mo-s'o	k'ō
	Lahu	mūkō
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	ākō
277a.	Nung	kaunip

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Star
	Gyārung	ṭsi-ni
	Mānyāk	krā°
	T'auchū	γādā
	Tākpā	kār-mā
	Horpā	sgrai
58.	B'oṭiā, Tibetan, written	skar-ma
	„ spoken	kar-ma
59.	Baltī	skar-ma
60.	of Purik	skar-ma
61.	Ladakī	skar-ma
63.	of Spiti	kar-ma
70.	Kāgate	kar-ma
67.	Šerpa	kar-ma
68.	Dānjongkā	kam
69.	Hloke	kam

Bārā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Star
128.	Bodo or Bārā	hāt'or-k'i
130.	Lālung	p'andarā
131.	Dimā-sā	hāthai
135.	Gārō, Achik	ās-ki
142.	Kōch	(borrows from Bengali)
151	Tipurā	ā-t'ok-kurui
153.	Deuri-Chutiyā	yih

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Star
154.	Angāmi	t'e-mū
160.	Semā	(a-)yeh, a-yo-sūh
162.	Rengmā	šo-au
165.	Kezāmā	(e-)y'i
164.	Sopvomā	ovā
166.	Ao	petinu
169.	Lhōtā	šantīwo
170.	Tengsa	lu-tsā tsā
171.	T'ukumi	šuey's
172.	Yachumi	ṭsīag'i
173.	Tableng	šā-t'a
174.	Tamlu	li-t'a
176.	Banpara	šī-tsū
178.	Namsangiā	merik
179.	Chang	kāucho tichu
181.	Mōjāng	ri-ri
183.	Empēo	hē-ge
187.	Kabui	gaichonna
188.	K'oirāo	sayaut'ai
189.	Mikir	ā-chiklō-lāhai
195.	Marām	chā-g'ān-t'ai
197.	Kwoireng	chō-g'ān
199.	Tāngk'ul	si-rā
200.	P'adāng	sar-kā
201.	K'aagoi	ma rik
202.	Maring	so-ra-mā

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or Kachin . *š'kān*
Maran . *šā-kan*
205. Singp'o . *šgi-gān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . *šoā-chak kāo-nau, ť'a-wān au-chāk*
206. Meit'ei . *ť'a-wān bi-chāk*
207. T'ādo . *ā-šī*
213. Siyin . *a-šī*
219. Lai . *ā-fi*
224. Lušāi . *ar-ši*
227. Banjōgi . *ar-fi*
228. Pānk'ū . *ār-chi, ar-si*
229. Hrāngk'ōl . *ār-šī*
232. Hallām . *ār-si*
236. Langrong . *ār-chi*
237. Āimol . *ār-si*
238. Chiru . *ārr-si*
239. Kolhreng . *ā-si*
240. Kōm . *ār-si*
245. Pūrūm . *ār-si*
247. Anāl . *būšī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . *būr-si*
255. Taungtha . *āt-ši*
252. Chinbōk . *ā-k'oerr*
Yāwin . *a šī*
254. Chinbōn . *ā-ši*
Thayetmyo Chin . *ā-si*
256. Šō or K'yang . *ā-r'ē*
257. K'ami . *k'i-ši*

Lōi Group.

270. Andro . *sā-šen-aī*
279. Sengmai . .
280. Chairel . *šanāl gī-chāk*
281. Kadu . *-š -nu -lī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . *kyi*
262. Lasi or Lechi . *kyi*
263. Maru . *kyi*
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . *kʰ*
273a. P'ūn, Somong . *u-si, u-chi*
Me-gyā . ...
264. Mrū . *kō-re (ki-rek)*
265. Burmese, written *kray*
,, spoken *-kyi*
266. Arakanese . *kre*
267. Taungyo . *kyā*
269. Danu . *kyā*
268. Intha . *che*
270. Tavoyan . *che*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . *nachch'attiram (Aryan)*
287. Korava . *chukyāng*
291. Kaikādi . *chukkye*
289. Irula . *vānu minu*
294. Malayālam . *nakṣatram (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . *chukkʰ*
298. Badaga . *mīnu*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . *boḍḍi*
303. Toda . *mīn*
304. Kōta . *mīnū*
305. Kurux or Oraō *bīnkō*
307. Malto or Maler . *bīṇḍkoē*
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . *sukā*
310. Kolāmi . *chukka (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . *sukkum*

320. Telugu . *ṭsukkʰ*
328. Brāhūī . *istār (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . *najm*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . ...
Avesta . *star-*
Pahlavī . *stārak*
331. Persian . *sitāra*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . *stōrī*
353. Wazīrī . *stōrai*
354. of Kandahar . *stōrai*
360. Ōrmuṛī . *stirrak*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī *istār*
366. Eastern . *istār*
370. Waχī . *stār*
371. Šiγnī . *ŝtarde, χetōra*
372. Sarikolī . *ŝtūrj, χturj*
376. Iškašmī, Zēbakī . *strak, sitāra*
377. Munjānī or Mungi *stara*
378. Yidγa . *stāre*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgalī . *raštā*
380. Wai-alā . *tarā*
381. Waśī-veri or Veron . *ištik'*
383. Kalāšā . *tāri*
384. Gawar-bati . *taro*
386. Palai, Eastern . *tārā*
387. ,, Western . *sitāra*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrali . *istāri*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti *tārā*
394. Chilāsī . *tārō*
396. of Drās . *tārē*
397. of Ḍah-Hanū . *tarē*
400. Kāšmīrī . *tārukʰ*
401. Kaštawārī . *tārʰ*
403. Pōgulī . *tārgun*
404. Ḍōḍa Sirajī . *tārā*
405. Rambanī . *tārā, tārʰ*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī *tār*
409. Tōrwālī . *tā*
411. Maiyā . *tāra*
Gypsy, European *cherχēn*
,, Syrian . *stāri ; chandai (pl.)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . *tārā, nakṣatram*
Prakrit . *tārā, ṇakk'attam*
420. K'ōwār . ..
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . *tārā*
423. Multānī . *tārā*
428. Hindkī . *tārā*
432. Tīlī . *tārā*
433. D'annī . *tārā*
435. Tināulī . *tārā*
442. of Salt Range . *tārā*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . *tārā*
440. Chib'ālī . *tārā*
441. Punch'ī . *tārā*
446. Sindʰī, Vichōlī . *tārō*
450. Lāṛī . *tārō*
452. Kachch'ī . *tārō*
456. Marāṭʰī, Dēšī . *tārā*
478. Nagpurī . *tsāndʰnī*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . *nekētr*

499. Singhalese . *tārakāva, taruwa*
502. Oṛiyā . *tārā, tarā*
507. Bihārī, Maitʰilī . *tārā*
516. Magahī . *tārā, tarēgan, sitārā*
521. Bʰojpurī, Northern . *jinʰī, tarengan, tārā*
520. ,, Southern . *jhʰī, tarēgan*
526. Nagpuriā . *tarēgan*
530. Bengali, written *tārā, nakṣatra*
,, spoken *tārā, nokk'ottor*
537. South-western . *tārā, lakʰitri*
541. Siripuria *tārā*
546. Eastern . *tārā*
548. of Cachar . *tārā*
550. of Chittagong . *tārā*
551. Chākmā . *tārā*
558. Assamese . *nākʰyōtrō. tārā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadʰī . *nakʰat, tarai*
560. Bagʰēlī . *tarai, tarāiyā*
573. Cʰattisgaṛʰī . *chāṅdōnī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . *sitārā*
585. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *tārā*
587. Dakʰinī . *tārā*
589. Bāngarū . *tārā*
593. Braj Bʰākʰā . *tarāiyā*
605. Kanaujī . *nakʰat*
611. Bundēlī . *tārā, tarāiyā*
616. Banāpʰarī . *tārēgan*
633. Pañjābī, written . *tārā*
,, spoken . *tārā*
639. Pōwādʰī . *tārā*
648. Ḍōgrī . *tārā*
650. Kāngrā . *tārā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . *tārō*
661. Charōtarī . *tārō*
666. Kāṭʰiyāwāḍī . *tārō, sūdarʰšū*
673. Kʰarʷwa . *tārō*
676. Gʰisāḍī *chāndyō*
713. Rājastʰānī, Mārwāṛī . *tārō*
742. Jaipurī . *tārō*
755. Mēwātī . *tārō*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . *tārō*
761. Mālvī . *tārā*
770. Nīmāḍī . *tārō*
771. Labʰānī of Berar . *tārā*
708. Kʰandēšī . *chāndīn, chāndaiyā*
678. Bʰīlī . *tārō*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʰas-kurā . *tārā, tārō*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . *tārā*
805. Gaṛʰwālī . *gaiṇā*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *tārā*
816. Sirmaurī . *tārā*
820. Bagʰāṭī . *tārā*
822. Kiūṭʰālī . *tārā*
830. Sōḍōchī . *tārō*
833. Kuḷuī . *tārā*
837. Maṇḍēālī . *tārō*
843. Chamēālī . *tārā*
842. Gadī . *tārā*
845. Pangwāḷī . *tārā*
847. Bʰadrawāhī *tārō*
849. Pāḍarī . *tārʰ*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *hi*
Ainu . . *abe*
Korean . . *pul*
Turki . . *ōt*
Manchu . . *tuwa*
Mongolian . . *γal*
Saakpa . . *kwāl*
Basque . . *su*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burushaski . . *p'ē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . *āpi*
Cham . . . *āpuĕ*
1. Selon . . *apoi*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . *p'lōn*
3. Talaing, written . *pnot*
„ spoken . *k'mut*

Sakai Sĕmang.

Sakai . . *ōs, ŏ'*
Sĕmang . . *ās*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *ngār*
Katung . . *ngāt*
Darang . . *ngō*
5. Wa . . *ngu*
Sōn . . . *ño*
Eu . . . *ño*
Tai-lōi . . *ñoll*
A Mōk . . *ñē*
Ang-ū . . *ñoll*
Mōng Lwe . . *ñoll*
Danī . . *ñan*
Yin or Riang . *ñoll*
K'a Muk . . *pārō-lēō*

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . *dīn*
12. Wār . . *t'nga*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . *kōe*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *sēngēl*
16. Muṇḍārī . *sēngēl*
26. K'ārkū . *sēngēl, tōngēl*
27. K'aṛiā . *tanoeng*
28. Juāng . . *lāi*
29. Savara . . *tiga, to*
30. Gadaba . . *sūōl*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *huo, hō*
Cantonese . *'fō*
Gyāmi . *āi-hō*
45. Siamese, written . } *fai*
„ spoken . }
Lao . . . .
46. Lü . } *fai*
47 K'ün . }
49. Shan . . . *-p'ai*
51. Āhom . } *p'ai*
52. K'āmtī . }
Annamese . . *'lūa*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35 Pwo, literary . *-mē*
„ Bassein . } *mi*
„ Maulmein . }
36. Taungthu . *mi*
34. Sgaw, literary . *`mē*
„ spoken . *mē*
32. Bwē . . . *mi*
41a. Wewaw . . *mē*
33. Karenbyu . . *hmi*
Bre . . . ...
40. Karenni . . *mi*
Yintale . . *mi*
Sin-hmē
Māpauk . *mi*
39. Gheko . . *mēn*
37 Padaung . . *mein*
38. Yeinbā . . *mi*
Manö . *mē*
41. Zayein . *mi*
Mopwa, Bilehi . *mi*
„ Dermuha *mi*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tzŭ (Hmōng) *'dōū*
Hē-Miao . *t'u*
Pē-Miao *tao*
Man . *tō*
42. Lanten-Yao *tō, tao*
Man-lan-tiēn *taō*
Man-ta-pen *'taō*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Paṭni *me*
73. Chamba Lāhulī
76. Kanāshi . *mī*
77 Kanauri . *mē*
78. Ranglas *mē*
82. Dārmiā *mai*
84. Tsāni . *mak*
85. Limbū . *mē*
86. Yak'a . *mi*
87. K'ambū *mi*
90. Bāhing . *mī*
91. Balāli . . *mi*
92. Sāngpāng *mi*
93. Lohōrong *mi*
94. Lāmbich'ōng *mi*
95. Wāling . . *mi*
96. Ch'ingtāng *mi*
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng *mi*
98. Dūngmāli . *mi*
99. Rōdōng or Chāmlīng *mi*
100. Nāch'ereng *mi*
101. Kūlung . *mi*
102. T'ūlung . . *mē*
103. Chaurasya *mi*
104. K'āling . . *mi*
105. Dūmi . *mi*
88. Rai or Jimdār *mi*
108. Vayu or Hāyu *mē*
111. Gurung . *me*
112. Murmi *me*
113. Sunwār . *mi*
114. Māgari *hme*
116. Nēwārī *mī*
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . *mi*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *mi*
121. Tōtō . . *mō-ga-i*
122. Aka . . *me, mi*

123. Abor . } *ūmō*
124. Miri . }
125. Daflā . . *ūmi*
126. Mishmi, Digārū . *nā-min*
Mijū . . *mei*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . *me*
273. Lolo, (?) . *'mi⁻to*
A-hi . *_mu⁻tō*
Lo-lo p'o . *⁻a _to*
275. A-ka (Kō) . *mi*
277a. A-kō . *mina*
275. Lisu . . *a tō*
Lisū or Yāyin . *ādō*
274. Mo-s'o . . *mi*
Lahu . . *mi*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . *mitō*
277a. Nung . . *t'mi*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . *ta-mi*
Mānyak . . *sā-mē*
T'auchū . . *mai*
Tākpa . . *mai*
Hanpa . . *ā-mē*
68. Bōtia, Tibetan, written *me*
„ spoken *me*
59. Balti . *mē*
60. of Purik . *mē*
61. Ladak'i . . *me*
63. of Spiti . . *me*
70. Kāgate . . *me*
67. Sarpa . . *me*
68. Dānjongkā . *mi*
69. Hloke . *mi*

Bāṛā Group

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *at*
130. Lālung . *sam*
131. Dimā-sā . . *wai*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *wa'-al*
142. Koch . . *ai*
151. Tipurā . . *hār*
152. Deuri-Chutiya . *ai*

Nāgā Group

154. Angāmi . . *mi*
159. Semā . . *(a-)mi*
162. Rengma . . *mī*
165. Kēzāmā . . *(a-)mē*
194. Sopvoma . . *(ma-)mi*
166. Āo . . . *mī*
169. Hlōtā . . *ō-mi*
170. Tengsa . . *man*
171. Tukum . . *na-chī*
172. Yachumi . *wo*
173. Tableng . . *ē*
174. Tamlu . . *āe*
176. Banpara . *wān*
178. Namsangia *wān*
179. Chāng . . *wān*
181 Mōshang . . *wan*
183. Empēo . . *mi*
187. Kabui . . *mai*
188. K'oirāo . . *mai*
189. Mikir . . *ā-mē*
195. Marām . . *ā-mi, mai*
197. Kwoireng . . *chā-mi*
199. Tangk'ul . . *mei*
200. P'ādāng . . *mē*
201. K'ongoi . . *mei*
202. Maring . . *mai*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpâ *or* Kachin	*wân*
	Maran	*wân*
205.	Singp'o	*wân*
	Kuki Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*k'âw-ba*
206.	Meit'ei	*mai*
207	T'ādo	*mē*
213.	Siyin	*mē, mē*
219.	Lai	*me*
224.	Lushê	*mei*
227.	Banjôgî	*mai*
218.	Pank'ū	*māi, mâi*
229.	Hrāngk'ol	*mēi*
232.	Hallām	*mēi*
236.	Langrong	*mēi*
237	Aimol	*mai*
238.	Chiru	*mai*
239.	Kolhreng	*mai*
240.	Kôm	*mai*
246.	Pūrūm	*mai*
247.	Anāl	*hmi*
248.	Hiroi Lamgang	*mai*
246.	Taungtha	*me*
253.	Chinbôk	*ă-hn-ū-a'ai*
	Yĕdwin	*hmān-ai*
254.	Chinbôn	*hmie*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*me*
256.	Shô *or* K'yang	*me*
257	K'ami	*māi*
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	*wāl*
279.	Sengmai	-
280.	Chairel	*p'ai*
281.	Kadu	*-mba*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sa *or* Atsi	*mi*
262.	Lashi *or* Lechi	*me*
263.	Maru	*mi*
240.	Maingtha *or* Ngachang	*pfi*
272a.	P'un, Samong	*t'mi*
	Me-gyī	*t'mi*
264.	Mru	*mai (mā-i)*
265.	Burmese, written	*mī*
	,, spoken	*mi*
266.	Arakanese	*mi*
267	Taungyo	*mi*
269.	Danu	*mi*
268.	Inthā	*mi*
270.	Tavoyan	*mi*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*nerupp'*
287.	Korava	*nerpu*
291	Kaikāḍī	*nyarp*
289.	Irula	*tiu, ti*
294.	Malayāḷam	*ti*
297.	Kanarese	*beṅki*
298.	Baḍaga	*kichchu nerpu, penki*
301.	Koḍagu	..
302.	Tuḷu	*tū*
303.	Toda	*nerp, nebb, diūḍ, diḍd*
304.	Kōta	*diūḍ*
305.	Kuruχ *or* Orāō	*chich*
307.	Malto *or* Maler	*chichuē*
308.	Kui, Kandh, *or* Khond	*nâni*
310.	Kōlāmī	*kue*
314.	Gōndī	*kis*

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu	*agg'* (Aryan)
324.	Brahūi	*χāχar*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*nār*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	[*ātrina-*]
	Avesta	*ātarš, ātar-*
	Pahlavī	*ātaš, ātar*
331.	Persian	*ātaš, ātiš, āṭar*
332.	Pašto, of Peshawar	*ōr*
353.	Wazīrī	*yōr*
354.	of Kandahar	*ār*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*r'wan*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*āch, ās*
366.	Eastern	*ās*
370.	Waχī	*raχnig, raχnīy*
371.	Šiγnī	*yāṯs*
373.	Sariḳolī	*yoṯs*
374.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*rōšnī*
377.	Munjānī *or* Mungī	*yūr*
378.	Yūdγa	*yor*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	*agō*
380.	Wai-alā	*ār*
381.	Waiī-verī *or* Veron	*anek'*
383.	Kalāšā	*angār*
384.	Gawar-batī	*angār*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*angār*
387.	,, Western	*angār*
389.	K'ōwār *or* Chitrālī	*angār*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*agār*
394.	Chilāsī	*hagār*
396.	of Dras	*p'u* (Burušaskī)
397	of Ḍah-Hanū	*g'or* (?)
400.	Kāšmīrī	*nār*
401	Kaštawārī	*nār*
403.	Pōgulī	*nār, tsōrī*
404.	Dōḍa Sirājī	*agy*
405.	Rāmbanī	*agy*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*āgār*
409.	Tōrwālī	*angā*
411.	Maiyā	*agār, nār*
	Gypsy, European	*yāg*
	,, Syrian	*āg*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*agniḥ*
	Prakrit	*aggī*
439.	K'ōwār	*bah*
417	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*agg*
426.	Mūltānī	*b'ā*
428.	Hindkī	*b'ā*
432.	Tanī	*agg, b'ā*
433.	D'ānnī	*agg*
435.	Tinaulī	*agg*
442.	of Salt Range	*agg*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*agg*
440.	Chib'ālī	*agg*
441.	Punch'ī	*agg*
446.	Sindʰī, Vicholī	*bāh'*
450.	Lāṛī	*bāū, āg', jjhrō*
452.	Kachch'ī	*āg, jhrō, tāṅ'ō*
456.	Marāṭʰī, Dēšī	*vistū*
478.	Nāgpurī	*istū*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*uzhō*

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese	*gindara*
502.	Oṛiyā	*niā*
507	Bihārī, Maitʰilī	*agni, āgi*
516.	Magahī	*āg*
521.	B'ōjpurī, Northern	*āg*
520.	,, Southern	*āgi*
526.	Nagpuriā	*āg*
530.	Bengali, written	*agni*
	,, spoken	*āgun*
537.	South-western	*āgun*
544	Sarapariā	*āgin*
548.	Eastern	*āgun*
549.	of Cachar	*aguin*
550.	of Chittagong	*ānn, āain*
551.	Chakmā	*āgun*
553.	Assamese	*zui*
559.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʰī	*agiyā*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*āgī*
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛʰī	*āgī*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*āg*
563.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*āg*
587	Dak'inī	*āg*
589.	Bāngarū	*āg*
598	Braj B'āk'ā	*āgi*
605.	Kanaujī	*āgi*
611.	Bundēlī	*āgī*
616.	Banāp'arī	*āgi*
633.	Pañjābī, written	*agg, basantar*
	,, spoken	*agg*
639.	Pōwādʰī	*agg*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*ag*
650.	Kāngrā	*agg*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*dēvatā*
661	Charōtarī	*dēvʼtā, āg, lāhā*
666.	Kāṭʰiyāwāḍī	*devʼtā, hʼōlāvʼrō, āgarū*
673.	K'arʼwā	*dēvʼtā, āg*
676.	G'ēṭāḍī	*āg*
713.	Rajastʰānī, Mārwāṛī	*bāsʼdēv*
742.	Jaipurī	*āg, bāstē, baisandar*
756.	Mēwātī	*āg, āgya*
777	Gujurī of Hazara	*agg*
761	Mālvī	*wāsʼdē, basti*
770.	Nīmāḍī	*āg*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*agār*
708.	K'āndēšī	*vestaw*
678.	B'īlī	*āg, wāhadē*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*āgō*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*āgo*
835.	Gaṛ'wālī	*āg*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*āg*
816.	Sirmaurī	*āg*
839.	Bag'āṭī	*āg*
832.	Kiūṭʰalī	*ag*
830.	Šōdōchī	*āg*
828.	Kuluī	*āgg*
837.	Maṇḍēālī	*āg*
842.	Chamēālī	*agg*
843.	Gadī	*ag*
845.	Pangwālī	*ag*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*agg*
849.	Paḍarī	*ag*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *mulzu*
Aino . . . *aka, wakka*
Korean . . *mul*
Turki . . *sū*
Manchu . . *muke*
Mongolian . . *moon*
Samkyā . . *wissū, ūsū*
Basque . . *ur, ug-, uda-*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

360. Burushaski . . *sil*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *āyer*
Cham . . *ya*
1. Selon . . *āuyēn*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *tōk*
3. Talaing, written . *dāk*
" spoken . *dai'*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . *tōu, te*
Sēmang . . *tom, b'tōu*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *ōm*
Katung . . *oum*
Darāng . . *um*
5. Wa . . . *rōm*
Sōn . . . *ōm*
Ēn . . . *rom*
Tai-loi . . *om*
A Mōk . . *om*
Ang-kū . . *om*
Mōng Lwe . *om*
Danā . *wum*
Yin or Riang . *ōm*
K'a Muk . . *ōm*

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . *ūm*
13. War . . *ūm*

Nicobarese.

12. Nicobarese . . *dāk, rāk*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *da'*
16. Muṇḍārī . *dā'*
26. Kūrkū . . *dā*
27. K'aṛiā . . *da'*
28. Juāng . *dā*
29. Savara . . *ḍā, ḍān*
30. Gadabā . . *ḍā*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *ˏsui, ˏsuā*, (Pekin, *ˏshui*)
Cantonese . *ˊsūi*
Gyāmi . *šūi*
45. Siamese, written . *ˎnām*
" spoken . *ˉˎnām*
Lao . . .
46. Lū . . } *nām*
47. K'ün . . } *nām*
49. Shān . . . *ˎnām*
51. Ahom . . *nām*
52. K'āmti . . *nam*
Annamese . . *ˊnuŏk*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *ˍt'i*
" Bassein . } *ti*
" Moulmein . } *ti*
36. Taungthu . . *ti*
34. Sgā, literary . *ˍt'i*
" spoken . *t'i*
32. Bwē . . . *chi*
41a. Wewaw . . *t'i*
33. Mawrōbyu . . *ti*
Brē . . . *chi*
40. Karenni . . *t'ū*
Yintale . . *twi*
Sin-kuē
Mapauk *ti*
39. Gheko . . *su*
37. Padaung . . *chu*
38. Yeinbā . . *tāh*
Manō . . . *chi ba tro*
41. Zayein . *ser*
Mopwa, Bilichi . *t'i*
" Dermaha *t'e*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tzŭ (Hmöng) *ˉˎdē*
Hē-Miao . . ...
Pē-Miao . . *lē*
Man . . . *kwom*
42. Lanten-Yao . *wā-mō, wām*
Man-lan-tien . *ˏnōm*
Man-ta-pan *ˏnōm*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭṇi *ti*
73. Chamba Lahuli . *ti*
76. Kanāśī . . *ti*
77. Kanauri . . *ti*
78. Rangkas . . *ti*
83. D'imāl . *chi*
84. T'ōmi . *paā-ku*
85. Limbū *chwā*
86. Yāk'ā . . *māā-chwā*
87. K'ambu . . *kā-wā*
90. Bāhing . . *pwā ku*
91. Balali . . *kūā-wā*
92. Sangpāng . *wā, kā-wā*
93. Lōhōrōng . *yo-wā*
94. Lambich'ōng . *chā-wā, wāt*
95. Waling . . *chā-wā*
96. Ch'ingtang . *chā-wā*
97. Rūngch'enbūng *chā-wā*
98. Dūngmāli . *chā'-wā*
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . *wā*
100. Nāch'erēng . *ka-a-wā*
101. Kūlung . . *kā-ā*
102. T'ūlung . . *kū*
103. Chaurāsya . *kā-kū*
104. K'aling . . *kū*
105. Dūmi . . *kā*
88. Rai or Jimdār . *kan-ku*
108. Vāyu or Hāyu . *ti*
111. Gurung . . *kui*
112. Murmi . . *kui*
113. Sunwār . . *wāk*
114. Māgarī . . *di*
116. Newārī . . *la-k'ū*
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . *la-k'u*
118. Rōng or Lepcha *ūm*
121. Tōtō . . *ti*
122. Aka . . . *χu*

123. Abor . . } *āsi*
124. Miri . . } *āsi*
125. Daflā . . *isi*
126. Mishmi, Digārū . *mā-chi*
Mijū . . *ti*

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . *dwei, fei*
273. Lolo, ˏYi . . *ˎyi*
A-hi . . *ˎyi, ˎyi yyi*
Lo-lo p'o . *ˎu, ˎu dyi*
276. A-ka (Kā) . *ūchu*
277a. A-kō . . *ū-t'ū*
275. Lisu . . *ˉyi ˉyyā*
Lis'ā or Yāyin *yi*
274. Mo-s'o . . *g'i, gi*
Lahu . . *ikā*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . *lān*
277a. Nung . . *t'i*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . *ti-chi*
Mānyak . . *dyā*
T'ōchū . . *chāh*
Tākpā . . *ch'i*
Hanrpā . . *ūrā*
58. Bōṭiā, Tibetan, written *ch'u*
" spoken *ch'u*
59. Balti . . *ch'ū*
60. of Purik . . *ch'ū*
61. Ladakī . . *ch'u*
63. of Spiti . . *ch'u*
70. Kāgate . . *ch'u*
67. Śarpa . *ch'u*
68. Dānjongkā . *ch'u*
69. Hloke . . *ch'u*

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *dūi*
130. Lālung . . *di*
131. Dimā-sā . . *di*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *chi*
142. Kōch *chi*
151. Tipurā . . *tui*
152. Deuri-Chutiya . *ji*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *dzū*
159. Semā . . *(a-)zū*
152. Rengmā . *dzū*
155. Kezhāmā . . *(a-)zū*
164. Sopvomā . *(a-)zu*
166. Āo . . . *tzū*
169. Hlōtā . . *i-tch'ō*
170. Tengsa . . *tū*
171. Tukhumi . . *tsū*
172. Yachumi . . *kyū*
173. Tablung . . *yo-ūn*
174. Tamlu . . *yūn*
175. Banparā . . *ti*
176. Namsangiā *jo*
179. Chāng . . *tet*
181. Mōlāng . . ...
183. Empēo . . *dūi*
187. Kabui . . *dūi*
188. K'oirāo . . *dūi*
189. Mikir . . *ū-lāng*
195. Marām . . *ū-dūi, ū-t'ui*
197. Kwoireng . . *tū-dwi*
199. Tangk'ul . . *ta-ra*
200. P'adāng . . *tūn-dūi*
201. K'angui . . *dū-rū*
202. Maring . . *yūi*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpā or Kachin	*kā*
	Maran	*kā*
205.	Singp'o	*n'chin*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*īśeyā*
206.	Meit'ei	*i-śin*
207.	Tado	*tui*
213.	Siyin	*tui*
219.	Lai	*ti*
224.	Lushei	*tui*
227.	Banjōgī	*tūi, ti*
228.	Pānk'ū	*tūi*
229.	Hrangk'ol	*dui*
232.	Rāltē	*tūi*
236.	Langrong	*tūi*
237.	Aimol	*tūi*
238.	Chiru	*tūi*
239.	Kolhreng	*tūi*
240.	Kōm	*tūi*
246.	Pūrūm	*tūi*
247.	Anal	*dū*
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	*dī*
253.	Taungtha	*tui*
253.	Chinbōk	*tui*
	Yindu	*tui*
254.	Chinbōn	*tui*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*dwi*
256.	Shō or K'yang	*tui*
257.	K'ami	*tūi*
	Lū Group.	
279.	Andro	*mō*
279.	Sengmai	..
280.	Chairel	*dī*
281.	Kadu	*wē*
	Burma Group	
261.	Szi or Atsi	*wetchara (?)*
262.	Lashi or Lachi	*kye*
263.	Maru	*yēk*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*ti*
272a.	P'un, Samong	*kes*
	Megyaw	*chī*
264.	Mru	*tūi (tū-ī)*
265.	Burmese, written	*rē*
	" spoken	*-ye*
266.	Arakanese	*rī*
267.	Taungyo	*ye*
269.	Danu	*yo*
268.	Intha	*ye*
270.	Tavoyan	*ye*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*taṇṇīr*
287.	Korava	*tanni*
291.	Kaikaḍi	*tanni*
292.	Irula	*tanni*
294.	Malayalam	*veḷḷam*
297.	Kanarese	*nīr*[u]
298.	Badaga	*nīru*
301.	Koḍagu	*nīr*
302.	Tuḷu	*nīr*[u]
303.	Toda	*nīr*
304.	Kōta	*nīrū*
305.	Kurukh or Orāō	*amm*
307.	Malto or Maler	*amu*
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	*sirū, kākōri*
310.	Kōlāmī	*ēr*
314.	Gōṇḍī	*yēr*
320.	Telugu	*nīḷḷu*
323.	Brahūī	*dīr*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*mā'*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	*āp-*
	Avesta	*ap-, āp-*
	Pahlavi	*āp*
331.	Persian	*āb*
339.	Paṣhtō, of Peshawar	*ōbᵘ*
353.	Wazīrī	*ōbō*
354.	of Kandahar	*ōba*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*w'k*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*āp*
366.	Eastern	*āf*
370.	Waχī	*yupk*
371.	Šiγnī	*šaṭg, χaṭg*
372.	Sarikolī	*χaṭg*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*wāk*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*yawγā*
378.	Yidγā	*yawγo*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Baigalī	*ōv*
380.	Wai-alā	*ao*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*doah*
383.	Kalāšā	*uk*
384.	Gawar-baṭī	*aū*
386.	Paśai, Eastern	*wark*
387.	" Western	*wark*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*ūγ*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*wāī*
394.	Chilāsī	*woī*
396.	of Drās	*wēī, woī*
397.	of Dah-Hanū	*ūi*
400.	Kāshmīrī	*pōñⁱ*
401.	Kaštawārī	*pōñ, pōñⁱ*
403.	Pōguli	*paṇ*
404.	Dōḍā Sirājī	*pāṇī*
405.	Rāmbanī	*pāṇi*
408.	Kōhistānī, Garwī	*ū*
409.	Tōrwālī	*ū*
411.	Maiyā	*wī*
	Gypsy, European	*pānī*
	" Syrian	*pānī*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*jalam, pānīyam*
	Prakrit	*jalaṁ, pāṇiaṁ*
430.	K'ētrānī	*pānī*
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*pāṇī*
426.	Multānī	*pāṇī*
428.	Hindkī	*pāṇī*
432.	T'aḷī	*pāṇī*
433.	D'annī	*pāṇī*
435.	Tinaulī	*pāṇī*
442.	of Salt Range	*pāṇī*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*pāṇī*
440.	Chib'ālī	*pāṇī*
441.	Punch'ī	*pāṇī*
446.	Sindhī, Vichōlī	*pāṇī, jalᵘ*
450.	Lāṛī	*pāṇī, jal*
452.	Kachchhī	*pāṇī, jal*
456.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī	*pāṇī*
478.	Nāgpurī	*pāṇī*
494.	Konkaṇī	*udak*
499.	Singhalese	*watura*
502.	Oṛiyā	*pāṇī*
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	*jal, pānī*
516.	Magahī	*jal, pānī*
521.	Bhojpurī, Northern	*pānī*
520.	" Southern	*pānī, pāniyā*
526.	Nagpuriā	*pānī*
530.	Bengālī, written	*jal*
	" spoken	*jōl, pānī*
537.	South-western	*jal, pānī*
541.	Siripuriā	*pānī*
546.	Eastern	*zal, pānī*
548.	of Cachar	*pānī*
550.	of Chittagong	*zal, pānī*
551.	Chakmā	*pānī*
553.	Assamese	*pānī*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	*jal*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*pānī*
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*pānī*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*pānī*
582.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*pānī*
587.	Dak'inī	*pānī*
598.	Bāngarū	*pānī*
603.	Braj Bhāk'ā	*pānī*
605.	Kanaujī	*pānī*
611.	Bundēlī	*pānī*
616.	Banāp'arī	*pānī*
623.	Pañjābī, written	*pāṇī, jal*
	" spoken	*pāṇī, pāṇī*
639.	Pōwādh'ī	*pāṇī, jal*
646.	Ḍōgrī	*pāṇī*
650.	Kāngṛā	*pāṇī*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*pāṇī*
661.	Charōtarī	*pāṇī*
668.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*pāṇī*
673.	K'ar'wā	*pāṇī*
674.	G'isāḍī	*pānī*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*jaḷ*
742.	Jaipurī	*pāṇī*
765.	Mēwātī	*pāṇī*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*pāṇī*
761.	Mālvī	*pāṇī*
770.	Nimāḍī	*pāṇī*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*pāṇī*
703.	K'andēśī	*pānī*
678.	Bhīlī	*pāṇī*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*pānī*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*pānī*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*pāṇī*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*pāṇī*
818.	Sirmaurī	*chīṛ*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*pāṇī*
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	*chīṛ*
830.	Śōḍōchī	*pāṇī*
833.	Kuḷuī	*pāṇī*
837.	Manḍ'ēālī	*pāṇī*
842.	Chameālī	*pāṇī*
843.	Gāddī	*pāṇī*
845.	Pangwālī	*pāṇī*
847.	Bh'adrawāhī	*pāṇī*
846.	Paḍarī	*pāṇīṛ*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
	Japanese	*ie*
	Ainu	*chisei, rukup*
	Korean	*jip*
	Turki	*öi, awi*
	Manchu	*boo*
	Mongolian	*ger*
	Sockpā	*pā-ŏdng*
	Basque	*eche*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

No.	Language	Word
550.	Burushaski	*ha*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	*rumah*
	Cham	*sāh*
1.	Salōn	*ā-mā*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Kʻmēr.

No.	Language	Word
	Kʻmēr	*pʻdah*
3.	Talaing, written	*sa*
	„ spoken	*hai*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

No.	Language	Word
	Sakai	*dōk, dop*
	Sĕmang	*hāil, hāyă*

Palaung-Wa.

No.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	*gān*
	Katugr	*gān*
	Darāng	*hān*
5.	Wa	*nān*
	Sōn	*Ŝā, ŝā*
	Ēn	*ŝā*
	Tai-loi	*ŝā*
	A Mŏk	*kāā*
	Āng-kū	*kāā*
	Mŏng Lwe	*kāā*
	Danā	*ŝā*
	Yin or Riang	*kāā*
	Kʻa Muk	*kʻāā*

Kʻāsi Group.

No.	Language	Word
8.	Kʻāsī, Standard	*ïň*
12.	Wār	*ïnī*

Nicobarese.

No.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	*ŭï*

Muṇḍā Group.

No.	Language	Word
15.	Kʻerwārī, Santālī	*ŏṛaʼ*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*ŏṛaʼ*
26.	Kūrkū	*orā*
27.	Kʻaṛiā	*oʼ*
28.	Juāng	*ŭgā*
29.	Savara	*suk, sŭb*
30.	Gadaba	*ŏigŭn*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*₋fāh, ₋wuᵒ*
	Cantonese	*uᵒ*
	Gyāmi	*Fāŏ-chā*
45.	Siamese, written	*⁻rūan, ⁿpūn*
	„ spoken	*⁻rūan, ⁿhān*
	Lao	..
46.	Lü	*hŏn*
47	Kʻün	*rūn*
49.	Šān	*⁻hŏn*
51	Āhom	*rūn*
53.	Kʻamti	*hŏn*
	Annamese	*ⁿŝā*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	*wyin, wyin*
	„ Bassein	*yeī*
	„ Maulmein	*yeī*
36.	Taungthu	*ldm*
34.	Sgā, literary	*ˋhī*
	„ spoken	*hi, hi*
32.	Bwē	*hi*
41a.	Wewaw	*hi*
33.	Karenbyu	*hi*
	Brēᵒ	*hi*
40.	Karenni	*hi*
	Yintale	*ŝin*
	Sin-hmē Māpauk	*ŝuk*
39.	Gheko	*ŝi*
37.	Padaung	*hēu*
38.	Yeinbā	*ŝi yā*
	Manō	*hi*
41.	Zayein	*yahn, sūh*
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*hi*
	„ Dermuha	*hi*

MAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tzŭ (Hmŏng)	*ˊchŭ*
	Hē-Miao	*chuē*
	Pē-Miao	*tā*
	Man	*piao*
43.	Lanten-Yao	*piao*
	Man-lan-tien	*piao*
	Man-ta-pan	*ftio*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

No.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*chum*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*chum*
76.	Kanāṣī	*kim*
77.	Kanaurī	*kʻim*
78.	Rangkas	*chyam*
83.	Dʻimal	*chā, sā*
84.	Tʻami	*nem*
85.	Limbū	*him*
86.	Yakʻa	*pāŭ*
87.	Kʻambu	*kʻim*
90.	Bahing	*kʻyim, kʻim*
91.	Balāli	*kʻim*
92.	Sāngpāng	*kʻim*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*kʻim*
94.	Lambichʻōng	*kʻim*
95.	Waling	*kʻim*
96.	Chʻingtāng	*kʻim*
97.	Rūngchʻēnbūng	*kʻim*
98.	Dūngmāli	*kʻim*
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	*kʻim*
100.	Nāchʻerēng	*kʻim*
101.	Kūlung	*kʻim*
102.	Tʻūlung	*wām*
103.	Chaurāsya	*kō-dū*
104.	Kʻaling	*kām*
105.	Dūmī	*kām, kum*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*kim*
108.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*kēm*
111.	Gurung	*dʻī*
112.	Murmi	*ṭim*
113.	Sunwār	*kʻi*
114.	Māgarī	*im*
116.	Newārī	*chʻē*
117.	Paḥrī, Pahrī, or Pahi	*chʻe*
119.	Rōng or Lepcha	*lī*
121.	Tōtō	*sā*
123.	Aka	*nyu, nie*
123.	Abor	*ā-kūm*
124.	Miri	*ā-kūm*
125.	Daflā	*nām*
126.	Mishmi, Digaru	*ui*
	Miju	*mbiŭ, bīŭ*

Lolo-Mosʻo Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Si-lau	...
272.	Lolo, ∕Nī	*ⁿhē*
	A-hi	*ⁿhē*
	Lo-lo pʻo	*ⁿhē*
276.	A-ka (Kaŝ)	*yā*
277a.	A-kō	*ikā*
273.	Lisu	*⁻hī*
	Lisʻū or Yāyin	*hī*
274.	Mo-sʻo	*gʻi, gʻi jra*
	Lahu	*ākā*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*yam*
277a.	Nung	*kyam*

Tibetan Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Gyārūng	*chʻem*
	Mānyak	*ŝauᵒ*
	Tʻōchū	*kiᵒ*
	Tākpā	*kʻam*
	Hanrpā	*kyam*
58.	Bhōtiā, Tibetan, written	*kʻyim*
	„ spoken	*kʻyim*
59.	Baltī	*nan, kʻan-ma*
60.	of Purik	*nan, kʻah-ma*
61.	Ladakʻī	*kʻan-pa*
63.	of Spiti	*kʻam-pa*
70.	Kāgate	*kʻim*
67	Šarpa	*kʻan-pa*
68.	Dānjongkā	*kʻim*
69.	Hloke	*kʻyim*

Bārā Group.

No.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo or Bārā	*nā, nō*
130.	Lālung	*na*
131.	Dīmā-sā	*nō*
135.	Gārō, Aobik	*nōk*
142.	Kōch	*nōk*
151.	Tipurā	*nōk*
152.	Deorī-Chutiya	*ŝā, ochō*

Nāgā Group.

No.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	*ki*
159.	Sema	*(a-)kī*
162.	Rengmā	*kā*
165.	Kōlāmā	*(a-)kiī*
164.	Sopvomā	*a-)ki*
166.	Āo	*kī*
169.	Hlōtā	*ō-kī*
170.	Tengsa	*ki*
171.	Tʻukumi	*ki*
172.	Yachumi	*ŝyuh*
173.	Tabloug	*nok*
174.	Tamlu	*cham*
175.	Banparā	*hām*
176.	Namsangiā	*hām*
178.	Chāng	*chām*
181.	Mōšāng	*yim, yūm*
183.	Empēo	*gī, kī*
187.	Kabui	*kāi*
188.	Kʻoirāo	*kai*
189.	Mikir	*ā-hem*
195.	Maram	*ā-kī*
197.	Kwoireng	*chā-ki*
199.	Tāngkʻul	*šim*
200.	Pādāng	*sim*
201.	Kʻungm	*mā*
202.	Maring	*chām*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpâ or Kachin	ndâ
	Maran	ndâ
205.	Singp'o	n'tâ
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	mâ-yum-yâ
206.	Meit'ei	yum
207	T'ado	in, chem
218.	Siyin	in
219.	Lai	in
224.	Lushei	in
227	Banjogi	in
228.	Pānk'u	in
229.	Hrangk'ol	in
232.	Hallām	in
236.	Langrong	in
237	Aimol	in
238.	Chiru	in
239.	Kolhreng	in
240.	Kōm	in
246.	Pūrūm	in
247.	Anal	in, ēm
248.	Hirōi-Lamgang	in
255.	Taungtha	im
252.	Chinbōk	im
	Yādwin	im
254.	Chinbōn	ain
	Thayetmyo Chin	in
256.	Khō or K'yang	in
257.	K'umi	um
	Lai Group.	
270.	Andro	kom
279.	Sengmai	
280.	Chairel	kom
281	Kadu	ngem
	Burma Group.	
261	Szi or Atsi	yum
262.	Lashi or Lechi	yân
263.	Maru	yâm
280.	Maingtha or Ngachang	im
272a.	P'un, Samong	ein
	Mo-gyā	ain
264.	Mrū	kom (kim)
265.	Burmese, written	im
	„ spoken	ein
266.	Arakanese	ein
267.	Taungyo	ein
269.	Danu	ein
268.	Intha	ein
270.	Tavoyan	i
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY	
285.	Tamil	vīḍu
287.	Korava	ūḍu
29..	Kaikaḍi	ūḍ
289.	Irula	kūre
294.	Malayālam	kuḍi
297.	Kanarese	mane
298.	Baḍaga	mane, ūḍe
301.	Kodagu	. .
302.	Tuḷu	illu
303.	Toda	ārš
304.	Kōta	pei
306.	Kurukh or Orāō	erpā
307.	Malto or Maler	aḍḍa
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	iḍu
310.	Kōlāmi	illā
314.	Gōṇḍi	rōn
320.	Telugu	illu
328.	Brāhūi	urā
	SEMITIC FAMILY	
	Arabic	bait
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	kan- (to dig)
	Avesta	kan- (to dig)
	Pahlavi	χānak, χān
331.	Persian	χāna, χān
339.	Pašto, of Peshawar	kōr
353.	Waziri	kōr, kūr
354.	of Kandahar	kūr
360.	Ōrmuṛi	nar
362.	Balōchi, Makrāni	lōg, gis
366.	Eastern	lōγ
370.	Waχi	χun
371.	Šiγni	chēd
372.	Sarikoli	chēd
376.	Iškašmi, Zēbaki	χān, χā
377	Munjāni or Mungi	kei
378.	Yidγa	koi
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgali	ama
380.	Wai-alā	ama
381.	Wasi-veri or Veron	warek', ǎareq
383.	Kalāša	hāndūu
384.	Gawar-bati	āma
386.	Pašai, Eastern	gōšṭg
387	„ Western	gōšā
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrāli	χatan
392.	Šinā, Gilgiti	gōṭ
394.	Chilāsi	gōṭ, gōš, gōš
396.	of Drās	gōšr, gōš, lukēs
397.	of Dah-Hanū	gōṭ
400.	Kāšmīrī	gara
401.	Kaštawāṛī	g'ar, g'arō
403.	Pōgulī	g'ar
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	g'ar
405.	Rāmbanī	g'ar, gā
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	šiṭ
409.	Tōrwāli	šiγ
411.	Maiyā	b'ā, gōṭ
	Gypsy, European	k'er
	„ Syrian	guri, gur, kuri
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	gr̥ham
	Prakrit	g'aram
480.	K'ētrani	g'ar
417.	Lahnda, of Shahpur	g'ar
420.	Multāni	g'ar
428.	Hindki	g'ar
432.	Tašī	g'ar
433.	D'anni	g'ar
435.	Tināuli	g'ar
442.	of Salt Range	g'ar
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	g'ar
440.	Chib'āli	g'ar
441.	Punch'i	g'ar
446.	Sindhi, Vichōli	g'aru
450.	Lāṛī	gar
452.	Kachch'i	g'ar, k'ōrḍō
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī	g'ar
478.	Nāgpuri	g'ar
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	g'ar
499.	Singhalese	geya, gē, gedara
502.	Oṛiyā	g'ara
507.	Bihārī, Maithili	grh, g'ar
516.	Magahi	g'ar, gir'hī, makān
521.	Bhojpuri, Northern	g'ar
520.	„ Southern	g'ar
526.	Nagpuriā	g'ar
530.	Bengali, written	baṛī, baṭī, gr̥ha
	„ spoken	baṛi, g'ar
537.	South-western	g'ar
541	Siripuriā	g'ar
546.	Eastern	g'ar, gar
548.	of Cachar	g'ar
550.	of Chittagong	g'ar
551	Chākmā	g'ar
563.	Assamese	g'ar
568.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhi	g'ar, bak'arī
569.	Bag'ēlī	g'ar
573.	Ch'attisgaṛ'ī	g'ar
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	makān
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	g'ar
587.	Dak'ni	g'ar
589.	Bāngarū	d'ūṅḍ
593.	Braj B'ak'ā	bāk'arī
605.	Kanauji	ob'rī
611.	Bundēlī	g'ar, b'ak'arī
616	Bangpuri	g'ar
631.	Pañjābī, written	g'ar, kullā
	„ spoken	kar
639.	Pōwād'ī	g'ar
648.	Ḍōgrī	g'ar
650.	Kāṅgṛā	g'ar
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	g'ar
661.	Charōtarī	g'ar
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	g'ar, k'ōrḍū
673.	K'ār'wā	g'ar
676.	G'isāḍī	g'ar
713.	Rajast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	g'ar
742.	Jaipuri	g'ar, jogā
756.	Mēwātī	g'ar
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	g'ar
761.	Mālvī	g'ar
770.	Nimāḍī	g'ar
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	g'ar
706.	K'ānḍēšī	g'ar
679.	B'īlī	g'ar, gōr, k'ōr
792.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	g'ar
795.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	g'ar, kuṛo
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	g'ar
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	g'ar, kūṛō
816.	Sirmaurī	g'ōr
820.	Bag'āṭī	g'ar, gaur
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	gaulr
830.	Šōḍōchī	g'aur, ganār
833.	Kulū	g'ōr, gōkr
837.	Maṇḍēālī	g'ar
842.	Chamēālī	g'ar
843.	Gādī	g'ar
845.	Paṅgwālī	gīh, gī
847.	B'adrawāhī	g'ar, g'ōr
849.	Pāḍarī	g'ar, gīh

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Horse
	Japanese	*uma*
	Ainu	*umma*
	Korean	*mål*
	Turkī	*at*
	Manchu	*morin*
	Mongolian	*morin*; (stallion) *ӡ̌irγa*
	Sankpā	*mā rī*
	Basque	*zaldi, aba*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Horse
850.	Burushaskī	*haγur*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Horse
2.	Malay	*kudă*
	Cham	*hacăi*
1.	Salōn	*mā°*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Horse
	K'mēr	*seḫ*
3.	Talaing, written	*k'yeā*
	" spoken	*cēt*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Horse
	Sakai	*kudā* (Malay)
	Sĕmang	.

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Horse
4.	Palaung	*brūā*
	Katurr	*brāā*
	Darang	*m'peāh*
5.	Wa	*mbrāā*
	Sōn	*m'lāā*
	Ra	*m'blāā*
	Tai-loi	*n'rāā*
	A Mōk	*m'lāā*
	Ang-kū	*mā*
	Mōng Lwe	*mā*
	Danī	*θe, se*
	Yin or Risong	*mărāā*
	K'a Muk	*mapeāā*

K'āsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Horse
8	K'āsī, Standard	*kulai*
12	Wār	*kurai*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Horse
13.	Nicobarese	*gorā* (Hindōstānī)

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Horse
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*saḍām*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*sāḍām*
26.	Kūrkū	*gūrgī*
27	K'aṛiā	(borrow from Aryan)
28.	Juāng	(borrow from Aryan)
29.	Savara	*kuḍiā, kurtā*
30.	Gadabā	*kirkūn, kruṭā, kirtāk*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Horse
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*ᵥmā*
	Cantonese	*ˏmā*
	Gyārūṅ	*mā*
45.	Siamese, written	*¬mā*
	" spoken	*¬mā*
	Lao	. .
46.	Lü	*mā* (? *ˋmā*)
47	K'ūn	*mā* (? *ˋmā*)
49.	Šān	*ˋmā*
51.	Ahom	(written) *māā*, (pronounced) *mā*
62.	K'āmtī	...
	Annamese	*_ŋā*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Horse
35.	Pwo, literary	*ᵥθē, —ka ᵥθē*
	" Bassein	*θi, kʰθi*
	" Maulmein	*θi, kʰθi*
36.	Taungθu	*θa*
34.	Sgā, literary	*—ka ˋθē*
	" spoken	*kʰθe*
32.	Bwē	*θyé*
41a.	Wewaw	*kʰθe*
33.	Karenbyu	*θyé*
	Brē	*θē rⁱ*
40.	Karennī	*dā θé*
	Yintalē	*tā sē*
	Sin-hmē Māpauk	*θai*
39.	Gheko	*θai*
37.	Padaung	*θai*
38.	Yeinbā	*θe*
	Manō	*tī sī*
41	Zayein	*te*
	Hopwa, Bilichi	*lo γā*
	" Deemuha	*lʰγo*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Horse
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	*¬neŋ*
	Hē-Miao	*mā*
	Pē-Miao	*nəŋ*
	Man	*mā*
43.	Lanten-Yao	*mā*
	Man-lan-tiēn	*_ma*
	Man-ta-pan	*ᵥma*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Horse
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*hraŋ*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*hrā*
76.	Kanāšī	*hrāŋ*
77.	Kanaurī	*raŋ*
78.	Rangkas	*hrā*
83.	D'īmāl	*aŋū-hā*
84.	T'āmī	*g'orā* (Aryan)
85.	Limbū	*on*
86.	Yāk'a	*on*
87	K'ambū	*g'orā* (Aryan)
90.	Bāhing	*g'ora* (Aryan)
9.	Balālī	*yen, on*
92.	Sāngpāng	*p'ā yem-pā*
93.	Lōhōrong	*on*
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	*g'oḍa* (Aryan)
95.	Wāling	*g'oḍa* (Aryan)
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*g'oḍā* (Aryan)
97.	Rūngch'enbūng	*g'oḍā* (Aryan)
98.	Dūngmālī	*g'oḍa* (Aryan)
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	*g'oḍa* (Aryan)
100.	Nach'ereng	*g'oḍa* (Aryan)
101.	Kūlung	*g'oḍa* (Aryan)
102.	T'ūlung	*g'oḍā* (Aryan)
103.	Chourāsya	*g'oḍā* (Aryan)
104.	K'āling	*g'ora* (Aryan)
105.	Dūmī	*g'oḍa* (Aryan)
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*g'orā* (Aryan)
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*goḍā* (Aryan)
111.	Gurung	*ta*
112.	Murmī	*tā*
113.	Sunwār	*ša-rā*
114.	Māgarī	*g'orā* (Aryan)
116.	Nēwārī	*sa-la*
117.	Pahrī, Pahri, or Pahī	*so-ro*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*on*
121.	Tōtō	*āšē*
122.	Aka	*p'u-gen*
123.	Abor	. .
124.	Miri	. .
125.	Daflā	*g'urā* (Aryan)
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	*grue* (? Aryan)
	Mījū	*kom-ben*

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Horse
	Si-hia	*lih lo, riā ro*
273.	Lolo, /Ī¹	*m°*
	A-hi	*mo°, _a ¬lo ṁ°*
	Lo-lo p'o	*mu°*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*mā*
277a.	A-kō	*mō pā*
275.	Lisu	*¬a _mū*
	Li'sā or Yēyin	*āmo*
274.	Mo-s'o	*ža*
	Lahu	*tavi, tmu*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*āmāh bā*
277a.	Nung	*kumrāā*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Horse
	Gyārūng	*bau-rō°*
	Mānyak	*bau-rō°, brau°*
	T'auchū	*rau°*
	Tūkpā	*te°*
	Hauṛpā	*hrī, ryī*
48.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*rta*
	" spoken	*ta*
59.	Baltī	*rtā*
60.	of Purik	*rtā*
61	Ladakʰī	*sta*
63.	of Spiti	*ta*
70.	Kāgate	*ta-bu*
67.	Šarpa	*ta*
68	Dānjongkā	*ta*
69.	Hloke	*ta*

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Horse
128	Bodo or Bāṛā	*gōrai* (Aryan)
130.	Lālung	*g'ōrā* (Aryan)
131	Dimā-sā	*gōrai* (Aryan)
135.	Gārō, Achik	*gurū* (Aryan)
142.	Koch	*gūrā* (Aryan)
151.	Tiprā	*kōroi* (Aryan)
152.	Deorī-Chutiyā	*g'uri* (Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Horse
154.	Angāmi	*kurr* (Aryan)
160.	Semā	*kure* (Aryan)
162.	Rengmā	*kuru* (Aryan)
165.	Kēzhāmā	*pfēvi*
164.	Sopvomā	*kuri* (Aryan)
168.	Ao	*kor* (Aryan)
169.	Hlota	*korr* (Aryan)
170.	Tengsa	*kuri* (Aryan)
171.	Tukumi	. .
172.	Yachumi	. .
173.	Tablung	*kau-we*
174.	Tamlu	*kau-ye*
176.	Banparā	*māu*
178.	Namsangiā	*mok*
179.	Chāng	*kori, kuri* (Aryan)
181.	Mōšāng	...
183.	Empēo	*ko-kōn*
187	Kabui	*ta-kon*
188.	K'oirāo	*ta-kōn*
189.	Mikir	*ā-lōŋ*
195.	Maram	*chā-kon*
197.	Kwoireng	*chā-gon*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*si-gui*
200.	Paḍāng	*sā-koi*
201	K'auγm	*si-gōl*
202.	Maring	*sa-yūk*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or Kachin . kum-rāṅ
Maran . . kum-rāṅ
205. Singp'o . . gūm-rāṅ

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . lāṅ-gee, korac woṅ sā-gol
206. Meit'ei . . sa-gol
207. T'ado . . sā-kol
213. Siyin . . ši-pū
219. Lai . . rāṅ
224. Luṣ̄ei . . sā-kor
227. Banjōgi . raṅ
228. Pāṅk'ū . . sa-kor
229. Hrāngk'ol . sa-kor
232. Hallām . . sā-kor
236. Langrong . . sā-kor
237. Aimol . . sē-kor
238. Chiru . . sa-korr
239. Kolhreng . . sa-korr
240. Kōm . . sa-kōr
246. Pūrūm . . sa-korr
247. Anāl . . sa-kol
248. Hirōī-Lamgang . sa-kol
255. Taungtha . . ṅaphè
252. Chinbōk . . so
Yindu . . klā
254. Chinbon . . ṡeṅ
Thayetmyo Chin . si
256. Ŝō or K'yang . si, ṡe
257 K'ami . kavā-ṅau

Lōi Group.

279. Andro . . šā-rūk
279. Sengmai . . ...
280. Chairel . . là tàrau
281. Kadu . . s'a-bō

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . . myàṅ
262. Laši or Lechi . myauṅ
263. Maru . . myàṅ
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . kanāṅ
272a. P'un, Samong . nē
Me-gyā . . myo
264. Mrū . . kor-nā (ko-ra-nā)
265. Burmese, written . `mrāṅ
„ spoken `myin
266. Arakanese . . mrāṅ
267 Taungyo . . mlē
269. Danu . . mràṅ
268. Intha . . myàṅ
270. Tavoyan . . byn

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . kudirai
287 Kerava . . kudri
291. Kaikāḍi . . k'udri
289. Irula . . kudure
294. Malayāḷam . kudir'
297 Kanarese . . kudur'
298. Baḍaga . . kudure
301. Koḍagu . . kudre
302. Tuḷu . . kudure
303. Toda . . kudare
304. Kōta . . kudare
305. Kuruχ or Orāō . gōṛō } (Aryan)
307 Malto or Maler . gorrō }
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . gōḍā (Aryan)
310 Kōlāmi . . gurrām
314. Gōṇḍi . . kōṛā

320. Telugu . . gurram"
323. Brāhūi . . kulli

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . faras

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . aspa-
Avesta . . aspa-
Pahlavi . . asp
331. Persian . . asp, asb
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . ās
353. Wazīrī . . wās
354. of Kandahar . ās
360. Ōrmuṛī . . yāsp (? yāsp)
363. Balōchī, Makrānī āsp
366. Eastern . asp
370. Waχī . . yaš
371. Šiγnī . . vorj
372. Sarīkolī . vurj
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . varāk, wrok
377. Munjānī or Mungī yāsp
378. Yidγa . . yasp

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgalī . . ašp
380. Wai-alā . . gur
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . ȳs
383. Kalāšā . . hā
384. Gawar-bati . gora
386. Paśai, Eastern . } gōṛā
387 „ Western . }
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . istōr
392. Šiṇā Gilgitī . aśpā
394. Chilāsī . . aśpa
396. of Drās . aśp
397. of Ḍah-Hanū . apā
400. Kāśmīrī . . gur"
401. Kaśṭawārī . g'ur", g'uru
403. Pōguli . . g'ōṛ"
404. Ḍōḍa Siṛājī . g'ōṛō
406. Rāmbanī . g'ōṛ", g'ōṛā
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī gor
409. Tōrwālī . . g'ō
411 Maiyā . . g'ō
Gypsy, European . grāst, grā, gras (Armenian), k'urō (a colt)
„ Syrian . āgōrā, gōrā, gōyīr

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . aśvaḥ, g'ōṭakaḥ
Prakrit . . assō, āsō, g'ōḍaō
430. K'ētrānī . g'ōṛā
417 Lahndā, of Shahpur . . g'ōṛā
436. Multānī . . g'ōṛa
428. Hindkī . . g'ōṛā
432. T'aḷī . . g'ōṛā
438. D'annī . . gōṛā
435. Tinaulī . . g'ōṛā
443. of Salt Range . g'ōṛā
437 Pōṭ'wārī . g'ōṛā
440. Chib'ālī . . g'ōṛā
441. Punch'ī . . g'ōṛā
446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . g'ōṛō
450. Lāṛī . . gōṛō
452. Kachch'ī . g'ōḍō
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī . g'ōḍā
478. Nāgpurī . g'ōḍā
494. Kōnkaṇī . g'ōḍō

499. Singhalese . aśvayā
502. Oṛiyā . . g'ōṛā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ilī . g'ōṛ
515. Magahī . . g'ōṛā
531. B'ojpurī, Northern . g'ōṛā
520. „ Southern . g'oṛ"wā
528. Nagpuriā . g'ōṛā
530. Bengali, written . g'ōṭā, g'ōṭak, aśva
„ spoken . g'ōṛā, g'ōṛā
537. South-western . g'oṛā
541. Siripuriā . g'ōrā
545. Eastern . g'ōṛā, gōṛā
548. of Cachar . g'ōrā, gurā
550. of Chittagong . g'ōrā
551. Chākmā . . g'ōrā
553. Assamese . . g'ōrā
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . g'ōṛ, g'oṛ"wā
560. Bag'ēlī . . g'ōṛ, g'aūṛ
573. Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī . g'ōṛā
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . g'ōṛā
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . g'ōṛā
587. Dak'inī . . g'ōṛā
589 Bāngarū g'ōṛā
593. Braj B'āk'ā . g'ōṛā
595. Kanaujī . . ṭaṭuā
611. Bundēlī . . g'or"wā
616. Bānāp'arī . g'ōṛāvan
633. Pañjābī, written . g'ōṛā, ṭaṭṭū
„ spoken . ‸kōṛā
639. Pōwād'ī . . g'ōṛā
646. Ḍōgrī . . g'ōrā
650. Kāṅgrā . . g'ōṛā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . g'ōḍō
661. Charōtarī . g'ōḍō, ṭāy"ḍū
668. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . g'ōḍō, ṭār"ḍō, ṭāy"ḍō
673. K'āṛ"wā . g'ōrō
676. G'isāḍī . . g'ōḍō
713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . . g'ōṛō
742. Jaipurī . . g'ōṛō
755. Mēwātī . . g'ōṛō
777. Gujurī of Hazara . g'ōrō
761. Mālvī . . g'ōrō
770. Nimāḍī . . g'ōḍō
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . g'ōḍō
708. K'āndēśī . . g'ōḍā
672. B'īlī . . g'ōḍō, k'ōrō
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . g'ōḍō, g'ōṛā, g'ōṛā
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . g'oṛo
805. Gaṛ'wālī . g'oṛo
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . g'ōṛā
816. Sirmaurī g'ōṛā
820. Bag'āṭī . . gōṛā
822. Kiūṭ'alī . . gōṛā
830. Sodōchī . . g'ōṛō, gōṛō
833. Kuḷūī . . g'ōṛā, gōṛō
837. Maṇḍēāḷī . g'ōṛā
842. Chamēāḷī . g'ōṛā
843. Gādī . . g'ōṛā
845. Pāṅgwāḷī . g'ōṛā
847. B'adrawāhī . g'ōṛō
849. Pāḍarī . . g'ōṛā

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
	Japanese	*uségi uno*
	Ainu	...
	Korean	*nòkai*
	Turki	*ĕšăk, hănjĭ*
	Manchu	*eihen*
	Mongolian	*eljigen*
	Sankpà	...
	Basque	*asto, aste*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

No.	Language	Word
840.	Burušaski	*jakun*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	*keldai*
	Cham	*bâpmuc*
1.	Selôn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mêr.

No.	Language	Word
	K'mêr	*leh*
3.	Talaing, written	*maai*
	„ spoken	*mai*

Sakai-Sêmang.

No.	Language	Word
	Sakai	...
	Sêmang	...

Palaung-Wa.

No.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	*lă*
	Katurr	...
	Daràng	*mă-lo* (mule)
5.	Wa	*mărada*
	Sôn	*mă-lă* (mule)
	Ba	*m'ĕţĕa-lă* (mule)
	Tai-loi	*m'rüä-lă* (mule)
	A Mŏk	*m'lăâ-lă* (mule)
	Ăng-kü	*mă-lă* (mule)
	Mŏng Lwe	*mă-lă* (mule)
	Danĭ	...
	Yin or Elang	*lă-lă* (mule)
	K'a Muk	...

K'āsī Group.

No.	Language	Word
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*kăddă*
12.	Wār	*kăddă*

Nicobarese.

No.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	...

Muṇḍā Group.

No.	Language	Word
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	(borrow from Aryan)
16.	Muṇḍārī	(borrow from Aryan)
26.	Kūrkū	(borrow from Aryan)
27.	K'aṛiā	(borrow from Aryan)
28.	Juāng	(borrow from Aryan)
29.	Savara	*pekni*
30.	Gadaba	(borrows from Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*_lü*
	Cantonese	*_lu*
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	*—lă*
	„ spoken	*—lă*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	*lă*
47.	K'ün	*lă*
49.	Šān	*\lă*
51.	Ahom	*mă*
52.	K'amti	...
	Annamese	*—hon ˏlüa*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	...
	„ Bassein	*k'θi gaŭ*
	„ Moulmein	*k'θi gaŭ*
36.	Taungθu	...
34.	Sgaw, literary	*—ka ˋθă ‗gă*
	„ spoken	*k'θi lă, lă*
32.	Bwè	*θri*
41a.	Wewaw	*k'θe*
33.	Karenbyu	*lă*
	Brĕ	...
40.	Karenni	*mgă‗ă lgă*
	Yintalē	...
	Sinbaw	...
	Māpauk	...
39.	Gheko	*mgă*
37.	Padaung	*mgă*
38.	Yeinbā	*θă*
	Manā	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilechi	*k'θi lă*
	„ Dermuha	*t'yo lă*

MAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tsü (Hmŏng)	...
	Hĕ-Miao	*lui*
	Pĕ-Miao	*lue*
	Man	...
42.	Lantien-Yao	
	Man-lan-tiēn	*\lă*
	Man-ta-pan	*\lo*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

No.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*bōnā*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*bōr*
76.	Kanāšī	*gad'a* (Aryan)
77.	Kanauri	*pōtș*
78.	Rangkas	*gadā* (Aryan)
83.	D'īmāl	*găd'ă* (Aryan)
84.	T'ămī	*gad'ă* (Aryan)
85.	Limbū	*gad'ă* (Aryan)
86.	Yak'a	*gad'ahā* (Aryan)
87.	K'ambū	*gad'aha* (Aryan)
90.	Bahing	...
91.	Balālī	...
92.	Sangpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lambich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chōūrāling	...
100.	Nāch'ērēng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	...
103.	Chourasya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*gadʰā* (Aryan)
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	...
111.	Gurung	*ad'ā* (? Aryan)
112.	Murmi	*gad'ā* (Aryan)
113.	Sunwār	*gād'ā* (Aryan)
114.	Māgarī	*gad'ā* (Aryan)
116.	Nēwārī	*gaḍʰā* (Aryan)
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*gad'a* (Aryan)
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*gōō-bū*
121.	Ṭōṭō	*pōōh-bū*
122.	Aka	*p'u babu*
123.	Abor	
124.	Miri	...
125.	Daflā	...
126.	Mišmi, Digārū	...
	Mijū	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Si-hīa	...
273.	Lolo, ˏNi	*—a \la ˏla ‾m'*
	A-hī	*_a \la ‾li di'*
	Lo-lo p'o	...
276.	A-ka (Kŏ)	*lă*
277a.	A-kö	...
275.	Lisu	...
	Lis'ū or Yăyin	...
274.	Mo-s'o	*ten ia*
	Lahu	*lă*
277a	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	...

Tibetan Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyak	...
	Tauchū	...
	Takpà	
	Hanrpà	...
58.	Bōṭĭā, Tibetan, written	*bon-bu*
	„ spoken	*pan-g'o*
59.	Baltī	*bon-bu*
60.	of Purik	*bon-bū*
61.	Ladak'ī	*bon-bu*
68.	of Spiti	*bum-bu*
70.	Kāgate	*pun-gu*
67.	Šarpa	*pun-bu*
68.	Dānjongkā	*bon-gu*
69.	Hloke	*bom*

Bārā Group.

No.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*gambō-gōrai*
130.	Lālung	...
131.	Dimā-sā	...
135.	Gārā, Āchik	(borrow from Bengali)
142.	Kōch	(borrow from Bengali)
151.	Tipurā	(borrow from Bengali)
152.	Deurī-Chutīyā	(borrow from Bengali)

Nāgā Group.

No.	Language	Word
164.	Angāmi	...
159.	Semā	...
162.	Rengmā	...
165.	Kĕzāmā	...
164.	Sopvomā	...
166.	Ao	...
169.	Hlōtā	...
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	Tukami	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tableng	...
174.	Tamlu	...
175.	Banparā	
178.	Namsangiā	...
179.	Chāng	...
181.	Mōlōng	...
183.	Empéo	...
187.	Kabui	...
188.	K'oireng	...
189.	Mikir	...
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	*sé-gui ka-ča*
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	...

Number in General List.		

Kachin Group.

204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	...
	Maran	...
205.	Singp'o	...

Kuki-Chin Group.

	Old Meit'ei	gherao loidai
206.	Meit'ei	gād'ā } (Aryan)
207.	T'ado	gād'ā } (Aryan)
210.	Siyin	...
219.	Lai	...
224.	Lakher	...
227	Banjōgi	...
228.	Pankhu	...
229.	Hrangk'ol	...
232.	Hallām	...
236.	Langrong	...
237.	Aimol	...
238.	Chiru	...
239.	Kolhreng	...
240.	Kōm	...
245.	Pūrūm	...
247	Anal	...
248.	Hirōi-Lamgang	...
255.	Taungtha	...
252.	Chinbŏk	...
	Yāwdwin	...
254.	Chinbōn	...
	Thayetmyo Chin	...
256.	Shō or K'yang	
257.	K'ami	

Lūi Group.

278.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	...

Burma Group.

261.	Szi or Atsi	...
262.	Lashi or Lashi	...
263.	Maru	...
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	...
272a.	P'un, Samong Mo-gyā	...
264.	Mrū	...
265.	Burmese, written	mraŋ
	„ spoken	myi
266.	Arakanese	...
267.	Taungyo	...
269.	Danu	...
268.	Intha	...
270.	Tavoyan	mgā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285.	Tamil	kaṛudei
287.	Korava	kaḍi
291	Kaikāḍi	k'aḍi
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	kaṛuda
297.	Kanarese	katte
298.	Badaga	katte
301.	Kodagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	katte
303.	Toda	katte
304.	Kota	...
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	gad'ā (Aryan)
307.	Malto or Maler	gada-goroth
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	gaḍo
310.	Kōlāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍi	gad'āl
320.	Telugu	gāḍida
328.	Brāhūī	...

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	ḥimār

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	χara-
	Pahlavī	χar
331.	Persian	χar
338.	Paštō, of Peshawar	χar
353.	Wazīrī	χar
354.	of Kandahar	χar
360.	Ōrmuṛi	χar
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	har
366.	Eastern	kaγ (m.), k'ar (f.)
370.	Waχī	χar
371.	Šiγnī	markab
372.	Sarīkolī	...
376.	Iškašmī, Zēbakī	χar
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	χera
378.	Yūdγā	χoro

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379.	Bašgalī	kur
380.	Wai-alā	gadā
381	Wasī-veri or Veron	kōru
383.	Kalāšā	gurdōk
384.	Gawar-batī	gadā
386.	Pašai, Eastern	} kār
387.	„ Western	} kār
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	gurdōγ
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	jaṭun } (Baruśaskī)
394.	Chilāsī	jakun } (Baruśaskī)
396.	of Dras	śakun } (Baruśaskī)
397.	of Dāh-Hanū	χar
400.	Kāśmīrī	k'ar
401.	Kaštawārī	k'ar, k'ōtā
403.	Pōgulī	k'ar
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	k'ar
406.	Rāmbanī	k'ōt", k'ōtā
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	gada
409.	Tōrwālī	gad'ō
411.	Maiyā	g'adā
	Gypsy, European	k'er
	„ Syrian	gār

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	k'araḥ, gardab'aḥ
	Prakrit	k'arō, gaddahō
430.	K'ētrānī	gad'ā
417	Lahnda, of Shahpur	gaddō, k'ōtā
426.	Mūltānī	gaḍḍāh
428.	Hindkī	gaḍḍ'ā
439.	T'alī	gaddā
430.	D'annī	k'ōtā
435.	Thaḷōchī	k'ōtā
442.	of Salt Range	k'ōtā, k'arkā, gaddō
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	k'ōtā
440.	Chib'ālī	k'ōtā
441.	Punch'ī	k'ōtā
445.	Sindī, Vicholī	gaḍḍah
450.	Lārī	gaḍḍah
452.	Kachch'ī	gaḍḍōḍō, gad'ēḍō
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	gāḍ'av
478.	Nāgpurī	gāḍ'av
495.	Kōṅkaṇī	gāḍḍav
499.	Singhalese	kotaluvā, būruvā
552.	Oṛiyā	gad'a
507.	Bihārī, Maitʻilī	gardab', gad"hā
516.	Magahī	gad"hā
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	gad"hā
520.	„ Southern	gad"hā
526.	Nagpuria	gad"hā
530.	Bengali, written	gardab'
	„ spoken	gād'ā, gādā
537	South-western	gādd'ā
541.	Stripuriā	gād'ā
546.	Eastern	gād'ā, gādā
548.	of Cachar	gāddā
550.	of Chittagong	gād'ā
551.	Chakma	gād'ā
553.	Assamese	gād'ā
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	gad'ā
560.	Bag'ēlī	gad'hā
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	gad hā
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	gad'ā
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	gad'ā
587.	Dak'inī	gadd'ā
589.	Bāṅgarū	k'otā
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	gad"hā, gad'ā
605.	Kanaujī	gad"hā
611.	Bundēlī	gad'ā
616.	Bunap'arī	gad'ā
632.	Pañjābī, written	gad'ā, k'otā
	„ spoken	k'otā
639.	Pōwād'ī	k'ōtā
649.	Ḍōgrī	k'ōtā
650.	Kāṅgṛā	gad'ā, k'ōtā
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	gad'ēḍō
661.	Charōtarī	gad'ēḍō
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	gad'ēḍō, k'ar
673.	K'ār'wā	gad'ēru
676.	G'isāḍī	gāy'ḍū
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	gad'ō, gaṛaṛayō
742.	Jaipurī	g'adā, gadaṛō
755.	Mēwātī	gad'ā, chaugō
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	k'ōtā
761.	Mālvī	gadā, rāsabā
770.	Nīmāḍī	gad'ā
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	gad'ā
768.	K'āndēśī	gad'aḍa
678.	B'īlī	gadēḍū, k'otū
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	gad'ā
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaonī	gad'ā
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	gaddā, gadṛō
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	gad'ā, gād'ḍā
816.	Sirmaurī	gad'ā
820.	Bag'āṭī	gad'ā, gādā
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	gād'ā
830.	Śōḍōchī	gād'ā
833.	Kuḷuī	gadd'ā, gādd'ā
837.	Maṇḍēālī	gadd'ā
842.	Chamēālī	gad'ā, k'ōtā
843.	Gādī	gad'ā, k'ōtā
845.	Pangwālī	gad'ā, k'ōtā
847.	B'adrawāhī	k'ōtā, k'auṭ'au
849.	Pāḍarī	...

Camel (75).

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Japanese	*rakuda*
	Ainu	...
	Korean	*gǎktǎi*
	Turki	*tiwa*
	Manchu	*yohaoto-t'amen*
	Mongolian	*temegen*
	Sankpā	...
	Basque	...

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
380.	Burushaski	*uṭ*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	*untā*
	Cham	*untā*
1.	Sēlōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	K'mēr	*sāt aut*
3.	Talaing, written	*ut*
	" spoken	*ut*

Sakai Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sakai	...
	Semang	...

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	*kū-lā-ōʰ*
	Katung	...
	Darang	...
5.	Wa	...
	Son	...
	Ka	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mōk	...
	Ang-kū	...
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danā	*kʻlʻōp*
	Yin *or* Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...

K'āsi Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
8.	K'āsi, Standard	*ut*
12.	War	*ut*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	...

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	(borrow from Aryan)
16.	Muṇḍārī	(borrow from Aryan)
26.	Kūrkū	(borrow from Aryan)
27.	K'aṛiā	(borrow from Aryan)
28.	Juāng	(borrow from Aryan)
29.	Savara	*ssoalaya*
30.	Gadaba	(borrows from Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*_tʻŏ*
	Cantonese	*ˋlŏʰ _tʻŏ*
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	*_ūṭʻ*
	" spoken	*_ūt*
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	...
47.	K'ün	...
49.	Šān	*ˋka _lā ˎuk*
51.	Āhom	*mrāt*
52.	K'amti	...
	Annamese	*—lon lāk ˎđā*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	...
	" Bassein	*kʻlāoʻ*
	" Moulmein	*kʻlāoʻ*
36.	Taungthu	*kʻlʻōp*
34.	Sgaw, literary	*ˌkā ˌlā —ū*
	" spoken	*ku lāʻ*
32.	Bwē	*kā lā u*
41a.	Wewaw	*kā lā u*
33.	Karenbyu	*gā lā u*
	Brēº	...
40.	Kumuni	*kā lā u*
	Yintale	...
	Sin-hmē	...
	Māpenk	...
39.	Gheko	*kʻlāoʻ*
37.	Padaung	*kʻlāoʻ*
38.	Yeinbā	*kʻlʻoʰ*
	Manō	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilihū	*kā lā u*
	" Dermuha	*ke lā u*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tsū (Hwang	...
	Hē-Miao	*lu, tʻu*
	Pē-Miao	...
	Man	...
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tien	...
	Man-te-pou	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭi or Paṭnī	*uṭh* (Aryan)
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*uṭ* (Aryan)
76.	Kanāšī	*vaṭ* (Aryan)
77.	Kanauri	*ūnṭ* (Aryan)
78.	Rangkas	*ūṭ* (Aryan)
83.	Dʻimāl	...
84.	Tʻāmi	*auṭ* (Aryan)
85.	Limbū	*ūnṭ* (Aryan)
86.	Yak'a	*unṭ* (Aryan)
87.	K'ambū	*ūnṭ* (Aryan)
90.	Bāhing	...
91.	Bālāli	...
92.	Sangpāng	...
93.	Lohōrōng	...
94.	Lambich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rungch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng *or* Chāmling	...
100.	Nach'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	Tʻūlung	...
103.	Chourāsya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmi	...
88.	Rai *or* Jimdār	*ūṭʻ* (Aryan)
106.	Vāyu *or* Hāyu	...
111.	Gurung	*uṭʻa* (Aryan)
112.	Murmi	*uṭʻ* (Aryan)
113.	Sunwār	*uṭ* (Aryan)
114.	Māgarī	*auṭʻ* (Aryan)
116.	Nēwārī	*ūṭʻ* (Aryan)
117.	Pahrī, Pahri, *or* Pahī	*uṭʻ* (Aryan)
118.	Rōng *or* Lepcha	...
121.	?	*tāi-māt-gū*
122.	Aka	...
123.	Abor	...
124.	Miri	...
125.	Daflā	...
126.	Mishmi, Digāru	...
	Mijū	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Si-hia	*lañaōà*
273.	Lolo, ?	...
	A-hi	...
	Lo-lo p'o	...
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*kʻlāoº*
277a.	A-khō	...
275.	Lisu	...
	Lis'ā or Yāyin	*kʻlʻip*
274.	Mo-s'o	...
	Lohu	*kʻlāoº*
277c.	Pyen *or* Pyin	...
277e.	Nung	...

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyāk	...
	Tʻauchū	...
	Tākpā	...
	Hanrpā	...
58.	Bhoṭia, Tibetan, written	*rna-boṅ*
	" spoken	*ña-boṅ*
59.	Baltī	*ñaā-boṅ*
60.	of Purik	*ñaā boṅ*
61.	Ladak'ī	*ñāa-boṅ*
62.	of Spiti	*ña-boṅ*
70.	Kagate	*ama-ŋoma*
67.	Šarpa	*ña-mon*
63.	Dāujongkā	...
69.	Hloke	*ñoma-gyal-pa*

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo *or* Bāṛā	(borrow from Aryan)
130.	Lalung	(borrow from Aryan)
131.	Dimā-sā	(borrow from Aryan)
136.	Gāro, Āchik	(borrow from Aryan)
142.	Kōch	(borrow from Aryan)
151.	Tipurā	(borrow from Aryan)
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	(borrow from Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	...
159.	Semā	...
162.	Rengmā	...
165.	Kējāmā	...
194.	Sopvomā	...
168.	Āo	...
169.	Hlōtā	...
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	Tʻukumi	...
172.	Yachami	...
173.	Tableng	...
174.	Tamlu	...
175.	Namsāngiā	...
178.	Nasangiā	...
179.	Chāng	...
181.	Mōlāng	...
183.	Empēo	...
187.	Kabui	...
188.	K'oirēo	...
189.	Mikir	...
195.	Maram	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tangk'ul	...
200.	Pʻadāng	...
201.	K'ongoi	...
202.	Maring	...

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	*kāō-mā*
	Maran	*kʰ-ī-ōp*
205	Singp'o	...
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*ut* } (Aryan)
206.	Meit'ei	*ut* } (Aryan)
207	T'ādo	*ut* } (Aryan)
213.	Siyin	...
219.	Lai	*kʰ-ī-ōp*
224.	Lushei	...
227.	Banjōgi	...
228.	Paak'n	...
229.	Hrangk'ol	...
232.	Hallām	*mā-kiā-kāŋ*
236.	Langrong	*mā-kiā-kāŋ*
237.	Aimol	...
238.	Chiru	...
239.	Kolhreng	...
240.	Kōm	...
246.	Pūrūm	...
247.	Anāl	...
248.	Hirōi-Lamgang	...
255.	Taungtha	*kʰ-ī-ōp*
252.	Chinbōk	...
	Yādwin	...
254.	Chinbōn	...
	Thayetmyo Chin	*kʰ-ī-ōp*
256.	Sō or K'yang	...
257	K'umi	...
	Lāi Group.	
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	...
	Burma Group.	
261	Sri or Atsi	...
262.	Lāši or Lechi	..
263.	Maru	*kʰ-ī-ōp*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*kʰ-ī-ōp*
272a.	P'un, Samong	...
	Me-gyā	...
264.	Mrū	...
265.	Burmese, written	*ku lāut*
	„ spoken	*kalaon*
268.	Arakanese	*kʰlʰōʰ*
267.	Taungyo	*kʰlʰōʰ*
269.	Danu	*kʰlʰōʰ*
268.	Intha	...
270.	Tavoyan	*kʰlʰauʰ*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*oṭṭai*
287.	Kurava	*eaṭṭi*
291.	Kaikāḍi	*eāṭṭi*
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	*oṭṭagam*
297.	Kanarese	*oṭṭe*
298.	Baḍaga	*voṭṭe*
301.	Koḍagu	..
302.	Tulu	*voṭṭe*
303.	Toda	*voṭṭe*
304.	Kōta	..
305.	Kurukh or Orāō	*eṭṭ*
307	Malto or Maler	*uṭeḍ*
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	*ōṭo*
310.	Kōlāmi	*lōṭṭi*
314.	Gōṇḍi	*uṭṭum*

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu	*loṭṭipiṭṭa*
328.	Brāhūī	*hach*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*ba'īr* (m.), *nāqah* (f.)
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	*ushtra*
	Pahlavi	*ushtr*
331.	Persian	*ushtur, shutur*
339.	Pashtō, of Peshawar	*ūχ*
353.	Wanēṭsī	*yūṣ*
354.	of Kandahar	*ūṣ*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*ūṣ*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*ushtr*
363.	Eastern	*hushtur,* (m.) *lērō*
370.	Waχī	*ushtur*
371.	Šiγnī	*štur, χetur*
372.	Sarīkolī	*štyūr, χtur*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*ushtur, štur*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*ūštr*
378.	Yīdγā	*ūštur*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	*bitī Ištyur*
380.	Wai-alā	*ūš*
381.	Waši-veri or Veron	*ištiur*
383.	Kalāšā	*uṭ*
384.	Gawar-bati	*uχ*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	} *huštār*
387.	„ Western	} *huštār*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*uṭ*
393.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*ūṭ*
394.	Chilāsī	*ūṭ*
396.	of Drās	*uṭ*
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	*dabōs* (Tibetan)
400.	Kāšmīrī	*wōṭ*
401.	Kašṭawārī	*ūṭ*
403.	Pōguli	*ūṭ*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*ūṭ*
405.	Rāmbanī	*uṭ*
408.	Kohistānī, Gārwī	*ūṭ*
409.	Tōrwālī	*ūχ* } (Pashtō)
411.	Maiyā	*ūχ* } (Pashtō)
	Gypsy, European	...
	„ Syrian	*ādwaš, līšr*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*uṣṭraḥ*
	Prakrit	*uṭṭō, uṭṭō*
420.	K'ētrānī	*uṭ* (fem. *uṭh*)
417	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*uṭṭ*
426.	Mūltānī	*uṭṭ*
429.	Hindkī	*uṭ*
432.	T'alī	*uṭṭ*
433.	D'annī	*uṭṭ*
435.	Tinaulī	*uṭ*
432.	of Salt Range	*uṭṭ*
437.	Poṭ'wārī	*uṭṭ*
440.	Chib'ālī	*ūṭ*
441.	Punch'ī	*ūṭ*
446.	Sind'ī, Vichōlī	*uṭ*
450.	Lāṛī	*uṭ*
452.	Kachch'ī	*uṭ, ūṭ*
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	*uṇṭ*
478.	Nāgpurī	*ūṭ*
496.	Kōnkaṇī	*ūṇṭ, karō*

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese	*oṭuvā*
502.	Oṛiyā	*oṭa*
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	*ūṭ*
516.	Magahī	*ūṭ*
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	*ūṭ*
520.	„ Southern	*ūṭ*
528.	Nagpuriā	*ūṭ*
530.	Bengali, written	*uṭ, uṣṭra*
	„ spoken	*ūṭ*
537.	South-western	*ūṭ*
541.	Siripuriā	*uṭ*
546.	Eastern	*uṭ*
548.	of Cachar	*uṭ*
550.	of Chittagong	*uṭ, ūṭ*
551.	Chakmā	*uṭ*
559.	Assamese	*uṭ*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	*ūṭ*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*ūṭ*
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*ūṭ*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*ūṭ*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*ūṭ*
587.	Dak'inī	*ūṭ*
589.	Bāngarū	*ūṭ*
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	*ūṭa*
605.	Kanaujī	*ūṭa*
611.	Bundēlī	*ūṭ*
616.	Banāp'arī	*ūṭ*
633.	Pañjābī, written	*uṭṭ*
	„ spoken	*ūṭ*
639.	Pōwād'ī	*ūṭ*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*ūṭ*
650.	Kāṅgrā	*ūṭ*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*ūṭ*
661.	Chaudharī	*ūṇṭ*
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*ūṭiyō, aūṭiyō*
673.	K'āṛ'wā	*unt*
676.	G'āmaḍī	*hūṭ*
712.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*ūṭ*
742.	Jaipurī	*ūṭ*
755.	Mēwāṭī	*ūṭ*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*ūṭ*
761.	Mālvī	*ūṭ*
770.	Nīmāḍī	*ūṭ*
771.	Labānī of Berar	*ūṭ*
708.	K'āndēśī	*uṭ*
673.	B'īlī	*ūṭō, ūṭ*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*ūṭ*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*ūṭ*
806.	Gaṛ'wālī	*ūṭ*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*ūṭ*
816.	Sirmaurī	*ūṭ*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*ūṭ*
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	*ūṭ*
830.	Šōḍōchī	*ūṭ*
833.	Kuḷuī	*ūṭ*
837.	Manḍēālī	*ūṭ*
842.	Chamēālī	*ūṭ*
843.	Gādī	*ūṭ*
845.	Pangwālī	*ūṭ*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*ūṭ*
849.	Pāḍarī	*ūṭ*

Cow (69).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *me ushi*
Ainu . . *peko* (m. or f.), *matne peko* (f.)
Korean . . *am so*
Turki . . *sir, sīnak*
Manchu . . (m. or f.) *ihan, ihān*; (cow) *uniyen*
Mongolian . . *unegen*
Sankpā . . *sā-lo*
Basque . . *behi*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . *buaš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . *lambu betina*
Cham . . *lamaw binai*
1. Salōn . . *l'ma*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *kō*
3. Talaing, written . *glas ho*
„ spoken *glok*

Sakai-Semang.

Sakai . . ...
Semang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *mū' ku-mā*
Katurr . *mu' kā-mā*
Darāng . . *mā-mōk*
5. Wa . . . *moi*
Sān *mōk-mā*
En . *moi-mk*
Tai-loi . . *moi-mā*
A Māk . . *mou-kōu*
Āng-kū . . *u'pu kōn*
Mōng Lwe . . *po kōn*
Danā . . *mōk, ukō*
Yin or Riang . *mūk-Šān*
K'a Mak . . *im-po*

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . *masi*
12. War . . *masow*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *kago-enkāna*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī }
16. Muṇḍārī . . } (borrow from Aryan)
26. Kūrkū . . }
27. K'aṛiā . . *ore*
28. Juāng . . (borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . *tabla, tan*
30. Gadabā . . *kis-lāng*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *mu, liu*
Cantonese . *ńau mō, ńau nū*
Gyāmi . . *nū, liū*
45. Siamese, written . }
„ spoken . } *wuah -ńuh -māā*
Lao . . . ...
46. Lū . . . }
47. K'ūn . } *mō mō*
49. Šān . . . *wō wuai*
51. Āhom . . *hū*
52. K'āmti . . *nō*
Annamese . *kou bo kai*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *k'lō mō*
„ Bassein . *s' moiā, klan*
„ Maulmein . *s' mū, yā bō*
36. Taungthū . *po mu*
34. Sgā, literary . *klō mō*
„ spoken . *gō*
39. Bwē . . . *bō*
41a. Wewaw . . *p'o*
33. Karenbyu . . *bo mo*
Brē . . *bū*
40. Karenni . . *ba*
Yintalē . *pe mon*
Sin-hmē
Mēpauk . *pu mū*
39. Gheko . . *bau, bo mō*
37. Padaung . . *bōo, bo mo*
38. Yeinbā . . *bo*
Manō . . *pū mō*
41. Zayein . . *pa mu*
Mopwa, Bilichi . *o*
„ Dermonha *pō*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) *nu ñō dań*
Hē-Miao . . *lid*
Pē-Miao . . *nē-iō*
Man . . . (ox) *ngan-gań*
42. Lanten-Yao .
Man-lan-tiēn . *ńaō ńaań*
Man-ta-pan . *gań ńań*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *gaṇ*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *rāhō*
76. Kanāšī . . *huy*
77. Kanaurī . . *laṅ*
78. Rangkas . . *bōn, ru*
83. D'imāl . . (mādhāni) *pīā*
84. T'āmi . . *māmā-nya*
85. Limbū . . *pit, pīp-mā*
86. Yāk'ā . . *pik-mā*
87 K'ambū . . *pi*
90. Bāhing . . *ā-mo bīā*
91. Rāulī . *pi*
92. Sāngpāng . *pi*
93. Lōhōrōng . *pik*
94. Lāmbich'ōng . *pi*
95. Wāling . . *gai* (Aryan)
96. Ch'ingtāng . *pit*
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng *pit, pi*
98. Dūngmālī . *pi*
99. Rōdōng or
Chāmling . *pyu-pa, pī*
100. Nach'erēng . *pī*
101. Kūlung . . *pī-imma, amma-pī*
102. T'ūlung . . *gai* (Aryan)
103. Chaurāsya . *dma bīa*
104. K'āling . . *gai* (Aryan)
105. Dūmi . . *gyai* (Aryan), *bī*
88. Rai or Jimdār . *bi*
106. Vayu or Hāyu . *gai* (Aryan)
111. Gurung . . *hmo*
112. Murmi . . *me-ya*
113. Sunwār . . *bī*
114. Māgarī . . *hāat*
115. Newārī . . *sā*
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or
Pahi . *sā*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *bik*
121. Tōtō . *pi-kā*
123. Aka . . *p'u laxu*

123. Abor . . ...
124. Miri . . ...
125. Daflā . . *sū*
126. Mišmi, Digārū . *mā-chu, mālran*
Mijū . . *man-chu*

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hsia . . *wu*
273. Lolo, Ñi . . *ñi ma*
A-hi . . *ni mo*
Lo-lo p'o . *mo ñi mo*
276. A-ka (Kō) . *mā, mā ni*
277a. A-kō . . *gā mā*
275. Lisu . . *ā nī mā*
Lo'ū or Yāyin . *būū mā*
274. Mo-so . . *i'ū*
Lahu . . *nu*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . *ōmyān bā*
277a. Nung . . *nānsir ni'mā*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . *šai-ńai*
Mānyak . . *wo-mi*
T'souchū . . *gnō*
Thāpā . . *bō*
Hourpā . . *ban-mo*
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,
written . *ba*
„ spoken . *b'a*
59. Baltī . . *bań*
60. of Purik . . *bā*
61. Ladakī . *ba-lań*
62. of Spiti . . *ba-lań*
70. Kāgate . *pa-lań*
67 Šarpa . . *zh'ma mo*
68 Dānjongkā *b'a-chu*
69. Hloke . . *ba*

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *masań*
130. Lālung . . *mūsu māikī*
131. Dimā-sā . . *mū-ša*
135. Gāro, Achik . *māt-chu*
142. Koch . . *mā-chu*
151. Tipurā . . *murak-sū*
152. Dewri-Chutiya . *mī-ši-ya muchu*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *mi-t'u*
159. Semā . . (a-)*mišī*
162. Rengmā . . *mo-ču*
163. Kēzāmā . . (e-)*zāš*
164. Sopvomā . . (a-)*šo*
166. Āo . . *nāši tsašā*
169. Hlōtā . . *māšan ō-k'yū*
170. Tengsa . . *māši*
171. Tukumi . . *mesū*
172. Yachumi . . *moši*
173. Tableng . . *sāh-hu*
174. Tamlu . . *mo-hu*
175. Banparā . . *moi-hō*
178. Namsangiā . *mān*
179. Chang . . *ma-sū*
181. Mōšāng . . *mān-sū*
183. Empēo . . *godām pai*
187. Kabui . . *goitom kei*
188. K'oirāo . . *tim*
189. Mikir . . *ā-chāi-nāā ā-pē*
195. Marām . . *ā-tom*
197. Kwoireng . . *mā-tom*
199. Tāngk'ul . . *a-muk*
200. P'alāng . . *e-mūk*
201. K'angoi . . *a-mūk*
202. Maring . . *hali pūi*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpā or Kachin	kān-su
	Nanm	tum-su
205.	Singp'ō	kin-sū, kon-sū
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	šan-bi
206.	Meit'ei	šal, šan-bī
207.	Tāḍo	boh, s-lai
213.	Siyin	k'ai
219.	Lai	sā
224.	Lušēi	se-bǎŋ
227.	Banjōgī	so-pā
228.	Pānk'ū	cǎŋ-pā
229.	Hrāngk'ol	šē-krūt
232.	Hallām	se-rūt
236.	Langrong	se-rūt
237	Aimol	sī-rūt
238.	Chiru	šī
239.	Kolhreng	sī-rūt
240.	Kōm	sī-krūt
248.	Pūrūm	sil
247	Anāl	šal
249.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	sil
255.	Taungtha	sum
252.	Chinbōk	pān su
	Yīdwin	puk su
254.	Chinbōn	šwa
	Thayetmyo Chin	sū
256.	Khō or K'yang	s'ū nū
257.	K'umi	ohī nū
	Lūs Group.	
279.	Andro	sok
278.	Sengmai	šo
280.	Chairel	sā-muk
281.	Kadu	—mooᵗ ȝā
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sai or Atsi	le-tšōn mi
262.	Lāši or Lachi	nā-chōn
263.	Maru	nuk-jauk
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	nu
272a.	P'un, Samong	nā 'mā
	Me-gyī	nā 'mā, nā mā
264.	Mru	tšiā (tšī-yā)
265.	Burmese, written	nwāna
	„ spoken	nwā 'mā', na 'mā'
266.	Arakanese	nwā mā
267.	Taungyo	nā
269.	Danu	nuā
268.	Intha	knuā
270.	Tavoyan	nwā
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamiḻ	paŭ (Aryan)
287.	Korava	āḷu
291.	Kaikāḍi	āku
289.	Irula	māḍu
294.	Malayāḷam	ā, paŭ (Aryan)
297.	Kanarese	ākaḷu
298.	Baḍaga	dana, hasu
301.	Koḍagu	paȷȷu
302.	Tuḷu	petta
303.	Toda	dānam
304.	Kōta	āne
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	gāy (Aryan)
307	Malto or Maler	āyud
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	koḍi
310.	Kōlāmi	kūṭi
314.	Gōṇḍi	tālī

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu	āvu
328.	Brāhūī	ḍagī
	SEMITIC FAMILY	
	Arabic	baqarah
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	*gau-
	Avesta	gav-, gāv- (m)
	Pahlavi	gō
351.	Persian	māda gāv
352.	Pašto, of Peshawar	γwā
353.	Wazīrī	γwā
354.	of Kandahar	γwā
360.	Ōrmuṛī	gegōy
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	gōk
365.	Eastern	gōχ
370.	Waχi	γūn, ohāt γū
371.	Šiγni	jāo, jāo
372.	Sarikoli	ohāt šau
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	γūi, γū
377	Munȷānī or Mungī	γōua
378.	Yūdγā	γaoe
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Baṣgali	gāo
380.	Wai-alā	gū
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	gūṣ'
383.	Kalāšā	gak
384.	Gawar-bati	oīṣā
386.	Pašai, Eastern	gū
387.	„ Western	gū
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	lēšū
392.	Šiṇa, Gilgitī	gāo
394.	Chilāsī	gāū, gō
396.	of Dras	gāō
397.	of Ḍah-Hanū	gō
400.	Kāšmīrī	gāo
401.	Kaštawārī	gāu
403.	Pōguli	gāū
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	gōrū
405.	Rambanī	gau
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	gāō
409.	Tōrwālī	gāō
411.	Maiyā	gū
	Gypsy, European	guruvnī
	„ Syrian	gōrvī
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	gauḥ, d'ēnuḥ
	Prakrit	gāī, gōṇī
420.	K'ētrāṇī	gāū
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	gā̃
426.	Multānī	gā̃
428.	Hindkī	ggā̃
432.	T'ḷī	gā̃
433.	D'annī	gā̃
435.	Tinaulī	gā̃
442.	of Salt Range	gā̃
437.	Poṭ'wārī	gā̃
440.	Chib'ālī	gā̃
441	Punch'ī	gāiv
446.	Sindī, Vichōlī	ggāū
450.	Lāṛī	ggāū, ḍ'aggū
453.	Kachch'ī	gō
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī	gāy
478.	Nāgpurī	gāy
494.	Kōnkaṇī	gāi

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese	ela-dena
502.	Oṛiyā	gāi
507.	Bihārī, Mait'ilī	gō, gāy
516.	Magahī	gau, gāy, gaiyā
62..	B'ojpurī, Northern	gāy
520.	„ Southern	gaī, gāy
526.	Nagpuriā	gāy
530.	Bengali, written	gābʰī
	„ spoken	gāi, gāi-goru
537.	South-western	gāi
541.	Siripuriā	gāy
546.	Eastern	gāi
548.	of Cachar	gāi
550.	of Chittagong	gāi
551.	Chākmā	garu
552.	Assamese	gāi-gāru
556.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	gaū
560.	Bag'ēlī	gāy, gaiyā
572.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	gāy
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	gaē, gāy
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	gā̃
587.	Dak'inī	gāt
589.	Bāngarū	ḍ'ãṇḍī
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	gaiyā
605.	Kanaujī	gāi
611.	Bundēlī	gaē, gaiyā
616.	Banāp'arī	gāi
631.	Pañjābī, written	gā̃, gaū
	„ spoken	gā̃
639.	Pōwād'ī	gaū
648.	Dōgrī	gāo
650.	Kāngṛā	gā
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	gāy
661.	Charōtarī	gāy, gā
664.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	gā
672.	K'ār'wā	gāy
676.	G'ānḍī	gāyī
712.	Rajast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	gāy
742.	Jaipurī	gāy
756.	Mēwātī	gāy
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	gā̃
761.	Mālvī	gāy
770.	Nīmāḍī	gāy, gāga
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	gāēⁿḍī
708.	K'āndēšī	gāē
678.	B'īlī	gāy, ṭāhī, ṭāhō
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	gāi
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	goru
806.	Gaṛ'wālī	gōrū, gōr
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	gāw
816.	Sirmaurī	gāo
820.	Bag'āṭī	gāī, gāō
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	gāuā
830.	Šōḍōchī	gāō
833.	Kuḷuī	gāī
837.	Maṇḍēālī	gāī
842.	Chameālī	gā
843.	Gadī	gā
845.	Pāngwālī	gōrū, gā
847.	B'adrawāhī	baṭṭʰī
848.	Pāḍarī	gā

Dog (70).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *inu*
Ainu . . *seta*
Korean . . *kai*
Turki . . *īt, ait*
Manchu . . *indahūn*
Mongolian . . *naχai*
Sankpà . . *hwank'wa*
Basque . . *chakur, or, ezar*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . *huk*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *anjing, asu*
Cham . . *aśău*
1. Selōn . . *oi*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *cā'kē*
3. Talaing, written . *klwaw*
„ spoken . *klē*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . . *chō*, (wild dog) *ṯā*
Sĕmang . . *ē'*, *ek*, *od*, *nyoh*, *deū*, (wild dog) *aā'tok*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *ā°-ō°*
Katurr . . *ā-ā°*
Durang . . *so*
5. Wa . . . *so*
Sōn . . . *so*
En . . . *so*
Tai-lōi . . *so*
A Mōk . . *so*
Ăng-kū . . *so*
Mōng Lwe . . *s'ā*
Danā . . *ṯso*
Yin or Riang . *so*
K'a Muk . . *s'ā*

K'āsī Group.

6. K'āsi, Standard *ksew*
12. Wār . *ksāw*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . *ām*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *seta*
16. Muṇḍārī . *seta*
26. Kurkū . . *sīta, tetā*
27. K'aṛiā . . *sōlo*
28. Juang . . *solok*
29. Savara . . *kinsor, sōr*
30. Gadaba . . *g'usō, kusō*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *ˏkō*
Cantonese . *ˊkau*
Gyāmi . . *kau*
45. Siamese, written . *ˏhmā*
„ spoken . *ˏmā*
Lao . . . ...
46. Lū . . . }
47. K'ün. . . } *mā (? ˏmā) yū*
49. Shān . . *ˏmā*
51. Āhom . . (written) *māṯ*, (pronounced) *mā*
52. K'āmtī . . *mā*
Annamese . . *—kau ˊchō*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *thwi*
„ Bassein . }
„ Maulmein . } *twi*
36. Taungthu . . *twi*
34. Sgā, literary . *ˋtwi*
„ spoken . *twi*
32. Bwè . . *chwi*
41a. Wewaw . *twi*
33. Karenbyu . . *twi*
Brē° . . *chī*
40. Karennī . . *twī*
Yintalē . *twe*
Sin-bōnā
Māpauk . *twi*
39. Gheko . . *twi*
37. Padaung . . *twi*
38. Yeinbā . . *twi*
Manö . . *chī*
41. Zayein . . *twe, ṯwe*
Mopwa, Bilichi . *twi*
„ Decumba *chwe*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) *ˊdā*
Hē-Miao . . *koā*
Pē-Miao . . *de*
Man . . . *kyū*
42. Lanten-Yao *klā*
Man-lan-tiēn . *ˊklō*
Man-ta-pan . *ˊch'u*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī *k'ui*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *k'ur*
76. Kanāśī . . *kui*
77. Kanaurī . . *k'ui*
78. Rangkas . . *k'ui*
83. D'imāl . . *k'īā*
84. T'ōṭo . . *ku-chu*
85. Limbū . . *kō-chō*
86. Yāk'ā . . *ku-chu-mī*
87. K'ambū . . *k'e-bā*
90. Bāhing . . *k'li-chā*
91. Bālāli . . *kō-chū-mā*
92. Sāngpāng . *kō-ā-gā, kō-gā*
93. Lōhorōng . *kō°-wā*
94. Lāmbich'ōng . *kō-chū*
95. Wāling . . *kō-ti-ma, ko-chu-wā*
96. Ch'ingtāng . *ko-chū-wā*
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng *kō-chū-wā*
98. Dūngmāli . *kū-ti-mā*
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . *k'lī*
100. Nach'ering . *ka-ga*
101. Kūlung . . *k'ē-bā*
102. T'ūlung . . *k'lē-ba*
103. Chaurāsya . *chā-lī*
104. K'āling . . *k'lāb*
105. Dūmī . . *k'lāb, k'li-bu*
88. Bai or Jimdār . *k'i-bu*
106. Vayu or Hayu . *ū-ri*
111. Gurung . . *nu-kī*
112. Murmī . . *nā-kī*
113. Sunwār . . *ku-chom*
114. Māgarī . . *chūu, chū*
116. Newārī . . *k'i-chā*
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . *ku-ju*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ka-jū*
121. Ṭōṭō . . *ki-ā*
122. Aka . . . *ēch, sū-lī*

124. Abor . . }
124. Miri . . } *ē-kī*
125. Daflā . . *ī-kī*
126. Mishmi, Digārū . *nkwī, nakwī, kut*
Mijū . . *kwī*

Lolo-Mosō Group.

Si-hia . . *k'ū*
273. Lolo, ˏĀ° . . *ˏak'e*
A-hi . . *k'ī°*
Lo-lo p'o . *ˉo nao, ch'ō°*
276. A-ka (Kā) . *āk'ō*
277a. A-kö . . *kō*
275. Lisu . . *ā nā*
Li-sū or Yāyin . *ānā*
274. Mo-sō . . *k'ō*
Lahu . . *p'ū*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . *k'ō*
277a. Nung . . *t°ī*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . *k'ī*
Manyak . . *k'lā°*
Tsuchu . . *χwā°*
Tākpā . . *k'i*
Hanrpā . . *kā-tā°*
58. Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written . *k'yi*
„ spoken . *k'yi*
59. Baltī . . *k'yī*
60. of Purik . *k'yī*
61. Ladak'ī . *k'yi*
63. of Spiti . . *k'i*
70. Kāgate . . *k'i*
67 Śarpa . . *k'i*
68. Dānjongkā . *k'yi*
69. Hloka . . *p'o k'yi*

Bāṛā Group.

129. Bodo or Bāṛā . *sūi-mā*
130. Lālung . . *k'ukuru* (Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . *ṣī-ṣa*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *ā-chāk*
142. Kōch . . *ā'chāk*
151. Tipurā . . *sui*
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . *ṣi*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *te-fūh*
159. Semā . . *(a-)tsū*
162. Rengmā . *tē-hi*
165. Kēzāmā . . *(o-)ṯyū*
164. Sopvomā . *(u-)ai*
168. Ao . . . *ā-ai*
169. Hlotā . . *f'üvō*
170. Tengsa . *arh*
171 T'ukum . . *pf'ū*
172 Yachumi . *chānu*
173. Tablung . . *kei-ha*
174. Tamlu . . *ṣē*
175. Banparā . . *hī*
178. Namsangiā . *hūh*
179. Chang . . *kui*
181. Mōshang . . *gui-hē*
183. Ēmpēo . . *hē-tē*
187. Kabui . . *si-rū*
188. K'oireo . . *t'i*
189. Mikir . . *ā-met'ān*
195. Marām . . *ā-chī, ā-t'i*
197. Kwoireng . . *tē-kī*
198. Tāngk'ul . . *fū*
200. P'adāng . . *hwī*
201. K'angoi . . *hū*
202. Maring . . *ūi*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpâ or Kachin	kwi
	Maran	kwi
205.	Singp'o	gwi
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	yêk-lao tâau-bâ
206.	Meit'ei	hûi
207.	T'ado	hui
212.	Siyin	ui
219.	Lai	ui
224.	Lushei	ui
227.	Banjôgi	ûi
228.	Pank'u	ûi
229.	Hrangk'ol	ûi
232.	Hallam	ûi, uûi
233.	Langrong	uûi
237.	Aimol	ûi
238.	Chiru	ûi
239.	Kolhreng	ûi
240.	Kôm	ûi
246.	Pu'um	ûi
247.	Anâl	ui
248.	Hirôi-Lamgâng	ûi
225.	Tawngtha	ui
253.	Chinbôk	u-ui
	Yindu	ui
254.	Chinbôn	û-ui
	Thayetmyo Chin	uwi
256.	Shô or K'yang	ui
257.	K'ami	ûi
	Lôi Group.	
279.	Andro	hi
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	hwî
281.	Kadu	-hyû
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi	kwi
262.	Lashi or Lechi	lâ-k'wit
263.	Maru	kû
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	kwi
272a.	P'un, Samong	t'kwi
	Mo-gyâ	t'kwi
264.	Mrû	kûi (ta-kwê)
265.	Burmese, written	k'wê
	„ spoken	k'wê
266.	Arakanese	kwi
267.	Taungyo	kwe
269.	Danu	kwe
268.	Intha	kwi, kwe
270.	Tavoyan	kwi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285.	Tamil	nây
287	Korava	k'avâl
291.	Kaikâḍi	nây
289.	Irula	nâi
294.	Malayâlam	nây
297	Kanarese	nâyi
298.	Baḍaga	nâi
301.	Koḍagu	nâyi
302.	Tulu	nâyi
303.	Toda	nâi
304.	Kôta	nai
306.	Kurukh or Orâõ	allâ
307.	Malto or Maler	alcô
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	nâkuḍi
310.	Kôlâmi	dêô
314.	Gôṇḍi	nai
320.	Telugu	kukka
322.	Brahûi	kuchak

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	kalb

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	(Medic) σπάκα
	Avesta	span-
	Pahlavi	sak, sag
331.	Persian	sag
339.	Pashtô, of Peshawar	spê
353.	Wazîrî	spai
354.	of Kandahar	spai
360.	Ôrmuṛî	spuk (? spᵘk)
363.	Balôchi, Makrânî	kûchak
366.	Eastern	bîg, kûčik
370.	Wakhi	šach
371.	Shighnî	kud, kûd
372.	Sarîkolî	kûd, kûd
376.	Ishkâshmî, Zêbakî	kud, kud
377	Munjânî or Mengî	γalf
378.	Yidgha	γalf
	Dardic or Piśâcha Branch	
379.	Bashgali	kuri
380.	Wai-alâ	tsâ
381.	Wasî-veri or Veron	kuruk
383.	Kalâshâ	šûra, šûr
384.	Gawar-bati	šunû
386.	Pashai, Eastern	suriâ
387.	„ Western	χûriâ
390.	K'ôwar or Chitrâlî	rêni
392.	Shinâ, Gilgitî	šû
394.	Chilâsî	šûu
396.	of Drâs	šû, šûi
397.	of Dah-Hanu	šûa
400.	Kâshmîrî	hûnᵘ
401.	Kishtawârî	hônᵘ, hûnu
403.	Pôguli	hunnᵘ
404.	Dôda Sirâjî	šuṇô, šuṇâ
405.	Râmbanî	šuṇâ
408.	Kôhistânî, Gârwî	kûchur
409.	Tôrwâlî	kuṭâ
411.	Maiyâ	kûtar
	Gypsy, European	jukel
	„ Syrian	sunûtâ, snûtâ
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	kukkuraḥ, śvan-
	Prakrit	kukkurô, suṇaô
430.	Khetrânî	kuttô
417	Lahndâ, of Shahpur	kutta
426.	Multânî	kuttâ
428.	Hindkî	kuttâ
432.	Tinâ	kutta
433.	Dhanni	kuttô
435.	Ṭhalî	kutta
442.	of Salt Range	kuttâ
437.	Pôṭhwârî	kuttâ
440.	Chib'âlî	kuttâ
441.	Punchhî	kuttâ
446.	Sindhî, Vicholî	kutô
450.	Lâṛî	kutô
452.	Kachchhî	kuttô
456.	Marâṭhî, Dêśî	kutrâ
476.	Nâgpurî	kutrâ
494.	Kôṅkaṇî	suṇô
499.	Singhalese	ballâ
509.	Oriyâ	kukkura
507	Bihârî, Maithilî	kukur
516.	Magahî	kukur, kuttâ
521.	Bhojpurî, Northern	kuttâ
520.	„ Southern	kûkur
528.	Nagpuriâ	kukur
530.	Bengali, written	kukkur, kukur
	„ spoken	kukur, kuttâ
537.	South-western	kuttâ
541.	Siripuriâ	kuttâ
543.	Eastern	kuttâ
548.	of Cachar	kukur
550.	of Chittagong	kuttâ, kûur
551.	Chakmâ	kukur
553.	Assamese	kukur
556.	Eastern Hindî, Awadhî	kûkur
560.	Bag'êlî	kûkur
573.	Ch'attîsgaṛhî	kûkur
582.	Western Hindî, Hindôstânî	kuttâ
583.	Vernacular Hindôstânî	kuttâ
587.	Dak'inî	kuttâ
589.	Bângarû	kuttâ
593.	Braj Bhâkhâ	kuttâ
605.	Kanaujî	kûkura
611.	Bundêlî	kuttâ
615	Banâph'arî	kuttâ
633.	Pañjâbî, written	kuttâ
	„ spoken	kuttâ
639.	Pôwâdhî	kuttâ
648.	Ḍôgrî	kutta
650.	Kângra	kutta
653.	Gujarâtî, Standard	kutᵘrô
661	Charôtarî	kutᵘrô
666.	Kâṭhiyawâḍî	kutᵘrô
673.	K'ârᵘwâ	kutᵘrô
676.	G'isâḍî	kutᵘrô
713.	Râjasthânî, Mârwâṛî	kuttô, giṇḍak
742.	Jaipurî	kûtᵘrô, gaṇḍak, gâdakᵘrô
755.	Mêwâtî	kuttô, kûkᵘrô
777.	Gujurî of Hazara	kuttô
761.	Mâlvî	kuttô, kutᵘrô, ṭêgᵘḍô
770.	Nîmâḍî	kuttô, kutrô
771.	Lab'ânî of Berar	kutrâ
709.	K'aṇḍêśî	kutrâ
679.	Bhîlî	kutᵘrû
782.	Eastern Pahâṛî or K'as-kurâ	kukur
785.	Central Pahâṛî, Kumaunî	kukur
805.	Gaṛ'wâlî	kuttâ
815.	Western Pahâṛî, Jaunsârî	kukur
816.	Sirmaurî	kûkar
820.	Bag'âṭî	kuttâ
822.	Kiûṭhalî	kukkar, zabârî
830.	Śôdôchî	kûkar
833.	Kuluî	kuttâ
837.	Maṇḍêâlî	kuttâ
842.	Chamêâlî	kuttâ
843.	Gâdî	kutr, kutâr
845.	Pâṅgwâlî	kuttar
847.	Bhadrawâhî	kutar
849.	Pâḍarî	kûtar

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
	Japanese	neko
	Ainu	meko, chako
	Korean	ko-ăńi
	Turki	müšüg
	Manchu	kešike
	Mongolian	miγuẓ, (wild) mälar
	Ŝonkpö	si-mă
	Basque	katu, gathu

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

No.	Language	Word
860.	Burušaski	buš

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	kuchin
	Cham	mĕyau
1.	Selōn	me-gauŏ*, meao*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

No.	Language	Word
	K'mēr	ch'mār
3.	Talaing, written	bagai
	„ spoken	yăkoh

Sakai-Sĕmang.

No.	Language	Word
	Sakai	kuchik (Malay)
	Sĕmang	miu

Palaung-Wa.

No.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	(domestic) ă-ńau, (wild) sār
	Katurr	ă-ńau
	Darāng	ăń-ńiko
5.	Wa	miv
	Sōn	meau
	En	mi-ă
	Tai-lōi	miau
	A Mōk	ă-ńyō
	Āng-kū	miau
	Mōng Lwe	maau
	Danā	myi-mān
	Yin or Riang	miŏo
	K'a Muk	mido

K'āsī Group.

No.	Language	Word
8.	K'āsī, Standard	miaw
12.	War	miāw

Nicobarese.

No.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	miău, kochān

Muṇḍā Group.

No.	Language	Word
15.	K'erwāṛī, Santālī	pūsī
16.	Muṇḍārī	pūsī
26.	Kūrkū	minū
27.	K'āṛiā	} (borrow from Aryan)
28.	Juāng	} (borrow from Aryan)
29.	Savara	rămiā
30.	Gadabā	girām, rumāga

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	mau
	Cantonese	⁻māu
	Gyāmi	mau, myau
45.	Siamese, written	} —măo
	„ spoken	} —măo
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} miao
47.	K'ūn	} miao
49.	Šān	miau
51.	Āhom	miu, miū
52.	K'āmtī	miau
	Annamese	—kon ˎmeo

KAREN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	ˍmi yō
	„ Bassein	} mi yau
	„ Maulmein	} mi yau
36.	Taungthu	ñau
34.	Sgā, literary	ˋθō—mi·yō
	„ spoken	θ'mi yō
32.	Bwè	myā kō
41c.	Wewaw	θ'mi bō
33.	Karenbyu	mi yō
	Brē	mi kā o
40.	Karenni	twu'
	Yintalē	chi ñān
	Sin-hmē	
	Māpauk	mi kō
39.	Gheko	mē
37.	Padaung	ñau
38.	Yeinbā	ñau
	Manö	me kā ō
41.	Zayein	mye
	Mopwa, Bilichi	me yo du
	„ Dermuha	me nō

MAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmông)	⁻chū
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	mi
	Man	mo-lūm
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiēn	ˎmeo
	Man-ta-pan	mèo ˎlum

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

No.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	bʰiī
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	bʰīṛ
76.	Kanāšī	burāṛi
77.	Kanauri	pišī
78.	Rangkas	bilā (? Aryan)
83.	Dhīmāl	mein-kau
84.	Thāmi	birālō (Aryan)
85.	Limbu	mē-yōk
86.	Yak'a	putuk-mā
87.	K'ambu	ma-ni-mā
90.	Bahing	bir-ma
91.	Balali	mi-ni-mā
92.	Sangpang	mā-ne-mā
93.	Lōhōrōng	ngou-ma
94.	Lambich'ōng	mā-nu-mā
95.	Wāling	mū-ni-mā
96.	Ch'ingtāng	pū-sū
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	sūr-ma, mi-ni-ma
98.	Dūngmālī	mā-ne-mā
99.	Bōdōng or Chhaling	bē-ra
100.	Nāch'erēng	ma-ni-ma
101.	Kūlung	barālī (Aryan)
102.	Tūlung	bīr-mā
103.	Chaurāsya	bīr-mo
104.	K'āling	bir-me
105.	Dūmi	bir-mā, mā-nā
88.	Rai or Jimdār	mumim
108.	Vāyu or Hāyu	dāma
111.	Gurung	ma-wa-rā
112.	Murmi	tā-or
113.	Sunwār	bar-du
114.	Māgari	suḍu
116.	Nēwāri	b'au
117.	Paḍhī, Pahrī, or Pahī	b'ā
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	ă-lyu
121.	Ṭoṭo	mik-ki
122.	Aka	ăsib, ăŝā
123.	Abor	..
124.	Miri	
125.	Daflā	ă-si
126.	Mišmi, Digaru	mājārī (Aryan)
	Miju	fāmi

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Si-hsu	mao'r (Chinese)
273.	Lolo, ⁄Ñi	mă ˎnă
	A-hi	ˍmă ˎnā (tom), ˍmā ˎnā ˎmo (puss)
	Lo-lo p'o	mo ˎnē
276.	A-ka (Kŏ)	ăme
277a.	A kö	ănē
275.	Lisu	ˍă rĕī ˍnă
	Lis'ā or Yāyin	ăngă
274.	Mo-so	k'oulā
	Lahu	mĕnā
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	ămĕh
277a.	Nung	ˀmĕ

Tibetan Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Gyārūng	tā-hrū
	Mānyāk	mā-chō
	Tauchū	lau-chi
	Tākpā	šim-bū
	Hanrpā	chū-lāᵒ
58.	B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written	ži-mi
	„ spoken	ži-mi
59.	Baltī	bi-la } (? Aryan)
60.	of Purik	bi-la } (? Aryan)
61.	Ladak'ī	bi-la } (? Aryan)
63.	of Spiti	pu-ši
50.	Kāgate	guri
67.	Šarpa	ber-me
68.	Dānjongkā	ăli, imi
69.	Hkōke	bi-la (? Aryan)

Bāṛā Group.

No.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	mao-zi
130.	Lālung	mydo
131.	Dimā-sā	ă-lu
135.	Gārō. Āchik	men-gō
142.	Kōch	ngū-gāo
151.	Tipurā	ă-mon
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	me-di-ge

Nāgā Group.

No.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	nu-nā
159.	Semā	(a-)kuu
162.	Rengmā	tmĕāu
165.	Kēzāmā	ko-t'o
164.	Sopvomā	ko-nā
166.	Āo	tā-nu
169.	Hlōtā	ō-lyūro
170.	Tengsa	mayau
171.	Thukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	gwe
173.	Tableng	ā-mi
174.	Tamlu	mā-či
175.	Banpara	mī-ă
178.	Namsangiā	me-ă
179.	Chāng	tō-ni-ha
181.	Mōšang	..
183.	Empēo	midēng
187.	Kabui	miūnă
188.	K'oirāo	tāk-pā
189.	Mikir	ă-men
195.	Marām	chui-nā, tak-pā
197.	Kwoireng	mī-nă
199.	Tangk'ul	lā-mī
200.	P'adāng	lāū-yau
201.	K'angoi	lū-mī
202.	Maring	ă-tūk

Number in General List.

Kachin Group

204\. Chingpâ or Kachin . . *ñaut*
Maran . . *l'myn*
205\. Singp'o . . *ma-yau*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . *pän-bä min-nde mä min-lon*
206\. Meitei . . *hau-don*
207\. T'ado . . *man-chä*
218\. Siyin . . *ñidü*
219\. Lai . . *md6*
224\. Lushei . . *zâ-te*
227\. Banjôgi . . *cät-za, lâ-chi*
228\. Pânk'u . . *zo-te, lâ-chi*
229\. Hrangk'ol . . *meü*
233\. Hallam . . *â-men*
236\. Langrong . . *men*
237\. Aimol . . *mêü*
238\. Chiru . . *häi-tôn*
239\. Kolhreng . . *ñâi-ton*
240\. Kom . . *meü-tê*
246\. Pûrûm . . *hau-lon*
247\. Anâl . . *ge-tô*
248\. Hirôi-Lamgang . . *yo-mê*
255\. Taungtha . . *min*
262\. Chinbôk . . *miñ*
Yâdwin . . *myin*
264\. Chinbôn . . *myen*
Thayetmyo Chin . *mon san*
256\. Ŝô or K'yang . . *man-zân*
257\. K'umi . . *mi-yaun*

Lûi Group.

279\. Andro . . *kan-yan*
279\. Sengmai . . *hal-jik*
280\. Chairel . . *hau-don*
281\. Kadu . . *λân-dî*

Burma Group.

261\. Sak or Atsi . . *le-ñau*
262\. Laši or Lachi . . *lau-ñao*
263\. Maru . . *lei-ñau*
263\. Maingtha or Ngachang . . *k'lâ*
272*a*. P'un, Samong . . *χôen*
Ma-gyâ . *chon*
264\. Mru . . *min (ta-myen)*
265\. Burmese, written . *krôn*
„ spoken . *-tyaun*
266\. Arakanese . . *kraun*
267\. Taungyo . . *ch'*
269\. Danu . . *kyaun*
268\. Inña . . *chon*
270\. Tavoyan . . *chon*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285\. Tamil . . *pûnei*
287\. Korava . . *pûna*
291\. Kaikadi . . *p'ûnu*
289\. Irula . . *pûnô*
294\. Malayâlam . . *pûchch'*
297\. Kanarese . . *bekk'*
298\. Badaga . . *kotti*
301\. Kodagu . . ...
302\. Tulu . . *puchche*
303\. Toda . . *kotti*
304\. Kôta . . *pîrô*
305\. Kurux or Orâô . . *berχô*
307\. Malto or Maler . . *beryeθ*
308\. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . *eañô*
310\. Kôlâmi . . *pilli (? Aryan)*
314\. Gôndi . . *bôkô*
320\. Telugu . . *pilli*
328\. Brâhûi . . *pišî (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *hirr, sinnaur*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . ...
Avesta . . ...
Pahlavi . . ...
331\. Persian . . *pušak, gurba*
339\. Pašto, of Peshawar . . *pišô*
352\. Wazîri . . *p'ša*
354\. of Kandahar . *piši*
360\. Ôrmuṛî . . *pus*
363\. Balôchî, Makrânî . *pûšî, gîšî*
366\. Eastern . *gurbay*
370\. Waxî . . *piš*
371\. Šîynî . . *pši*
372\. Sarîkolî . . *pši*
376\. Iškâšmî, Zêbakî . . *piš, puš*
377\. Munjânî or Mungî . *piske*
378\. Yûdγâ . . *pško*

Dardic or Pi'ścha Branch

379\. Bašgali . . *pšîaš*
380\. Wai-alâ . . *pšîš*
381\. Wasî-veri or Veron . . *pšîk'*
382\. Kalâšâ . . *pšâšak*
384\. Gawar-bati . . *pšâš*
386\. Pašai, Eastern . . *pišôsak*
387\. „ Western *pišôndik*
390\. K'ôwâr or Chitrâli . . *puši*
392\. Šinâ, Gilgiti . . *bušî*
394\. Chilâsi . . *puši, pušô, buši*
396\. of Drâs . . *pušo, pišu*
397\. of Dah-Hanû *bušô*
400\. Kâšmîrî . *brôr*
401\. Kašṭawâṛî . *brôur, brôuru*
403\. Pôgulî . . *brôr*
404\. Dôdâ Sirâjî . *bilâr*
405\. Rambanî . *bilâr, bilâṛ*
408\. Kôhistânî, Gârwî . *pišîr*
409\. Tôrwâlî . *pišô*
411\. Maiyâ . *pišô* } (Paštô)
Gypsy, European *mâchkâ (Slavonic)*
„ Syrian . *pišikô, blârî*

Indo-Aryan Branch

Sanskrit . . *mârjârah, biḍâlah*
Prakrit . . *majjârô, biḍâlô*
430\. K'ôwâr . . ...
417\. Lahndâ, of Shahpur . . *billî*
426\. Mûltânî . . *billî*
428\. Hindkî . . *bhillî*
432\. T'alî . . *billî*
438\. D'annî . . *billî*
435\. Tinaulî . . *billâ (m.)*
442\. of Salt Range . *billâ (m.)*
437\. Pôṭ'wârî . *billî*
440\. Chib'âlî . . *billî*
441\. Punch'î . . *billâ (m.)*
446\. Sindhî, Vichôlî . *bhillî*
450\. Lâṛî . . *billî, pusiṇî*
452\. Kachchhî . *minnî*
458\. Marâṭhî, Dêšî . *mânjar*
478\. Nâgpurî . *mânjar*
494\. Kônkaṇî . *mâjar*
499\. Singhalese . . *baḷalâ, (f.) bäḷalî*
502\. Oṛiyâ . . *biṛâ*
507\. Bihârî, Maith'ilî . *bilâr*
516\. Magahî . . *billî, bilâi*
521\. B'ôjpurî, Northern . . *bilâî*
520\. „ Southern . *bilâî*
526\. Nagpuriâ . *bilâe, bilâr*
530\. Bengali, written . *birâl*
„ spoken . *berâl*
537\. South-western . *bâlli, bilâi*
541\. Siripariâ . *bilâi*
546\. Eastern . . *mêkur, birâl*
548\. of Cachar . *mêkur, bilâi*
550\. of Chittagong . *minî, bilâi*
551\. Chakmâ . . *bilâi*
553\. Assamese . . *mekuri, bendâli*
558\. Eastern Hindî, Awadhî *bilâr*
560\. Bag'êlî *bilârî, bilaiyâ*
573\. Ch'attîsgaṛhî . *bilâi*
582\. Western Hindî, Hindôstânî . *billî*
583\. Vernacular Hindôstânî . *billî*
587\. Dakhinî . . *billî*
589\. Bângarû . *billî*
593\. Braj B'âk'â *bilaiyâ*
603\. Kanaujî . . *bilâri*
611\. Bundêlî . . *bilaiyâ*
618\. Bundêl'arî . *bilaiyâ*
633\. Pañjâbî, written . *billî*
„ spoken . *billî*
639\. Pôwâdhî . . *billî*
648\. Dôgrî . . *billî*
650\. Kângṛâ . . *billî*
653\. Gujarâtî, Standard . . *bilâḍî*
661\. Charotarî . *balâḍî, manî, manâḍî*
666\. Kâṭ'iyâwâḍî . *balâḍî, manu, manâḍî, mîd'di*
673\. K'ârwâ . *mîd'rô, mînd'rô*
676\. Gîrâḍî . *mânjar*
713\. Râjast'ânî, Mârwâṛî . *manai*
742\. Jaipurî . . *bilâî, bilâî, mynî*
756\. Mêwâtî . . *bilâî*
777\. Gujurî of Hazara . *billî (m.)*
761\. Mâlvî . . *min'kî*
770\. Nîmâḍî . . *billî, mâjar*
771\. Lab'ânî of Berar . *billî*
706\. K'andêšî . . *billâḍî, mâjar*
678\. B'îlî . . *mînd'kô, mînô*
782\. Eastern Pahâṛî or K'as-kurâ . *birâlô*
735\. Central Pahâṛî, Kumaunî . *birâlu*
805\. Gaṛ'wâlî *birâlô*
815\. Western Pahâṛî, Jaunsârî . *birâl, d'irâ*
816\. Sirmaurî . . *barêl*
820\. Bag'âṭî . . *baryâî*
822\. Kiûṭ'âlî . . *gîṇḍâ (m.), brâlî (f.)*
830\. Šôḍôchî . . *brâlô*
813\. Kuluî . . *brâlî*
837\. Manḍêâlî . *billî*
842\. Chamêâlî . *billî*
843\. Gadî . . *billî, bilârî*
845\. Pângwâlî . *balâ, balâr*
847\. B'adrawâhî *billî, balâî*
849\. Paḍarî . . *balâ*

Number in General List.	Language	Word

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

	Japanese	tori
	Ainu	chikap
	Korean	sai
	Turki	qūš
	Manchu	gūrχà
	Mongolian	šibūγon
	Ssakpà	t'ā-kani
	Basque	chori

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850.	Burušaski	balas

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2.	Malay	burong
	Cham	bārim, chim
1.	Salōn	chi-cheom

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

	K'mēr	sŏt hor
3.	Talaing, written	gachem
	„ spoken	kōg'in, k^h kyim

Sakai-Sĕmang.

	Sakai	chĕp
	Sĕmang	kĕwĕĕ, kawaŏ

Palaung-Wa.

4.	Palaung	s'ĕm, ĭĕm
	Katurr	ĭĕm
	Danang	...
5.	Wa	s'im
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mōk	..
	Ăng-kū	...
	Mōng Lwe	..
	Danā	dzem
	Yin *or* Riang	sim
	K'a Muk	s'em

K'ăsi Group.

8.	K'asi, Standard	sim
12.	War	ksem

Nicobarese.

13.	Nicobarese	ŭichĕu

Muṇḍā Group.

15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	chĕṛĕ } (? Aryan)
16.	Muṇḍārī	chĕṛĕ } (? Aryan)
26.	Kūrkū	tĭtĭ'
27.	K'aṛiā	kaṇḍeḍ
28.	Juang	konter
29.	Savara	outi, ti
30.	Gadaba	poḍĕ

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	ˏniau, (Pekin, ˊniao)
	Cantonese	ˋniūˊ, ˏniu
	Gyāmi	ts'āi-ch'er
45.	Siamese, written	¯nok
	„ spoken	¯no^k
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	} nok
47.	K'ün	} nok
49.	Shān	ˋnok
51	Āhom	(written) nŏk, (pronounced) nuk
52.	K'āmtī	nŏk
	Annamese	¯chim

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35.	Pwo, literary	¨t'ō
	„ Bassein	} tu
	„ Maulmein	} tu
36.	Taungthu	mō
34.	Sgā, literary	ˋt'ō
	„ spoken	t'o
32.	Bwè	to bŏ pū
41a.	Wewaw	to bū
33.	Karenbyu	to po
	Brĕ	—
40.	Karenni	t'u
	Yintalē	to
	Sin-hmē Mĕpauk	tu
39.	Gheko	tu
37	Padaung	tu
38.	Yeinbā	tu
	Manō	tĕ
41	Zayein	tu
	Mopwa, Bilichi	f bĕ o
	„ Dewanha	to bo o^F

MAN LANGUAGES.

43.	Miao-tsŭ (Hmŏng)	¬ˋnŏŏ
	Hē-Miao	
	Pē-Miao	nŏŏ
	Man	nō
42	Lanten-Yao	..
	Man-lan-tiĕn	ˎnō
	Man-ta-pan	ˎnō

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72.	Manchāṭī *or* Paṭnī	p'ya
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	pyā
76.	Kanāšī	ṭsoṛāṭs
77	Kanaurī	pyā, pyāṭs
78.	Rangkas	pyā
83.	D'īmāl	jīhā
84.	Thāmī	krāhāle
85.	Lambū	pū
86.	Yākʿā	nu-wā
87	K'ambū	ch'o-wā
90.	Bāhing	chak-ba
91.	Balālī	ch'ŏā-wā
92.	Sangpāng	ch'ĕu-wā
93.	Lōhōrōng	sŏā-wā
94.	Lāmbichʿōng	nō-wa
95.	Wāling	ch'oā-wā
96.	Chʿingtāng	wā-sa
97.	Rōngchʿĕnbūng	cā'ōā-wā
98.	Dūngmāli	ch'oā-wā
99.	Rōdōng *or* Chāmling	wā-sa
100.	Nachʿerēng	ch'ō-wā
101.	Kūlung	ch'ō-wā
102.	Thūlung	chak-pa
103.	Chaurāsya	chak-bwā
104.	K'āling	sal-po
105.	Dūmī	sal-po
88.	Bai *or* Jimdār	sŭ-pa
108.	Vayu *or* Hāyu	chū-chi
111.	Gurung	nem-yā
112.	Murmi	ŭā-me
113.	Sunwār	chi-ka
114.	Māgarī	gwā-jā
116.	Nēwārī	ʃ'aka
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, *or* Pahī	ʃ'akā
118.	Rōng *or* Lepcha	fo
121.	Tōṭō	pak'i (Aryan)
122.	Aka	maza
123	Abor	} pett-tāk
124.	Miri	} pett-tāk
125.	Daflā	pattā
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	mpiā
	Mijū	wō

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

	Si-hsa	wo, guo, wa
273.	Lolo, ˊŠĭ	ˋdē
	A-hi	_jĕ so°
	Lo-lo p'o	ăa^D ˋtze
276	A-ka (Kŭ)	ŋyi
277a	A-kö	
275.	Lisu	ˊŋā
	Liaʿū *or* Yēyin	ŋā
274.	Mos'o	ŋa
	Lahu	ŋā'
277a	Pyen *or* Pyin	
277a	Nung	b'a, ŋyā

Tibetan Group.

	Gyārūng	pyai-pyaa
	Mànyak	hā
	Tʿanchū	mār-wau
	Tākpā	pyā
	Hanrpà	gyau
58.	Bʿōṭpā, Tibetan, written	bya
	„ spoken	j'a
59.	Baltī	bū-a
60.	of Purik	bi
61.	Ladakʿī	chi-pa
65.	of Spītī	ja
70.	Kagate	cha
67.	Šarpa	cha-cā'ni-ma
68.	Dānjongkā	p'ya
69.	Hloke	bya

Bāṛā Group.

128.	Bodo *or* Bāṛā	dāu
130.	Lālung	tu
131.	Dīmā-sā	dao
135.	Gārō, Āchik	dī'-o
142.	Kōch	dau
151.	Tipuṛā	tōk
152.	Deorī-Chutiyā	daū

Nāgā Group.

154.	Angāmi	pe-ra
159.	Semā	(a-)γao
163.	Rengmā	to-γ'e
165.	Kĕzāmā	re-chū
164.	Sopvomā	rō-hūt
168.	Āo	oza
169.	Hlōtā	wiro
170.	Tengsa	uwō
171.	Tʿakum	nwā
172.	Yachumi	uau
173.	Tableng	āw-hā
174.	Tamlu	nā-hā
175.	Banparā	ā
178.	Namsangiā	vo
179.	Chang	ao
181.	Mōshang	wā
183.	Ēmpēo	en-rūi
187.	Kabui	loi
188.	Kʿoireng	vom-vā
189.	Mikir	ā-vō
195.	Maram	ā-ra
197.	Kwoireng	ĕ'ĭk-nā
199.	Tangkʿul	vā-nao
200.	Pʿadang	mā-zau
201.	Kʿanguī	ā-tā
202.	Maring	wā

Number in General List.	Language	Word

Kachin Group.

204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	wu
	Maran	wu
205.	Singp'o	wū

Kuki-Chin Group.

	Old Meit'ei	chek-lā
206.	Meit'ei	u-chek
207.	Tādo	ā
213.	Siyin	wu-chiem
219.	Lai	p^{a}-vā
224.	Lušei	vā-vā
227.	Banjōgi	vā
228.	Pānk'ū	vā
229.	Hrangk'ol	ār
232.	Hallām	vā
236.	Langrong	vā
237	Aimol	vā-tē
238.	Chiru	vā
239.	Kolhreng	vā
240.	Kōm	vā
246.	Pūrūm	a-vā
247	Anāl	pa-hā
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	pa-vā
255.	Taungtha	vā
252.	Chinbōk	h'ā
	Yindu	h'ā
254.	Chinbōn	p'o ho
	Thayetmyo Chin	p^{a}-yo
256.	Shō or K'yang	y'a-yō
257.	K'ami	ta-vō

Bāra Group.

279.	Andro	ō-yāk oh
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	y'ā
281.	Kadu	-ā dye' -s'ā

Burma Group.

261.	Szi or Atsi	ṅā
262.	Lashi or Lechi	ṅā
263.	Maru	ṅā
266.	Maingtha or Ngachang	hmok
275a.	P'un, Samong	ṅā, ṅā-s'ā
	Mo-gyā	ṅo, ṅo-s'ā
264.	Mrū	vā
265.	Burmese, written	hṅak
	„ spoken	hṅa'
266.	Arakanese	hṅak
267.	Taungyo	hṅā
269.	Danu	hṅak
268.	Intha	hṅāk
270.	Tavoyan	$hṅa^{h}$

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285.	Tamil	paṛavai
287.	Korava	hakki
291.	Kaikāḍi	.
289.	Irula	pākki
294.	Malayāḷam	pakṣi (Aryan)
297.	Kanarese	hakki
298.	Baḍaga	hakkiḷu
301.	Koḍagu	pakki
302.	Tuḷu	pakki
303.	Toda	bitti, beiṭ
304.	Kōta	pāṭē
305.	Kuruḵ or Orāō	orā
307.	Malto or Malēr	pujutō
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	poṭā
319.	Kōlāmi	sidemugū (?)
314.	Gōṇḍī	piṭṭē
320.	Telugu	pakṣi (Aryan)
328.	Brahūi	chuk

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	ṭair

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

Eranian Branch.

	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	parena-, mereγa-
	Pahlavi	parr (feather), murγ
331.	Persian	paranda, murγ
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	murγ^{a}
353.	Wazīrī	murγai
354.	of Kandahar	murγa
360.	Ōrmuṛī	murγōn
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	murg
368.	Eastern	murγ
370.	Waχī	vingas
371.	Šiγnī	parinda
372.	Sarīkolī	parinda
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	parinda
377	Munjānī or Mungī	parandayī
378.	Yidγa	brγiko

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379.	Bašgali	nγenre
380.	Wai-alā	nāγelγe
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	nīse
383.	Kalāšā	pach'iyok
384.	Gawar-bati	pichin
386.	Pašai, Eastern	parinda
387.	„ Western	parhanikāle
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrāli	bōk
393.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	bīrā, brīrā, chaiā
394.	Chilāsī	bīrā, bīāṛā
396.	of Drās	jānwar, kalī deg
397.	of Dah-Hanū	upγālā
400.	Kāšmīrī	jānāwara
401.	Kašṭawāṛī	jānwar, pach'aṇ
403.	Pōguli	jōnāwār
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	pōtā
405.	Rāmbanī	p'akrū, pak'rū
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	charōr
409.	Tōrwālī	pallīn
411.	Maiyā	sakiū, mah
	Gypsy, European	chirikló
	„ Syrian	siskā ; ṭaiar (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	pakṣī ; (hen-sparrow) chaṭikā
	Prakrit	pakk'ī ; chaḍiā
430	K'ētrānī	pak'ī
417	Lahndā, of Shahpur	pakk'ū
426.	Multānī	pakk'ī, pakk'ū
428.	Hindkī	pak'ī
439.	Tanī	pakk'ī, pakk'ū
439.	D'annī	pāk'hrū
435.	Tinaulī	chiṛī
442.	of Salt Range	pakk'ī, pak'hrū, pakk'ū
437.	Poṭ'wārī	pak'hrū
440.	Chibhālī	pak'hrū
441.	Punch'ī	pak'rū
445.	Sindhī, Vichōlī	pak'ī
450.	Lāṛī	pak'ī
452.	Kachch'ī	pakk'ī
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	pakṣī
478.	Nagpurī	pakṣī
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	sukṇō
499.	Singhalese	pakṣiyā, kurullā
502.	Oṛiyā	chaṛhēi
507	Bihārī, Maithilī	pakṣī, chaṛak, chiṛai
516.	Magahī	chirai, chiṛiya, chirai
521	Bhojpurī, Northern	chirai
520.	„ Southern	chirai
526.	Nagpuriā	chaṛai
530.	Bengali, written	pāk'ī, pakṣī
	„ spoken	pāk'ī, pākī
537	South-western	pāek (pak'āli)
541	Sirpuriā	chiṛ'ngā
548.	Eastern	pāk'ī, pakhi, pāki
548.	of Cachar	pāk'ēā
550.	of Chittagong	pāik
551.	Chakma	pāk
553.	Assamese	corāi
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	chirai
560.	Bag'ēlī	chirai
572.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	chirai
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	paranda
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	chiṛ'yā
587	Dak'inī	pak'hrū, pank'ī
590.	Bāngarū	chiṛī
593.	Braj Bhāk'ā	chiraiyā
606.	Kanaujī	chiraiyā
611.	Bundēlī	chiraiyā, pak'ērū
616.	Banāp'arī	chiraiyā
633.	Pañjābī, written	pak'ērū
	„ spoken	jānwar
639.	Pōwād'ī	pachch'ī
645.	Ḍōgrī	pak'ērū
650.	Kāṅgṛā	pañch'ī
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	pank'ī, pakṣī
661.	Charōtarī	pank'ī, pankh'ī
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	pank'ī
673.	K'ār'wā	pank'ī
675.	G'āmḍī	pak'ṣī
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	pak'ērū
742.	Jaipurī	chiṛī, chaṛī
755.	Mēwātī	chiṛī
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	pak'ērū
761.	Mālvī	pak'ērū
770.	Nimāḍī	pak'ērū, pañch'ī
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	kamēḍī
708.	K'āndēśī	pak'ērū, pakṣī
679.	B'īlī	pak'ī, pak'ī
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kura	charō, charō
785	Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni	charo
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	pakṣī
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	chāṛī, chaik'aṛī
816.	Sirmaurī	chaṛū
820.	Bag'āṭī	pañch'ī
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	pañch'ī, chaṛhū
830.	Sōdōchī	chiṛk'ī
833.	Kuḷuī	chiṛū
837	Maṇḍēālī	pañch'ī, pank'ērū
842.	Chamēālī	chiṛī, chiṛū
843.	Gādī	chiṛū
845.	Pangwālī	chaṛī, pak'rū
847.	B'adrawāhī	tsiṛī, tsaṛōlā
849.	Pāḍarī	pōk'ar

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *ondori, niwatori*
Aino . . *genne chikap*, (hen, *matne chikap*)
Korean . *su-tălk*, (hen, *am-tălk*)
Turki . . *χoraz, ĕrkăk sŭq*
Manchu . . *ămilă*, (hen, *emile*)
Mongolian . . *ere tăkiyă* (male fowl)
Sankpà . . ...
Basque . . *ollar*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

830. Burushaski . . *hur karkamuš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *ăyăm jantăn*
Cham . . *mănuk tănaw*
1. Salōn . . *mănok-gă-oi*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

Mōn K'mēr.

K'mēr . *mŏăn*
3. Talaing, written . *chăn uk*
" spoken . *dun*

Sakai-Sĕmang

Sakai . *pak*
Sĕmang . . (domestic fowl) *manok*

Palaung-Wa

4. Palaung . . *i-ăr k'in, i-ăr a-kin*
Katurr . . *si-hl ă-ti*
Darăng . *gen ăgön*, (hen, *mă ăgen*)
5. Wa . . . *să*
Sön . . *yer-ne*, (hen, *yer-mă*)
Ea . . *yŏ-rŏok*, (hen, *yă-mă*)
Tai-loi . . *err-chuk*, (hen, *err-mă*)
A Mak . *yă-kumn*, (hen, *yă-kŏn*)
Ang-ku . . *i-au kumn*, (hen, *i-au kŏn*)
Mŏng Lwe . . *o-kwĭn*, (hen, *o-kŏn*)
Dană . . *yin*
Yin or Riang . *yer-rŏk*, (hen, *yer-măă*)
K'a Muk . .

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . *sŭr 'lăr*
12. War . . *sei*

Nicobarese

13. Nicobarese . . *kamle-enkoăla kanăa-kom*

Muṇḍā Group

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *sim săṇḍi*
16. Muṇḍārī . *saṇḍi sim*
26. Kūrkū . . *kōmbŏ*
27. K'aṛiā . *kokro* (Aryan)
28. Juāng . . *aenka*
29. Savara . . *kanaim, im*
30. Gadaba . . *g'usang ḍăng*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . ‾*kun* ‾*chĭ*, (hen, *ma* ‾*chĭ*)
Cantonese . ‾*kai* -*kun*, (hen, *kai*, ⸝*mo*)
Gyāmi . . . ...
45. Siamese, written } ‗*kai* ‾*tuă* ∖*p'ū*, (hen, ‗*kai*
" spoken } ‾*tuă* ‾*mĕ*)
Lao . . . .
46. Lū . .
47. K'ūn . . } *kai p'ŭ*
49. Shān . . ‗*kai* ∖*p'ŭ*
51. Āhom . . *kai*
52. K'amti . . *kai p'ŭ*
Annamese . . ⸝*gà* ′*trŏ*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . ‗*s'ăn* (fowl)
" Bassein
" Maulmein } *să*
36. Taungthu . *sŭ*
34. Sgaw, literary ‾*s'ă* ‾*p'ă*
" spoken . *sŭ*
32. Bwè . . *ŭ*
41c. Wewaw . *ts'ŏ*
33. Karenbyu . *s'i pă*
Brĕ . . *ŭ*
40. Karenni . . *ŭ*
Yintalè . *sŭ pă*, (hen, *ŭ mon*)
Sin-hmè
Mapauk . *sŭ pă*, (hen, *să mu*)
39. Gheko . . *chŏ pă*
37. Padaung . *cho pă*
38. Yemba . *se*
Manŏ . *si ă pă*, (hen, *li ă mo*)
41. Zayein . *să pă*, (hen, *să mu*)
Megwa, Blilchi *s'ŏ*
" Demanha *ŭ*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsŭ (Hmōng) ′*lŏü* ‾∖*kre*, (hen, ‾∖*pe* ‾∖*kra*)
Hĕ-Miao . *kai* (fowl)
Pē-Miao . *lĕ-kai*
Man . . *koi-tŭ, kyă*, (hen, *kyă ŭŭ*)
42. Lantea-Yao . ...
Man-lan-tiŭn . *ech'ăy koi*
Man-ta-pan . *ech'ăy koi*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *kuk'ri* (Aryan)
73. Chamba Lāhulī *kuyă*
74. Kanāšī . *kukaraŭ*
77. Kanauri . . *kukraš, k'yŏ kukri*
78. Rangkas . *etchar*
83. D'īmāl . . *d'ūnk kŏd*
84. T'āmī . . *ga-re*
85. Limbū . . *wă-b'ălĕ*
86. Yak'a . . *i-pŭ-ch'ŭ*
87. K'ambu . . *wŏ-pă*
90. Bahing . . *ă-po bŏ*
91. Bālālī . . *wŏ-pă*
92. Sāngpāng . *wŏ-pă*
93. Lŏhōrōng *un-prŭ-pa wŏ, wŏ-pa*
94. Lambich'ōng . *iw-pa wŏ*
95. Wāling . *wŏ-pŏ*
96. Ch'ingtāng . *rai găba*
97. Rūngch'ĕnbūng *wŏ-pŏ, ŏ-pa wŏ-pŏ*
98. Dūngmālī . *ŭa-b'ŭ wŏ*
99. Rŏdōng or *wŏ-pŏ*
Chāmling . *wŏ-pŏ*
100. Nāch'erĭng . *wŏ-pŏ*
101. Kālung *wŏ-pŏ*
102. T'ūlung . *grŏk-pu pŏ*
103. Chourāsya . *ŏŏ wŏ-pa*
104. K'āling . . *kok-lap*
105. Dūmī . . *kok-lap, ŭ-pŭ y'ŭ*
88. Rai or Jimdār *p'u brŭyŭ*
108. Vāyu or Hāyu . *lŏcho k'ocho*
111. Gurung . . *na-ga-b'ŭ-le*
112. Murmi . . *kwŏ-ba*
113. Sunwār . . *wo-a*
114. Māgarī . . *gwŭ-b'a-lya*
116. Newārī . . *gŏya*
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or Pabi . . *gono*
118. Rŏng or Lepcha . *hik-bu*
121. Ṭŏṭŏ . . *kŏ-kŏ*
122. Aka . . *ḍemran*

Number in General List

123. Abor . .
124. Miri } *rab-pŏ*
125. Daflā . . *porŏ rŏp*
126. Mishmi, Digārū . *salos karŭ, tŏlŏ*; (hen) *lutoe lossi, mchŏ*
Mijū . . *krai răpoi*, (hen) *krai naŭ, krai hmai*

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . *wo yao*
278. Lolo, ⸝Sĭ . . ∖*ŭ rp'u*, (hen, ∖*ŭ* ⸝*pa*)
A-hi . . *yŏ* ∖*p'u*, (hen, *yŏ* ∖*mo*)
Lo-lo p'o . ‾*yo* ∖*p'ŭ*, (hen, ‾*yŏ* ∖*mo*)
276. A-ka (Kō) . *yŏ, yŏ fŭ*, (hen, *yŏ mŏ*)
277e. A-kō . . *yŏ pŭ*, (hen, *yŏ mŏ*)
275. Lisu . . ‾*ă* ‾*mŏ* ‗*pŭ*, (hen, ‾*ă* ‾*mŏ* ‗*mŏ*)
Lo'ŭ or Yāyin *a y'ŏ pŭ*
274. Mo-s'o . . (hen) *a, amĕ*
Lahu . . *gŏ*
277c. Pyen or Pyin . *yŏ pŭ*, (hen, *yŏ bŏ*)
277c. Nung . . *bŏa gu*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . ...
Manyak . . ...
T'āuchū . . .
Takpā . . .
Hanupā . . .
58. Bōtiā, Tibetan, written *bya-po*
" spoken *ja-po*
59. Baltī . *b'ya-pŏ*
60. of Purik . *b'yi pŏ*
61. Ladakī . . *ja po*
62. of Spiti . . *ja p'o*
70. Kagate . . *cha-bu*
67. Šarpa . . *cha-bu*
68. Dānjongkā . . .
69. Hloke . . *byap*

Bāṛā Group.

129. Boḍo or Bāṛā . *dau z'lă*
130. Lalung . . *ku dăurŭ*
131. Dimā-sā . . *dauŏ jălŏ*
135. Gārō, Achik . *dŏ° biŋŏ*
142. Kōch . . *dŏuŏ*
151. Tipurā . . *tŏj lŭ*, (hen, *tŏj mŏ*)
153. Deuri-Chutiyā . *du-fŭ*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *vŏ-dzŭ*
159. Semā . . (*a*-)*wu-du*, (hen, (*a*-)*wu-k'a*)
162. Rengmā . . *te-rog'o-dza*
165. Kĕzāmā . . *gŭzŭ*
164. Sopvomā . . (*a*-)*ŭŭ*
166. Āo . . *ăin-bon*, (hen, *aen ta-tan*)
169. Hlōtā . . *hăm-pŭŭ*, (hen, *hăm k'ŏ*)
170. Tengsa . . (hen) *du*
171 T'ukūmi . . *hănopo*
172. Yachumi . *tunebo*
173. Tablung . . *dw-pon*
174. Tamlu . . *ah-ton*
175. Banpārā . . *ă-păŭ*
178. Namsangiā . . ...
179. Chāng . *aw-pan*
181. Mōshang . . ...
183. Ĕmpĕo . . *en-rui-rŏ*
187. Kabui . . *loi*
188. K'oirao . . *roi-tiŭŭ*
189. Mikir . . *ŭ-vŏ ŭ-lŏ*
195. Maram . . (hen) *ŭ-rŭŭ*
197 Kwoireng . . (hen) *mă-rŭŭ*
199. Tangk'ul . . *har vŏ*, (hen, *har va*)
200. P'ādāng . (hen) *herr*
201. K'angoi . . (hen) *hŏ*
202. Maring . . *wŏ*

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.		
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	*wu*
	Maran	*wu*
205.	Singp'o	*wū-rāū*, (hen, *wū-nū*)

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.		
	Old Meit'ei	*kāi-rau māyen-chā*
206.	Meit'ei	*yēl lā-bā*
207.	T'ādo	*ā-chal*, (hen, *ā-pi*)
213.	Siyin	*ā-lai*, (hen, *ā-pui*, *ā-pi*)
219.	Lai	*ār*
224.	Lushei	*ar-pā*, (hen, *ar-pui*)
227.	Banjōgī	*ar-koñ*
228.	Pāṅk'ū	*ār-koñ*
229.	Hrāngk'ol	*ā-koñ*
232.	Hallam	*ār*
235.	Langrong	*ār*
237.	Aimol	*ār-k'oñ*
238.	Chiru	*ārr-k'oñ*
239.	Kolhreng	*ārr-k'oñ*
240.	Kōm	*ā-k'oñ*
246.	Pūrūm	*ār-koñ pā*
247.	Anāl	*hāl*
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	*harr*
215.	Thangkhul	*ā'*
252.	Chinbōk	*ai-hour*, (hen, *ai*)
	Yīndu	*ī-hrwī*, (hen, *ī-ai*)
254.	Chinbōn	*ā-hlui*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*ā*
256.	Shō or K'yang	*ā-klā-a*, (hen, *ā-nū*)
257.	K'ami	*āa-lā-hi* (?)

Lūi Group.

Number in General List.		
279.	Andro	*ū* (hen)
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	*p'ū* (hen)
281.	Kadu	*—ē* (fowl)

Burma Group.

Number in General List.		
261.	Su or Atsi	*wā pā*, (hen, *wā*)
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	*yā*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*kroh*
273a.	P'un, Samong Me-gyū	*kā pā* / *chan pā*
264.	Mru	*ma-kluā*
265.	Burmese, written	*krākp'a*
	" spoken	*tyep 'pā'*
266.	Arakanese	*krā' pō*, (hen, *krā' mā*)
267.	Taungyo	*chā'*
269.	Danu	*chāt'*
268.	Intha	*chāk tā*
270.	Taroyan	*yāt pā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.		
285.	Tamil	*kōḻi*
287.	Korava	*sank*
291.	Kaikāḍi	*kōgi*
289.	Irula	*jāvālu*
294.	Malayāḷam	*pūvaṅgōḻi*
297.	Kanarese	*kōḷi'*
298.	Badaga	*kōḷa, kuṇya*
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tulu	*pūñje*
303.	Toda	*kuja*
304.	Kōta	*pāne kōḷi*
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	*kakrō* (Aryan)
307.	Malto or Maler	*gār-lokgaō*
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	*pūdrō koju*
310.	Kōlāmi	*pāō*
314.	Gōṇḍi	*gōgōḍal*
320.	Telugu	*punḍu'*
328.	Brāhūī	*bāngō* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	*dīk*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.		
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	*χraos-* (to scream)
	Pahlavi	*χrōs*
331.	Persian	*χarōs*
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	*churg*
352.	Wazīrī	*churg*
354.	of Kandahar	*chorg*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*pīng*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*χarōs, kōṛasus*
366.	Eastern	*k'urung*
370.	Waχī	*χrōs*
371.	Šiγnī	*chuχ*
372.	Sarikolī	*χarōs*
376.	Ishkāshmī, Zēbakī	*karakhu, korchūu*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*nar kon*
378.	Yidγa	*nar koro*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

Number in General List.		
379.	Bashgali	*ni kakak*
380.	Wai-alā	*nāyeda kuchiu*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*moī kakokā*
383.	Kalāshā	*biray kakawak*
384.	Gawar-bati	*kukuṛ*
386.	Pashai, Eastern	*kukūr*
387.	" Western	*kukūr*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*nar kākā*
392.	Shiṇā, Gilgitī	*kūkuwāchō*
394.	Chilāsī	*kukōk, karkāmuš*
396.	of Drās	*kōkō*
397.	of Dah-Hanū	*bōap's* (Tibetan)
400.	Kāshmīrī	*kōkur*
401.	Kaṣṭawāṛī	*kōkkuṛ, kōkuṛ*
403.	Pōgulī	*kukkuṛ*
404.	Dōḍā Sirājī	*kukkuṛ*
405.	Rambanī	*kukkuṛ*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*kūkur*
409.	Tōrwālī	*kugū*
411.	Maiyā	*kūkō*
	Gypsy, European	*bāšnō*
	" Syrian	*gukūrī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.		
	Sanskrit	*kukkuṭaḥ, kṛkavākuḥ*
	Prakrit	*kukkuḍō*
430.	K'ētrānī	*kukkur* (a fowl)
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*kukkuṛ*
426.	Multānī	*kukkuṛ*
428.	Hindkī	*kukkuṛ*
432.	T'alī	*kukkuṛ*
433.	D'anni	*kukkuṛ*
435.	Tinaulī	*kukkuṛ*
442.	of Salt Range	*kukkuṛ*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*kukkuṛ*
440.	Chibʼālī	*kukkuṛ*
441.	Punch'ī	*kukkuṛ*
446.	Sindhī, Vicholī	*kukuṛ'*
450.	Laṛī	*kukiṛ'*
452.	Kachch'ī	*kukaḍ, kōkaḍ*
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	*kōmb'ḍā*
478.	Nāgpurī	*kōmb'ḍā*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*kōmbō*
499.	Singhalese	*kukuḷā*, (hen, *kukuḷī*)
502.	Oṛiyā	*kukuḍā*
507.	Bihārī, Maith'ilī	*mur'gā*
516.	Magahī	*mur'gā*
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	*mur'gā*
520.	" Southern	*mur'gā*
526.	Nagpuriā	*mur'gā*
530.	Bengali, written	*kukkuṭa*
	" spoken	*kūkṛa, murag*
537.	South-western	*kūkrā, murag*
541.	Siripuriā	*murgā*
546.	Eastern	*murag*
548.	of Cachar	*murug*
550.	of Chittagong	*kuurā, kuṛā*
551.	Chākmā	*rādā*
553.	Assamese	*mōtā kukurā*
556.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	*mur'gā*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*mur'gā*
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*kuk'rā*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*murγ*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*mur'gā*
587.	Dak'inī	*murgā*
589.	Bāngaru	*kukkar*
593.	Braj B'ākʼā	*murgā*
605.	Kanaujī	*murugu*
611.	Bundēlī	*mur'gī* (hen)
616.	Bund'ērī	*mur'gā*
622.	Pañjābī, written	*kukkaṛ*
	" spoken	*kukkaṛ*
639.	Pōwādī	*kukkaṛ*
649.	Ḍōgrī	*kukkaṛ*
650.	Kāṅgṛā	*kukkaṛ*
658.	Gujarātī, Standard	*kuk'ḍō*
661.	Charōtarī	*kuk'ḍō, mar'g'ō*
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*kuk'ḍō, mar'g'ō*
673.	K'ār'wā	*mar'g'ō*
676.	G'āmḍī	*kuk'ḍō*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*kuk'ṛō*
742.	Jaipurī	*mur'gō*
755.	Mēwātī	*mur'gō*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*kukkaṛ*
761.	Mālvī	*kūk'ḍō*
770.	Nimāḍī	*kuk'ḍō*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*kuk'ḍō*
708.	K'āndēśī	*kōmb'ḍā*
678.	B'īlī	*kuk'rū*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*kuk'urō, b'āle*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*kukuṛo*
806.	Gaṛ'wālī	*kuk'ṛō*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*kūk'ḍā*
816.	Sirmaurī	*kūk'ṛā*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*kukṛā, murgā*
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	*kukkṛā*
830.	Šōḍōchī	*kukk'ṛō*
833.	Kuḷuī	*kukkar*
837.	Manḍēālī	*kūkkar*
842.	Chamēālī	*kukkaṛ*
843.	Gādī	*kukuṛ*
845.	Pangwālī	*kukkar*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*kukkuṛ*
849.	Pāḍarī	*kōkkar*

Duck (73).

Number in General List.	Language	Word

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

	Japanese	*ahiru*
	Ainu	
	Korean	*ori*
	Turkī	*ördäk, ülbäsün*
	Manchu	*niol-ho*
	Mongolian	*noyosun*
	Sankpā	..
	Basque	*ahate, ate*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850.	Burushaskī	*γ'arik*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2.	Malay	*itek*
	Cham	*ad-i*
1.	Salōn	*hdkt*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

	K'mēr	*teā*
3.	Talaing, written	*adi*
	„ spoken	*k'tā*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

	Sakai	...
	Sĕmang	*itek* (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4.	Palaung	*pō-i' ka-mū*
	Katatr	*kō'*
	Darāng	*pyit*
5.	Wa	*pit*
	Sōn	*ep*
	En	*tē*
	Tai-loi	*kap*
	A Mōk	*kap*
	Āng-kō	*i-an kap*
	Mōng Lwe	*i-kap*
	Danā	*kān-pai*
	Yin or Riang	*pyit*
	K'a Muk	...

K'āsī Group.

8.	K'āsī, Standard	*hās*
12.	War	*rāpdsū*

Nicobarese.

13.	Nicobarese	*wet*

Muṇḍā Group.

15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*gāḍi*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*gāḍā*
26.	Kūrkū	(borrows from Hindōstānī)
27.	K'aṛia	*geye*
28.	Juang	*hansa* (Aryan)
29.	Savara	*papara*
30.	Gadabā	*hanso* (Aryan), *gāgu*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*ˍyā*
	Cantonese	*ˋa*
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	*ˍpĕt*
	„ spoken	*ˍpĕt*
	Lao	..
46.	Lü	} *pit nai*
47.	K'ün	} *pit nai*
49.	Šān	*¯pĕt*
51.	Ahom	(written) *pit*, (pronounced) *pet*
52.	K'āmtī	*pet*
	Annamese	*—kon vit*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35.	Pwo, literary	*nt'ā k'a*
	„ Bassein	} *tu tā*
	„ Maulmein	} *tu tā*
36.	Taungthu	*kām pai*
34.	Sgā, literary	*ˋtō ˋdē —t'ī*
	„ spoken	*to dē*
32.	Bwē	*o bē*
41a.	Wewaw	*t'de*
33.	Karenbyu	*u bē*
	Brē	*o bā*
40.	Karenni	*dē tā*
	Tintalā	*à mī*
	Sin-hmā	
	Māpauk	*won bē*
39.	Ghekū	*p'pai*
37.	Padaung	*ehō pain*
38.	Yeinbā	*tu the d'gwa*
	Manō	*tā sē*
41.	Zayein	*tukum pai*
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*wo bē*
	„ Dermuha	*hē p'e*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43.	Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	*¯i*
	Hē-Miao	*hkā*
	Pē-Miao	*ae*
	Man	*hop*
42.	Lanten-Yao	*a-pā*
	Man-lan-tiēn	*ˏap*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˊap*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	*haṅpa*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	...
76.	Kanāśī	*ālī*
77.	Kanaurī	*ti-arac*
78.	Rangkas	*badiy* } (Aryan)
83.	Dhīmāl	*hāns* } (Aryan)
84.	Thāmī	*hāns* } (Aryan)
85.	Limbū	*hānsā* } (Aryan)
86.	Yāk'ā	*hānsa* } (Aryan)
87.	K'ambū	*hāns* } (Aryan)
90.	Bāhing	...
91.	Bālālī	..
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	..
95.	Wāling	..
96.	Ch'ingtāng	.
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	
98.	Dūngmālī	.
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'erēng	..
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	Thūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	.
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*hāns* (Aryan)
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	...
111.	Gurung	*hānsa* } (Aryan)
112.	Murmī	*hansā* } (Aryan)
113.	Sunwār	*pāk'u tātā*
114.	Māgarī	*hāns* (Aryan)
116.	Nēwārī	*hansa* (Aryan), *hāe*
117.	Pahṛī, Pakrī, or Pahī	*has*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*dam-kyō*
121.	Tōtō	*hāsā* (Aryan)
122.	Aka	*saa*
123.	Abor	} *pējāp*
124.	Miri	} *pējāp*
125.	Daflā	*payāb*
126.	Mīśmī, Digārū	*tkhrea-ba, klan-bō*
	Mījū	*kai-pet, tāhā*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

	Si-hia	*k'a*
278.	Lolo, Nosu	*¯hē ˎpi ˎma*
	A-hi	*yē ˍpi*
	Lo-lo p'o	*ˏa*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*hāgu*
277a.	A-hō	*gēgyī*
275.	Lisu	*ˏā*
	Lis'ī or Yāyin	*ā*
274.	Mo-s'o	*g'iah*
	Lahu	*āpā*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*ākan*
277a.	Nung	*māā k'ā*

Tibetan Group.

	Gyārūng	..
	Mānyāk	...
	T'aochū	...
	Thōṛpā	..
	Hūrpā	..
58.	Bhōṭīā, Tibetan, written	*ga-tse*
	„ spoken	*ga-tse*
59.	Baltī	*bātik*
60.	of Purik	*ch'ē-shrok, byā-lok*
61.	Ladakī	*chu-bruk, ān-pa*
62.	of Spiti	*ān-pa*
70.	Kāgate	*hānsa* (Aryan)
67.	Šarpa	*dam-cha*
68.	Dānjongkā	.
69.	Hloke	*dam-bya*

Bōḍō Group.

128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	(borrows from Assamese)
130.	Lālung	*hās* (Aryan)
131.	Dimā-sā	*dau-pīdadu*
135.	Gārō, Ābeṅg	*dō-gop*
142.	Kōch	*hās* (borrowed from Bengali)
151.	Tipurā	*tā-k'am buruu*
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	*dikamaru*

Nāgā Group.

154.	Angāmi	*tō-p'ū*
159.	Semā	*so-p'ū*
162.	Rengmā	*tso-pū*
165.	Kēzāmā	*pfū-pau*
164.	Sopvomā	*ku-pi*
168.	Āo	*p'idāk*
169.	Lhōtā	*pāñāk*
170.	Tengsa	.
171.	Thukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	.
173.	Tablung	*da-nam*
174.	Tamlu	*pātāk*
175.	Banparā	*ā-pāk-nā*
178.	Namsangīā	...
179.	Chang	*p'atak*
181.	Mōshang	..
183.	Šimpho	*dā-fām*
187.	Kabui	*fau*
188.	K'oirēo	*t'a-nā*
189.	Mikir	*ā-sō kāk*
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	*wang*
200.	P'adāng	..
201.	K'angoi	..
202.	Maring	*hā-nā*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpā or	
	Kachin	*kai-pyăt*
	Maran	*pyeʼ*
205.	Singpʻo	*kai-pet*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meitʻei	*lau-ten lau-ŏă-nu*
206.	Meitʻei	*ṅă-nū*
207.	Tādo	*ā-tat*
212.	Siyin	*ăūn-pai*
219.	Lai	*ekm-pai*
224.	Lušei	*ra-vak*
227.	Banjōgi	*vă-rāk*
228.	Pankʻū	*vă-rāk*
229.	Hrangkʻol	*vā-tōk*
232.	Hallām	*va-tok*
236.	Langrong	*vāi-ŏk*
237.	Aimol	*vā-tok*
238.	Chiru	*va-tok*
239.	Kolhreng	*ā-tok*
240.	Kōm	*ō-tŏk*
246.	Pūrūm	*ăr-tok*
247.	Anal	*ăă-nū*
248.	Hirōī-Lamgāng	*ăa-nū*
253.	Taungtha	*wum-be*
252.	Chinbōk	...
	Yādwin	...
254.	Chinbōn	*wan-poē*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*bē*
256.	Šō or Kʻyang	*bē*
257.	Kʻami	...
	Lūi Group.	
278.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	(borrows from Burmese)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sai or Atsi	*pyit*
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	*chăt-nă*
260.	Malngba or Ngachang	*pe*
272a.	Pʻun, Samong	*pyiʼ*
	Me-gyā	*ŷe-pe*
264.	Mrū	*būm-pai*
265.	Burmese, written	*wam bʻai*
	„ spoken	*wan bē*
266.	Arakanese	*bei*
267.	Taungyo	*wĕā*
269.	Danu	*wun bē*
268.	Intha	*wun pē*
270.	Tavoyan	*wun be, be*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*poṇḍārā*
287.	Kotava	*padaka*
291.	Kaikāḍī	*badak*
289.	Irula	
294.	Malayāḷam	*bāttʻ*
297.	Kanarese	*bātukōḷi*
298.	Baḍaga	*suma bātu*
301.	Koḍagu	
302.	Tulu	*bāttu*
303.	Toda	*bāt*
304.	Kōta	...
306.	Kuruχ or Orāō	*gaṛe*
307.	Malto or Maler	*batakeō*
308.	Kui, Kandʻh, or Khond	*hanso* (Aryan)
310.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	*yēūt kōrr*

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu	*badakʻ*
323.	Brahūī	*kaṅj*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*baṭṭah*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavi	...
331.	Persian	*baṭṭ, batχ*
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	*hīlai*
353.	Wazīrī	*ālai*
354.	of Kandahar	*hīlai*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*patakkʻ*
368.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*baṭ, kaṅj*
368.	Eastern	..
370.	Waχī	*yāch*
371.	Šiγnī	*batbat*
372.	Sarīkolī	*murγābī*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*murγābī*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*yelke*
378.	Yūdγa	*yelko*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	*av*
380.	Wai-alā	*dye*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*žolai*
383.	Kalāšā	*ayi*
384.	Gawar-batī	*ayi*
385.	Pašai, Eastern	*murγābī* (385 and 387)
387.	„ Western	*murγābī* (385 and 387)
390.	Kʻōwār or Chitrālī	*ayi*
392.	Šinā, Gilgiti	*bārul* (Burušaskī)
394.	Chilāsī	*bārul* (Burušaskī)
396.	of Drās	*hãs*
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	*ah'ōlak* (Tibetan)
400.	Kāšmīrī	*batukʻ, hãs*
401.	Kašṭawārī	*batak*
403.	Pōgulī	*batkē*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*batkē*
405.	Rāmbanī	*batkī*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*dr*
409.	Tōrwālī	*dir*
411.	Maiyā	*sāga*
	Gypsy, European	*rāṭsā* (Slavonic)
	„ Syrian	...
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*haṁsaḥ, kala-haṁsaḥ*
	Prakrit	*haṁsō*
430.	Kʻōtrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*battak*
426.	Mūltānī	*battak*
429.	Hindkī	*badak*
432.	Tʻalī	*battak*
433.	Dʻannī	*battak*
435.	Tināulī	*badak*
443.	of Salt Range	*battak*
437.	Pūṭʻwārī	*batakʻ*
440.	Chibʻālī	*batak*
441.	Punchʻī	*badk*
448.	Sindʻī, Vichōlī	*badakʻ*
450.	Lāṛī	*badakʻ*
452.	Kachchʻī	*badak, bʻadʻak*
456.	Marāṭʻī, Dēšī	*badak*
476.	Nāgpurī	*badak*
484.	Kōnkaṇī	*hãs*

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese	*tārāwā*
502.	Oṛiyā	*batak*
507.	Bihārī, Maitʻilī	*battak*
516.	Magahī	*batak, bakat, bat*
521.	Bʻojpurī, Northern	*battak*
520.	„ Southern	*batak*
526.	Nagpuriā	*gōrō*
530.	Bengali, written	*pāti-hãs*
	„ spoken	*pāti-hãs*
537.	South-western	*hãs*
541.	Siripuria	*hãs*
546.	Eastern	*pāri-hãs, pāti ãs*
548.	of Cachar	*pāri-hãs*
550.	of Chittagong	*pati-hãs*
551.	Chākmā	*hãs*
553.	Assamese	*pāti-hãh*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī	*batak*
560.	Bagʻēlī	*badak*
573.	Chʻattīsgaṛʻī	*badak*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*battaχ*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*battak*
587.	Dakʻinī	*batakʻ*
589.	Bāngarū	*battak*
593.	Braj Bʻākʻā	*batak*
605.	Kanaujī	*battak*
611.	Bundēlī	*badak*
616.	Banāpʻarī	*badak*
633.	Pañjābī, written	*battak*
	„ spoken	*battaχ*
639	Pōwādʻī	*battag*
649.	Ḍōgrā	*battak*
650.	Kāngrā	*batk*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*batak*
661.	Charōtarī	*batak*
666.	Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī	*batak*
673.	Kʻārʻwā	*batak*
676.	Gʻāmḍī	*badak*
713.	Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī	*dē*
742.	Jaipurī	*batak*
755.	Mēwātī	*batak*
777.	Gujarī of Hazara	*badk*
761.	Mālvī	*badak*
770.	Nimāḍī	*badak*
771.	Labʻānī of Berar	*batak*
708.	Kʻāndēšī	*badak*
678.	Bʻīlī	*batōk*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā	*hãs*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*batak*
805.	Gaṛʻwālī	*badak*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*badōk*
816.	Sirmaurī	...
820.	Bagʻāṭī	*batak*
823.	Kiūṭʻalī	...
830.	Šōdōchī	*batak*
833.	Kuḷuī	*batak*
837.	Maṇḍīālī	*batak*
840.	Chamēālī	*batak*
843.	Gādī	*batak*
845.	Pāṅgwālī	*batak*
847.	Bʻadrawāhī	*batak*
849.	Pāḍarī	*aχ*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *chichi*
Aino . . *ona, michi, iyape, hambe*
Korean . . *ăpi, ăpăji*
Turki . . *ată, bābā, dădā*
Manchu . . *ămă*
Mongolian . . *ecišge*
Sankpā . . *ĕchĕk*
Basque . . *aita*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

250. Burušaski . . *yă*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *bāpă, ăpăk*
Cham . . *ămă*
1. Salôn . . *ăpăh*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr

K'mēr . . *ăpuk*
3. Talaing, written . . *ma*
" spoken . . *'pă*

Sakai-Semang.

Sakai . . *m'nŏ, ăbă, ăpă', ăyă*
Sĕmang . . *ĕ, pă', kun*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *kūn*
Katurr . . *kun*
Darāng . . *guin*
5. Wa . . *kuan*
Sōn . . *t'yun*
En . . *kn-uun*
Tai-loi . . *pă-u*
A Hōk . . *u*
Ang-kū . . *u*
Mōng Lwe . . *u*
Danā . . *pă-e*
Yin or Riang . . *pă*
K'a Muk . . *yoă*

K'asī Group.

6. K'asī, Standard . . *kĭpă, k'pă*
12. Wār . . *pă*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *chĭa (ankochĭa)*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . *apŭ-t (his father)*
16. Muṇḍārī . . *ăpŭ*
26. Kūrkū . . *ăbă, bā*
27. K'aṛiā . . *apu*
28. Juāng . . *bă, ăbăăge, băbă*
29. Savara . . *waă, wă*
30. Gadabā . . *ĭpăăg, abăant*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern Mandarin . . *ᵛfu*
Cantonese . . *ᵛfū*
Gyāmi . . *dă-dă*
45. Siamese, written . . *ᐠbă*
" spoken . . *ᐠpŏ*
Lao . . . .
46. Lū . . } *pŏ*
47. K'ūn . . } *pŏ*
49. Šān . . *ᐠpŏ*
51. Ahom . . *pŏ*
52. K'āmtī . . *pŏ, chau*
Annamese . . *—cha*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . *-p'ă*
" Bassein . . } *pă*
" Maulmein . . } *pă*
36. Taungthu . . *pă*
34. Sgă, literary . . *ᐠpă*
" spoken . . *bă, pă*
32. Bwè . . *pă*
41a. Wewaw . . *pe*
33. Karenbyu . . *pă*
Brĕ . . *pă*
40. Kareum . . *p'ŭ*
Yintalĕ . . *pă*
Sin-hmĕ Mĕpauk . . *ă pă*
39. Gheko . . *pă*
37. Padaung . . *pă*
38. Yainbă . . *pă*
Manō . . *pă*
41. Zayein . . *ă pă*
Mopwa, Bilichi . . *pă*
" Dermaha . . *ă p'ă, ă pă*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmông) . . *ˊtsi*
Hĕ-Miao . . . . .
Pĕ-Miao . . *ă'zi*
Man . . *tyĕ*
42. Lanten-Yao . . *fă*
Man-lan-tien . . *ˊfa*
Man-ta-pan . . *ˊa ˊta*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchăṭī or Paṭnī . . *bă*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . *bă*
76. Kanāšī . . *bă*
77. Kanauri . . *bă, bābă*
78. Rangkas . . *bă*
83. Dărmiyā . . *ă-bă*
84. Tĭnā . . *ă-pă*
85. Limbū . . *pă, pă-pă*
86. Yak'a . . *bă, i-pa*
87. K'ambū . . *pă, pă*
90. Bāhing . . *ă-po*
91. Bālālī . . *ŭ'-pa*
92. Sāngpāng . . *ŭm-pa*
93. Lōhōrōng . . *am-pa*
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . *ŭm-pă*
95. Wāling . . *ŭ-pă, pă-pă*
96. Ch'ingtāng . . *ă-pă*
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . *ŏ-pa, ŭ-pa, ŏ-pa*
98. Dūngmālī . . *um-pa*
99. Rŏdōng or Chāmlīng . . *ŭm-pa*
100. Nāch'ering . . *ŭ-pa*
101. Kūlung . . *ŭm-pa*
102. Tūlung . . *păp, ŭ-păp*
103. Chourāsya . . *ă-po*
104. K'āling . . *u-păp*
105. Dūmī . . *u-pyăp, u-pă, ı-pyăp*
88. Rai or Jimdār . . *pu*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . *ă-pă*
111. Gurung . . *ă-bă*
112. Murmi . . *ă-ba*
113. Sunwār . . *pup-o*
114. Māgarī . . *bau*
116. Nēwārī . . *ba-bă, a-bu, bau*
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pohī . . *bă*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . *ă-bo*
121. Ṭoṭo . . *ă-pă*
123. Aka . . *ăa*

124. Abor . . *ya-ū*
124. Miri . . *ăbă, ăq-bă*
125. Dafla . . *ăp, ăb(-yă)*
126. Mishmi, Digaru . . *na-bă*
Miju . . *ki-pai*

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . *ton*
273. Lolo, Ŝī . . *ᐠa/ba*
A-hi . . *_abo°, _bubo"*
Lo-lo p'o . . *abo°*
276. A-ka (Kō) . . *ăda*
277a. A-hĕ . . *ăbă*
275. Lisu . . *_ă _bă, /bă _bă, _p'ă*
Lisŏ or Yĕyin . . *ăbă*
274. Mo-so . . *abă*
Lahu . . *ăpă*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . *bŏa*
277a. Nung . . *"pă*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . *tă-pai*
Mānyak . . *ă-pă*
T'unchū . . *ai*
Tākpā . . *ă-pă*
Hsarpă . . *ă-pă*
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . *a-p'a, yab*
" spoken . . *a-p'a, yap*
59. Baltī . . *a-tă*
60. of Purik . . *a-tă*
61. Ladakī . . *a-ba*
63. of Spiti . . *a-p'a*
70. Kagate . . *a-ba*
67. Šarpa . . *pa-pe*
68. Dănjongkă . . *a-p'o*
69. Hloke . . *ap*

Bōḍō Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . . *fă*
130. Lālung . . *bă, fă*
131. Dimā-sā . . *bŭ-p'a*
135. Gārō, Ăchik . . *pă*
142. Kōch . . *fă*
151. Tipurā . . *fă, bă*
152. Deorī-Chutiyā . . *(ăbă)-pă*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *-pŏ, -pu*
159. Semā . . *(a-)pu*
162. Rengmā . . *(ă-)pŏŭ*
165. Kĕzāmā . . *(ă-)pŏŭ*
194. Sopvomā . . *(a-)pă*
166. Āo . . *ta-bă*
169. Hlōtā . . *ŏ-pŏ*
170. Tengsa . . *a-pu*
171. T'ukumi . . *uvona*
172. Yachumi . . *ă-pu*
173. Tableng . . *pă*
174. Tamlu . . *pă*
175. Banpara . . *ă-pă*
178. Namsangiā . . *vă, a-pă*
179. Chāng . . *a-pŏ*
181. Mōshang . . *vŏ, vă*
182. Ĕmpĕo . . *ă-pĕo*
187. Kabui . . *ă-po, ă-pă*
188. K'oirāo . . *ă-pă*
189. Mikir . . *ă-pŏ*
195. Marām . . *ă-pă, ă-p'ă*
197. Kwoireng . . *ă-pyă*
199. Tangk'ul . . *ă-vă*
200. P'adāng . . *ĭ-wou*
201. K'angoi . . *ă-vă*
202. Maring . . *-pă*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpaw or Kachin . *wā*
Maran . . *k'wā*
205. Singp'o . . *wā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . *-pa*
206. Meit'ei . . *-pā*
207. Thāḍo . *-pā*
213. Siyin . . *pā*
219. Lai . . *'-pā*
224. Lakhēr . . *pā*
227. Banjōgī . . *pā*
228. Pānk'ū . . *pā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . *ā-pā*
232. Hallām . . *pā*
236. Langrong . *pā*
237. Aimol . . *a-pā*
238. Chiru . *ka-pā*
239. Kolhreng . . *ka-pā*
240. Kōm . *ka-pā*
246. Pūrūm . . *ma-pā*
247. Anāl . *ma-pā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . *a-pā*
255. Taungtha . *pā*
252. Chinbōk *pā*
Yāwin *pā-o*
254. Chinbōn . *pa-po*
Thayetmyo Chin *'pā*
256. Shō or K'yang . *a-pā*
257. K'ami . *ā'-ū-ī*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . *ā-pā*
279. Sengmai . . *ā-po*
280. Chairel . . *ā-p'ā*
281. Kadu . . *a-wā*

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi . . *yo-wā, ā-wā*
262. Lashi or Lechi . *p'ā*
263. Maru . *'pā*
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . *'pā*
273a. P'un, Samong . *'p'ā*
Me-gyā . . *'p'ā*
264. Mrū . . *pā*
265. Burmese, written . *ap'ā*
" spoken . *ā-p'a*
266. Arakanese . *'pā*
267. Taungyo . . *'pā*
269. Danu . . *'pa*
268. Intha . . *(to-)pā*
270. Tavoyan . . *'pā, pāpā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . *tagappaṉār*
287. Korava . . *ava*
291. Kaikāḍī . . *gāo*
289. Irula . . *āmme*
294. Malayāḷam . *achchʻan*
297. Kanarese . . *tande*
298. Baḍaga . . *appa, tande*
301. Koḍagu . . ...
302. Tuḷu . . *amme*
303. Toda . . *eyan, euin*
304. Kōta . . *eyan*
306. Kurukh or Orāō . *bābā*
307. Malto or Maler . *abba*
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . *abā, ābbā*
310. Kōlāmi . . *bā, kāka*
314. Gōṇḍī . . *dau, āpōṛāl*
320. Telugu . *taṇḍri*
326. Brahui . . *bāva*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *ab; (nom. abun)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . *pitar-*
Avesta . . *pitar-*
Pahlavi . . *pitar, pit*
331. Persian . . *pidar*
339. Paṣhtō, of Peshawar . . *plār*
353. Wazīrī . . *plōr*
354. of Kandahar . *plār*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . *pīō*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī *pit*
366. Eastern . . *p'it*
370. Wak͟hī . *tat, tāt*
371. S͟hiγnī . . *dād, ped*
372. Sarīkolī . . *pīd, aād, tā*
376. Iśkashmi, Zēbakī *tāt, tāt, tā*
377. Munjānī or Mungī *tāt*
378. Yidγa . . *tat*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgalī . . *tāt*
380. Wai-alā . . *tata*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . *yā*
383. Kalāśa . . *dāda*
384. Gawar-bati . *bāp, bāb*
386. Pashai, Eastern . } *tatī*
387. " Western . }
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . *tat*
392. S͟hiṇā, Gilgitī . *bābo, mālo*
394. Chilāsī . *mālī, bābā*
396. of Drās . . *bābō*
397. of Ḍah-Hanū . *bā, bāō*
400. Kāshmīrī *mōl"*
401. Kaśṭawārī . *m'ōlu, m'ōl"*
403. Pōgulī . *maul, baub*
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . *babō*
405. Rāmbanī . *bābb, babbā, bābā*
406. Kōhistānī, Garwī . *bab*
409. Tōrwālī . . *bep*
411. Maiyā . . *m'āla*
Gypsy, European . *dād*
" Syrian . *bāb, bābō*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *pitā, tātaḥ, vapraḥ*
Prakrit . . *piarō, piā, tāō, vappō*
420. K'ōwārī . . *peū, abbā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . *pēō*
420. Multānī . . *pīū*
430. Hindkī . . *piō, pēū*
432. P'aṭī . . *peo*
433. D'annī . . *pio*
435. Tinaulī . . *peō, pā, add'ā*
442. of Salt Range . *peō*
437. Pōt'wārī . . *peō*
440. Chib'ālī . . *ajī*
441. Punch'ī . . *peō*
445. Sindhī, Vichōlī . *pi"*
450. Lāṛī . . *pī, bābā, abā, adā*
452. Kachchhī . *pā, bāpā*
456. Marāṭhī, Dēśī . *bāp*
478. Nāgpurī . . *bāp*
494. Kōnkaṇī . . *bāpui*
499. Singhalese . . *piyā, tāttā*
502. Oṛiyā . . *bāpā, bopā*
507. Bihārī, Maith'ilī . *bāp, pitā*
518. Magahī . . *bāp, bapā, bābā-jī*
521. B'ojpurī, Northern . *bāp, bap"sī, pitā*
520. " Southern . *bāp, bābū*
526. Nagpuria . *bāp*
530. Bengali, written . *bāp, bābā, pitā*
" spoken . *bāp, bābā, pitā*
537. South-western . *bāp'u*
541. Siripuriā . . *bāp*
516. Eastern . . *bāp, bajān*
548. of Cachar . *bāp*
550. of Chittagong *bāp, bābāi*
55. Chākmā . *bāp*
553. Assamese . . *pitā, bāp.*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . *bāp, bapuā, dadā*
560. Bag'ēlī . . *bāp, dādā*
571. Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī . *dadā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . *bāp*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *bāppū*
597. Dak'inī . . *bāp*
589. Bāngarū . *bābbū*
599. Braj B'ak'a . *bābbū, dāū*
605. Kanaujī . *bāpu*
611. Bundēlī . . *bāp*
615. Banāp'arī . *bāp*
633. Pañjābī, written . *piu, piō, bāppū, bāpū*
" spoken . *pyō*
639. Pōwād'ī . . *piu*
648. Ḍōgrī . . *bāb, babbā*
650. Kāṅgṛā . . *bobb*
658. Gujarātī, Standard . . *bāp*
661. Charōtarī . *bāp, bāpā, b'a*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . *bāpō, pelyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . *bāpu*
676. G'isāḍī . . *bā*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . . *bāp*
742. Jaipurī . . *bāp*
755. Mēwātī . . *bāp, bābō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . *bāpp*
761. Mālvī . . *bāp, b'āb'ō, dādā, dāy-jī*
770. Nimāṛī . . *bap, dādā, dādō*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . *bāpū*
708. K'andēśī . . *bāp*
678. B'īlī . . *bāp, bā, dādā, dāō*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . *bābu, bā*
786. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . *bāb*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . *bābā*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *bābā*
816. Sirmaurī . . *bābā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . *bābā, bāpū, bāb*
823. Kiūṭ'alī . . *bāpū, bāb*
830. S͟hōḍōchī . . *bāb*
832. Kuḷūī . . *bāb, bābū, bāpū*
837. Manḍēālī . *bāb, bāpū*
842. Chamēālī . *bab, babb*
843. Gādī . . *bab*
845. Pāṅgwālī *bau, bāū, babb*
847. B'adrawāhī . *bau, bābō*
849. Pāḍarī . . *bab, bāb*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *chichi-no* (P.)
Ainu . . *michi(-koro)* (P.)
Korean . . *ăpăji-ŭi* (P.)
Turki . . *ată-nĭng* (P.)......*i* (F.)
Manchu . . *ămă-i* (P.)
Mongolian . . *echige-in* (P.)
Sankpā . . (of) *mā, ari*
Basque . . *aita-ren* (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . *yū-e* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *bāpă* (F.)
Cham . . *ămō* (F.)
1. Salōn . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *pi ăpuk* (F.)
3. Talaing, written . *ma* (F.)
" spoken . *ᵗpă* (F.)

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . *ăyă* (F.)
Sĕmang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *kūn* (F.)
Katūr . . *kun* (F.)
Darāng . . ...
5. Wa . . *kūn* (F.)
Sōn . . ...
En . . ...
Tai-loi . . ...
A Mōk . . ...
Ang-kū . . ...
Mōng Lwe . . ...
Danā . . *pă-e* (F.)
Yin or Riang . . ...
K'a Muk . . ...

K'hāsī Group.

8. K'hāsī, Standard . *joh* (*u, k'pă* (F.)
12. War . . *joh* (*u*) *'pă* (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . *chăa* (F.), *chŏnă* (belonging to) *chăa* (P.)

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *ăpat-rĕn* (of his father) (P.)
16. Muṇḍārī . *ăpā-tă'-rĕn* (of his father) (P.)
26. Kūrkū . *ăbā-g-ā*
27. K'aṛiā . . *apa-y-a*
28. Juāṅg . *băbăr* (P.)
29. Savara . *ăbā-ā* (P.)
30. Gadabā . . *ăpăng-ab* (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin *√fu* (P.)
Cantonese */fū —chi* (P.)
Gyami . *ă'ā-dā-ti* (P.) (P)
45. Siamese, written . */k'ōn √bō* (F.)
" spoken */k'ōn √p'ō* (F.)
Lao . .
46. Lū . . } *pō* (F.)
47. K'ün . . }
49. Shan . . . *√pō* (F.)
51. Āhom . . *pó* (F.)
53. K'āmtī . . *pō* (F.)
Annamese . . *—chă* (F.)

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *—p'ā —a* (P.)
" Bassein . } *pā ᵈ-* (P.)
" Maulmein . }
36. Taungthu . . *pă a-* (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . *\pa —a* (P.)
" spoken . *bă ᵈ-* (P.)
32. Bwē . . . *pă ᵈ-* (P.)
44a. Wewaw . . *pe* (P.)
33. Karenbyu . *pă ᵈ-* (P.)
Brē . . . *pă nū* (or *ă*) (P.)
40. Kareani . . *p'ū ᵈ-* (P.)
Yintale . . ...
Sin-hmā
Māpauk . . ...
39. Gheko . . *pă ᵈ-* (P.)
37. Padaung . . *pă ᵈ-* (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . *pa* (P.)
Manō . . ...
41. Zayein . . ...
Mopwa, Bilichi . *pă ă-* (P.)
" Derumba *ă pă ᵈ-* (P.

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) *ᶻtsi* (P.)
Hē-Miao . . ...
Pē Miao . . *s'ts-ti* (F.)
Man . . *tyă* (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao . . ...
Man-can-tien . */chăy /ua \tao \mon /ch'ăă* } (of a man)
Man-ta-pun . *\te \miăa /ch'ăă* }

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

79. Manchaṭī or Paṭnī *bă-u* (P.)
78. Chamba Lāhulī *bă-ō* (P.)
76. Kanāshī . *bă-ka* (P.)
77. Kanauri . . *băbă-u* (P.)
79. Rangkas . . *bă-g* (P.)
83. Dhīmāl . . *ăbă-ko*
84. Thāmi . . *ăpā-ko* (P.)
85. Limbu . . *pă-ren* (P.)
86. Yāk'ā . . *bă-gū* (P.)
87. Khambu . . *pū-mi* (P.)
90. Bahing . . *ăpo ă-* (P.)
91. Bulalī . . . ...
92. Sāngpāng . ...
93. Lōhōrōng . ...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . ...
95. Wālōng . . ...
96. Ch'ūngtāng . ...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng *ă-pă* (P.)
98. Dūngmālī . ...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmlīng . ...
100. Nāch'ērēng . ...
101. Kūlung . . ...
102. T'ūlung . . ...
103. Chaurāsya . ...
104. K'ūling . . ...
105. Dūmi . . ...
88. Rai or Jimdār . *pa-pu* (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *ă-pū* (P.)
111. Gurung . . *ă-bă* (P.)
112. Murmi . . *ăbă-lă* (P.)
113. Sunwār . . *gop-kă* (P.)
114. Māgarī . . *bag-o* (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . *bau-yā* (P.)
117. Padū, Pahrī, or Pahī . . *bă-yu* (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ăbo-sa* (P.)
121. Ṭōṭō . . *ăpa-k* (P.)
122. Aka . . . *ău(-ă)* (P.)

123. Abor . . . *gaū(-ka)* (P.)
124. Miri . . . *ăbū(-ka)* (P.)
125. Daflā . . . *ăb(-gi)* (P.)
126. Mishmi, Digārū . *nă-bă* (P.)
Mijū . . *kă-pai* (P.)

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . ...
273. Lolo, Ā'i . . *\aba* (*—ba*) (P.)
A-hi . . *_aba* (*dyi* or *\ni*) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . *aba* (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) *ădă* (ō) (P.)
277a. A-kō . . ...
275. Lisu . . *_ă _bă* (*—yă*) (P.)
Lis'ī or Yāyin . *ăbă* (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . *aba gō* (P.)
Lahu . . *ăpă* (*vi*) (P.)
277c. Pyen or Pyin . . ...
277a. Nung . . *'p'e* (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . *tă-pai* (P.) (P)
Mānyak . . *ă-pā-i* (P.) (P)
Thochū . . *ai-k* (P.) (P)
Tākpā . . *ă-pă-kū* (P.) (P)
Hanrpā . . *ă-pă-i* (P.) (P)
58. Bhoṭiā, Tibetan, written *a-p'a-i* (P.)
" spoken . *a-p'a-yi* (P.)
59. Balti . . *a-bă-i* (P.)
60. of Purik . . *a-tă-i* (P.)
61. Ladakhī . . *a-bă* (P.)
63. of Spiti . . *a-p'a-i* (P.)
70. Kāgate . . *a-ba-i-di* (P.)
67. Śarpa . . *pa-pa-i* (P.)
68. Dānjongkā . *a-p'o-i* (P.)
69. Hloke . . *apa* (P.)

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . *fā-ni* (P.)
130. Lalung . . *fā-nō* (P.)
131. Dimā-sā . . *bū-p'a-ni* (P.)
136. Gārō, Āchik . *pă-ni* (P.)
142. Kōch . . *fă-nă* (P.)
151. Tipurā . . *bă-ni* (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . (*chi-*)*pă-yi* (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *-pu* (P.)
160. Semā . . (*a-*)*pu pū-* (P.)
162. Rengmā . . (*ă-*)*pfū* (P.)
166. Kēzāmā . . (*a-*)*pfū* (P.)
164. Soprōmā . . (*a-*)*pū* (P.)
168. Āo . . . *te-bu* (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . *ō-pō* (P.)
170. Tengsa . . ...
171. Phōm . . ...
172. Yachumi . . ...
173. Tablung . . *pā* (P.)
174. Tamlu . . *pă-lai* (P.)
175. Banparā . . *ă-pă-ku*
178. Namsangiā . *vă* (P.)
179. Chāng . . (*a-*)*pō-ba* (P.)
181. Mōshang . . ...
183. Empēo . . *ă-pōo-yē* (P.)
187. Kabui . . *ă-po* (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . *pā* (P.)
190. Mikir . . *a-pō a-* (P.)
195. Marām . . ...
197. Kwoireng . . ...
199. Tāngk'ul . . *a-vă(-vui)* (P.)
200. P'adang . . ...
201. K'ungoi . . ...
202. Maring . . *pū* (P.)

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpʻō or Kachin . . *mā* (P.)
Maran . . *kʻwā-wā* (P.)
205. Singpʻo . . *wā-wā* (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meitʻei -*pāl-gi* (P.)
206. Meitʻei -*pā-gī* (P.)
207. Tʻāde -*pā* (*a-*) (P.)
213. Siyin *pā* (P.)
219. Lai *'-pà* (P.)
224. Lušēi *pa* (*a-*) (P.)
237. Banjōgi *pā* (P.)
238. Pankʻū *pā* (P.)
239. Hrāngkʻol *ā pā* (P.)
232. Hallām *pā* (P.)
236. Langrong *pā*(-*ka*) (P.)
237. Aimol *pā* (*a-*) (P.)
238. Chiru *ka-pā* (P.)
239. Kolhreng *k-pā* (*a-*) (P.)
240. Kōm *ka-pā* (P.)
246. Pūrūm *ma-pā* (P.)
247. Anāl *ma-pá*(-*ka* or -*gō*) (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng *a-pō*(-*kā*) (P.)
255. Taungthā *pā* (P.)
252. Chinbōk ...
Yāwdwin ...
254. Chinbōn *pa-po-ni* (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin *'pā* (P.)
256. Šō or Kʻyang *a-pō* (P.)
257. Kʻami ...

Lūi Group.

279. Andro ...
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu *a-mā* (P.)

Burma Group.

251. Sak or Atal ...
252. Lašī or Lechi ...
253. Maru *'pā* (P.)
260. Maingthā or Ngachang *'pā* (P.)
272a. Pʻun, Samong *'pʻa* (P.)
Megyaw *'pʻā* (P.)
264. Mrū *pā* (P.)
265. Burmese, written *apʻē' ē* (P.)
„ spoken *a 'pe'* (P.)
266. Arakanese *'pá*
267. Taungyo *'pā'* (P.)
269. Danu *'pe'* (P.)
268. Inthā *pā* (P.)
270. Tavoyan *'pà* (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil *togappanārudeiya*
287. Korava *āvan*
291. Kaikādi *gāunāī*
289. Irula *no* (of)
294. Malayāḷam *achchan-ṟe*
297. Kanarese *tandeya*
298. Baḍaga *tandea*
301. Koḍagu ...
302. Tuḷu *amma*
303. Toda *eyan, amin*
304. Kōta *eyan*
305. Kuruḵh or Orāō *bābas-gahī*
307. Malto or Maler *abba-ki*
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond *ābā-ne*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī *dau-nā*

320. Telugu *taṇḍri*
328. Brahūī *bāva-nā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic *ab(ū), (F.)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian ...
Avesta *yat-pitrō*
Pahlavi *ī-pitar*
331. Persian *i-pidar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar *də plār*
353. Waziri *də plōr*
354. of Kandahar *da plār*
360. Ōrmuṛī *ta-pīā*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī *pita* (P.)
366. Eastern *pʻiō* (P.)
370. Waxī *tāt* (P.)
371. Šiynī *dād* (P.)
372. Sarīkolī *atā* (P.)
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī *tāt-e, tāt-a* (P.)
377. Munjānī or Mungī *tāt* (P.)
378. Yūdγa *tat* (P.)

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgalī *tota* (P.), *tot* (P.)
380. Wai-alā *tatā-ba*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron *yu-nah*
383. Kalāšā *dādas, dadā*
384. Gawar-bati *bābu-ni*
386. Pašai, Eastern
387. „ Western } *tātis*
390. Kʻōwār or Chitrālī *tato*
393. Šiṇā, Gilgitī *bābō, babō*
394. Chilasī *mālai*
396. of Drās *bābai*
397. of Ḍah-Hanū *bōs*
400. Kāśmīrī *māl'-sund*
401. Kaiṭawārī *mā'li-sun, mā'li-sund*
403. Pōgulī *māla-sun*
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī *babbāṇō*
405. Rāmbanī *bābbō-sun*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī *bab-ā*
409. Tōrwālī *bap-chō*
411. Maiyā *māla-ā*
Gypsy, European *dādes-kōrō*
„ Syrian *bābās-k*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit *pituḥ, tātasya, vaprasya*
Prakrit *vappassa, vappaha*
410. Kōtʻānī ...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur *piūdā*
426. Multānī *piūdā*
428. Hindkī *piūdā*
432. Tʻalī *piūdā*
433. Dʻanni *piōdā*
435. Tinaulī *abbʻādā*
442. of Salt Range *piūnā*
437. Pōṭʻwārī *piūnā*
440. Chibʻālī *apīnā*
441. Punchʻī *piūnā*
448. Sindʻī, Vicholī *piʼu-jō*
450. Lāṛī *pi-jō*
452. Kachchʻī *pʻā-jō*
456. Marāṭʻī, Dēśī *bāpā-ṭsā*
470. Nāgpurī *bāpa-ṭsa*
494. Kōṅkaṇī *bāpā-ṭsō*

490. Singhalese *piyāku-gē*
502. Oṛiyā *bāpa-ra*
507. Bihārī, Maitʻilī *pitā-k*
516. Magahī *bāp-ke*
521. Bʻōjpurī, Northern *bāp-ke*
530. „ Southern *bāp-ke*
536. Nagpuriā *bāp-kēr*
580. Bengali, written *pitār*
„ spoken *bāper*
537. South-western *bāpʻer*
541. Siripuriā *bāpēr*
546. Eastern *bāpēr*
548. of Cachar *bāpār*
550. of Chittagong *bāār*
551. Chākmā *bāhor*
553. Assamese *bāp(ek)ēr* (of (his) father)
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī *bāp kēr*
560. Bagʻēlī *bāp-kēr*
572. Chʻattīsgaṛʻī *dadā-ke*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī *bāp-kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī *bāppā-kā*
587. Dakʻinī *bāp-ka*
589. Bāngarū *bābbū-kā*
593. Braj Bʻākʻā *dāū-kau*
606. Kanaujī *bāpa-kō*
611. Bundēlī *bāp-kō*
615. Banāpʻarī *bāp-kau* (or -*kērau*)
633. Pañjābī, written *piōdā*
„ spoken *pyōdā*
639. Pōwādʻī *pioda*
648. Ḍōgrī *labbandā*
650. Kāngrā *babbedā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard *bāpnō*
661. Charōtarī *bāpʻnō, bāpūnō*
666. Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī *bāpʻnō*
672. Kʻārʻwā *bāpunō*
676. Gʻāmḍī *bānō*
713. Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī *bāpro*
742. Jaipurī *bāp-kō*
756. Mēwātī *bāp-kō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara *bāpp-kō*
761. Mālvī *bāprō, bāp-kō*
770. Nīmāṛī *bāp-kō*
771. Labʻānī of Berar *bāpēro*
706. Kʻāndēsī *bāpnā*
878. Bʻīlī *ātānō*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā *bābu-kō*
784. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī *bāba-ko*
806. Gaṛʻwālī *bābā-kō*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī *bābā-kā*
816. Sirmaurī *bābērā*
820. Bagʻāṭī *bābra*
822. Kiūṭʻālī *bāpārā*
830. Šōḍōchī *bābō*
833. Kuḷuī *bābērā, bāḷārā*
837. Maṇḍiālī *bābārā*
842. Chamēālī *babbērā*
843. Gādī *babbērā, bābārā*
845. Pangwālī *bauā*
847. Bʻadrawāhī *baudrā*
849. Pāḍarī *bābbar*

To a father (103).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *chichi-o, chichi-ue*
Ainu . . *michi-otta*
Korean . . *àpàji-èskei*
Turki . *atà-gà*
Manchu . . *àmà-de*
Mongolian . . *echige-dür*
Saukpà . (to) *tà*
Basque . *aita-ri*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

550. Burushaski . . *yü-ar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . *kà-pàdà bàpà*
Cham . . *pàk àmà*
1. Salōn . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mêr.

K'mêr . . *trùn àpuk*
3. Talaing, written . *kuiw (or ku) ma*
" spoken . *'pà*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . *ni àpà*
Sĕmang .

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *tà kūn*
Katagr . . *thà kun*
Darāng . . .
5. Wa . . *ndà kūn*
Sān . .
En . .
Tai-loi . . .
A Mōk . . ...
Ang-kū . . ...
Mōng Lwe . ...
Danī . . *pà o* (following verb)
Yin *or* Riang . ...
K'a Mōk . ...

K'hāsī Group.

8. K'hāsī, Standard *là (u) k'pà*
12. War . *ta (u) 'pà*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . *ten ekta*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *apāt-ṭ'ān*
16. Muṇḍārī . *apū-tā' ṭa'* } (to his father)
26. Khāṛiā . . *abā ken*
27. K'uṛkū . . *apa-gā, -te*
28. Juāng . . *bābo-te*
29. Savara . . *ambi-ba*
30. Gadaba . *apāng-nō*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *√ts* (case known from context)
Cantonese . *\tsoì √tü* (preceded by a verb)
Gyāmi . . *a'-à-dà-k'à* (?)
45. Siamese, written . *_kè \bò*
" spoken . *_kè \p'ò*
Lao . . . ...
46. Lü . . } *tè pō*
47. K'ün . . }
49. Shān . . *√tè \pō*
51. Āhom . . *tè pō*
52. K'āmtī . . *pō mai*
Annamese . *\kot ~chà*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *-lō* (or *ɾeh*) *-p'à*
" Bassein . }
" Maulmein . } *lò pà*
36. Taungthu . . *pà* (following verb)
34. Sgā, literary . *-tō* (or *-ɾ'ō*) *\pà*
" spoken . *bà*
32. Bwē . . . *pà*
41a. Wewaw . . *pè*
33. Karenbyu . *pà* (following verb)
Brē . . *pà*
40. Kareani . . *dō p'ā*
Yintalē . . ...
Sin-hmē
Mānauk . ...
39. Gheko . *pà* }
37. Padaung . *pà* } (following verb)
38. Yeinbā . . *pà*
Manō . . ...
41. Zayein . . ...
Mopwa, Bilichi . *lò pà*
" Dermuha *ò pà*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) *¯trūū ˊtsi*
Hē-Miao . . ...
Pē-Miao . *a'tā* }
Man . . *tyā* } (case indicated by context)
42. Lantea-Yao . ...
Man-lan-tiên . *_tō ˊpun ˎmōn*
Man-ta-pan . *ˊch'ō ˎmen ˎmièn* } (to a man)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī *or* Paṭnī *bā-bi*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *bā-bi*
76. Kanāshī . . *bā-uy*
77. Kanaurī . *bōbā-ū*
78. Rangkas . . *bā-g kvār*
83. Dhīmāl . . *ābā-aiā*
84. Thāmī . . *àpā-kai*
85. Limbū . *pā-īn*
86. Yak'a . . .
87. K'ambū . . *pā-à*
90. Bahing . . *ā-po*
91. Balālī . . . .
92. Sangpang . ..
93. Lōhōrōng . ...
94. Lambich'ōng ..
95. Wāling . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . ...
97. Rūngch'henbūng ...
98. Dūngmālī ...
99. Rōdōng *or* Chamling . ...
100. Nāch'erēng . ...
101. Kūlung . . ...
102. T'ūlung . . ...
103. Chaurasya . ...
104. K'āling . . ..
105. Dūmī . . ...
88. Rai *or* Jimdār *pu-lāi*
106. Vāyu *or* Hāyu . *ā-pā*
111. Gurung . . *abā-lādi*
112. Murmi . . *ābā-dā*
113. Sunwar . . *pop-kale*
114. Māgarī . . *bai-kē-nāā*
116. Nēwārī . . *bau-yā-ta*
117. Pahrī, Pahrī, *or* Pahī . . *bā-sā-tā*
118. Rōng *or* Lepcha . *abo-ka*
121. Tōtō . . . ...
122. Aka . . . *ao-e*

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . *gaūū-em*
124. Miri . . *abū-em*
125. Dafla . . *ab-am*
126. Mishmi, Digārū . ..
Mijū . . ..

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . ..
273. Lolo, ˊNī . *\a/ba*
A-hi . *_abaᵒ* (\ju)
Lo-lo p'o . *¯abo*
276. A-ka (Kō) *àdà ā*
277a. A-kō . . ..
275. Lisu . . *_à _bà ¯tō*
Lisū *or* Yāyin *àbà tā*
274. Mo-s'o . . *abā kō*
Laha . . *àpà tā*
277a. Pyen *or* Pyin . ...
277a. Nung . . *ᵃp'ā bō*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . *tà-pai*
Mānyāk . . *à-pē-wai* (?)
Tsuchē . . *ai-lā* (?)
Tākpà . . *à-pā-lā* (or *-lā*) (?)
Hsarpà . . *à-pā-dà* (?)
58. Bhōṭia, Tibetan, written *a-p'a-la*
" spoken *a-p'a-la*
59. Balti . . *a-tā-la*
60. of Purik . . *a-tā-la*
61. Ladakī . . *a-ba-la*
63. of Spiti . . *a-p'a-la*
70. Kāgate . . *a-ba-la*
67. Šarpa . . *pa-pa-la*
88. Dānjongkā . *a-p'o-lo*
69. Hloke . . *ap-lo*

Bōḍō Group.

128. Bodo *or* Bārā . *fā-m āu*
130. Lālung . . *fā-nā*
131. Dimā-sā . . *bā-p'a-kā*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *pā-nā*
142. Kōch . . *fā-nā*
151. Tipura . . *bā-nā*
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . (*chā-*)*pà-nà*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *-pu-ki*
159. Semā . . (*a-*)*pu wālo*
162. Rengmā . . ...
165. Kēzāmā . . (*ā-*)*pfü-nā-hlo*
164. Sopvomā . . (*a-*)*pā-hī*
166. Āo . . . *te-bu-dāā*
169. Hlōtā . . *ā-pō-i*
170. Tengsa . . ...
171. Tukumi . .
172. Yachumi . . .
173. Tableng . . *pā-t'o*
174. Tamlu . . *pā-ge*
175. Banpara . . *ā-pā-ku*
178. Namsangia . *wā-nāā lako-tak*
179. Chāng . . (*a-*)*pō aitāā*
181. Mālāng . . ..
183. Ēmpēo . . *ā-pēo dūā*
187. Kabuī . . *ā-po t'e*
188. K'oirao . . *pā-chāā*
189. Mikir . . *ā-po ā-p'ān*
195. Marām . . ..
197. Kwoireng . . ...
199. Tangk'ul . . *ā-vā-la*
200. P'ādāng . . ...
201. K'angoi . . ..
202. Maring . . *pā-nāā*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or Kachin . *wà-gā, wà-wà*
Maran . . *k'wà-wà, k'wà-pa'*
205. Singp'o . *wà-goi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . *-pai-dā*
206. Meit'ei . . *-pā-dā*
207. Tāde . . *-pā kow-ā*
213. Siyin . . *pā*
219. Lai . . *ᵃpā-ki*
224. Lushei . . *pa hno-nā*
227. Banjōgi . . *pā*
228. Pānk'u . *pā kūn-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . *āpā-kā*
232. Hallam . . *pā*
236. Langrong . *pā*
237. Aimol . . *apā-yīn*
238. Chiru . *kapā-din*
239. Kolhreng . *kapā-yāh*
240. Kōm . . *kapā-ānkā*
246. Pūrūm . . *mapā-nāi-ā*
247. Anāl . . *mapā-kān*
248. Hmār-Langang *apā-t'ū*
255. Taungtha *pa-tā*
252. Chinbok .
Yāwdwin
254. Chinbōn . . *pa-po-ta*
Thayetmyo Chin *ᵃpā-ā*
256. Sō or K'yang *a-pō-mā*
257. K'umi . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . .
279. Sengmai . . ...
280. Chairel . . ...
281. Kadu . . *a—mā—bā*

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi ..
262. Lah or Lechi
263. Maru *ᵃpā-ve*
260. Maingtha or Ngochang *ᵃpā-tō*
272a. P'un, Samong . *ᵃp'ē gu*
Mo-gyī . . *ᵃp'ē wu, ᵃp'a-ā*
264. Mrū . . *pā ta-dā*
265. Burmese, written *ap'ē kui*
" spoken *a—p'e—go*
266. Arakanese . . *ᵃpā go*
267. Taungyo . . *ᵃpā ga*
269. Danu . . *ᵃpo go*
268. Intha . . *pā go*
270. Tavoyan . . *ᵃpā go*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY

285. Tamil . . *toyappanārukk'*
287. Koravu . . *āvank*
291. Kaikādi . . *gānk*
289. Irula . . *ke* (to)
294. Malayālam . . *achch'aa-n*
297. Kanarese . . *tand'-g'*
298. Badaga . . *taud'e-ga*
301. Kodagu . . ...
302. Tulu . . *ammag*
303. Toda . . *enix-g*
304. Kōta . . *ge* (to)
306. Kurux or Orāō . *bābas-gā*
307. Malto or Maler . *abba-bakak*
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . *abā-ki*
310. Kōlāmi . . ...
314. Gōndi . . . *dao-n*

320. Telugu . . *tandri-ki*
326. Brahūi . . *bāva-e*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *li-ab(in)*

INDO EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . *-rādiy* (for)
Avesta . . ...
Pahlavī . . *ᵃpidar-rāy*
331. Persian . . *pidar-rā*
349. Pashtō, of Peshawar . . *plār ta* (or *la*)
353. Wazīrī . . *wa plār ta*
354. of Kandahar . *plār ta*
360. Ōrmurī . . *i-pīt ki*
363. Balochī, Makrānī *pitā-rā*
366. Eastern . . *pithar*
370. Waxī . . *tāt-ar*
371. Šīynī . . *dād-ard*
372. Sarīkolī . . *ald-ar*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . *tā bā, tāt bā*
377. Munjānī or Mungī *ne tāt*
378. Yidgha . . *ne tata*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgali . . *tat-kē*
380. Wai-alā . . *tatō-ku*
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . *gīē*
383. Kalāshā . . *dadā-kaha*
384. Gawar-bati . . *bābā-ke*
386. Pashai, Eastern } *tatī-duta*
387. " Western }
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . *tato-tē*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . *bābāt*
394. Chilāsī . . *mālat, mālar*
396. of Drās . . *bāb-rē*
397 of Ḍah-Hanū . *bō-rē, bō-rē*
400. Kāshmīrī . . *mālis*
401. Kashṭawārī . *m'ālis*
403. Pōgulī . *mālas*
404. Ḍōḍa Siraji . *babbō*
405. Rāmbanī . *bābbā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi *bab-kī*
409. Tōrwālī . . *bap-kē*
411. Maiyā . . *m'āla-gai*
Gypsy, European *dādes kē* (or *-tē*)
" Syrian . *bābās-tā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . *pitrē, tātāya, vaprāya*
Prakrit . . *vappāa*
430. Kōstānī . . ...
437. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . *piūndī, piū-dīr*
438. Multānī . . *piū kē*
432. Hindkī . . *piū-kū*
433. Tōl . . *piūndī*
435. D'ennī . . *piūnū, piūdār*
436. Tināolī . . *abb'e-kō*
432. of Salt Range . *piū-kē*
437. Pōt'wārī . . *piū-kē* (or *-nū*)
440. Chib'ālī . . *ajūnū*
441. Punch'ī . . *piūnū*
448. Sindhī, Vicholī . *pi'-kē*
450. Lāṛī . . *pē-kē*
453. Kachch'ī . *pē-kē*
455. Marāṭhī, Dēšī . *bāpās*
475. Nāgpurī . *bāpās*
484. Kōṅkaṇī . *bāpāk*

480. Singhalese . . *piyaku-ṭa*
502. Oṛiyā . . *bāpa-ku*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī *pitā-kē*
518. Magahī . . *bāp-kē*
521. B'ojpurī, Northern . *bāp-kē*
520. " Southern *bāp-kē*
526. Nagpuriā . *bāp-kē*
530. Bengali, written . *pitā-ke*
" spoken *bāp-ke*
537. South western . *bāp'u-kē*
541. Siripuria . *bāpēr-lagē*
545. Eastern . . *bāp-rē*
548. of Cachar . *bāpēr-gēhē*
550. of Chittagong . *bāa-rē*
551. Chakmā . . *bāba-kay*
553. Assamese . *bāp(ek)ik*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . *bāp-kē*
560. Bag'ēlī . . *bāp-kē*
573. Ch'attisgaṛhī . *dadā-lā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . *bāp-kō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *bappū-kē* (or *-nē, -nō*)
587. Dak'inī . . *bāp-kō* (or *-kū*)
589. Bāngarū . *babbū-tē* (or *-tē*)
593. Braj B'āk'ā . *dāū-kē* (or *-kaū, -kaī*)
605. Kanaujī . *bāpu-kō*
611. Bundēlī *bāp-kē*
614. Banāp'arī . *bāp-kaū*
632. Pañjābī, written . *pedunū*
" spoken . *pyīnū*
639. Pōwād'ī . *piūnū*
648. Ḍōgrī . *bobbaṇyē*
650. Kāngrā . *babbaṇō, babbe-kē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . *bāpnē*
661. Charōtarī . *bāp'nē, bāpānē*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . *bāp'nē, bāpānē*
673. K'ār'wā . *bāpnnē*
679. G'ōḍī . *bāna*
713. Rajast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . *bāpnē*
742. Jaipurī . . *bāpnai*
755. Mēwātī . . *bāpnai*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . *bāppna*
761. Mālvī . . *bāpnē, bāp-kē*
770. Nimāḍī . . *bāp-ka*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . *bāpēṇē*
703. K'āndēšī . *bāp-lā, bāp-lē*
878. B'īl . *ālēnē, ālāē*
789. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kura *bābu-lāi*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī *bāb-bāyi*
806. Gaṛ'wālī . *bābā-kū*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī *bābē-kᵉ*
816. Sirmaurī . *bābērī-tāī*
820. Bag'āṭī . . *bāō-kē*
822. Kiūṭ'alī . *bāpū-k'ē* (or *-bāgē*)
830. Šōḍōchī . *bābā-lai*
833. Kuḷuī . *bābē* (or *bābā*)*-bē*
837. Maṇḍēālī . *bābā-jō*
842. Chamēāḷī . *babbā-jō*
843. Gadī . *babā-jē*
845. Pangwāḷī . *bau-jē*
847. B'adrawāhī . *bauā-jō*
849. Pāḍarī . *bābbas*

From a father (104).

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*chichi-kara*
	Ainu	*michi-orowa*
	Korean	*àpàjí-ésye*
	Turki	*atà-dìn*
	Manchu	*àmà-tçi*
	Mongolian	*echige-eche*
	Saukpà	(from) *pàrá*
	Basque	*aita-gandik* (or *-tik*)
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
660.	Burushaski	*yú-tsum*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2	Malay	*dàri-pàda bàpà*
	Cham	*dï àmà*
1.	Salôn	...
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Môn-K'mêr.	
	K'mêr	*àmpí àpuk*
3.	Talaing, written	*ati ma*
	„ spoken	*na tàn ʔpà*
	Sakai-Sêmang.	
	Sakai	*jo àpà*
	Sêmang	...
	Palaung-Wa	
4.	Palaung	*tà kün*
	Katurr	*tàà kun*
	Darâng	...
5.	Wa	*kein kôm*
	Sôn	.
	En	
	Tai-loi	..
	A Mök	
	Âng-kü	
	Möng Lwe	..
	Danâ	*ho pà s*
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...
	K'âsî Group.	
9.	K'âsî, Standard	*na (u) k'pà*
12.	War	*to (u) 'pà*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*lòàtə chüa*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwârî, Santâlî	*apàt-k'âte* } (from his father)
16.	Muṇḍârî	*apü-tê-etê* } (from his father)
26.	Kûrkû	*àbâ-ten, àbâ-g-â-ten*
27.	K'aria	*apa-te*
28.	Juâng	*bâbô-tê*
29.	Savara	*màn-ba-nitle*
30.	Gadabâ	*àpâng-nö àḍön*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*ˇfu* (case known from context)
	Cantonese	*_yau ˇfû*
	Gyâmi	*d'à-dà-li* (?)
45.	Siamese, written	*_tâ ˋbâ*
	„ spoken	*_tâ ˋp'â*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} *ti pâ*
47.	K'ün	} *ti pâ*
49.	Shân	*ˋkô ˋpâ, ˋtî ˋpâ*
51.	Âhom	*luk pô*
53.	K'amtî	*luk pô*
	Annamese	*—chô ˊbîâu*

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*—lö —p'â*
	„ Bassein	} *lä pà*
	„ Moulmein	} *lä pà*
36.	Taungthu	*pà* (following verb)
34.	Sgaw, literary	*—lö ˋpâ*
	„ spoken	*lä bà*
32.	Bwè	*dō pà*
41a.	Wewaw	*pe lä*
33.	Karenbyu	*pò 'â*
	Brê°	*pà t'kâ lä*
40.	Karenni	*dō p'â*
	Yintalè	..
	Sinbwâ	
	Mòpauk	...
39.	Gheko	*pà à dà*
37.	Padaung	*pà à dà*
38.	Yeinbâ	*pà o*
	Manö	...
41.	Zayein	..
	Mepwa, Bilichi	*lö pà*
	„ Durmuba	*lö à pà*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsü (Hmöng)	*ˊtçi* (case indicated by context)
	Hé-Miao	...
	Pê-Miao	*s'zi* (case indicated by context)
	Man	*hyen tçö*
42.	Lanten-Yao	..
	Man-lan-tien	*ˋâ ˋfat ˋmöu tou* } (from a man)
	Man-ta-pan	*ˋyët ˋtâo ˋmiön* *ˊtchʷâh* } (from a man)
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchâṭî or Paṭṇî	*bâ-n dor-ṭsi*
73.	Chambâ Lâhulî	*bâ-ö doṭs*
76.	Kanâshî	*ba diṭs*
77.	Kanaurî	*bobâ-ü dogṭs*
78.	Rangkas	*bê chubö*
83.	D'îmâl	*dbâ-io*
84.	T'âmî	*âpö dak'in*
85.	Limbû	*pâ rêü-nü*
86.	Yâk'â	*bâ-gê*
87.	K'ambû	*pô-phâ*
90.	Bâhing	*âpo dik*
91.	Bâlâlî	...
92.	Sângpâng	...
93.	Lôhôrông	..
94.	Lâmbich'ông	...
95.	Wâling	...
96.	Ch'ingtâng	...
97.	Rûngch'ênbûng	..
98.	Dûngmâlî	...
99.	Rôdông or Chamling	
100.	Nachh'ereng	..
101.	Kûlung	..
102.	Thûlung	..
103.	Chaurâsya	
104.	K'âling	..
105.	Dûmî	..
88.	Rai or Jimdâr	*pu-laka*
106.	Vâyu or Hâyu	*ü-pu k'en*
111.	Gurung	*âbâ-kundi*
112.	Murmî	*âbâ-dem*
113.	Sunwâr	*pop-ke*
114.	Mâgarî	*bai-k'â-lâ*
116.	Nêwârî	*bubâ*
117.	Paḍî, Pahrî, or Pahî	*bâ-sâ lenâ*
118.	Rông or Lepcha	*abo-nun*
121.	Ṭôṭô	...
122.	Aka	*du-goie*

Number in General List.	Language	Form
123.	Abor	*yâni-lok-ke*
124.	Miri	*âbâ-lok-ke*
125.	Daflâ	*âbgâ lok*
126.	Mishmi, Digârû	...
	Mijû	..
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hsia	...
273.	Lolo, Ñi	*ˋa'ba ˋka*
	A-hi	*_aba° ma°*
	Lo-lo p'o	...
276.	A-ka (Kô)	*àdaä*
277a.	A-kö	...
275.	Lisu	*_a _bâ ·kwâ —nye*
	Lisû or Yâyin	*âbâ tàbâ*
274.	Mo-s'o	*abâ nê*
	Lahu	*àpà kà* (or *tâ*, or *lo*)
277y.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277z.	Nung	*'p'â dâ mr*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyârûng	*tà pai-bie* (?)
	Mânyâk	*à-pâ-las* (?)
	Tâuchû	*a-k* (or *-to*, *-gai*) (?)
	Tâkpâ	*â-pâ-gi* (?)
	Hsûrpâ	*â-pâ-χâ* (or *-nâ*) (?)
58.	B'ôṭiâ, Tibetan, written	*a-p'a-nas*
	„ spoken	*a-p'a-nâ*
59.	Balti	*a-tâ-nâ*
60.	of Purik	*a-tâ-nâ*
61.	Ladak'i	*a-ba-nâ*
63.	of Spiti	*a-p'a-nâ*
70.	Kâgate	*a-ba-nale*
67	Šarpa	*pa-pa-nâ*
68.	Dânjongkâ	*a-p'a-nâ*
69.	Hloke	*ap-lâ*
	Bâṛâ Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bâṛâ	*fâ-ni fṛai*
130.	Lâlung	*fâ-nô pârâ*
131	Dimâsâ	*lâ-p'a-ni p'arain*
135.	Gârô, Âchik	*pâ-i-nâ*
142.	Kôch	*fâ-kân-tâ*
151.	Tipurâ	*bâ-ni t'â-ni*
152.	Deurî-Chuṭiyâ	(*chi-*)*pâ chârge*
	Nâgâ Group.	
154.	Angâmi	*-pu-kîna*
159.	Semâ	(*a-*)*pu-lo*
162.	Rengmâ	..
165.	Kêzâmâ	(*â-*)*pfü-kwâ*
194.	Sopvomâ	(*a-*)*pâ-heno*
166.	Âo	*te-ku-nuko*
169.	Hlôtâ	*ô-pô-nô*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tablung	*pâ-nâôn*
174.	Tamlu	*pâ-lo*
176.	Banpara	*ô-pâ-ni*
178.	Namsangiâ	*nâ-nâ-nâ*
179.	Chârg	(*a-*)*pô-kâ*
181.	Môshang	...
183.	Êmpêo	*ô-pêo gê-nê*
187.	Kabui	*â-po t'o-roi*
188.	K'oirâo	*pâ chê-t'ô*
189.	Mikir	*ô-po pen*
195.	Marâm	...
197.	Kwoireng	..
199.	Tangk'ul	*â-râ-wui eina*
200.	P'adâng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
203.	Maring	*pâ-ronâ*

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
204.	Chingpâ or Kachin	wà ngá-nà
	Maran	k'wà pàn-de'
205.	Singp'o	wà-nan

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Old Mait'ei	-pal-dā-gi
206.	Maitei	-pā-da-gi
207.	Tādo	-pā kom-ā
213.	Siyin	pā-p in
219.	Lai	'pà li-nà
224.	Lushei	pā hne-nā-tā
227.	Banjōgi	pā chi-nā
228.	Pank'ū	pā kūā-hin
229.	Hrangk'ol	apā-lē
232.	Hallām	pā-tā-tā, pā-rū-ai
236.	Langrong	pā-rū-ai
237.	Atmal	āpā-fagin
238.	Chīru	ka-pā-din-ā
239.	Kolhreng	ki-pā giān-ā
240.	Kōm	ka-pā hnān-ā
246.	Pūrūm	ma-pā nia-ā
247.	Anal	ma-pā kūā-gi
248.	Hiroi-Lamgāng	apā hin-ki
265.	Tangkhul	pā-dān-dā
252.	Chinbōk	...
	Yīdwin	...
254.	Chinbōn	pa-po-ta
	Thayotmyo Chin	'pā-wuā
255.	Shō or K'yang	apō-gū
257.	K'ami	...

Lōi Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	a-wā bau (or hā[a])

Burma Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
261.	Sa or Atsi	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi	..
263.	Maru	'pā-chō-mā
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	'pā-de
272a.	P'un, Samong	'p'ā gā
	Ma-gyī	'p'ā ma
264.	Mrū	pā ta-dā
265.	Burmese, written	ap'ā ka
	„ spoken	a-p'e ga
266.	Arakanese	'pā gā
267.	Taungyo	'pā nāmā
269.	Danu	'pe t'mā
268.	Intha	pā gā
270.	Tavoyan	'pā gā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY

Number in General List.	Language	Form
286.	Tamil	tagappanāriḍamirundu[a]
287.	Korava	āvaṇḍ
291.	Kaikāḍī	gāun kiṭṭaṇḍā
289.	Irula	irindu, inda (from)
294.	Malayāḷam	achch'an-ilninnu[a]
297.	Kanarese	tand'-yind[a]
298.	Baḍaga	tande-inda
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	ammeḍḍ[a]
303.	Toda	enin-edā
304.	Kōta	ande (from)
305.	Kurukh or Orāō	bābar-gusiṭ
307.	Malto or Maler	abba-bahante
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	ābā-ṭānā-ṭoka
310.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	dao-n-iggaṭal
320.	Telugu	taṇḍri-daggira-nuṇḍi
328.	Brahui	bāvay-an

SEMITIC FAMILY

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Arabic	min-ab(m)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Old Persian	hachā (from)
	Avesta	hachā (from)
	Pahlavi	'aj pitar
331.	Persian	az pidar
339.	Pashtō, of Peshawar	la plāra, d' plār na
353.	Waziri	d' plār na
354.	of Kandahar	la plāra
360.	Ōrmuṛi	i-pīā lāst'
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	ach piā
366.	Eastern	aŝ p'iā
370.	Waxī	tsa tat-an
371.	Šiγnī	az dād
372.	Sarīkolī	az atā
376.	Ishkāshmī, Zēbakī	tsa tāt
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	ze tāt
378.	Yūdγā	ze tata

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
379.	Baiglī	tat-tē
380.	Wai-ala	tatō-kē
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	yū-pa
383.	Kalāshā	dadā-pi
384.	Gawar-bati	bābo pere-na
384.	Pashai, Eastern	tātē udai
387.	„ Western	tātē udai
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	tato-sar
393.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	bābā-jo
394.	Chilāsī	mālā-jo
396.	of Drās	bābē-tō
397.	of Dāh Hanū	bō-deō
400.	Kāshmīrī	mālī-sūṇḍ
401	Kashṭawāṛī	m'ālāi-nat (or -bata)
403	Pōgulī	mālis-taba
404.	Dōdā Sirājī	babbō-het'a
405.	Rāmbanī	babbā-t'ā
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	bab-mā
409.	Tōrwālī	bap-mā
411.	Maiyā	m'āla-na
	Gypsy, European	dādes-tar
	„ Syrian	bābās-k

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Sanskrit	pituḥ, tātāt, vaprāt
	Prakrit	vappāō, vappaho
430.	K'ētrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	piū t'ā
426.	Multānī	piū-kanū
428.	Hindkī	piū-kanū
433.	T'aḷī	piū-kōlō
433.	D'anni	piū-kōlō (or -dāō, -dārō)
435.	Tinaulī	adē'ā-kōlō (or -t'ī)
442.	of Salt Range	piū-t'ō
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	piū-kōlō (or -t'ī)
440.	Chib'ālī	ajī-kōlā
441.	Punchī	piū-kōlō (or -tī)
446.	Sindī, Vichōlī	pi'-k'ā
450.	Lāṛī	pē-k'ā
452.	Kachchī	pē-vaṭā (or -nā, -t'ī)
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	bāpā-pāsūn
478.	Nāgpurī	bāpā-pāsūn
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	bāpā-kaḍun
499.	Singhalese	piyeka-gen
502.	Oriyā	bāpa-t'āru
507	Bihārī, Maithilī	piūā-sõ
516.	Magahī	bāp-sē
521.	Bhojpurī, Northern	bāp-sē
520.	„ Southern	bāp-sē
536.	Nagpuria	bāp-sē
530.	Bengali, written	pitā-haite
	„ spoken	bāp-hate (or t'eke)
537.	South-western	bāp'er pās-na
541.	Siripuria	bāpēr tagē-sē
546.	Eastern	bāper t'āke
548.	of Cachar	bāpār gēs-tonē
550.	of Chittagong	bāe-tun
551.	Chākma	bābe-tun
553.	Assamese	bāp(ch)ēr pērā
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	bāp-sē
560.	Bag'ēlī	bāp-tē
573.	Ch'attisgaṛ'ī	dadā-tē
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	bāp-sē
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	bāppū-tē (or -sē)
587.	Dak'inī	bāp-sē
589.	Bāngarū	bābbū-ka-ni-tē (or -sē)
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	dāū-sē
609.	Kanaujī	bāpu-sē
611.	Bundēlī	bāp-sē
616.	Banāp'arī	bāp-saī
623.	Pañjābī, written	piō-t'ō
	„ spoken	pyō-kolō
639.	Pōwād'ī	piu-t'ē (or kōlē)
648.	Ḍōgrī	bābbai-kach'ā
650.	Kāṅgrā	babbe tē
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	bāp-t'ī
661.	Charōtarī	bāpā-pāhē-t'ī, bāpā-konē t'ī
666.	Kāṭ'iyawāḍī	bāpā-t'ē
673.	K'ār'wā	bāpu-pāe-t'ī
676.	Gāmaḍī	bā-tī
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	bāp-sū
742.	Jaipurī	bāp-sū
755.	Mēwātī	bāp-sūṃ (or -sū)
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	bāpp-tē
761.	Mālvī	bāp-sū (or -sē, -sū)
770.	Nimāḍī	bāp-sē
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	bāpē-kan-tē
709.	K'āndēśī	bāp-pās-tī, bāpnō yāsa'lān
678.	B'īlī	dādā-χū, dādā-konē-t'ī
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	bābu-bāṭa
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	bābā-has
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	bābū-tē
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	bābā-b'ērī
816.	Sirmaurī	bābādō
820.	Bag'āṭī	bābēdō
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	bāpūdō, bāpū-kāgō
830.	Šōdōchī	bābā-kē
833.	Kulūī	bābē (or bābā)-na
837.	Maṇḍēālī	bābā-t'ē (or -yē)
842.	Chamēālī	babbā-bach'a
843.	Gādī	bābā-t'ān
845.	Pangwāḷī	bau-kanī
847.	B'adrawāhī	bauē-sī
849.	Pāḍarī	bābōtai

Number in General List.	Language	
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*futari-no chichi*
	Ainu	*tu michi*
	Korean	*ăpăji tu pun*
	Turki	*iki ata*
	Manchu	*juwe ama-ĕ*
	Mongolian	*χoyăr echige*
	Sankpà	...
	Basque	*bi aita*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
850.	Burushaski	*altan yu-save*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	*bapă dua orang*
	Cham	*amĕ dua urăng*
1.	Salčn	...
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*ăpuk pir*
3.	Talaing, written	*ma ḅă*
	" spoken	*'pă bă*
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	*nar ăyă*
	Sĕmang	...
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*kūn ar kū*
	Katurr	*kua ar ku*
	Darăng	...
5.	Wa	*kōm rā kai*
	Sön	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Hök	...
	Ang-ku	...
	Möng Lwe	...
	Danā	*pă-c au-kōt*
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...
	K'āsī Group.	
6.	K'asi, Standard	*ār-ńut (ki) k'pă*
13.	War	*ār-ōni (i) 'pă*
	Nicobarese.	
12.	Nicobarese	*ā yūāch chim*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*apāt-kin*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*āpū-kin*
26.	Kūrkū	*abā-king*
27.	K'aṛiā	*barea apa-far*
28.	Juāng	*joḍāmi bābāḥjā*
29.	Savara	*bāga wān-ji*
30.	Gadabā	*bār āpāng*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*ˏlyaŋ ˎfu*
	Cantonese	*ˏlōn ˎuo ˏfū*
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	*ˋbă ˏrdh —gon*
	" spoken	*ˋp'ă ˏrdh —k'on*
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	} *pă s'ăo kun*
47.	K'ün	
49.	Šān	*ˋpă ˏs'ăā ˋkă*
51.	Āhom	*ˇāă pō*
52.	K'āmtī	*ˇāă pō*
	Annamese	*—hai —chā*

Number in General List.	Language	
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*—p'ă ˍnī ˏγa*
	" Bassein	} *pă ni γă*
	" Maulmain	
36.	Taungthu	*pă ni pră*
34.	Sgaw, literary	*ˋpă k'i—γă*
	" spoken	*bă chi γă*
32.	Bwè	*pă ki pwă*
41a.	Wewaw	*po ki γe*
33.	Karenbyu	*pă gi bwă*
	Brè	*pă gi bă*
40.	Karenni	*p'ă nă pră*
	Yintalè	...
	Sin-hmè	
	Mepauk	...
39.	Gheko	*pă nān pră*
37.	Padaung	*pă nō pră*
38.	Yeinbā	*pă nā rā*
	Manō	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mepwa, Bilechi	*pă ai γă*
	" Dermuha	*ă pă ni γă*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tzŭ (Hmông)	*¯ăō ˊtsi*
	Hĕ-Miao	...
	Pĕ-Miao	*ao ta s'zi*
	Man	*ni liăn tyō*
42.	Lantem-Yao	...
	Man-ian-tiĕn	*ĭ lan ˎmōn* } (two men)
	Man-ta-pan	*ĭ lan ˎmiēn* } (two men)
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	*jut bā*
73.	Chamba Lahulī	*jut bā*
76.	Kanāshī	*ñiš ba-pā*
77.	Kanaurī	*niš bōbān*
78.	Rangkas	*nisi bā-ĭ*
83.	D'imāl	*nu-loā abā*
84.	Tōtō	*nie-ka a-pā-haru*
85.	Limbū	*nech'i pā-hā*
86.	Yak'ā	*hich-chi bā*
87.	K'ambū	*nich-chi pā-chi*
90.	Bāhing	*ā-pa dau-si*
91.	Balah	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lambich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chamling	...
100.	Nach'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'ūling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*nah-pu pu-mai*
108.	Vāyu or Hayu	*ā-pā nakpo*
111.	Gurung	*ā-bā kaī*
112.	Murmi	*ā-bā ni*
113.	Sunwār	*pop nīs*
114.	Māgarī	*nis bai haru*
116.	Nēwārī	*ni-hma bau pī*
117.	Paḍrī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*ni-ot bā*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ā-bo ñat*
121.	Tōṭō	*ā-pā ni-sa*
122.	Aka	*ău kĭ*

Number in General List.	Language	
123.	Abor	*gaā ā-ñi-kă*
124.	Miri	*abū ā-ñi-kă*
125.	Daflā	*ab ani-gā*
126.	Mishmi, Digāru	
	Mijū	
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, ˏÑi	*ˎarba ˏñi ˎma*
	A-hi	*ˏaba° ni° ˎsă'ĭ*
	Lo-lo p'o	*¯abo° ni° ˎmo*
276.	A-ka (Kă)	*ădă ni gă*
279a.	A-kō	...
275.	Lisu	*ā bā ˏñi —mā*
	Lis'ă or Yāyin	*ābā ñi rā*
274.	Mo-s'o	*abā ñi gā*
	Laba	*āpă ni gă*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	*'p'ă ni gă*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	
	Mānyak	...
	T'anchū	...
	Tākpā	...
	Henrpā	...
58.	B'oṭiā, Tibetan, written	*a-p'a gñis*
	" spoken	*a-p'a ñī*
59.	Baltī	*a-tā ñis*
60.	of Purik	*a-tā ñis*
61.	Ladakī	*a-ba ñis*
63.	of Spiti	*a-p'a ñi*
70.	Kāgate	*a-ba ñi*
67.	Šarpa	*pa-pa-ñī*
68.	Dānjongkā	*a-p'o-ñi*
69.	Hleko	*apñi*
	Bāṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*k'ā-nā fā-fur*
130.	Lālung	*aō-nia fā*
131.	Dimāsā	*bū-p'a šao-grani*
135.	Gārō, Achik	*pā adā-ai*
143.	Kōch	*dau-tā fā*
151.	Tipurā	*bā ken-nai*
152.	Deorī-Chutiyā	*(cāi-yā duba-hni*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*-pu ken-nā*
159.	Semā	*(a-)pu kini*
162.	Rengmā	*(ā-)p'ū koh-ha*
165.	Kezāmā	*(ā-)p'ū kenha*
164.	Sopvomā	*(a-)pū kāhā*
166.	Āo	*te-bu ānā*
169.	Hlōtā	*ō-pō enni*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	...
172.	Tableng	*pa i*
174.	Tamlu	*pā ni*
175.	Banpara	*vā ni ā-pā (?)*
178.	Namsangiā	...
179.	Chāng	*(a-)pō ai*
181.	Mōshāng	...
183.	Empēo	*ā-peo hāō gana*
187.	Kabui	*ā-po ka-hna*
188.	K'oirāo	*pā ke-ti*
189.	Mikir	*ā-pō bāk-hīnī*
185.	Maram	...
187.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	*ā-vā k'a-nī*
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*pā k'a-nī*

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	
204.	Chingpā or Kachin	wā l'kāwā
	Maran	k'wā lā-kōā
205.	Singp'o	wā n'k'ōā

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	
	Old Meit'ei	-pal ā-ni
206.	Meit'ei	-pā a-ni
207.	T'ādo	-pāa-ni
213.	Siyin	pā nī
219.	Lai	'-pā p'-hni
224.	Lušēi	pā pa-hni°
227.	Banjōgī	pā pi-ni
228.	Pānk'u	pā p'a-ni-kā
229.	Hrāngk'ōl	a-pā in-nī
232.	Hallām	pā in-ni-kā
236.	Langrong	pā ni-kā
237.	Aimol	ā-pā an-ni
238.	Chiru	ka-pā a-ūi
239.	Kolhreng	ki-pā ki-ni
240.	Kōm	ka-pā i-hni
246.	Pūrūm	ma-pā a-ni
247.	Anāl	aa-pā a-hni
248.	Hirōi-Lamgang	a-pā hi-ni
253.	Taungtha	pā p'-ni
252.	Chinbōk	...
	Yādwin	...
254.	Chinbōn	pa-po pa-hi
	Thayetmyo Chin	'pā p'-hni
256.	Šō or K'yang	a-pō pa-hni
257.	K'ami	ā'-ā lawā-nā

Lūi Group.

Number in General List.	Language	
279.	Andro	
279.	Sengmai	
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	a-wā ka-lēn hā

Burma Group.

Number in General List.	Language	
261.	Sāi or Atsi	
262.	Lāš or Lechi	
263.	Maru	'pā hi yauk
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	'pā sū yo
272a.	P'uo, Samong	'p'ā uni yōk
	Me-gyī	'p'ā hai yō
264.	Mrū	pā prē-yā
265.	Burmese, written	ap'ā nhaah yōk
	" spoken	a-p'o hna yau
266.	Arakanese	'pā hnā yau
267.	Taungyo	'pā ne yō
266.	Danu	...
268.	Intha	pa ni gok
270.	Tavoyan	'pā hni yōk

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	
285.	Tamiḻ	iraṇḍ' tagappaṉār-gaḷ
287.	Korava	raṇḍār dwaā ga
291.	Kaikāḍī	raṇḍ gāa
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	raṇḍ' achch'an-mār
297.	Kanarese	ibbar' tand'-gaḷ
298.	Baḍaga	...
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	...
303.	Toda	...
304.	Kōta	...
305.	Kuruḵ or Orāō	ēṛē bābar
307.	Malto or Maler	iwr abbar
308.	Kui, Kandhī, or Khond	ri ābā
310.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	raṇḍ dau

Number in General List.	Language	
320.	Telugu	iddar' taṇḍr'-l'
336.	Brāhūī	irā bāwa

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	
	Arabic	abawān(i)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	
	Old Persian	
	Avesta	*dva pitara
	Pahlavi	*dō pitarān
331.	Persian	dū pidar(ān)
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	dwa plārūna
353.	Wazīrī	dwa plārina
354.	of Kandahar	dwa plāra
360.	Ōrmuṛī	dyō pīš
343.	Balōchī, Makrānī	dō pit
346.	Eastern	dō p'iū
370.	Waχī	bū tātūt
371.	Šiγnī	bū dādēn
372.	Sarīkolī	bū ata
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	dū tāt
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	lū tāta
378.	Yūdγa	lōh tata

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	
379.	Bašgalī	diu tot-kile
380.	Wai-alā	du-tatā-kelo
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	lūa y.i-kil
383.	Kalāša	dū dādai
384.	Gawar-batī	du bāb
386.	Pašai, Eastern	dō tātī
387.	" Western	dō tātī
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	jū tat-gini
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	du bābā
394.	Chilāsī	dū mālī
396.	of Drās	dū bābai
397.	of Ḍah-Hanū	dū ba
400.	Kāśmīrī	z'h mōl'
401.	Kaštawāṛī	zōh m'āli
403.	Pogulī	dūh mala
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	dūī babō
405.	Rāmbanī	dūh babō
408.	Kōhistānī, Garwī	dū bab
409.	Tōrwālī	dū bap
411.	Maiyā	dū m'āla
	Gypsy, European	dūī dādā
	" Syrian	dī bābo

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	
	Sanskrit	dvau pitarau, dvau tātau, dvau caprau
	Prakrit	duvē appā
430.	K'ōtrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	dōē pēō
425.	Multānī	ḍū piū
428.	Hindkī	ḍḍū piū
432.	T'aḷī	ḍū poū
443.	D'annī	dō piō
435.	Tinaulī	dō addē
442.	of Salt Range	dōē peō
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	dō piū
440.	Chib'ālī	dō ajē
441.	Punch'ī	dō pērē
446.	Sindī, Vichōlī	ḃba piur'
450.	Lāṛī	ḃba pō
452.	Kachch'ī	ba pē
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	dōn bāp
478.	Nāgpurī	dōn bāp
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	dōn bāpāī
499.	Singhalese	piya-waru de-denek
502.	Oriyā	dui bāpa
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	dū pitā
516.	Magahī	dū bāp
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	dū bāp
520.	" Southern	dū-gō bāp
528.	Nagpuriā	dui bāp
530.	Bengali, written	dui pitā
	" spoken	dui (or dū) bāp
537.	South-western	du bāp'a
541.	Siripuriā	dui bāp
546.	Eastern	du bāp
548.	of Cachar	dui bāp
550.	of Chittagong	dui bāp
551.	Chākmā	dibā bāp
553.	Assamese	duōā bāp(ek)
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	dō bāp
560.	Bag'ēlī	dui bāp
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	dō dādā
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	dō bāp
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	dō bāppū
587.	Dak'inī	dō bāp
589.	Bāṅgarū	dō bābbū
598.	Braj B'āk'ā	duwo dāū
605.	Kanaujī	dui bāpu
611.	Bundēlī	dō bāp
616.	Banāp'arī	dey bāp
633.	Pañjābī, written	dō piō
	" spoken	dō pyō
639.	Powād'ī	dī pyu
648.	Ḍōgrī	dō bab
650.	Kāṅgṛā	dō babb
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	be bāp
661.	Charōtarī	be bāpā (or bāp)
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	be bāp
673.	K'ār'wā	be bāpu
676.	G'āmḍī	bē bā
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	dīy bāp
742.	Jaipurī	dō bāp
755.	Mēwātī	dō bāp
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	dō bāpp
761.	Mālvī	dō bāp
770.	Nimāḍī	dui bāp
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	dō bāp
708.	K'āndēśī	dōn bāp
679.	B'īlī	bē ātā
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	dui bābu-haru
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	dwī bāb
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	dwī bābā
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	dui bābā
815.	Sirmaurī	dū bābē
820.	Bag'āṭī	dō bāb
823.	Kiūṭ'alī	dō bāpū
830.	Šōdōchī	dū bāb
833.	Kuluī	dūī bab
837.	Maṇḍiālī	dūī bab
842.	Chamīālī	dī babb
843.	Gādī	dūī bab
845.	Pāṅgwālī	dūī bau
847.	B'adrawāhī	dūī bau
849.	Paḍarī	dūī bab

Number in General List.		
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*chichi(-domo)*
	Ainu	*michi (utara)*
	Korean	*ăpăji-tŭl*
	Turki	*atā-lăr*
	Manchu	*ama-ta*
	Mongolian	*echige-ner*
	Sankpà	...
	Basque	*aitāk*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
650.	Burushaskī	*yū-sarī*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	(as singular)
	Cham	(as singular)
1.	Salōn	...
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	(ăs) ăpuk
3.	Talaing, written	ma (ta°)
	„ spoken	ăpà gloh (or k°māh)
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	ăpă. It is probable that the plural is the same as the singular, with perhaps the optional addition of some word meaning 'many.'
	Sĕmang	...
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*kūn gē*
	Katorg	*kun go, kun blem*
	Darnog	...
5.	Wa	*gwā kōin*
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-lei	...
	A Mōk	...
	Ăng-kū	...
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danī	*pà-e bo-kon*
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...
	K'āsī Group.	
8.	K'āsī, Standard	(ki) k'pà
12.	War	(i) 'pà
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*chĕā, chĕa chia*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*apăt-kŏ*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*apŭ-kŏ*
26.	Kūrkū	*ābā bā*
27.	K'aṛiā	*apa-ki*
28.	Juang	*bābār-ki*
29.	Savara	*ambā-ji*
30.	Gadaba	*bōnga apŏng*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	ˎfu
	Cantonese	ˏfū
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	ˏk'ālā ˎbō
	„ spoken	ˏkōn ˎp'ō
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	} pō (p'ai)
47.	K'ūn	}
49.	Shān	ˎpō (¯hā ˏkai)
51.	Ahom	*k'au pŏ*
52.	K'āmtī	*pō k'au*
	Annamese	ˀbāk ¯chā

Number in General List.		
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	¯p'ā-θī (or ¯p'ā ¯lāmp'a)
	„ Bassein	} pà θi, pà t'pà
	„ Maulmein	}
36.	Taungthu	pà pōn
34.	Sgaw, literary	ˎpă ¯tā ˎp'ā
	„ spoken	bà t'pà, bà rui
32.	Bwè	pà t'dūā, pà t'nā
41a.	Wewaw	pa t'kwā (or t'nā)
33.	Karenbyu	pà t'ui
	Brè°	pà t'ū
40.	Kawenoi	p'ā d'he
	Yintale	...
—	Sin-hmā	
	Māpauk	...
39.	Gheko	pà t'hā
37.	Padaung	pà tà-hā
38.	Yeinbā	pà d'hā
	Manō	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	pà cho
	„ Dermuha	à pà t'pà
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsŭ (Hmŏng)	ˊtsi
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	ya e'ei
	Meo	tsē
42.	Lantēn-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiēn	} ¯mān ˏch'ŏ (dŭā) } (men)
	Man-ta-pan	} ¯mīēn ˊlan
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	bā-a-re
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	...
76.	Kanāṣī	bā-ga
77.	Kanawrī	bābān
78.	Rangkas	bā-chau-ĭ
82.	Dhīmāl	ābā-gālai
84.	T'ami	ā-pā-karu
85.	Limbū	pā-bā
86.	Yāk'a	bā-chi
87.	K'ambū	pā-chi
90.	Bāhing	ā-po dau
91.	Rāṅḍī	...
92.	Sangpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lambich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'henbūng	...
98.	Dūngmāli	...
99.	Bōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	Tūlung	...
103.	Chaurasya	...
104.	K'aling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	pu-mai
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	ā-pā b'ān
111.	Gurung	ā-bā mai
112.	Murmi	ā-bā kōde (or kāle)
113.	Sunwār	pop patabē
114.	Māgarī	bau karu
116.	Newārī	bau pē
117.	Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī	bā sē
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	ă-bo anū
121.	Tōṭo	...
123.	Aka	fā au, au ake

Number in General List.		
123.	Abor	*yaā ki-dāā*
124.	Miri	*ābū ki-dīn*
125.	Dafla	*āb tālā*
126.	Mishmi, Digaru Mijū	...
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hsia	...
275.	Lolo, ˊNi	ˎa-ba ˏsu (or ˏdaŏ)
	A-hi	¯aba° (bi°)
	Lo-lo p'o	¯aba°
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*ābà yāmgā*
277a	A-kō	...
275.	Lisu	_a _ba (¯bū)
	Lu'ū or Yēyin	*ābà āmyà, ābà āsirà*
274.	Mo-s'o	*aba dūmo*
	Lehu	*à pò kāpai*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	ˀy'ē rà
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyāk	...
	Tsanba	...
	Tākpa	...
	Hourpā	...
58.	Bōṭpa, Tibetan, written	*a-p'a tṣ'o*
	„ spoken	*a-p'a tṣ'o*
59.	Balti	*a-tā-un* (or -nun, or -abāk)
60.	of Purik	*a-tā-gun*
61.	Ladak'ī	*a-ba-gun*
65.	of Spiti	*a-p'a-gun*
70.	Kāgate	*a-ba-kya*
67.	Šarpa	*pa-pa-tṣ'o*
68.	Dānjongkā	*a-p'o-tṣ'o*
69.	Hloke	*ap-tṣu*
	Bōḍō Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*fā-fur* (or *-far, -frē*)
130.	Lalung	*fā-ru*
131.	Dimā-sā	*bā-ɣ'a-rāo*
136.	Garō, Āchik	*pā-rān*
142.	Koch	*fā-tān*
151.	Tipurā	*ba-kōbān, ba-rān*
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	(*aka-*)*pā-rāju*
	Nāgā Group.	
164.	Angāmi	*-pu-ūdu*
160.	Semā	(*a-*)*pu-nō*
162.	Rengma	(*a-*)*pfū-shon*
163.	Kezāmā	(*a-*)*pfū-kro*
164.	Sopvomā	(*a-*)*pū-inūi*
166.	Ao	*te-bu-tam*
169.	Hlōtā	*ō-pō alam*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	Tukumi	*unbū kuhonguru*
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tableng	*pā-ya-nau*
174.	Tamlu	*pā-ien*
175.	Banparā	*ā-pā lān*
178.	Namsangiā	*wā-he*
179.	Chāng	(*a-*)*pō nu-lāh*
181.	Mōshang	...
183.	Empēo	*ā-pēo-nē*
187.	Kabui	*ā-po-kaun*
188.	K'oirāo	*pā-kahak*
189.	Mikir	*ā-pō ā-tum*
196.	Maram	...
197	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tangk'ul	*ā-vā hāi*
200.	Phadang	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*pā ā-nām*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpā or Kachin	wā ní
	Maran	k'wā (la-)ní
205.	Singp'o	wā bok
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	-pal sih
206.	Meit'ei	-pā čih
207.	T'ādo	-pā tam-pa
213.	Siyin	pā tā
219.	Lai	ᵉ-pā hnā
224.	Lushei	pā tā
227.	Banjōgī	pā tam(-hāi)
228.	Pānk'ū	pā nā
229.	Hrāngk'ōl	a-pā hai
232.	Hallām	pā hāi(, hā)
236.	Langrong	pā hāi
237.	Aimol	a-pā hāi
238.	Chiru	ka-pā hāi
239.	Kolhreng	ki-pā an-tam
240.	Kōm	ka-pā ka-tam
246.	Pūrūm	mo-pā a-tam
247.	Anāl	ma-pā hih
248.	Hiroi-Lamgāng	a-pā ka-nōm-hai
255.	Yaunglha	pā tᵉ-kwā (or hā, or ᵉnā-pā)
252.	Chinbōk	..
	Yīndwin	..
254.	Chinbōn	pa-po har
	Thayetmyo Chin	ᵉpā-hā (or -dōu, or -lwai)
256.	Shō or K'yang	a-pō-kyā (or -dū, or -dē)
257.	K'ami	āᵉ-dā chī
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	...
278.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	a-wā dkᵉ
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sai or Ātsi	..
262.	Lashi or Lechhi	...
263.	Maru	ᵉpā yu
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	ᵉpā ūdā
272a.	P'un, Samong	ᵉp'ā nyā gālā (or ᵉpuā)
	Me-gyā	ᵉp'ā pun, ᵉp'ā lain
265.	Mrū	pā bā-bā
266.	Burmese, written	ap'ē tuiᵉ
	,, spoken	a-p'e ˋdoᵉ
266.	Arakanese	ᵉpā do
267.	Taungyo	ᵉpā nyā
269.	Danu	ᵉpe nya, ᵉpa do
268.	Intha	pā do
270.	Tavoyan	ᵉpā do (or nya or dwe)
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamiḻ	tagappaṉār-gaḷ
287.	Korava	avanā-ya
291.	Kaikāḍī	gūe
289.	Irula	ānme
294.	Malayāḷam	achch'an-mār
297.	Kanarese	tand'-gaḷ
299.	Baḍaga	tande-glo
301.	Koḍagu	..
303.	Tuḷu	ammāḍḷu
308.	Toda	ayan, euen
304.	Kōta	ayan
305.	Kurux or Orāō	bābar
307.	Malto or Maler	abba-ador
346.	Kui, Kandhī, or Khond	ābāru
310.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	dāuṛ
320.	Telugu	taṇḍr'-l'
328.	Brāhūī	bāvay-āk
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	abū(un)
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	..
	Avesta	ᵉpitarō
	Pahlavi	pitarān
331.	Persian	pidarān
339.	Paṣ̌tō, of Peshawar	plārūna
353.	Wazīrī	plārūna
354.	of Kandahar	plārūna
360.	Ōrmuṛī	pīē
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	pitā
366.	Eastern	p'itā
370.	Waχī	tatūt
371.	Šiγnī	dāden
372.	Sarīkolī	ati γāl
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	tātai, tāten
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	tāte
378.	Yīdγā	tate
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	tot-kile
380.	Wai-alā	tatā-kele
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	gō-kili
383.	Kalāšā	dadai
384.	Gawar-bati	bab-gila
386.	Pašai, Eastern	tatīlāa
387.	,, Western	tatīlāa
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	tat-gini
393.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	bābā
394.	Chilāsī	mālā
396.	of Drās	bābēlā
397.	of Ḍah-Hanū	bōdā, bādē
400.	Kāśmīrī	mōlᵘ
401.	Kaštawārī	m'ōlā
403.	Pogulī	māla
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	babō
405.	Rāmbanī	bābō, bābōā, bābbā
408.	Kōhistānī, Garwī	babā
409.	Tōrwālī	bap
411.	Maiyā	m'āla
	Gypsy, European	dādā
	,, Syrian	bābe
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	pitaraḥ, tātāḥ, vaprāḥ
	Prakrit	vappā, vappa
430.	K'ētrānī	..
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	peō
426.	Multānī	piē
428.	Hindkī	piē
432.	T'aḷī	peō
433.	D'annī	piō
435.	Thaḷī	addā
442.	of Salt Range	peō
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	piō
440.	Chib'ālī	apī
441.	Punch'ī	pērē
446.	Sindhī, Vicholī	piuᵉ
450.	Lāṛī	pē
453.	Kachch'ī	pē, pēū
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	bāp
478.	Nāgpurī	bāp
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	bāpāi
499.	Singhalese	piya-waru
502.	Oṛiyā	bāpa-mānē
507	Bihārī, Maīt'ilī	pitā lok'ni
516.	Magahī	bāp-lōg
521.	B'ōjpurī, Northern	bāpan
520.	,, Southern	bāpan, bāp-sab
528.	Nagpuriā	bāp-man
530.	Bengali, written	pitārā
	,, spoken	bāperā
537.	South-western	bāp'u gā
541	Siripuriā	bāp lā
546.	Eastern	bāp lakal, bāpērā
548.	of Cachar	bāp lakkal, bāp dun
550.	of Chittagong	bāp katal
551.	Chākmā	bap lagat
553.	Assamese	bāp(ek)-hãt
559.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	bāpan
560.	Bag'ēlī	bāp, bāpan
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	dadā-man
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	bāp
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	bāppū
587.	Dak'inī	bāp
589.	Bāṅgarū	g'aṇā bābbū
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	dāū
605.	Kanaujī	bāpan
611.	Bundēlī	bāpan
616.	Banāp'arī	bāp
633.	Pañjābī, written	piō
	,, spoken	pyō
639.	Pōwād'ī	pau
648.	Ḍōgrī	bab, babbā
650.	Kāṅgṛā	babbā
658.	Gujarātī, Standard	bāp(ō)
661.	Charōtarī	bāpa
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	bāpa
673	K'ār'wa	bāpu-bōn
676.	G'isāḍī	bā
7.3.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	bāp
742.	Jaipurī	bāp
755.	Mēwātī	bāp
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	bāpp
761.	Mālvī	bāp, bāp-hōr (or -hōs)
770.	Nimāḍī	bāp'nā
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	bāpa
708.	K'andēśī	bāp
678.	B'īlī	ābā
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	bābu-hāru
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni	bāb
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	bābō
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	bābā
816.	Sirmaurī	babē
820.	Bag'āṭī	bāō
823.	Kiūt'alī	bāpū
830.	Šōḍōchī	bāb
833.	Kuḷuī	bāb
837.	Maṇḍēāḷī	bāb
842.	Chamēāḷī	babb
843.	Gādī	bāb
840.	Pangwāḷī	bau
847	B'adrawāhī	bau
849.	Pāḍarī	bāb

Number in General List.		
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*chichi(-domo)-no* (P.)
	Ainu	*michi(-koro)* (P.)
	Korean	*ăpăjĭ-tŏl-ŭi* (P.)
	Turki	*ată-lăr-ning* (P.) .. *i* (F.)
	Manchu	*ămă-tă-i* (P.)
	Mongolian	*echige-ner-ŭn* (P.)
	Sgaukpà	(of) *nà*, *naa*
	Basque	*aitĕn*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
389.	Burushaskī	*gŭ-aŏră-ĕ*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
3.	Malay	(as singular)
	Cham	(as singular)
1.	Salōn	...
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-Kʻmēr.	
	Kʻmēr	(as singular)
2.	Taking, written	*mo* (*tă*) (F.)
	,, spoken	*ʻpă găhă* (F.)
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	*ĕyă* (F.)
	Sĕmang	...
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*kŭn gŏ* (F.)
	Katūr	*kun biam* (F.)
	Darĕng	...
5.	Wa	*gʻeh kŏin* (F.)
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mōk	...
	Ăng-kŭ	
	Mŏng Lwe	...
	Danō	*pă-e ba-ion* (F.)
	Yin or Riang	...
	Kʻa Muk	...
	Kʻāsi Group.	
9.	Kʻasi, Standard	*ʻjoh* (*ki*) *kʻpă* (F.)
12.	Wār	*joh* (*i*) *ʻpă* (F.)
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	(as singular)
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	Kʻerwārī, Santālī	*apăt-kŏ-răn* (P.)
16.	Muṇḍārī	*ăpŭ-kŏ-răn* (P.)
26.	Kŏrkū	*ăbă-kŭ-kŏ* (P.)
27.	Kʻariā	*apo-ki-a*
28.	Juāṅg	*băbăr-ke*
29.	Savara	*ăŭă-jĭn-ă* (P.)
30.	Gadabā	*lŏngă ăpŏăg-nŏ* (P.)
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*fu* (P.)
	Cantonese	*fū ʻchĕ* (P.)
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	*ʻkʻăn ʻkăă ʻbă* (F.)
	,, spoken	*ʻkʻăŭ ʻkăi ʻpʻă* (F.)
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	*pă* (F.)
47.	Kʻün	*pă* (F.)
49.	Shān	*pă* (*ʻtăŭ ʻkăŭ*) (F.)
51.	Āhom	*kʻăr pŏ* (F.)
53.	Kʻămtī	*pŏ kʻau* (F.)
	Annamese	*kăk ʻchă* (F.)

Number in General List.		
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*ʻpʻă ʻăĭ* (or *ʻpʻă ʻla ʻpʻa*) *ʻa* (P.)
	,, Bassein / ,, Moulmein	*pă ăi ă-* (P.)
36.	Taungthu	*pă pŏi ă* (P.)
34.	Sgā, literary	*ʻpă ʻta ʻpʻă ʻa* (P.)
	,, spoken	*ăă tʻpă ă-* (P.)
32.	Bwè	*pă tʻză ă-* (P.)
41a.	Wewaw	*pe tʻkwă* (or *tʻză*) (P.)
33.	Karenbyu	*pă tʻză ă-* (P.)
	Brĕ	*pă tʻă nĕ* (or *ă*) (P.)
40.	Karenni	*pʻă ăʻke ă-* (P.)
	Yintalā	...
	Sin-hmē	
	Hăpaak	...
39.	Gheko	*pă tʻkĕ ă-* (P.)
37.	Padaung	*pă ĭă-hă ă* (P.)
38.	Yeinbā	*pă ăʻkĕ* (P.)
	Manō	
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bāichi	*pă cho ă-* (P.)
	,, Dermuha	*ă pă tʻpă ă-* (P.)
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsŭ (Hmŏng)	*ʻtsĭ* (P.)
	Hē-Miao	
	Pē-Miao	*ga aʻaĭ-ĭĭ* (F.)
	Man	*tyĕ* (P.)
42.	Lantin-Yao	...
	Mon-tan-tien	*ʻta ʻmŏn ʻcăʻăŏ ăui* (of men)
	Man-ta-pan	*ʻto ʻmăn ʻăom* (of men)
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭanī	*bă-a-ta* (P.)
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	.
76.	Kanāshī	*bĕ-gan-ko* (P.)
77.	Kanaurī	*bŏbăn-a* (P.)
78.	Rangkas	*bĕ-chă-y* (P.)
83.	Dārmiyā	*ăbă-găiai-ko*
84.	Thāmī	*ă-pă-hara-ko* (P.)
85.	Limbū	*pă-hĕ-ren* (P.)
86.	Yākʻa	*bă-chi-gă* (P.)
87.	Kʻambu	*pă-chi-mi* (P.)
90.	Bāhing	*ă-po dau ăni-* (P.)
91.	Balāli	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lŏhŏrōng	...
94.	Lāmbichhōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Chʻingtāng	...
97.	Rŭngchʻenbŭng	...
98.	Dŭngmālī	...
99.	Rŏdŏng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāchʻereng	...
101.	Kŭlung	...
102.	Thŭlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	Kʻaling	...
105.	Dŭmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*pu-hăm-po* (P.)
108.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*ă-pu kʻĕla-m* (P.)
111.	Gurung	*ă-bă mae-lă* (P.)
112.	Murmi	*ă-bă kăde-lă* (P.)
113.	Sunwār	*pep patchu-kă* (P.)
114.	Māgarī	*bai kuă* (P.)
115.	Newārī	*bau pĭ-gu* (or *pĭ-gă-gu*) (P.)
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahi	*bă si-gă-gu* (P.)
118.	Rŏng or Lepcha	*ă-bo soi-as*
121.	Tŏtŏ	...
122.	Aka	*ya ăă(-ăi)* (P.)

Number in General List.		
123.	Abor	*gaăi ki-ăăă(-ka)* (P.)
124.	Miri	*ăbă ki-ăin-ka* (P.)
125.	Daflā	*ăb băli-gă* (P.)
126.	Mishmi, Digārŭ	...
	Mijū	...
	Lolo-Moso Group.	
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, Ñi	*ʻa-bă ʻio* (or *ʻăhŏ*) (P.)
	A-hi	*ʻebo* (*ăo*) (P.)
	Lo-lo pʻo	*ebo* (P.)
276.	A-ka (Kŏ)	*ăbă yămyă ŏ* (P.)
277a.	A-kŏ	...
275.	Lisu	*ʻă ʻbă* (*ʻyă*) (P.)
	Lisʻū or Yāyin	*ăbă ămyă* (P.)
274.	Mo-sʻo	*abă ăuian gŏ* (P.)
	Lahu	*ăpă kŭpu ai* (P.)
271a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	*ʻpʻă ră* (P.)
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyak	...
	Tsanchū	.
	Tākpà	.
	Hanrpà	.
58.	Bhoṭiā, Tibetan, written	*a-pʻa-ṭsʻo-i* (P.)
	,, spoken	*a-pʻa-ṭsʻo-i* (P.)
59.	Balti	*a-tha-i*, *a-ta-nun-i* (P.)
60.	of Purik	*a-ta-gun-i* (P.)
61.	Ladakʻī	*a-ba-gun-ni* (P.)
62.	of Spiti	*a-pʻa-nam-ki* (P.)
70.	Kāgate	*a-ba-kara ki* (P.)
67.	Šarpa	*pa-pa-ṭsʻo-gi* (P.)
68.	Dānjongkā	*a-pʻa-ṭsʻo-i* (P.)
69.	Hloke	*ap-ṭsa-gi* (P.)
	Bāṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*fă-far-ni* (P.)
130.	Lālung	*fă-ra-ŏ* (P.)
131.	Dimā-sā	*bă-pʻa-rao-ni* (P.)
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*pă-r-ti-ni* (P.)
142.	Kōch	*fă-tŏk-ni* (P.)
151.	Tiparā	*bă-kŏbăk-ni* (P.)
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	(*chi-*)*pă-e-byu-gŏ* (P.)
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*ʻpu-nămă* (P.)
159.	Semā	(*a-*)*pu-ni panŏ* (P.)
162.	Rengmā	(*ă-*)*pfŭ-ăhah* (P.)
165.	Kezāma	(*ă-*)*pfŭ nomi* (P.)
194.	Sopvomā	(*a-*)*pŏ inŭ* (P.)
166.	Āo	*to-bu-tam* (P.)
169.	Lhōtā	*ŏ-pŏ elam* (P.)
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	Tʻukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tablung	*pă-gi-mai* (P.)
174.	Tamlu	*pă-ha-ai* (P.)
175.	Banparā	...
178.	Namsangiā	*vă-ho* (P.)
179.	Chāng	(*a-*)*pŏ nao-bu* (P.)
181.	Mōlūng	...
183.	Ēmpĕo	*ŏ-pĕo-mi-gă* (P.)
187.	Kabui	*ŏ-po-hum* (P.)
188.	Kʻoirāo	*pă-kabak* (P.)
189.	Mikir	*ă-pŏ ă-tam* (P.)
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngkʻul	*ă-vă biă(-uni)*
200.	Pʻadāng	...
201.	Kʻangoi	...
202.	Maring	*pă ă-uăn* (P.)

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or Kachin . *wà-ní* (P.)
Maran . *k'wà (la-)ní wà* (P.)
205. Singp'o . *wā lok-nā* (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . *-pāl sin-gi*
206. Meit'ei . *-pā lin-gī*
207. Tiddim . *-pā tam-gi (a-)* (P.)
218. Siyin . *pā tū* (P.)
219. Lai . *°-pā hnā* (P.)
224. Lushēi . *pā tē (a-)* (P.)
227. Banjōgī . *pā tām(-hāi)* (P.)
228. Pank'u . *pā-tā* (P.)
229. Hrangk'ol . *ā-pā hoi* (P.)
232. Hallam . *pā hāi* (P.)
236. Langrong . *pā hāi(-tē)* (P.)
237. Aimol . *a-p āntē(-a)* (P.)
238. Chiru . *ka-pā hāi* (P.)
239. Kolhreng . *ki-pā mo-tam (a-)* (P.)
240. Kōm . *ka-pā ka-tam* (P.)
246. Pūrūm . *ma-pā a-tam* (P.)
247. Anāl . *ma-pā hāi(-ki or -gi)* (P.)
248. Hiroi-Lamgang . *a-pā ka-sōm-hāi(-ki)* (P.)
255. Taungtha . *pā t'-kwā* (P.)
252. Chinbōk . ...
Yindu . ...
254. Chinbōn . *pa-po-tē* (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin . *°pā-hā* (P.)
256. Shō or K'yang . *a-pō-kyā* (P.)
257. K'amī . ...

Lūī Group.

279. Andro . ...
279. Sengmai . ...
280. Chairel . ...
281. Kadu . *a-mā dà°* (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . ...
262. Lashi or Lechi . ...
263. Maru . *°pā t'o* (P.)
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . *°pā ūlò* (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong . *°p'a °pam* (P.)
Me-gyi . *°p'a pan* (P.)
264. Mrū . *pā bā-lā* (P.)
265. Burmese, written . *ap'ē tui° tō°* (P.)
" spoken . *a-p'e `do°* (P.)
266. Arakanese . *°pā do* (P.)
267. Taungyo . *°pā myā°* (P.)
269. Danu . *°pe ngyi°* (P.)
268. Intha . *pā do* (P.)
270. Tavoyan . *°pā do* (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . *tagappanār-gaḷuḍaiy°*
287. Korava . *ūvanā-gḷ*
291. Kaikāḍī . *gāu-angḷād*
289. Irula . ...
294. Malayāḷam . *achch'an-māruḍ°*
297. Kanarese . *tand°-gaḷ°*
293. Baḍaga . ...
301. Koḍagu . ...
302. Tuḷu . *ammādḷe*
303. Toda . ...
304. Kōta . ...
305. Kurukh or Orāō . *bābar-gahi*
307. Malto or Maler . *abba-sabon-ki*
308. Kui, Kandhī, or Khond . *ābār-ni*
310. Kōlāmī . ...
314. Gōṇḍī . *dāuṛ-ā*

Numbers in General List.

320. Telugu . *taṇḍr°-ḷ°*
328. Brāhūī . *bāvaṛ-ātā*

SEMITIC FAMILY

Arabic . *abā'(in)* (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . ...
Avesta . *°yat-pitrām*
Pahlavi . *°i-pitarān*
331. Persian . *i-pidarān*
339. Pashtō, of Peshawar . *d° plārānō*
338. Wazīrī . *d° plārīngō*
334. of Kandahar . *da plārō*
360. Ōrmurī . *ta-pā*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . *pitānī, pitarī*
366. Eastern . *p'tānī*
370. Waxī . *tātav* (P.)
371. Shighnī . *dādan* (P.)
372. Sarīkolī . *aldiv* (P.)
375. Ishkāshmī, Zēbakī . *tātaie, tātena* (P.)
377. Munjānī or Mungī . *ie tātaf* (P.)
379. Yūdghā . *wa tat* (P.)

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgalī . *toi-kilō* (P.)
380. Wai-alā . *tatā-kelā-ba*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . *yā-kilō-wah*
383. Kalāshā . *dādai*
384. Gawar-bati . *bāb-gila-ni*
386. Pashai, Eastern . *bāt-kuliy°nā*
387. " Western . *bātiāran*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . *tat-gināan*
393. Shinā, Gilgitī . *bābo*
394. Chilāsī . *malai*
396. of Drās . *bābālai*
397. of Dah-Hanū . *bōdān*
400. Kāshmīrī . *mālān-hond°*
401. Kashtawārī . *m'ālān-kun°*
403. Pōgulī . *mālan-sun*
404. Dōdā Sirājī . *bābbānō*
405. Rāmbanī . *bābban-sun*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . *babā-ā*
409. Tōrwālī . *bap-cāō*
411. Maiyā . *m'ālwā*
Gypsy, European . *dāden-gērō*
" Syrian . *bābān-k*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . *pitṛṇām, tātānām, vapṛṇām*
Prakrit . *vappāṇa, vappāṇā*
430. K'ētrānī . ...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . *pēwāṇā*
426. Multānī . *piūwāṇā*
428. Hindkī . *piūāṇā*
432. Tināwlī . *pewāṇā*
433. Dhannī . *piōāṇā*
435. Thalī . *sēōāṇā*
442. of Salt Range . *pēwāṇā*
437. Pōṭhwārī . *pēwāṇā, peewāṇā*
440. Chibhālī . *ajīāṇā*
441. Punchī . *pēwāṇā*
448. Sindhī, Vichōlī . *piun°-jō*
450. Lāṛī . *pēu-jō*
452. Kachchhī . *pē-jō*
456. Marāṭhī, Dēśī . *bāpā-ṇcā*
478. Nāgpurī . *bāpān (or bāpāñcā)-ṇcā*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . *bāpāī-ṇcō*

Number in General List.

498. Singhalese . *piyā-varun-gē*
502. Oṛiyā . *bāpa-mānankara*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . *pitā lok'nik*
516. Magahī . *bāp lōg-ke*
521. Bhojpurī, Northern . *bāpan-ke*
520. " Southern . *bāpan-ke*
526. Nagpuria . *bāp-man-kēr*
530. Bengali, written . *pitā-der, pitā-diger*
" spoken . *bāp-der*
537. South-western . *bāp'a-mān-kēr*
541. Sīripuriā . *bāp lēr*
546. Eastern . *bāp lakalēr, bāpēr-go*
548. of Cachar . *bāp kakidr, bāp āintār*
550. of Chittagong . *bāp ka'alar*
551. Chakmā . *bāp ingala*
553. Assamese . *bāp(ak)-hāntār*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . *bāpan-kēr*
560. Baghēlī . *bāpan-kēr*
573. Ch'attīsgaṛhī . *dadā-man-ke*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . *bāpō-kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *bāppū-kā*
587. Dak'inī . *bāpā-kā*
589. Bāṅgarū . *bābbuā-kā*
598. Braj Bhākhā . *dāuan-kau*
606. Kanaujī . *bāpan-kō*
611. Bundēlī . *bāpan-kē*
616. Banāph'arī . *bāpan-kau*
633. Pañjābī, written . *piūā*
" spoken . *pyūāṇā*
639. Pōwādhī . *piwāṇā*
648. Ḍōgrī . *babbaīdā*
650. Kāṅgṛā . *babbāṇā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . *bāp(ō)nō*
661. Charōtarī . *bāpānō*
666. Kāṭhiyāwāḍī . *bāp'nō*
673. K'ārwā . *bāpu-lōnnō*
676. Giāsḍī . *bānō*
718. Rājasthānī, Mārwāṛī . *bāpārō*
742. Jaipurī . *bāpā-kō*
765. Mēwātī . *bāpā-kō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . *bāppā-kō*
761. Mālvī . *bāpārō, bāpā-kō (or -kōrō)*
770. Nimāḍī . *bāp'nō-kō*
771. Labhānī of Berar . *bāpārō*
703. K'āndēśī . *bāpna*
678. Bhīlī . *ābānō*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . *bābu-haru-kō*
786. Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni . *bābana-ko*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . *bābāa-kō*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *bābaā-kā*
816. Sirmaurī . *bābōrā*
820. Bag'āṭī . *bābrā*
823. Kiūṭhalī . *bāpārā*
830. Śōḍōchī . *bābā*
833. Kuḷuī . *bābōrā, bābarā*
837. Maṇḍēālī . *bābārā*
842. Chamēālī . *bābārā*
843. Gādī . *bābarā*
845. Pangwālī . *bāuī*
847. Bhadrawāhī . *bauō-kērā*
849. Pāḍarī . *bāb-kar*

To fathers (108).

Number in General List.	Language	
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*chichi(-domo)-e*, or *-ni*
	Ainu	*michi-otte*
	Korean	*ăpăji-tăl-ăikei*
	Turki	*atā-lār-gā*
	Manchu	*ămă-ta-de*
	Mongolian	*echige-ner-tür*
	Soubpà	(to) *tä*
	Basque	*aitai*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
850.	Burushaski	*yū-saro-ăr*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	(as singular)
	Cham	(as singular)
1.	Salôn	...
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	(as singular)
3.	Talaing, written	*kubo sua (ta*)
	„ spoken	*pà glăă*
	Sakai-Semang.	
	Sakai	*sé ăyă*
	Semang	...
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*tă kūn gĕ*
	Katurr	*tĕh kun blam*
	Darāng	..
5.	Wa	*ndă p'ăh kōin*
	Sün	..
	En	..
	Tai-loi	
	A Mōk	...
	Ang-kū	...
	Mōng Lwe	..
	Danē	*pà-e bo-kon* (following verb)
	Yin or Riang	.
	K'a Muk	...
	K'ăsī Group.	
8.	K'ăsī, Standard	*ia (ki) k'pà*
12.	Wār	*ta (i) 'pà*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	(as singular)
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*apăt-ke-t'ŏn*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*ăpā-kŏ-ta'*
26.	Kūrkū	*ăbă-kū-ken*
27.	Kūṛā	*apa-ki-te*
28.	Juāng	*băbă-ke-te*
29.	Savara	*măn-jia-be*
30.	Gadabā	*lăngō-ăpōng-nō*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*√fu*
	Cantonese	*'kwat √fū* (preceded by a verb)
	Gyāmi	..
45.	Siamese, written	*_kă ⸝ră̆i ⸜bă*
	„ spoken	*_kă ⸝ră̆i ⸜p'ă*
	Lao	.
46.	Lū	} *li pă*
47	K'ün	} *li pă*
49.	Šān	*√ĕ ⸜pă* (*'tăh ⸝lai*)
51.	Ahom	*ti k'an pĕ*
52.	K'āmtī	*pō k'au mai*
	Annamese	*⸜kuà 'kăk —cia*

Number in General List.	Language	
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*—lō* (or *⸝rō*) *—p'ō —ăĕ* (or *p'ō —la —p'ō*)
	„ Bassein	} *lă pà ău*
	„ Moulmein	} *lă pà ău*
36.	Taungthu	*pà pĕh* (following verb)
34.	Sgì, literary	*-lĕ* (or *—s'ă*) *⸜pō ta ⸝p'ă*
	„ spoken	*bà t'pà*
32.	Bwè	*pà t'sā*
41a.	Wewaw	*pe t'kwa* (or *t'nō*)
33.	Karenbyu	*pà t'sā* (following verb)
	Brè	*pà t'ā*
40.	Karenni	*dō p'ū d'hs*
	Yintalē	..
	Sin-hmē Mēpauk	..
39.	Gheko	*pà t'kă* } (following verb)
37.	Padaung	*pà lă-kă* } (following verb)
38.	Yeinbā	*pà d'hă*
	Manō	.
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*tă pà cho*
	„ Dammaha	*à pà t'pà*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tzŭ (Hmông)	*⁻trŏă 'tçi*
	Ha-Miao	...
	Pe-Miao	*ga sai* (case indicated by context)
	Man	*tçi* (case indicated by context)
42.	Lantea-Yao	..
	Man-lan-tiēn	..
	Man-ta-pan	...
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*bă-a-tsa*
73.	Chamba Lāhuḷī	.
76.	Kanāṣī	*bă-ga-ay*
77	Kanaurī	*băbăn-ă*
78.	Rangkas	*bă-chă tsk'*
83.	D'īmāl	*dŏă-gălai-ăă*
84.	T'ămī	*ă-pă-haru-lăi*
85.	Limbū	*pă-hă-ren*
86.	Yāk'ā	*bă-chă*
87.	K'ambū	*pă-chă-nă*
90.	Bāhing	*ă-po dau*
91.	Balālī	...
92.	Sāngpāng	.
93.	Lōhōrōng	..
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	
95.	Wāling	.
96.	Ch'ōurāsyā	.
97	Rūngch'ēnbūng	..
98.	Dūngmāli	..
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	.
100.	Nach'ereng	...
101.	Kulung	..
102.	T'ulung	...
103.	Chaurasya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Sai or Jimdār	*pu-hŏm-lŏ*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*ă-pă k'ăla*
111.	Gurung	*ă-bă mae-lăi*
112.	Murmi	*ă-bă hado-da*
113.	Sunwār	*pop patchi-kale*
114.	Māgarī	*bau haru-ki*
116.	Newārī	*bau pă-ta* (or *pă-yă-ta*)
117	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*bau ă-yă-ta*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ă-bo son-ka*
121.	Tōtō	...
123.	Aka	*ja au-ni*

Number in General List.	Language	
123.	Abor	*yeăi kedăh-em*
124.	Miri	*abă kedăh-em*
125.	Daflā	*ăb băll-ba*
126.	Mishmi, Digaru	..
	Mijū	..
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hsia	..
273.	Lolo, ⸝Ni	*⸜a⸝ba ⸝ke* (or *⸝duō*)
	A-hi	*_aba°* (*ke°*) (*⸜yu*)
	Lo-lo p'o	*⁻abo°*
276	A-ka (Kā)	*băă yămyă ă*
277a.	A-kō	.
275.	Lisu	*_ă _bă tă*
	Law'ā or Yāy'in	*ăbă ămyă tă*
274.	Mo-s'o	*abă dăma kă*
	Lahu	*ăpă k'ăpui ăă*
277c.	Pyen or Pyin	.
277e.	Nung	*°p'ĕ ră bu*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyak	..
	Tsanbā	...
	Tākpā	...
	Hanrpā	.
58.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*a-p'a-tș'o-la*
	„ spoken	*a-p'a-ts'e-la*
59.	Baltī	*a-tă-ban-la*
60.	of Purik	*a-tă-gun-la*
61.	Ladakī	*a-ba-gun-la*
63.	of Spiti	*a-p'a-gun-la*
70.	Kāgate	*a-ba-kya-la*
67.	Šarpa	*ga-pa-tș'o-la*
68.	Dānjongkā	*a-p'o-tș'o-lo*
69.	Hloke	*ap-tșu-lo*
	Bāṛā Group.	
129.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*fă-fur-nă*
130.	Lālung	*fă-ru-a*
131.	Dimāsā	*fă-rao-kă*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*pă-ră-nă*
143.	Kōch	*fă-tăh-nă hŏnd-ăo*
151	Tipurā	*bă-săbăh-nă*
152.	Deorī-Chutiyā	(*chi-*)*pă-răy-a-nă*
	Nāgā Group.	
154	Angāmi	*-pu nămă ke*
159.	Semā	(*a-*)*pu-nă eile*
162	Rengmā	..
165.	Kezāmā	(*ă-*)*pfu-hăă*
194.	Sopvomā	(*e-*)*pă-răi-kă*
166.	Ao	*tc-bu-tam-dăă*
169.	Hlōtā	*ŏ-pō-atam-i*
170.	Tengsa	.
171	Tukumi	.
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tableng	*pă-gi-mai-t'e*
174.	Tamlu	*pă-ăm-go*
175.	Banparā	.
178.	Namsangiā	*vă-he-năă lăko-tai*
179.	Chāng	(*a-*)*pŏ cie aităă*
181.	Mōjāng	...
183	Empēo	*ă-pĕo-mi ăă*
187.	Kabui	*ă-po-haun t'e*
188.	K'oirāo	*pă-kabak chăă*
189.	Mikir	*ă-pō ă-tum ă-p'ăn*
195.	Maram	.
197.	Kwoireng	..
199	Tāngk'ul	*ă-vă băă-li*
200.	Phadāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*pă ă-năm-năă*

Kachin Group

Number in General List.		
204.	Chingpā or Kachin	*wā ni wā* (or *gā*)
	Maru	*kʻwā (la-)ni wā* (or *peʻ*)
205.	Singpʻo	*ani bak-gai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

	Old Meitʻei	*-pal aia-dā*
206.	Meitʻei	*-pāirā-dā*
207.	Tʻādo	*-pā tam-pi kom-ā*
213.	Siyin	*pā tā*
219.	Lai	*ʻ-pā hnā-ki*
224.	Lushei	*pā tē hne-nā*
227.	Banjōgī	*pā tāni(-ñāi)*
228.	Pānkʻū	*pā hē kōā-ā*
229.	Hrāngkʻhol	*ā-pā han-kā*
233.	Hallām	*pā nāi*
236.	Langrong	*pā hēi*
237.	Aimol	*a-pā ñāi-yān*
238.	Chiru	*ka-pā hāi-dia*
239.	Kolhreng	*ka-pā aa-tim yikh*
240.	Kōm	*ka-pā ka-tam-knōū*
246.	Pūrūm	*ma-pā a-tam-nih-ē*
247.	Anāl	*ma pā hak-kāh*
248.	Hiroi-Lamgāng	*a-pā ka-nām-hia-tʻā*
255.	Taungtha	*pā tʻ-knā-tā*
253.	Chinbōk	..
	Yindu	..
254.	Chinbōn	*pa-pa-ti*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*ʻpā-hā-a*
256.	Shō or Kʻyang	*a-pō-hyē-na*
257.	Kʻami	...

Lōlō Group

279.	Andro	
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kaḍu	*a-wā dāʰ -bā*

Burma Group.

261.	Szi or Atsi	
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	*ʻpā ṅe-re*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*ʻpā ñāh-tā*
272a.	Pʻun, Samong	*ʻpʻā ʻpuā gu*
	Megyā	*ʻpʻā pun au, ʻpʻā pun*
264.	Mrū	*pā bā-bā ta-dā*
265.	Burmese, written	*apʻā taoʻ kui*
	„ spoken	*a-pʻa ʻdoʻ -go*
266.	Arakanese	*ʻpā do go*
267.	Taungyo	*ʻpā myā go*
269.	Danu	*ʻpe myā go*
268.	Intha	*pā do go*
270.	Tavoyan	*ʻpā do go*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285.	Tamil	*tagappaṉār-gaḷukkʻ*
287.	Korava	*avanā-gḷ-ka*
291.	Kaikāḍī	*gār-magḷak*
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	*achchan-mārkkʻ*
297.	Kanarese	*tandʻ-gaḷa-gʻ*
298.	Baḍaga	...
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	*ammeḍḷegʻ*
303.	Toda	
304.	Kōta	..
306.	Kuruχ or Orāō	*bābar gē*
307.	Malto or Maler	*abba-raher-babak*
308.	Kui, Kandhī, or Khond	*ābār-ki*
310.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	*dāuyan*
320.	Telugu	*taṇḍrʻ-la kʻ*
326.	Brāhūī	*bāvaγ-ato*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	*li-ābā (in)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erānian Branch

	Old Persian	*-rādiy (for)*
	Avesta	
	Pahlavī	*pitarān-rāy*
331.	Persian	*pidarān-rā*
339.	Pashtō, of Peshawar	*plārānō ta (or la)*
352.	Wazīrī	*wa plārūnyō ta*
354.	of Kandahar	*plārō ta*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*i-pīā bē*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*pitā rā*
366.	Eastern	*pʻithā rā*
370.	Waχī	*tāt-av-ar*
371.	Šiγnī	*dādan-ard*
372.	Sarīkolī	*ataiv-ir*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*tātan-bā, tātāu-bā*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*ne tātaf*
378.	Yūdγā	*no tatef*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch

379.	Bashgalī	*tot-kutā gō*
380.	Wai-ala	*tote-kelā-ka*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*yā-kelā pand*
383.	Kalāshā	*dādas hatsa*
384.	Gawar-bati	*bāb yāā*
386.	Pashai, Eastern	*āā-kuāi-ānā*
387.	„ Western	*ātālāya-ānā*
390.	Khōwār or Chitrālī	*tat-giāi-ārtē*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*bābōṭ*
394.	Chilāsī	*mālūṭi, mālōṭi*
396.	of Drās	*bābō-rē*
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	*bādau-dē*
400.	Kāśmīrī	*mālén*
401.	Kashṭawārī	*mʻālén*
403.	Pōgulī	*mālān*
404.	Dōḍā Siraji	*babbā*
405.	Rāmbanī	*bābban*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi	*bābā-ki*
409.	Tōrwālī	*bap-kī*
411.	Maiyā	*mʻālā-gai*
	Gypsy, European	*dāden-gē (or -dē)*
	„ Syrian	*bābān-tā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	*pitṛbʻyaḥ, tātēbʻyaḥ, vaprēbʻyaḥ*
	Prakrit	*vappāṇa, vappahā*
420.	Kʻētrānī	...
417	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*pēnā nā*
426	Multānī	*piūwā-kē*
429.	Hindkī	*piuā-kā*
432.	Tināli	*peuānā*
433.	Dʻanni	*piōānā, piōādar*
435.	Tinaoli	*aiōā-ke*
432.	of Salt Range	*pēwā-kā*
437.	Pōtʻwārī	*pēuā-kī (or -nā), peorā-kī (or -nā)*
440.	Chibʻālī	*piōānā*
441.	Panchʻī	*pēroānā*
446.	Sindʻī, Vichōlī	*piun-kʻē*
450.	Lāṛī	*pēu-kē*
452.	Kachchʻī	*pē-kē*
456.	Marāṭʻī, Dēśī	*bāpās*
478.	Nāgpurī	*bāpās, bāpāhis*
494.	Kōnkaṇī	*bāpāīk*
499.	Singhalese	*piyā-varun-ṭa*
502.	Oṛiyā	*bāpa-mānaṅku*
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	*pitā lōkʻni-kē*
516.	Magahī	*bāp lōg-kē*
521.	Bʻojpurī, Northern	*bāpan-kē*
520.	„ Southern	*bāpan-kē*
536.	Nagpuriā	*bāp-man-kē*
530.	Bengali, written	*pitā-digā-ke*
	„ spoken	*bāp-der*
537	South-western	*bāpʻa gā-kē*
541.	Saripuriā	*bāp lōr-lagē*
548.	Eastern	*bāp lakal-rē*
548.	of Cachar	*bāp hakkōr gōrē, etc.*
540.	of Chittagong	*bāp ka'ale-rē*
551.	Chākmā	*bāp Zagala-kāy*
553.	Assamese	*bāpek-hātak*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī	*bāpan-kā*
560.	Bagʻēlī	*bāpan-kā*
573.	Chʻattīsgaṛʻī	*dadā-man-lā*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*bāpō-kō*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*bāppā-kā (or -nā, -nē)*
587.	Dakʻnī	*bāpā-kō (or -kā)*
589.	Bāngarū	*bābbuā-kē*
593.	Braj Bʻākʻā	*dāuni kā (or -kau, -kai)*
605.	Kanaujī	*bāpan-kō*
611.	Bundēlī	*bāpan-kʻē*
616.	Banāpʻarī	*bāpan-kau*
633.	Pañjābī, written	*piōnā*
	„ spoken	*pyoānā*
639.	Pōwādʻī	*piuānā*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*babbaṛgī*
640.	Kāṅgṛā	*babbēye, babōā-kē*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*bāp(ō)nē*
661.	Charōtarī	*bāpōnē*
666.	Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī	*bāpʻnē*
673.	Kʻārʻwā	*bāpu-hōnnē*
676.	Gʻāmḍī	*bāna*
719.	Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī	*bāpānh, bāpā-kanē*
742.	Jaipurī	*bāpūnai*
745.	Mēwātī	*bāpānai*
777.	Gujurī of Nasarā	*bāppāna*
761.	Mālvī	*bāpōnē, bāpā-kē (or -kā-lē)*
770.	Nīmāḍī	*bāpʻnā-ka*
771.	Labʻānī of Berar	*bāpāna*
768.	Kʻāndēśī	*bāp-lā*
678.	Bʻīlī	*āiā-nē*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā	*bābu-harn-lāi*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*bābān-hāni*
805.	Gaṛʻwālī	*bābāuū-kū*
816.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*bābāū-kʻ*
818.	Sirmaurī	*bābēṛē-tāē*
820.	Bagʻāṭī	*bāō-kʻē*
822.	Kiūṭʻālī	*bāpū-kʻē (or -hāyō)*
830.	Sōdōchī	*bābā-lai*
833.	Kuḷuī	*bābō (or bābā)-bē*
837.	Maṇḍeālī	*babaṛ-jō*
842.	Chameālī	*babbā-jō*
843.	Gādī	*babaṛ-jō*
845.	Pangwālī	*bāā-jā*
847.	Bʻadrawāhī	*bauan-jō*
849.	Pāḍarī	*bāb*

Number in General List.		
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*chichi(-domo)-kara*
	Ainu	*michi-orowa*
	Korean	*àpàyi-tŭl-eisye*
	Turki	*ata-lar-din*
	Manchu	*àmà-tà-ci*
	Mongolian	*echige-ner-eche*
	Sunkpà	(from) *gird*
	Basque	*aitétarik*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
340.	Burushaski	*yā-aarū-tsum*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	(as singular)
	Cham	(as singular)
1.	Salōn	..
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	(as singular)
3.	Talaing, written	*nū ma (ta')*
	" spoken	*nu tān ᵈpà glùà*
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	*fo àgà*
	Sĕmang	..
	Palaung Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*tà kān gō*
	Katurr	*tàà kuu blum*
	Darāng	..
5.	Wa	*kaun p'ah bōm*
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mŏk	...
	Āng-ku	..
	Mŏng Lwe	...
	Danā	*ko pà-e bo-kon*
	Yin or Riang	..
	K'a Muk	..
	K'asī Group.	
8.	K'asī, Standard	*nà (ki) k'pà*
12.	War	*ts (i) 'pà*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	(as singular)
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*apāt-kō-k'du*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*àpū-kō-etē*
26.	Kūrkū	*àba-kū-ten, àba-kū-g-ā-ten*
27.	K'aṛiā	*apa-ki-tai*
28.	Juāng	*bōbā-ki-ta*
29.	Savara	*mēā-jin-ba-eitle*
30.	Gadaba	*ōhgē-āpōāg-ōdōn*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*fu*
	Cantonese	*_yaa ́fū*
	Gyārni	...
45.	Siamese, written	*_tā ́khāi ̀pō*
	" spoken	*_tō ́kāi ̀p'ō*
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	} *ts pō*
47.	K'ün	} *ts pō*
49.	Šān	*̀hū (or ̀tā) ̀pō (—khà ́lai)*
51.	Āhom	*luk k'ou pō*
52.	K'āmtī	*luk pō k'au*
	Annamese	*́khāk —akh ́bōu*

Number in General List.		
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*—lō —p'ā —bi (or —lō —p'ā —la —p'a)*
	" Bassein	} *lō pà θi*
	" Moulmein	} *lō pà θi*
36.	Taungθu	*pà pōā* (following verb)
34.	Sgō, literary	*lō ̀pa ta ̀p'a*
	" spoken	*lā bà tᵈpà*
32.	Bwē	*dā pà tᵈsi*
41a.	Wewaw	*pe tᵈkwà (or t'wà) lā*
33.	Karenbyu	*pà tᵈsi ᵈā*
	Brē	*pà tᵈā tᵈkā lā*
40.	Karennī	*dō p'ā dᵈhe*
	Yintalē	..
	Sin-hsu Māpauk	...
39.	Gheko	*pà tᵈhā à dà*
37.	Padaung	*pà lā-hā à dà*
38.	Yeinbā	*pà dᵈbā o*
	Manō	...
4.	Zayein	..
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*lo pà cho*
	" Dermoha	*lō h pà tᵈpà*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmöng)	*́tsi* (case indicated by context)
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	*yu s'si* (case indicated by context)
	Man	*hyem tyē*
42.	Lanten-Yao	..
	Man-lan-tien	*́mē tèh ́ts ̀tāu ̀mō ̀mōn ́ch'dà dùā* (from men)
	Man-ta-pan	*̀mōn ́ha ̀tao ́tui* (from men)
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*bā-a-ts dor-ts*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	..
76.	Kanāšī	*bā-ka dits*
77.	Kanaurī	*bōbēn-ū dagts*
78.	Rangkas	*bā-chā-r*
83.	D'īmāl	*àbā-gūlai-rs*
84.	T'āmī	*a-pā-kaba-dek'in*
85.	Limbū	*pā-hā-rōā-nū*
86.	Yāk'ā	*bā-chi-nun*
87.	K'ambū	*pa-chi-pi-ū*
90.	Bāhing	*à-po dau dūā*
91.	Bālālī	..
92.	Sāngpāng	.
93.	Lohōrōng	.
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	..
95.	Wāling	.
96.	Ch'ingtāng	.
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	.
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'ereng	.
101.	Kūlung	
102.	Tūlung	..
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dumī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*pu-bāw-taka*
106.	Vayu or Hayu	*a-pu k'ātu k'en*
111.	Gurung	*a-bā mae-hundā*
112.	Murmī	*a-bā hūde-den*
113.	Sunwār	*pop patchi-ke*
114.	Māgarī	*ba, ke-dek'i (or k'ātā)*
116.	Nēwārī	*bā-bā pani-pāchē*
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*bā ss-yā-londā*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ā-bo sok-nun*
121.	Tōto	...
122.	Aka	*au ua-gaio*

Number in General List.		
123.	Abor	*yuri ki-dan-lok-ke*
124.	Miri	*ābū ki-dan-lok-ke*
125.	Daflā	*ab būlī-gā hok*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	...
	Mījū	.
	Lolo-Mo'so Group.	
	So-hia	..
273.	Lolo, ́Ñ	*̀a-ba ́le (or ́dao) ̀ka*
	A-hi	*aba (ki) mu*
	Lo-lo p'o	..
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*àdà yàmyà ā*
277a.	A-kō	..
275.	Lisu	*_à _bà hwà bye*
	Lis'ū or Yāyin	*àbà àmyà tàba*
274.	Mo-so	*aba dōwa nā*
	Lahu	*àpà hàpui kā (or tà, or lo)*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	..
277a.	Nung	*ᵃp'ā và dō mir*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	.
	Mānyāk	
	Tauśhū	...
	Tākpà	...
	Hourpà	...
58.	Bhoṭiā, Tibetan, written	*a-p'a-tsa-nas*
	" spoken	*a-p'a-ts'o-nā*
59.	Baltī	*a-tō-hen-na*
60.	of Purik	*a-ta-gun-nā*
61.	Ladakī	*a-ba-gun-nà*
63.	of Spiti	*a-p'a-gun na ?*
70.	Kāgate	*a-ba-sale*
67.	Šarpa	*pā-pa-ts'e-ne*
68.	Danjongkā	*a-p'a-ts'o-nà*
69.	Hloke	*ap-tsn-lā*
	Bōḍō Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bōḍō	*fā-fer-ni frai*
130.	Lālung	*fā-ra-ē pārā*
131.	Dimā-sā	*bē-p'a-rao-nī p'aeth*
135.	Gārō, Achik	*pā-rāh-ō-nī*
142.	Kōch	*pā-tān hān-lō*
151.	Tipurā	*bā-kōbān-ni t'ā-ni*
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	*(chi-)pā-raja-chāgi*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*pu-nōmā-kinu*
159.	Semā	*(a-)pu-nō-lo*
162.	Rengma	...
165.	Kēzāmā	*(à-)pfū-nemi-pīlā*
164.	Sopvoma	*(a-)pā-rnūs-kino*
166.	Ao	*to-ba-tāms-nane*
169.	Hlōtā	*ō-pō-elam-n ī*
170.	Tengsa	*pā-ze-mae-mabu*
171.	T'ukumi	*pā-ām-le*
172.	Yachumi	..
173.	Tableng	*vā-he-nān-vā*
174.	Tamlu	*àbu ̀sà-pā*
175.	Banparā	..
178.	Namsangiā	*vā-he-nōh-vā*
179.	Chang	*(a-)pō sie-kā*
181.	Mōshāng	..
183.	Empēo	*a-pāo-mē gō-nē*
187.	Kabui	*à-po hauu ō-roi*
188.	K'oirāo	*pā-kubak cha-rō*
189.	Mikir	*à-po a-tum pen*
195.	Maram	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	*à-vā bāh-wui eina*
200.	P'adang	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*pā a-nām nūa-ai*

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpâ or Kachin	wà ni ńdě-nà
	Maran	k'wà phu-de'
205.	Singp'o	wà-hok-nan
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	pal nā-dā-gi
206.	Meit'ei	pā hnā-da-gī
207.	T'ado	pā tam-pi kou-ā
213.	Siyin	pā tě-pan
219.	Lai	'-pā hnā lī-nā
224.	Lushei	pā tě hna-nā-lā
227.	Banjōgī	pā tām(-ādī) chu-nā (?)
228.	Pānk'ū	ńā kūā-lāu
229.	Hrāngk'ol	ā-pā kas-lā
232.	Hallām	pā ādī tā-ka-tā
235.	Langrong	...
237.	Aimol	a-pā ādā yēā-yagin
238.	Chiru	ka-pā hāi-dih-ā
239.	Kolhreng	ki-pā an tam-yiōā a
240.	Kōm	ka-pā ka-tam-hnāh-ā
246.	Pūrūm	ua-pā a-tam-nih-ā
247.	Anāl	na-pā hni-kāā-gi
248.	Hiroi-Lamgāng	a-pā ha-nōm-hin-ki
255.	Taungtha	pā t'-kuā dōwā-dā
252.	Chinbōk	...
	Yāōwin	...
256.	Chinbōn	pa-po-tī-na
	Thayetmyo Chin	'pā-hā-mnā
256.	Shō or K'yang	a-pō-hyā-gā
257.	K'umī	
	Lui Group.	
279.	Andro	...
278.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	a-wā dā' bēā (or hā')
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Akeī	...
262.	Lāši or Lechī	...
263.	Maru	'pā ye chā-mā
280.	Maingtha or Ngochang	'pā ādā-do
272a.	P'un, Samong	'p'ā 'pun gā
	Me-gyā	'p'ā pun ma
264.	Mrū	pā bā-bā to-dā
265.	Burmese, written	ap'ī tat° ka
	spoken	ā-p'e `dō° `gō°
266.	Arakanese	'pā do gā
267.	Taungyo	'pā myā nāmā
269.	Danu	'pe myā t'mā
268.	Intha	pā do gā
270.	Tavoyan	'pā do gā
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	tagappanār-gaḷiḍattil Iirind'
287.	Keraya	āvanā-gī-vand
291.	Kaikādī	gāv-ōgla-bittuvǟā
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayālam	achch'an-māvīnnu'
297.	Kanarese	tand'-yaḷ-ind'
298.	Badaga	...
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	ammaḷḷeḍḍ'
303.	Toda	...
304.	Kōta	...
305.	Kurukh or Orāō	bābar-gusti
307.	Malto or Maler	abbarabar-inte
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	ābar-bābā-ţibā
310.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	dāurna-iggaļai
330.	Telugu	tanḍr'-la-daggar'-nuṇḍi'
338.	Brāhūī	bāvay-ātān
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	min-abā'(in)
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	hachā (from)
	Avesta	hachā (from)
	Pahlavī	*aj pitarān
331.	Persian	az pidarān
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	d' plārūnā na, la plārūnā na
353.	Wazīrī	a' plārīngā na
354.	of Kandahar	la plārā na
360.	Ōrmuṛī	ā-pīā lāst'
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	ach pitā
366.	Eastern	aā pīthā
370.	Waxī	tsa tātoan
371.	Šiγnī	az dādan
372.	Sarīkolī	az ātāio
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	ţsa tātāo, ţsa tātīo
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	ze tataf
378.	Yidγa	ze tataf
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch	
379.	Bašgalī	tat-kilā-dā
380.	Wai-alā	tatā-kelā-kane
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	yā-kilī-pama
383.	Kalāšā	dādas-pi
384.	Gawar-bati	bāb-gila pere-na
386.	Pašai, Eastern	tāt-kuliyāna-udoi
387.	„ Western	tātilāya-udoi
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	tat-ganiān-sor
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	bābo-jō
394.	Chilāsī	mālō-jō
396.	of Drās	bābē-ǰō
397.	of Ḍah-Hanū	bādan-hānō
400.	Kāšmīrī	mālyau-nišē
401.	Kištawārī	m'ālān-nā (or -hatā)
403.	Pōgulī	mālau-ţaba
404.	Ḍōḍā Siṛājī	babbō-harā
405.	Rāmbanī	bābbay-ā'ā
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	babū-mā
409.	Tōrwālī	bāp-mā
411.	Maiyā	m'āla-na
	Gypsy, European	dāden-dār
	„ Syrian	bābān-k
	Indo-Aryan Branch	
	Sanskrit	pitr̥b'yaḥ, tātāb'yaḥ, vaprāb'yaḥ
	Prakrit	vappāhi, vappaāū
480.	K'ōwār	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	pīnā-t'ā
426.	Multānī	piūnā-kanā
438.	Hindkī	pittē-kanē
432.	T'alī	pīnā-kōlā
438.	D'annī	piōā-kōlā (or -dāā, -dārā)
435.	Pindī	adā'ēā-kōjā (or -t'ī)
442.	of Salt Range	pīnā-t'yā
437.	Pōt'wārī	pīnā-kōlā (or -t'ī), peaūā-kōlā (or t'ī)
440.	Chib'ālī	aplā-kōlā
441.	Punch'ī	pīnā-tī
446.	Sindhī, Vicholī	piuā-k'ā
450.	Lāṛī	pīn-k'ā
452.	Kachch'ī.	pēnā (or -nā, -t'ī)
453.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	bāpā-pāsūn
478.	Nāgpurī	bāpā-pāsūn
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	bāpāī-kaḍḍūn
498.	Singhalese	piyā-varun-gen
502.	Oṛiyā	bāpa-mānankā-ţhāru
507.	Bihārī, Maitʻilī	pitā lak'ma-sā
516.	Magahī	bāp lōg-sā
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	bāpan-sē
526.	„ Southern	bāpan-sē
528.	Nagpuriā	bāp-man-sē
530.	Bengali, written	pitā-der haite
	„ spoken	bāp-der hate (or t'eke)
537.	South-western	bāp'er kāch'-na
541	Sirīpuriā	bāp lēr lagī-sā
546.	Eastern	bāp hakolōr t'ōlā
548.	of Cachar	bāp hakolēr gōr-tanē, etc.
550.	of Chittagong	bāp ha'ol-tun
551	Chakmā	bāp hogalo-tun
553.	Assamese	bāp(ek)-hōtar parā
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	bāpan-sē
560.	Bag'ēlī	bāpan-tē
573.	Ch'attisgaṛ'ī	dadā-man-lā
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	bāpō-sē
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	bāppū-tē (or -tē)
587.	Dak'inī	bāpā-sē
589.	Bāngarū	bābbūā-kē-nē-tē
594.	Braj B'āk'ā	dāuan-sē
605.	Kanaujī	bāpan-sē
611.	Bundēlī	bāpan-sē
616.	Bankp'arī	bāpan-sāū
633.	Pañjābī, written	piō-t'ō
	„ spoken	pyoā-kolō
639.	Pōwādh'ī	pīwā-t'ō (or kōlō)
648.	Dōgrī	babbaī kach'ū
650.	Kāṅgrā	babbā-tē
652.	Gujarātī, Standard	bāp(ō)-t'ī
66..	Charōtarī	bāpā-kanē-t'ī
664.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	bāp-t'ī
673.	K'ār'wā	bāpnhōn-pāe-t'ī
676.	G'isāḍī	bā-t'ī
712.	Rajast'anī, Mārwāṛī	bāpā-sū
742.	Jaipurī	bāpā-sū
765.	Mēwātī	bāpā-saī (or -taī)
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	bāppē-tē
761.	Mālvī	bāpā-sū (or -sē, -hōr-sē, -ū)
770.	Nimāḍī	bāp'nā sī
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	bāpō-kan-tī
708.	K'āndēśī	bāpnā jawlūn
678.	B'īlī	āb' ye
789.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kura	bābu-haru-bāṭa
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	bābōtu-hān
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	bābāau-tē
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	bābāē-t'ērī
816.	Sirmaurī	bābbāē
820.	Bag'āṭī	bāidē
823.	Kiūṭ'alī	bāpāēā, bāpū-hāgē
830.	Šōḍōchī	bābā kē
832.	Kulūī	bābē (or bābē)-na
837.	Maṇḍiālī	bāba-tē (or -yē)
842.	Chamēālī	babbā-kach'ā
843.	Gādī	babē-t'aū
845.	Paṅgwāļī	baū-kā
847.	B'adrawāhī	bāpan-sē
849.	Pāḍarī	bāb-haī

Mother (48).

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Japanese	*haha*
	Ainu	*unu, habo, totto*
	Korean	*emi, emeni*
	Turki	*ănă, înă*
	Manchu	*eme*
	Mongolian	*eke*
	Burushaski	*ăli's, yak'i*
	Basque	*ama*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
850.	Burushaski	*îmî*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	*amak², ibu*
	Cham	*inâ*
1.	Salôn	*ĕnnoăk*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	K'mēr	*ndai*
3.	Talaing, written	*mi. yĕai*
	" spoken	*mê*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sakai	*ămĕh, k'nĕh, kuih*
	Sĕmang	*bă', băă, aă'*

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	*mĕ*
	Katuṛ	
	Darāng	*mĕ*
5.	Wa	*mĕh*
	Sōn	*mwe*
	En	*mĕ*
	Tai-loi	*mye-e*
	A Mōk	*pă*
	Ång-kū	*mwe*
	Mōng Lwe	*mwĕ*
	Danā	*mĕ-o*
	Yin *or* Riang	*enĕ*
	K'a Muk	*mĕ*

K'āsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*kāmĕ*
12.	Wār	*mĕi*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	*châa-enkōna*

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*ĕngāt-t* (his mother)
18.	Muṇḍārī	*Ĕngā, umā*
20.	Kūrkū	*māy, ămo*
27.	K'aṛiā	*eng-iā*
28.	Juāng	*bairo*
29.	Savara	*yah, yā*
30.	Gadaba	*iyăng, ayyăni*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*ma, ṅiaṅ*
	Cantonese	*ts ma*
	Gyārni	*mă*
45.	Siamese, written	} *\mă*
	" spoken	} *\mă*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} *mĕ (? \mă)*
47.	K'ün	} *mĕ (? \mă)*
49.	Šān	*\mĕ*
51.	Āhom	*me*
52.	K'amtī	*mĕ*
	Annamese	*_me*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	*—mŭ*
	" Bassein	} *mu*
	" Moulmein	} *mu*
36.	Taungthu	*mu*
34.	Sgaw, literary	*\mŭ*
	" spoken	*mo*
32.	Bwĕ	*mū*
41a.	Wewaw	*²mŭ*
33.	Karenbyu	*mo*
	Brĕ	...
40.	Karenni	*mŏ*
	Yintalĕ	*mŭa*
	Sĕn-kmĕ	
	Māpauk	*mă ĕ*
39.	Gheko	*mŏ*
37	Padaung	*mŏŏ*
38.	Yeinbă	*mŏ²*
	Manō	*mŏ*
41.	Zayein	*ă mu*
	Mepwa, Bilichi	*m²*
	" Dermuha	*ă mu*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tzŭ (Hmŏng)	*,na*
	Hĕ-Miao	...
	Pĕ-Miao	*nă*
	Man	*mā*
42.	Lanten Yao	*ŏ, yinĕ (?), jĭa (?)*
	Man-lan-tĕn	*ˎgi*
	Man-ta-pan	*ma*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭī *or* Paṭnī	*yŏ*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*yă*
76.	Kanāšī	*yă*
77	Kanaurī	*ămĕ*
78.	Rangkas	*oi'a*
83.	D'īmāl	*ămī*
84.	Tōmī	*ă-mă*
85.	Limbū	*mă, mă-mă*
86.	Yak'a	*mă*
87.	K'ambū	*mŭŭ, mă*
90.	Bahing	*ă-mo*
91.	Balālī	*a-ma*
92.	Sangpang	*mă, um-ma*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*um-ma*
94.	Lāmbich'ong	*i-ma*
95.	Yāling	*ă-mă*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*ă-ma*
97.	Būngch'ĕnbūng	*ĕ-ma, ŭ-ma, ō-mŏ*
98.	Dūngmālī	*ŭ-ma, um-ma*
99.	Rōdōng *or* Chāmling	*ŭ-ma, um-ma*
100.	Nāch'erĕng	*ŭm-ma*
101.	Kūlung	*um-mă*
102.	Tūlung	*mām, a-mām*
103.	Chourāsya	*ă-mo*
104.	K'aling	*mām, ŭ-mām*
105.	Dūmī	*ngām, a-ngām*
88.	Rai *or* Jimdār	*ma*
106.	Vāyu *or* Hāyu	*ŭ-mŭ*
111.	Gurung	*ă-mă*
112.	Murmi	*ă-mă*
113.	Sunwār	*ă-mă*
114.	Māgarī	*mai*
115.	Nēwārī	*mă-ma*
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, *or* Pahī	*mă*
118.	Rŏng *or* Lepcha	*ă-mŭ*
121.	Ṭōtō	*ă-i-ŏ*
122.	Aka	*ă-nī, ăin*
123.	Abor	*nă-nī*
124.	Miri	*ă-nŭ, nă-nŭ*
125.	Daflā	*ă-na, ăn-nă*
126.	Mĭšmī, Digārū	*nă-mă*
	Mījū	*na-na, kī-nŭ*

Lolo-Moso Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Si-hia	*mamo, ch'ŏn*
273.	Lolo, /Ñi	*\a \ma*
	A-hi	*_a \mo, _i \mo*
	Lo-lo p'o.	*¯a \mo*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*ămă*
277a.	A-kō	*ămă*
275.	Lisu	*—a —mă, ⁄mă —mă*
	Lisū *or* Yāyin	*ămă*
274.	Mo-so	*ămă*
	Lahu	*ănă*
277a.	Pyen *or* Pyin	*ăbă*
277a.	Nung	*⁴mă*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Gyārung	*tau-mau*
	Mānyak	*ă-mă*
	Tauchū	*ăa*
	Tŏkpa	*ă-mă*
	Hanrpă	*ă-mă*
53.	B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*ma*
	" spoken	*ma*
59.	Baltī	*a-mŏ*
60.	of Purik	*a-mă*
61.	Ladakī	*a-ma*
63.	of Spiti	*a-ma*
70.	Kāgate	*a-ma*
67	Šarpa	*a-ma*
68.	Dănjongkā	*a-mo*
69.	Hloke	*a-yu*

Bōdō Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo *or* Bāṛā	*mă*
130.	Lālung	*mă*
131.	Dimā-sā	*bŏ-ma*
136.	Gārō, Āchik	*mă°-ă*
142.	Kōch	*mă*
161.	Tipurā	*ă-mă*
162.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*(chĭ)-mă*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
164.	Angami	*zŏ*
169.	Semā	*(a-)jŏi*
162.	Rengmā	*(ă-)jŭ*
165.	Kōtuma	*(ă-)zo*
194.	Sopvomā	*(a-)pŏ*
166.	Āo	*tō-tra*
169.	Hlōtā	*ō-prŭ, ŭyŏ, ŭ-jŏ*
170.	Tengsa	*ă-pŭ*
171.	Tukumi	*niyŭ*
172.	Yachumi	*ă-pŭ*
173.	Tablung	*nī-ya*
174.	Tamlu	*nī-ya*
175.	Banparā	*ă-nŭ*
178.	Namsangiā	*ta-yŏn*
179.	Chāng	*a-ŭo*
181.	Mŏšang	*ŭŭ*
183.	Ēmpĕo	*ă-pŭi*
187	Kabui	*ă-pei, ă-pŭi*
188	K'oirāo	*pŭi*
189.	Mikir	*ă-pŏ, ā-pei*
195.	Marām	*ă-pŭi*
197	Kwoireng	*ă-pŭi*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*ă-va*
200.	P'adāng	*ĭ-vŭ*
201.	K'angoi	*ă-vŭ*
202.	Maring	*pŭi*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or Kachin . *nu*
Maran . ..
205. Singp'o . *nū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meitei *pal-lem*
206. Meit'ei -*mā*
207. T'ādo . . -*nū*
213. Siyin *nū*
219. Lai ''-*nu*
224. Lušēi . . *nū*
227. Banjōgī . . *nū*
228. Pānk'ū . . *nū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . *ā-nū*
235. Hallam . . *nū*
236. Langrong . . *nū*
237. Aimol . *a-nū*
238. Chīru *kā-nū*
239. Kolhreng *ka-nū*
240. Kōm . . *ka-nū*
246. Pūrūm . . *ma-nū*
247. Anāl . *no*
248. Hiroi-Lamgāng . *a nū*
254. Taungtha . . *ó*
252. Chinbōk . . *n'u*
Yāwin *nu-wuih*
254. Chinbōn . . *nū-hau*
Thayetmyo Chin *'u*
256. Šō or K'yang . *a-nū*
257. K'ami . . *nā-an-ú*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . *ò-mō*
279. Sengmai . . ...
280. Chairel . . *an*
281. Kadu . . *a-mē*

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi . *ì-nū, nò-nu*
262. Lashi or Lashi . *myu*
263. Maru . . *mè*
260. Maingtha or Ngochang . *'jū*
272a. P'un, Samong . *'mi*
Me-gyā . . *'yí*
264. Mrū . . *ū (a-ū)*
265. Burmese, written *amī*
„ spoken. *a-me*
266. Arakanese . . *'mi [R. ê-gyaw]*
267. Taungyo . . *'mae*
269. Danu . . *'mè*
268. Intha . . *(ăo-)me*
270. Tavoyan . . *'mè*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . *tāyār*
287. Korava . . *āmma*
291. Kaikādi . . *gāmma*
289. Irula . . *āvve*
294. Malayāḷam . *amma'*
297. Kanarese . . *tāyi*
298. Baḍaga . . *avva, tai*
301. Koḍagu . . *avva*
302. Tuḷu . . *appe*
303. Toda . . *av*
304. Kōta . . *avve*
305. Kuruḵ or Orāō̃ . *ayō*
307. Malto or Maler . *ayyo*
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . *iyā*
310. Kolāmī . . *bā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . *dai, dāīkī, awwal*

320. Telugu . . *talli*
338. Brāhūī . . *lumma*

SEMITIC FAMILY

Arabic . . *umm*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . **mātar-*
Avesta . . *mātar-*
Pahlavī . . *mātar, mat*
331. Persian . . *mādar, mād*
339. Pašto, of Peshawar . . *mōr*
353. Wazīrī . *mōr*
354. of Kandahar . *mōr*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . *mās'*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . *māt*
366. Eastern . . *māt*
370. Waxī . *nān*
371 Šiγnī . *nān, mād*
372. Sarīkol. . . *anā*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī *nān*
377 Munjānī or Mungī *nānā*
378. Yīdγa . . *nina*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgalī . *nū*
380. Wai-alā . . *aie*
381 Wasī-veri or Veron . . *nān*
383. Kalāša . . *āya*
384 Gawar-batī . *jaī*
386. Pašai, Eastern
387. „ Western . } *āī*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . *nan*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . *mā, aje*
394. Chilāsī . . *mālī, maā, ajeh*
396. of Drās . . *āšē, ōzē*
397. of Ḍāh-Hanū . *āī*
400. Kāšmīrī . *māj*[a]
401. Kaštawārī *m'ālī, bāī*
403. Pōgulī . . *yāī*
404. Rōmbā Sirājī . *ī*
405. Rāmbanī . *ammā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . *yaī*
409. Tōrwālī . . *yaī*
411. Maiyā . *m'āī*
Gypsy, European *dai*
„ Syrian . *dai*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *mātā*
Prakrit . . *māā, māurā*
420. K'ētrānī . . *mā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . *mā, ammā*
426. Multānī . . *mā*
428. Hindkī . . *mā*
432. Taḷī . . *mā*
434. D'anni . . *mā*
435. Thaḷī . . *ammā*
442. of Salt Range . *mā*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . *mā*
440. Chib'ālī . *b'ēbē*
441. Punch'ī . *mā*
446. Sindhī, Vicholī . *mā*
450. Laṛī . . *mā, amā, amāī'*
452. Kachch'ī . *mā, b'ābī*
456. Marāṭhī, Deśī . *āī*
478. Nāgpurī . *māy*
494. Kōnkaṇī . *āvoī*

489. Singhalese . . *mava, ammā*
502. Oriyā . *mā*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . *māe, māī.ī*
516. Magahī . . *māi, māī*
521. B'ojpurī, Northern . *māī*
520. „ Southern . *māī, mah'tārī, kīī*
526. Nagpuriā . *māy, āyō*
530. Bengali, written . *mā, mātā*
„ spoken . *mā*
537. South-western . *mā*
541. Sirpuriā . *mā*
545. Eastern . . *mā*
548. of Cachar . *māī*
550. of Chittagong . *mā*
551. Chakmā . . *mā*
553. Assamese . . *āī*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . *mah'tārī, mamā*
560. Bag'ēlī . . *mah'tārī, didī, dāī*
573. Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī . *dāī*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . *mā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī *mā̃*
587. Dak'inī . *mā*
589. Bāngarū . . *mā̃*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . *ammā, maiyā*
605. Kanaujī . . *mayyā*
611. Bundēlī . . *mātāī, mahtārī*
616. Banāp'arī . *mah'tārī*
628. Pañjābī, written . *mā̃, māā, b'ēb'ē*
„ spoken . *bēbē*
639. Pōwād'ī . . *mā̃*
648. Ḍōgrī . . *mā*
650. Kāngṛā . . *mā, ammā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . *mā*
661. Charōtarī . *mā, bā, jī*
665. Kaṭ'iyāwāḍī . *mā, māḍī*
673. K'āṛ'wā . . *mā*
676. G'isāḍī . . *āyī*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . . *mā*
742. Jaipurī . . *mā*
755. Mēwātī . . *mā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . *mā̃*
761 Mālvī . . *mā̃, jījī*
770. Nimāḍī . *mā, māyā*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . *yāḍī*
708. K'ānḍēśī . . *mā, māy, āī*
678. B'īlī . . . *mā, āī*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . *āmā*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . *mau, m'autārī*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . *mā, bōī*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *ījī*
816. Sirmaurī . *māē*
820. Bag'āṭī . . *ammā*
822. Kiūṭ'alī . *āmī, ījī*
830. Šōdōchī . *ī*
832. Kuḷuī . . *ammā, yā, ījī*
837 Maṇḍēāḷī . *māā, māī*
842. Chamēāḷī . *mā*
843. Gādī . . *mā̃, īī, yāu*
845. Pangwāḷī . *ījī, ī*
847. B'aḍrawāhī . *ammā, hāj*
849. Pāḍarī . . *ī, yī*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *kyōdai*, (E.) *ani*, (Y.) *otōto*
Ainu . . (E.) *yupo*, *yupi*, (Y.) *ak*, *akī*
Korean . . (E.) *hyeñ*, (Y.) *tyoi* (both Chinese)
Turki . (E.) *āγā*, *āgā*, *ākā*, (Y.) *ini*, *ukā*
Manchu . . (E.) *àmbà*, *àhōn*, (Y.) *deo*
Mongolian . . (E.) *àχà*, (Y.) *degū*
Sankpā . . ...
Basque . . *anaia*, *a-naye*, *a-nai*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burushaskī . . *Icāō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *saudarà*, (E.) *àbàn*, (Y.) *àdè*
Cham . . (E.) *ai*, (Y.) *àddi*
1. Salōn . . . *bīai*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Khmēr.

K'mēr . . (E.) *bàn*, (Y.) *p'ūn*
3. Talaing, written (E.) *ko*, (Y.) *da*
,, spoken . (E.) *kau hmuk*, (Y.) *kau dut*, *kau kādoh*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . (E.) *c'nē*, (Y.) *ma'nāch*
Sēmang . . (E.) *bāē*, *yā'*, (Y.) *bēr*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . (E.) *sai*, *van ī-mē*, (Y.) *mē*, *oā ī-mē*
Katang . . ..
Danang . . (E.) *i-kāē*, (Y.) *mā*
5. Wa . . . (E.) *vit*, *eih*, (Y.) *pa rāuch*, *po rāuch*
Sōn . . . (E.) *ek-ko*, (Y.) *po*
En . . . (E.) *a-me*, (Y.) *po*
Tai-loi . . (E.) *ek-u*, (Y.) *āh-u*
A Mōk . . (E.) *mok-kuwin*, (Y.) *mam-kuwin*
Ang-kū . . (E.) *mull*, (Y.) *am*
Mōng Lwe . . (E.) *mil*, (Y.) *kyām*
Danū . . (E.) *ad*, (Y.) *ōme*
Yin or Riang . (E.) *bo*, *mai*, (Y.) *kā*, *sen-ho*
K'a Muk . (E.) *tai*, (Y.) *ām*

K'ăsī Group.

6. K'asī, Standard . (E.) (u) *hlānnon*, (Y.) (u) *pārā*
12. Wār . . (Y.) (u) *pārā*, (u) *bo*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *ta-mauu-ōt*; (E.) *chāu*, (Y.) *ān*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'ērwārī, Santālī . *bōkō*, (E.) *dādā*, (Y.) *bōkō*
16. Muṇḍārī . . (E.) *bai*, (Y.) *bōkō*
26. K'ūrkū . . (E.) *dādā*, *d'ā'ī*, (Y.) *bōkō*
27. K'aṛiā . . *b'ai* (Aryan)
28. Juāṅg . . (E.) *kā*, *kuku*, (Y.) *boko*
29. Savara . . (E.) *baku*, (Y.) *ubān*
30. Gadabā . . *buāng*, *sun-ini*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

The Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . (E.) ⁻*kaiuh*, (Y.) ˎ*ti*
Cantonese . (E.) ˎ*kai* ˊ*lō*, ⁻*hiñ*, (Y.) ˋ*tai* *lō*, ˎ*tai*
Gyāmi . . . ...
45. Siamese, written . (E.) ˎ*pī* ⁻*jāi*, (Y) ⁻ˎ*nōñ* ⁻*jāi*
,, spoken . (E.) ˎ*p'ī* ⁻*ch'āi*, (Y) ⁻ˎ*nōñ* ⁻*ch'āi*
Lao . . . .
46. Lū . . . }
47. K'ün . . . } (E.) *pī sai*, (Y.) *nāñ sai*
48. Šān . . . (E.) ˎ*pī* ⁻*sai*, (Y.) ˋ*nāñ* ⁻*sai*
51. Āhom . . }
52. K'āmtī . . } (E.) *pī*, (Y.) *nān*
Annamese . . (E.) ⁻*āñ*, (Y.) ⁻*em*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . ⁻*wai*
,, Bassein . }
,, Moulmein . } (E.) *wai kwā*, (Y.) *pū kwā*
36. Taungthū . (E.) *va*, (Y.) *pu pu*
34. Sgaw, literary (E.) ˎ*wī* (⁻*k'wī*), (Y) ˎ*pū* (⁻*k'wā*)
,, spoken . (E.) *wi kwā*, (Y.) *bu kwā*
32. Bwē . . (E.) (*gē*)*wē*, (Y.) *pu*
41a. Wewaw . (E.) *wē do*, (Y.) *pu po hwa*
38. Karenbyu . (E.) *mā wē ko*, (Y.) *bu kā wē ko*
Brē . . . ...
40. Karenni . . (E.) *wē de*, (Y.) *pū*
Yintalē . . (E.) *vē*, (Y.) *pū*
Sin-hsū
Māpauk . . *à wē*
39. Gheko . . (E.) *wi*, (Y.) *bo*
37. Padaung . . (E.) *wai*, (Y.) *bo*
36. Yeinbā . . (E.) *wai θū' ku*, (Y.) *bu*
Manō . . (E.) *wē*, (Y.) *pu*
41. Zayein . . *we*
Mopwa, Bilichi . (E.) *wē kwā*, (Y.) *bū kwā*
,, Dermuha (E.) *à wa f' kwā*, (Y.) *à p'o f' kwā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) (E.) ˊ*kū*, (Y.) ⁻*tī*
Hē-Miao . (E.) *tāh*, (Y.) *tai-uk*
Pē-Miao . (E.) *ts-lao*, (Y.) *kū*
Man . . (E.) *kō*, (Y.) *hiō*
42. Lanten-Yao . ..
Man-lan-tiēn . ˊ*yōu*
Man-ta-pan . *kō*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Pāṭṇī (E.) *bābā*, (Y.) *ma*
73. Chambā Lāhulī . (E.) *kag*, (Y.) *ou*
76. Kanāśī . . (E.) *bōu*, (Y.) *bhoiyts*
77. Kanaurī . . (E.) *atē*, (Y.) *baid*
78. Rangkas . . *pī-k'un*
83. D'ārmiyā . . *yolā*
84. T'īnānī . . *bubu*
85. Limbu . . (E.) *p'ū*, (Y.) *nū-sā*
86. Yak'a . . *p'ū*
87. K'ambu . . (E.) *bu*, (Y.) *no-ch'a*
90. Bahing . . (E.) *yā-wa*, (Y.) *le'-ba*
91. Bālāli . . ..
92. Sāngpāng . . ...
93. Lōhōrōng . . ...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . ..
95. Wāling . . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . ...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng ...
98. Dūngmālī . . ...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . ..
100. Nāch'ereng . ..
101. Kūlung . . ..
102. T'ūlung . . ...
103. Chaurāsya . ..
104. K'āling . . ...
105. Dūmī . . ...
88. Rai or Jimdār *wē lanaba*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . (E.) *bo-lo*, (Y.) *bā-lu*
111. Gurung . . (E.) *ā-g'ra*, (Y.) *a-lī*
112. Murmi . . (E.) *j'yo-j'yo*, (Y.) *a-lē*
113. Sunwār . . *f'op*
114. Māgarī . . *b'ai* (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . (E.) *dā-ju*, (Y.) *ki-jā*
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . *b'ā-ju*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ā-nam*
121. Ṭōṭō . . (E.) *ā-pu*, (Y.) *ē*
122. Aka . . . (E.) *ā-iu*, (Y.) *nao*

123. Abor . . *bōbuiā*
124. Miri . . *bwrī*
125. Daflā . . (E.) *a-bē*, (Y.) *bor*
126. Mishmi, Digārū . (E.) *nā-fo*, *nā-pū*, (Y.) *pāun-yo*, *pāun-rō*
Mijū . . (E.) *tolepmas*, (Y.) *gulaoi lāngō*

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . (E.) *ako*, (Y.) *lahdo*
253. Lolo, Ñi . . (E.) ˎ*a* ˎ*gu*, (Y.) ˎ*ki* ˎ*k'ē*
A-hi . . (E.) ⁻*amu*, (Y.) *ni* ˎ*k'yē*
Lo-lo p'o . . (E.) ⁻*api*, (Y.) *ūō* ⁻*ma*
276. A-ka (Kā) . (E.) *àyu*, (Y.) *àlū*
257a. A-kö . . (E.) *asī*, (Y.) *nàkō*
275. Lisu . . (E.) ⁻*ā* ⁻*yi*, (Y.) ⁻*ni* *yà*
Lis'ū or Yāyin (E.) *āyo*, (Y.) *ñivā*
274. Mo-so . . (E.) *abō*, *obō*, (Y.) *geu*
Lahu . . (E.) *ā-vi*, (Y.) *ān*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . (E.) *àm*, (Y.) *àpē*
277a. Nung . (E.) *'lōt*, (Y.) *'ñoak*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .
Mānyāk . . . ...
T'ochū . .
Tākpā . . . ..
Hanrpā . .
58. Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written (E.) *a-j'o*, (Y.) *nu-bo*
,, spoken (E.) *a-j'o*, (Y.) *nu-wo*
59. Baltī . . (E.) *ka-kā*, (Y.) *p'ō-nō*
60. of Purik . . *p'ō-nō*
61. Ladakhī . . (E.) *a-jo*, (Y.) *no*
62. of Spiti . . *a-che*
70. Kagate . . *no*
67. Šarpa . . *pun*
68. Dānjongkā . (E.) *a-cho*, (Y.) *pūn-gya*
69. Hloke . . *pūn-ch'a*

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . (E.) *ā-dā*, (Y.) *fun*
130. Lālung *gayāl*
131. Dimā-sā . . (E.) *bud-da*, (Y.) *boi-fiak*
135. Gārō, Āchik . (E.) *a-dā*, (Y.) *jōā*
142. Kōch . . (E.) *ā-da*, (Y.) *jōā-da*
151. Tipurā . . (E.) *da-da*, (Y.) *an-fayaō*
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . (E.) (*chi*)-*pu*, (Y.) *chi*-*mu*, *pilia*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . (E.) *dzevōu*, (Y.) *azāku*
159. Sema . . (E.) (*a*-)*mu*, (Y.) (*a*-)*tūkusu*
162. Rengmā . . (E.) *(ā-)tgū*, (Y.) *ai-kūzaō*
165. Kēzhāmā . . (E.) *jūkerr*, (Y.) *zīzkozū*
164. Sopvomā . . (*a*-)*p'ēkū*
166. Āo . . . (E.) *ā-da*, *ta-dē*, (Y.) *ā-nu*, *te-nu*
169. Hlōtā . . (E.) *ō-tā*, (Y.) *ō-ñūi*
170. Tengsa . . *ā-ti*, *le-no*
171. T'ukumi . . *tāirē*
172. Yachum . . *tāiru*
173. Tableng . . *ni-ya*
174. Tamlu . . *ni-yo*
175. Banpara . . *ā-tai*
178. Nomsangia . (E.) *i-p'o*, (Y.) *i-na*
179. Chāng . . (E.) *a-yi*, (Y.) *a-na*
181. Mōshāng . . (E.) *ī-p'u*, (Y.) *ī-nū*
183. Ēmpāo . . *ā-ri*
187. Kabui . . (E.) *ā-chai*, (Y.) *ā-baingā*
188. K'oirāo . . *naū*
189. Mikir . . (E.) *āk*, (Y.) *ō-mū*
195. Marām . . (E.) *ā-son-katsā-po*, (Y.) *tāigēro-po*
197. Kwoireng . . (E.) *ā-chē*, (Y.) *ā-nā ka-rū-ba*
199. Tāngk'ul . . (E.) *i-kā-chai*, (Y.) *ā-ga-to*
200. P'ādāng . . (E.) *ī-mā*, (Y.) *ī-tau*
201. K'ungoi . . (E.) *ā-mō*, (Y.) *ī-kā-dō*
203. Maring . (Y.) *mōō*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Changpō or Kachin . (E.) *pu*, (Y.) *nauh*
Marnu . ..
205. Singp'o . . (E.) *p'ū*, (Y.) *nau*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . (E.) *-ēā-bī*, (Y.) *-sā-nau*
206. Meit'ei . . (E.) *-yāmbā*, (Y.) *-nāo*
207. Thādo . . (E.) *a-ū-pā*, (Y.) *a-nao-pā*
218. Siyin . . (E.) *ū*, (Y.) *nāū*
219. Lai . . (E.) *ko-u*, (Y.) *nau*
224. Lushei . . (E.) *ū*, (Y.) *nao*
227. Banjōgī . . (E.) *ū-pā*, (Y.) *nāo-pā*
228. Pānk'ū . . *chāppūi* (?)
229. Hrangk'ol . . (E.) *ū-pā*, (Y.) *hum-pā*
232. Hallam . . (E.) *ū-pā*, (Y.) *nāi-pā*
236. Langrong . . *nāī*, (Y.) *nāi-bun*
237. Aimol . . (Y.) *nāi-pan-pā*
238. Chiru . . (Y.) *nāi-pan-pā*
239. Kolhreng . *kī-nāī*, (Y.) *nāi-pā*
240. Kōm . *ka-nāū*, (Y.) *nāū-pā*
246. Pūrūm . *ma-nāū*, (Y.) *nāū-pā*
247. Anāl . *ka-nā*
248. Hiroi-Lamgang . *a-nāo*
255. Taungtha . . (E.) *w-bā*, (Y.) *nā-pā*
252. Chinbōk . . (E.) *bāp-p'wa*, (Y.) *k'nā*
Yindu . . (E.) *ka-pā*, (Y.) *kā-nā*
254. Chinbōn . . *ta-tar*
Thayetmyo Chin (E.) *'tā*, (Y.) *n'-cm*
256. Shō or K'yang . (E.) *a-tā*, (Y.) *a-nau-ū*
257. K'ami . . *yā* (?)

Lōlō Group.

279. Andro . . (E.) *pā-kā*, (Y.) *nā-sī*
279. Sengmai . . (E.) *ā-pā*, (Y.) *nā-sī*
280. Chairel . . (E.) *ā-ko*, (Y.) *nā-nao*
281. Kadu . . (E.) *a mā*, (Y.) *nā-sī*

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atu . . (E.) *ī-mon*, (Y.) *ā-ko*
262. Lakō or Lechi . (E.) *māa*, (Y.) *pōn-nau*
263. Maru . . (E.) *nā-nāk*, (Y.) *nō-nauh*
260. Maingtha or Ngochang . (E.) *tsai*, (Y.) *'ñī*
272a. P'un, Samong Ma-gyi . (E.) *'mo ku*, (Y.) *i-s'ū*
. (E.) *mō mā*, (Y.) *i-s'ū*
264. Mrū . . *nan-mā*
265. Burmese, written (E.) *akko*, (Y.) *ñī*
" spoken (E.) *a-ko*, (Y.) *-ñī*
266. Arakanese . . (E.) *'kō* [R. *goyo*], (Y.) *ñī* [R. *'on ñī*]
267. Taungyo . . (E.) *'kō*, (Y.) *ñī*
269. Danu . . (E.) *'ko*, (Y.) *ñī*
268. Intha . . (E.) *noā kuo*, (Y.) *ñā moā*
270. Tavoyan . . (E.) *'son gui*, (Y.) *'ñe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . (E.) *aṇṇan*, (Y.) *tambi*
287. Kurava . . (E.) *aṇṇa*, (Y.) *tambi*
291. Kaikadi . . *tambī*
289. Irula . . (E.) *aṇṇa*, (Y.) *tambī*
294. Malayāḷam . (E.) *aṇṇan*
297. Kanarese . (E.) *aṇṇ'*, (Y.) *tamm'*
298. Baḍaga . . (E.) *aṇṇa*, (Y.) *tamma*
301. Koḍagu . .
302. Tuḷu . . (E.) *aṇṇe*, (Y.) *maggye*
303. Toda . . (E.) *ennon eṇud*, (Y.) *ennon kinnud*
304. Kōta . . (E.) *aṇṇan*, (Y.) *kirāl*
305. Kurukh or Orāō . *b'āi* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . *baya* (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . (E.) *dādu*, (Y.) *tāmbuṛ*
310. Kōlāmī . . (E.) *annak*, (Y.) *tōren*
314. Gōṇḍī . . (E.) *tannal*, (Y.) *tammur*
330. Telugu . . (E.) *anna*, (Y.) *tammuḍu*
332. Brahūī . . *īlum*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *aχ*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . *brātar-*
Avesta . . *brātar-*
Pahlavi . *brātar, brāt*
331. Persian . . *birādar*
339. Pashtō, of Peshawar . . *wrōr*
353. Wazīrī . . *wrōr*
354. of Kandahar . *wrōr*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . *marzā*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī *brāt*
366. Eastern . . *brāt*
370. Waχī . . *wrāt*
371. Shighnī . . *wrōd, wirād, wird*
372. Sarīkolī . . *wrōd*
376. Iskāshmī, Zēbakī . *warād, vrād*
377. Munjānī or Mungī *werāī*
378. Yūdγā . . *wrāī*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgali . . *brā*
380. Wai-alā . . *brā*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . *wayeā*
383. Kalāsh . . *bāya*
384. Gawar-bati . *bāia*
386. Pashai, Eastern }
387. " Western } *lāk*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . *brār*
392. Shinā, Gilgitī . *jā*
394. Chilāsī . . *žā*
396. of Drās . . *jā, iā*, (E.) *kākō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . (E.) *kākō*, (Y.) *žrō*
400. Kāshmīrī . . *bāy'*
401. Kashṭawārī . *b'aaī, b'āī, b'āy'*
403. Pōgulī . *baaī, bāīun*
404. Dōda Sirājī *b'rā*
405. Rāmbanī *b'rā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī *jā*
409. Tōrwālī . . *brā*
411. Maiyā . . *žā*
Gypsy, European *p'rāl*
" Syrian . *bār*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *b'rātā*
Prakrit . . *b'āyā, b'āārō*
420. K'ētrānī . . *bahā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . *b'irā, b'rā*
426. Multānī . . *b'irā*
428. Hindkī . . *b'irā*
432. T'alī . . *b'rā*
433. D'annī . . *b'irā*
435. Tinaulī . . *b'irā, brā*
442. of Salt Range . *b'irā, b'rā*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . *b'rā*
440. Chib'ālī . . *b'rā*
441. Punch'ī . . *b'rā*
446. Sindhī, Vichōlī . *b'ā'*
450. Lāṛī . . *bā*
453. Kachch'ī . . *b'ā*
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī . *b'āū*
478. Nāgpurī . . *b'āū*
484. Kōṅkaṇī . . *b'āu, bāu*
499. Singhalese . (E.) *ayiyā*, (Y.) *malayā*
502. Oṛiyā . *b'āī*, (E.) *nanā*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . *b'āī, b'rātā*
516. Magahī *b'āī, b'aiyā, b'āīnā*
521. B'ojpurī, Northern . *b'āī*
520. " Southern . *b'āī, b'aiyā*
526. Nagpuriā . *b'āī*
530. Bengali, written . *b'āī, b'rātā*
" spoken *b'āī*
537. South-western . *b'āī*
541. Siripuriā *b'āī*
546. Eastern . *b'āi, bāi*
548. of Cachar . *b'āi*
550. of Chittagong . *b'āi*
551. Chakmā . *b'āi*
552. Assamese . (E.) *kakāi*, (Y.) *b'āi*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . *b'āī*
560. Bag'ēlī . . *b'āī*
578. Ch'attīsgaṛhī . *b'āī*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . *b'āī*
588. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *b'āī*
587. Dak'inī . . *b'āī*
589. Bāngarū . *b'āī*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . *b'aiyā, b'aik'rau, bhaiyā*
606. Kanaujī . *b'āī*
611. Bundēlī . *b'aiyā*
616. Bandp'urī . *b'āī*
633. Pañjābī, written . *b'āī, b'arā, vīr*
" spoken . *prā*
639. Pōwādhī . . *b'āī, b'āīā, b'arā*
648. Ḍōgrī . *b'arā*
650. Kāngṛā . *b'āā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . *b'āī*
661. Charōtarī . *b'āī, b'aī*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . *b'āī*
673. K'ār'wā *b'āī*
676. G'isāḍī . . *b'āyī*
718. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . . *b'āī*
742. Jaipurī . . *b'āī*
755. Mēwātī . . *b'āī*
777. Gujurī of Hazara *b'āī*
761. Mālvī . . *b'āī*
770. Nīmāḍī . . *b'āī*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . *b'āī*
708. K'āndēśī . . *b'āū*
675. B'īlī . . . *b'āī*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . (E.) *dājyū*, (Y.) *b'āī*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni . *b'āī*, (E.) *dādā*, (Y.) *b'ayā*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . (E.) *b'āī, dadā*, (Y.) *b'ulā*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *b'āī*, (E.) *dādā*, (Y.) *b'āyā*
818. Sirmaurī . . *dādā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . *dādā, bāyyā, bāī*
822. Kiūṭ'alī . . *bāuā, bāī*
830. Bōdōchī . . *bāī*
833. Kuḷuī . . *b'āī, b'āū*
837 Maṇḍiālī . *b'āī*
842. Chameālī . *b'āī*
843. Gādī . . *b'āī*
845. Pangwālī . (E.) *b'aā*, (Y.) *b'āī*
847. B'adrawāhī . *ḍ'ā, b'rā*
848. Paḍarī . . *b'āī*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *imai*, (E.) *ane*, (Y.) *imōto*
Ainu . . (E.) *sa*, *saha*, *sapo*, (Y.) *turesi*, *mat-aki*, *machiraha*
Korean . . *nuǒi*
Turki . . (E.) *āpā*, *igachi*, (Y.) *singil*
Manchu . . (E.) *omba*, *gege*, (Y.) *deo*
Mongolian . . (E.) *egechi*, (Y.) *degū*
Santal . . ..
Basque . . *arreba*, *ahizpa*, *aizpa*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

830. Burushaski . *ycs*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *saudara*, (E.) *kakak*, (Y.) *adek*
Cham . . (Y.) *adĕi*
1. Salōn . . *tā-ăk*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . (E.) *bōn srey*, (Y.) *p'un srey*
3. Talaing, written . (E.) *ipai*, *kai*, (Y.) *ide*, *de*
" spoken . (E.) *bot kauk*, (Y.) *bot dut*, *bot hādot*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . (E.) *t'nā*, (Y.) *m'nāk*
Sēmang . . (E.) *to*, *pū*, (Y.) *bēr*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . (E.) *vai*, *vai i-pūn*, (Y.) *vū*, *vū i-pūn*
Katūrr . . ...
Daraang . . (E.) *i-kāt i-bun*, (Y.) *vā i-bun*
5. Wa . . (E.) *o*, (Y.) *pu rābun*, *po rābun*
Sōn . . (E.) *o*, (Y.) *po*
En . . (E.) *u-vun*, (Y.) *po-aun*
Tai-loi . . (E.) *tā-u*, (Y.) *ai-u*
A Mok . . (E.) *mot-fūn*, (Y.) *mon-fūn*
Āng-kū . . (E.) *mall i-kōn*, (Y.) *em i-kōn*
Mōng Lwe . . (E.) *pi-ndā*, (Y.) *kyān-kōn*
Danā . . (E.) *k'nān-gun*, (Y.) *lwe-o*
Yin or Riang . . (E.) *mai kān-āā*, *mai*, (Y.) *tā kān-āā*, *bo kan-āā*
K'a Muk . . (E.) *som-kūn*, (Y.) *kām-som-kūn*

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . (E.) (*kā*) *kāmman*, (Y.) (*kā*) *pārā*
12. War . . (Y.) (*kā*) *pārā*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *ta-mānu-le-enkūna*; (E.) *chau-enkāna*, (Y.) *tāu-enkāna*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. Kherwārī, Santālī . *misērā*, (E.) *āji*, (Y.) *bākā*
16. Muṇḍārī . . (E.) *miṣī*, (Y.) *bōkō kūrī*
26. Khaṛiā . . (E.) *jī-jī*, (Y.) *bōkō-jī*
27. Kūrkū . . *kulam ḍai*
28. Juāng . . (E.) *aiing*, (Y.) *boko-rani*
29. Savara . . (E.) *kākī*, (Y.) *āyi*
30. Gadabā . . *tōnān*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . . (E.) *chiĕ*, (Y.) *mĕi*
Cantonese . . (E.) *tsz' tsē*, (Y.) *ă mūi*
Gyāmi . . ...
45. Siamese, written . (E.) *bī sāo*, (Y.) *nōng sāo*
" spoken . (E.) *p'ī sāo*, (Y.) *nōng sāo*
Lao . . ..
46. Lü . . } (E.) *pī yiṅ*, (Y.) *nōṅ yiṅ*
47. K'ün . . }
48. Shān . . (E.) *pī-nāng*, (Y.) *nōng-yiṅ*
51. Āhom . . (E.) *pī ṅāṅ*, (Y.) *nōṅ ṅāṅ*
52. K'amti . . (E.) *pī nāṅ*, (Y.) *nōṅ nāṅ*
Annamese . . (E.) *chi*, (Y.) *em*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *mū zmū*
" Bassein . } (E.) *mū mū*, (Y.) *pū mū*
" Maulmein . }
36. Taungthu . . (E.) *no mu*, (Y.) *pu mu*
34. Sgaw, literary . (E.) *wē mū*, (Y.) *pū mū*
" spoken . (E.) *wē mū*, (Y.) *bu mū*
32. Bwe . . (E.) *wē mū*, (Y.) *pu pū mū*
41a. Wewaw . . (E.) *wē mū*, (Y.) *pu po mū*
38. Karenbyu . . (E.) *mū m. hmu do*, (Y.) *bi bā mi ham po*
Brē . . ..
40. Karenni . . (E.) *vi a pvā mū*, (Y.) *pā pvā mū*
Yintalē . . (E.) *ve mon*, (Y.) *pā mon*
Sin-bwā
Mānank . . *mū pi ve*
39. Gheko . . (E.) *nā parido*, (Y.) *nā pwi bu*
37. Padaung . . (E.) *nānā pwo du*, (Y.) *nānā pwo bo*
38. Yeinbā . . (E.) *mū bwe mū*, (Y.) *bu*
Hano . . (E.) *no a mū mū*, (Y.) *pu a mū mu*
41. Zayein . . *ve mer*, *vi mū*
Mopwa, Bilichi . (E.) *wū mū*, (Y.) *bō mū*
" Dermuha . (E.) *a ve f mū*, (Y.) *a p'o f mū*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmong) (E.) *mua*
Hē-Miao . . ...
Fā-Miao . . (E.) *mua hiao*, (Y.) *mū yao*
Man . . *ṅan-tao*
42. Lanten-Yao . . ...
Man-lan-tiēn . . *o mu*
Man-ta-pan . . *tō mu*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *hrīā*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *hrī*
76. Kanāśī . . *rhis*
77. Kanauri . (E.) *dau*, (Y.) *rińs*
78. Rangkas . *rańsyā*
82. Dārmiyā . *rinā*
84. Thāmī . . *ha-ni*
85. Limbū . . (E.) *nen-nū*, (Y.) *nū-nū nen-ch'e-mā*
86. Yākha . . . *nū*
87. Khambu . . *o-ne-ch'aha*
90. Bāhing . . (E.) *gā-nū*, (Y.) *lo-ba*
91. Balāli . . ...
92. Sāngpāng . . ...
93. Lōhōrōng . . ...
94. Lambichhōng . . ...
95. Wāling . . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . ...
97. Rūngchhenbūng ...
98. Dungmālī . . ...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . ...
100. Nāchhereng . . ...
101. Kulung . . ..
102. Thulung . . ..
103. Chourasya . . ...
104. Khaling . . ...
105. Dūmī . . ...
83. Rai or Jimdār . *nā-mū micha*
108. Vayu or Hayu . (E.) *nu-nu*, (Y.) *dī-yu*
111. Gurung . . (E.) *ā-yāng*, (Y.) *ā-nā*
112. Murmi . . (E.) *nā-nā*, (Y.) *ā-nā*
113. Sunwār . . *ā-lā*
114. Māgarī . . *bahini* (Aryan)
116. Newārī . . (E.) *ta-tā*, (Y.) *ke-hē*
117. Pahrī, Pahri, or Pahī . . *maiju*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *a-nōm*
121. Ṭōṭō . . *iā*
122. Aka . . (E.) *ā-na*, (Y.) *nūn*, *nū-nū*

123. Abor . . *mi-mū*
124. Miri . . *burma*
125. Daflā . . (E.) *amu*, (Y.) *bur-ma*
126. Mishmi, Digārū . (E.) *nā-bī*, (Y.) *nā-mi*
Mijū . . ..

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . ..
273. Lolo, Nī . . (E.) *a zä*, (Y.) *no mo*
A-hi . . (E.) *a zo*, (Y.) *na mo*
Lo-lo p'o . . (E.) *a tsī ō*, (Y.) *nī mo*
276. A-ka (Kō) . . (E.) *ayu*, (Y.) *āyi*
277a. A-kō . . (E.) *āsā*, (Y.) *sehō*
275. Lisu . . (E.) *a-ty*, (Y.) *ñī-mā*
Lis'ū or Yāyin . (E.) *ātsē*, (Y.) *ñīma*
274. Mo-so . . *g'ūmē*
Lahu . . (E.) *āmā*, (Y.) *ñu mā*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . (E.) *ātsē*, (Y.) *ñpī*
277c. Nung . . (E.) *'nūn*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārung . . ...
Mānyak . . ..
Thochū . . ..
Takpa . . ...
Hanrpa . . ...
58. Bhoṭiā, Tibetan, written *sriṅ-mo*, (E.) *a-ch'e*, (Y.) *nu-mo*
" spoken *sriṅ mo*, (E.) *a-ch'e*, (Y.) *nu-mo*
59. Balti . . *sring-mō*, (E.) *a-ji*, (Y.) *stran-mōtsun-lē*
60. of Purik . *sring-mō*, (E.) *a-chē*, (Y.) *nō-mō*
61. Ladakī . . *sriṅ-mo*, (E.) *a-ch'e*, *a-ye*, (Y.) *no mo*
63. of Spiti . *lcen-mo*
70. Kagate . *nu-mu*
67. Sarpa . . (E.) *a-ja*, (Y.) *nu-mo*
66. Dānjoṅgkā . (E.) *a-ji*, (Y.) *num*
69. Hloke . . *azam*

Bōḍō Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . (E.) *bi-bā*, (Y.) *bi-nānu*
130. Lālung . . *nā-nāo*
131. Dimā-sā . . (E.) *bā-bu*, (Y.) *ba-handao*
138. Garo, Āchik . (E.) *a-bi*, (Y.) *nō*
142. Koch . . (E.) *a-bi*, (Y.) *nōgā-dōi*
151. Tipurā . . *ā-hō-nōk*
152. Deori-Chutiyā . (E.) *bo-bo*, (Y.) *pinyā*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī . . *lū-pfū*, *nū-pfū*
159. Semā . . (E.) (*a-*)*fu*, (Y.) (*a-*)*chepfu*
152. Rengmā . . (*ā-*)*lāg*
155. Kezāmā . . *to-pi*
194. Sopvomā . . (E.) (*a-*)*kūn*, (Y.) *s'ēkū*
166. Āo . . (E.) *to-yu*, (Y.) *tā-nu-ca*
169. Hlōtā . . *ō-yālōe*
170. Tengsa . . *ō-tī*
171. Tukumi . . *ivickanū lāru*
172. Yachumi . . *tālru*
173. Tableng . . *te-li*
174. Tamlu . . *he-li*
175. Banparā . . *ā-nō*
178. Namsangiā . . *i-nā*
179. Chāng . . (E.) *a-nok*, (Y.) *a-na*
181. Mōshang . . ...
183. Empēo . . *ā-kmā*
187. Kabui . . (E.) *ā-chai-pī*, (Y.) *ā-tān-pou*
188. K'oirāo . . *tam-bū*
189. Mikir . . (E.) *ivir*, *a-tē*, (Y.) *mū*
195. Marām . . *ō-tē pāī*
197. Kwoireng . . (E.) *ā-chi*, (Y.) *ā-tan pūi*
199. Tāngk'ul . . (E.) *ā-chai-va*, (Y.) *ā-pa-lun-va*
200. Paḍāng . . (E. & Y.) *i-chōn*
201. K'ongui . . (E.) *i-pou*, (Y.) *i-chā-dō*
202. Maring . . (Y.) *-chā*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpaw or Kachin Maran . (E.) *ǎ-nū*, (Y.) *k'-nau*
205. Singp'o . (E. & Y.) *nau*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . (E.) *-chem*, (Y.) *-chal*
206. Meit'ei . (E.) *-chem*, (Y.) *-chal*
207. Tādo . (E.) *ū-nū*, (Y.) *nau-nū*
213. Siyin . (E.) *ū-nū*, (Y.) *nau-nū*
219. Lai . (E.) *tu-lū*, (Y.) *k'-nau*
224. Lushei . (E.) *ū*, (Y.) *nau*
227. Banjōgi . *tḍar-nū*
228. Pānk'ū . *p'ar-nū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . (E.) *ū-nū*, (Y.) *hnā-nū*
233. Hallām . (E.) *ū-nū*, (Y.) *nāi-nū*
236. Langrong . *far-nū*
237. Aimol . *ka-char-nū*
238. Chiru . *ka-sarr-nū*
239. Kolhreng . *ki-charr-nū*
240. Kōm . *ka-sar-nū*
246. Purum . *a-sarr-nū*
247. Anāl . *a-chale*
249. Hiroi Lamgang . *a-charr*
255. Taungtha . (E.) *θet-nu-lon*, (Y.) *θet-au*
253. Chinbōk . (E.) *kap-pe*
Yādwin . (E.) *ka-pō-nu*, (Y.) *paik-θa*
254. Chinbōn . *sa-el*
Thayetmyo Chin (E.) *n'-bi*, (Y.) *n'-na*
256. Śō or K'yang . *a-nū-bi* (E. or Y.)
257. K'ami . *tai-cha* (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . (E.) *à-mā*, (Y.) *lā-chal*
279. Sengmai . (E.) *à-pi*, (Y.) *chāl*
280. Chairel . (E.) *à-chā*, (Y.) *nū-sal*
281. Kadu . (E.) *a tā*, (Y.) *—ohn*

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi . (E.) *i-nū*, (Y.) *ā-ko*
262. Lashi or Lechi . (E.) *pe*, (Y.) *pōn-nām*
263. Maru . (E.) *nō-pai*, (Y.) *ā-nauk*
280. Maingtha or Ngachang . (E.) *ssu-be*, (Y.) *'ši i-ñā já*
272. P'un, Samong . (E.) *'pi ku*, (Y.) *nū-mā*
Mo-gyā . (E.) *pi pi*, (Y.) *i-a'ñ*
264. Mrū . *tmū-mā*
265. Burmese, written . (E.) *ackma*, (Y.) *nhama*
„ spoken . (E.) *a 'mā°*, (Y.) *ǎna 'mā°*
266. Arakanese . (E.) *mā mā* [R. *mei mei*, (Y.) *ñi mā le* [R. *'nei lē*]
267. Taungyo . (E.) *l'mā gmi*, (Y.) *l'mah ūš*
269. Danu . ..
268. Intha . (E.) *mā kuu*, (Y.) *ñi kra*
270. Tavoyan . (E.) *'ma gui*, (Y.) *'ma θa*, *ñi mā°*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY

285. Tamil . (E.) *akkāḷ*, (Y.) *taṅgaichi*
287. Korava . (E.) *akka*, (Y.) *taṅgī*
291. Kaikāḍī . *taṅgī*
289. Irula . (E.) *akkan*, (Y.) *taṅa*
294. Malayāḷam . *pensaḷ*, (E.) *akk'*
297. Kanarese . (E.) *akk'*, (Y.) *tany'*
298. Baḍaga . (E.) *akk'a*, (Y.) *taṅa*
301. Koḍagu . ..
302. Tuḷu . (E.) *akka*, (Y.) *taṅgaḍi*
303. Toda . (E.) *akka*, (Y.) *onor nōt kuχ*
304. Kōta . *koḍāsa*
305. Kuruχ or Orāō . (E.) *ḍāḍā*, (Y.) *di*, *rī*
307. Malto or Maler . *bogia* (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . (E.) *bāi*, (Y.) *dāgi*
310. Kōlāmī . *torandāl* (?)
314. Gōṇḍī . (E.) *takka*, (Y.) *sārār*

320. Telugu . *akk' chell'*
322. Brāhūī . *ir*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . *uχt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erānian Branch.

Old Persian . .
Avesta . *χ'ahhar-*
Pahlavī . *χ'ahar*, *χūk*
341. Persian . *χ'āhar*, *χūh*
349. Pashtō, of Peshawar . *χur*, *χōr*
353. Wazīrī . *χor*
354. of Kandahar . *χōr*
360. Ōrmuṛī . *χuār*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī *gvhār*
366. Eastern . *gīhār*
370. Waχī . *χūi*
371. Šiγnī . *yaχ*
372. Sarīkolī . *yaχ*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . *iχā*, *iχū*
377. Munjānī or Mungī *yeχs*
378. Yūdγā . *iχo*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgalī . *sus*
380. Wai-alā . *sūs*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . *suus*
388. Kalāsha . *bāba*
394. Gawar-bati . *swee*
386. Pašai, Eastern . } *sū*
387. „ Western . } *sū*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī *ispusār*
392. Šiṇā, Gilgitī . *sā*
394. Chilāsī . *sās*
396. of Drās . *sā*, (E.) *kāki*
397. of Ḍāh-Hanū . *kākā*
400. Kāshmīrī . *bēñē*
401. Kaśṭawāṛī . *bihan*, *b'ain*
403. Pōgulī . *bīan*
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . *bāhiṇ*, *bāhiṇ*
405. Rāmbanī . *bahiṇ*, *bēbē*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . *sipi*
409. Tōrwālī . *sū*
411. Maiyā . *bā*
Gypsy, European *p'en*
„ Syrian . *bēn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . *svasā*, *b'aginī*
Prakrit . *sasā*, *bahiṇiā*
440. K'ētrānī . *b'ēṇ*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . *b'āṇ*
420. Multānī . *b'āṇ*, *b'ēṇ*
428. Hindkī . *b'ēṇ*, *b'ē*
432. T'aḷī . *b'āṇ*
433. D'annī . *b'āṇ*
435. Tinaulī . *b'ēṇ*, *b'āṇ*, *bēbē*
442. of Salt Range . *b'ēṇ*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . *b'āṇ*
440. Chib'ālī . *bēbē-jī*
441. Punch'ī . *b'ān*
448. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . *b'ēṇ'*
450. Lāṛī . *bēṇ*, *ad'ī*
452. Kachch'ī . *b'ēṇ*
454. Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī . *bahīṇ*
478. Nāgpurī . *bahīṇ*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . *b'aiṇ*, *bain*

496. Singhalese . (E.) *akka*, (Y.) *nagā*, *nanga*
502. Oriyā . *b'auṇī*, (E.) *nanā*, *apā*
507. Bihārī, Maitʻilī . *bahīnī*, *b'aginī*
516. Magahī . *bahīn*, *dīdī*, *nadī*
521. B'ojpurī, Northern . *bahin*
520. „ Southern . *bahin*, *bahinī*, *dīdī*
526. Nagpuriā . *bahin*
530. Bengali, written *b'aginī*
„ spoken *bōn*, *b'aginī*
537. South-western *bain*, *bain*
541. Sirpuriā . *bain*
546. Eastern . *b'ain*, *bain*
548. of Cachar *b'ain*
550. of Chittagong . *b'ain*
551. Chākmā . *b'un*
553. Assamese . (E.) *bāi*, (Y.) *b'ani*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadʻī . *bahiniyā*, *dīdī*
560. Bag'ēlī . *bahinī*, *bahin*
573. Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī . *bahinī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī *bahin*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī *bāhaṇ*, *bēbē*
587. Dak'inī *b'ain*
589. Bāṅgarū *bēbē*
592. Braj B'āk'ā *b'ahinī*
605. Kanaujī . *bahinī*
611. Bundēlī . *bain*, *bahan*
616. Bonāp'arī . *bahinī*
632. Pañjābī, written . *b'aiṇ*
„ spoken . *praṇ*
639. Pōwād'ī . *b'aiṇ*
648. Ḍōgrī . *b'ain*
650. Kāṅgṛā . *b'ain*, *bahīn*, *bēbē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . *ben*, *bahen*
661. Charōtarī . *beu*, *bān*, *ben*
665. Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī . *bēn*
673. K'ār'wā . *beu*
675. G'āmḍī . *b'ēn*
713. Rājasthānī, Mārwāṛī . *bēṇ*
742. Jaipurī . *b'aiṇ*
755. Mēwātī . *bāhēṇ*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . *b'ēṇ*
761. Mālvī . *bain*, *bēn*
770. Nīmāḍī . *bahēṇ*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . *bēbēn*
708. K'āndēśī . *bahin*, *bēn*
678. B'īlī . *ben*, *bēn*, *bai*
783. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . (E.) *didī*, (Y.) *bahinī*, *bain'ī*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . (E.) *dīdī*, (Y.) *baiṇī*, *b'ulī*
805. Gaṛ'wālī (E.) *baiṇ*, *dīdī*, (Y.) *b'ulī*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *bēhēṇ*, (E.) *dādī*, (Y.) *b'aiṇī*
816. Sirmaurī *dādī*, *bēṇī*
820. Bag'āṭī . (E.) *bēbē*, (Y.) *baiṇ*
822. Kiūṭ'alī . *bēbē*, *baiṇ*
830. Śōḍōchī . (E.) *dāī*, (Y.) *baiṇ*
833. Kuluī . (E.) *dāī*, (Y.) *bēhṇ*
837. Maṇḍēālī (E.) *bēbē*, (Y.) *bahēṇ*, *baihṇ*
842. Chamēālī . *b'ēṇ*, *baihṇ*
843. Gādī . *b'ēṇ*
845. Pangwālī . (E.) *dadī*, *dēdī*, (Y.) *b'aiṇ*
847. B'adrawāhī . *baiṇ*, *bēhṇ*
849. Pāḍarī . *b'ēṇ*

Number in General List.	Language	Man
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	(vir) *otoko*, (homo) *hito*
	Ainu	(vir) *okkai*, (homo) *aynu*, *kuru*
	Korean	*sārām*
	Turkī	(vir) *ěr*, (homo) *kiši*
	Manchu	(vir) *χăhă*, (homo) *ñiyălmă*
	Mongolian	(vir) *ere*, (homo) *kümün*
	Sankpà	*k'ün*
	Basque	*gizon*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
850.	Burushaskī	(vir) *hir*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	(vir) *orăň lāki-lāki yăň*, (homo) *orăň*
	Cham	(vir) *lakĕi*, (homo) *urăň*
1.	Salōn	*mănūs*, *esĕlă*, *kănnas*°, *măken*°
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*mnūs*
3.	Talaing, written	(vir) *mnuh trw*°, (homo) *mnik*
	„ spoken	(vir) *krăă*, (homo) *mnih*
	Sakai-Semang.	
	Sakai	(vir) *kral*, *krol*, (homo) *măi*, *măi*
	Sĕmang	(vir) *t'mkăl*, (homo) *hemī*°, *mĕnik*
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	(vir) *ĭ-mĕ*, (homo) *bi*
	Katarr	(vir) *ĭ-mĕ*, (homo) *bi*
	Darang	*i-mai*
5.	Wa	*rŭ-meh*
	Sōn	*bă-mĕ*
	En	*u-mĕ*
	Tai-loi	*ră-me*
	A Mōk	*ugom-kemin*
	Ang-kū	*ĭ-kween*
	Mōng Lwe	*ĭ-kwĭn*
	Danā	*lo*
	Yin or Riang	*ke-ră-mĕ*
	K'a Muk	*son-gă*
	K'āsī Group.	
9.	K'āsī, Standard	(u) *brīu*
12.	War	(u) *jnprīu*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	(vir) *enkoĭăn*; (homo) *yūăn enkoĭăn*, *paiyāh*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	(vir) *hŏrăl*, (homo) *hŏr*
16.	Hunḍārī	*hŏṛŏ*
26.	Kūrkū	*kōrō*, *doĭă*
27.	K'āṛiā	*lebu*
28.	Juāng	*juāng*, *loka* (Aryan)
29.	Savara	*manḍrā*
30.	Gadabā	*rĕmoī*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	(vir) *_năn*, *_jăn*, (homo) *_lăn*
	Cantonese	(vir) *_năm*, (homo) *_yan*
	Gyārai	*ran*
45.	Siamese, written	(vir) *\p'ū jăi*, (homo) *—gon*
	„ spoken	(vir) *\p'ū —ch'āi*, (homo) *—k'on*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	(vir) *kon sai*
47.	K'ün	(vir) *kon sāi*
49.	Shān	(vir) *\p'ū sai*, *—kōn —sai*, (homo) *—kōn*
51.	Āhom	(vir) *kōn p'ū*, (homo) *kūn*
52.	K'āmtī	(vir) *pū-cāai*, (homo) *kōn*
	Annamese	*`dĕăi*

Number in General List.	Language	Man
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*—φa /ka*
	„ Bassein	*pᵍ kă*
	„ Moulmein	*pᵍ plōn*
36.	Taungthu	*lo*
34.	Sgā, literary	(vir) *φpγă—φă°—k'wă*, (homo) *φpγă*
	„ spoken	*pwă g'ăă*, (vir) *pă kwă*
32.	Bwè	*biyă*, (vir) *bă ko*
41a.	Wewaw	*kiyă*
33.	Karenbyu	*biyă*
	Brè°	*biyò*, (vir) *mu kū*
40.	Karenni	*k'yă*, (vir) *brū ku*
	Yintalē	*kē*
	Sin-hmā	
	Nāpauk	*pŭă ku*
39.	Gheko	*p'rū*
37.	Padaung	*prū*
38.	Yeinbā	*bră*, (vir) *brū ko*
	Manō	*à mū kū*
41.	Zayein	*pŭă ku*, *pă kyo*, *pă chu*
	Mopwa, Bilichī	*bĭă*, (vir) *e kwă*
	„ Dermuha	*pădo*, (vir) *fᵍ kwă*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmūng)	(vir) *—leñ ˏyăŭ* (homo) *—neñ*, *—leñ*
	Hé-Miao	*nai*
	Pē-Miao	*a-neñ*
	Man	*mγen*, *lān*
42.	Lanten-Yao	*nan-tăn*, *ata-măn*
	Man-lan-tien	*`mān fa*
	Man-ta-pan	*`mién tch'ăn*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himālayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*mĭ*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*mĭ*, *gānuĭ*
76.	Kanāšī	*morĕšă*
77.	Kanaurī	*mĭ*
78.	Bangkas	*mĭ*
83.	D'īmāl	(vir) *wă-val*, (homo) *dĭăn*
84.	Tusi	*mi*
85.	Limbū	*manuwā* (Aryan)
86.	Yāk'a	(vir) *wah-p'e*, (homo) *yoᵍ mi*
87.	K'ambū	*mi-m*, *ă-li*
90.	Bāhing	(vir) *wăin-sa*, (homo) *mūryo*
91.	Balāli	(vir) *wā-t'āp-pa*, *wā-t'ăh-pa*, (homo) *mi-na*
92.	Sāngpāng	(vir) *wăch-ch'a*, (homo) *mĭ-na*
93.	Lōhōrōng	(vir) *wă-t'āp-pa*, *wă-t'ăn-pa*, (homo) *mi na*, *yăp-mi*
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	(vir) *pa*, *pā-ch'a*, (homo) *ma°-mi*
95.	Wāling	(vir) *dā-wa*, (homo) *ma-na*, *mĭ-na*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	(vir) *pă*, (homo) *măp-mi*, *ma°-mi*
97.	Rüngch'ēnbūng	(vir) *dăwa-ch'ă*, (homo) *ma-na*, *ma-a-na*
98.	Dūngmālī	(vir) *wăroh'a*, *pă*; (homo) *mi-na*
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	(vir) *serū-ch'ū*, (homo) *mī-na*
100.	Nāch'ereng	(vir) *wăch-ch'ă*, (homo) *mi-na*, *min*
101.	Kūlung	(vir) *măch-ch'ŏ*, (homo) *mis*
102.	Tūlung	(vir) *wăs-chwo*, (homo) *mĭ-chyu*
103.	Chaurasya	(vir) *ŏ-cho*, (homo) *mĭ-yo*
104.	K'āling	(vir) *lăs-ba* (?), (homo) *haĭ*
105.	Dumi	(vir) *lăs-bā* (?), (homo) *hăs*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*mĭn*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	(vir) *tō-cho*, (homo) *săh-ĭoh*
111.	Gurung	*hmi*
112.	Murmi	*hmi*
113.	Sunwār	*mur*
114.	Māgarī	*b'ar-mi*
116.	Nēwārī	*manū* (? Aryan)
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*man-ch'ī* (? Aryan)
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	(vir) *tă-gri*, (homo) *ma-ró*
121.	Tōtō	(? vir) *ḍīya*, (homo) *dadum-bi*
122.	Aka	*na-nū*, *nū-nū*

Number in General List.	Language	Man
123.	Abor	} *ā-mī*, *mī-lyuh*
124.	Miri	}
125.	Daflā	*ā*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	(vir) *wō-wă*, (homo) *nme*, *nmă*
	Mījū	(vir) *rūnai*, (homo) *kluhan*, *chen*
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hin	*măa*, (homo) *tzom*
272.	Lolo, /Ñ²	(vir) */ză \on*, *\ts'o /p'a*, (homo) *\ts'o*
	A-hi	(vir) *zo°p'o°*, (homo) *\ts'n*
	Lo-lo p'o	(vir) *u° _chănă°*, (homo) *\ts'a*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*tsăhă*
277a.	A-kō	*păyō*
275.	Lisu	(vir) *ˏts'ă —pă ˏră*, (homo) *ˏlă —ts'ĕ*
	Lisū or Yāyin	(vir) *cădpă*, *tsăyă*, (homo) *lătsă*
274.	Mo-s'o	(vir) *abū*, (homo) *ts ṡĭdĭ*
	Lahu	*chă*, *kăhă*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*kōpăă*
277a.	Nung	(vir) *nirĭărŭ*, (homo) *'săh*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	*tir-mi*
	Mānyak	*chō°*
	T'ōchū	*nă°*
	Thākpā	*mi°*
	Hanrpā	*v-sĭk*
58.	B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*mi*
	„ spoken	*mi*
59.	Baltī	*mi*
60.	of Purik	*mi*
61.	Ladakī	*mi*
62.	of Spiti	*mi*
70.	Kāgate	*mi*
67.	Šarpa	*mi*
68.	Dānjongkā	*mi*
69.	Hloke	*mi*
	Bōḍō Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	(vir) *hŏā*, (homo) *mānsĭ*
130.	Lālung	*lī-bŏă*
131.	Dīmā-sā	*kū-bŏă*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	(vir) *mĭ'ă*, (homo) *mānde*
142.	Kōch	(vir) *mĭ*; (homo) *mānde*
151.	Tipurā	(vir) *chală*; (homo) *bōrŏk*
152.	Deorī-Chutiyā	*mōsŭ*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*mă*, *t'em-mă*
159.	Semā	(vir) *kepi-lumi*, (homo) *tomi*
162.	Rengmā	*tam-mi*
165.	Kezhāmā	(e-)*mi*
194.	Sopvomā	(vir) *pū-to-mai*, (homo) *mai*, *mo*
168.	Ao	(vir) *ta-bur*, (homo) *nirsen*
169.	Hātā	(vir) *e-pū*, (homo) *hyū*
170.	Tengsa	*mē-ssū*
171.	T'ukumī	*siŭgăra*
172.	Yachumī	*mi-diūrŭ*
173.	Tablung	*kū-tū*
174.	Tamlu	*ĭsin-yūk*
175.	Banparā	*mi*
178.	Namsangiā	*mi*, *mi-nsan*
179.	Chāng	(vir) *pū-on*, (homo) *mŭĭ*
181.	Mōshāng	*ni*, *mī*, (vir) *mi-vŭ*
183.	Šimpōo	*mi-nū*
187.	Kabui	(vir) *ga-mai*
188.	K'oirāo	(vir) *chapū-mi*, (homo) *mi*
189.	Mikir	*ā-mōnŭ*, *ārlēn*
195.	Marām	(vir) *sa-p'u-na-mai*, (homo) *mi*
197.	Kwoireng	*mpyū-mai*
199.	Tāngk'ul	(vir) *ma-yūr-mai*, (homo) *mi*
200.	P'adāng	(vir) *gū-naw*, (homo) *mū*
201.	K'angoi	*kū-kai-rū*
202.	Maring	(vir) *na-pū-mū*, (homo) *t'a-mi*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpʻă or Kachin . (vir) lʻă, (homo) mʻă, chiñ-pă
Maran . . (vir) lă-lă, (homo) chiñ-pă
205. Singpʻo . . (vir) lă-lă, (homo) siñ-pʻō, tjiñ-pʻă

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meitʻei . ná-mu, ñen-bă
206. Meitʻei . . (vir) ni-pă, pa-bă, (homo) mī
207. Tʻêdo . . (vir) pa-sal (homo) mi-pă
213. Siyin . . (vir) mi-hiñ, (homo) pa-sal
219. Lai . . (vir) pʻā, mi-pʻā, (homo) mi
224. Lushei . . (vir) mi-pă, mi-heiñ, (homo) mi
227. Banjôgî . . me-sâñ
228. Pankʻu . pʻāppā, mi-hrim
229. Hrangkʻol . . (vir) bă-sal, (homo et vir) mi-rim
232. Hallâm . . (vir) pă-sal, (homo) mi-rim
236. Langrong . (vir) pă-sal, (? homo) mi-pă
237. Aimol . . pa-sal
238. Chiru . e-pă
239. Kolhreng . pă-sal
240. Kôm . . pa-să
246. Pûrûm . . a-pă
247. Anal . . săn-pă
248. Hirôi-Lamgâng . pa-săl-pă
254. Taungtʻa . . lăñ-pʻra, lăñ
252. Chinbôk . . chăn
Yăwn . pă-mi
254. Chinbôn . . chăñ
Thayetmyo Chin . (vir) pʻ-do, (homo) hlauñ
256. Sŏ or Kʻyang . (vir) pa-tʻo, (homo) a-kʻlauñ
257. Kʻami . . (vir) nauñ-bă-chiñ, (homo) kʻa-mi

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . tik-sŭ hord
279. Sengmai . . tih herâ
280. Chairel . . pă-sal
261. Kadu . . ha lă mă, halo—mă, to—mi —năg

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . . yok-ge
262. Lashi or Lechi . pyo yup-ke
263. Maru . . byu, yau-kui-dză
260. Maingtʻa or Ngachang . i-chi, cho
272a. Pʻūn, Samong . lu
Mo-gyā . . lu
264. Mrū . . mrū
265. Burmese, written (vir) yauk kyā, (homo) lū
„ spoken (vir) yauk kyā, (homo) —lu
266. Arakanese . . (vir) yauk kyā ; (homo) lu
267. Taungyo . . (vir) yʻyā, (homo) lu
269. Danu . . (vir) yōkyā, (homo) lu
268. Intʻa . . lu
270. Tavoyan . . lu

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . maniḍan
287. Korava . . manusu (Aryan)
291. Kaikadi . . ucăpăḷ
289. Irula . . manika (Aryan)
294. Malayāḷam . . āḷ
297. Kanarese . . manușya (Aryan)
299. Badaga . . ālu
301. Koḍagu . . manue (Aryan)
302. Tuḷu . . āḷu, naramani
303. Toda . . āl
304. Kōta . . ālu, manjon (Aryan)
305. Kurux or Orāō . āl
307. Malto or Maler . mage
308. Kui, Kandʻi, or Khond . . mūḍāḍju
310. Kōlāmi . . gaḍḍa
314. Gōṇḍī . . manvāl

320. Telugu . . manuși (Aryan)
328. Brāhūī . . bandag (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY

Arabic . . (vir) rajul, mar', (homo) insān, ādamī

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . martiya-, (anyone) kaśchiy
Avesta . . marata-, (anyone) kaschit
Pahlavi . . mard, (anyone) kas
331. Persian . . (vir) mard, (anyone) kas
339. Paștō, of Peshawar . . sarai
353. Wazīrī . sarai
354. of Kandahar . sarai
360. Ōrmurī . . sarai
363. Balōchī, Makrānī mardum
366. Eastern . mard, marď
370 Waxī . dāi, šāi
371. Šiγnī . . chōrik, chorik
372. Sarīkolī . . chorik, ūdam, χuig
376. Ishkāshmī, Zēbakī . mēdōk, muluk
377. Munjānī or Mungī mōra
378. Yidγa . . mai, moga

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgalī . . (vir) manchi, (homo) mōch
380. Wai-alā . manchi
381. Wasī-verī or Veron . . mnē, werjoss
383. Kalāshā . . mōch, moch
384. Gawar-bati . (vir) ūsura, (homo) manuš
386. Pashai, Eastern } ādʻmi (vir et homo)
387. „ Western }
390. Kʻōwār or Chitrālī . . mōš
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . (vir) malū, (homo) manujō
394. Chilāsī (vir) malū, (homo) manuōžō
396. of Drās . manuṣō
397 of Dāh-Hanū . mūš
400. Kāshmīrī mahanyuv
401. Kaśtawārī . mōhnū, mōhnʻ, mōhnu
403. Pōgulī . mahnu
404. Ḍōḍī Sirājī mōhņū, mōhņō
405. Rāmbanī . mōhņ, mōhņō
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī mēš
409. Tōrwālī mōš
411. Maiyā . . māš
Gypsy, European . manuš
„ Syrian mānūs

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . (vir) puruṣaḥ, naraḥ, (homo) manuṣyaḥ
Prakrit . (vir) purisō, ṇarō, (homo) maṇusō
420. Kʻētrānī . . mare
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . ādmī
426. Multānī . . manu, maŗs
428. Hindkō . ādmī, mard
432. Tʻalī . . ḍāŗi
433. Dʻaunī . jaṇā
435. Tinaulī . jaņā
442. of Salt Range . jaṇā
437. Pōṭʻwārī . . ādmī
440. Chibʻālī . . jaņā
441. Punchʻī . . mard
446. Sindʻī, Vicholī . maŗhʻū, mardʻ
450. Lāŗī . . maŗū, mardʻ, maŗsʻ
453. Kachchʻī . . maḍū, manū
456. Marāṭʻī, Dēśī . manușy
478. Nāgpurī . . mānus
494. Kōnkaṇī . . manis

499. Singhalese . . (vir) purușayā, (homo) manusayā
502. Oŗiyā . . (vir) marda, (homo) manușya, manișa
507. Bihārī, Maitʻilī manukʻya, (homo) byaktʻi, jan
516. Magahī . . manukʻ, mard, ādʻmī, (homo) jan
521. Bʻojpurī, Northern . manai
526. „ Southern . ādʻmī
528. Nagpuriā . ādʻmī
530. Bengali, written (vir) purus, (homo) mānus, manușya
„ spoken . (vir) puruš, (homo) mānus
537. South-western lōk, mānus
541. Sirpuriā . mānus
546. Eastern . . mānus, bēṭā
548. of Cachar mānuš, bēṭā
550. of Chittagong . mānuš
551. Chākmā . . mānus
553. Assamese . . (vir) manuh, (homo) mānuh
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadʻī . . manai
560. Bagʻēlī . manai
578. Chʻattīsgaŗʻī . ādʻmī, ḍōkā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . ādmī
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī yādʻmī, mānas
587. Dakʻinī . . ādmī, mard
589. Bāngaru . māņas
593. Braj Bʻākʻā . lōgu, māddu, mānu
606. Kanaujī . mānās
611. Bundēlī . ādʻmī, lōg
616. Banāpʻarī . ādʻmī
633. Pañjābī, written . ādmī, manukkʻ, mānas
„ spoken . janā
639. Pōwādʻī . . ādmī, manukkʻ, mānas
648. Ḍōgrī . . ādmī
650. Kāngŗā . . ādmī, manukkʻ, mānū, māṇas
653. Gujarātī, Standard . māņas, bʻāgʻḍō
651 Charōtarī . māņah, mānī, manakʻ
666. Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī māṇah, jan
673. Kʻārʻwī . . mānas
676. Gʻisāḍī . . mānūs
713. Rājastʻānī, Mārwāŗī . . manakʻ, ādʻmī
742. Jaipurī . . manakʻ, ādʻmī, mōṭyār
753. Mēwātī . . ādʻmī, mard, mōṭyār
777. Gujarī of Hazara . ādmī
761. Mālvī . manakʻ, ādʻmī
770. Nīmāḍī . ādʻmī
771. Labʻānī of Berar . . māņas
708. Kʻāndēśī . mānūs, māņūs
678. Bʻīlī . . ādʻmī
782. Eastern Pahāŗī or Kʻas-kurā mānis, mānchʻē
785. Central Pahāŗī, Kumaunī . ādmī
805. Gaŗʻwālī . ādmī, mankʻī
815. Western Pahāŗī, Jaunsārī . ādmī, marad, māņukh, belkūrū
816. Sirmaurī mānchʻ
820. Bagʻāṭī ādmī, jaṇā
822. Kiūṭʻalī māchʻ ṭʻiṇḍ
830. Šōḍōchī . . maņachʻ, ādmī, mard
832. Kuluī . māhņū
837. Maṇḍēālī māŗʻū, manukʻ, ādmī, mard
842. Chamēālī . māŗʻū, ādmī
843. Gādī . . mākņū
845. Pangwālī . . mahņū, māhņū, mard
847. Bʻadrawāhī . mēņū, mard
849. Pāḍarī . . manuhū, mōhņ

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . *onna*
Ainu . *menoko, mat-ainu, ?imonkop*
Korean . *kyei-jip, nye-p'yen-nou* (partly Chinese)
Turki . *xyscla, xatün*
Manchu . *Xehe* (female), *sirgen* (human being)
Mongolian . *ome*
Sankpā . ...
Basque . *emakume, emazte, maurí*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burushaski . *gus*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . *perempuan*
Cham . *binai, kamei*
1. Salon . *binai*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . *srey*
3. Talaing, written . *braw*
" spoken . *monik grik*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . *k'rdōr, krdāl*
Sēmang . *mābe, yālū*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . *i-pōn, i-pōn* (married), *ra-pyn* (young unmarried)
Katurr . *i-pōn*
Darang . *i-bun*
5. Wa . *rākun*
Sōn . *ba-bun*
En . *i-mun*
Tai-loi . *en-pun*
A Mōk . *kon-fōn*
Ang-ku . *i-kōn*
Mōng Lwe . *i-kōn*
Danū . *k'ngū*
Yin or Riang . *kūn-fūt*
K'a Muk . *sua-kun*

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . (*kā*) *brīu, kūnt'ei*
12. Wār . (*kā*) *jupriu, kūnt'ai*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . (*femina*) *enkāna*, (*mulier*) *yānā-enkāna, paiyāī-enkāna*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *mējhu, ḍinḍi, kūṛī*
16. Muṇḍārī . *kūṛī*
26. Kūrkū . *jāpai*
27. K'aṛiā . *kon-sel*
28. Juāng . *juāng-ḍe*
29. Savara . *iaselo, selo*
30. Gadabā . *kumbāi, guani*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *'nü*
Cantonese . *,nai ,yan*
Gyāmi . ..
45. Siamese, written . *\p'ū /ȳing*
" spoken . *\p'ū /yin*
Lao . ...
46. Lü .
47. K'ūn . } *kun yin*
49. Shān . *\p'ū -yin, -kōn -yin*
51. Āhom . *ūāt, kūn nai*
52. K'āmtī . *pū yin*
Annamese . */nü*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *-pa wun*
" Bassein } *p' mū*
" Maulmain
36. Taungthu . *lo mu*
34. Sgaw, literary . *-po \mū*
" spoken . *pō mu*
33. Bwe . *bō mū*
41a. Wewaw . *p'o mū*
33. Karenbyu . *mi hmu*
Brē . *mū mu*
40. Karenni . *brū mū*
Yintalē . *mon*
Sin-bmū
Mūpauk . *plū mūn*
39. Gheko . *prū mo*
37. Padaung . *prū mo*
38. Yeinbā . *brū mū*
Mano . *ū mū mu*
41. Zayein . *plū mgū, mū mū, pū mū*
Mopwa, Bilichi . *u mō*
" Dermauha *f mō*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) *-leh \pō*
Hē-Miao . *mī*
Pē-Miao . *pa-nū*
Man . *kao, nyen-syō*
42. Lanten-Yao . *mun-ca, mon-jō*
Man-lan-tien . *\wūn yi*
Man-ta-pan . *\wiēn \sū*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *me-ṭri-mi*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *mēz-mi*
76. Kanāshī . *beṭrī*
77. Kanauri . *ṭsee-mi*
78. Rangkas . *bach'a*
83. Dhīmāl . *har-mi*
84. Thāmī . *chā-machā*
85. Limbū . *men-ch'o-mā*
86. Yāk'ā . *mat-ñun-mā, mach-ch'ā yāp-ma*
87. K'ambū . *mim-ch'ā*
90. Bāhing . *min-chū*
91. Balāli . *mem-ch'ā, mi-mā-ch'ā*
92. Sāngpāng . *mī-mā-ch'ā*
93. Lōhōrōng . *me-ñān-mā*
94. Lāmbichhōng . *me-ch'a*
95. Wāling . *a-chē-ma*
96. Chhingtāng . *mā-chē*
97. Rūngchhēnbūng *māch-ch'a-ch'ā*
98. Dūngmālī . *un-ma*
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . *mūr-ch'ā*
100. Nāchhereng . *mīm-ch'a*
101. Kūlung . *mim-ch'ā*
102. Thūlung . *wo-chyū*
103. Chaurāsya . *bi-cho mū-yo*
104. Kūling . *mae-pū*
105. Dūmi . *mīe-bē*
88. Rai or Jimdār . *ma-chum*
106. Vayu or Hāyu . *me'-cho*
111. Gurung . *cha-me, cha-ma-rin*
112. Murmi . *mrin-kōlā*
113. Sunwār . *mīsh mur*
114. Māgarī . *mārio, mā-ha-ai b'ar-ma*
116. Newārī . *mi-sa*
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī . *mi-mā*
119. Rōng or Lepcha . *ta-nyo*
121. Ṭōtō . *mām-bi*
122. Ako . *e-p'an, pfū-mi*

123. Abor .
124. Miri . } *ne-rung, mē-mē*
125. Daflā . *ñemu*
126. Mīshmi, Digārū . *mi ya*
Mījū . *kmai, kamai*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . *yi*
273. Lolo, /Ñ . */a /mū \nō*
A-hi . *mā \chā \me*
Lo-lo p'o . *zo \mū*
276. A-ka (Kō) . *adu*
277a. A-hō . *yāmē*
275. Lisu . *_rū _mū _rū*
Lis'ū or Yāyin . *chāwūn mū*
274. Mo-s'o . *zīmū koa*
Lahu . *yāmi*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . *kōbāla*
277a. Nang . *s'mū rū*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārung . ...
Mānyak . ...
Thochū . ...
Tākpā . ..
Hsurpā . ..
58. Bhōṭia, Tibetan, written *bud-med*
" spoken *b'ē-me*
59. Balti . *bū-strin*
60. of Purik . *bō-mō*
61. Ladakī . *bo-me*
63. of Spiti . *bo-me*
70. Kāgate . *pe-me*
67. Šarpa . *pe-me*
63. Dānjonglā . *me-bi*
69. Hleke . *am-ṭsu*

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *hinjāu*
130. Lālung . *mēsyu*
131. Dimā-sā . *mēsainjū*
135. Gārō, Ābeng . *mē-chik*
142. Kōch . *me-chik*
151. Tipurā . *buru*
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . *me-ši-gu*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . *t'enu-mū*
159. Sema . *to-timi*
162. Rengma . *tana-ñu*
165. Kēzāmā . *nechū-mi*
164. Sopvomā . *ni-lo-mai*
161. Āo . *te-tsar, lar*
169. Hlōtā . *e-lūē*
170. Tengsa . *analti*
171. Thukumi . *kyunkorrū*
172. Yachumi . *ā-tūrr*
173. Tableng . *ši-kāw*
174. Tamlu . *nu-bā*
175. Banparā . *ši-kū*
178. Namsangiā . *dāhiok*
179. Chang . *yāli-sa*
18.. Mōshang . *yū-lik, yā-lik*
186. Empēo . *mu-pūi*
187. Kabui . *to-mai*
188. K'oirāo . *caudi-mi*
189. Mikir . *ārlōi*
195. Marām . *sa-pūi-nā-mai*
197. Kwoireng . *mpūi-mai*
199. Thāngk'ul . *ka-nao*
200. Phadāng . *ā-lā-nau*
201. K'angoi . *a-p'ār-nau*
202. Mōring . *na-phi yā*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpâ or Kachin	num-šä
	Maran	num-šä
205.	Singp'o	nŭm-šä
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	nu-pī
206.	Meit'ei	nu-pī, niā-pī
207.	T'ādo	nū-mē
213.	Siyin	nū-mē
219.	Lai	nu
234.	Lušēi	hmei-ch'ia
227.	Banjōgi	kū-p'ā-nū
228.	Pānk'ū	p'ā-nū
229.	Hrāngk'ol	nū-pūn
232.	Hallām	nū-pīn
236.	Langrong	nū-pan, ni-nū
237.	Aimol	nū-mal
238.	Chiru	nū-pūn
239.	Kolhreng	nū-mu
240.	Kōm	nū-hmu
246.	Pūrūm	nu-mu
247.	Anāl	ši-nū
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	ši-nū
245.	Taungtha	nu-nū
252.	Chinbōk	nu-mi
	Yādwin	no-mi
254.	Chinbōn	hmat-šō
	Thayetmyo Chin	hn' to
256.	Khō or K'yang	nu-t'o
257.	K'mi	nauñ-bū-cha
	Lōlō Group.	
279.	Andro	tik-oh gūbā
279.	Sengmai	..
280.	Chairel	t'ū-loi
281.	Kadu	-š ši
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi	mu-mu, mo-mo
262.	Lashi or Lechi	mo-go
263.	Maru	yā-šī, myi-yo-nau
280.	Maingtha or Ngachang	i-šī
272a.	P'un, Samong	mi-šī
	Me-gyā	mi-šī
264.	Mrū	ma-ch'i-nū
265.	Burmese, written	minma
	„ spoken	mein-mā
266.	Arakanese	mēmā
267.	Taungyo	mi-mā
269.	Danu	mei-ma
268.	Intha	i-mā
270.	Tavoyan	mi-mā
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	stirī (Aryan)
287.	Koravu	ahrāti
291.	Kaikādī	ārti
289.	Irula	poṇṇu
294.	Malayāḷam	stri (Aryan)
297.	Kanarese	heṅgasu
298.	Baḍaga	heṇṇu
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	strī (Aryan), poṇjavu
303.	Toda	kuχ
304.	Kōta	peṇmage
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	ālī
307.	Malto or Maler	pelō
308.	Kui, Kandhī, or Khond	āsā
310.	Kōlāmī	guläkun (?)
314.	Gōṇḍī	ār, mai
320.	Telugu	āḍadi
328.	Brāhūī	zaifa (Persian)
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	imra'at
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	..
	Avesta	jəni-, jaini-
	Pahlavī	zan
331.	Persian	zan
350.	Paštō, of Peshawar	χ'əza
353.	Wazīrī	ṣ'za
354.	of Kandahar	ṣaḍza
360.	Ōrmuṛī	zark', ṣarkī
363.	Balōchī, Makranī	jənēn
366.	Eastern	zāl, jan
370.	Waχī	kōnd
371.	Šiγnī	γenib
372.	Sarīkolī	aurat
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	aujinjik
377.	Munjānī or Mungi	žinka
378.	Yīdγā	žinko, žinkiko
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bashgalī	jagūṣ
380.	Wai-alā	mēṣī
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	wisti
383.	Kalāšā	istri-jak
384.	Gawar-bati	šigēlī
386.	Pašai, Eastern	mādī
387.	„ Western	mēšī, mādē
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	kimērī
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	chāi, ćhāi
394.	Chilāsī	chāī
396.	of Drās	chei, tš'ai
397.	of Dah-Hanū	tirigā
400.	Kāšmīrī	zanāna, triy
401.	Kaiṭawāṛī	zenān
403.	Pōgulī	kur'mahn
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	zenān
405.	Rāmbanī	zanāna
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	ĕi
409.	Tōrwālī	āī
411.	Maiyā	g'arī
	Gypsy, European	jwel
	„ Syrian	jēdr, jūri
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	strī
	Prakrit	itthī, thiā, thā
410.	K'ōtrānī	zāl
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	zanānī
426.	Multānī	zāl, zanānī, trīmit
428.	Hindkī	trīmit
432.	T'aḷī	zāl, chhūṇḍā
433.	D'annī	zanānī
435.	Tirāhī	bībī
442.	of Salt Range	janānī
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	jonānī, rana
440.	Chib'ālī	janānī, bībī
441.	Punch'ī	kuṛī
446.	Sind'ī, Vichōlī	zāl'
450.	Lāṛī	zāl', ōrat', ōlat'
452.	Kachch'ī	bāīḍī, bāyaḍī
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī	strī
478.	Nāgpurī	bāy'kō
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	bāīl manis
499.	Singhalese	gǣṇī, strī
503.	Oṛiyā	māikiniā, tiḷō
507.	Bihārī, Maithili	strī
516.	Magahī	jənī, mehrārū, aurat
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	meh'rārū
520.	„ Southern	meh'rārū, maugī
526.	Nagpuriā	janī
530.	Bengali, written	strī-lōk, meye-mānuš
	„ spoken	strī-lōk, meye(-mānuš)
537.	South-western	māyā-manus
541.	Siripuriā	bēṭī-ch'ēlē
546.	Eastern	bēṭī
548.	of Cachar	bēṭi
550.	of Chittagong	māiyā-lōk
551.	Chakmā	milā
553.	Assamese	tirotā, māiki mānuh
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	meh'rārū
560.	Bag'ēlī	meh'rārū, mehariyā
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	ḍōkī
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	'aurat
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	lugāī, bīr-bānnī
587.	Bāk'ṭūī	aurat
589.	Bāṅgarū	bayyar
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	lugāī, bayyar
605.	Kanaujī	logāī
611.	Bundēlī	lugāī, aurat
616.	Bhadāurī	mihariyā
633.	Pañjābī, written	tīvīṁ, bahuṭī
	„ spoken	janānī
639.	Pōwād'ī	tīvī
648.	Dogrī	janānī
660.	Kāngrā	trīmat, janānā, janāi
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	bāy'ḍī
661.	Charōtarī	bāy'ḍī, bairā, bairī
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	bāy'ḍī, bār'ḍī, bāī
673.	K'ār'wā	bāirī
676.	G'āmaḍī	bāyī
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	lugāī
742.	Jaipurī	lugāī
755.	Mēwātī	lugāī, bair'bānī, bīr'bānī
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	trīmat
761.	Mālvī	lugāī, bairā
770.	Nimāḍī	aurat
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	bāī
706.	K'āndēšī	bāī
679.	B'īlī	bāirī, lāgāī
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	strī, āimāī
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	syaini
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	janānī
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	bēṭī-mānuš, bēṭkūṛī
814.	Sirmaurī	ch'ōwṛī, ch'ōwṛā
820.	Bag'āṭī	jaṇāns, jaṇāsā
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	jaṇāns, ch'ōwṛī
830.	Śōḍōchī	ch'ōwṛī, tš'ōwṛī
833.	Kulūī	bēṭṛī
837.	Manḍēālī	janānā
842.	Chamēālī	trīmat
843.	Gādī	trīmat
845.	Pangwālī	j'elāyā, jāl'āṇā
847.	B'adrawāhī	t'rī
849.	Paḍarī	k'ibbo, g'iṇ'

Wife (53).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
	Japanese	*tsuma, saikun*
	Aino	*machi, mat-nāupkara*
	Korean	*àn-ādi*
	Turki	*kūch, āyūcha, χōtūn*
	Manchu	*sargān*
	Mongolian	*ekener*
	Sankpà	...
	Basque	*emazte*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

No.	Language	Word
650.	Buruṣ̌aski	*yūs*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	*bini*
	Cham	*kàmēi, (binai)*
1.	Salōn	*pläo°, bō-nāō°*

AUSTRO ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

No.	Language	Word
	K'mer	*prăpan*
3.	Talaing, written	*bran*
	„ spoken	*sōn p'ä*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

No.	Language	Word
	Sakai	*k'nāh, knā, kndāk*
	Sĕmang	*k'ndek*

Palaung-Wa.

No.	Language	Word
	Palaung	*pōa-lē*
	Katurr	*l-pēn ā (my woman), etc.*
	Barāng	*i-ban*
5.	Wa	*rāuōin*
	Sōn	*bun-ko*
	En	*mu-ure*
	Tai-loi	*ra-urin*
	A Mōk	*fōn*
	Āng-kū	*kōn*
	Mōng Lwe	*kōn*
	Danā	*prō*
	Yin or Riang	*k'pou, pà*
	K'a Mōk	*tom-kā*

K'āsī Group.

No.	Language	Word
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*tūkā*
12.	Wār	*k'ūnān*

Nicobarese

No.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	*kān, kāna*

Muṇḍā Group.

No.	Language	Word
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*ērā*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*ērā*
26.	Kūrkū	*jāyāi*
27.	K'aṛiā	*konsel*
28.	Juāng	*kulemain*
29.	Savara	*ḍabrā*
30.	Gadaba	*kunbāī, kāḍamānī*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*‾ch'i*
	Cantonese	*lō ‗p'ò*
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	*—mīā, —bhorryā*
	„ spoken	*—mīā, —p'ānyā*
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	*mè (‾ mē)*
47.	K'ūn	*mè (‾ mē)*
49.	Shān	*‾mē*
51.	Ahom	*mē*
53.	K'āmtī	*mē*
	Annamese	*‗vō*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	*‗mà*
	„ Bassein	*mà*
	„ Maulmein	*mà*
36.	Taungthu	*mà*
34.	Sgō, literary	*—mā*
	„ spoken	*mà*
32.	Bwè	*ma'*
41a.	Wewaw	*me*
33.	Karenbyu	*hmè*
	Bwè°	
40.	Karenni	*mà me*
	Yintalē	*mà*
	Sin-hmā	
	Mūpauk	*mà*
39.	Ghebo	*mà*
37.	Padaung	*mà*
38.	Yeinbā	*mà*
	Manō	*mā*
41.	Zayein	*ō mà*
	Mepera, Bōlōbē	*mà°*
	„ Dermuha	*ā mà*

MAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
49.	Miao-tsū (Hudong)	*‚ma, ‾‿pā, ‾‿mā*
	Hē Miao	.
	Pē-Miao	*ga-sè*
	Man	*i-kō*
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiēn	*ʹao*
	Man-ta-pan	*ʹao*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

No.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*ma cza*
73.	Chamba Lāhuli	*mrē*
76.	Kanāshī	*ch'etę*
77.	Kanauri	*gānē, māe*
78.	Rangkas	*beck'aii*
83.	D'imāl	*bai*
84.	T'āmī	*a-mā*
85.	Lumbū	*mēt*
86.	Yāk'ā	*met-ch'ā, mech-ch'ā*
87.	K'ambū	*ya°*
90.	Bāhing	*mīā*
91.	Bālālī	*nū-mā*
92.	Sāngpāng	*yē*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*mā-mā*
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	*mech-ch'a*
95.	Wāling	*ā-ma-sāh*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*mēch-ch'ā*
97.	Rūngch'enbōng	*mēch-ch'a-ch'ā*
98.	Dūngmālī	*mā-dūm*
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	*mas*
100.	Nāch'erēng	*ya°-a*
101.	Kūlung	*yu°-u*
102.	T'ūlung	*k'a*
103.	Chourāsya	*bē-rāo*
104.	K'ūling	*u-may*
105.	Dūmī	*me-i*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*me-yu*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*remi*
111.	Gurung	*mi-riā*
112.	Murmi	*mriā*
113.	Sunwar	*mē-chu*
114.	Māgarī	*mā-ha-sā*
116.	Nēwārī	*ka-lā*
117.	Paḍūī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*ma-yū*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ā-yu*
121.	Ṭōṭō	*mē°*
122.	Aka	*nā-p'un, gaë*

No.	Language	Word
123.	Abor	*mī-yōā*
124.	Miri	*mī-yōā*
125.	Daflā	*āī-hyē*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	*lam-ya, ma i ya*
	Miju	*ko-kmai*

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Si-hia	..
278.	Lolo, Ā-sī	*ma‾ ‿lis*
	A-hi	*ma° lyē*
	Lo-lo p'o	*‾ā ‗pi ‿ma*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*meuà*
277a.	A-kō	*hāmà*
276.	Lisu	*‗rā-mā*
	Lisū or Yāyin	*rāmōā*
274.	Mo-s'o	...
	Lahu	*āmī (mā)*
277b.	Pyen or Pyin	*ōōbā*
277a.	Nung	*ε'mà, kyim mē*

Tibetan Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Gyārung	
	Mānyak	...
	T'söchū	.
	Tākpa	...
	Hourpa	...
58.	B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*ch'un-ma*
	„ spoken	*ch'un-ma, kyē-men*
59.	Balti	*zna-ane, ch ug-mā*
60.	of Purik	*a-zō*
61.	Ladakī	*au e*
63.	of Spiti	*jau-mo*
70.	Kāgate	*ch'un-ma*
67.	Šarpa	*cher-ma*
68.	Dānjongkā	*k'm-me*
69.	Hleke	*nām*

Bōḍō Group.

No.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo or Bārā	*hin-jāu*
130.	Lālung	*dusi*
131.	Dimasā	*bi-hī*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*jik*
142.	Kōch	*jik*
151.	Tiparā	*bi-hik*
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*mu-i*

Nāgā Group.

No.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	*ki-mā*
159.	Semā	*(a-)mipfu*
162.	Rengmā	*(a-)mu*
165.	Kōirāmā	*ka-mu*
194.	Sopvomā	*(a-)ke*
166.	Āo	*ki-nnā-tsa, ki-bu-tsa*
169.	Hlōtā	*eñ*
170.	Tengsa	..
171.	T'ukumi	*smut'o*
172.	Yachumi	*smibē*
173.	Tableng	*ie-kōw*
174.	Tamlu	*no-hā*
175.	Banpara	...
178.	Namsangiā	*jān-āla*
179.	Chang	*wak, yāk-sa*
181.	Mōshang	.
183.	Empēo	*hē-nāo*
187.	Kabui	*nāū*
188.	K'oirao	*hau-nū*
189.	Mikir	*ā-pi-sō*
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tangk'ul	*ā-prei-sa*
200.	P'adāng	..
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*-nū*

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.		
204.	Chingpâ or Kachin	num-šā, kā-yᵉnī
	Maran	...
205.	Singp'o	nūm-šā

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.		
	Old Meit'ei	ōin-ioe
209.	Meit'ei	nu-pā
207	T'ādo	yā, t-nū
218.	Siyin	ji, yā
219.	Lai	n'-pi
224.	Lušai	nū-pui
227.	Banjogī	nu-yā
228.	Pank'ū	nū-pūi
229.	Hrangk'ol	don-nū
232.	Hallām	deh-nū
236.	Langrong	nū-pūi
237.	Aimol	a-lom-nū
238.	Chiru	a-nū-dōk
239.	Kolhreng	ki-nū-mai
240.	Kōm	ka-nū-hmai
246.	Pūrūm	ma-na-mai
247.	Anāl	a-eš-nū
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	a-na-mai
255.	Thangūr	ye
252.	Chinbōk	akn
	Yāwin	kāk-k'dru
254.	Chinbōn	ka-in-n-i-nū
	Thayetmyo Chin	p'-yū
258	Šō or K'yang	p'a-yū
257	K'ami	a-yū

Lūi Group.

Number in General List.		
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	—eʰ

Burma Group.

Number in General List.		
261.	Szi or Atsi	ñā-mī
263.	Lāsi or Lechi	myī
268.	Maru	yūm-sūk-mi
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	i-ñī
272a.	P'un, Samong	mi sū
	Mi-gyā	mi sa
264.	Mrū	ma-chā
265.	Burmese, written	ma yā
	„ spoken	ma yā
266.	Arakanese	mᵉyā
267.	Taungyo	mi māᵈ
269.	Danu	mᵉyā
268	Intha	ṅā i-mā (my women)
270.	Tavoyan	mᵉyā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.		
285.	Tamil	peṇḍāṭi
287	Korava	k'ašāṭi
291.	Kaikāḍi	kuṭiṭi
289.	Irula	peṇḍu
294.	Malayāḷam	b'āryyā (Aryan)
297	Kanarese	heṇḍati
299.	Baḍaga	heṇḍara
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	boḍeḍi
303.	Toda	kuigyā, kaṭvati kuχ
304.	Kōta	peḍa
306.	Kuruχ or Orāō	tanhkā
307	Malto or Maler	ḍāniā
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	mrāʰ-aḍi
310.	Kōlāmī	kōlāmā
314.	Gōṇḍī	mai
320.	Telugu	peṇḍlāmᵘ
328.	Brāhūī	ovai

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	imra'ah, zaujah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.		
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	jāni-, jaini-
	Pahlavi	zan
331.	Persian	zan
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	ṭabar, artīna, χᵘza
352.	Wazīrī	tretīna, χᵘza
354.	of Kandahar	mǝnḍīna
360.	Ormuṛī	ndk
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	jan
366.	Eastern	jan
370.	Waχī	kōnd
371.	Šiγnī	γin, žan
372.	Sarīkolī	γīn
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	kūch, žāuj
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	ɣula
378.	Yīdγa	wulla

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

Number in General List.		
379.	Bashgalī	ištri
380.	Wai-alā	ištri
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	wesi
383.	Kalāšā	jak
384.	Gawar-bati	maši
386.	Pašai, Eastern	hlikā
387.	„ Western	žiba
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	bōk
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	gyān, jomāt
394.	Chilāsī	gain
396.	of Drās	ṭṣai, ačēī
397.	of Dāh-Hanū	tīrigā
400.	Kāshmīrī	kōlay, garin
401.	Kaštawārī	kōlāi, garin
403.	Pōgulī	kāloi
404.	Dōḍā Sirājī	zanān
405.	Rāmbanī	zanāna, lāṛī
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	ēo
409.	Tōrwālī	ži
411	Maiyā	g'ari
	Gypsy, European	romni
	„ Syrian	bri

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.		
	Sanskrit	b'āryā, patnī, jāyā, vadhūḥ
	Prakrit	b'ajjā, pattī, jāā, vahū
430.	K'ētrānī	...
437.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	zanānī
438.	Mūltānī	zanānī, trīmat
439.	Hindkī	vāī, jō, jōī
432.	T'aṭī	zanānī, trīmat, jaṇī
433.	D'annī	aurat, tarīmat
435.	Pīrūdī	vauhṭī
442.	of Salt Range	zanānī
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	vaūṭī
440.	Chib'ālī	baṭrī
441.	Punch'ī	jaṇāni
446.	Sindhī, Vicholī	jōᵉ
450.	Lāṛī	jōᵉ, gariwārī
452.	Kachch'ī	vahu, va'u
466.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī	bāyᵃkō
478.	Nāgpurī	bāyᵃkō
494.	Kōnkaṇī	bail
499.	Singhalese	strī, b'āryāva, abiṇḍa
502.	Oṛiyā	māiya
507	Bihārī, Mait'ilī	strī, patnī, bahū
516.	Magahī	jōru, mūng, kanaiyā
531.	B'ojpurī, Northern	mehar, g'arᵃwā
530.	„ Southern	mēhar, mengī
536.	Nagpuriā	janāna ād'mī
540.	Bengali, written	strī, patnī
	„ spoken	strī, māg
537.	South-western	b'aḍ'a, bopᵃs
541.	Siripuriā	tīrmāt
545.	Eastern	strī, istrī, kabila
548.	of Cachar	bau
540.	of Chittagong	strī, bau
551.	Chākmā	māg
553.	Assamese	g'āini, tirotā
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	meharyā
560.	Bag'ēlī	mehᵃrī, meharia
578.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	ḍōkī
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	bīvī
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	lugāī, g'ar-wālī
587.	Dak'inī	aurat
589.	Bāngarū	lugāī
592.	Braj B'āk'ā	g'ar-bārī, bahū
605.	Kanaujī	mehᵃrārū
611.	Bundēlī	janī, baiyar, bauriyā
616.	Bamp'arī	mihᵃriyā
633.	Pañjābī, written	vōhṭī ran
	„ spoken	ˋvauṭī, ˋvauṭī
639.	Pawād'ī	bauhṭī
648.	Ḍōgrī	lāṛī
650.	Kāngṛā	lāṛī, trīmat, janānnā, juṇās
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	vahu
661.	Charōtarī	vahu, astrī, bāyᵃḍī, bairū
666.	Kaṭ'iyawāḍī	va'u
673.	K'ār'wā	bāirī
676.	Gīsāḍī	bāyᵃkō
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	bahū, jōrāyat
742.	Jaipurī	b'aū, lugāī
755.	Mēwātī	lugāī
777	Gujurī of Hazara	trīmt
761.	Mālvī	vaū, lugāī, baū
770.	Nīmāḍī	sāḍī, bāyᵃkī
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	gōṭṇī
708.	K'āndēśī	bāī, navarī, bāyᵃkō
678.	B'īlī	bairī
783.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	swāsnī
786.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni	syais, jīṇe
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	swain, janānī
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	jōrū, ch'aurī
816.	Sirmaurī	ch'ōḍrī, ch'ōurī
820.	Bag'āṭī	ch'ōṛī
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	ch'ōṛī
830.	Sōdochī	nāṛī
833.	Kuluī	jō, ḍhōī, lāṛī
837.	Maṇḍēālī	lāṛī
842.	Chamēālī	lāṛī
843.	Gādī	lāṛī, nōī, bēṭṛī
846.	Pangwālī	jōllī, ḍhōllī
847.	B'adrawāhī	tᵉlī
849.	Pāḍarī	ḍaṭil, aōl

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Child
	Japanese	*kodomo*
	Ainu	*hekachi* (male), *mat-kachi* (female)
	Korean	*a-hăi*, *ja-sik* (Chinese)
	Turki	*oylān*, *oyūl*
	Manchu	*jui*
	Mongolian	*keuken*
	Saukpā	.
	Basque	*haur*, *kume*, *norhabe*, *sutbil*, *mū*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Child
850.	Burushaski	*hilas*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Child
2.	Malay	*ānak*
	Cham	*ānăk*
1.	Salon	*ā-nāk-nak*, *ānāt*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Child
	K'mēr	*kon*
3.	Talaing, written	*kon*
	" spoken	*kun noi*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Child
	Sakai	*k'non*
	Sĕmang	*wong*

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Child
4.	Palaung	*kwān*, *kān-ūām*
	Katurr	*kā-ūōm*
	Darang	*gān*
5.	Wa	*kān*
	Sōn	*kun-ūām*
	En	*kān*
	Tai-loi	*kōn-ūām*
	Ā Mōk	*ūān* (*tek*)
	Āng-kū	*kon-ūām*
	Mōng Lwe	*kān*
	Danū	*lo-pā*
	Yin or Riang	*kwān*
	K'a Muk	*k'ān-ne*

Khāsi Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Child
8.	K'āsi, Standard	(*i*) *k'ūn*
12.	War	(*i*) *hūn*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Child
13.	Nicobarese	*kongūm*, *kōan*

Mundā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Child
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*gīdrā*, *hān*, *kīpān*
16.	Mundārī	*hān*
26.	Kūrkū	*sānī*
27.	K'aṛiā	*longān*
28.	Juāng	*irhodki*
29.	Savara	*ōn*, *pasi*
30.	Gadaba	*ōgān-ōn*, *bubbangā*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Child
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*¯hai*
	Cantonese	*\`sai ¯man ´tsai*, *´tsz*
	Gyārun	...
45.	Siamese, written	*√lūk*, *_tek*
	" spoken	*√lū*, *_de*
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	*luk*
47.	K'ün	*luk*
48.	Shān	*√luk _ān*
51.	Ahom	*lūk k'ā*
52.	K'āmtī	*lū ān*
	Annamese	*¯kon ´nit*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Child
35.	Pwo, literary	*¯p'ō ¯θa*
	" Bassein	*pa θā*
	" Maulmein	*pa θā*
36.	Taungθu	*to pa*
34.	Sgaw, literary	*¯p'ō \`θā*, *¯p'ō ¯s'ē*
	" spoken	*po θā*
32.	Bwè	*bi jā pō*
41a.	Wewaw	*p'u s'e*
33.	Karenbyu	*ge po 'es*
	Brē	...
40.	Karenni	*b'ee*
	Yintalē	*pā*
	Sō-hmā	
	Hāpauk	*po sà*
39.	Gheko	*p'sā*
37.	Padaung	*pà dūā*
38.	Yeinbā	*bra pau*
	Manō	*pā*
41.	Zayein	*pcà pya*, *pa tà*
	Mopwa, Bāloxi	*f*
	" Dermuha	*p' t'à*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Child
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	*´me ¯ñua*, *¯tō ¯kī*
	Hē Miao	*kē-dei*
	Pē-Miao	*mau-nau*
	Man	*fek-k'uā*
42.	Lanten-Yao	*man-sā*, *ain-sā*
	Man-tan-tiēn	*´ang*
	Man-ta-pan	*_fūk ch'iāi*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Child
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*kopu*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	
76.	Kanāshī	*ch'oña*
77.	Kanaurī	*chak*
78.	Rangkas	*kyan-chan*
83.	Dh'imāl	*chān*
84.	T'āmī	*ha-chā*
85.	Limbū	*hen-jā sa*
86.	Yak'a	*pick-ch'ā*
87.	K'ambu	*ch'ā ch'ā-ma*
90.	Bāhing	*ta*, *gik-ba*
91.	Bāhīlī	*pa-ch'ā*, *pa-ch'ā*
92.	Sāngpāng	*ch'ā*, *ch'ā-ch'e*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*pa-a-sa*, *pa-sa*
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	*ch'ā*, *ch'ā-ch'ī*
95.	Wāling	*ch'ā-chi*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*ch'ā-che*
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	*ch'ā-cha*, *mana-ch'ā*
98.	Dūngmāli	*ch'ā-che*
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	*ch'ā-chi*, *gā-ga-ch'ā*
100.	Nach'ereng	*ch'ā-mā-ma*
101.	Kūlung	*nuk-cha*, *ch'ā-ch'ā-ma*
102.	T'ulung	*chuā-chuā*
103.	Chaurāsya	*bē-ba*
104.	K'aling	*ā-chyā*
105.	Dūmī	*chyō-chyo*
89.	Rai or Jimdār	*chun-chu*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*chā* (rising tone)
111.	Gurung	*kolo-mac*
112.	Murmi	*j'ā-tuk*
113.	Sunwār	*ā-ta*
114.	Māgarī	*nā-nā-ko*
116.	Newārī	*ma-chā*
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*cha-chari*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ā-kup*
121.	Ṭōṭō	...
122.	Aka	*āriā-sā*
123.	Abor	*ko*
124.	Miri	*ko*
125.	Daflā	*kā*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	*āgenuā*, *ā*
	Mijū	*sā-hā*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Child
	Si-hia	..
273.	Lolo, [illegible]	*ra \nō \sa*
	A-hi	*_a ¯bāzo*, *_a ¯¯nozo*
	Lo-lo p'o	*a _zāzo*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*sà*
277a.	A-kō	*yāzū*
275.	Lisu	*_rà ¯ne _rà*
	Lis'ā or Yāyin	*tsāpārà*
274.	Mo-s'o	*sū*
	Laho	*ā*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*yàkkyō*
277a	Nung	*sal*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Child
	Gyārüng	...
	Mānyak	..
	T'anchū	...
	Takpà	..
	Hanrpà	..
58.	B'oṭiā, Tibetan, written	*p'ru-gu*
	" spoken	*t'u-gu*, *p'u-gu*
59.	Balti	*p'rū*
60.	of Purik	*p'rū*
61.	Ladak'i	*t'ru-gu*
63.	of Spiti	*t'u-gu*, *p'ru-gu*
70.	Kagate	*pi-sa*
67.	Šerpa	*pi-dsa*
68.	Dānjongkā	*p'u-gu*
69.	Hloke	*bu-tsā*

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Child
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*fi-sā*
130.	Lālung	*sā*
131.	Dhimāl	*an-sā*
135.	Gāro, Achik	*dā*
142.	Kōch	*das*
151.	Tipurā	*b'-sā*
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*mao-sā*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Child
154.	Angāmi	*nichu-mā*, *nā*
158.	Semā	(*a-*)*nu*, *bōlui*
162.	Rengmā	*mīts-ñān*
165.	Kezāmā	*kuchū-m*
194.	Sopromā	*nā-lo-mā*
166.	Āo	*chir*, *tā-nur*
169.	Hlōtā	*ō-tsōe*
170.	Tengsa	*ta-chu*
171.	T'ukumi	*ā-sāru*
172.	Yachumi	*ā-sāru*
173.	Tableng	*nā-hā*
174.	Tamlu	*hā-sī*
175.	Banparā	*sa-sī*
178.	Namsangiā	...
179.	Chāng	*nā-kou*
181.	Mōlāng	*nō-yā*, *nā-yā*
183.	Ēmpēo	*ā-nā*
187	Kabui	*gal'ōū*
189.	K'oirēo	*nāū-sai*
189.	Mikir	*a-sō*
196.	Marām	...
197	Kwoireng	*nā-nā*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*no-li-nao*
200.	P'adang	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*-chā*

Number in General List.	Language	Word

Kachin Group.

204.	Chingpā or Kachin	mā, lā-mā
	Maran	lā-mā
205.	Singp'o	mā

Kuki-Chin Group.

	Old Meit'ei	ad-nā
206.	Meit'ei	e-ādā, ma-chā
207	Tādo	chā
218.	Siyin	ta
219.	Lai	khāk-tē
224.	Lushei	nau-pah
227	Banjōgī	paṭṛā
228.	Pānk'ū	ndo
229.	Hrāngk'ol	ndi-tē
232.	Hallām	ndi-pāh, nā
236.	Langrong	ndi-pah
237	Aimol	ndi-tē-pā
238.	Chiru	ndi-tē
239.	Kolhreng	ndi-pah
240.	Kōm	nāi-pah
246.	Pūrūm	ē-nā
247	Anāl	a-no cha-rā
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	ko-no
255.	Taungtha	nā-tā
252.	Chinbōk	ōā-ā-nā
	Yāhow	ā-no-ēā
254.	Chinbōn	hoon-kni-et
	Thayetmyo Chin	e'-ni
256.	Shō or K'yang	e'a-ni
257	K'ami	daun-ē

Mīkīr Group.

278.	Andro	..
279.	Sengmai	
280.	Chairel	.
281	Kadu	e'a-lē

Burma Group.

261	Sak or Atsi	ṭsā-ue, a-ṭsā
262	Laki or Lachi	ṭsā
263.	Maru	ṭsā
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	sā
272a.	P'uo, Samong	ch-laik sa-gō
	Mo-gyā	θā-ñi-sā
264.	Mrū	ṭsā
265.	Burmese, written	ka-lē
	„ spoken	k'a-le
266.	Arakanese	"ko [R. "soi gā]
267	Taungyo	lu gā
269.	Danu	lu gā
268.	Intha	lu ch-sā (small man)
270.	Tavoyan	lu θā-sa, θā, lu θā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285.	Tamil	piḷḷai
287.	Korava	gunṭ
291.	Kaikāḍi	gunṭi
289.	Irula	paḷḷe
294.	Malayāḷam	kuṭṭi
297.	Kanarese	kūs'
298.	Badaga	kūju, kusu
301.	Kodagu	.
302.	Tuḷu	bāle
303.	Toda	pōpan, enno
304.	Kōta	maga
305.	Kurukh or Orāō	xadd
307.	Malto or Maler	maqeā
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	mida
310.	Kōlāmī	bala (Aryan)
314.	Gōṇḍī	ch'auvā (Aryan)
320.	Telugu	pill'
328.	Brahui	chūcha

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	walad

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

	Old Persian	..
	Avesta	..
	Pahlavi	sachak
331.	Persian	bacha, bachcha
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	māšūm
343.	Wazīrī	wōrkai, z'nkai
344.	of Kandahar	kalak
360.	Ōrmuṛī	wōrkai
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	chuk, chūcha, zahg
366.	Eastern	ch'uk
370.	Waxī	zmān
371.	Šiγnī	zelikik
372.	Sarikolī	tift
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	zāmān, chuṭ
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	zāngey
378.	Yidγā	zamān

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379.	Bašgalī	paranṭ
380.	Wai-alā	tsua-munch
381	Wasī-veri or Veron	kine
383.	Kalaṣa	ṭrāāck
384.	Gawar-bati	gala
386.	Pašai, Eastern	} kuṭ'lā (m.), kiṭ'ī'k (f.)
387	„ Western	
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	aṭṭli
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	šāo, šuḍār
394.	Chilāsī	bāl
396.	of Dras	chuṭā bāl
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	sina
400.	Kāšmīrī	šur", wasan
401.	Kaṣṭawārī	šur", bukṭ"
403.	Pōgulī	lāk
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	maṭṭ'ō
405.	Rāmbanī	lōk, lōk", lazhrā
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	lekāṭōr
409.	Tōrwālī	jaḍak
411.	Maiyā	mašām
	Gypsy, European	chāvō, rāklō
	„ Syrian	chāγā ; pōtrā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	bālaḥ, šišuḥ
	Prakrit	bālō, suā, susā
430.	K'ētrānī	maiyārā
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	bāl
426.	Mūltānī	bāl
428.	Hindkī	bāl
432.	T'ahī	bālōtā, ningar
433.	D'annī	jāṭak
435.	Tinaulī	maṇḍā (m.), kuṛ'ī (f.)
442.	of Salt Range	ab'ōhar
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	bachchā
440.	Chib'ālī	nikkā
441.	Punch'ī	jāṭkut (m.), kuṛī (f.)
449.	Sindhī, Vicholī	bāar"
450.	Lārī	bāar", gaṭh'ar", bāachō
455.	Kachch'ī	bār, gab'rā, ṭhing'rō
455.	Marāṭhī, Deśī	mūl
478.	Nāgpurī	pōr"ga
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	b'uryō, burgē
499.	Singhalese	lamayā
502.	Oṛiyā	pilā
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	nēnā, bachchā
516.	Magahī	lar'kā, bachchā
521.	Bhojpurī, Northern	laṛkā, jātak
520.	„ Southern	larikā, ch'auwā
528.	Nagpuriā	ch'auā
530.	Bengali, written	santān
	„ spoken	ch'ele
537.	South-western	parek, paṛ"āk
541.	Siripuriā	ch'ōā
546.	Eastern	šentān
548.	of Cachar	sāo, sāwāl
550.	of Chittagong	pōā
551.	Chākmā	pwā
553.	Assamese	lērā (m.), sōwālī (f.)
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadhī	chel"vā
560.	Bagh'ēlī	larikā
572.	Ch'attisgaṛ'ī	laṛ"kā
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	bachchā
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	nikā, jātak-bālā
587	Dak'nī	bachchā
589.	Bāngarū	ch'ōraṭ
593.	Braj Bh'āk'ā	bālaku, ch'auṭṭā, ch'aurā
605.	Kanaujī	bach'wā
611.	Bundēlī	bālak, mōṛ"kā
616.	Banāpharī	...
624.	Pañjābī, written	bachchā
	„ spoken	bachcha
630.	Pōwādh'ī	..
648.	Dōgrī	jatak
650.	Kāngṛā	jātak, nikā-chukā
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	ch'ōk'rū
661.	Charōtarī	ṭs'ōk"rū, ṭsāvyū, ṭsāḍyū
666	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	sōk"rū
673.	K'ār"wā	ch'ōk"ḍū
676.	G'āmḍī	pōryō
713.	Rājasthānī, Mārwāṛī	ṭābar, bālak
742.	Jaipurī	ṭābar, bālak
756.	Mewātī	bālak
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	bachchō
76..	Mālvī	ch'ōrō, bālak
770.	Nimāḍī	bachchō
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	ch'ōrā
708.	K'āndēšī	pōr, ch'ōk"rā
678.	Bhīlī	sōrā, sayā
783.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	bālak'
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	bālak
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	nauno
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	lāṛkōṭṭō, ch'ōṭṭū
816.	Sirmaurī	nōnkō
820.	Bag'āṭī	bāṭā
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	bagāṛ
830.	Šōḍōchī	m'āṭṭō, ch'ōṭū, ṭs'ōṭā
823.	Kuluī	gaṭṭā
837.	Maṇḍiāḷī	maṭṭ'ā
842.	Chameāḷī	bachcha, jāyat
843.	Gādī	nikkā, bachchā
845.	Pangwāḷī	bachchā
847.	B'adrawāhī	maṭṭ'ā, moṭṭ'ā
848.	Pāḍarī	kuā

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . *musuko*
Aino . . *okkai-poho*
Korean *ātŭl*
Turki . . *ŏγŭl*
Manchu . . *jui*
Mongolian . . *kübegün*
Saukpā . .
Basque . . *seme*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burushaski . . *i*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *anak laki-laki*
Cham . . *anăk lĭkĕi*
1. Salōn . . *ōaman*, *anat*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mēr.

K'mēr . *kon pros*
3. Talaing, written . *kon trū*
„ spoken *kun kr'oh*

Sakai-Semang.

Sakai . . *k'non krol*
Semang *wong t'mkūl*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . *kwān i-mē*
Katurr *kwān, kwān i-mē*
Darāng . . *gān i-mai*
5. Wa . . . *kōn rāwch*
Sōn . . . *kā-mē*
En . . *kōn-yōm-mē*
Tai-loi . . *kōn-ra-me (? kōn-ra-me)*
A Nōk *kān-kwan*
Ăng-kū . . *kon-kwan*
Māng Lwe *kōn-kwin*
Danā . *kōnē*
Yin or Rnug *kwān ke-rō-mē*
K'a Muk . .

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . (a) *k'ūn*
12. Wār . . (u) *kūn*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . *kōni-enkōiān*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *kōn, kāpān, kōṛā kāpān*
16. Muṇḍārī . . *kōṛā kōn*
26. Kūrkū . . *kōn*
27. K'āṛiā . (borrows from Aryan)
28. Juāng . *konl, konḍe*
29. Savara *añār-ān*
30. Gadaba . . *ōḍa-ōn, ōobbasy?*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern Mandarin *_ü*, *_g*, *_tsz*, (Pekin, *_ṛh*, (atonic) *tsŭ*)
Cantonese *'tsai*, *'tsz*
Gyāmi .
42. Siamese, written *luk _jāi*
„ spoken . *lū' chāi*
Lao . . ---
46. Lū .
47. K'ün } *luk sai*
49. Shān . . . *luk _son*
51. Āhom . *luk mān*
52. K'āmtī *lūk chai*
Annamese *_kon _trai*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *ap'o _kwā*
„ Bassein
„ Maulmein } *po kwā*
36. Taungthu *po*
34. Sgā, literary . *_p'ō _k'wā*
„ spoken *po kwā*
32. Bwē *pū kū*
41a. Wewaw *p'o kwe*
33. Karenbyu . *go po 'ou ko*
Brē . *pō kū*
40. Kareni *pu ku*
Yintalē *pū kū*
Sin-hmē
Māpauk *pao ku*
39. Ghēkū . *pō*
37. Padaung . *pau*
38. Yeinbō . . *pau ko*
Manō . . *pū a mā kū*
41. Zayein . *pu*
Mopwa, Bilichi . *f kwe*
„ Dermoha *f' kwe*

MAN LANGUAGES.

45. Miao-tsū (Hunan) *'mā tz*
Hē Miao . *pe-tai*
Pē-Miao *mye-to*
Man . . *ko-ōā*
42 Lanten Yao .
Man-lan-tien *tōu*
Man-ta-pan . *tōu*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Paṭni *yō*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *yō*
76. Kanāśī . *ch'o*
77. Kanauri . *chaṅ, dekrāṭs chaṅ*
78. Rangloi *ḍerī*
88. Dīmāl *chāu*
84. T'ām *chā*
85. Lambū *ou-ke-ch'ā e*
86. Yāk'a *ohyā*
87. K'ambū *ch'ā*
90. Bahing *tā-wo*
91. Baāli . . *wā-tūp-ch'ā, wā tūk-pach*
92. Sāngpāng *wāch-ch'ā chā*
93. Lōhōrōng . *wā-tūp-pa pa-at*
94. Lambichōng . *yembo ch'ā*
95. Wāling *dā-wa ch'a*
96. Chingtāng *ch'āu*
97. Rūngch'henbūng *dā-wa-ch'a ch'a*
98. Dūngmāli *mīr-ch'ā ch'ā*
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . *wawā-ch'ā ch'ā*
100. Nāch'ereng *wāch-ea'ā ch'ā*
101. Kūlung . . *wāch-ch'ā ch'ā*
102. T'ūlung . . *wāa-chaō chaō, chyō*
103. Chaurāsya . *tā-wo*
104. K'ūlung . *ta-wā-pā chyō*
105. Dūmī *ku-bō chyō*
88. Rai or Jimdār . *chu*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *tā-wo*
111. Gurung . . *j'o*
112. Murmi . *j'ā*
113. Sunwār . *tau, to*
114. Māgarī . . *ku-zā*
116. Newārī . . *kāe*
117. Pahṛi, Pahri, or Pahī . *kāā-gwo*
118. Rōng or Lepcha *ta-gri kup*
121. Tōṭō . *chāō, chāoā*
122. Aka . . . *sau*

Number in General List.

123. Abor
124. Miri . . } *kō mi-ḷyon, ou mi-ḷyon*
125. Daflā . . *kā ṅegā*
126. Mishmi, Digāru . *ouoā, māwā ā*
Mijū . . *eā*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Sī-hsia . . ..
273. Lolo, Nī . . *ruu*
A-hi . . *zo*
Lo-lo p'o . *zo*
276. A-ka (Kō) . *zō*
277a. A-kō . . *gāyā*
275. Lisu . . *_ā _ba, _yo*
Li'sū or Yāyin *abye*
274. Mo-s'o . *zo*
Lahu . . *a, ya*
277c. Pyen or Pyin . *gōpōdu*
277e. Nung *anāduni*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . ..
Mānyak . ..
Tsanchū . .
Takpa . .
Hanrpa .
58. Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written *bu*
„ spoken *p'u*
59 Bālti . . *bū, bū-tsū*
60 of Purik . *bū, bū-tsū*
61 Ladakh *bu-tsa*
63. of Spiti . . *bu-tsa*
70. Kāgate . *pu*
67 Sarpa . . *pu-yca*
68. Dānjongka . *pu*
69. Bhoṭe . *a-lo*

Bōḍō Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *p'-sā a' lā*
130. Lālung . *sā*
131 Dimāsā *ba-ṣo*
135. Gāro, Āchik . *dō pān-sā*
142. Kōch . *sān doa*
151. Tipurā . *b-sā-lā*
152. Deuri-Chutiyā *pe-ṣā*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi *nā*
160. Sema *tsa-ipu, au, au pe*
163. Rengmā . *yā-yūu*
165. Kezāmā *e-jaoru*
164. Sopvomā . *nā-pā-to-mo*
166. Āo . *jābao*
169. Hlōta . *ō-so*
170. Tengsa *ta-chu*
171. Tucumī . . *a-nāra*
172. Yachumi . *ā-nāra*
173. Tableng . . *ye-lāu nā-hā*
174. Tamlu . *pā-hā-hā*
175. Banparā . . *lō-nā*
178. Namsangiā *chā*
179. Chāng *lou*
181 Mōlōng . *kā, nu-ra ā*
183. Empēo . *a-nā*
187. Kabui *ā-nā pā wai*
188. K'oirēo . *ka-nāā chapa-na*
189. Mikir . *ō-sō po*
195. Marām *ā-nā sa-pā-nā*
197. Kwoireng . . *ā-nā apyā-mai*
199. Tangk'ul *ā-nao ma-pāra*
200. P'adāng . *chā na-pā*
201. K'angoi . . *i-na-na pā*
202. Maring . *-chā na-pa-nā*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpʻā or Kachin	*kaśhu-śā*
	Mōnā	*kʻśā*
205.	Singpʻo	*lā-śā māu*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meitʻei	*mā-pā-ol*
206.	Meitʻei	*ma-chā ni-pa*
207.	Tʻādo	*chā-pā*
213.	Siyin.	*ta-pā*
219.	Lai	*fā*
224.	Lušei	*fā-pā*
227.	Banjōgi	*fā-pā*
228.	Pānkʻū	*ma-pā nāo*
229.	Hrāngkʻol	*nāi kā-sal*
232.	Hallām	*nāi-pān, nāi*
236.	Langrong	*nāi-pā*
227.	Aimol	*a-nāi pa-sal-nāi*
238.	Chiru	*ka-sā-pā*
239.	Kolhreng	*ki-cha-pā*
240.	Kōm	*ka-sā-pā*
246.	Pūrūm	*ma-sa-nāā-bā*
247.	Anāl	*sāu-pā cha-ri*
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	*a-chā-pā*
265.	Taungtʻa	*θā*
252.	Chinbōk	*kā-sāi pā-ma*
	Yāduin	*kā-θā*
254.	Chinbōn	*ka-sā*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*ʻsā*
256.	Šō or Kʻyang	*sʻō*
257	Kʻami	*chi-po*
	Lāi Group.	
270.	Andro	*sai-jā horā*
279.	Sengmai	*sā horā*
280.	Chairel	*nā-sā*
281.	Kadu	*-sʻā*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Ša or Atsi	*sā ṭsā, a-lāā ṭsā*
262.	Lašī or Lashi	*gaya-ka ṭsā*
263.	Maru	*yā ṭsā*
260.	Maingtʻa or Ngachang	*ṭsā*
212a.	Pʻun, Samong	*ʻsā*
	Me-gyā	*ʻsā*
264.	Mrū	*ka-chau ṭsā*
265.	Burmese, written	*sā*
	„ spoken	*θā*
266.	Arakanese	*θā ka*
267.	Taungyo	*θā*
269.	Danu	*θā*
268.	Intʻa	*sā*
270.	Tavoyan	*θā*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*kumāraṉ* (Aryan)
287.	Korava	*maṉ*
291	Kaikāḍi	*gāva*
289	Irala	*ampāḷle*
294.	Malayālam	*magan*
297	Kanarese	*mag'*
298.	Baḍaga	*maga*
301.	Koḍagu	
302.	Tuḷu	*mage*
303.	Toda	*max, kīn mox*
304.	Kōta	*ganḍu mage*
305.	Kurux or Orāō	*dao*
307.	Malto or Maler	*(ango) ṭekh ((my) son)*
308.	Kui, Kandʻi, or Khond	*mrīā āju*
310.	Kōlāmi	*bāla*
314.	Gōṇḍī	*marrī*
320.	Telugu	*koḍukʻ*
328.	Brāhūī	*mār*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*ibn*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	*puθra-*
	Avesta	*puθra-*
	Pahlavi	*pusar, pus*
38..	Persian	*pusar, pus, pisar*
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	*zōi*
353.	Wazīrī	*zgoi*
354.	of Kandahar	*zōi*
360.	Ormuṛi	*kuldu*
363.	Balōchi, Makrān	*bach*
366.	Eastern	*bachʻ*
370.	Waχī	*pūtr*
371.	Siγnī	*puts*
372.	Sarīkolī	*pūts*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*zōl, zue*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*pūr*
378.	Yūdγā	*pūr*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch	
379.	Bašgali	*pitr*
380.	Wai-ala	*pūtr*
381	Wasī-veri or Veron	*pīʼ*
383.	Kalāšā	*putr*
384.	Gawar-bati	*puīt*
386	Pašai, Eastern	*puṭ-hiʼ*
387.	„ Western	*puṭ-hiī*
390.	Kʻōwār or Chitrālī	*žāw*
392.	Šinā, Gilgiti	*pūch*
394.	Chilāsī	*puchʻ*
396.	of Drās	*puī*
397.	of Dāh-Hanū	*bīw, bō* (Tibetan)
400.	Kāshmīrī	*nēchyuw, pūtʻ*
401.	Kaštawāṛī	*tsyuʻ*
403.	Pōgulī	*ṭōk*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*ṭuṭṭṭō*
405.	Rāmbanī	*tōu, tōkʻ, lauhṛā*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*pūt*
409.	Tōrwālī	*pōch*
411.	Maiyā	*pūṭʻ*
	Gypsy, European	*chāvō, rākló*
	„ Syrian	*pōtrá*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*putraḥ*
	Prakrit	*puttō*
430.	Kʻētrānī	*putur*
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*puttar*
426.	Multānī	*puttar, pōtr*
429.	Hindkī	*putr*
432.	Tʻaļī	*pōtr*
433.	Dʻannī	*puttar, puttr*
435.	Tinaulī	*nāk*
442.	of Salt Range	*puttar*
437.	Pōṭʻwārī	*puttar*
440.	Chibʻālī	*puttar*
441.	Punchʻī	*puttar*
448.	Sindʻī, Vicholī	*puṭʻ, puṭrʻ*
450.	Lāṛī	*puṭ, bāchā*
452.	Kachchʻī	*putar, chʻōkrō, chʻōrō*
454.	Marāṭʻī, Dēšī	*mulʻgā*
479.	Nāgpurī	*pōrgā*
494.	Kōnkaṇī	*pūt*
499.	Singhalese	*puttrayā, putā*
502.	Oṛiyā	*pua*
507.	Bihārī, Maitʻilī	*putra*
516.	Magahī	*bēṭā, laṛʻkā, pūt, chēṅṛā, butʻrā*
521.	Bʻojpurī, Northern	*bēṭā*
520.	„ Southern	*bēṭā, pūt, chʻokʻrā*
526.	Nagpuriā	*bēṭā*
530.	Bengali, written	*chʻele, putra, suta*
	„ spoken	*chʻele, bēṭā, puttur*
537.	South-western	*pō*
541.	Siripuriā	*bēṭā*
546.	Eastern	*sāṭā*
548.	of Cachar	*puā*
550.	of Chittagong	*put*
551.	Chākmā	*marat pua*
553.	Assamese	*po*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī	*pūt, beṭaunā*
560.	Bagʻēlī	*laṛkā, beṭʻwā*
573.	Chʻattīsgaṛʻī	*bēṭā*
582	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*bēṭā, laṛʻkā*
583	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*beṭṭā*
587	Dakʻnī	*bēṭā*
589.	Bāngarū	*bēṭā*
598.	Braj Bʻākʻā	*bēṭā, pūta*
605.	Kanaujī	*beṭʻwā*
611	Bundēlī	*bēṭā, laṛʻkā*
616.	Banāpʻarī	*laṛʻkā*
633.	Pañjābī, written	*putt, puttar*
	„ spoken	*puttar*
639.	Pōwādʻī	*putt, puttar, munḍā*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*puttar*
650.	Kāngrā	*puttar, jātak*
658.	Gujarātī, Standard	*dīkrō, chʻōkʻrō*
661.	Charōtarī	*dīkʻrō, mōṭār, ṭsōkʻrō*
666.	Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī	*dīchʻrō, bēṭō, sākʻrō*
673.	Kʻārʻwā	*chʻōbʻḍō*
676.	Gʻāmḍī	*pōryō*
713.	Rājastʻān, Mārwāṛī	*bēṭō, dīkʻrō*
742.	Jaipurī	*bēṭō*
765.	Mēwātī	*bēṭō, chʻōrō*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*pūt*
781	Mālvī	*bēṭō, laḍʻkō*
770.	Nimāḍī	*bēṭō, chʻōrō, laḍʻkō*
771	Labʻānī of Berar	*bēṭā*
708.	Kʻāndēšī	*ānḍōr, chʻōkʻrā*
678.	Bʻīlī	*sōrō, ānḍyō, dīkrō*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā	*chʻōrō*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*chelo, chyōlo*
805.	Gaṛʻwālī	*nauno*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*bēṭō*
816.	Sirmaurī	*chʻōṭā*
820.	Bagʻāṭī	*bagʻēr, bagēr*
822.	Kiūṭʻalī	*bēṭ i, bagēr*
830.	Šōdōchī	*chʻōṭū, ṭsōṭā*
833.	Kuḷuī	*ṭōhṛū, bēṭā*
837	Maṇḍēālī	*gābʻrū, bēṭā*
842.	Chamēālī	*putr, puttar*
843.	Gādī	*putr*
845.	Pangwālī	*kōā*
847.	Bʻadrawāhī	*kō, maṭṭʻā, maṭṭʻū*
850.	Pāḍarī	*kuā*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *musume*
Aino . . *matne-po*
Korean . . *ttăl*
Turkī . . *qiz*
Manchu . . (*sargan*, *jui*, *sèrè-hen*
Mongolian . . *ökin*
Santpā .
Basque . . *alaba*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . *ši*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *anak perampuan*
Cham . *anŏk kamĕi*, *mugĕi*
1. Selōn . . *mak*, *anăk binăi*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Khmēr.

K'mēr . . *srey*
3. Talaing, written . *kon brau*
" spoken . *kun prau*

Sakai-Semang.

Sekai . . *kuon kedĕl*
Semang . . *wŏŋ mabe*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *kuan i-pōn*
Katurr . . *kuan i-yăn*
Darang . . *gŭn i-bun*
5. Wa . . . *kŏn răkun*
Sōn . . . *kŏ-bun*
Ha . . . *kŏn-yăn-wun*
Tai-lōi . . *kŏn-ŋ-pun*
A Mōk . . *kăn-fŏn*
Ang-kū . . *kon-kŏn*
Möng Lwe . . *kŏn-kŏn*
Danō . . *kŏn-myĕ-ŏ*
Yin or Riang *kuan kăn-yă*
K'a Muk . . . ..

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . (*kā*) *k'ūn*
12. Wār . . (*kā*) *kūn*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *kŭan-enkana*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . *hăpanărā*, *kuṛi-hăpăn*
16. Muṇḍārī . . *kuṛi-hăn*
26. Kurku . . *kōn-jē*
27. K'aṛiā . . (borrows from Aryan)
28. Juāṅg . . *kon-chelăṇḍ*
29. Savara . . *ŏn-selo*
30. Gadaba . . *ŏnŏ-ŏn*, *boḍam-jĕ*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . ˏ*nü* ˉ*hai tsz* (*nü*)
Cantonese . ˏ*nui*
Gyāmi . . ...
45. Siamese, written . ˇ*lūk* ˏ*hñiṅ*
" spoken ˇ*lū* ˏ*yiṅ*
Lao . . . ...
46. Lü . . } *luk yiṅ*
47. K'ün . . }
49. Shan . . ˇ*luk* ˉ*yiṅ*
51. Āhom . . *luk ṅiṅ*
52. K'amti . . *lāk lau*
Annamese . . —*kon* ˊ*gai*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . ˉ*p'ō mu*
" Bassein . } *po mü*
" Maulmein . }
36. Taungthu . *po mu*
34. Sgaw, literary . —*p'ō* ˋ*mü*
" spoken . *po mü*
32. Bwe . . *pü mü*
41a. Wewaw . . *p'o mü*
33. Karenbyu . *po kmu*
Brē . . *pö mu*
40. Karenni . . *pu mü*
Yintale . . *pu mün*
Sin-hmē
Mūpauk . . *pür mön*
39. Gheko . . *pŏ mu*
37. Padaung . *pau mo*
38. Yeinbaw . *pau mö*
Manō *pu ä mü mu*
41. Zayein . . *pu mge*, *mü*, *pu mü*
Mopwa, Bilichi *p' mü*
" Dermaha *p' mü*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmöng) ˊ*mō* ˉ*ntʻai*
Hē-Miao *po-ä*
Pē-Miao . *mu-zzi*
Man . *mun ayē-ä'ön*
42. Lanten-Yao . *sü*, *atü-sü-kūn* (? -*kyen*)
Man-lan-tien *a* ˋ*tao* ˋ*sön* ˊ*kia*
Man-ta-pan —*gēt* ˋ*tao* ˊ*kin*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *mo*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *mēl-yō*
76. Kanāshī . . *chime*
77. Kanauri . . *chhmed*
78. Rangkas . . *chami*
83. Dhīmāl . . *chōm-dī*
84. Thāmī . . *chā-mu*
85. Limbū . . *men-ch'emā sā*
86. Yākhā . . *mei-ñan-mā chhyā*
87. K'ambu . . *mim-ch'ā*
90. Bāhing *tā-mi*
91. Balali . *mī-mā-ch'ā ch'ā*
92. Sāngpāng . *mī-mā-ch'ā ch'ā*
93. Lōhōrōng . *mī mi-mu pā-sī*, *me-nāmmā pā-sā*
94. Lāmbich'ōng . *mŏch-ch'ā ch'ā*
95. Wāling . . *mā-ch'ā*
96. Ch'ingtāng . *mŏch-ch'ē ch'ā*
97. Rungch'hēnbūng *mŏch-ch'e-ch'ā ch'ā*
98. Dūngmālī . *mā-chi-ch'ā*
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . *mār-ch'a ch'ā*
100. Nāch'ereng . *mim-ch'ā ch'ā*
101. Kūlung . . *mim-ch'ā ch'ā*
102. Thūlung . . *mār-chuē chuē*
103. Chaurāsya . *tā-bō*
104. K'aling . . *meleimā* (*f*) *chyō*
105. Dūmī . . *mār-bō chyō*, *mi-cham*
88. Rai or Jimdār . *mi-cham-chu*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *tā-mi*
111. Gurung . . *j'ā-me*
112. Murmi . . *j'ā-me*
113. Sunwār . . *ta-mi*
114. Māgarī . . *mācha mi-zā*
116. Newārī . . *kmyā-chā*
117. Paḍhī, Palri, or Pahī . *manyāli*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ta-ayu kup*
121. Tōṭō . . *ehāi-mē*
122. Aka . . . *sām*

123. Abor . . } *kāne-rog*. *ō-mē*
124. Miri . . }
125. Daflā . . *kā āmem*
126. Mishmi, Digāru . *aiā*, *mā-yū ā*
Mijū . . *kmon sā*, *sā-mat*

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hsia . . ...
273. Lolo, Ā-hsi . . *ä* ˏ*mo*
A-hi . . *ämā*, *ä mdzu*, *nü*
Lo-lo p'o . . *ro* ˋ*mā*
276. A-ka (Kaw) . *zāmi dōu*
277c. A-hŏ . *yāmi*
275. Lisu . . *ā mā*
Lis'ā or Yay'in *ämyi*, *mön*
274. Mo-so . . *mī*, *mizo*
Lahu . . *yāmi a*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . *yābyū*
277e. Hung . . *s'mā sel*, *sām*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . . ...
Mānyak . . . ...
Tsauchā . . . ...
Thōchū . . . ...
Horpā . . . ...
58. Bhōṭia, Tibetan, written *bu-mo*
" spoken *b'u-mo*
59. Baltī . . *bo-mō*
60. of Purik . . *bō-mō*
61. Ladākhī . . *bo mo*
63. of Spiti . . *bu-mo*
70. Kāgate . . *po-mu*
67. Sharpa . . *pu-mo*
68. Dānjongkā . *pum*
69. Hloke . . *bum*

Bodo Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *f'sā-zū*
130. Lālung . . *sā-jā*
131. Dimā-sā . . *bu-ju*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *dē-mē-chik*
142. Koch . . *dē-mā-chik*
151. Tipurā . . *bai-jük*
152. Deuri-Chutiya . *yüjāsi*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *nü-pfū*
159. Semā . . (*a*-)*li-mi*
162. Rengmā . . *kō-mi*
165. Kezhāmā . . *mo-pu*
194. Sopvomā . . (*u*-)*nū-mo ni-lo-mai*
166. Āo . . . *jā-lü*
169. Hlōtā . . *ō-kē*
170. Tengsa . . ..
171. Thukumi . . *lazār*
172. Yachumi . . *asunār*
173. Tableng . . *lī-ka nē-hē*
174. Tamlu . . *ün hā-ka*
175. Banpara . . *si-kau*
178. Namsangia . . *dāhsah chā*
179. Chang . . *yākaa jō*
181. Moshang . . *yā-lük lā*
183. Empēo . . *ā-nā pūi*
187. Kabui . . *ā-nā lo-mai*
188. K'oirao . . *nāmi-mi*
189. Mikir . . *ā-sō pī*
195. Maram . . *ā-nā su-pēī-nā*
197. Kwoireng . . *ā-nā pūi mai*
199. Tāngkhul . . *ā-nao ūulā-va*
200. P'adāng . . *chā nū-pī*
201. K'angoi . . *ē ni-au nē*
202. Maring . . *chā na-pūi-yā*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or Kachin . . nam k'ʒū
Maram . . num-ʒō mǎnǐ
205. Singp'o . . nūm-ʒō mǎnǐ

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . mā-mon nu-ʃa
206. Meit'ei . . ma-chā nupī
207. Thādo . . chā-nū
213. Siyin . . tā-nū
219. Lai . . fᵃ-nū
224. Lushei . . fā-nū
227. Banjōgī . . fā-nū
228. Pānk'ū . . nū-nāo
229. Hrangk'ol . . nāi-nū-pāū
232. Hallām . . nāi-nū-pāū
236. Langrong . . nū-pani
237. Aimol . . a-nāi-nū-mai-ngāī
238. Chiru . . kū-sū-nū
239. Kolhreng . . ki-cha-nū
240. Kōm . . ka-sū-nū
246. Pūrūm . . ma-ta-nāū-nū
247. Anāl . . ūl-nū cha-rū
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . a-chā-nū
255. Taungtha . . θā-naū
252. Chinbōk . . bō-sāt ǎaasi
Yāwin . . ne-mi-sā
254. Chinbōn . . ǎ-sa-hmu
Thayetmyo Chin . . sa-hmu
256. Sō or K'yang . . s'a-nū
257. K'ami . . cāā-nū

Kūn Group.

279. Andro . . nai-yā gāhā
279. Sengmai . . sā yāhā
280. Chairel . . nā-sā nū-pā
281. Kadu . . s'a-sʰ

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . hā ʒsā ma, nu-we sā
262. Lashi or Lechi . . we-ye ʒsā
263. Maru . . yā-āsā myō-ʃo-nau
260. Maingtha or Ngochang . . s-hā ʃā
273a. P'un, Samong . θ'mī
Me-gyā . θ'aa
264. Mrū . . ṭsā-mā
265. Burmese, written . ka̍ mī
" spoken . θa̍ mī
266. Arakanese . . θ'mī [R. θ'mīn]
267. Taungyo . . θ'mī
269. Danu . . θ'mī
268. Intha . . sā mī
270. Tavoyan . . θ'mī

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . kumārtī
287. Korava . . maga
291. Kaikāḍī . . pohgar
289. Irula . . pompālla
294. Malayāḷam . . magaḷ
297. Kanarese . . magaḷᵘ
299. Badaga . . hennu magaḷu
301. Koḍagu . . mōvo
302. Tuḷu . . magaḷᵘ
303. Toda . . koχ, tōj maχ
304. Kōta . . peṇṇo maga
305. Kuruχ or Orāō . . ēbāā
307. Malto or Maler . . maqeθ
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . mrāu
310. Kōlāmī . . pillā
314. Gōṇḍī . . miār
320. Telugu . . kumārtē
328. Brāhūī . . masq

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . bint, ibnah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . ...
Avesta . . duγδar-
Pahlavī . . duχt
331. Persian . . duχt, duχtar
339. Paṣhtō, of Peshawar . . lūr
353. Wazīrī . . lūr
354. of Kandahar . lūr
360. Ōrmuṛī . . dūw
362. Balōchī, Makrānī . janik
368. Eastern . . jank
370. Waχī . . θογd
371. Śiγnī . . ruwūn
372. Sarīkolī . . raḍḍon
375. Iśkāśmī, Zēbakī . ʒāk, ʒōk
377. Munjānī or Mungī . loγda
378. Yūdγā . . loγda

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baśgalī . . jū
380. Wai-alā . . jū
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . lušta
383. Kalāśā . . ch'ū
384. Gawar-batī . . sū
386. Paśai, Eastern . } wēya
387. " Western . }
390. K'owār or Chitrālī . ʒūr
393. Śiṇā, Gilgitī . . dī
394. Chilāsī . . d'ī
395. of Drās . . dī
397. of Ḍāh-Hanū . . melō
400. Kāśmīrī . . kūrᵘ
401. Kaśṭawārī . . kōrᵉ
403. Pōgulī . . kūārī
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . d'ī
405. Rāmbanī . . kaṛ'ī
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . dāī
409. Tōrwālī . . d'ī, sōrān
411. Maiyā . . d'ī
Gypsy, European . chai
" Syrian . dīrā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . duhitā
Prakrit . . d'īā
430. K'ētrānī . d'ī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . d'ī
426. Mūltānī . . d'ī
428. Hindkī . . d'ī
432. T'alī . . d'ī
433. D'annī . . d'ī
435. Tināolī . . d'ī
442. of Salt Range . d'ī
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . d'ī
440. Chib'ālī . . d'ī
441. Punchī . . d'ī
446. Sindī, Vicholī . . d'īᵉ
450. Lāṛī . . dīᵉ
452. Kachchʰī . . d'ī, dīy
456. Marāṭhī, Dēśī . mulᵍī
475. Nāgpurī . . pōrᵍī
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . d'ūo
499. Singhalese . . duwak (a daughter)
502. Oṛiyā . . j'ia
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . kanyā
516. Magahī . . bēṭī
531. Bhojpurī, Northern . bēṭī
520. " Southern . bēṭī
526. Nagpuriā . bēṭī
530. Bengali, written . kanyā
" spoken . meye
537. South-western . mᵉiyāiyā
541. Siripuriā . . bēṭī
546. Eastern . . maiā
548. of Cachar . puṛī
550. of Chittagong . j'ī
551. Chakmā . . mōlā poei, j'ī
553. Assamese . . ji
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . . biṭiyā
560. Bagʰēlī . . biṭiā
573. Ch'attisgaṛʰī . bēṭī
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . bēṭī, laṛᵏkī
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . beṭṭī
587. Dak'inī . . bēṭī
589. Bāngarū . . ch'ōrī
593. Braj Bʰāk'ā . beṭīyā
605. Kanaujī . . ch'okariyā
611. Bundēlī . . biṭiyā
616. Banāp'arī . beṭīyā
638. Pañjābī, written . kāhkī, d'ī
" spoken . ʃī
639. Pōwādī . . d'ī
648. Ḍōgrī . . d'ī
650. Kāngrā . . d'ī
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . ch'ōḍī
661. Charōtarī . ṭg'ōḍī, dīkṛ'ī
666. Kāṭ'iyawāḍī . dīckᵉrī
673. K'ārᵘwā . . ch'ākᵉḍī
676. G'ōṭī . pōrᵉwī
713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . bēṭī
743. Jaipurī . . bēṭī
755. Mēwātī . . bēṭī
777. Gujarī of Hazara . d'ī
761. Mālvī . . bēṭī, laṛᵏkī
770. Nimāḍī . . bēṭī
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . bēṭī
708. K'āndēśī . . pōr(-ch'ākᵉrī), āṛḍēr, pōṭṭī
678. Bʰīlī . . sōrī
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . ch'ōrī
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . . chelī
805. Gaṛ'wālī . nauni
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . bēṭī
816. Sirmaurī . . d'īṭā
820. Bag'āṭī . . dī
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . bēṭī
830. Śōḍōchī . . ṭg'īṭī
833. Kuḷūī . . bēṭī
837. Maṇḍēālī . bēṭī
842. Chamēālī . d'īā
843. Gādī . . d'īā, kuṛī
845. Pangwālī . . kūī
847. Bʰadrawāhī . kūī
849. Pāḍarī . . kōī

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . *musume-domo*, or *-dachi*
Ainu . *matne-po (utara)*
Korean . *ttăl-tŭl*
Turki . *qiz-lar*
Manchu . *sărĭ-han-se*
Mongolian . *ökid*
Saukpa . ...
Basque . *alabak*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burushaski . *yūgiēans*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay (as singular)
Cham (as singular)
1. Salōn . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr

K'mēr . (as singular)
3. Talaing, written . *kon brau* (*ka°*)
" spoken . *kau prāh gĕăŏ* (or *k^n mlŏh*)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . *kuōn kradăl*
Sēmang .

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . *kuăn - păn gĕ*
Katur . *kuăn ī-păn ge* (or *lăm*)
Darāng . ...
5. Wa . *p'eh kōn raōun*
Son . .
En . .
Tai-loi . ...
A Hök .
Ăng-kū . ...
Hōng Lwe . ...
Danā . *kōm-nyă-ă bo-kan*
Yin or Riang . ...
K'a Muk . ...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . (*ki*) *k'ūn kūnt'ei*
12. Wār (*i*) *hūn kūnt'ăi*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . (as singular)

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *kăpăn-ĕrā-kŏ*
16. Muṇḍārī . *kūṛī-hăn-kŏ*
26. Kūrkū . *kŏn-jā-kŭ*
27. K'aṛiā . (borrows from Aryan)
28. Juāng . *kon-cheläṇḍ-ki*
29. Savara . *ŏu-selen-ji*
30. Gadaba . *ŏnŏ-ŏn, kŏṇam-lŏ-ni*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *ˏnü hai tsz* (atonic)
Cantonese . *ˏnui*
Gyāmī .
45. Siamese, written . *ˏlūk √yiŋ ˏkŭŋ*
" spoken . *ˏlūk √lū ˏyiŋ*
Lao . ...
46. Lü . }
47. K'ün . } *luk yiŋ* (*k'ao*)
49. Shan . *√luk ¯yiŋ* (*¯tāh ˏkau*)
51. Āhom . *lūk luk ñīñ*
53. K'āmtī . *lūk ŏan k'an*
Annamese . *ˊkāk –kon ˊgai*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *¬p'ō ¬mu ¬ŭ, ¬p'ō mu —la ¬p'a*
" Bassein . }
" Moulmein . } *po mū θi, po mū t pă*
36. Taungthu . *po mu pāh*
34. Sgā, literary . *¬p'ō ˋmū la ˋp'a*
" spoken . *po mū t'pă*
32. Bwè . *pū mū t'ad*
41a. Wewaw . *p'o mū t'kua*
33. Karenbyu . *po hmu t'ad*
Brĕ . *pō mu t'ă*
40. Karenni . *pu mū d'ha*
Yintalē . ...
Sin-hmè
Mōpauk . ...
39. Gheko . *pă mu t'hă*
37 Padaung . *pau mo lă hă*
38. Yembā . *pau mo° ă hă*
Manō . ...
41. Zayein . ...
Mopwa, Bilichi *f mō cho*
" Bermuha *f^u mō t'pă*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmöng) *ˊmē ¯ntsoi*
Hē-Miao . *po-ă*
Pĕ-Miao . *ga niu-tai*
Man . *mui sgā-t'ŏa*
42. Lanten-Yao . ...
Man-lan-tiĕn . *ˊon ˊk'oa ˎmou ˊtse*
Man-ta-pan . *ˎmēu ˊlaa ˊbom*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī *meo-re*
73. Chamba Lāhulī *mīl-ger*
76. Kanāshī . *chĕmo*
77 Kanauri . *chĕmed-au*
78. Rangkas . *chamī-chen-s*
83. Dārmiya . *chăm-dī-gŏīon*
84. Tĭnānī . *cha-mei pāls*
85. Limbū . *men-ch'emā-sā-hă*
86. Yak'a . *met-ĩwă-mă chigă-ĭ*
87. K'ambū . *mĭm-ch'ā-chi*
90. Bāhing . *tă-mi dan*
91. Balāli . ...
92. Sangpāng . ...
93. Lohorōng . ...
94. Lambich'ōng . ...
95. Wāling . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng .
97. Rungch'ēnbūng .
98. Dūngmālī . ...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling .
100. Nāchhereng
101. Kūlung . ...
102. Thūlung . ...
103. Chaurāsya . ...
104. K'āling . ...
105. Dūmī . ...
88. Rai or Jimdār . *mā-chaw-cha-hām*
106. Vāyu or Hayu *tā-mī k'ōo*
111. Gurung . *j'a-me more*
112. Murmi . *j'a-me kade*
113. Sunwār . *ta-mī pātehā*
114. Māgarī . *mūsto mu-zā hāra*
116. Newārī . *kmyā-cha pĩ*
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahi . *manyĕū ā*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ta-agu kup sah*
121. Tōṭō . ...
123. Aka . *sam aniya*

123. Abor . }
124. Miri . } *kōne-rog ki den*
125. Daflā . *ka ñimen mālāŋa*
126. Mishmi, Digārū . ...
Mijū . ...

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . ...
273. Lolo, ˏSi . *ˏa ˏmă ˏẓi* (or *ˏdẓō*)
A-hi . *_a ˎmă (hi°), _a ˎmă zo° (hi°) ¯mă (hi°)*
Lo-lo p'o . *zo° ˎmă*
276. A-ka (Kō) . *zhme ăbu ya'myă*
277a. A-kö . ...
275. Lisu . *ă _mĭ(=bū)*
Lis'ü or Yĕyin *mu ŭmgă*
274. Mo-sŏ . *mĭzo ŭme*
Lalu . *yăma ă kŏyan*
277a. Pyen or Pyin
277a Nang . *aluma va*

Tibetan Group

Gyārung . .
Manyak . ...
T'ouchū . ...
Tăkpa . .
Hourpa . .
58. Bhoṭiă, Tibetan, written *bu-mo-ts'o*
" spoken *b'u-mo-tş'o*
59. Balti . *bo-ăb-ăun*
60. of Purik . *bo-mŏ-gun*
61 Ladakhi . *bo-mo-gun*
63. of Spiti . *bo-mo-nam*
70. Kagate . *pu-mu-kya*
67 Sarpa . *pu-mo-tş'o*
68. Dānjongka . ..
69. Hloke . *bum-tşa*

Bōḍō Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *f'ŭ-zū-fur*
130. Lālung . *sa-ja-ru*
131 Dimā-sā . *bu-ju-rao*
136. Gārō, Āchik . *dŏ-mă-chik-rāū*
142. Kōch . *dŭ-mă-chik-tāū*
151. Tipurā . *bū-juk-rāk* (or *-kŏbŏu*)
152. Deurī-Chutiyā *pĭlăsi-rāju*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī . *nă-gū-kŭ*
159. Semā . (*a-*)*li-mi*
163. Rengmā . .
165. Kezāmā . *so-pu-ko*
194. Sopvomā . (*u-*)*na-mo ni-to-moi-mūi*
166. Āo . *jĭlă-tam*
169. Hlōta . *ŏ-kă-slam*
170. Tengsa . ...
171 T'ukumi .
172. Yachami . ...
173. Tablung . *ŭs-ko nā-kā-lăn*
174. Tamlu . *hu hā-să p'an*
175. Banpara . *saha-hām*
176. Namsangiā . .
179. Chang . *yūhem ro me*
181. Mulung . ...
183. Empeo . *ă-nă pāi-ai*
187. Kabui . *ă-nă ŏo-nai-ānun*
188. K'oirāo . *samăi-ni-kakah*
189. Mikir . *ă-so pi ă-tum*
195. Maram . ...
197. Kwoireng . ...
198. Tangk'ul . *ă-nao inlă-va bak*
200. P'adang . ...
201. K'ungoi . ...
202. Maring . *-chū na-pāi-yā ă-nām*

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
204.	Chingpā or Kachin	num k'ĕā ns
	Maran	num-Yā mšā (lǐt-'ni
205	Singp'o	nūm-Iā mšā bok

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Meitei	nū-mōm nu-jā srā
206.	Meitei	nū-chā nu-pī hū
207.	T'ādo	chā-nū tgn-pī
212.	Siyin	tā-nū tē
219.	Lai	fⁿ-nu ūnā (or nun)
224.	Lushei	fā-nū tē
227.	Banjogi	fā-nū tāni(hāī)
228.	Pānk'ū	nū-ndo nē (?)
229.	Hrangk'ol	nū-nū-pān km
232.	Hallām	nū-nū-pān ūāi
236.	Langrong	nū-pan hāi
237.	Aimol	a-nū-nū-mpn-nū ūāi
238.	Chiru	kū-nā-nū hāi
239.	Kolhreng	ki-chā-nū nu-tun
240.	Kōm	ka-nā-nū ka-lam
246	Pūrūm	nu-ra-nāē-nū a-lam
247	Anāl	nā-nū cha-vā hu
248.	Hmār-Laungling	n-chā-nū ka-nām-kal
255.	Taungtha	θū-num ē-k-nū
252.	Chinbōn	.
	Yādwin	
254.	Chinbōn	ō so ham har
	Thayetmyo Chin	so hmwā
256.	Shō or K'yang	nū-nū-hyā
257	K'ami	chā-nū-chī (?)

Lū Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
261.	Kadu	ša-nᵉ dā

Burma Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
281	Sak or Āk	...
262.	Lui or Lecha	
263.	Maru	gā-dgī mya-yē nan gē
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	ā-nē yā ūān
272a.	P'un, Samong	θᵘmi myā gūlā (or ᵃpuā)
	Mo-gyā	θᵘmi pun
264.	Mrū	hai-hui tyā-nā
265.	Burmese, written	Sa mi kai
	" spoken	θa mi do
266.	Arakanese	θ'smi do
267	Taungyo	θ mi myā
268.	Danu	θᵘmi myā, θ'mi do
269.	Intha	nū mi do
270.	Tavoyan	θᵘmi do (or myā)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
285.	Tamil	kumārtt'-gaļ
287	Korava	ķeņa makk
291.	Kaikādī	pānger
289.	Irula	pompūlle
294.	Malayāļam	maga!ᵘ-gaļ
297.	Kanarese	heņņᵘ makkaļᵘ
298.	Badaga	heņņu mak-kalu
301	Kodagu	māļu
302	Tuļu	
303.	Toda	kūχ
304	Kōta	peņņo mage
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	addā baggar
307	Malto or Maler	engad bayter
308.	Kui Kandh, or Khond	sarīmahā
310.	Kōlāmi	..
314.	Gōņḍi	mettāl
320.	Telugu	kumārt-ᵢᵘ
323.	Brāhūī	masink

SEMITIC FAMILY

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Arabic	benāt

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	*duγδarō
	Pahlavi	duχtān
331.	Persian	duχtarān, duχtān
339.	Pashtō, of Peshawar	lūņa
353.	Wazīrī	līņa
354.	of Kandahar	lūņē
360.	Ōrmuṛī	dūsī
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	janikā
366.	Eastern	jēnkē
370.	Waχī	Begdāt
371.	Śiγnī	razīnen
372.	Sarīkolī	rodjen χī
376.	Iśkāšmī, Zēbakī	ždāken
377	Munjānī or Mungī	ēγde
378.	Yidγa	ēγde

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
379.	Bašgalī	ja
380.	Wai-alā	ja-kel
381	Wasī-veri or Veron	žušt-kel
383.	Kalāśa	ch'ūrai
384.	Gawar-batī	žūrgile
386.	Pashai, Eastern	wēyilā
387	" Western	wēyilā
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	žāu-gūni
392.	Śiņā, Gilgitī	dijāri
394.	Chilāsī	d'ijāri
396.	of Drās	dīšarē
397	of Ḍuḥ-Hanū	moltia
400.	Kāśmīrī	kōrē
401.	Kashṭawārī	kōri
403.	Pōgulī	kūhra
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	d'iē
405.	Rāmbanī	kuy'iē
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	dīī
409.	Tōrwālī	d'iē, suran
411	Maiyā	d'ia
	Gypsy, European	chaví
	" Syrian	dīrie

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sanskrit	duhitaraḥ
	Prakrit	d'īāo
430.	Kētrānī	
417	Lahndā, of Shahpur	d'īā
426.	Multānī	d'īā
428.	Hindkī	d'īrī
432.	T'ilī	d'īā
433.	D'anni	d'īā
435.	Tināulī	d'īā
442	of Salt Range	d'īā
437	Pōṭ'wārī	d'īā
440.	Chib'ālī	d'īā
441.	Punch'ī	d'īrī
446.	Sindhī, Vicholī	d'iarū
450.	Lāṛī	d'iaryū, d'īū
452.	Kachch'ī	d'iyrū, d'īū
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	mulī
478.	Nagpurī	pori
494.	Kōnkaņī	d'ūū
498.	Singhalese	dū-varu, dū-lā
502.	Oṛiyā	j'ia-māne
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	kanyā lok'ni
516.	Magahī	bēṭin, bēṭin sab
521.	Bhojpurī, Northern	bēṭin
520.	" Southern	bēṭin
526.	Nagpuriā	bēṭī-mun
530.	Bengali, written	kanyārā
	" spoken	meyerā
537.	South-western	m'iyē-y'r-mēn
541.	Siripuriā	bēṭi-lā
546.	Eastern	mēāirā
548.	of Cachar	puṛi-ān
550.	of Chittagong	j'i ha al
551	Chākmā	maiā pua dogol, j'i dogo
553.	Assamese	zī bilāk
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	biṭiwan
560.	Bag'ēlī	biṭiē, biṭiwā
574.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	biṭiyā-man
582	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	bēṭīyā, laṛkiyā
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	beṭī
587.	Dak'inī	bēṭiyā
589.	Bāngarū	ch'ōryā
593.	Braj Bhāk'ā	beṭiyā
603.	Kanaujī	ch'okariyā
611	Bundēlī	biṭiyā
616.	Banāp'arī	biṭiyā
633.	Pañjābī, written	bāl'ikā, d'īā
	" spoken	d'īā
639.	Pōwād'ī	d'īā
648.	Ḍōgrī	d'īā
650.	Kāngrā	d'īā
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	ch'ōḍīō
66..	Charōtarī	ch'ōḍiyō
666	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	d'īkᵃriyō
673.	K'ārwā	ch'ōkᵃḍīō
675	G'āmḍī	bēṭyō
712	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	bēṭyā
742.	Jaipurī	bēṭyā
755.	Mēwātī	bēṭyā
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	d'īā
761.	Mālvī	bēṭī-kōrō, laṛᵃkyā
770.	Nimāḍī	bēṭīna
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	bēṭīyā
708.	K'āndēśī	pōrī(-ch'ōᵃryā)
678.	B'īlī	sōrī(-yō)
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	ch'ōrī-harū
784.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	chela cheliyo
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	nauni
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	bēṭiyā
816.	Sirmaurī	d'iā
820.	Bag'āṭī	d'īā
822	Kiūṭ'ālī	bēṭī
830.	Sōḍōchī	ṭzōṭī
833	Kuļuī	bēṭī
837	Maṇḍeāļī	bēṭī
842.	Chameāļī	d'īā
843.	Gādī	d'iūā, luṛī
845.	Pangwāļī	bēṭ
847.	B'adrawāhī	kūīā
849.	Pāḍarī	bēṭ

Horse (male) (138).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *uma*
Ainu . *pense umma*
Korean . . *mäl*
Turki . . *at*
Manchu . . *morin*
Mongolian . *morin*; (stallion) *äjörγä*
Sankpä . . *mä-ri*
Basque . . *zaldi*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Burushaskī . *haγur*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *kudā* (*jāntān*, male)
Cham . . *äseh* (*tänaw*, male)
1. Salōn . . *mä*°

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *seh*
3. Taking, written . *k'yeh kmuh*
" spoken . *chē mä'*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . *kudū* (Malay)
Sĕmang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *brāṅ*
Katung . . *brāṅ* (*ā-āi*)
Danāng . . *m prāṅ*
5 Wa . . . *mbrāṅ rūn*
Sōn . . *m loṅ*
En . . . *m'bläṅ*
Tai-loi . . *n'räṅ*
A Mök . *m läṅ*
Ang-sū . . *ms*
Möng Lwe . *mä*
Danä . . *θe* (or *se*) *täk*
Yin or Kiang . *märäṅ*
K'a Muk . . *ta-prāṅ*

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . (*u*) *kulāi*
12. Wār . . (*u*) *kuruī*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . *gorā*(*-enkoiāla*)

Muṇḍā Group

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *sadām*
16. Muṇḍārī . *sādām*
26. Kūrkū . . *gūrgī*
27. K'aṛiā . . *g'orā* (Aryan)
28. Juāng . . *g'oḍō* (Aryan)
29. Savara . . *kuriā*
30. Gadabā . . *kurtāk*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin *ˊmā*
Cantonese . *ˏmā* (*ˊkwā*)
Gyāmi . . *mä*
45. Siamese, written . }
" spoken . } *ˉmā ˍtuā ˎp'ū*
Lao . . . ...
46. Lū . . . }
47. K'ün . . . } *mā* (*tō nūn*)
49. Shan . . . *ˋmā ˎpū*
51. Ahom . . *mäh* (*mā*) *t'ük*
52. K'amti . . ...
Annamese . . *ˍngựa* (*ˍdäk*)

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *ˍka ˋθē*
" Bassein . }
" Maulmein . } *k'θi pā*
36. Taungthu . . *θe ti*
34. Sgā, literary . *ˍka ˋθē*
" spoken *k' θe pā*
32. Bwè . . *θvi pā*
41a. Wewaw . . *k'θo ʼpo*
33. Karenbyu . . *θi γi pā*
Brè . *θä γi pū*
40. Karennī . *dā θē pā*
Yintale . . *tā si*
Sin-hmē
Mapauk . *θai*
39. Gheko . . *θai pū*
37. Padaung . *θai pā*
38. Yeinbā . . *θe pā*
Hasō . *tā zi*
41. Zayein . *ti*
Mopwa, Bilichi . *lo γā pū*
" Demanha *l'γo ā pū*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsā Hmöngi *ˉˎneū*
Hä-Miao *mā*
Pè-Miao *mā*
Man *mä*
42. Lanten-Yao . *mā*
Man-lan tsō . *a ˎtae ˍma*
Man-ta-pen . *ˍyāt ˎtäe ˊma*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *hrāṅ*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *hrā*
76. Kanāshī *hrāṅ*
77. Kanauri . . *raṅ*, (male) *kyō raṅ*
78. Rangkas . *hrā*
81. D'īmāl *anū-kā*
84. Tōmī *g'orā* (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . *on*
86. Yak'a . *on*
87. K'ambū . . *g'orā* (Aryan)
90. Bāhing . . *ā-po g'ōra*
91. Bālālī . *ō-pā gen*, *ōn*
92. Sangpang . *g'ā yem-pā*
93. Lōhōrōng . *um-prā-pa ōn*
94. Lāmbich'ōng . *im-pā-o g'oḍa*
95. Wāling . . *ā-pa g'ōḍā*
96. Ch'ingtāng . *ā-pā g'ōḍā*
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng *ō-pā g'ōḍā*
98. Dūngmālī . *ūm-bā g'ōḍa*
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . *ūm-pa g'ōḍā*
100. Nāch'ereng . *ūm-pa g'ōḍā*
101 Kūlung . . *g'ōḍō-m-pa*
102. Tūlung . . *ā-pāp g'oḍā*
103 Chaurāsya . *ā-po g'ōḍā*
104. K'āling . . *u-pāp g'ora*
105. Dūmī *ā-gōp g'oḍa*
88. Rai or Jimdār *g'orā*
108. Vāyu or Hāyu . *giḍā* } (Aryan)
111. Gurung . . *ta*
112. Murmi . . *tā*
113. Sunwār . . *ša-rā*
114. Māgarī *g'orā* (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . *sa-la*
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . *se-ro*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *on*
121. Ṭoṭō . . ...
122. Aka . . *p'u-gra*

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . ...
124. Miri . . ...
125. Dafla . . *g'orā* (Aryan)
126. Mishmi, Digārū . *grue* (? Aryan)
Miju . . *kam-ben*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hsia . . *lzā lo*, *rūā ro*
273. Lolo, ˊI¹ . . *ˉmu*°
A-hi . *mo*° *ˍpo*
Lo-lo p'o . *mo*° *ˍpo*
276. A-ka (Kō) . *mā p'ā*
277a. A-kō . . *mā pā*
275. Lisu . . *ˉā ˍmā pā*
Li'sū or Yāyin . *āmr pā*
274. Mo-s'o . *ṅa*
Lahu . . *mau p'ā*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . *āmān sā*
277a. Nung . . *kumrān*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . *bāu-ro*°
Mūnyāk . . *bāu-ro*°, *brau*°
Tauchā . . *rau*°
Takpā . . *tai*°
Hanspā . *brē*, *ryē*
69. Bōṭīā, Tibetan, written *rta-po*
" spoken *ta po*
49. Baltī . . *rtsi*
60. of Purik . *rsta*
61. Ladak'ī . . *sta*
63. of Spiti . . *ta*
70. Kāgate . . *ta-bu*
57 Šarpa . . *ta*
58. Dānjongkā . *ta*
69. Hloke . . *ta*

Bāṛā Group

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *gōrai*
130 Lālung . *g'ōrē*
131. Dimā-sā *gōrai*
135. Gārō, Achik *gurē*
142. Kōch . *gōrī*
151. Ṭipurā . . *kōrai*
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . *g'urī*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *kuv*
159. Sema . . *kuru*
163. Rengmā . . *kāru*
165. Kēzāmā . . *pfuv*
194. Sopvomā . . *kuri fo-do*
166. Āo . . *kor te-bok*
169. Hlōtā . *kor*
170. Tengsa . . ..
171. Tukumi . ...
172. Yachumi . .
173. Tableng . . *kau-no ā-poh*
174. Tamlu . . *kau-ye chi-pak*
175. Banparā . . *mān*
178. Namsangiā *mok*
179. Chāng . . *kori*
181 Mōiāng
183. Empēo . *ko-kōu*
187 Kabui *ta-kon pā-mai*
188. K'oirāo *ta-kōa pa-lā*
189. Mikir *lōdā*
196. Marām *cha kon*
197. Kwoireng . . *chā-gon*
199. Tāngk'ul . *si-gui ā-vo*
200. P'adāng . *sā-kon*
201. K'angoi . *si-yōl*
202. Maring . *sa-pāk ā-pā*

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
204.	Chingpā or Kachin	kum-rāh wa-lā
	Maran	kum-rāh wa-lā
205.	Singp'o	gūm-rān

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Meit'ei	lūh-yoe lā-bā
206.	Meit'ei	sa-gol lā-bā
207.	T'ado	sā-kol chal
213.	Siyin	ăi-pū tal
219.	Lai	rāh pū, rāh tum
224.	Lushei	sā-kor
227.	Banjōgi	ruā
228.	Pānk'ū	sā-kor
229.	Hrāngk'ol	sā-kor ā-chal
233.	Hallām	sā-kor ā-chal
236.	Langrong	sā-kor chal
237.	Aimol	sā-kor a-chal
238.	Chiru	sa-korr chā
239.	Kolhreng	sa-korr chal
240.	Kom	sa-kōr chē
246.	Pūrūm	sa-korr a-pā
247.	Anāl	sa kol pa-tal
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	sa-kol pā
250.	Taungtha	myāh sā'
252.	Chinbōk	se
	Yindu	hlū
254.	Chinbōn	sei
	Thayetmyo Chin	si hān
256.	Shō or K'yang	si nai
257.	K'ami	kaup-nau p'tuh

Lāi Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
279.	Andro	χā-rāk
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	lā lūrau
281.	Kadu	s'ō—bū —wī

Burma Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
261.	Sak or Atsi	myān
262.	Lashi or Lechi	myaoh
263.	Maru	myāh lā
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	hmān lā
272a.	P'un, Sewong	mē 'lu
	Megyi	myo lu, myo 'lu
264.	Mrū	ko-ra-nā
265.	Burmese, written	mrań
	„ spoken	myin
266.	Arakanese	mrān be
267.	Taungyo	mlū ti
268.	Danu	mihā ti
268.	Intha	myāh
270.	Tavoyan	byin

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
285.	Tamiḻ	kudirei
287.	Korava	kudra
291.	Kaikādi	k'adrī
289.	Irula	kudure
294.	Malayāḷam	āṇ kudir'
297.	Kanarese	kudur'
296.	Badaga	gaṇḍu kudure
301.	Kodagu	kudre
302.	Tuḷu	āṇ^{d} kudure
303.	Toda	kudare
304.	Kōta	kudare
305.	Kurux or Orāō	g'ōṛō
307.	Malto or Maler	goṛeθ
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	paṛā gōṛā
310.	Kōlāmi	gurrām
314.	Gōṇḍi	kōṛā
320.	Telugu	mog' gurram'
328.	Brāhūī	nariān

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Arabic	faras

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	nairya- (male)
	Pahlavi	*narikān
331.	Persian	narīyān, asp
339.	Paṣtō, of Peshawar	as
352.	Wazīrī	wōs
354.	of Kandahar	ās
360.	Ōrmuṛī	yāsay (? yāsp)
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	hasp
366.	Eastern	naryān
370.	Waχī	yaš
371.	Šiγnī	vorj
372.	Sarīkolī	vurj
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	yerāh
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	yās
378.	Yūdγā	yasp

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
379.	Bašgalī	ušp
380.	Wai-alā	yuṛ
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	irs
382.	Kalāšā	hāš
384.	Gawar-bati	goṛa
386.	Pašai, Eastern	gōṛā
387.	„ Western	gōṛā
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	istōr
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	aśpo
394.	Chilāsī	aśpō
396.	of Drās	āśp
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	apē
400.	Kāśmīrī	gur^{u}
401.	Kaśṭawāṛī	g'uṛ^{u}
403.	Pōgulī	g'ōṛ^{u}
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	g'ō-ō
405.	Rāmbanī	g'ō-^{r}, g'ōṛā
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	gōr
409.	Tōrwālī	g'ō
411.	Maiyā	g'ō
	Gypsy, European	grast, k'urō (colt)
	„ Syrian	gōrā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sanskrit	g'ōṭakaḥ
	Prakrit	g'ōḍaō
490.	K'ētrānī	g'ōṛā
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	g'ōṛā
426.	Multānī	g'ōṛā
428.	Hindkī	g'ōṛā
432.	T'alī	g'ōṛā
433.	D'annī	g'ōṛā
436.	Tināulī	g'ōṛā
442.	of Salt Range	g'ōṛā
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	g'ōṛā
440.	Chib'ālī	g'ōṛā
441.	Punch'ī	g'ōṛā
446.	Sindʰī, Vichōlī	g'ōṛō
450.	Lāṛī	gōṛō
452.	Kachch'ī	g'ōḍō
466.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	g'ōḍā
478.	Nāgpurī	g'ōḍā
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	g'ōḍō
499.	Singhalese	asvayak (a horse)
502.	Oṛiyā	g'ōṛā
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	g'ōṛā, g'ōr
516.	Magahī	g'ōṛā
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	g'ōṛā
530.	„ Southern	g'ōṛā
526.	Nagpuriā	g'ōṛā
530.	Bengali, written	g'ōṭak
	„ spoken	g'ōṛā
537.	South-western	g'ōṛā
544.	Siripuriā	g'ōṛā
546.	Eastern	g'ōṛā
548.	of Cachar	g'ōṛā
550.	of Chittagong	g'ōṛā
551.	Chākmā	g'ōṛā
553.	Assamese	maddā g'orā
559.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʰī	g'uṛ'wā
560.	Bag'ēlī	g'ōṛ
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛʰī	g'ōṛā
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	g'ōṛā
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	g'ōṛā
587.	Dak'inī	g'ōṛā
589.	Bāngarū	g'ōṛā
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	g'ōṛā
605.	Kanaujī	tēṭuā
611.	Bundēlī	g'uṛ'wā
616.	Bunap'arī	g'uṛ'wā
633.	Pañjābī, written	g'ōṛā
	„ spoken	kōṛā
639.	Pōwādʰī	g'ōṛā
648.	Ḍōgrī	g'ōṛā
650.	Kāṅgṛā	g'ōṛā
658.	Gujarātī, Standard	g'ōḍō
661.	Charōtarī	g'ōḍō
668.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	g'ōḍō
673.	K'ār'wā	g'ōṛō
676.	G'iśāḍī	g'ōḍō
713.	Rājasthān, Mārwārī	g'ōṛō
743.	Jaipurī	g'ōṛō
755.	Mēwātī	g'ōṛō
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	g'ōṛā
761.	Mālvī	g'ōḍō
770.	Nimāḍī	g'ōḍō
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	g'ōḍō
708.	K'āndēśī	g'ōḍā
678.	B'īlī	k'ōṛō
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	g'ōṛō
786.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni	g'oṛo
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	g'ōṛō
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	g'ōṛā
816.	Sirmaurī	g'ōṛā
820.	Bag'āṭī	gōhṛā
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	gōhṛā
830.	Šōdōchī	gōhṛō
833.	Kuluī	gōhṛā
837.	Maṇḍēālī	g'ūṛā
842.	Chamēālī	g'ōṛā
843.	Gādī	g'ōṛā
845.	Pangwālī	g'ōṛā
847.	B'adrawāhī	g'ōṛō
849.	Pāḍarī	g'ōṛā

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . *me uma*
Ainu . . *mene umma*
Korean . . *am māl*
Turki . *bīyah*
Manchu . *mori-oi-ch'i ehri*
Mongolian . . *geyün*
Saukpà . . ...
Basque . *bigor, behor*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burmaski . . *bāyum*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *kudā batinā*
Cham . *aseih binai*
1. Salōn . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . *seḥ ñī*
3. Taking, written . *k'yeh ŋō*
„ spoken . *chū ŋō*

Sakei-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . ...
Sĕmang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *brāh ka-mā*
Kutugr . . *brāh kā-mā*
Darāng . . ...
5. Wa . . . *mūh mūraūh*
Sōn . . . ..
En . . . ...
Tai-lōi . .
A Mōk . . ...
Āng-kū . ...
Mōng Lwe . .
Danā . . *mei ṭo (or se)*
Yin or Riang . ..
K'a Muk . . ...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . *(kā) kulai*
12. Wār . . *(kā) kurai*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . *gora-enhana*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *ḍāṅgā sadām*
16. Muṇḍārī . *ḍāṅgā sādam*
26. Kūrkū . . *jāpen gūrgī*
27. K'aṛiā . . *g'orī (Aryan)*
28. Juāng . . *g'oḍī (Aryan)*
29. Savara . . *yān kurtā*
30. Gadaba . . *igōākā kirtāb*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *k'ā ma ma ma*
Cantonese . *ma mō*
Gyāmi . .
45. Siamese, written . } *mā tuā māā*
„ spoken }
Lao . . . ...
46. Lü . . } *mā mā (lā māā)*
47. K'ün . . }
49. Šān . . . *mā māā*
51. Āhom . . *māā (mā) me*
52. K'āmti . . ...
Annamese . . *māā kai*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary . *—kaθē —mō*
„ Bassein . } *k'θi mō*
„ Maulmein . }
35. Taungθu . . *θe mu*
34. Sgā, literary . *—ka θi mō*
„ spoken . *k'θe mu*
32. Bwè . . . *θrī mō*
41a. Wewaw . *k'θe mā*
33. Karenbyu . . *θrī mo*
Brè . . . *θā rī mā*
40. Karenni . . *dā θi mō*
Yintalè . . . ..
Sin-hmē
Mūpauk . ...
39 Gheko . . *θai mō*
37 Padaung . . *θai mo*
38. Yeinbā *θe mō*
Manō
41. Zayein . . . ...
Mopwā, Bilichi . *le yā mu*
„ Dormoha *k'yo e mu pyā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tzŭ (Hmong) *ma nañ*
Hē-Miao . ..
Pē-Miao *vā mañ*
Man . . . *mā kāā*
42. Lanten Yao . ...
Man-lan-tien . *e tao ma āāy*
Man-ta-pan . *yāā tao ma āāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *nabrou (? nab hrañ)*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *nab hrā*
76. Kanāšī . *mīch hrān*
77. Kanawri . . *manf raā*
78. Ranglas . . *krā b'uck'ai*
83. D'imāl . . *t'ūnānē euñ-hā*
84. T'āmī . *g'orā (Aryan)*
85. Limbū . *ōn kā-m-mā*
86. Yak'ā . *on i-mā-chā*
87 K'ambū *g'orī (Aryan)*
90. Bāhing *ā mo g'ārā*
91. Balali . *ān-mā gem, ā-ma ōn*
92. Sāngpāng *p'ā yem-mā*
93. Lohōrung . *ūm-mā ōn, um-mā-ma ōn*
94. Lambichhōng . *im-mā-ō g'oḍā*
95. Waling . *ā-ma g'oḍā*
96. Ch'ingtāng . *ān-ma g'oḍā*
97. Rūngch'enbūng *ō-ma g'oḍā*
98. Dūngmālī . *ām-ma g'oḍa*
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . *āma-ma g'oḍā*
100. Nāch'ereng . *āma-ma g'oḍā*
101. Kūlung . . *g'oḍām-ma*
102. T'ūlung . *u-mām g'oḍā*
103. Chaurāsya . *ā-bo-mō g'oḍā*
104. K'aling . . *ā-mām g'ora*
105. Dūmī . . *ā-myām g'oḍa*
88. Rai or Jimdār . *g'orī (Aryan)*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *mes°-cho goḍā*
111. Gurung . . *ta ma-ma*
112. Murmi . . *tā mā-mā*
113. Sunwār *ša-rā ā-me*
114. Māgarī . . *g'orī (Aryan)*
116. Newārī . . *mō sa-la*
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahi . . *so-ro mā-ga*
119. Rōng or Lepcha . *on ā-mōt*
121. Tōtō . . ...
123. Aka . . . *g'u-grā emi-sā*

123. Abor .
124. Miri ...
125. Daṭlā . *g'orī (Aryan)*
126. Mīśmī, Digārū . ...
Mijū ...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia .
273. Lolo, Ñi . *—mu —bo*
A-hi . . *mo° mo*
Lo-lo p'o . *mo° mo*
276. A ka (Kō) . *mā mā*
277a. A-hō . . ...
275. Lisu . . . *ō mā mā*
Lis'ū or Yāyin . *ṭau ma*
274. Mo-s'o . . ...
Lahu . . *ṭman mā*
277a Pyen or Pyin . ...
277c Nung . *kumrāh mamāh*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārung . . ..
Mānyāk . . ..
T'aochū . . ..
Tākpā . . ..
Hauspā . . ...
58. Bōṭia, Tibetan, written *rgod-ma*
„ spoken *gō°-ma*
59. Balti . . *rgun-mā*
60. of Purik . . *rgun-mā, γun-mā*
61. Ladak'i . . *rgot-ma, γot-ma*
62. of Spiti . *get-ma*
70. Kāgate . . *te-mu*
67. Šarpa . . *gend-ma*
68. Dānjongkā . .
69. Hloke . . *gaya*

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *gōrai-zū*
130. Lālung . . *māsyi g'ōrā*
131. Dimā-sā . . *gōrai-ju*
135. Gārō, Achik *gurē bīmā*
142. Koch . . *gurī*
151. Tipurā . . *kōrai burui*
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . *mi-li-gu g'uri*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *kurr krū*
159. Sema . *kuru l'u*
162. Rengma . . *kure lī*
165. Kezāma . . *gkon kru*
164. Sopvoma . *kuri kru*
168. Āo . . *kor te-tan*
169. Hlōtā . . *korr ō-k'ō*
170. Tengsa . . ...
171. T'ukumi . . ...
172. Yachumi . . ...
173. Tableng . . *kan-we ā-pi*
174. Tamlu . . *kan-ye chi-pi*
175. Banparā . . *mān hn-nu*
178. Namsangiā . *mok ngān*
179 Chāng . . *kori-pi*
181 Mōlāng . .
183. Empēo . . ..
187. Kabui . . *tu-kun ka*
188. K'oirāo . . *tu-kōn pāi*
189. Mikir . . *lōkū ā-pi*
195. Maram . . ...
197. Kwoireng . . ...
199. Tāngk'ul . . *si-gui a-la*
200. P'adāng . . ...
201. K'angoi . . ...
202. Maring . . *sa-pūk ā-pūi*

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.		
264.	Changpā or Kachin	*kum-rāā nu-yi*
	Maran	*kum-rāā nū-yi*
265.	Singp'o	*gūm-rāā nūn-ŷā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

	Old Meit'ei	*lāk-goe ā-mom*
266.	Meit'ei	*su-gol a-mom*
267.	Tādo	*sā-kal pī*
218.	Siyin	*ši-pū pal*
219.	Lai	*rāā nu, rāā pī*
224.	Lušei	*sū-kor nū*
227.	Banjōgi	*rāā nū-nū*
228.	Pānk'ū	*nū-nāo sū-kor*
229.	Hrāngk'ol	*sā-kor ō-nū*
232.	Hallām	*sā-kor ō-nū-pai*
236.	Langrong	*sā-kor pūi*
237.	Aimol	*sā-kor a-pūi*
238.	Chiru	*sa-korr a-nū-pān*
239.	Kolhreng	*sa-korr a-pi*
240.	Kōm	*sa-kōr a-pūi*
246.	Pūrūm	*sa-korr no-moi*
247.	Anāl	*sa-kol a-nū*
248.	Hiroi-Lamgāng	*sa-kal nū*
255.	Taungtha	*nyāā nu*
262.	Chinbōk	...
	Yādwin	..
264.	Chinbōn	*Yei huu*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*st nu*
266.	Šō or K'yang	*si nū*
267	K'ami	*kami-ñau nū*

Lū Group.

279.	Andro	..
279.	Sengmai	..
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	*e'e—kū pā*

Burma Group.

261.	Sak or Atsi	...
262.	Laši or Lechi	..
263.	Maru	*myāā nyi*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*knāā fen*
272a.	P'un, Samong	*mā 'mā*
	Me-gyā	*myo mā, myo 'mā*
264.	Mrū	*ko-ro-nū ma*
265.	Burmese, written	*mran ma*
	„ spoken	*myan 'mā°*
266.	Arakanese	*myān ma*
267.	Taungyo	*mlā mā*
269.	Danu	*miāā mā*
268.	Intha	*myāā mā*
270.	Tavoyan	*byin mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286.	Tamil	*peṇ kudirai*
287.	Korava	*poṭ kudri*
291.	Kaikāḍi	*p'aṭṭad k'udrī*
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	*peṇ kudira*
297.	Kanarese	*heṇṇu kudure*
298.	Badaga	*heṇṇu kudure*
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	*poṇṇu kudure*
303.	Toda	.
304.	Kōta	..
305.	Kurukh or Orāō	*g'ṛī*
307.	Malto or Maler	*ḍaḍa goṛoḍ*
308.	Kui, Kandh'i, or Khond	*tāli gōrā*
310.	Kōlāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍi	*g'oriyā*
330.	Telugu	*āḍ' gurram'*
328.	Brahūī	*mādiān* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	*faras, ḥijr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	*mātar-* (a mother)
	Pahlavi	*mātīkān*
331.	Persian	*mādiyān*
339.	Pašto, of Peshawar	*āspa*
353.	Wazīrī	*aspa*
354.	of Kandahar	*aspa*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*mgūndānī*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*mādyān*
366.	Eastern	*mādīn*
370.	Waxī	*madiāy*
371.	Šiγnī	*māraḍ*
372.	Sarīkolī	*vore*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*badai*
377.	Munjānī or Mungi	*māyaye*
378.	Yūdya	*mayeyo*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379.	Bašgalī	*ištri ušp*
380.	Wai-ala	*ištreki gur*
381.	Waši-veri or Veron	*watšē iri*
383.	Kalāšā	*istriūk hāi*
384.	Gawar-bati	*gore*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*mādīn*
387.	„ Western	*mādiyān*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrāli	*mādiān*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*bān* (Burušaskī)
394.	Chilāsī	*bāni, aipī*
396.	of Drās	*sōtī āšp*
397.	of Dāh-Hanū	*raŋ'sdmā* (Tibetan)
400.	Kāśmīrī	*gur^a*
401.	Kaštawārī	*g'ar'*
403.	Pōgulī	*g'ōr'*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*g'ōrī*
405.	Rāmbanī	*g'ōṛī*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*gūr*
409.	Tōrwālī	*g'oi*
411.	Maiyā	*g'āi*
	Gypsy, European	*grāstnī, k'urī*
	„ Syrian	*gōri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	*g'ōṭikā*
	Prakrit	*g'ōḍiā*
420.	K'ōtāni	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*g'ōṛī*
424.	Multānī	*g'ōṛī*
428.	Hindkī	*g'ōṛī*
432.	Thaḷī	*g'ōṛī*
433.	D'annī	*g'ōṛī*
435.	Tinaolī	*g'ōṛī*
442.	of Salt Range	*g'ōṛī*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*g'ōṛī*
440.	Chib'ālī	*g'ōṛī*
441.	Punch'ī	*g'ōṛī*
446.	Sindhī, Vichōlī	*g'ōṛī*
450.	Lāṛī	*g'ōṛī*
452.	Kachch'ī	*g'ōḍī*
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	*g'ōḍī*
478.	Nāgpurī	*g'ōḍī*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*g'ōḍī*
499.	Singhalese	*aswa dhenuwa* (a mare)
502.	Oriyā	*g'ōṛī*
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	*g'ōṛī*
518.	Magahī	*g'ōṛī*
521.	Bhojpurī, Northern	*g'ōṛī*
520.	„ Southern	*g'ōṛī*
528.	Nagpuriā	*g'ōṛī*
530.	Bengali, written	*g'ōṭakī*
	„ spoken	*g'ōṛī*
537.	South-western	*g'uṛī*
541.	Siripuriā	*g'ōṛī*
546.	Eastern	*g'ōṛī*
548.	of Cachar	*g'ōṛī*
550.	of Chittagong	*g'urnī*
551.	Chākmā	*g'ūrī*
553.	Assamese	*māiki g'orā*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	*g'uriyā*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*g'ōṛī*
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*g'ōṛī*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*g'ōṛī*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*g'ōṛī*
587	Dak'inī	*g'ōṛī*
589.	Bāngarū	*g'ōṛ'ī*
593.	Braj Bhāk'ā	*g'uriyā*
605.	Kanaujī	*g'uriyā*
611.	Bundēlī	*g'uriyā*
616.	Bunāp'ārī	*g'ōṛī*
633.	Pañjābī, written	*g'ōṛī*
	„ spoken	*kōṛī*
639.	Pōwādī	*g'ōṛī*
648.	Ḍogrā	*g'ōṛī*
650.	Kāngrā	*g'ōṛī*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*g'ōḍī*
661.	Charōtarī	*g'ōḍī*
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*g'ōḍī*
673.	K'ārwā	*g'ōṛī*
676.	G'āmḍī	*g'ōḍī*
718.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*g'ōṛī*
742.	Jaipurī	*g'ōṛī*
755.	Mēwātī	*g'ōṛī*
777	Gujurī of Hazara	*g'ōṛī*
761.	Mālvī	*g'ōḍī*
770.	Nimāḍī	*g'ōḍī*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*g'ōḍī*
708.	K'ānḍēśī	*g'ōḍī*
678.	Bhīlī	*k'ōrī*
782	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*g'ōṛī*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*g'ōṛī*
808.	Gaṛ'wālī	*g'ōṛī*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsarī	*g'ōṛī*
816.	Sirmaurī	*g'ōṛī*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*gōṛī*
823.	Kiūṭ'alī	*gōṛī*
830.	Šōdōchī	*gōṛī*
833.	Kuḷuī	*gōṛī*
837.	Maṇḍeāḷī	*g'ōṛī*
842.	Chamēāḷī	*g'ōṛī*
843.	Gādī	*g'ōṛī*
845.	Pangwāḷī	*g'ōṛī*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*g'ōṛī*
849.	Pāḍarī	*g'ōṛī*

Horses (140).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *uma*
Ainu . . . *pinne umma (atora)*
Korean . . *mâl-tōl*
Turki . . *āt-lār*
Manchu . . *morah*
Mongolian . . *morit, âjirγâ*
Saokpâ . . ...
Basque . . *zaldiak*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

380. Burushaski . . *haγarêlō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . (as singular)
Cham . . (as singular)
1. Selôn . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mêr.

K'mêr . . (as singular)
3. Talaing, written . *k'yeh kaak (të')*
„ spoken . *châ mâh glân*

Sakai-Sêmang.

Sakai . . ...
Sêmang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *brūŋ gē*
Katugy . . *brân â-ti blom*
Darâng . . ...
5. Wa . . . *g'eh mérakâ bôn*
Sên . . . ...
En . . . ...
Tai-loi . . ...
A Mŏk . . ...
Āng-kō . . ...
Mông Lwe'n . ...
Danâ . . *8e (or se) tâk bo-kon*
Yin or Riang . ...
K'a Mŭk . . ...

K'ãsī Group.

8. K'ãsī, Standard . (*ki*) *kulai*
12. War . . (*i*) *kurai*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . (as singular)

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *sadôm-kō*
16. Muṇḍārī . *sãdâm-kō*
26. Kūrkū . . *gūrgī-kū*
27. K'aṛiā . . *g'oṛa-ki*
28. Juāng . . *g'oḍār-ki*
29. Savara . . *kurtā-jī*
30. Gadabā . . *lōngā kurtāk*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *mā*
Cantonese . ˏ*mā* (ˊ*kwâ*)
Gyāmi . . ...
45. Siamese, written . *ˊklāi* ¯*mā* –*tuā* ˎ*p'ū*
„ spoken . *ˊklāi* ¯*mā* –*tuā* ˎ*p'ū*
Lao . . . ...
46. Lü . . } *mā (lai)*
47. K'ün . . }
49. Shān . . ˋ*mā* ˎ*pō* (¯*tāi lai*)
51. Āhom . . *k'ou māk (mā) t'āk*
53. K'āmtī . . ...
Annamese . . ˊ*kāk* ˍ*ngū* (ˍ*đâk*)

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . –*kə* =*θē* =*θī*
„ Bassein . }
„ Moulmein . } *k'θé pà t'pà*
36. Taungθu . . *θa tī pōā*
34. Sgâ, literary . –*kə* ˋ*θē* –*ta* ˋ*p'ā*
„ spoken . *k'θe pà t'pà*
32. Bwè . . . *θri pā t'zā*
42a. Wewaw . . *k'θe* ˊ*pa t'kwà*
33. Karenbyu . . *θri pā t'sā*
Brêᵒ . . *θā re pā t'ā*
40. Karenni . . *dā θé pà k'ha*
Yintalè . . ...
Sinbmā
Māpauk . . ...
39. Gheko . . *θoi pà t'kā*
37. Padaung . . *θoi pà lā kā*
38. Yoinbā . . *θo pà d'ðā*
Manō . . ...
41. Zayein . . ..
Mopwa, Bilichi . *lo γā pà cho*
„ Dermuha . *t'γo ā pà t'pà*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmông) ¯ˋ*ncé*
Hê-Miao . *mō*
Pê-Miao . . *yu mōā*
Man . . . *mō*
42. Lanten-Yao . ...
Man-lan-tien . ˊ*sa* ˊ*k'ca* ˍ*ma*
Man-ta-pan . ˊ*ma* ˎ*mai* ˊ*δam*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *hrāñ-dze*
73. Chambā Lāhulī . ..
75. Kanāshī . . *hrāñ-ga*
77. Kanauri . . *ëγō mā-on*
78. Rangkas . . *hrā*
83. D'himāl . . *sauñ-hā-pālai*
84. T'ōmi . . *g'ōrā-pōlā*
85. Limbū . . *ōn-hā*
86. Yāk'ā . . *on-zi*
87. K'ambū . . *g'orā-chi*
90. Bāhing . . *ā-po g'orā dou*
91. Balāli
92. Sāngpāng . . ...
93. Lōhōrōng . . ..
94. Lambich'ông . ...
95. Waling . . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . ..
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng ...
98. Dūngmāli . . .
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . ..
100. Nach'ereng . ..
101. Kūlung . . ..
102. T'ūlung . . ..
103. Chaurāsya . ...
104. K'ālīng . . ...
105. Dūmi . . ...
88. Rai or Jimdār . *g'orā-hām*
108. Vāyu or Hāyu . *gīdā k'āte*
111. Gurung . . *ta mao*
112. Murmi . . *tā kāte*
113. Sunwār . . *ta-rā gatchī*
114. Māgari . . *g'orā hors (Aryan)*
116. Newārī . . *sa-la ta*
117. Paḥrī, Pahri, or Pahi . . *so-ro kāsā*
118. Rông or Lepcha . *on toā*
121. Tōṭō . . ...
122. Aka . . . *g'a-grā amiga*

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . ...
124. Miri . . ..
125. Daflā . . ...
126. Mishmi, Digārū . ...
Mijū . . ...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hsia . . ..
273. Lolo, ˊÑ¹ . . *mᵘ* ˊ*ʒe* (or ˊ*dzō*)
A-hi . . *moᵒ* ˍ*po biᵒ*
Lo-lo p'o . *muᵒ* ˍ*po*
276. A-ka (Kö) . *mā p'ā yāmyā*
277c. A-kō . . ..
279. Lisu . . *ā* ˍ*mā* ¯*pa*
Lis'ā or Yāyin . *āma pu āmyā*
274. Mo-s'o . . *zu dūsu*
Lahu . . *mu p'o kāpu*
277b. Pyen or Pyin . .
277a. Nung . . *kamrāā ri*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . ..
Mānyak . . .
T'ōchū . . ...
Tākpā . . ...
Hourpā . . ...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written *rta-ṭs'o*
„ spoken *ta-ṭs'o*
59. Baltī . . *rtā-ñun*
60. of Purik . . *rtā-gyu*
61. Ladakī . . *sta-yun, sta-auk*
62. of Spiti . . *to-wun*
70. Kāgate . . *ta-bu-kye*
67. Šarpa . . *ta-ṭs'o*
68. Dānjongkā *ta-ṭs'o*
69 Hloke . . *ta-ṭsu*

Bōḍō Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . *gōrai-fur*
130. Lālung . . *g'ōrā-rau*
131. Dimā-sā . . *gōrai-buba*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *gorā-rōā*
142. Kōch . . *gōrā-tān*
151. Tipurā . . *kōrai-bōbāk*
152. Deorī-Chutiyā . *g'ura-rōju*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *kir-kā*
159. Semā . . *kuru kā*
162. Rengmā . . *haru-dan*
163. Kācchā . . *g'ori-ko*
164. Sopromā . . *kurr fo-do-mū*
166. Āo . . . *kor le-bah-tam*
169. Hlōtā . . *korr-dō*
170. Tengsa . . .
171. T'ukumi . . .
172. Yachumi . . .
173. Tableng . . *kan-no-lān*
174. Tamlu . . *kun-ye-lam*
175. Banparā . . *mu mān*
178. Namsangiā . *mok-hi*
179. Chāng . . *kori lōā*
181. Mōshāng . . ..
183. Empēo . . .
187. Kabui . . *ta-kon gā-mai gāi-mai*
188. K'oirāo . . *ta-kōn pā-bā kahak*
189. Mikir . . *lōdā ā-lum*
195. Marām . . ...
197. Kwoireng . ...
199. Tangk'ul . *si-gui a-rā tā-rāk-k'a*
200. P'adāng . . ...
201. K'angoi . . ...
202. Maring . . *sa-pāk ā-pa ka-chāā*

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
204.	Chingpā or Kachin	kum-rāh wu-lā mi
	Maran	kum-rāh wu-lā mi
205.	Singp'o	gūm-rāñ bok

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Meit'ei	lāñ goe lā-bā ma-yām
206.	Meit'ei	sa-gol lā-bā ma-yām
207.	T'ado	sā-kol chal tam-pā
213.	Siyin	lī-pā tal tō
212.	Lai	rāñ pā ānk (or vum)
224.	Lušei	sā-kor-te
227	Banjōgī	rak ā-tūm ñāi
228.	Pāňk'ū	sā-kor tu-fā-en
229.	Hmangk'ol	sā-ker ā-jal hai
232.	Hallām	sā-kor ā-chal ñāi
233.	Langrong	sa-kor chal kāt
237.	Aimol	sā-kor a-chal tam
238.	Chiru	sa-korr chā a-tām-pūi
239.	Kolhreng	sa-kor chal an-tam
240.	Kōm	sa-kōr chē ka-tam
246.	Pūrūm	sa-korr a-pā a-tam
247.	Anāl	sa-kol pa-tal kāh
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	sa-kal pā ka-nām-kat
255.	Thangūn	myāñ sī' tᵃ-krā
258.	Chinbōk	
	Yādwin	
254.	Chinbōn	kes kor
	Thayetmyo Chin	sī kān-hū
256.	Šō or K'yaug	si nea hyā
257.	K'umi	kavā-ñau p'tūk chī

Lāi Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
279.	Andro	...
276.	Sengmai	...
260.	Chaurel	...
281.	Kadu	s'a-bā —wā dā'

Burma Group

Number in General List.	Language	Word
261.	Sal or Atsi	...
262.	Lāši or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	myāñ lā chāu
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	kandā lā ñāñ
272a.	P'un, Samong Me-gyā	mā 'lu myā gālā
		myo lu pun
264.	Mrū	kora-ñā bai-bai
265.	Burmese, written	mrang mrā
	„ spoken	myin myā
266.	Arakanese	mrāñ bo do "mra
267.	Taungyo	mlā ti myā
269.	Danu	miāñ ti myā
268.	Intha	myāñ myā
270.	Tavoyan	byin myā (or duo)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY

Number in General List.	Language	Word
285.	Tamiḷ	kudirei-gaḷ
287.	Korava	kudry-ūāg
291.	Kaikāḍī	k'udey-āāg
290.	Irula	kudure
294.	Malayāḷam	āṇ kudirᵃ-gaḷ
297.	Kanarese	kudurᵃ-gaḷᵘ
298.	Baḍaga	...
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	...
303.	Toda	kudare
304.	Kōta	kudare
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	g'ōṛō-gaṛ'ī
307.	Malto or Maler	goṛo gaḍṇḍō
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	porā gōṛāngā
310.	Kōlāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	kōrāā
320.	Telugu	magᵘ gurramᵘ-lᵘ
328.	Brāhūī	nariānk

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Arabic	χail, furūs, afrās

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavi	ᵃsm-ihān·ān
331.	Persian	nariyānān, naryānhā
339.	Pašto, of Peshawar	āsūna
353.	Wanēčī	wōšīna
354.	of Kandahar	āsūna
360.	Ormuṛī	yānepī (? yāepī)
363.	Balōčī, Makrānī	hasp
366.	Eastern	naryānā
370.	Waχī	yāšīt
371.	Šiγnī	vorjon
372.	Sarikolī	vurj χōl
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	verāken
377	Munjānī or Mungī	yāspe
378.	Yüdγa	yaspef

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
379.	Bašgalī	ušpā
380.	Wai-alā	gure
381	Wasī-veri or Veron	irēš
383.	Kalāšā	hāšen
384.	Gawar-bati	gora-nam
386.	Pašai, Eastern	gōṛēlā
387.	„ Western	gōṛēlā
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	istōr(-ān)
392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	ašpā
394.	Chilāsī	ašpē
396.	of Drās	āšpī
397	of Ḍāh-Hanū	apšī, apšā
400	Kāśmīrī	gurᵉ
401	Kaśṭawāṛī	g'urᵉ
403.	Pogulī	g'ōrᵉ
404.	Ḍōḍā Siraji	g'ōrā
405.	Rāmbanī	g'ōrā
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	gōr
409.	Tōrwālī	g'ō
411.	Maiyā	g'ō
	Gypsy, European	grāstā, k'urō
	„ Syrian	gōre

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sanskrit	g'ōṭakāḥ
	Prakrit	g'ōḍayā
430.	K'ētrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	g'ōṛē
426.	Multānī	g'ōṛē
428.	Hindkī	g'ōṛē
432.	T'alī	g'ōṛē
433.	D'annī	g'ōṛē
435.	Tinnaulī	g'ōṛē
442.	of Salt Range	g'ōṛē
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	g'ōṛē
440.	Chibhālī	g'ōṛē
441.	Punch'ī	g'ōṛē
446.	Sindʰī, Vichōlī	g'ōṛā
450.	Lāṛī	g'ōṛā
452.	Kachch'ī	g'ōḍā
456.	Marāṭʰī, Dēšī	g'ōḍē
478.	Nāgpurī	g'ōḍē
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	g'ōḍe
499.	Singhalese	asvayō
502.	Oṛiyā	g'ōṛā-mānē
507	Bihārī, Maithilī	g'ōṛā sabᵃ
516.	Magahī	g'ōṛan, g'ōṛā sab
521	Bhojpurī, Northern	g'ōṛan
520.	„ Southern	g'ōṛan
526.	Nagpuriā	g'ōṛā-man
530.	Bengali, written	g'ōṭak sakal
	„ spoken	g'ōṛā šakal
537.	South-western	g'aṛā gā
541.	Siripuriā	g'ōṛā lā
546.	Eastern	g'ōṛā šakal
548.	of Cachar	g'ōṛā-ūm, g'uṛāun
550.	of Chittagong	g'oṛāun
551	Chakma	g'ōṛā šagal
553.	Assamese	mānā g'oṛā bilāk
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʰī	g'uṛᵉnna
560.	Bag'ēlī	g'ōṛ
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛʰī	g'ōṛā-man
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	g'ōṛē
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	g'ōṛē
587.	Dak'inī	g'ōṛē
589.	Bāṅgarū	g'ōṛē
593.	Braj Bhāk'ā	g'ōṛā
605.	Kanaujī	ṭaṭuan
611	Bundēlī	g'ōṛē
616	Banāp'arī	g'ōṛ
613.	Pañjābī, written	g'ōṛē
	„ spoken	kōṛe
629	Pōwādʰī	g'ōṛē
648.	Ḍōgrī	g'ōṛe
640.	Kāngrā	g'ōṛe
643.	Gujarātī, Standard	g'ōḍā(ō)
661.	Charotarī	g'ōḍā
666.	Kāṭʰiyāwāḍī	g'āḍā, g'ōḍā
673.	K'ār'wā	g'ūrā(ō)
676.	G'āmḍī	g'ōḍā
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	g'ōṛā
742.	Jaipurī	g'ōṛā
755.	Mēwātī	g'ōṛā
777	Gujurī of Hazara	g'ōṛā
761.	Mālvī	g'ōḍā, g'ōḍā-hōrō
770.	Nimāḍī	g'ōḍā, g'ōḍānā
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	g'ōḍā
708.	K'āndēšī	g'ōḍē, g'ōḍā
675.	Bhīlī	k'ōrā
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	g'ōṛā-haru
786.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	g'waṛā
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	g'ōṛā
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	g'ōṛē
818.	Sirmaurī	g'ōṛē
820.	Bag'āṭī	gōhṛē
822.	Kiūṭʰalī	gōhṛē
830.	Šōdōchī	gōhṛā
833.	Kuluī	gōhṛē
837.	Maṇḍēālī	g'ōṛē
842.	Chamēālī	g'ōṛē
843.	Gadī	g'ōṛē
845.	Pangwālī	g'ōṛē
847.	B'adrawāhī	g'ōṛē
849.	Pāḍarī	g'ōṛē

Mares (141).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *me uma*
Ainu . . *matne umma (ubera)*
Korean . . *kw mål-tål*
Turkī . . *bīyah-lār*
Manchu . . ...
Mongolian . . *gegūl*
Shakpa . . ...
Basque . . *behorrak*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burušaski . . *hāyumišō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . (as singular)
Cham . . (as singular)
1. Salōn . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . (as singular)
3. Talaing, written . *k'yeh bo° (ta°)*
„ spoken *ehā hō' glāň*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . ...
Sēmang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *brāh ka-ma gē*
Katugg . . *bräh kā-mā ālam*
Daräng . . ...
5. Wa . . *p'eh möä märuhä*
Sön . . ...
En . . ...
Ta-loi . . ...
A Mök . . ...
Ang-kū . . ...
Möng Lwe . . .
Danā . . *mei ta (or se) bo-kon*
Yin or Riang . . . .
K'a Mok . . ...

K'ási Group.

9. K'asi, Standard . (ki) *kulai kīnt'ai*
12. Wār . . (i) *kerai hīnt'āi*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . (as singular)

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *ōñgā sadām-kō*
16. Muṇḍārī . *ōñgā sadām-kō*
26. Kurkū . . *jāpai gūrgī-kū*
27. K'āriā . . *g'orī-ki*
28. Juāng . . *g'odīr-ki*
29. Savara . . *gāā kurtā-ji*
30. Gadaba . . *lōngā igōdkā kiētāb*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *k'ā ma, ma mā*
Cantonese . . *mā mō*
Gyāmi . . ...
45. Siamese, written . *kläi mä —täa —mīä*
„ spoken . *lāi mā —tua —miä*
Lao . . . ...
46. Lū . . }
47. K'ün . . } *mā mē (lai)*
49. Šān . . *mā mā (—tāh lai)*
51. Āhom . . *k'ōu māŋ (mā) ma*
52. K'āmtī . . . .
Annamese . . *bäk ñāä bai*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *—ka-θē —mō —θē*
„ Bassein . }
„ Maulmein . } *k'θi mū t'pō*
36. Taungθu . . *θe ma pōā*
34. Sgā, literary . *—ka θē mō —ta p'ā*
„ spoken . *k'θe mu t'pō*
32. Bwē . . *θrē mō t'kā*
41a. Wewaw . . *k'θe mā t'kwā*
33. Karenbyu . . *θra mo t'kā*
Brē° . . *θā r' mū t'ō*
40. Karenni . . *dāθe mō d'ho*
Yintalē . . ...
Sin-kmē
Māpauk . . ..
39. Gheko . . *θei mō t'kā*
37. Padaung . . *θau mo lä hō*
38. Yeinbā . . *θe mō d'kā*
Manō . . ...
41. Zayein . . ...
Mopwa, Bilichi . *le γā mu cho*
„ Dermuha *t'yo ā mu pyā t'pō*

MAN LANGUAGES.

42. Miao-tsū (Hwāng) *ma —meñ*
Hē Miao . . ...
Pē-Miao . . *ga aā ma*
Man . . . *mā kūā*
43. Lanten Yao . . ...
Man-lan-tīen . *'ou 'k'ou —ma —kay*
Man-ta-pan . *ma kay mao 'kam*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṭnī *sabran-re (? sab kron-re)*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . ..
76. Kanāšī . . *mīch krūā-ga*
77. Kanaurī . . *rang rah-on*
78. Rangkas . . *krā-gē*
83. D'īmāl . . *t'hādnē auā-hā-gālai*
84. T'ōmī . . *g'ora-pāla*
85. Limbū . . *ōn kē-m-ma-ha*
86. Yāk'ā . . *on i-mā-ch'ō-chā*
87. K'ambū . . *g'orī-che*
90. Bāhing . . *ō-mo g'ōra dau*
91. Bāiā . . ...
92. Sangpāng . . ...
93. Lōhōrōng . . ...
94. Lambich'ōng . . ...
95. Wālng . . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .
97. Rūngch'enbūng . .
98. Dūngmālī . . ...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . ...
100. Nāch'erēng . . ...
101. Kūlung . . ...
102. T'ūlung . . ...
103. Chourāsya . . ...
104. K'ūling . . ...
105. Dumī . . ...
88. Rai or Jimdār *g'orā-hām*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *ma"-cho gōāā k'āta*
111. Gurung . . *ta ma-ma mae*
112. Murmī . . *tā mā-mā kāle*
113. Sunwār . . *ša-rā pālaki ā-mo*
114. Māgarī . . *g'orī kāru (Aryan)*
116. Nēwārī . . *mā sa-la ta*
117. Pahrī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . *mā-gu se-ro kūri*
119. Rōng or Lepcha . *on-mōt soā*
121. Tōtō . . ...
122. Aka . . *p'u-grā omi-ni amiga*

123. Abor . . .
124. Mirī . .
125. Daflā
126. Mīšmī, Digārū . ...
Mījū . .

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hsia . . ...
273. Lolo, . *—m" ho ño (or dzō)*
A-hi . . *mo° mo hi°*
Lo-lo p'o . *ma° mo*
276. A-ka (Kā) *mā mā yāmyā*
277a. A-hō . . .
275. Lisu . . *—ō —mō —mā*
Lisū or Yāyin . *āmu mā āmyā*
274. Mo-sö . . . .
Laku . . *mu mā kāpa*
277a. Pyen or Pyin .
277c. Nung . . *kumrūā nūāmā ri*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . ..
Mānyāk . . ...
T'auchū . . ..
Tākpā . . ..
Hanrpā . . ...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written *rgod-ma-ts'o*
„ spoken *gō°-ma-ts'o*
59. Baltī . . *rgun-mō-ñun*
60. of Purik . . *rgou-mā-na*
61. Ladakī . . *rgot-ma-zak*
62. of Spīti . . *gōt-ma-nam*
70. Kāgate . . *ta-ma-kya*
67. Šarpa . . *goñ ma-ts'o*
68. Dānjongkā . . ...
69. Hloke . . *goyu-tsu*

Bōḍō Group.

129. Bodo or Bārā . *gōrm-zū-fur*
130. Lālung . . *mārgī g'ōrā-rau*
131. Dimā-sā . . *gōrm-ju-bubu*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *gurē-bomā-rāñ*
142. Kōch . . *gurī-tān*
151. Tipurā . . *kōrai buruī-kōbān*
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . *mi-li-gu g'uru-mju*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *kurr krū-kō*
159. Semā . . *kuru k'u-dō*
162. Rengmā . . *karu lā-dāñ*
165. Kēzāmā . . *pferi krū-ko*
164. Sopvomā . . *kuri kru-imāi*
166. Āo . . *kor te-tan-tom*
169. Hōtā . . *korr ō-k'ō-dī*
170. Tengsa . . ...
171. Tukaml . . ...
172. Yachumi . . ..
173. Tablang . . *kau-we ā-pi-lāh*
174. Tamlu . . *kou-ge ohe pi-am*
175. Banparā . . *kau mān hu-nu*
178. Namsangiā . *mok nayāā-hi*
179. Chang . . *kori-pi šōh*
181. Mōšang . . ...
183. Šimpēo . . .
187. Kabui . . *ta-kon kai gāi-mai*
188. K'oirāo . . *ta-kōn pāi kahak*
189. Mikir . . *kōrē ā-pi ā-tum*
195. Marām . . ...
197. Kwoireng . . ...
199. Tāngk'ul . . *a-gui ā-lā tā-rāk-k'a*
200. P'adāng . . ...
201. K'angoi . . ..
202. Maring . . *sa-pūk ā-pūi ko-chūk*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpā or Kachin . .	*kum-rā mu-gi ni*
	Maran . .	*kum-rān wā-gi ni*
205.	Singp'o . .	*gūm-rān nūm-lā bok*
	Kuki Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei .	*lāk-yoe a-mom ma-yām*
206.	Meit'ei . .	*sa-gol a-mom ma-yām*
207.	T'ādo . .	*sā-kōl pī tam-pi*
218.	Siyin . .	*ši-pū pui tē*
219.	Lai . .	*rāň nu hnā (or ruu)*
224.	Lushei . .	*sā-kor nū-te*
227.	Bangōgī . .	*ráň nū-nā ā-tān sai*
228.	Pank'u . .	*nū-nāo sā-kor 'en-jā-eu*
229.	Hrāngk'ol .	*sā-kor ā-nū hai*
232.	Hallām . .	*sā-kor ā-nū-pāň hōi*
235.	Langrong . .	*sā-kor pūi hōi*
237.	Aimol . .	*sā-kor a-pūi tam*
238.	Chiru . .	*sa-korr a-nū-pāk a-tām-pūi*
239.	Kolhreng . .	*sa-kōr a-pī an-tam*
240.	Kōm . .	*sa-kōr pūi ka-tam*
246.	Pūrūm . .	*sa-korr na-noi a-tam*
247.	Anāl . .	*sa-kol a-nū hiū*
248.	Hiroi-Lamgāng .	*sa-kol nū ka-nām-kai*
255.	Taungtha . .	*myūā nu t'-hnū*
262.	Chinbōk . .	...
	Yīdwru . .	...
254.	Chinbōn . .	*šei hnu har*
	Thayetmyo Chin .	*si nu-kū*
256.	Šō or K'yang .	*si-nū hyū*
257.	K'ami . .	*hnuā-ūan nū chē*
	Lūi Group.	
278.	Andro . .	...
279.	Sengmai . .	...
280.	Chairel . .	...
281.	Kadu . .	*s'a-bū gā dā*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi . .	...
262.	Laši or Lechi .	...
263.	Maru . .	*myāk myi chām*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang .	*hmūā jeň ūāň*
272a.	Pun, Samong Mo-gyē .	*mā 'mē myā gōlā*
	.	*myo mā yun*
264.	Mrū . .	*ko-wa-nā na hai-hai*
265.	Burmese, written .	*mrañ ma mrā*
	" spoken .	*myin mū myā*
266.	Arakanese .	*mrāň mā do 'mrā*
267.	Taungyo .	*mlā mā myā*
269.	Danu . .	*mihā mā myā*
268.	Inthā . .	*myāň mā myā*
270.	Tavoyan . .	*byin mā myā (or dwe)*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
286.	Tamiḻ . .	*peṇ kudirai-gaḷ*
287.	Korava . .	*paṭ kudrg-āāg*
291.	Kaikaḍi . .	*p'aṭ k'udey-āāg*
289.	Irula . .	...
294.	Malayāḷam .	*peṇ kudir'-gaḷ*
297.	Kanarese .	*heṇṇ' kudur'-gaḷ'*
298.	Baḍaga . .	...
301.	Kaḍagu . .	...
302.	Tuḷu . .	...
303.	Toda . .	...
304.	Kōta . .	...
305.	Kurux or Orāō .	*g'urī guṭ'i*
307.	Malto or Maler .	*ḍaḍi gaṛo guhuḍiō*
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond .	*ṭāli gōrāgā*
310.	Kōlāmi . .	...
314.	Gōṇḍi . .	*g'ariyāh*

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu . .	*āḍ' gurram'-l'*
329.	Brahūī .	*mādiānk*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic . .	*furās, afrās, ḥujūr*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian. .	...
	Avesta . .	...
	Pahlavi . .	**mādiyanān*
331.	Persian .	*mādiyānān, mādiyāhā*
339	Paštō, of Peshawar .	*aspē*
353.	Wazīrī . .	*ašpē*
354.	of Kandahar .	*aspē*
360.	Ōrmuṛī . .	*myānḍēi*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*madyā*
366.	Eastern . .	*mādīnā*
370.	Waxī . .	*mādāyūt*
371.	Šiγnī . .	*vērāgou*
372.	Sarikolī . .	*vorz χōi*
373.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī .	*baitalen*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*mayoγe*
378.	Yūdγā . .	*moyaγe*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Baigalī . .	*ištri ašpā*
380.	Wai-alā . .	*išṭrekī gure*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron .	*waste šuā*
383.	Kalāšā . .	*istrikā kāṭen*
384.	Gawar-batī .	*garī-nam*
386.	Paśai, Eastern .	*mādīnā*
387.	" Western	*mādiyānā*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . .	*mādīin(-ān)*
393.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*bamē*
394.	Chilāsī . .	*bamī*
396.	of Drās . .	*sōtī ašpē*
397	of Ḍāh-Hanū .	*raγ'ušuō*
403.	Kāšmīrī .	*gurī*
407.	Kaśṭawārī .	*g'urī*
403	Pōgulī . .	*g'ūṛ', g'uōr'*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī .	*g'ōṛē*
405.	Rāmbanī . .	*g'ōṛiā*
408.	Kōhistānī, Garwi	*gūr*
409.	Tōrwālī . .	*g'ai*
411.	Maiyā . .	*g'ōṛa*
	Gypsy, European .	*grāstuňe, k'urā*
	" Syrian .	*gōrie*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit .	*g'ōṭakāḥ*
	Prakrit .	*g'ōḍiāō*
420.	K'ētrānī . .	...
417	Lahndā, of Shahpur .	*g'ōṛiā*
426.	Multānī . .	*g'ōṛiā*
428.	Hindkī .	*g'ōṛiā*
434.	Tināolī .	*g'ōṛiā*
433.	D'annī . .	*g'ōṛiā*
435.	Tinaulī .	*g'ōṛiā*
442.	of Salt Range .	*g'ōṛiā*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī . .	*g'ōṛiā*
440.	Chib'ālī . .	*g'ōṛiā*
441.	Punch'ī . .	*g'ōṛiā*
446.	Sindī, Vichōlī .	*g'ōṛiū*
450.	Lāṛī . .	*g'ōṛiū*
452.	Kachch'ī . .	*g'ōḍiū*
456.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī .	*g'ōḍyā*
478.	Nāgpurī . .	*g'ōḍyā*
494.	Kōnkaṇī . .	*g'ōḍiyō*

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese .	*asua eleṅbuyō*
502.	Oṛiyā	*g'ōṛī-mānē*
507	Bihārī, Maithilī .	*g'ōṛī sab*
516.	Magahī . .	*g'ōṛin, g'ōṛī sab*
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern .	*g'ōṛin*
520.	" Southern .	*g'ōṛin*
526.	Nagpuriā	*g'ōṛī-man*
530.	Bengali, written .	*g'ōṭakī sakal*
	" spoken .	*g'ōṛī lōkōt*
537	South-western .	*g'urī gā*
541.	Siripuriā .	*g'ōṛī rā*
545.	Eastern . .	*g'ōṛī šakal*
548.	of Cachar .	*g'ōṛī-āin, g'uṛyān*
550.	of Chittagong .	*g'uranun*
551.	Chākmā . .	*g'ūrō lagal*
553.	Assamese .	*māiki g'orā bōrōr*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . .	*g'uṛiyan*
560.	Bag'ēlī .	*g'ōṛī*
573.	Ch'attisgaṛ'ī .	*g'ōṛī-man*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*g'ōṛiyā*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī .	*g'ōṛī*
587.	Dak'inī .	*g'ōṛyā*
589.	Bāngarū	*g'ōṛ'tyā*
598.	Braj B'āk'ā .	*g'uṛyā*
605.	Kanaujī	*g'ōṛiyā*
611.	Bundēlī . .	*g'uriyā*
616.	Banāp'arī .	*g'ōṛī*
623.	Pañjābī, written .	*g'ōṛīā*
	" spoken .	*kōṛīā*
639.	Powād'ī . .	*g'ōṛīā*
648.	Ḍōgrī . .	*g'ōṛīā*
650.	Kāngrā . .	*g'ōṛīā*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard .	*g'ōḍīō*
661.	Charōtarī .	*g'ōḍīō*
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī .	*g'ōḍiyū*
673.	K'ār'wā . .	*g'ōṛī(ō)*
478.	G'isāḍī . .	*g'ōḍī*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī .	*g'ōṛiyā*
742.	Jaipurī . .	*g'ōṛyā*
765.	Mēwātī . .	*g'ōṛyā*
777.	Gujarī of Hazara .	*g'ōṛī*
761.	Mālvī . .	*g'ōḍyā, g'ōṛī-hōrā*
770.	Nimāḍī . .	*g'ōḍīwā*
771	Lob'ānī of Berar .	*g'ōḍī*
708.	K'āndēšī . .	*g'ōḍyā*
678.	B'īlī . . .	*h'ōṛī(yā)*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kura .	*g'ōṛī-haru*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī .	*g'oṛī, g'oṛiyā*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī .	*g'ōṛī*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī .	*g'oṛyā*
816.	Sirmaurī . .	*g'ōṛī*
820.	Bag'āṭī . .	*gōhṛiā*
832.	Kiūṭ'alī . .	*gōhṛī*
830.	Šōdōchī . .	*gōhṛī*
833.	Kuḷuī . .	*gōhṛī, gōhṛiā*
837.	Maṇḍēāḷī	*g'ōṛī*
842.	Chamēāḷī	*g'ōṛī*
843.	Gādī	*g'ōṛī*
845.	Pañgwālī .	*g'ōṛī*
847.	B'adrawāhī .	*g'ōṛiā*
849.	Pāḍarī . .	*g'ōṛī*

Number in General List.	Language	Word

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

	Japanese	o uši
	Ainu	pinne peko
	Korean	su sé
	Turki	buqa
	Manchu	igūn, sihūn
	Mongolian	buχā, (ox) šir
	Saukpà	
	Basque	zezen

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

310.	Burušaski	har

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2.	Malay	lambu (jāntān, male)
	Cham	ĭàmow (tàmow, male)
1.	Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

	K'mēr	kō tros
3.	Talaing, written	glāu kmak
	„ spoken	glòà mā[a]

Sakei-Sĕmang.

	Sakai	...
	Sĕmang	

Palaung Wa.

4.	Palaung	mū[a] à-t'ū[a]
	Katung	mu[a] rà-soe
	Darāng	mǎk (mǎk-tǔā)
5.	Wa	mei mein
	Sōn	mǎk-lǔā
	En	mei-mauh
	Tai-loi	mei-mu
	A Mōk	muoe-kuwin
	Ăng-kū	m'po-kuwin
	Mōng Lwe	po-kwin
	Danā	vǎt (or vǎt) tǔk
	Yin or Riang	mǎk-tǔk
	K'a Muk	

K'āsī Group.

8.	K'āsī, Standard	(u) mǎsi šinrǎh
12.	War	(u) mǎsow

Nicobarese.

13.	Nicobarese	kapo(-enkoiǎǎ)

Muṇḍā Group.

15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	ḍaṅgrā
16.	Muṇḍārī	ḍaṇḍiā (Aryan)
26.	Kūrkū	ḍōdā
27.	K'aṛiā	sǎr (Aryan)
28.	Juāng	saṇḍha (Aryan)
29.	Savara	taňli
30.	Gadabā	bāṇḍi, taṅgili

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	⁻kuà ˍniu
	Cantonese	ˍdau ʼkwū
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written / „ spoken	⁻wuà ⁻tǔà ˎp'ū
	Lao	...
46.	Lü / 47. K'un	wo dau (tō wǎǎ)
49.	Šān	⁻wō ˎpǎ
51.	Āhom	hǎ t'ùk
52.	K'amtī	hō t'ùk
	Annamese	⁻kon ˎbo ⁻dǔk

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35.	Pwo, literary	⁻klō ⁻p'a ⁻t'i
	„ Bassein / „ Moulmein	⁻ā mon pà
36.	Taungthu	po tü, po tuṃm dǎ
34.	Sgā, literary	ˎklō ⁻p'a
	„ spoken	glō pā
32.	Bwè	bō pā
41a.	Wewaw	p'o[a] pa
33.	Karenbyu	bo pā
	Brē[o]	bō pō
40.	Karenni	bu pǎ
	Yintalè	pā pǎ
	Sin-hmē Māpauk	pu pà
39.	Gheko	bo pà
37.	Padaung	bo pà
38.	Yeinbā	bo pà
	Manō	pū pà
41.	Zayein	pu pà
	Mopwa, Bilichi	v pà
	„ Dermuha	pō à pà

MAN LANGUAGES.

43.	Miao-tsu (Hmông)	¬pū ¬ǎǎ ¬dah
	Hē-Miao	
	Pē-Miao	zzi ǎe
	Man	ngoà yah (ox)
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiēn	o ˎtoo ǎoū ˎdoǔk
	Man-ta-pan	⁻yǎt ˎtoo ˎyuà ˎǎuà ʼkǔu

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	ban-ḍr
73.	Chamba Lāhuli	bau
76.	Kanāšī	krǎd, žokrau
77.	Kanauri	damas
78.	Bangkas	lǎ
83.	D'īmāl	dǎnk'ū pǎǎ
84.	T'āmi	pāpǎ-syǎ
85.	Limbū	pit sāndrǎǎ
86.	Yāk'ā	pik
87	K'ambū	goru (Aryan)
90.	Bāhing	ǒ-po bin
91.	Bālāli	ò-pǎ pi[o]
92.	Sāngpāng	ǎm-pǎ pi[o]
93.	Lōhōrūng	ǎm-pǎ pi[a]
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	ǎm-pǎ-ō pi[o]
95.	Wālung	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	ǒ-pǎ pit
97	Rūngch'ēnbūng	ò-pǎ yǎt
98.	Dūngmāli	ǎm-b'a pi[a], ǎm-ch'ua-bǎ pi[a]
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	pi-ǎm-pa
100.	Nāch'ērīng	ǎm-pa pi-ya
101.	Kūlung	ǎm-pa pi, pi-m-pa
102.	Tūlung	ǒǎu-ax
103.	Chaurāsya	ǎ-po ǒǎa
104.	K'āling	ǒ-chor-pa b'ai
105.	Dūmi	ǎ-pǎ ǒǐ, b'ai
99.	Rai or Jimdār	sǎryǎ (Aryan)
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	lō-cho got
111.	Gurung	ba-sat hlya
112.	Murmi	sarǎo (Aryan)
113.	Sunwār	bǐ-gap' po
114.	Māgari	sāṇyǎ (Aryan) g'or
116.	Newārī	doh
117.	Pahṛī, Pahrī, or Pahī	dah-ǎǎ
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	lah
121.	Ṭoṭo	...
122.	Aka	g'u lugχa urbǎ
123.	Abor	...
124.	Miri	...
125.	Daflā	ss ha-b
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	...
	Miju	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

	Si-hsia	...
273.	Lolo, Nī	⁻Au ˎhǎ
	A-hi	⁻lo ⁻hǎ
	Lo-lo p'o	ˍlo ˍbǎ
276.	A-ka (Kō)	māu (ǎ)pu
277a.	A-kō	lhǒǎ
275.	Lisu	ǎˍǐǐ ⁻pā
	Lis'ǎ or Yāyin	ǐǎǐ pà
274.	Mo-s'o	gū (ox)
	Lahu	nu p'ū
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	ǎnyǎǎ ǒǐ
277a.	Nung	kuuur ǎhlǎ

Tibetan Group.

	Gyārūng	
	Mānyǎk	ǎǎ-zi
	Tsunbū	zǎh
	Takpa	...
	Hsorpà	
58.	Bōṭia, Tibetan, written	glaṅ
	„ spoken	laṅ
59.	Balti	γlaṅ, γlaṅ-ǒǒ
60.	of Purik	γlaṅ-ǒǒ
61.	Ladakī	hlaṅ-to
63.	of Spiti	lah-to
70.	Kāgate	loṅ
67.	Šarpa	loṅ
68.	Dānjongkā	...
69.	Lhoke	loṅ

Bāṛā Group.

129.	Bodo or Bāṛā	bǒlǒǎ mǎkru
130.	Lalung	bǒǎǒrǎ mǎsu
131.	Dimāsā	ma-su jǎlǎ
135.	Gārō, Āchik	mǎt-chu hǒpǎ
142.	Koch	šǎr (Aryan)
151.	Tipurā	musuk chǎlǎ
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	domarǎ muǎu

Nāgā Group.

154.	Angāmi	t'u dǎ
159.	Semā	(a-)mišǐ ṭsǔ
162.	Rengmā	me-tu ṭsǒ
165.	Kēzāmā	me dǎ
164.	Sopvomā	(a-)to fo-do
166.	Āo	mǎši poṅsi
169.	Hōṭā	mǎhsǔ ǒ-gǒǎ
170.	Tengsa	
171.	T'ukumi	mase poṅ
172.	Yachumi	mǎǎi bǎǎ
173.	Tableng	mǎ-šu ǎ-poṅ
174.	Tamlu	mu-šu poṅ
175.	Banpara	horǎǎ-paṅ
178.	Namsangiā	...
179.	Chāng	ma sū-paṅ
181.	Mōšāng	...
183.	Empēo	goǎou boǎǒǐ
187.	Kabui	goǐtom ga-uni
188.	K'oirao	tom pǎ-ǒa
189.	Mikir	chai-ndǎ ǎ-lǒ
190.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	se-mak ǎ-eǎ
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	hǎlǐ pǎ

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204\. Chingpā or Kachin . . *kān-su wu-lā*
Maran . . *tum-su su-lā*
205\. Singp'o . . *kau-sū lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . *kāo-ran lā-bā*
206\. Meit'ei . . *lal lā-bā*
207\. Thādo . . *bon chal*
213\. Siyin . . *k'ai tal*
219\. Lai . . *sī pā*
224\. Lakher . . *se-bān pā*
227\. Banjōgī . . *so-pē chal*
228\. Pānk'ū . . *chā-pē chal*
229\. Hrangk'ol . . *iē-krūt ā-jōl*
232\. Hallām . . *se-rūt ā-chal*
235\. Langrong . . *se-rūt chal*
237\. Aimol . . *sē-rūt a-chal*
238\. Chiru . . *ls chā*
239\. Kolhreng . . *sē-rūt chal*
240\. Kōm . . *sē-krūt chō*
246\. Pūrūm . . *ni chal-pā*
247\. Anāl . . *lal pa-jol*
249\. Hirōi-Lamgāng *sil pā*
255\. Tangūth . *sum sit*
252\. Chinbok *se pāi*
Yāwdwin . . *k'ān-do*
264\. Chinbōn . . *luu bu*
Thayetmyo Chin . *si hān*
256\. Khā or K'yang . *s'ā wan-dauk*
257\. K'ami . . *chē p'tu*

Lūi Group.

279\. Andro . . ...
279\. Sengmai . . ..
280\. Chairel . . ..
281\. Kadu . *—mou' —wā*

Burma Group.

261\. Sak or Atsi . *wā t'mā*
262\. Lashi or Lechi . ...
263\. Maru . . *nuk-jauk lā*
260\. Maingtha or Ngachang . *wa lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . *wā 'lu*
Mo-gyi . . *wā lu, wā 'lu*
264\. Mru . . *lai-yuā lā*
265\. Burmese, written . *nwā dī*
„ spoken . *nwā dī, nwa dī*
266\. Arakanese . . *nwā ba*
267\. Taungyo . *wā ti*
269\. Danu . . *nwā ti, n'ti*
268\. Intha . . *knwā to*
270\. Tavoyan . . *nwā di*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285\. Tamil . . *māḍ"*
287\. Korava . . *māḍ*
291\. Kaikadi . . *māḍ*
289\. Irula . . ...
294\. Malayāḷam . *kāḷ"*
297\. Kanarese . . *hōr", ettu"*
298\. Badaga . . *hōri*
301\. Kodagu . . ...
302\. Tulu . . *bōri*
303\. Toda . . *kōri*
304\. Kōta . . ...
305\. Kuruχ or Orāō . *sāṇḍ* (Aryan)
307\. Malto or Maler . *saṇḍe* (Aryan)
309\. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . *sondo kodi*
310\. Kōlāmī . . *kōḍē*
314\. Gōṇḍī . . *kōṇḍā*

320\. Telugu . . *yedd"*
328\. Brahūī . . *χarās*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *θaur*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . **gau-*
Avesta . . *gav-, gāv-* (ox)
Pahlavi . . *gō* (ox)
331\. Persian . . *nar-gāu*
339\. Paštō, of Peshawar . . *γwāγ"*
353\. Wazīrī . . *γōtskai*
354\. of Kandahar . *γwayāi*
360\. Ōrmuṛī . . *sχwandar, giyōy*
363\. Balōchī, Makrānī . *gōk*
366\. Eastern . . *sōn*
370\. Waχī . . *chūš druki*
371\. Šiγnī . . *nīr šiū*
372\. Sarīkolī *chūš χiū*
376\. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . *kašak*
377\. Munjānī or Mungī *kōu*
378\. Yūdγa . . *kerγ*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379\. Baśgalī . *ašo*
380\. Wai-alā . . *trā*
381\. Wasī-verī or Veron . . *šašt*
383\. Kalāšā . . *gōn*
384\. Gawar-bati . *gū*
386\. Pašai, Eastern
387\. „ Western . } *gōlān*
390\. Khōwār or Chitrālī . *rīša*
392\. Šiṇā, Gilgitī . *dōno*
394\. Chilāsī . *dōnō*
396\. of Drās . . *dōnō*
397\. of Ḍāh-Hanū . *cāng'la*
400\. Kāśmīrī . . *dãd*
401\. Kaštawārī . *dānd, rīš"*
403\. Pōgulī . *dānt*
404\. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . *dānt*
405\. Rambanī . . *dānt, sāhn*
408\. Kōhistānī, Gārwī *gōh*
409\. Tōrwālī . . *gō*
411\. Maiyā . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . *guruv*
„ Syrian . *gōrwā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *vṛṣabh, paṇḍaḥ*
Prakrit . . *gaūō, gāō, goṇō*
420\. Kāśmīrī . . *ūstsul*
427\. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . *dānd*
428\. Multānī . . *ḍānd, sān"*
429\. Hindkī . . *ḍḍãd, sān"*
432\. Thalī . . *ḍānd*
433\. Dhannī . *dãd*
435\. Thalī . . *dānd*
442\. of Salt Range . *dānd*
437\. Pōṭhwārī . . *sāhn*
440\. Chibhālī . . *sāhn*
441\. Punchhī . . *dānd*
443\. Sindhī, Vichōlī . *ḍḍand"*
450\. Lāṛī . . *ḍ'aggō*
452\. Kachchhī . . *ḍ'ngō*
463\. Marāṭhī, Dēśī . *bail*
479\. Nāgpurī . . *bail*
494\. Kōṅkaṇī . . *bail*

499\. Singhalese . . *gonek* (a bull)
503\. Oriyā . . *sanḍ'a*
507\. Bihārī, Maithilī . *sãṛ"*
516\. Magahī . . *sãṛ"*
521\. Bhojpurī, Northern . *sãṛ"*
520\. „ Southern . *sãṛ*
526\. Nagpuriā *sãṛ"*
529\. Bengali, written *ṣāṛ, vṛṣa*
„ spoken *ṣāṛ, vṛṣ*
537\. South-western . *ṣ'ẽṛā*
541\. Sirpuriā . *sãṛ, d'āmar*
546\. Eastern . . *hãṛ, baṇad*
548\. of Cachar . *hār*
550\. of Chittagong . *birič*
551\. Chakmā . . *biris*
553\. Assamese . . *ḍamarā*
559\. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . . *sãṛ'nā, bar'dhā*
560\. Baghēlī . . *bar'dā*
573\. Chhattīsgaṛhī . *sãṛ*
582\. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . *sãṛ*
583\. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *biyār, goh'rā*
587\. Dakhinī . . *bail*
589\. Bāṅgarū . *k'āgir*
593\. Braj Bhākhā . *sãṛu, biyāru*
605\. Kanaujī . . *sãṛā*
611\. Bundēlī . . *sãṛ*
616\. Banāpharī . *baburā*
633\. Pañjābī, written . *sāhn, ḍ'aggā*
„ spoken . *ḍaggā*
639\. Pōvādhī . . *sãhḍā*
648\. Dōgrī . . *sāhn*
650\. Kāṅgṛā . . *sāhn*
658\. Gujarātī, Standard . . *gāḍ'ō*
661\. Charōtarī *gāḍ'u, sāṇ'ḍ, sãḍ'*
666\. Kāṭhiyāwāḍī . *sãḍ'*
673\. Khārwā . . *sonḍ'*
676\. Ghisāḍī . . *pāḍō*
719\. Rājasthānī, Mārwāṛī . . *sãḍ*
749\. Jaipurī . . *sãḍ, ãkal*
755\. Mēwātī . . *bijār*
777\. Gujurī of Hazara . . *dānd*
761\. Mālvī . . *bāl, baḷad, sãḍ*
770\. Nimāḍī . . *sãḍ*
771\. Labānī of Berar . . *baḷad*
708\. Khāndēśī . . *bail*
678\. Bhīlī . . *baḷadīyō, ṭāhō, kāṭī*
782\. Eastern Pahāṛī or Khas-kura . *baḥar gōru*
786\. Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni . *balad*
805\. Gaṛhwālī . . *bald, sãṛ*
815\. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *baṛ"*
816\. Sirmaurī . *d'ukandar*
820\. Baghāṭī . . *bōld*
822\. Kiūṭhalī . . *sāṇ*
830\. Šōdōchī *bāld*
833\. Kuluī . *bāḷḍ*
837\. Maṇḍēālī *baḷd*
842\. Chamēālī . *sāṇ"*
843\. Gadī . *sāṇ"*
845\. Pangwālī . *shōr*
847\. Bhadrawāhī . *dānt*
849\. Pāḍarī . . *bad'd*

Cow (143).

Number in General List.		
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*me ushi*
	Ainu	*maine goko*
	Korean	*äm sö*
	Turki	*ui, ünäk*
	Manchu	*uniyen*
	Mongolian	*ünigen*
	Sankpâ	*sä-le*
	Basque	*behi*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
850.	Burushaski	*buwi*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	*lembu betina*
	Cham	*lamauv binai*
1.	Salôn	*l'mu*
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*kō ñī*
3.	Talaing, written	*glan ko*
	„ spoken	*gloa kō*
	Sakai-Sēmang.	
	Sakai	...
	Sēmang	...
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*mū ka-mā*
	Katang	*mu kā-mā*
	Darāng	*mā-māk*
5.	Wa	*māk ma*
	Sōn	*mōk-mā*
	En	*mei-mā*
	Tai-loi	*moi-mā*
	A Mōk	*muoa-kōu*
	Ang-kū	*m'po-kōn*
	Mōng Lwe	*po-kōn*
	Danū	*mei mūi (or mūē)*
	Yin or Riang	*māk āūk*
	K'a Muk	*mo-po*
	K'āsī Group.	
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*(ka) mkoi kynthei*
12.	Wār	*(kā) māttow*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*kapo-mkāna*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*gāi* } (Aryan)
16.	Muṇḍārī	*gāe* } (Aryan)
26.	Kūḍkū	*gāē* } (Aryan)
27.	K'aṛiā	*ore*
28.	Juang	*gāi (Aryan)*
29.	Savara	*yāō teāli*
30.	Gadaba	*bōi-tāng*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*ˏmu ˏniu*
	Cantonese	*ˍtsau ˏmō*
	Gyārūng	*nō, ñō*
45.	Siamese, written	*‑ngua ‑ōnā ‑miā*
	„ spoken	..
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	} *wo mō (ti māin)*
47	K'ūn	} *wo mō (ti māin)*
49.	Šān	*‾wō ˎmō*
51.	Āhom	*hō me*
52.	K'amtī	*wō*
	Annamese	*‑bon ˎbo ˊkai*

Number in General List.		
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*‑klā ˍmō*
	„ Bassein	} *s'weā mū*
	„ Maulmein	} *s'weā mū*
36.	Taungthu	*po mu*
34.	Sgā, literary	*ˎklā ˎmō*
	„ spoken	*glā mu*
32.	Bwe	*bō mō*
41a.	Wewaw	*p'e mā*
33.	Karenbyu	*bo mo*
	Brē	*bō mu lō*
40.	Kareoni	*bu mō*
	Yintale	*po mu*
	Sin-hmā	
	Māpaus	*pu mū*
39.	Gheko	*bo mō*
37	Padaung	*bo mo*
38.	Yeinbā	*bo mo*
	Manō	*pu mō*
41.	Zayein	*pu mu*
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*o mu*
	„ Dermuha	*pō à mu pyū*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	*ˏna ‑ñō ‑dañ*
	Hē-Miao	*lià*
	Pē-Miao	*zē ño*
	Man	*myuà yaū (ox)*
42.	Lauten-Yao	.
	Man-lan-tiēn	*a ˎtao ñaō ˏdoñā ˍñay*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˍyēt ˏtao ˏyaō ˏduā ˏñōy*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*goai*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*rāhd*
76.	Kanāšī	*huj*
77.	Kanauri	*lañ*
78.	Rangkas	*bōn*
83.	Dhimāl	*mōhāni pīā*
84.	Thāmi	*mānā-syā*
85.	Limbū	*pyp-mā*
86.	Yāk'ā	*pik-mā*
87.	K'ambū	*pi*
90.	Bāhing	*ā-mo bià*
91.	Bālālī	*ām-mā pi*
92.	Sāngpāng	*ñam-mā pi*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*pi ām-mā, um-mā-ma pi*
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	*ām-mā-ō pi*
95	Wāling	*gāi (Aryan)*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*pīt*
97	Rūngch'ēnbūng	*pīt, pi*
98.	Dūngmālī	*ām-mā pi*
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	*pyu-pu*
100.	Nāch'ereng	*pī*
101.	Kūlung	*pī ām-ma, um-ma pī*
102.	T'ūlung	*gai (Aryan)*
103.	Chaurāsya	*ā-mo bōa*
104.	K'āling	*gai (Aryan)*
105.	Dūmī	*bī, gyau*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*bī*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*gai (Aryan)*
111.	Gurung	*hme*
112.	Murmi	*me mā-mā*
113.	Sunwār	*bi*
114.	Māgarī	*bhēt*
116.	Newārī	*sā*
117.	Pahrī, Pahrī, or Pahi	*mā sā*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*bik-yū*
121.	Tōṭō	...
122.	Aka	*p'u luxu jacku*

Number in General List.		
123.	Abor	.
124.	Miri	...
125.	Daflā	*sa hō-n*
126.	Mišmī, Digārū	*mā-chu, māāau*
	Miju	*man-chu*
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hia	*wu*
272.	Lolo, Āhi	*ñī ˎmu*
	A-hi	*ni ˎno*
	Lo-lo p'o	*ˎnoni ˎno*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*nū mā*
277a.	A-kō	*yī mō*
275.	Lisu	*ā ˍñī ˍmu*
	Li-sō or Yēyin	*dūi mā*
274.	Mo-so	*ñō*
	Loho	*ne mā*
277c.	Pyen or Pyin	*ñuyēn bā*
277d.	Nung	*ñānur ñāmā*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	*ñai-ñāi*
	Mānyak	*mo-ni*
	Tauchu	*gwō*
	Takpā	*bā*
	Hanṛpā	*ñāa-me*
58.	Bhoṭiā, Tibetan, written	*ba-mo*
	„ spoken	*b'a-mo*
59.	Balti	*bā*
60.	of Purik	*bā*
61.	Ladakī	*ba-lañ*
63.	of Spiti	*ba-lañ*
70.	Kagate	*pa-lañ*
67.	Šarpa	*ch'ñā-ma*
68.	Dānjongkā	*b'ā-chu*
69.	Hloke	*ba*
	Bāṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*masaū*
130.	Lālung	*mōshi mūsu*
131.	Dimā-sā	*mu-su ju*
133.	Gārō, Āchik	*mēt-chu bimā*
142.	Kōch	*gāi (Aryan)*
151.	Tipurā	*mesoh mā*
152.	Deori-Chutiya	*mo-bo-ya mu-bu*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*b'u krū*
159.	Semā	*(a-)mu-zū k'u*
162.	Rengmā	*me-tu lō*
164.	Kēzāmā	*ehō krū*
194.	Sopvomā	*(u-)ko bru*
166.	Ao	*mōlī bzalā*
169.	Hlotā	*mōkeū ō-k'yū*
170.	Tengsa	...
171	T'ukumi	*aeboti*
172.	Yachumi	*mohi dōko*
173.	Tableng	*mā-ha ā-yā*
174.	Tamlu	*mo-ko chi-pi*
175.	Banpara	*man-hā*
176.	Namsangia	*mān, mān-iyāh*
177.	Chāng	*mu-sū-pi*
181.	Mōšāng	*mān-yū*
183.	Šimpēo	*godōu pūi*
187.	Kabui	*goitom kai*
188.	K'oirēo	*tōm pūi*
189.	Mikir	*chei-ndo ā-pi*
195.	Marām	*ā-tom*
197.	Kwoireng	*mā-tam*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*a-mui ā-lā*
200.	P'adāng	*s-mūk*
201.	K'angoi	*si-mūk*
202.	Maring	*hali pūi*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or Kachin . *kha-nu wa-gi*
Maran . . *tam-su su-gi*
205. Singp'o . *kon-sū vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . *mai-bi a-mom*
206. Meit'ei . . *sal a-mom*
207. T'ādo . . *boṅ pi*
213. Siyin . . *k'ue pui*
218. Lai . . *sā nu*
224. Lushei . *se bōṅ nū*
227. Banjōgi . . *so-pū nū-nū*
228. Pāṅk'ū . . *chā-pū ā-pūi*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . *sē-hrūt ā-nū*
232. Hallām . . *so-rūt ā-nū-pūā*
236. Langrong . . *se-rūt pūi*
237. Aimol . . *sē-rūt a-pūi*
238. Chiru . . *sa a-nū-pūā*
239. Kolhreng . . *sē-rūt a-pi*
240. Kōm . . *sē-hrūt a-pūi*
246. Pūrūm . *sil a-nai*
247. Anōl . . *sal a-nū*
248. Hiroi-Lamgāng . *sel nū*
255. Taungtha . *sum nu*
252. Chinbōk *pōn nu*
Yāōwin . *pub nu*
254. Chinbōn *lon hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . *sā nu*
256. Sō or K'yang . *s'ā nū*
257. K'ami . . *cha nū*

Mikir Group.

278. Andro . *sok*
279. Sengmai . . *sa*
280. Chairel . . *sa-nāk*
281. Kadu . . *-mou' pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . *le-tsōn mi*
262. Lashi or Lechi . *nā-chon*
263. Maru . . *nuk-jauā tsā*
260. Maingtha or Ngachang *nu-jen*
272a. P'un, Samong . *nā 'nu*
Me-gyi . . *nā nu, nā 'nu*
264. Mrū . . . *tsi-yā nū*
265. Burmese, written . *nwā ma*
„ spoken *nwā 'mā°, nu 'mā°*
266. Arakanese . *nwā ma*
267. Taungyo *nā mā*
269. Danu . *nwā mā, n'nā*
268. Intha . . *hnwā mā*
270. Taveyan . . *nwā mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . *paś*
287. Korava *āk!*
291. Kaikādi *ākaḷ*
289. Irula . *mādu*
294. Malayāḷam *paś*
297. Kanarese . *ākaḷ*
298. Baḍaga . *dana, haṭṭu*
301. Koḍagu . *payya*
302. Tuḷu *peṭṭa*
303. Toda . . *danam*
304. Kōta . . *dne*
305. Kuṛukh or Orāō *gāy (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler *ōyu*
308. Kui, Kandhi, or Khond . . *tāli kōḍi*
310. Kōlāmī . *kāṭṭ*
314. Gōṇḍī . . *ṭālī*

320. Telugu . . *āvu*
323. Brāhūī . . *ḍagī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *baqarah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . *°gau-*
Avesta . . *gav-, gāo (nt.)*
Pahlavi . . *gō*
331. Persian . . *māda gāo*
339. Paṣ̌tō, of Peshawar . . *ǵwā*
343. Wazīrī . . *γwā*
344. of Kandahar . *γwā*
340. Ōrmuṛī . *gīyōy*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . *māday*
366. Eastern . . *gōχ*
370. Waχī . . *γṣ̌o*
371. Šiγnī . . *ʒāw*
372. Sarīkolī . . *chāt žau*
376. Iśkāśmī, Zēbakī . *γūi*
377. Munjānī or Mungī *γāw*
378. Yidγā . . *γāw*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgalī . . *gāo*
380. Wai-alā . . *gā*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . *gūṣ̌*
383. Kalāshā . . *gak*
384. Gawar-bati . *eṣ̌i*
386. Pashai, Eastern
387. „ Western } *gā*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . *ṣ̌ōi*
392. Ṣiṇā, Gilgitī . *gāo*
394. Chilāsī . . *gāō, gō*
396. of Drās . . *gāō*
397. of Dah-Hanū . *gō*
400. Kāśmīrī . . *gāv*
401. Kaśṭawāṛī . *gāu*
403. Pōgulī . . *gāū*
404. Ḍōḍī Sirājī . *gōrū*
405. Rāmbanī *gau*
406. Kōhistānī, Gārwī *gāō*
409. Tōrwālī . . *gāō*
411. Maiyā . . *gā*
Gypsy, European . *guruwnī*
„ Syrian . *gōrwī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *gauḥ*
Prakrit . . *gāvī, gāī, gōṇī*
420. K'ōtrānī . *gāū*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . *gā̃*
436. Multānī . . *gā̃*
430. Hindkī . . *gyāū*
432. T'alī . . *gā̃*
433. D'annī . . *gā̃*
435. Tināulī . . *gā̃*
443. of Salt Range . *gā̃*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . *gā̃*
440. Chib'ālī . . *gā̃*
441. Punch'ī . . *gāṅv*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . *gyāū*
450. Lāṛī . . *gyāū*
453. Kachch'ī . . *gā̃*
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī . *gāy*
478. Nāgpurī . *gāy*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . *gāī*

490. Singhalese . . *eḷa-dena (a cow)*
503. Oṛiyā . *gāī*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ilī . *gāy*
516. Magahī . . *gāy, gāē, gāī*
521. B'ojpurī, Northern . *gāy*
520. „ Southern . *gāī*
526. Nagpuriā . *gāy*
530. Bengali, written . *gābhī*
„ spoken . *gāī*
537. South-western . *gāī*
541. Sirpuriā . . *gāy*
546. Eastern . . *gāi*
548. of Cachar . *gāi*
550. of Chittagong . *gāi*
551. Chākmā . . *gāi*
553. Assamese . *māiki gāru*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . . *gāī*
560. Bag'ēlī . . *gāy, gaiyā*
573. Ch'attisgaṛ'ī . *gāy*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . *gāy*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *gā̃*
587. Dak'inī . . *gāī*
589. Bāṅgarū . . *ḍhāṅgī*
598. Braj B'āk'ā *gaiyā*
603. Kanaujī . . *gāī*
611. Bundēlī . *gaiyā*
616. Banāpharī . *gāī*
633. Pañjābī, written . *gā̃*
„ spoken . *gā̃*
639. Pōwād'ī . . *gāū*
648. Ḍōgrī . . *gāo*
650. Kāṅgrā . . *gā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . *gāy*
661. Charōtarī . *gāy, gā*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . *gā*
673. K'ār'wā . . *gāy*
676. G'āmḍī . . *gāyī*
728. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . . *gāy*
742. Jaipurī . . *gāy*
755. Mēwātī . . *gāy*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . *gā̃*
761. Mālvī . . *gāy*
770. Nīmāḍī . *gāy*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . *gāw ḍī*
768. K'āndēśī . . *gāī*
679. B'īlī . . . *gāy, ṭāhī, ṭāhē*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . *gāī*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . *gorū*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . *gōr*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *gāw*
816. Sirmaurī . . *gāw*
820. Bag'āṭī . . *gāō, gāē*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . *gāuī*
830. Śōdōchī . . *gāō*
833. Kuḷuī . . *gāī*
837. Maṇḍēālī . *gāī*
842. Chamēāḷī . *gā*
843. Gādī . *gā*
845. Pangwāḷī . *gōrū*
847. B'adrawāhī . *bāṭṭī*
849. Pāḍarī . . *gā*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*o ushi(-domo)*
	Ainu	*pinne peko (utara)*
	Korean	*sŏ-tŭl*
	Turki	*bŭqā-lār*
	Manchu	...
	Mongolian	*buqūs*
	Sankpā	...
	Basque	*zezenak*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
350.	Burushaski	*barō*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	(as singular)
	Cham	(as singular)
1.	Salōn	...
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Môn-K'mêr.	
	K'mêr	(as singular)
3.	Talaing, written	*glau kmak (ta°)*
	„ spoken	*glôk mâ° glâü*
	Sakai-Sêmang.	
	Sakai	...
	Sêmang	...
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*mü° ā-rü° gō*
	Katurr	*ma° rü-au bism*
	Darāng	...
5.	Wa	*p'ōh moi moin*
	Sôn	..
	En	..
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mök	...
	Āng-kū	...
	Möng Lwe	...
	Danā	*wōi (or wōi) tāk bo-kon*
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	. . .
	K'asi Group.	
8.	K'asi, Standard	*(ki) masi kiarda*
12.	Wār	*(i) māsew tūrmōi*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	(as singular)
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*ḍaṅgrā-kō*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*ḍuṇḍia-kō*
26.	Kūṛkū	*dōbā-kū*
27.	K'aṛiā	*eṛï-ki*
28.	Juāng	*saṇḍkar-ki*
29.	Savara	*bablaji*
30.	Gadaba	*lōnga baṇḍi*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*‾kuŏ _niu*
	Cantonese	*_kau ´kwŏ*
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	*´kāi ‾wuă ‾tuă ‾pʻü*
	„ spoken	*´kāi ‾wua ‾tua ‾pʻü*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} *wo tau*
47.	K'ün	} *wo tau*
49.	Šān	*wō ‾pü (‾bāū ´kai)*
51.	Āhom	*k'au kā t'ük*
52.	K'āmti	*bō t'ük k'au*
	Annamese	*´bāk _kon _bo _dūk*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*‾klē _p'a ‾t'e ‾lē*
	„ Bassein	} *s° meò pà t'pà*
	„ Maulmein	} *s° meò pà t'pà*
36.	Taungthu	*po ti pōn*
34.	Sgā, literary	*‾klē ‾p'ē ‾ta ‾p'ē*
	„ spoken	*glā pà t'pà*
32.	Brē	*bō pā t'sō*
41a.	Wewaw	*p'o ´pe t'kwē*
33.	Karenbyu	*bo pā t'sō*
	Bwē°	*bō pō t'd*
40.	Karenni	*ba pā d'ko*
	Yintalē	...
	Sin-hmē	
	Mêpauk	...
39.	Gheko	*bo pà t'hū*
37.	Padaung	*bo pà sà hū*
38.	Yeinbā	*bo pà d'hū*
	Manō	..
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*v pà cho*
	„ Dermuha	*pō e pà t'pà*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmāong)	*‾\pü ‾\ü ‾dub*
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	*ga sei ŋo*
	Man	*ngoù gan (oxen)*
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiĕn	*´ao ´k'oo nĕō \dōā*
	Man-ta-pan	*\mai ´ŋam \yoū \dub ´kau*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*baḷ-ḍu-re*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	...
76.	Kanāšī	*kroā*
77	Kanaurī	*damas-on*
78.	Rangkas	*lā-ehā*
83.	D'īmāl	*dänk'ā pāo-gālai*
84.	T'āmī	*papā-ayo-pālī*
85.	Limbū	*pīt saudrā-hā*
86.	Yak'a	*pīk-chi*
87	K'ambu	*bāchō-chi*
90.	Bāhing	*ó-po bia dau*
91.	Bālālī	...
92.	Sānggpang	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rāngch'ēnbāng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'erōng	.
101.	Kūlung	.
102.	T'ūlung	
103.	Chaurāsya	..
104.	K'ālung	..
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*sāryā-kām*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*lō-sho gai k'sha*
111.	Gurung	*ba-sai hlyā mao*
112.	Murmi	*sārho kāto*
113.	Sunwār	*bī-gag' gatshā*
114.	Māgarī	*p'er kara*
116.	Newārī	*dohā ta*
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*doh-ta kāri*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*toñ soñ*
121.	Tōtō	...
122.	Aka	*p'u luxa arbē amiga*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
123.	Abor	
124.	Miri	
125.	Daflā	*sa ha-b sdō*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	
	Mīju	...
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hia	
273.	Lolo, ´Sī	*´la \hā ´lo (or ´dzō)*
	A-hi	*lo ‾ho hī°*
	Lo-lo p'o	*lo bō*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*māni pu gāmyā*
277a.	A-kō	
275.	Lisu	*‾à _ŋi ‾yà*
	Lis'ā or Yāyin	*ŋā pà āmyà*
274.	Mo-s'o	*gū dāma (oxen)*
	Laku	*no p'ā lōpai*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	*nōmar tūkā rā*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	..
	Mānyāk	.
	T'sochō	
	Tākpà	...
	Hsurpà	..
58.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*glaṅ-tsʻo*
	„ spoken	*laṅ-tsʻe*
59.	Baltī	*γlaṅ-dun*
60.	of Purik	*γlaṅ-to-un*
61.	Ladakī	*klaṅ-to-suk*
63.	of Spītī	*laṅ-to-nam*
70.	Kagate	*laṅ-kya*
67.	Šarpa	*laṅ-tsʻo*
68.	Dānjongkā	...
69.	Hloke	*laṅ-tsu*
	Bāṛā Group.	
129.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*bāldi mākau-fur*
130.	Lalung	*b'ēhārā māsu-rau*
131.	Dīmāsā	*su-ba jola-bubu*
135.	Gārō, Achik	*māt-che bipā-rāñ*
143.	Kōch	*bār-tāñ*
151.	Tipurā	*musuk chlā-kōbāu*
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*damarā musu-rāja*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*t'u dā-kō*
159.	Semā	*(a)mishi tsū-kō*
162.	Rengmā	*mo-tu tsē-dah*
165.	Kezāmā	*me dā-ko*
164.	Sopvomā	*(u-)lo fo-do-mūi*
166.	Āo	*mūsi pohji-tam*
169.	Hlōtā	*mūhsū ō-pōh-dē*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	..
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tableng	*mà-hu ā-poh-lon*
174.	Tamlu	*mo-hu chi-poh-bu*
175.	Banparā	*ina bordu-pah*
178.	Namsangiā	..
179.	Chāng	*masū-pua ŋā*
181.	Mōlāng	...
183.	Empēo	*godēm bakēi aūh*
187.	Kabui	*geikom gū-mai gāi-mai*
188.	K'oirāo	*som pā-bū kuhak*
189.	Mikir	*chai-nāt ā-lō ā-tum*
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	*si-muk ā-ua tā-rēk-k'a*
200.	P'ādāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*kall pā chūn*

Bulls (144).

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin .	*kan-su wa-lā ni*
	Maran .	*tum-su nu-lā ni*
205.	Singp'o .	*kan-sū lā bōi*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Kuki'ai .	*kāo-run san-yām*
206.	Meit'ei .	*sal lā-bā-ma-yām*
207.	T'ādo .	*bon chal tam-pi*
213.	Siyin .	*k'ui tal lā*
219.	Lai .	*sā pā kuā*
226.	Lakēr .	*se-bān pā lā*
227.	Banjogi .	*so-pā chal tam*
228.	Pank'u .	*en-fā-en chā-pō a-chal*
229.	Hrangk'ol .	*lā-hrāt a-jāl has*
232.	Haläm .	*si-rāt a-chal sāi*
236.	Langrong .	*si-rāt chal kōi*
237.	Aimol .	*si-rāt a-chal tam*
238.	Chiru .	*ls chā a-lām-pāi*
239.	Kolhreng .	*sā-rāt chal an-tam*
240.	Kōm .	*sā-hrāi clā ka-tam*
246.	Pūrūm .	*sil chal-pā a-tam*
247.	Anāl .	*sal pa-tal āna*
248.	Hirōi-Lamgang .	*sil pā ka-nām-kal*
245.	Taungtha .	*sam-sā' ā-kuā*
252.	Chinbōk .	...
	Yāwdwin .	...
254.	Chinbōn .	*ſwa ſu har*
	Thayetmyo Chin .	*sā kan-hā*
256.	Sho or K'yang .	*s'ā man-dauk kyā*
257	K'ami .	*chā s'ton chi*
	Lōlō Group.	
279.	Andro .	...
279.	Sengmai .	...
280.	Chairel .	...
281.	Kadu .	*—mou' —wā dā'*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi .	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi .	...
263.	Maru .	*nuā-jauā lā chām*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang .	*nu lā ñān*
272a.	P'un, Samong .	*wā 'lu myā gālē*
	Me-gyā .	*wā lu pun*
264.	Mrū .	*tsi-gā lā bai-bai*
265.	Burmese, written .	*nwā t'ī myā*
	„ spoken .	*na di myā*
266.	Arakanese .	*nwā ho de*
267.	Taungyo .	*nā ti myā*
269.	Danu .	*n'di myā*
268.	Intha .	*hnwā ti myā*
270.	Tavoyan .	*nwā ti myā (or due)*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil .	*māḍ'-gaḷ*
287.	Korava .	*māḍung*
291.	Kaikāḍi .	*māḍgū*
289.	Irula .	...
294.	Malayālam .	*kāḷ'-gaḷ*
297.	Kanarese .	*hōr'-gaḷ'*
298.	Baḍaga .	...
301.	Koḍagu .	...
302.	Tuḷu .	...
303.	Toda .	...
304.	Kōta .	...
305.	Kurux or Orāō .	*ēāṛā' guṛ'ī*
307.	Malto or Maler .	*ēāṛḍu gukāḍīō*
309.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond .	*gulē sauḍo koḍaagā*
310.	Kōlāmī .	...
314.	Gōṇḍī .	*konḍāā*

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu .	*gēdī'*
329.	Brāhūī .	*χarāsk*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic .	*tīrān*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian .	...
	Avesta .	...
	Pahlavī .	...
351.	Persian .	*nar-gāwān, nar-gāwhā*
352.	Paṣṭō, of Peshawar .	*γwāγān*
358.	Wazīrī .	*γwāγā, γwāγā*
35a.	of Kandahar .	*γwiγa*
360.	Ormuṛī .	*sχwandarī, gāwī, gwāī*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*gōk*
366.	Eastern .	*sūrā*
370.	Waχī .	*chāt drukīīt*
371	Šiγnī .	*nīr šīpen*
372.	Sarīkolī .	*chāt χīdj χīl*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*kaluken*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*kōnge*
378.	Yūdγā .	*keγaγef*
	Dārdic or Piśāca Branch.	
379.	Baṣgalī .	*aīš*
380.	Wai-alā .	*tchcha irā*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron .	*iaītaš*
383.	Kalāṣa .	*dōndan*
384.	Gawar-bati .	*gā-nam*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*bō gōlāā*
387.	„ Western .	*gōlāōilā*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī .	*rōlū, rōlu-ān*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī .	*dōnā*
394.	Chilāsī .	*dōnā*
395.	of Drās .	*dōnā*
397.	of Dāh-Hanū .	*chulānā*
400.	Kāśmīrī	*dād*
401.	Kaiṣtawārī .	*dānd, vīṛī*
403.	Pōgulī	*dānd*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī .	*dānd*
405.	Rāmbanī	*dānd, sāṇ*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*gōh*
409.	Tōrwālī .	*gō*
411.	Maiyā .	*gō*
	Gypsy, European	*guruva*
	„ Syrian .	*gōrwe*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit .	*vṛṣāḥ, ṣaṇḍāḥ*
	Prakrit .	*gailā, gōā, gōṇā*
430.	K'ōwārī .	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur .	*dānd*
424.	Multānī .	*ḍānd, sān'*
428.	Hindkī .	*ḍḍānd, sān'*
433.	T'alī .	*ḍ ānd*
433.	D'anni .	*dād*
436.	Tināulī .	*dānd*
442.	of Salt Range .	*dānd*
437.	Pōt'wārī .	*sāṇ*
440.	Chib'ālī .	*sāṇ*
441.	Punchī .	*dānd*
446.	Sindhī, Vichōlī .	*ḍḍānd'*
450.	Lāṛī .	*ḍaggā*
452.	Kachch'ī .	*ḍagā*
453.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī .	*bail*
478.	Nāgpurī .	*bail*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī .	*bōil*

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese .	*gerenu*
502.	Oriyā .	*saṇḍha-mānē*
507.	Bihārī, Maith'ilī .	*sāṛ' sab'*
516.	Magahī .	*saṛ' wan, sāṛ' sab*
531.	B'ojpurī, Northern .	*sāṛ au*
530.	„ Southern .	*sāṛ sab*
526.	Nagpuriā .	*sāṛ'-man*
510.	Bengali, written .	*ṣāṛ sakal, vṛṣa sakal*
	„ spoken .	*sāṛ (or ṣāṛ) sōkōl*
537.	South-western .	*ṣ'āṛā gā*
541.	Saiparia .	*sāṛ (or dhākar) lā*
545.	Eastern .	*hāṛ guā, balad lakal*
548.	of Cachar .	*hāṛ haukal*
540.	of Chittagong .	*birrīun*
551.	Chākmā .	*bere chun*
553.	Assamese .	*ḍāmarā bilāk*
548.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	*sāṛ'wan, bar'd'awan*
560.	Bag'ēlī .	*bar'dā*
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*sāṛ wan*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī .	*sāṇḍ*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī .	*byār, gāh'rē*
587.	Dak'inī	*bailā*
589.	Bāngarū	*k'āg'rā*
593.	Braj B'āk'ā .	*sāṛ*
605.	Kanaujī .	*sāṛā*
611.	Bundēlī	*sāṛan*
616.	Banāp'arī .	*bahurā*
628.	Pañjābī, written .	*sāhn, ḍaggā*
	„ spoken .	*jagge*
639.	Pōwād'ī .	*sāhṇā*
648.	Ḍōgrī .	*sāhn*
650.	Kāngrā .	*sāhn*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard .	*gōd'ā(ō)*
661.	Charōtarī .	*gād'ā, āk'lā, hāḍ'iyā*
668.	Kaṭ'iyāwāḍī .	*s'āḍ'ō*
672.	K'ār'wā .	*saṇḍ'ō*
676.	G'āmḍī .	*pāḍā*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī .	*sāḍ*
742.	Jaipurī .	*sāḍ, ākal*
755.	Mēwātī .	*byār*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara .	*dānd*
761.	Mālvī .	*bēl, bal'dyā, sāḍ hōrō*
770.	Nīmāḍī .	*sāḍ'na*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar .	*baḷad*
708.	K'ānḍēśī .	*bal*
678.	B'īlī .	*baḷad, jābā, kāṭī*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kura .	*bahar-karu*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī .	*balad*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī .	*balē, sāṛ*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī .	*bauṛ'*
816.	Sirmaurī .	*d'aiwndar*
820.	Bag'āṭī .	*bōld*
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī .	*sān*
830.	Šōḍōchī .	*bōld*
833.	Kuḷūī .	*bōhld*
837.	Manḍeāḷī .	*balē*
842.	Chamēāḷī .	*sān'*
843.	Gādī .	*sān'*
845.	Pangwāḷī .	*chār*
847.	B'adrawāhī .	*dānd*
849.	Pāḍarī .	*bañēl*

Cows (145).

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Japanese	me ušį(-domo)
	Ainu	menoko poko (utara)
	Korean	ãm sė-ṭöl
	Turkī	unaāk-lär
	Manchu	...
	Mongolian	ünięet
	Sankpā	...
	Basque	behiak

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
860.	Burushaskī	(as singular)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	(as singular)
	Cham	(as singular)
1.	Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	K'mēr	(as singular)
3.	Talaing, written	glon ḥoᵃ (taᵒ)
	„ spoken	gleā bŏʰ glōā

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sakai	
	Sĕmang	...

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	muʰ kų-mā gō
	Katurr	muʰ kā-mā blam
	Darāng	...
5.	Wa	p'eh mōh moi
	Sōn	...
	En	
	Tai-loi	
	A Mōk	...
	Ang-kū	...
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danā	moi wōk (or udī) ko-hon
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...

K'āsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
8.	K'āsī, Standard	(ki) masī kūnt'ei
12.	War	(ī) mhasow kūnt'ei

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	(as singular)

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	gāi-kō
16.	Muṇḍārī	gāe-kō
26.	Kūrkū	gāī-kū
27.	K'aṛiā	ere'ʰ-ki
28.	Juāṅg	gāir-ki
29.	Savara	yōa taddi-yī
30.	Gadaba	lōnyā kū-tāng

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	ˊmu ˍniu
	Cantonese	ˍnau ˏmō
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	ˊhlai ‒wuā ‒hua ‒mīā
	„ spoken	ˊlāi ‒wuā ‒hua ‒mīā
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} wo mé
47	K'ün	} wo mé
49.	Šān	‒wō ‒mēī (‒lāi ˊlai)
51.	Āhom	k'au hū ma
52.	K'amtī	ŏō k'au
	Annamese	ˊkōk ‒kon ˎbo ˊkai

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	‒klā ‒mō ‒ōī
	„ Bassein	} t' mei mū t'pā
	„ Moulmein	} t' mei mū t'pā
36.	Taungthu	po mu pāŋ
34.	Sgā, literary	ˎklā ˎmō ‒ta ˋp'ā
	„ spoken	glā mu t'pā
33.	Bwe	bō mō t'nā
41a.	Wewaw	p'o ʰmā t'kwā
33.	Karenbyu	bo mu t'sā
	Brē	bō mu bū t'ā
40.	Karenni	bu mō d'he
	Yintalē	...
	Sin-hmā	
	Māpauk	...
39.	Gheko	bo mō t'hō
37.	Padaung	bo mo lā hā
38.	Yeinbā	bo mū d'hō
	Mano	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mepu, Bilichi	a mu cho
	„ Dermaha	pō ā mu pyā t'pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmöng)	ˏnu ‒ñyō ‒dań
	Hē-Miao	ñā
	Pē-Miao	ya nū ñō
	Man	ngoā yāī (oxen)
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiën	ˊoa ˊk'oa ńaō ˎhoāñ ‒ñay
	Man-ta-pan	ˎnai ˊlau ˏyaū ˎauī ˎñay

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	goanᵉ-re
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	..
76.	Kanāšī	āqj-a
77.	Kanaurī	lāi-cu
79.	Rangkas	bān-chā, rē-chā
83.	D'īmāl	mīhāni pāī-gālai
84.	T'āmī	nāmā-syū-pālē
85.	Limbū	pūp-mū-hā
86.	Yak'a	pūk-mū-chu
87.	K'ambū	pīᵒ chī
90.	Bāhing	ā-mo bīā dau
91.	Rōdōŋ	...
92.	Sangpang	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lambichhōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rungch'enbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōlōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'erēng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	b'i-mul
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	gai b'ūtu
111.	Gurung	hmo mae
112.	Murmi	me mū-mā ābōe
113.	Sunwār	bī-nū pateki
114.	Māgarī	bījot haru
116.	Nēwārī	sā te
117.	Pahrī, Pahri, or Pahī	mū sā bārī
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	bik-yū sok
121.	Tōtō	...
122.	Aka	p'u iuyu jacha anīya
123.	Abor	...
124.	Miri	...
125.	Daflā	sa ha-u edā
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	...
	Mijū	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Si-hsia	..
273.	Lolo, ˊŋi	ˊŋi ˎma ˊse (or ˊdzō)
	A-hi	ni⁰ ˎmo kiᵒ
	Lo-lo p'o	ˎnieni⁰ ˎmo
276.	A-ko (Kā)	mā mū yāmyō
277a.	A-kō	...
275.	Lisu	‒a ‒ñi ‒mā
	Lis'ū or Yāyin	ūñī mā ūmyā
274.	Mo-s'o	b'ō dāma
	Lahu	nu ma kāpuī
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277c.	Nung	ānair sāmā ‒i

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyāk	..
	T'auchū	...
	Tākpā	
	Hsarpā	...
58.	B'oṭia, Tibetan, written	ba-mo-ṭs'o
	„ spoken	b'a-mo-ṭs'o
59.	Baltī	bā-non
60.	of Purik	bā-un
61.	Ladak'ī	ba-lań-tak
63.	of Spiti	ba-lań-nam
70.	Kāgate	pa-lak-kya
67.	Šarpa	ch'uu-mo-ṭs'o
68.	Dānjongkā	b'a-chu-ṭs'o
69.	Hloke	ba-ṭse

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	mosau-fur
130.	Lālung	mōsu māsu-rāu
131.	Dimā-sā	mū-sī (yā-)buthu
135.	Gārō, Achik	mūt-chu bīmā-rāń
142.	Kōch	gāi-tōń
151.	Tipurā	masuk mā-kōbāi
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	mu-ṣu-ga mušu-vāyu

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	t'u krū-ko
159.	Semā	(ā-)mūsi k'o-kō
162.	Rengmā	mo-lu lō dań
165.	Kēzāmā	chā krū-ko
194.	Sopvomā	(o-)lo krumnū
166.	Ao	nāri tsalā-tam
169.	Hlōtā	māńsu ō-k'yū-dī
170.	Tengsa	.
171.	T'ukumi	
172.	Yachumi	
173.	Tableng	mū-ku ā-yā-lōn
174.	Tamlu	mo-hu chā-yo-tam
175.	Banpara	ma mai-kū ha-na
178.	Namsangia	mān-ngāk-lan
179.	Chāng	masu-ps kōk
181.	Mōkōng	..
183.	Empēo	godōm pāu dūa
187.	Kabui	goiton kat yāu-mat
188.	K'oirao	tōm pāi kakak
189.	Mikir	chau-n'a ā-pī ā-tum
196.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	..
199.	Tangk'ul	si-muk ō-lū tā-rāk-k'a
200.	P'ādāng	...
201.	K'angoi	..
202.	Maring	hall pāu chūn

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpō or Kachin	*khm-su wu-gi nī*
	Maran	*tum-su su-gi ni*
205.	Singp'o	*kon-sū sē bok*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*saŋ-bi san-yām*
206.	Meit'ei	*ŝal a-mom ma-yām*
207.	T'ado	*bɔŋ pē tam-pi*
2.8.	Siyin	*k'ui pua tā*
219.	Lai	*sē nu ŝaŋ*
224.	Lakhēr	*se-bōh nū tē*
227.	Banjōgi	*se-pē nū-nū tām*
228.	Pānk'ū	*chā-pē nū-nao kop*
229.	Hrangk'ol	*ŝō-hrāt ā-nū ŝan*
232.	Hallām	*se-rāt ā-nū-pāh ŝāi*
236.	Langrong	*se-rāt pūi ŝāi*
237	Aimol	*sē-rāt c-pūi tam*
238.	Chiru	*ŝi a-nū-pāh a-tām-pūi*
239.	Kolhreng	*sē-rūt a-pi a-tam*
240.	Kom	*sē-hrāt a-pūi ka-tam*
246.	Purūm	*sū a-nai a-tam*
247.	Anāl	*ŝal a-nū kŝā*
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	*sū nū ka-nūn-kat*
255.	Taungtha	*sara nu t'-kuā*
252.	Chinbōk	...
	Yindu	...
254.	Chinbōn	*ŝaa kau ŝar*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*sē ma-ŝā*
256.	Ŝō or K'yang	*s'ā nū kyā*
257.	K'aun	*ahē nū ohi*
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	..
279.	Sengmai	..
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	*—mou' pā dk'*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi	..
262.	Laši or Lechi	..
263.	Maru	*wuŋ-yaŋā ŝyē ohām*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*na yeŋ ŝōa*
272a.	P'un, Samong	*nē 'nan ngā gālē*
	Ma-gyi	*sō nū pun*
264.	Mru	*ŝsi-yā mā bai-bai*
265.	Burmese, written	*nwā ma mya*
	„ spoken	*nā nō' myā*
266.	Arakanese	*nwā mā do*
267.	Taungyo	*nē mā myā*
269.	Danu	*n'mā mya*
268.	Intha	*kanā mā ngā*
270.	Tavoyan	*nwā mā myā (or dwe)*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*paśukkaḷ*
287.	Korava	*āḷḷāŋg*
291.	Kaikāḍi	*ākaḷgā*
289.	Irula	*māḍu*
294.	Malayāḷam	*paśukkaḷ*
297.	Kanarese	*ākaḷ'-gaḷ'*
299.	Badaga	*dana, kara*
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	..
303.	Toda	*dānām*
304.	Kōta	*dao*
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	*gōy guṛ'ā*
307.	Malto or Maler	*ōyu gaḷgḍō*
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	*gulō taiā koḍinga*
310.	Kōlāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍi	*ḍāttāk*
320.	Telugu	*āv'-l'*
328.	Brahūi	*ḍagiē*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*baqarāt*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	..
	Avesta	.
	Pahlavi	...
331.	Persian	*māda-gāvān, māda-gāvāā*
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	*γwā*
354.	Wazīrī	*γwō*
354.	of Kandahar	*γwā*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*gawi, guāē*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*maḍag*
364.	Eastern	*gōχā*
370.	Waχī	*γūwiš*
371.	Šiγnī	*jāvon*
372.	Sarīkolī	*chāš ān χēš*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*γūvon*
377	Munjānī or Mungī	*γāve*
378.	Yūdγā	*γāvef*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	*gō*
380.	Wai-alā	*cokoh gā*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*gūr'ē*
383.	Kalāšā	*gāgau*
384.	Gawar-bati	*ekgī-nam*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*bā gā*
387.	„ Western	*gāēlā*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*lēšā, lēšu-ān*
392.	Šinā, Gilgiti	*gawā*
394.	Chilāsī	*gavī*
396.	of Drās	*gāvē*
397.	of Ḍāh Hanū	*gōa*
400.	Kāśmīrī	*gāv", gav'*
401.	Kašṭawāṛī	*gāē, gāyē*
402.	Pōgulī	*gōlērē*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*gōrā*
405.	Rāmbanī	*gavā*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*gaē*
409.	Tōrwālī	*gāi*
411.	Maiyā	*gāi*
	Gypsy, European	*guruvnia*
	„ Syrian	*gōrwēs*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*gāvaḥ*
	Prakrit	*gaūāā, gāīō, gōṇīō*
436.	K'ētrānī	..
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*gāī*
426.	Multānī	*gāī*
428.	Hindkī	*ggāvī*
432.	Ṭ'alī	*gāī*
433.	D'annī	*gāī, gāyī*
435.	Tinaulī	*gāī*
442.	of Salt Range	*gāī*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*gāī*
440.	Chib'ālī	*gāī*
441.	Punch'ī	*gaaī*
446.	Sindī, Vicholī	*ggāū*
450.	Lāṛī	*ggāū*
452.	Kachch'ī	*gāyū*
460.	Marāṭī, Dēśī	*gāyā*
478.	Nāgpurī	*gāyī*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*gāyō*
499.	Singhalese	*ela-denna*
502.	Oṛiyā	*gāi-mānē (or -sabu)*
507	Bihārī, Maitʻilī	*gāy sab'*
516.	Magahī	*gāy sab, gāian*
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	*gāin*
520.	„ Southern	*gāan*
528.	Nagpuriā	*gāy-man*
530.	Bengali, written	*gāb'ī sakal*
	„ spoken	*gāī ŝāŝōl*
537.	South-western	*gāi gā*
541.	Siripariā	*gāy lā*
546.	Eastern	*gāī ŝabal*
548.	of Cachar	*gāī din*
550.	of Chittagong	*gāiun*
551	Chākmā	*gāinn*
553.	Assamese	*māikī gāru bilāk*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	*gaiā, gāīn*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*gāī, gaiyā*
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*gāy-man*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*gāyē*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*gāī*
587.	Dak'inī	*gāyā*
589.	Bāngarū	*ḍāṅgyā*
595.	Braj B'āk'ā	*gaiyā*
605.	Kanaujī	*gaiyā*
611.	Bundēlī	*gaiyā*
616.	Bonāp'arī	*gāī*
633.	Pañjābī, written	*gāīā*
	„ spoken	*gāī*
639.	Pōwād'ī	*gaūā*
643.	Ḍōgrī	*gavē*
650.	Kāngrā	*gāī*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*gāyō*
661.	Charōtarī	*gāyā*
646	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*gāyū*
673.	K'ār'wā	*gāyō*
676.	G'āmḍī	*gāy*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*gāyā*
742.	Jaipurī	*gāyā*
765.	Mēwātī	*gāyā*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*gā*
761.	Mālvī	*gāyā, gāy-karo*
770.	Nīmāḍī	*gāy nē*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*gāvḍi*
708.	K'āndēšī	*gāyā*
678.	Bhīl	*gāī(-yō), ḍāī(-yō)*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*gāi-haru*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*goru*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*gaurā*
816	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*gāwē*
816.	Sirmaurī	*gāwē*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*gāī*
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	*gāuī*
830.	Šōḍōchī	*gāō*
832.	Kuḷuī	*gāī*
837.	Maṇḍēālī	*gāī*
842.	Chamēāḷī	*gāī*
843.	Gadī	*gāī*
845.	Pangwāḷī	*girē, chārē*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*bāčč'ā*
848.	Pāḍarī	*gāī*

Number in General List.		

AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES.

	Japanese	inu
	Ainu	pinne seta
	Korean	kai
	Turki	it
	Manchu	indahūn
	Mongolian	noqai
	Sankpà	ānauk'uai
	Basque	chakur

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350.	Burušaski	huk

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2.	Malay	anjiṅ (jantan, male)
	Cham	àθān (tānaue, male)
1.	Salōn	oi

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

	K'mēr	ch'kē
3.	Talaing, written	klaaw kmak
	" spoken	klā māʰ

Sakai-Sěmang.

	Sakai	cbō
	Sěmang	ē' ak, od, ngōn, āsū'

Palaung-Wa.

4.	Palaung	ō̃ᵒ-oᵒ
	Kalurr	ā-ŏn (ā-ŏi)
	Daraing	so
6.	Wa	s'o main
	Sön	so
	En	so
	Tai-loi	sā
	A Mök	so
	Ang-kū	sā
	Möng Lwe	s'ā
	Doaā	ḵo bāk
	Tai or Rinng	so
	K'a Muk	s'ā

K'asī Group.

8.	K'āsī, Standard	(u) ksaw
12.	War	(u) ksāh

Nicobarese.

13.	Nicobarese	am(-enkoiša)

Muṇḍā Group.

15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	setā
16.	Muṇḍārī	setā
26.	Kūrkū	sītā
27.	K'aṛiā	solo
28.	Juāṅg	selob
29.	Savara	kinsor
30.	Gadabā	g'ue

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	⁻kuń ╱hō
	Cantonese	╯kau ╯hoū
	Gyāmi	kou
45.	Siamese, written	╱hmā tuā ╲p'ū
	" spoken	╱mā ⁻tuā ╲p'ū
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	mā pū (tō sūā)
47.	K'ün	mā pū (tō sūā)
49.	Šān	╱mā ╲pū
51.	Āhom	māḵ (mā) t'ūk
52.	K'amtī	mā
	Annamese	⁻kon ╯cho

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35.	Pwo, literary	th'wī
	" Bassein	twī pā
	" Moulmein	twī pā
35.	Taungthū	twī ts
36.	Sgā, literary	╲twī
	" spoken	twī pā
32.	Bwē	chwī pā
41a.	Wewaw	twī pe
33.	Karenbyu	twī pā
	Brē	chī pō
40.	Karenni	twī pā
	Yintalē	twe
	Sin-hmē	
	Nāpauk	twī
39.	Gheko	twī pā
37.	Padaung	twe pā
38.	Yinbaw	twī pā
	Manō	chī
41.	Zayein	twī, twe
	Mopwa, Bilichi	twe pā
	" Dermuha	chwe pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

48.	Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	╯ṯu ╯dā (male dog)
	Hē Miao	koh
	Pē Miao	aū do
	Man	kyū
42.	Lantsu-Yao	klū
	Man-lan-tiēn	a ╲tuo ╯klo
	Man-ta-pan	_yū ╲tao ╯chʸe

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages

72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	k'ui
73.	Chamba Lahulī	k'ūi
76.	Kanāšī	kui
77.	Kanauri	k'ui, kyō k'ui
78.	Rangkas	k'ui
83.	D'imāl	dāmk'ā k iā
84.	Tōṭō	ku-chu
85.	Limbū	kō-chō
86.	Yak'a	ku-chu-mā
87.	K'ambū	k'e-bā
90.	Bāhing	ā-po k'li-cha
91.	Bulālī	ō-pā kō-chū-mā
92.	Sāngpāng	ūm-pā hū-ā-pā, ūm-pā kō-pā
93.	Lōhōrōng	ūm-pā kōᵒ-mā, um-prū-pa kōᵒ-mā
94.	Lāmbichhōng	īm-pā kō-chā
95.	Wāling	ā-pa ko-chu-mā
96.	Ch'ingtāng	ū-pā ke-chū-mā
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	ō-pā kō-chū-mā
98.	Dūngmālī	ūm-b'ā kū-tu-mā
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	k'lī-pā
100.	Nāch'ērēng	kā (young tone) ga
101.	Kūlung	ūm-pa k'ā-bā, k'ā-mī pā
102.	T'ūlung	ā-pāp k'lī-bā
103.	Chaurāsya	chū-lo bā-po, ā-po chū-lī
104.	K'ūling	ā-pāp k'līb
105.	Dūmī	ā-pā (or ā-pyāp) k'līb
88.	Rai or Jimdār	k'i-bu
106.	Vāyu or Hayu	lō-cho ā-ri
111.	Gurung	na-ki d'o
112.	Murmi	nā-ki
113.	Sunwār	ku-chum
114.	Māgarī	chū
116.	Nēwārī	k'i-chā
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī	ku-ja
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	ka-jū
121.	Tōṭō	...
122.	Aka	ai-lī um-bā

Number in General List.		
123.	Abor	ī-kī
124.	Miri	ī-kī
125.	Daflā	ī-kī kī-ō
126.	Mišmi, Digārū	kui kārī
	Mijū	kwī ruhūr

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

	Si-hia	k'ō
272.	Lolo, ╱Ñi	╱ch'e ╲pu
	A-hi	k'iᵒ _po
	Lo-lo p'o	⁻a ╲vo _po
276.	A-ka (Kā	kh'ō ku
277a.	A-kō	kō
275.	Lisu	⁻ā _uā ╵pā
	Lisū or Yāyin	ānā pā
274.	Mo-s'o	k'ō
	Laha	p'u p'ā
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	k'ō
277a.	Nung	t'gi lā (or mālā)

Tibetan Group.

	Gyārūng	k'i
	Mānyak	kūᵒ
	T'oschū	χuaᵒ
	Thāpā	k'a
	Horpā	kā-tāᵒ
58.	Bōṭiā, Tibetan, written	p'o k'yi
	" spoken	p'o-k'yi
59.	Baltī	k'yī
60.	of Purik	k'yī
61.	Ladakī	k'yi
63.	of Spiti	k'i
70.	Kagate	k'i
67.	Šarpa	ki
68.	Dānjongkā	k'yi
69.	Hloke	p'o-k yi

Bōḍō Group.

128.	Bodo or Bārā	sīlima s'ā
130.	Lālung	k'akuri
131.	Dima-sa	śi-ša
132.	Gārō, Āchik	ā-chak
142.	Kōch	āchchāk
15.	Tipurā	sui
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	ma-k'ā-yu ī

Nāgā Group.

154.	Angāmī	fūh pfū
159.	Semā	(ā-)šū li
162.	Rengmā	tā-kī
165.	Kēzāmā	(e-)ṯū
164.	Sopvomā	(u-)ai ei-la
168.	Āo	ōza te-boh
169.	Hlōtā	f'ū pön, f'örrō ā-pōn
170.	Tengsa	..
171.	T'ukumi	..
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tableng	kui lā
174.	Tamlu	ī lā
176.	Banpara	kī lā
178.	Namsangīā	kū-lā
179.	Chāng	koi
181.	Mōšang	gau-kī lā
183.	Šimpho	kū-tā
187.	Kabui	si-rū gū-mai
188.	K'oirēo	t'i ta-pā-bū
189.	Mikir	me-t'ān
195.	Marām	ā-chī, ā-t'ī
197.	Kwoireng	tā-kī
199.	Tāngk'ul	fū uā
200.	P'adāng	kui
201.	K'angoi	kū
202.	Maring	ūī pā

Dog (male) (146).

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
204.	Changpā or Kachan	*kwī lā*
	Maran	*kwī lā*
205.	Singp'o	*gwi lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Meit'ei	*yūi-lae tšaw-bā*
206.	Meit'ei	*hōī ta-bā*
207.	T'ādo	*hai chal*
213.	Siyin	*uī tal*
219.	Lai	*ui pa, ui tum*
224.	Lušēi	*ui*
227.	Banjōgī	*ūi*
228.	Pānk'ū	*ūi pā*
229.	H'rangk'ol	*ūi*
232.	Hallām	*ūi ā-chal*
236.	Langrong	*mūi chal*
237.	Aimol	*ūi a-chal*
238.	Chiru	*ūi chā*
239.	Kolhreng	*ūi tan*
240.	Kōm	*ūi chē*
243.	Pūrūm	*ūi tak-pā*
247	Anāl	*ui pa-tal*
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	*ūi pā*
255.	Taungthā	*ui ok'*
252.	Chinbōk	*a-ui*
	Yāwdwin	*ui*
254.	Chinbōn	*a-ui*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*uwi hōn*
256.	Šō or K'yang	*ui hōn*
257	K'ami	*ūi loh*

Lū Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
279.	Andro	*kī*
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	*kwi*
281.	Kadu	*—kyi —nā*

Burma Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
261.	Szi or Atsi	*kwi*
262.	Lašī or Lechi	*là-k'wut*
263.	Maru	*kū lā*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*kwi lā*
273a.	P'un, Samong	*t'kwi*
	Mo-gyā	*t'kwi*
264.	Mru	*kūi*
265.	Burmese, written	*k'wē*
	„ spoken	*k'we*
266.	Arakanese	*kwi 'lo*
267.	Taungyo	*kwe ti*
269.	Danu	*kwe tē*
268.	Intha	*kwi, kwe*
270.	Tavoyan	*kwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
285.	Tamiḻ	*nāy*
287	Korava	*k'ūndil*
291.	Kaikāḍī	*nāy*
289.	Irula	*nāu*
294.	Malayāḷam	*nāy*
297.	Kanarese	*nāy'*
296.	Baḍaga	*nāī*
301.	Koḍagu	*nāyi*
302.	Tuḷu	*ān̄ nāyi*
303.	Toda	*nāī*
304.	Kōta	*nāī*
306.	Kurux or Orāō	*allā*
307.	Malto or Maler	*alĕ*
308.	Kui, Kandhī, or Khond	*paṛā nāḍuḍi*
310.	Kōlāmī	*ālī*
314.	Gōṇḍī	*nāī*
320.	Telugu	*mog^{u} kukk^{a}*
328.	Brāhūī	*kuchak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Arabic	*kalb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	
	Pahlavi	
331.	Persian	*sag-i-nar*
339.	Paṣ̌tō, of Peshawar	*spī*
353.	Wazīrī	*spai*
361.	of Kandahar	*spai*
364.	Ōrmuṛī	*spuk (? sp'k)*
365.	Balōchī, Makranī	*kūchak*
366.	Eastern	*kūj*
370.	Waχī	*γōř -ūch*
371.	Siγnī	*kūd*
372.	Sarīkolī	*kūd*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*kud*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*γdīf*
378.	Yūdγā	*γdīf*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
379.	Bašgalī	*kuri*
380.	Wai-alā	*nāṛesta čuā*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*kuruk'*
383.	Kalāšā	*šōr*
384.	Gawar-bati	*šund*
385.	Pašai, Eastern	*šūṛeā*
387.	„ Western	*χūṛēā*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*rōns*
392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	*šū*
394.	Chilāsī	*šūn*
396.	of Drās	*bīrō šū*
397.	of Dah-Hanū	*šūū*
400.	Kāšmīrī	*hūn'*
401.	Kašṭawārī	*hūn'*
403.	Pōgulī	*hunu'*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*šunō, šunū*
405.	Rāmbanī	*šunū*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*kūchur*
409.	Tōrwālī	*kučū*
411.	Maiyā	*kūcur*
	Gypsy, European	*jukel*
	„ Syrian	*snōtā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sanskrit	*kukkuraḥ, švā*
	Prakrit	*kukkurō, suṇaō*
420.	Kōhistānī	*kutiā*
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*kuttā*
426.	Multānī	*kuttā*
429.	Hindkī	*kuttā*
432.	T'alī	*kuttā*
433.	D'annī	*kuttā*
435.	Tinaulī	*kuttā*
442.	of Salt Range	*kuttā*
437	Pōṭ'wārī	*kuttā*
440.	Chib'ālī	*kuttā*
441.	Panch'ī	*kuttā*
446.	Sindhī, Vicholī	*kutō*
450.	Lāṛī	*kutō*
452.	Kachch'ī	*kuttō*
456.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī	*kutrā*
478.	Nagpurī	*kutrā*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*suṇō*
499.	Singhalese	*ballek (a dog)*
502.	Oriyā	*kukkura*
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	*kukur*
518.	Magahī	*kukur, kuttā*
521	Bhojpurī, Northern	*kuttā*
520.	„ Southern	*kūkur*
526.	Nagpuria	*kukur*
530.	Bengali, written	*kukur*
	„ spoken	*kuttā*
537.	South-western	*kuttā*
541.	Siripuria	*pillā kuttā*
546.	Eastern	*kuttā*
549.	of Cachar	*kukur*
550.	of Chittagong	*kūkur*
551.	Chakmā	*kukur*
553.	Assamese	*mōtā kukur*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	*kūkur*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*kūkur*
572.	Ch'attisgaṛhī	*kūkur*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*kuttā*
588.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*kuttā*
587	Dak'inī	*kuttā*
589.	Bāngarū	*kuttā*
593.	Braj Bhāk'ā	*kuttā*
605.	Kanaujī	*kūkura*
611.	Bundēlī	*kuttā*
616.	Banāp'arī	*kuttā*
632.	Pañjābī, written	*kuttā*
	„ spoken	*kuttā*
639.	Pōwādhī	*kuttā*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*kuttā*
650.	Kāṅgra	*kuttā*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*kut'rō*
661.	Charōtarī	*kut'rō*
668.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*kut'rō*
672.	K'ār'wā	*kut'rō*
676.	G'āmḍī	*kut'rō*
712.	Rājasthānī, Mārwāṛī	*kuttō*
742.	Jaipurī	*kūk'rō*
755.	Māwātī	*kuttō*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*kuttā*
761.	Malvī	*ṭīg'ḍā, kut'rō*
770.	Nīmāḍī	*kuttā*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*kutrā*
708.	K'āndēšī	*kutrā*
673.	B'īlī	*kut'rō*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as kurā	*kukur*
786.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*kukur*
806.	Gaṛ'wālī	*kuttā*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsarī	*kukur*
816.	Sirmaurī	*kūkur*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*kuttā*
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	*sakarī*
830.	Śōḍōchī	*kūkur*
833.	Kuḷuī	*kuttā*
837.	Maṇḍēālī	*kutrā*
842.	Chamēālī	*kuttā*
843.	Gādī	*kutr*
845.	Pangwāḷī	*kuttar*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*kutar*
849.	Paḍarī	*kuttar*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
	Japanese	*me inu*
	Ainu	*matne seta*
	Korean	*ām kāe*
	Turki	*qĕnciĭy*
	Manchu	*eñgyehen*
	Mongolian	*milükchin noχai*
	Sēnkpā	..
	Basque	*ogara*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

No.	Language	Word
810.	Burushaski	*gus-huk*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	*anjīŋ bətīnā*
	Cham	*àθθān binai*
1.	Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

No.	Language	Word
	K'mēr	*ck'kĕ ñī*
3.	Talaing, written	*klaiw ḳoº*
	„ spoken	*klā kōº*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

No.	Language	Word
	Sakai	..
	Sĕmang	..

Palaung-Wa.

No.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	*àº-oº ku-mā*
	Katurr	*ā-oñ kā-mī*
	Danang	...
5.	Wa	*mōk t'o*
	Sōn	...
	En	..
	Tai-lōi	...
	A Mōk	...
	Ang-kū	.
	Mong Lwe	.
	Danā	*mei ko*
	Yin or Riang	.
	K'a Muk	..

K'āsī Group.

No.	Language	Word
8.	K'āsī, Standard	(*kā*) *ksew*
12.	War	(*kā*) *ksiā*

Nicobarese.

No.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	*ām-ehāna*

Muṇḍā Group.

No.	Language	Word
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*sĕtā sețā*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*sĕtā seta*
26.	Kūrkū	*jāpai elā*
27.	K'aria	*koiṛ sola*
28.	Juāng	*tahī soloḍ*
29.	Savara	*yān kuncor*
30.	Gadaba	*buli guso*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*ˏmu ˏkŏ*
	Cantonese	*ˊkau ˏmŏ*
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	*ˏhmā –tuā –mīa*
	„ spoken	*ˏmā –tuā –mīā*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	*mā mī* (*tō nāŏ*)
47.	K'ün	*mā mī* (*tō nāŏ*)
49.	Shan	*ˏmā ˎmī*
51.	Āhom	*māk* (*mā*) *me*
53.	K'amtī	*mā mī*
	Annamese	*–kon ˊcho ˊcai*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	*t̫k'wī –mŏ*
	„ Bassein	*twi mü*
	„ Maulmein	*twi mü*
34.	Taungthu	*twi mu*
36.	Sgaw, literary	*ˋtwī ˎmō*
	„ spoken	*twi mu*
32.	Bwe	*chwi mo*
41a.	Wewaw	*twi mŏ*
33.	Karenbyu	*twi mo*
	Brĕº	*chi mū*
40.	Karenni	*twī mō*
	Yintalē	..
	Sin-hmā	
	Māpauk	...
39.	Ghaka	*twī mō*
37.	Padaung	*twi mo*
38.	Yeinbā	*twi mō*
	Manō	...
41.	Zayein	..
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*twi mu*
	„ Dermuha	*chwe mu pyū*

MAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmong)	*ˏnu ˊdĕ*
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	*nō de*
	Man	...
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tien	*a ˎtao ˊklo ˍñay*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˍyāt ˎtao ˊchᵇu ˎñāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

No.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*mīsiaŋ' k'ui*
73.	Chamba Lahaulī	*mĕ*
76.	Kanāṣī	*mīch kuti*
77.	Kanauri	*manç k'ui*
78.	Rangkas	*ch'oār*
83.	D'īmāl	*mōhim k'i*
84.	Thāmī	*ku-cho-mi*
85.	Limbū	*kĕ-chō-mā*
86.	Yākhā	*kuta-mā*
87.	K'ambū	*k'ep-chi*
90.	Bāhing	*ā-mo k'lī-cha*
91.	Bālālī	*ām-mā kĕ-chū-mā*
92.	Sāngpāng	*ām-mā hā-ā-gā, ām-mo hā-gā*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*ām-mā* (*or um-mo-ma*) *kuᵇ-mā*
94.	Lambichhōng	*ām-mā-ō kō-chū*
95.	Wāling	*a-mā kua-chu-mā*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*ām-ma ku-chū-mi*
97.	Rūngch'enbūng	*ō-ma kō-chū-mā*
98.	Dūngmālī	*ām-ma kā-ti-mā*
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	*k'lī-ma*
100.	Nāch'ereng	*ēm-mo hā* (pausing tone) *ga*
101.	Kūlung	*ū-mā k'ē-bā*
102.	T'ūlung	*u-mūm k'lē-ba*
103.	Chaurāsya	*chū-li ni-ma, ū-bo-mō chū-li*
104.	K'āling	*ū-mūm k'lē-bā*
105.	Dūmī	*ū-mū* (*or ū-ngūm*) *k'leb*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*k'i-bu-me*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*meoº-cho ū-ri*
111.	Gurung	*na-ki ma-ma*
112.	Murmi	*nā-ki mā-mā*
113.	Sunwār	*ku-chu-mi*
114.	Māgarī	*chū chauri*
116.	Newārī	*mā k'i-chā*
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*mā ku-ja*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*kajū mūt*
121.	Ṭoṭo	...
122.	Aka	*sū-lō amā-mi*
123.	Abor	*ē-kī ki-nā*
124.	Miri	*ē-kī ki-nā*
125.	Daflā	*ī-kī ki-n*
126.	Mishmi, Digāru	*inai tāpī*
	Mijū	*kwī naū*

Lolo-Mōso Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, ˏÑⁱ	*ˏch'i ˎma*
	A-hi	*k'iº ˎmo*
	Lo-lo p'o	*¯a ˎmo ˎmo*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*ăk'ī mā*
277a.	A-kō	
275.	Lisu	*¯ă ˍmā mā*
	Lu'ā or Yēyin	*ānā mā*
274.	Mo-s'o	.
	Lahu	*p'ū mā*
277c.	Pyen or Pyin	..
277d.	Nung	*ēyī mā* (*or nī'mā*)

Tibetan Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Gyārung	..
	Mañyak	.
	Tanchu	...
	Thōchū	...
	Hsungpā	..
58.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*mo-k'yi*
	„ spoken	*mo-k'yi*
59.	Baltī	*k'yi-mo*
60.	of Purik	*k'yi-mo*
61.	Ladakhī	*k'yi-mo*
63.	of Spiti	*mo-k'i*
70.	Kāgate	*k'i-mo*
67.	Sherpa	*ki-mo*
68.	Dānjongkā	..
69.	Hloke	*k'yi-mo*

Bāṛā Group.

No.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*sūimā-zū*
130.	Lālung	*māiki k'ukuri*
131.	Dimā-sā	*ki-sa ju*
136.	Gārō, Āchik	*ā-chak bīmā*
142.	Koch	*ächakak bīmā*
151.	Tipurā	*suā mā*
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	*mi-ū-gu sī*

Nāgā Group.

No.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	*fūh krū*
160.	Sema	(*a*-)*ḳū k'i*
162.	Rengmā	*tō-ki lō*
165.	Kezhamā	(*a*-)*ḳū krū*
164.	Sopvomā	(*u*-)*ai a-kru*
166.	Āo	*āsa te-tsa*
169.	Hōtā	*f'ūrrō ō-k'ō*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	..
172.	Yachumi	..
173.	Tableng	*kui yā*
174.	Tamlu	*ki chi-yi*
175.	Banpara	*ki-ui*
178.	Namsangiā	*hū-yūā*
179.	Chāng	*kai ūu*
181.	Mōshāng	*gai hō krū*
182.	Empēo	..
187.	Kabui	*ai kai*
188.	K'oirēo	*ū'i pūi*
189.	Mikir	*me-tān ā-pī*
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tangk'ul	*fū lā*
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*ū pūi*

Bitch (147).

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chiṅgpᾰ or Kachin	*kwi gi*
	Marᴜn	*kwi gi*
205.	Siṅgp'o	*gui wī*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*gān-loe tšau-bī*
206.	Meit'ei	*hūi a-mom*
207	T'ādo	*hui pī*
213.	Siyin	*wī gui*
219.	Lai	*wī uu, wu pī*
234.	Lušēi	*ui nū*
237	Banjōgi	*ūi nū-nū*
238.	Pānk'u	*ūi nū*
229.	Hrangk'ol	*ūi nū*
232.	Hallam	*ūi ā-nū-pūi*
236.	Langrong	*wūi pūi*
237	Aimol	*ūi a-pūi*
238.	Chiru	*ūi a-nū-pūi*
239.	Kolhreng	*ūi pī*
240.	Kōm	*ūi pūi*
245.	Pūrūm	*ūi bo-nū*
247.	Anal	*wu nū*
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	*ūi nū*
255.	Taungtha	*wī uu*
252.	Chinbōk	...
	Yīdwin	...
254.	Chinbōn	*a-ui huu*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*uwu nu*
256.	Šō or K'yang	*ui nū*
257	K'ami	*ūi nū*
	Lūi Group.	
270.	Andro	
279.	Sengmai	
280.	Chairel	
281.	Kadu	*—tyo pū*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sai or Atsi	..
262.	Laši or Lechi	..
263.	Maru	*kū tsū*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*kwe jeh*
272a.	P'un, Samong	*t'kwi 'ma*
	Mo-gyā	*t'kwi 'ma*
264.	Mrū	*kūi ma*
265.	Burmese, written	*k'wē ma*
	„ spoken	*k'we 'mā*
266.	Arakanese	*kwe 'ma*
267	Taungyo	*kwe mā*
269.	Danu	*kwe mā*
268.	Intha	*kwe mā*
270.	Tavoyan	*kwe mā*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
286.	Tamil	*peṇ nāy*
287.	Korava	*gaṇ k'uccī*
291.	Kurumba	*nāy*
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	*peṭṭi*
297	Kanarese	*heṇṇu nāyi*
298.	Baḍaga	*heṇṇu nāi*
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	*boggi, poṇṇu nāyi*
303.	Toda	.
304.	Kōta	...
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	*kuṭi allā*
307	Malto or Maler	*ḍaḍi aleh*
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	*tāli nākuḍi*
310.	Kōlāmi	..
314.	Gōndī	*aiṭṭi*
320.	Telugu	*ā(ḍ)' kukk"*
323.	Brahui	*maṇḍ*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*kalbah*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavī	...
331.	Persian	*sag-i-māda*
339.	Paṣ̌tō, of Peshawar	*spai*
333.	Wazīrī	*spai*
334.	of Kandahar	*spai*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*spuk (? sp"k)*
368.	Balochi, Makrānī	*mānḍ*
366.	Eastern	*kunā*
370.	Waχī	*māck šhk*
371.	Šiγnī	*kəd*
372.	Sarikolī	*kūd*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*šech kəd*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*macha*
378.	Yīdγā	*maγna*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	*štri kuṛī*
380.	Wai-alā	*štreki tṣū*
381	Wasī-veri or Veron	*woste kiruk*
383.	Kalāšā	*istrīk šū*
384.	Gawar-bati	*kuṛāki*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*mādī šūriā*
387.	„ Western	*mādia χūrah*
390.	Khōwār or Chitrālī	*idri rāni*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*sonchī šū*
394.	Chilāsī	*šunaṭi*
396.	of Dras	*sēṭi šū*
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	*kīmo (Tibetan)*
400.	Kashmīrī	*hāṅ*
401.	Kashṭawārī	*hāṅ*
403.	Pogulī	*hu'an'*
404.	Ḍōḍā Siraji	*kuṇṭ*
405.	Rāmbanī	*kuṇṭ*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*kūchur*
409.	Tōrwālī	*kūči*
411.	Maiyā	*kūšir*
	Gypsy, European	*jukli*
	„ Syrian	[*mōti*]
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*kukkurī, śunī*
	Prakrit	*kukkurī, suṇiā*
430.	Kōtrānī	*kutī*
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*kuttī*
436.	Mūltānī	*kuttī*
426.	Hindkī	*kuttī*
432.	T'aḷī	*kuttī*
433.	D'annī	*kuttī*
435.	Tinaulī	*kuttī*
442.	of Salt Range	*kuttī*
437.	Pōṭ'warī	*kuttī*
440.	Chib'ālī	*kuttī*
441.	Punch'ī	*kuttī*
445.	Sindhī, Vicholī	*kutī*
450.	Lāṛī	*kutī*
452.	Kachch'ī	*kuttī*
466.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	*kutrī*
478.	Nāgpurī	*kutrī*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*kūt'ṛī*
499.	Singhalese	*bāllīyek (a bitch)*
502.	Oṛiyā	*mādi kukkura*
507.	Bihārī, Maith'ilī	*kuttī*
516.	Magahī	*kuttī, kutiā*
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	*kuttī*
520.	„ Southern	*kuttī*
526.	Nagpuria	*kutī kukur*
536.	Bengali, written	*kukkurī*
	„ spoken	*kuttī*
537.	South western	*kuttī*
541.	Siripuria	*gīllānī kuttī*
546.	Eastern	*kuttī*
548.	of Cachar	*kuttī*
550.	of Chittagong	*kuttī*
551.	Chākmā	*kuttī*
553.	Assamese	*mādā kukur*
568.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	*kukuriyā*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*kukuriā*
572.	Ch'attisgaṛ'ī	*kutiyā*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*kutiyā*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*kut'yā*
587.	Dak'inī	*kuttī*
588.	Bāngarū	*kuttī*
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	*kutiyā*
606.	Kanaujī	*kukariyā*
611.	Bundēlī	*kutiyā*
616.	Banāp'arī	*kuttī*
633.	Pañjābī, written	*kuttī*
	„ spoken	*kuttī*
639.	Pōwād'i	*kuttī*
646.	Ḍōgrī	*kuttī*
650.	Kāngrā	*kuttī*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*kut'rī*
661.	Charōtarī	*kut'rī*
664.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*kut'rī*
673.	K'ār'wā	*kut'rī*
676.	G'āmḍī	*kut'rī*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*kuttī*
742.	Jaipurī	*kūt'rī*
755.	Mēwātī	*kuttī*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*kuttī*
761.	Mālvī	*ṭēg'ḍī, kuttī*
770.	Nimāḍī	*kuttī*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*kutrī*
703.	K'āndēśī	*kutrī*
678.	B'īlī	*kut'rī*
783.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*kukurnī*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*kutiyā*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*kuttī*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*kukrī*
816.	Sirmaurī	*kūkrī*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*kuttī*
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	*sukūran*
830.	Šōḍōchī	*kūkrī*
833.	Kuḷuī	*kuttī*
837	Manḍēāḷī	*kuttī*
842.	Chamēāḷī	*kuttī*
843.	Gādī	*kutrī*
845.	Pangwāḷī	*kuttrī*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*kutrī*
849.	Pāḍarī	*kōṭār*

Number in General List	Language	Form

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List	Language	Form
	Japanese	inu
	Ainu	pinue seta (utara)
	Korean	kai-tŏl
	Turkī	it-lar
	Manchu	indahŏn-mi
	Mongolian	noχhs
	Saukpā	..
	Basque	chakurrak, orak

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List	Language	Form
350.	Burušaskī	kukai

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List	Language	Form
2.	Malay	(as singular)
	Cham	(as singular)
1.	Salōn	..

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List	Language	Form
	K'mēr	(as singular)
3.	Talaing, written	kloiw kmak (laᵒ)
	„ spoken	klā mᵃkᵃ glān

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List	Language	Form
	Sakai	...
	Sĕmang	...

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List	Language	Form
4.	Palaung	āᵃ-oᵃ gā
	Katugr	ā-ōu tlam
	Darāng	...
5.	Wa	p'oh so mein
	Sōn	...
	En	..
	Tai-loi	..
	A Mōk	..
	Ăng-kū	..
	Hōng Lwe	..
	Danā	t̠so tūk ŏo-kon
	Yin *or* Riang	..
	K'a Muk	..

K'āsī Group.

Number in General List	Language	Form
8.	K'āsī, Standard	(kī) ksew
12.	Wār	(ī) ksiā

Nicobarese.

Number in General List	Language	Form
13.	Nicobarese	(as singular)

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List	Language	Form
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	setā-kō
16.	Muṇḍārī	setā-kō
26.	Kūrkū	sītā-kū
27.	K'aṛiā	solo-ki
28.	Juāṅg	solak-ḍo-ki
29.	Savara	kinsor-ji
30.	Gadaba	lŏāgā g'usā

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List	Language	Form
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	⁻kuŏ ˏkŏ
	Cantonese	ˊkau ˊkwŏ
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	ˏhūā ˏlmā ⁻dud ˎp'ō
	„ spoken	ˏlāā ˏmā ⁻dud ˎp'ā
	Lao	.
46.	Lü	mā pū
47.	K'ün	mā pū
49.	Šān	ˏmā ˎpā (⁻tāk ˏlat)
51.	Āhom	k'au māā(mā) tūā
53.	K'āmtī	mā k'au
	Annamese	ˊkhk ⁻kon ˊcho

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List	Language	Form
25.	Pwo, literary	⁻t'wi ⁻θī
	„ Bassein	twi pū θi
	„ Moulmein	twi pū θi
26.	Taungθu	twi tə pōn
34.	Sgā, literary	ˎt'wi ta ˎp'ā
	„ spoken	twi pū t'pū
32.	Bwē	chwi pū t'sā
41a.	Wewaw	twi pe t'kwā
36.	Karenbyu	twi pū t'sā
	Brē	cht pū t'ā
40.	Karenni	twi pū d'ke
	Yintale	...
	Sin-hmā	
	Mūpauk	..
39.	Gheko	twi pū t'hā
37.	Padaung	twi pū lā hā
38.	Yeinbā	twi pū d'hā
	Manō	..
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	twi pū cho
	„ Dermuha	chwe pū t'pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List	Language	Form
43.	Miao-tzŭ (Hmong)	ˊtu ˊdō (male dogs)
	Hē-Miao	koā
	Pē-Miao	ga sri de
	Man	kyū
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiēn	ˊoa ˊk'oa ˊklō
	Man-ta-pan	ˏmae ˊlam ˊch'a

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List	Language	Form
72.	Manchāṭī *or* Paṭnī	k'ui-re
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	...
76.	Kanāšī	kui
77	Kanaurī	kyū k'ui-n
78.	Rangkas	k'ui-chā
83	Dhimāl	dānk'ō k'ā-gācai
84.	Thāmi	ku-chu-wā gūlu
85.	Limbū	kō-chō-hā
86.	Yak'a	ku-chu-mū-zī
87.	K'ambū	k'ep-cli
90.	Bāhing	ā-po k'ī-cha dan
91.	Bālālī	...
92.	Sangpāng	...
93.	Lohōrōng	...
94.	Lambich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	..
97.	Rāngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng *or* Chāmling	...
100.	Nach'ērēng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	Thūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai *or* Jimdār	k'i-ba-mul
106.	Vāyu *or* Hāyu	lē-cho ū-ri k'ātā
111.	Gurung	nā-ki ja-ga
112.	Murmi	nā-ki kōte
113.	Sunwār	ku-chum gatsāi
114.	Māgarī	cūū haru
116.	Newārī	k'ū-chā ta
117.	Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, *or* Pahī	ku-ju kūrā
118.	Rōng *or* Lepcha	kā-jū sōā
121.	Ṭōṭō	...
123.	Aka	cū-lā ne-g'a
123.	Abor	ē-kī ku-dā
124.	Miri	ē-kī ku-dā
125.	Daflā	ī-kī kī-ō atchamma
126.	Mīšmī, Digārū	..
	Mīju	.

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Number in General List	Language	Form
	Si-hsia	. .
273.	Lolo, ˏÑi	ˏch'e ˎpa ˏte (or ˏdzō)
	A-hī	k'iᵒ ga kiᵒ
	Lo-lo p'o.	⁻a ˎao ˍpo
275.	A-ka (Kō)	ak'ō ha yāngā
277a.	A-kō	.
276.	Lisu	⁻ā ˍnā ⁻pā
	Lis'ū *or* Yāyin	āuā pā āngā
274.	Mo-s'o	k'ō dūmi
	Laku	p'ū p'ā kāpui
277a.	Pyou *or* Pyin	..
277a.	Nung	t'ga lā ra

Tibetan Group

Number in General List	Language	Form
	Gyārūng	..
	Mānyak	.
	T'anchū	.
	Tākpā	.
	Hanyā	.
53.	Bhoṭīa, Tibetan, written	p'o-k'yi-ts'o
	„ spoken	p'o-k'yi-ts'o
59.	Baltī	k'yi-kun
60.	of Purik	k'yi-un (or -gun)
61.	Ladakī	k'yi-gun
63.	of Spiti	k'i-nam
70.	Kagate	k'i-kyu
67	Šarpa	ki-ts'o
63.	Dānjongkā	k'yi-ts'o
69.	Hlake	p'o-k'yi-tsu

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List	Language	Form
128.	Bodo *or* Bāṛā	sāima z'lā-fur
130.	Lālung	k'ukuri-rau
131.	Dīmāsā	šī-šā-bušu
135.	Gārō, Āchik	ā-chāk-rān
142.	Kōch	ācholāk-tān
141.	Tipurā	sau-kōbōā
132.	Deurī-Chutiyā	su-k'ā-gu lī-rāja

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List	Language	Form
154.	Angāmī	fūh pfō kō
159.	Semā	(a-)tsū-ti-hō
162.	Rengmā	tē-hi-dan
166.	Kezāmā	(e-)tsu-ko
194.	Sopvomā	(u-)si es-lo-nūi
168.	Āo	ūza te-boā-tan
169.	Hlōtā	t'ū pēā-dī
170.	Tengsa	..
171.	T'ukumī	...
172.	Yachumī	...
173.	Tableng	kau lō-lān
174.	Tamlu	is lā-ām
175.	Banparā	lū-ram
178.	Namsangiā	hū-he
179.	Chāng	ho-šān
181	Mōšāng	..
183.	Šimpēo	hā-tā-dūn
187.	Kabui	si-rū gū-mai gūi-mn
188.	K'oirāo	t'i la-pā-bā kahak
189.	Mikir	me-tān a-tum
195.	Marām	.
197	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tangk'ul	fə-wū tū-vāh k'o
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	ūī pū oldā

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpaw or Kachin . . *kam lā ni*
Maran . . *kan lā ni*
205. Singp'o . . *gui lā bak*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . *gān-loe tama-bā hui-yām*
206. Meit'ei . *hūi lā-bā ma-yām*
207. T'ādo . . *hui chal tam-pi*
218. Siyin . . *ui tai tē*
219. Lai . . *ui pā hnā*
224. Lushei . . *ui tē*
227. Banjōgī . *ūi lām thāi*
228. Pānk'ū . *ūi tlah sai po*
229. Hrangk'ol . . *ūi bau*
232. Hallam . *ūi ā-chai thāi*
236. Langrong . . *wūi chal hēi*
237. Aimol . . *ūi chal tam*
238. Chiru . . *ūi chē a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . *ūi tae on-tam*
240. Kom . . *ūi chō ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . *ūi taē-pā a-tam*
247. Anāl . *ui pa-tal hūi*
248. Hiroi-Lamgang . *ūi pā ka-nōm-kol*
251. Taungtha . *ui chī t'-kuē*
252. Chinbok .
Yindu .
254. Chinbōn . *a-ui hae*
Thayetmyo Chin . *ui hōu-hē*
256. Shō or K'yang . *ui hāu hyō*
257. K'ami . . *ūi loh chē*

Lūi Group.

278. Andro . . ...
279. Sengmai . .
280. Chairel . . ...
26.. Kadu . . *—iyi —wa dā*

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi .
262. Lashi or Lechi .
263. Maru . . *kō lā chāro*
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . *kui lā lān*
272a. P'un, Samong . *t'kua myā gāle*
Megyā . *t'kui lu pon*
264. Mrū . *kūi kai-kai*
265. Burmese, written . *k'wē mya*
,, spoken . *k'we mye*
266. Arakanese . . *kwi 'bo do*
267. Taungyo . . *kwe ti myā*
268. Danu . . *kwe ti myā*
268. Intha . . *kwi myā*
270. Tavoyan . . *kwi dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . *nāy-gaḷ*
287. Korava . . *k'ukkā-cāg*
291. Kaikādi . . *nāy-gāg*
289. Irula . . *nāi*
294. Malayāḷam . . *nāykkaḷ*
297. Kanarese . . *nāy'-gaḷ*
298. Badaga . . *nāi*
301. Kodagu . . ...
302. Tuḷu . . ...
303. Toda . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Orāō . *allā guṛ'ā*
307. Malto or Maler . *al gokuḍā*
308. Kui, Kandh or Khond . . *gulā pāṛa nākaḍāka*
310. Kōlāmi .
314. Gōṇḍī . . *naik*

320. Telugu . . *naṇ'-dulu-l'*
338. Brāhūī . . *kucakak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *kilāb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . ...
Avesta . . ...
Pahlavi . . ...
331. Persian . . *sagān (or sagha)-i-nar*
330. Pashtō, of Peshawar . . *spī*
333. Waziri . . *spī*
334. of Kandahar . *spī*
350. Ōrmuṛī . . *spuchā (? sp'chā)*
353. Balochi, Makrani *kūchak*
356. Eastern . . *kīgū*
370. Waxī . . *yōy šachīt*
371 Šiγnī . . *kūdan*
372. Sarīkolī . *kūd yūl*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . *kedai*
377. Munjānī or Mungi *yāive*
378. Yūdγa . . *yaleef*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baigalī . *kurū*
380. Wai-alā . . *echeha nāresta tzū*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . *kirō*
383. Kalāšā . *šōron*
384. Gawar-bati . *šunā-nom*
386. Pashai, Eastern . *bō šūrah*
387. ,, Western . *xōrinīlā*
390. K'owār or Chitrālī *reni(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī *šunī*
394. Chilāsī *šūnion*
396. of Drās . *šūi*
397. of Dah Hanū *šuto*
400. Kāšmīrī . . *hūn'*
401. Kaštawārī . *hōn*
403. Pōgulī . . *kuen'*
404. Ḍōḍā Sirāji . *šunā*
405. Rāmbanī . *šunā*
408. Kōhistani, Garwī . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwālī . . *kuthā*
411. Maiyā . . *kūtara*
Gypsy, European *jukelā*
,, Syrian . *tallo*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . *kukkurāḥ, śunaḥ*
Prakrit . . *kukkurā, suṇaa*
430. K'ētrānī . . ...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . *kuttē*
426. Multānī . . *kuttē*
428. Hindkī . . *kuttē*
432. T'alī . . *kuttē*
433. D'anni . . *kuttē*
435. Tināulī . . *kuttē*
442. of Salt Range . *kuttē*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . *kuttē*
440. Chib'ālī . . *kuttē*
441. Punch'ī . . *kuttē*
446. Sindhī, Vicholī . *kutā*
450. Lārī . . *kutā*
452. Kachch'ī . . *kuttā*
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī . *kutrē*
478. Nagpurī *kutrē*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . *sunē*

498. Singhalese . *ballō*
502. Oṛiyā . *kukkura-mānē (or -sabu,*
507 Bihārī, Maithilī . *kukur sab'*
516. Magahī . *kuk'wan, kuttā sab*
521. Bhojpurī, Northern . *kuttan*
520. ,, Southern . *kūkur sab*
526. Nagpuria . *kukur-sara*
530. Bengali, written . *kukur sakal*
,, spoken . *kuttā kākōl*
537. South-western . *kutta gā*
541. Siripurīā . *kuttā lā*
545. Eastern . . *kuttā lākal*
548. of Cachar . *kuttā din, kuttāin*
550. of Chittagong . *kūurgun*
551. Chakmā . . *kukurun*
553. Assamese *mittā kukur bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . . *kukur'wan (or -'wan)*
560. Bag'ēlī . . *kūkur*
572. Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī . *kūkur-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . *kuttē*
582. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *kuttē*
587. Dak'inī . . *kuttē*
589. Bāngarū . . *kuttē*
593. Braj Bhāk'ā . *kuttā*
605. Kanaujī . . *kukar wan*
611. Bundēlī . . *kuttan*
616. Banāp'arī . *kuttā*
633. Pañjābī, written . *kuttē*
,, spoken . *kutte*
639. Pōwādhī . . *kuttē*
648. Ḍōgrī . . *kutte*
650. Kāngrā . . *kutte*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . *kut'rā(ō)*
661 Charōtarī . *kut'rā*
666. Kāṭhiyāwāḍī . *kut'rā, kut'rā*
673. K'ār'wā . *kut'rā(ō)*
676. G'isāḍī . *kut'rā*
713 Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . . *kuttā*
742. Jaipurī . . *kūk'rā*
765. Mēwātī . . *kuttā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . *kuttā*
761 Mālvī . . *kūg'dā, kut'rā-kōrō*
770. Nimāḍī . . *kuttā, kutāna*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . *kutrē*
798. K'āndēśī . . *kutrē, kutrā*
678. Bhīlī . . . *kut'rā*
783. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . *kukur-haru*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni . *kukur*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . *kuttā*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *kukur*
816. Sirmaurī . *kūkar*
820. Bag'āṭī . *kuttē*
832. Kiūṭhālī . . *sukārū*
830. Šōdōchī . . *kūkar*
833. Kōḷnī . . *kuttē*
837. Maṇḍēālī . *kuttē*
842. Chameālī . *kuttē*
843. Gādī . . *kutr*
845. Pangwālī . *kuttrē*
847. B'adrawāhī . *kukar*
849. Pāḍarī . . *kūkar*

Number in General List.	Language	Bitches
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	me inu
	Ainu	maine seta (ulara)
	Korean	am kai siḳ
	Turkī	gānchīy-lār
	Manchu	ñiiyehen-ui
	Mongolian	ĝiakchin noχās
	Swokpā	...
	Basque	ogarrak
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
560.	Burušaski	gaiñingāne hukai
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	(as singular)
	Cham	(as singular)
1.	Salōn	...
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	(as singular)
3.	Talaing, written	klaiw ḫoᵒ (daᵒ)
	" spoken	klà ḫoᵒ gìàn
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	...
	Sĕmang	
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	āᵒ-āᵒ ka-mā gē
	Katurr	ā-ōū kā-mā blam
	Darāng	...
5.	Wa	y'ak mōā s'o
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mōk	...
	Āng-kū	...
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danā	mei ẓo ho-kon
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Mek	...
	K'āsi Group.	
8.	K'āsi, Standard	(ki) ksew kūnā'ei
12.	Wār	(i) ksiā kānā'āi
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	(as singular)
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwāṛī, Santālī	sẽta enga-ko
16.	Muṇḍārī	sẽta engā-ko
26.	Kurku	jãpāy siṭā-kū
27.	K'aṛiā	koṭi eṇo-ki
28.	Juāṅg	taki selok-ḍa-ki
29.	Savara	gañ kinsor-ji
30.	Gadabā	lōngā bulī g'uoō
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	ˏmu ˏkō
	Cantonese	ˊkau ˏmū
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	ˏkhāi ˏhmā –luk –mēk
	" spoken	hāi ˏmā –luk –mēk
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} mā mé
47.	K'ün	} mā mé
49.	Šān	ˏmā ˎmā (ˏkhā ˏlai)
51.	Āhom	k'ūa māk (mā)mo
53.	K'āmtī	mā mā k'au
	Annamese	ˊkhō –lon ˊcho ˊkai

Number in General List.	Language	Bitches
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	ṭḍ'wi –mō ṭhī
	" Bassein	} twi mū ṭh
	" Maulmein	} twi mū ṭh
36.	Taungthu	twi mu pōñ
34.	Sgā, literary	ˋt'wī ˋmō –da ˋp'ā
	" spoken	twi mo t'pà
32.	Bwē	chwi mō t'nā
41a.	Wewaw	twi mi t'kwē
33.	Karenbyu	twi mo t'dā
	Brē	chi mō t'd
40.	Kareuni	twi mō d'ke
	Yintalē	...
	Sin-hmē	
	Nūpauk	...
39.	Gheko	twē mō t'hā
37.	Padaung	twi mo lā hā
38.	Yeinbā	twi mō d'hē
	Manō	
41.	Zayein	...
	Hopwn, Bāsiki	twi mu aho
	" Dermuha	chwe mu pyà t'pà
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsē (Hmōng)	ˏnaˊdē
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	gu nō do
	Man	...
42.	Lantien-Yao	...
	Mon-tan-tōm	ˊsa ˊk'ou ˊklo –ñāy
	Mon-tu-pan	ˎnau ˊlam ˊch'u ˎñāy
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	mināṅ' k'ul-re
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	...
76.	Kanāšī	kuti-ga
77.	Kanaurī	mang k'ui-n
78.	Rangkas	ch'oār k'oi-cōā
82.	D'imal	māhōni k'ī-ā-ghai
84.	T'ami	ku-chu-mā gāli
85.	Limbū	kō-chō-mā-hā
86.	Yak'a	kuti-mā-ni
87.	K'ambū	k'ep-chu-chī
90.	Bāhing	ā-mo k'li-cha dau
91.	Bālālī	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'ēring	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	...
103.	Chourāsya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	k'e-bu-me-mul
109.	Vāyu or Hāyu	mōᵒ-cha ā-ri k'āsa
111.	Gurung	nā-ki ma-ma ja-ga
112.	Murmi	nā-ki mā-ma kāte
113.	Sunwār	ku-chu-mā gāchi
114.	Māgarī	chū chauri haru
116.	Newārī	ma k'i-chā ta
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī	mā ka-ju kāri
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	ka-jū mōt sōū
121.	Tōṭō	...
122.	Aka	śū-lō ām-ni ne-śe

Number in General List.	Language	Bitches
123.	Abor	} ē-kī ki-na ka-din
124.	Mirī	} ē-kī ki-na ka-din
125.	Daflā	ē-kī ki-n atcianma
126.	Mīšmī, Digāru	
	Mījū	
	Lolo-Mo'so Group.	
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, Nī	ˏch'e ˎma ˏke (or ˏdaē)
	A-hi	k'iᵒ ˎmo k'iᵒ
	Lo-lo p'o	–a ˎno ˎno
275.	A-ka (Kō)	'kō mā gumyā
277a	A-kō	...
275	Lisu	–ā ˍnā mā
	Lisū or Yāyin	ān mā ānyā
274.	Mo-s'o	...
	Lahu	p'ā mā kāpu
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	t'ge mā ri
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārüng	...
	Mānyak	...
	T'ochū	...
	Tākpā	...
	Hourpā	...
58.	Bōṭiā, Tibetan, written	mo-k'yi-tso
	" spoken	mo-k'yi-tso
59.	Baltī	k'yī-mō-ñun
60.	of Purik	k'yī-mō-gun
61.	Ladakī	k'yi-mo-gun
65.	of Spiti	mo-k'i-nam
70.	Kāgate	k'i-mu-kya
67.	Šarpa	ki-me-t'o
68.	Dānjongkā	...
69.	Hloke	mo-k'yi-tsa
	Bāṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	suimā zū-fur
130.	Lālung	naiki k'ukuri-rau
131.	Dimāsā	ši-la ju-buba
135.	Gārō, Achik	ā-chāk bīmā-rāñ
142.	Kōch	ācichāk bīmā-tāñ
151.	Tiperā	sui mā-kōbōñ
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	mi-ši-gu ši-rōju
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmī	fūh krū-kō
159.	Semā	(a-)kū k'u-kō
162.	Rengmā	tē-ha šī-dao
165.	Kēzāmā	(o-)kū kru-ko
164.	Sopvomā	(u-)si ni-kru-nāmi
166.	Āo	aza te-tsu-tem
169.	Hlōtā	f'ūrvō ō-k'ū-dī
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tablong	kau ya-lān
174.	Tamlu	šī ola-pī dar
175.	Banparā	hō nu-ram
178.	Namsangiā	hā nigzā-hā
179.	Chang	kei ču lōū
181.	Mōdang	...
183.	Empeo	...
187.	Kabui	ei kei gāi-mai
188.	K'oirao	t'i pūi kahak
189.	Mikir	me-t'ān ā-pī ā-lum
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	fō lā tā-rāk-k'a
200.	P'adang	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	ā gāi cōōā

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	kwi yi ni
	Maran	kwi yi ni
205.	Singp'o	gui vī bok
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	yūh-lai tāau-bi hai-yūm
208.	Meit'ei	hūi a-non sū-yūm
207.	Tiddim	hai pū tam-pi
213.	Siyin	uī gui tī
219.	Lai	ui nu huk
224.	Lushei	ui nū cī
227.	Banjogī	ūi nū-nā tām adī
228.	Pānk'ū	ūi nū nai po
229.	Hrangk'ol	ūi nū lai
232.	Hallam	ūi ānū-pūi ūdī
236.	Langrong	uūi pūi bēi
237.	Aimol	ūi a-pūi tam
238.	Chiru	ūi anū-pūi a-tam-pūi
239.	Kolhreng	ūi pi an-tam
240.	Kom	ūi pūi ka-tam
246.	Pūrūm	ūi lu-nū a-tūm
247.	Anāl	ui nū hūi
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	ūi nū ka-nūm-kat
255.	Taungthā	ui nu t'-bwē
252.	Chinbōk	...
	Yīndwin	...
254.	Chinbōn	a-ui hun hūr
	Thayetmyo Chin	nu-lū
256.	Shō or K'yang	ui nū hy !
257.	K'āmi	ūi nū chī
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	-hyi pū dū
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	kū ṭgū chūn
269.	Maingtha or Ngachang	kui yen ūūn
272a.	P'un, Samong	t'kwi 'mū myū gūwē
	Me-gyī	t'kwi mū pua
264.	Mrū	kūi mū bai-bai
265.	Burmese, written	k'wē ma myā
	„ spoken	k'we mā myā
266.	Arakanese	kwe 'mā do
267.	Taungyo	kwe mā myā
269.	Danu	kwe mā myā
268.	Intha	kwi mā myā
270.	Tavoyan	kwe mā dwe
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	pen nāy-gaḷ
287.	Kaikādī	nāyṅāg
289.	Irula	..
291.	Kaikāḍī	nāyṅāg
294.	Malayāḷam	paṭṭi-gaḷ
297.	Kanarese	heṇṇu nāyi-gaḷu
298.	Baḍaga	...
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	...
303.	Toda	...
304.	Kōta	...
305.	Kurux or Orāō	kuṭṭi alla gur'ī
307.	Malto or Maler	ai ḍrḍi gaḍḍid
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	gulā ḍāli nākuḍaka
310.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	aṭṭiṅg

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu	āḍu kukk'-l'
328.	Brāhūī	nāṛḍāk
	SEMITIC FAMILY	
	Arabic	kalbat
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	
	Pahlavī	
331.	Persian	sagān (or saghā)-i-māda
339.	Paṣ̌tō, of Peshawar	spai
353.	Waṇēṭsī	spai
354.	of Kandahar	spai
360.	Ōrmuṛī	spuchī (? sp'chī)
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	mind
366.	Eastern	ḍinḍī
370.	Waxī	mōch ṣ̌ochiṣ̌t
371.	Šiγnī	kuḍan
372.	Sarīkolī	kūd xōi
376.	Iṣ̌kāšmī, Zēbakī	ṣ̌ech kudo,
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	mochīe
378.	Yūdγā	māṭaef
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Baṣ̌gali	aštrē kurū
380.	Wai-alā	oekchu iṣ̌treki tyū
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	waste kirū
383.	Kalāṣ̌a	istriēk ṣ̌ūḍon
384.	Gawar-bati	kuṛaki-nam
385.	Paṣ̌ai, Eastern	bē māḍī ṣ̌ūgu
387.	„ Western	māḍī xōrmōla
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	istri rēni(-ān)
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	sonchā ṣ̌ūnē
394.	Chilāsī	ṣ̌ūnaḍ̄ṣ̌u
396.	of Drās	sōtō ṣ̌ūi
397.	of Dāh-Hanū	k'ōmōē
400.	Kāśmīrī	hūñē
401.	Kaśṭawārī	hūñi
403.	Pōguli	hūñ'
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	heṇḍē
406.	Rāmbanī	heṇē
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	kūchir
409.	Tōrwālī	kūē
411.	Maiyā	kūsīra
	Gypsy, European	jukliā
	„ Syrian	[snōtia]
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	kukkuryaḥ, śunyaḥ
	Prakrit	kukkurīō, suṇiō
430.	K'ētrānī	...
427.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	kuttīā̃
426.	Multānī	kuttīā̃
425.	Hindkī	kuttīā̃
432.	T'alī	kuttīā̃
433.	D'annī	kuttīā̃
435.	Tinaulī	kuttīā̃
442.	of Salt Range	kuttīā̃
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	kuttīā̃
440.	Chibʼālī	kuttīā̃
441.	Punch'ī	kuttīā̃
446.	Sindʼī, Vichōlī	kuttīū
450.	Lārī	kuttīū
452.	Kachch'ī	kuttīū
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	kutryā
478.	Nāgpurī	kutryā
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	kōl'gī

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese	bālligō
502.	Oṛiyā	sabū kukkura-māīē (or -sabu)
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	kuttī sab'
516.	Magahī	kuti-an, kuttī sab
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	kuttīn
520.	„ Southern	kuttī sab
526.	Nagpuriā	kuṭī kukur-man
530.	Bengali, written	kukkurī sakal
	„ spoken	kuttī ṣ̌ōkōl
537.	South-western	kuttī gā
541.	Siripuriā	pāchal kuttī lā
546.	Eastern	kuttī šakal
548.	of Cachar	kuttī din, kuttydin
550.	of Chittagong	kuttīun
551.	Chākmā	kuttīgun
553.	Assamese	māiki kukur bilāk
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	kukuriyā̃
560.	Bag'ēlī	kukurā̃
572.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	kutiyā-man
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	kutyā̃
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	kut'yā̃
587.	Dak'inī	kuttyā̃
589.	Bāngarū	kuttyā̃
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	kutiyā̃
605.	Kanaujī	kukariyā̃
611.	Bundēlī	kutiyā̃
616.	Bantp'arī	kuttī
633.	Pañjābī, written	kuttīā̃
	„ spoken	kuttīā̃
639.	Pōwād'ī	kuttīā̃
645.	Ḍōgrī	kuttīā̃
650.	Kāngrā	kuttīā̃
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	kut'rīō
661.	Charōtarī	kut'rīō
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	kut riyō
673.	K'ār'wā	kut'rī(o)
676.	G'isāḍī	kut'rī
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	kutiyā̃
742.	Jaipurī	kū'kryā̃
755.	Mēwātī	kuttiyā̃
777.	Gujarī of Hazara	kuttī
761.	Mālvī	ṭēg'dyā̃, kut'rī-hōrō
770.	Nimāḍī	kuttīnō
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	kutrī
708.	K'āndēśī	kutryā
678.	B'īlī	kut'rī(-yō)
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	kukurni-haru
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	kutiyā
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	kuttī
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	kukariyā̃
816.	Sirmaurī	kukrī
820.	Bag'āṭī	kuttīā
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	sakaran
830.	Šōdōchī	kukrī
833.	Kuḷuī	kuttī, kuttīā̃
837.	Maṇḍēālī	kuttī
842.	Chamēālī	kuttī
843.	Gādī	kutrī
845.	Pangwālī	kutrī
847.	Badrawāhī	kutrīā
849.	Pāḍarī	kōtir

He goat (150).

Number in General List.		
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*o yagi*
	Ainu	...
	Korean	*su-nom yemso*
	Turki	*tikka*
	Manchu	*ãinda*
	Mongolian	*imäγān, uχānā, teke*
	Sankpà	*yá mā (goat)*
	Basque	*akher, auntz*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
850.	Burušaski	*haldēn*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	*kambiñ jantan*
	Cham	*pàbaig tānaw*
1.	Salōn	*pet (goat)**
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mèr	*popē ehmōl*
3.	Talaing, written	*bahe° kmok*
	„ spoken	*pᵇhᵇ ma°*
	Sakai-Sēmang.	
	Sakai	...
	Sēmang	...
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*bē ā-t'ū*
	Katurr	*be (ā-tē)*
	Darāng	*pē (goat)*
5.	Wa	*pē meim*
	Sōa	*pē (goat)*
	En	*lē (goat) (? pi)*
	Tai-loi	*pē (goat)*
	A Mōk	*à-pi (goat)*
	Āng-kū	*pē (goat)*
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danā	*pu-yē (goat)*
	Yin or Riang	*pē (goat)*
	K'a Muk	...
	K'āsī Group.	
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*(u) blāē*
12	War	*(u) blāē*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*mе(-enkoiñā)*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*bodā*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*bokrā (Aryan)*
26.	Kūrkū	*bōkrā (Aryan)*
27.	K'aṛiā	*bōkra merom*
28.	Juāng	*bodā*
29	Savara	*kim-me, me*
30.	Gadaba	*gi-me*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*⁻kuñ ⁻iān ˍyāñ*
	Cantonese	*⁻Yün ˍyēā ˊkwō*
	Gyāmi	*chü-lyū (goat)*
45.	Siamese, written	*⁻bā ˍduā ˍp'ū*
	„ spoken	*⁻p'ū ˍduā ˍp'ū*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} *bē yū (lō nüā)*
47.	K'ün	}
49.	Shan	*ˋpē ˊnē*
51.	Āhom	*pe bā t'ük*
52.	K'amti	*pē yū t'ük*
	Annamese	*⁻kon ⁻yē ˍdüc*

Number in General List.		
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*bōd (a goat)*
	„ Bassein	*bē pà*
	„ Maulmein	*kʰ bē*
36.	Taungthu	*bē sí*
34.	Sgā, literary	*⁻meʰ tāʰ lāʰ ⁻p à*
	„ spoken	*mē tā tʰ pà*
32.	Bwè	*bē ko lā pà*
41a.	Wewaw	*be tā le ˊpe*
33.	Karenbyu	*bā go lā pà*
	Brē°	...
40.	Karenni	*be yā*
	Yintalē	*pe (goat)*
	Sin-hmē Māpauk	*pi (goat)*
39.	Gbeko	*bè pà*
37	Padaung	*bo pà*
38.	Yeinbā	*be pà*
	Manō	*pe (goat)*
41.	Zayein	*yà, sà (goat)*
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*bā ko lʰ pà*
	„ Dermuha	*pe k'le à pà*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tzu (Hmong)	*ˊtōü ⁻chi*
	Hē-Miao	*li y'ou (goat)*
	Pē-Miao	*ma chi*
	Man	*tsyeü yuñ (goat)*
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tēn	*o ˎtao ˎyōn ˊtoi*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˎyōt ˎtao ˎyuñ ˊkāu*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭi or Paṭnī	*riṭṭa*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*krīz*
76.	Kanāśī	*bokras*
77.	Kanaurī	*āj, āj*
78.	Rangkas	*māl, ser*
83.	D'īmal	*dāok'à bōhā*
84.	Tōṭō	*boko okuri*
85.	Limbū	*mēndek yārim-bā*
86.	Yak'a	*ip-pā-ch'ā*
87.	K'ambū	*ch'ānāmā-pā*
90.	Bāhing	*ó-pa swoādrā*
91.	Bālālī	*ü-pā mā-t'i-bā*
92.	Sāngpāng	*ūm-pā ch'ān-ga-rā*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*ām-pā (or un-gwā-pa) mā-t'a-bā*
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	*im-pā-ā mēn-dī*
95.	Wāling	*á-pa bākara*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*ā-pā mōn-dī-ba*
97.	Rūngch'ēnbōng	*ā-pā ch'ōü-ga-ra*
98.	Dūngmālī	*ūm-b'ā ch'āgar*
99.	Bōdōng or Chāmling	*ām-pa ch'ōā-ga-ra*
100.	Nāch'ēreng	*ām-pa ch'ās-a-ra*
101.	Kūlung	*ch'ēn-ga-rā-m-pa*
102.	Thūlung	*ā-yāp ch'wā-ra*
103.	Chaurāsya	*ā-pa sā-a-ra*
104.	K'aling	*ā-yāp grod-yā*
105.	Dāmī	*ā-pā (or ā-yyāp) grod*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*ch'ēār bokā*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*lō-che choh*
111.	Gurung	*ra bohya*
112.	Murmi	*po-lo*
113.	Sunwār	*chā-be*
114.	Māgarī	*bokā*
116.	Nēwārī	*du-yo*
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*du-go*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*sa-ār bu*
121.	Tōṭō	...
122.	Aka	*k'ei um-bā*

Number in General List.		
123.	Abor	} *sā-ben ben-bā*
124.	Miri	}
125.	Daflā	*sā-bin bim-pa*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	..
	Mijū	..
	Lolo-Moso Group.	
	Si-hia	*me*
273.	Lolo, ˊNi	*ˊtsʰa ˊla ˋhā*
	A-hi	*ˊkʰi kn*
	Lo-lo p'o	*⁻a ˊcho tsē*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*jenlo p'o*
277a.	A-kō	*s'oū (goat)*
275.	Lisu	*⁻à ˍch'iᵒ pà*
	Lisū or Yāyin	*àtshā (goat)*
274.	Mo-s'o	*tsc (goat)*
	Lahu	*lā p'o*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*plō (goat)*
277a.	Nung	*sah tà (or san tà)*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	*kōs-so (goat)*
	Mānyak	*tsāh (goat)*
	Tauchū	*tsāh (goat)*
	Tākpà	*rā (goat)*
	Hsurpà	*ch'ai (goat)*
58.	B'oṭiā, Tibetan, written	*ra-p'o*
	„ spoken	*ra-p'o*
59.	Balti	*ra-skyes*
60.	of Purik	*ra-skyes*
61.	Ladakī	*ra-po*
63.	of Spiti	*ra-wo*
70.	Kāgate	*chāwre*
67.	Śarpa	*ra-p'o*
68.	Dānjongkā	*ra-po*
69.	Hloke	*ra-p'o*
	Bāṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*burmā fānt'ā*
130.	Lālung	*pat'a purun*
131.	Dimā-sā	*burūn jela*
135.	Gārō, Ābēṅ	*dōbōk bipā*
142.	Kōch	*pānt'ā*
151.	Tipurā	*pun fuā*
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*lefedaru mu-k'ā-yu*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*me dā*
159.	Sema	*(a-)ñek la*
162.	Rengmā	*tā-mū tsā*
165.	Kēzāmā	*(e-)mu dā*
164.	Sopvomā	*(a-)bi fo-do*
168.	Āo	*mābok te-bok*
169.	Hlōtā	*āāāā ō-pāā*
170.	Tengsa	*mabok (goat)*
171.	Thukumī	*mina po*
172.	Yachumi	*mimiba*
173.	Tableng	*yuon pon*
174.	Tamlu	*yuon pon*
175.	Banpārā	*run pak*
178.	Namsangia	*ke gen*
179.	Chāng	*lāān pan*
181.	Mōśhang	*kā pāo*
183.	Empēo	*gī-mē (goat)*
187.	Kabui	*jē chā*
188.	K'oirāo	*kā-mi pā-bā*
189.	Mikir	*bi ā-lō*
190.	Maram	*ā-mē (goat)*
197.	Kwoireng	*kā-mē (goat)*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*me sā*
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	*mē-krēk (goat)*
202.	Maring	*klān pā*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpaw or Kachin . . *bai-nam wu-lā*
Mararu . . ...
205. Singp'o . . *bai nam lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . *mān-nāh ton-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . *ka-mbi lā-bā*
207. T'ādo . . *kēl chal*
212. Siyin . . *keel tel*
210. Lai . . *mū pā*
224. Lushei . . *kel pā*
227. Banjōgī . . *kēl chal*
228. Pank'ū . . *kel chāl*
229. Hrangk'ol . . *gēl jāl*
232. Hallam . . *kēl a-chal*
236. Langrong . . *kel chal*
237. Aimol . . *kēl chal*
238. Chiru . . *kē chā*
239. Kolhreng . . *kēl chal*
240. Kōm . . *kē chē*
246. Pūrūm . . *kēl chal pā*
247. Anāl . . *kēl pe-tal*
248. Hiroi-Lamgang . . *kēl pā*
255. Tangkhul . . *me-o ak'*
252. Chinbōk . . *mū (a goat)*
Yōkwa . . *mai (a goat)*
264. Chinbōn . . *myet ma-aun*
Thayetmyo Chin . . *'mu kān*
256. Shō or K'yang . . *a-mi wa*
257. K'ami . . *mi'-ē (a goat)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . *kē-mēk (goat)*
279. Sengmai . . ...
280. Chairel . . *kēl (goat)*
281. Kadu . . *kabē (? tone)—wō*

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Aku . . *gai-nam (goat)*
262. Lashi or Lechi . . *chōt-pat (goat)*
263. Maru . . *chai-ba lō*
260. Hsinghsa or Ngachang . . ...
272a. P'un, Samong . . *pē-yū (chān)*
Mo-gyi . . *pē-yū 'lu*
264. Mrū . . *roa lō*
265. Burmese, written . . *ch'it t'i*
" spoken . . *s'ei' t'i*
266. Arakanese . . *soit bo*
267. Taungyo . . *sei' ti*
269. Danu . . *sei' ti*
268. Intha . . *sab*
270. Tavoyan . . *bō*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . *āḍu*
287. Korava . . *kōta*
291. Kaikāḍi . . *āḍ*
289. Irula . . *āḍu (goat)*
294. Malayāḷam . . *veḷḷāḍu*
297. Kanarese . . *hōtu*
298. Baḍaga . . *adu (goat)*
301. Koḍagu . . *kuri (goat)*
302. Tulu . . *āḍu yēḍu*
303. Toda . . *ādu (goat)*
304. Kōta . . *ādu (goat)*
306. Kuruḵ or Orāō . . *bokrā ērā*
307. Malto or Maler . . *bokra ērē*
309. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . *goḍā oḍā*
310. Kōlāmi . . *mēkā (goat)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . *bōkrāl*
320. Telugu . . *mog' mēk'*
318. Brahui . . *mat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *tais, mā'iz*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . ...
Avesta . . *būza- (goat)*
Pahlavī . . *būj (goat)*
331. Persian . . *buz-i-nar*
339. Pashtō, of Peshawar . . *chēlā*
353. Wazīrī . . *ō'z*
344. of Kandahar . . *wōz*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . *buz*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . *pāchin*
366. Eastern . . *pāchin*
370. Wakhī . . *buch*
371. Shighnī . . *buchāk*
372. Sarīkolī . . *vūz*
376. Iskāshmī, Zēbakī . . *wer vuz*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . *vuz*
378. Yidghā . . *frayuma*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgalī . . *gaī*
380. Wai-alā . . *groī*
381. Wasī-verī or Veron . . *goē*
383. Kalāshā . . *ūra*
384. Gawar-batī . . *buṭa*
386. Pashai, Eastern . . *pāj'rā*
387. " Western . . *šōṭā*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . *ūdri pai*
392. Shinā, Gilgitī . . *mūgar*
394. Chilāsī . . *mūgar, ūgar, t'ūl*
396. of Drās . . *chanē*
397. of Ḍāh-Hanū . . *rābō (Tibetan), minggar*
400. Kāshmīrī . . *ṭs'āwul*
401. Kashṭawārī . . *ṭs'gōr'*
403. Pōgulī . . *kaṭl', kaṭlu*
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . . *chʰēlō*
405. Rāmbanī . . *ṭsirṭū*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . . *bīr*
409. Tōrwālī . . *bīrāṭ'*
411. Maiyā̃ . . *mūngur*
Gypsy, European . . *buznō*
" Syrian . . *kālī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *ch'agalaḥ, ch'āgalaḥ, bukkaḥ*
Prakrit . . *ch'alō, bukkaḍu*
420. K'ētrānī . . *buj*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . *ch'ēlā*
426. Multānī . . *ch'ēlā*
428. Hindkī . . *bbakrā*
432. T'alī . . *ch'ēlā*
433. D'annī . . *bakrā*
435. Tināulī . . *bakrā*
442. of Salt Range . . *ch'ēlā, bakrā*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . *bakrā*
440. Chib'ālī . . *bakrā*
441. Punch'ī . . *bakrā*
445. Sindhī, Vicholī . . *bbakar'*
450. Lāṛī . . *bbakirō*
453. Kachch'ī . . *bakrō*
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī . . *bok'rā*
478. Nāgpurī . . *bok'rā*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . *bōk'ḍō*
499. Singhalese . . *elawak (a he goat)*
503. Oriyā . . *aṇḍirā ch'ēlī*
507. Bihārī, Maithili . . *k'asī*
518. Magahī . . *k'asī*
531. B'ojpurī, Northern . . *k'asī*
520. " Southern . . *k'asī*
526. Nagpuriā . . *bak'rā, k'asī*
530. Bengali, written . . *pā̃ṭ'ā, ch'āg*
" spoken . . *pā̃ṭ'ā, pāṭā*
537. South-western . . *badā*
541. Siripuriā . . *bok'rā*
546. Eastern . . *pāṭ'ā, pāḍā*
544. of Cachar . . *pāṭ'ā*
560. of Chittagong . . *pā̃ḍā*
551. Chākmā . . *pāḍā*
552. Assamese . . *mētā chāgol*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . *bok'rā*
560. Bag'elī . . *bok'rā*
573. Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī . . *bok'rā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . *bak'rā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . *bak'rā*
587. Dak'nī . . *bōkaṛ*
589. Bāngarū . . *bak'rā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . *bāk'rā*
605. Kanaujī . . *bok'rā*
611. Bundēlī . . *buk'rā*
618. Bunāp'arī . . *bok'rā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . *bakrā*
" spoken . . *bakrā*
639. Pōwād'ī . . *bar'ā*
648. Ḍōgrī . . *bakrā*
660. Kāṅgṛā . . *bakrā, bakrā*
663. Gujarātī, Standard . . *bak'rō*
661. Charōtarī . . *bak'rō, bāk'ḍō*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . . *bōk'ḍō*
673. K'ār'wā . . *bok'ḍō*
676. G'isāḍī . . *pāl'wō*
718. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . . *bak'rō*
742. Jaipurī . . *bāk'rō*
765. Mēwātī . . *bak'rō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . *bakrō*
761. Mālvī . . *bak'rō*
770. Nimāḍī . . *bak'rō*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . *bob'rā*
709. K'āndēśī . . *bākaḍ*
679. B'īlī . . *bukaryō, ṭēḍō, mēdaryō*
788. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . . *bōkō, bāk'rā*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . . *bākaro*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . *bāk'rō, lak'ōṭyā*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . . *bākrā*
816. Sirmaurī . . *bākōṭā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . *bākrā*
822. Kiūṭ'alī . . *bōkrā*
830. Śōḍōchī . . *bākrō*
833. Kuluī . . *bākrā*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . *bakrā*
842. Chamēālī . . *bakrā*
843. Gādī . . *bākrā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . *bakrā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . *ṭs'ērō*
849. Pāḍarī . . *bakrā*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *me yagi*
Ainu . . ...
Korean . . *ăm-nom yemso*
Turki . . *öchkü*
Manchu . . ...
Mongolian . . *eme imāγān*
Sarikpā . . ...
Basque . . *az-kar*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burushaskī . . *sīr*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *kambiṅ betina*
Cham . . *pàbaiy binai*
1. Salōn . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Khmēr.

K'mēr . . *popē ñi*
3. Talaing, written *baba° ko°*
„ spoken . *p°b° bi²*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . ...
Sēmang . . ...

Palaung Wa.

4. Palaung . . *bē ka-mē*
Katugr . . *bē kē-mē*
Durāng . . ...
5. Wa . . *mūā po*
Sōn . . ...
En . . ...
Tai-loi . . ...
A Mōk . . ...
Āng-ku . . ...
Mōng Lwe . . ...
Danā . . ...
Yin or Riang .
K'a Muk . .

K'hāsī Group.

8. K'hāsī, Standard . (*kă*) *blan*
12. War . . (*kă*) *blān*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *ne-enkūna*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *mērōm*
16. Muṇḍārī . . *ĕṅgā mērōm*
26. Kūrkū . . *sirī*
27. K'aṛiā . . *bar'i merom*
28. Juāng . . *merōm*
29. Savara . . *gāā me*
30. Gadaba . . *iying me*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *mu lān yāṅ*
Cantonese *lān yāṅ mō*
Gyāmi . . ...
45. Siamese, written . *bē tuă mĭā*
„ spoken . *p'ū tuă mīā*
Lao . . ...
46. Lū . . } *bē mē* (*bē nāi*)
47. K'ün . . }
49. Šān . . *pā mĕ*
51. Ahom . . *pe nĕ me*
52. K'hāmtī . . *pē yē*
Annamese . . *bon yē kai*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES

35. Pwo, literary *bē mē*
„ Bassein *bē mā*
„ Maulmein . *b° bē*
36. Taungthu . *bē me*
34. Sgā, literary . *mē° tĕ° tĕ° mē*
„ spoken . *mē tĕ l° me*
32. Bwè . . *bē ko tē mō*
41a. Wewaw . . *bu tē te mē*
33. Karenbyu . *bē go lā mo*
Bréⁿ . . ...
40. Karenni . . *be mō*
Yintalè . . ...
Sin-hsuè
Māpauk ...
39. Gheko . *be mō*
37 Padaung . . *be mō*
38. Yeinbā . . *be mō*
Mano . ...
41. Zayein . . . .
Mopwa, Bilehè *bē ko l° me*
„ Dermuha *yo l°le à mu grà*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmong) *na chi*
Hē-Miao . . ...
Pē-Miao . . *nē chi*
Mao . . ...
42. Lanten Yao . ...
Man-lan-tien . *a too yoā šay*
Man-ta-pan . *yāt too yoā šāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī *šē*
73. Chamba Lāhulī *šē*
76. Kanāšī . . *bokar*
77. Kanaurī . . *bukor*
78. Rangkas . . *lāsā*
83. Dārmīya . . *smbūza šchē*
84. T'šnī . . *nānā ekor*
85. Limbū . . *mĕdak-mā*
86. Yākhā . . *i-mā ch'ē*
87. K'ambū . . *ch'ēndrā mā*
90. Bāhing . . *ā-mo srendārā*
91. Bālālī . . *ām-mā mi-t'i-vā*
92. Sāngpāng . *ām-mā ch'ān-ga-rā*
93. Lōhōrōng . *ām-mē* (or *un-mrē-ma*) *mē-t'u-vā*
94. Lāmbich'ōng . *im-mā mān-dā*
95. Wāling . . *ā-ma sāvara*
96. Ch'ingtāng . *ām-ma mān-dī-ba*
97 Rūngch'ēbūng *ā-ma ch'ēn-ga-ra*
98. Dūngmālī . *ām-mā ch'ēyur*
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . *ām-ma ch'os-ga-ra*
100. Nāch'ēring . *ām-ma ch'ān-a-ra*
101. Kūlung . . *ch'ān-ya-rā-m-ma*
102. Thūlung . *u-mām ch'wā-ra*
103. Chaurāsya . *ā-ba-mō sān-a-ra*
104. K'ālīng . *ū-mām grod-yā*
105. Dūmī . . *ū-mā* (or *ū-myām*) *grot*
88. Bai or Jimdār . *ch'uner*
106. Yayu or Hayu . *me°-che chels*
111. Gurung . . *ra ma-ma*
112. Murmi . . *rā ma-mā*
113. Sunwār . . *chē-āt*
114. Māgarī . . *hrē*
116. Newārī . . *che-ie*
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . *mā chalā*
118. Rōng or Lepcha *sa-ār māt*
121. Ṭōṭō . . . ...
122. Aka . . *k'esi ama-as*

Number in General List.

123. Abor . } *lā-ben ben-na*
124. Miri . }
125. Daflā . . *sā-ben bēn-na*
126. Mishmi, Digārū . .
Mījū . ...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia .
273. Lolo, Ñi . . *tit'i*
A-hi . . *k'i mo*
Lo-lo p'o . . *ta tcho mo*
276. A-ka (Kō) . *fimle' mà*
277a. A-kö . .
275. Lisu . . *a ch'i° mà*
Lü'ë or Yäyin
274. Mo s'o .
Lahu . . *lā ma*
277c. Pyen or Pyin . ...
277a. Nung . . *wk mà* (or *mà mo*)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . ..
Mānyak . . ..
Thochū
Tākpā .
Hanrpā . . ..
58. Bhoṭiā, Tibetan, written . *ra-mo*
„ spoken . *ra-ma*
59. Baltī . . *rā*
60. of Purik . . *rā-bal*
61. Ladakī . . *ra-ma*
63. of Spiti . *ra-ma*
70. Kāgate . . *ra-ma*
67. Šarpa . . *ra-mo*
65. Dānjongkā . ..
69. Hioke . . *ra-ma*

Bōḍō Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā *barma fānt'e*
130. Lalung . . *magāyā purun*
131. Dīmā-sā . . *barān ju*
135. Gārō, Achik . *dābek bima*
142. Kōch . *pānt'i*
151. Tipurā . *pu mē*
152. Deuri-Chutiya . *ma-la-gu lefedora*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi. . . *mē krā*
159. Semā . . (*a-*)*ken k'u*
162. Rengmā . . *tē-mi tē*
165. Kēzāmā . . (*e-*)*mi krā*
164. Sopvomā . . (*a-*)*ki kra*
168. Āo . . *mūlen te-tza*
169. Hlōtā . . *mēmē o-k'o*
170. Tengsa . . ...
171. Thukumi . . *mozā chuli*
172. Yachumi . . *meñā ālde*
173. Tableng . . *yame pā*
174. Tamlu . . *yam pu*
175. Banpara . . *ran na*
178. Namsangiā . . *be nan*
179. Chāng . . *lhan pu*
181. Mōklāng . . *kē lārr*
183. Empēo . . ...
187. Kabui . . *yū kai*
188. K'oirao . . *ka-mi pāi*
190. Mikir . . *bē ā-pī*
195. Maram . . ...
197. Kwoireng . . ...
199. Tāngk'ul . . *me lē*
200. P'adāng . . ...
201. K'angoi . . ...
202. Maring . . *klāk pāi*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpaw or Kachin . . *bai-nām yi*
Maran . . ..
205. Singp'o . . *bai-nām ai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . *mūn-naā tan-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . *hā-mēh a-nom*
207. T'ado . . *kēl pī*
218. Siyin . . *keel pui*
219. Lai . . *mē nu*
224. Lushei . . *kel nū*
227 Banjōgī . . *kēl nū-nū*
228. Pānk'u . . *kel nū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . *gēl nū*
232. Hallam . . *kēl ā-nū-pūi*
236. Langrong . . *kel pūi*
237. Aimol . . *kēl a-pūi*
238. Chiru . . *kē a-nū-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . *kēl pi*
240. Kōm . . *kē a-pūi*
246. Purūm . . *kēl pa-nū*
247. Anal . . *kēl nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . *kēl nū*
255. Taungtha . . *ma-e nu*
252. Chinbōk . . ..
Yindu . . ..
254. Chinbōn . . *myei hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . *'mē nu*
256. Shō or Kyang . *a-me nu*
257. K'umi . . *m'-ē nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . ..
279. Sengmai . . ..
280. Chairel . . ..
281. Kadu . . *kabā (? tone) pē*

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi . . ...
262. Lashi or Lechi . . ...
263. Maru . . *chai-be myi*
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . . ..
272a P'un, Samong . *pē-yē 'mē*
Megyi . . *pē-yē 'mē*
264. Mrū . . *roā-mā*
265. Burmese, written *ch'it me*
" spoken . *s'eik 'mē*
266. Arakanese . *seit mā*
267. Taungyo . . *sei mā*
269. Danu . . *sei mā*
268. Intha . . *seik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . *bē mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . *peṇ āḍu*
287. Kurumba . . *paṇ āḍu*
291. Kaikaḍi . . *āḍ*
289. Irula . . ...
294. Malayālam . *peṇ vellāḍu*
297. Kanarese . *āḍu, mēke*
298. Badaga . . ..
301. Koḍagu . . ..
302. Tuḷu . . *poṇṇu yēḍu*
303. Toda . .
304. Kōta . . ..
305. Kurukh or Orāō . *barhī ēṛā*
307 Malto or Maler *ēr daḍi*
309. Kui, Kandhi, or Khond . . *ōḍi oḍā*
310. Kōlāmī . . ..
314. Gōṇḍī . . *yēṭī*

320. Telugu . . *āḍu mēka*
328. Brahui . . *hēṭ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *'anz, ma'izah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . ..
Avesta . . *būza- (goat)*
Pahlavi . . *bōj (goat)*
351. Persian . . *buz-i-māda*
352. Paṣhtō of Peshawar . . *chēlai*
358. Wazīrī . . *wuz*
354. of Kandahar . *buz*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . *wuz*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . *buz*
364. Eastern . . *buz*
370. Wayī . . *tuγ*
371. Šiγnī . . *vūz*
372. Sarikolī . . *wuz*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . *žech wuz*
377 Munjānī or Mungī *wuz*
378. Yūdγa . . *wuzā*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baśgalī . . *wuzuk*
380. Wai-alā . . *vasei*
381. Waśī-veri or Veron . . *bair*
383. Kalāśa . . *pai*
384. Gawar-bati . *hanā*
386. Pashai, Eastern . *pāj'ṛ'k*
387. " Western . *pāṭ'k*
390. Khōwār or Chitrālī . . *istrepai*
392. Šiṇā, Gilgitī . ..
394. Chilāsī . . *āī*
396. of Drās . . *ā*
397. of Dah-Hanū . *ā*
400. Kāśmīrī . . *tsāwaᵘrᵃ*
401. Kaiṭawārī . *tsōl*
403. Pōguli . . *tsāl*
404. Dōdā Sirājī . *bakrī*
405. Rāmbanī . *tsālā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī *ch'ēl*
409. Tōrwālī . . *ch'ail*
411. Maiyā . . *sāil*
Gypsy, European *bakrī*
" Syrian . ..

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *ch'āgalī, ch'āgaī, bukkā*
Prakrit . . *ch'ālī, bukkaḍī*
430. K'ētrānī . . *chēlī*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . *bakrī*
426. Mūltānī . . *bakrī*
428. Hindkī . . *bbakrī*
432. T'alī . . *bakrī*
433. D'annī . . *bakrī*
435. Tināulī . . *bakrī*
442. of Salt Range . *bakrī*
437. Pōṭ'wārī *bakrī*
440. Chib'ālī *bakrī*
441 Punch'ī . *bakrī*
448. Sindhī, Vichōlī . *bbakir'*
450. Lāṛī . . *bbakirī*
452. Kachch'ī . *bakrī*
456. Marāṭhī, Dēśī . *śēḷī*
478. Nāgpurī . *bak'rī*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . *bak'ḍī*

499. Singhalese . . *eḷu-dena (a she goat)*
502. Oṛiyā . . *māi ch'ēli*
507 Bihārī, Maithili . *bak'rī*
516. Magahī . . *bak'rī*
521. Bhojpuri, Northern . *bak'rī*
520. " Southern . *ch'ēr*
536. Nagpuriā . *bak'rī*
530. Bengali, written . *pāṭhī, ch'āgī*
" spoken . *pāṭhī, pāṭhī*
537 South-western . *ch'ēlī*
541 Siripuria *bak'rī*
546. Eastern . *chāgi*
548. of Cachar *chāgi*
550. of Chittagong . *pāṭhī*
551. Chākmā *ch'gi*
558. Assamese . *māiki chāgoli*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . *ch'ag'rī*
560. Bag'ēlī . . *ch'ēri*
572. Ch'attisgaṛ'ī . *bok'rī*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . *bak'rī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī *bak'rī*
587. Dak'inī *bak'rī*
589. Bāngarū . *bak'rī*
592. Braj Bhāk'ā *bbak'rī*
605. Kanaujī . *bakariyā*
611. Bundēlī . *ch'iriyā*
616. Banāp'arī . *bak'rī*
633. Pañjābī, written . *bakrī*
" spoken . *bakrī*
639. Pōwādī . *bar'ī*
648. Ḍōgrī . *bakrī*
650. Kāṅgrā . *bakrī*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . *bak'rī*
661. Charōtarī . *bak'rī*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . *bōk'ḍī*
671. K'ār'wā . *bak'ḍī*
676. G'isāḍī *bāḍī*
712. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . . *bak'rī*
742. Jaipurī . *bak'rī*
756. Mēwātī . . *bak'rī*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . *bakrī*
761. Mālvī . . *bak'rī*
770. Nimāḍī . . *bak'rī*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . *bak'rī, ch'ēlī*
708. K'āndēśī . . *bak'rī*
678. Bhīlī . . *bākrī, sālī, ṭūlī*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . *bak'rī*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . *bākrī*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . *bāk'rī*
815. Western Pahāṛī Jaunsārī . *bākrī*
816. Sirmaurī . *bākṭī*
820. Bag'āṭī . *bakrī*
822 Kiūṭ'alī . *bākrī*
830. Šōdōchī . *bākrī*
833. Kuḷuī . . *bākrī*
837. Maṇḍēālī . *bakrī*
842. Chamēāḷī . *bakrī*
843. Gadī . . *bakrī*
845. Pangwālī . *bakrī*
847 B'adrawāhī . *ṭs'ēlī*
849. Pāḍarī . *bakrī*

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Japanese	*yagi*
	Ainu	
	Korean	*yemso-tši*
	Turki	*tikka*
	Manchu	...
	Mongolian	*imāγăi, uχāndi, teke*
	Šaukpè	...
	Basque	*akherrak, auntzak*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
860.	Burušaski	*hayac*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	*kambiŋ*
	Cham	*pibaiŋ*
1.	Salōŋ	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	K'mēr	*popè*
3.	Talaing, written	*baḥeᵒ (taᵒ)*
	„ spoken	*pᵉbᵉ gàà*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sakai	...
	Sĕmang	...

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	*bĕ gŏ*
	Katurr	*be ge*
	Darang	...
5.	Wa	*p'ek pē*
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mök	...
	Ang-kū	...
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danē	...
	Yin *or* Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...

K'ası Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
8.	K'ası, Standard	*(ki) blāŋ*
12.	Wār	*(i) blāŋ*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	*me*

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*merōm-kō*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*merōm-ko*
26.	Kūrkū	*bōkrā-kō*
27.	K'aṛiā	*merom-ki*
28.	Juāŋg	*kodār-ki*
29.	Savara	*kim-me-ji*
30.	Gadabā	*lōngā gi-me*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*‾šān yāŋ*
	Cantonese	*‾šan yöŋ*
	Gyāmi	
45.	Siamese, written	*ʼḱlāi ‾bē*
	„ spoken	*ʼkōi ‾p'ē*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	*bè (ḱai)*
47.	K'ün	*bè (ḱai)*
49.	Shan	*pē (‾šān ʼḱai)*
51.	Āhom	*k'uu pe šū*
62.	K'amtī	*pē yā k'ue*
	Annamese	*ʼkān ‾kon ‾gē*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	*=bē =6ē*
	„ Bassein	*bi θi*
	„ Maubuein	*kᵉ bā θi*
36.	Taungθu	*bō yün*
34.	Sgaw, literary	*‾mēᵒ ‾tēᵒ ‾tēᵒ ‾tu ‾p'ē*
	„ spoken	*mē tē tᵉ tᵉpā*
32.	Bwè	*bē ko tē tᵉšā*
41a.	Wewaw	*ba tē te tᵉkwā*
43.	Karenbyu	*be ge tē tᵉsē*
	Bwè	...
40.	Karenni	*be dᵉke*
	Yintalē	...
	Sin-hmē Mēpauk	...
39.	Gheko	*bi tᵉhā*
37.	Padaung	*be ta ha*
38.	Yeinbā	*be dᵉhāᶦ*
	Hmō	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichī	*bā ko tᵉ cho*
	„ Dermaha	*ge kᵉle tᵉpā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
48.	Miao-tsū (Hmöng)	*‾chi*
	Hē-Miao	*li y'eu*
	Pē-Miao	*ye chi*
	Man	*ẓyuŋ yuŋ*
47.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiōn	*ʼsa ʼk'oa ˎyoŋ*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˎma ʼlam ˎyuŋ*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭī *or* Paṭnī	*ch'ākya-re*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	.
76.	Kanāšī	*bokra*
77.	Kanauri	*ăl-on*
78.	Rangkas	*māl*
83.	Dārmiā	*ĕchĕ-gālai*
84.	T'ūnī	*chuŋī gālē*
85.	Limbū	*mēmlak-kē*
86.	Yāk'ā	*meu-tᵉo-mā-chē*
87.	Kambū	*ch'ākārā-chē*
90.	Bāhing	*swöšāwā dēu*
91.	Balālī	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rāngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng *or* Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai *or* Jimdār	*ch'ōkar bokō-mal*
106.	Vāyu *or* Hāyu	*chelē k'āta*
111.	Gurung	*ra ja-ga*
112.	Murmi	*rā kāle*
113.	Sunwār	*chā-re patchā*
114.	Māgarī	*hrā horu*
116.	Nēwārī	*du-gu-chā te*
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, *or* Pahī	*chā-lē tē*
118.	Rōng *or* Lepcha	*sa-ār saŋ*
121.	Tōṭō	...
122.	Aka	*k'eo-ma*
123.	Abor	*ʼšā-ban ki-diŋ*
124.	Miri	*ʼšā-ban ki-diŋ*
125.	Daflā	*si-bin cē*
126.	Mišmī, Digārū	...
	Mijū	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Si-hia	...
278.	Lolo, ʼÑᶦ	*ʼtṣē ʼie (or ʼtṣi)*
	A-hi	*ʼkᵉi hiᵒ*
	Lo-lo p'o	*a ʼcho*
270.	A-ka (Kō)	*yumlē yimyā*
277a.	A-khō	...
271b.	Lisu	*‾ā ‾ch'iᵒ*
	Lis'ā *or* Yāyin	...
274.	Mo-s'o	*tṣe dūwa*
	Lahu	*lā kāyu*
277a.	Pyen *or* Pyin	..
277a.	Nung	*sik re*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyak	...
	T'sanchū	...
	Tōkyō	...
	Hsarpā	...
58.	Bōṭīā, Tibetan, written	*ra-tg'o*
	„ spoken	*ra-tg'o*
59.	Baltī	*rā-bak-yun*
60.	of Purik	*rā-bab-yun*
61.	Ladak'ī	*ra ma-sab*
63.	of Spiti	*ra-rge sam*
70.	Kagate	*ra-kya*
67.	Šarpa	...
68.	Dānjongkā	...
69.	Hloke	*ra-tya*

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo *or* Bārā	*burmā-fur*
130.	Lālung	*purun-run*
131	Dimāsā	*burūn-buθu*
135	Gārō, Āchik	*dōbōk-rāŋ*
142.	Koch	*sāgōl-tāŋ*
15..	Tipurā	*pun-kōlāŋ*
152.	Deorī-Chutiyā	*ṣyfeduru-rāja*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	*me dā-kō*
159.	Semā	*(a-)ṭicā-kō*
162.	Rengmā	*tē-nā deŋ*
165.	Kezāmā	*(e-)mū-ko*
134.	Sopvomā	*(o-)ṭu-īnū*
166.	Ao	*nabok-tom*
169.	Hlōtā	*šāšā-ti*
170.	Tengsa	.
171.	T'ukum	..
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tableng	*yuen-tān*
174.	Tamlu	*yam-ām*
175.	Banparā	*ron-ku-ren*
178.	Namsangiā	*kon-ho*
179.	Chāng	*lšān šāū*
181.	Mōšang	..
183.	Empeo	*gē-mē-dāŋ*
187.	Kabui	*fū chi gāi-mai*
188.	K'oirēo	*ka-mi kahak*
189.	Mikir	*bē ā-tum*
195.	Marām	..
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	*me tū-rāk-k'a*
200.	P'ādang	..
201.	K'angoi	...
203.	Maring	*klāu chūāŋ*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpaw or Kachin . *bai-num mi*
Maran . . ..
205. Singpo . . *bas-num boh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . *mīn-nah ma-gōm*
206. Meit'ei . . *hu-nēk ma-gām*
207. T'ādo . . *kēl tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . *keel tē*
219. Lai . . *mē hab (or ruu)*
224. Lushei . . *kel tē*
227. Banjōgi . . *kēl tām*
228. Pānk'ū . . *kel yā-en*
229. Hrangk'ol . . *gēl hoi*
232. Hallām . . *kēl nāi*
236. Langrong . . *kel bēi*
237. Aimol . . *kēl tam*
238. Chiru . . *kē ā-rop*
239. Kolhreng . . *kēl an-tam*
240. Kōm . . *kē ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . *kēl a-tam*
247. Anāl . . *kēl knim-kā*
248. Hiroi Lamgang . *kēl ka-nōm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . *me-e tᵘ kwē*
262. Chinbōk . . ...
Yindu . . .
254. Chinbōn . . *myai kar*
Thayetmyo Chin *'mē hā*
258. Shō or K'yang . *a-mé hyē*
267. K'umi . . *mᵉ-ē chē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . ...
279. Sengmai . . ..
280. Chairel . . ...
281. Kadu . . *kabō (ᶠ tone) dāᵃ*

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi . . ...
262. Lashi or Lechi . ..
263. Maru . . *chai-be chām*
280. Maingtha or Ngachang . ...
272a. P'un, Samong . *pē-yē myā gālā*
Mo-gyā . . *pē-yā pun*
284. Mru . . *roa bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written *ch'at myā*
" spoken *s'iᵃ myā*
266. Arakanese . *sait do 'mrā*
267. Taungyo . . *sa' myā*
269. Danu . . *sa' myā*
268. Intha . . *sait myā*
270. Taroyan . . *bēᶠ myā (or daee)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

295. Tamil . *āḍᵘ-gaḷ*
297. Korava . . *āḍ-āng*
261. Kaikāḍi . . *āḍ-gā*
289. Irula . . *āḍu*
294. Malayāḷam . . *āḍᵘ gaḷ*
297. Kanarese . . *āḍᵘ gaḷᵘ, mēkᵉ-gaḷᵘ*
298. Badaga . . *aḍu*
301. Kodagu . . ...
303. Tulu . . ...
303. Toda . . *āḍu*
304. Kota . . *āḍu*
305. Kurux or Orāō . *ōṛā gaṛ'ā*
307. Malto or Malar . *ōṛ gahndō*
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . *gaḍō odāngā*
310. Kolāmi . . ...
314. Gōṇḍi . . *yēṭāng*

320. Telugu . . *mēkᵉ-lᵘ*
326. Brāhūi . . *hēṭ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *ma'z*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch

Old Persian . . ...
Avesta . . ...
Pahlavi . . ...
331. Persian . . *buzān, buzhā*
332. Pashtō, of Peshawar . . *chēlī (m.), chēlai (f.)*
353. Wazīrī . . *we' (m.), wuz (f.)*
354. of Kandahar *buz*
360. Ōrmuṛī . *bzī, wuz*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī *pāchin*
366. Eastern . . *buzā*
370. Waxī . . *tuγzīt*
371. Šiγnī . . *vāzon, vūz gula*
372. Sarīkolī . . *vūz χēl*
376. Ishkāshmī, Zēbakī . *wuzā*
377. Munjānī or Mungī *wuzaka*
378. Yīdγā . . *ch'irwai*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgalī *ẓeze*
380. Wai-alā *eshobu wusai*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . *ẓā*
383. Kalāšā . . *pai*
384. Gawar-batī . *ploō-mam*
386. Pashai, Eastern *bō paṭ'rā*
387. " Western . *ẓēṭēlā (m.), ẓēṭibēlā (f.)*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . *pai-ān*
393. Šiṇā, Gilgitī . *māgarī, laγhō*
394. Chilāsī . *luch*
396. of Drās . *ai*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . *ẓālā*
400. Kāśmīrī . . *ṭṣ'aw'ūᵗ*
401. Kaiṣṭawāṛī . *ṭṣ'ēr*
403. Pōgulī . . *kaṭl' kaṭlā*
404. Ḍōdā Siraji . *ch'ērū*
405. Rāmbanī . . *ṭṣerū*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī *ch'āl*
409. Tōrwālī . . *ch'ail*
411. Maiyā . . *bakara*
Gypsy, European . *buzni*
" Syrian . *kālūc*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *ch'agalaḥ, ch'āgalaḥ, bukkaḥ*
Prakrit . . *ch'ālō, bukkaḍa*
430. K'ētrānī . . ..
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . *bakrā*
426. Multānī . . *ch'ēlī*
423. Hindkī . . *ch'ālā-mai*
431. T'alī . . *ch'ēlī*
433. D'ōnnī . . *bakrā*
436. Tinaulī . . *bakrā*
442. of Salt Range . *ch'ēlā, bakrā*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . *bakrā*
440. Chib'ālī . . *bakrā*
441. Punch'ī . . *bakrā*
446. Sindhī, Vicholī . *bhakar'*
450. Lāṛī . . *bhakirā*
452. Kachchhī . . *bakrā*
456. Marāṭhī, Dēśī . *bak'rā*
478. Nāgpurī . . *bak'rā*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . *bōk'ḍe*

499. Singhalese . . *eḷuvō*
503. Oṛiyā . . *ch'ēli-sabu*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . *k'assī sab', bak'rā sab'*
516. Magahī . . *k'assan, bakarīan*
521. B'ojpurī, Northern . *ch'ēran*
520. " Southern . *ch'ēr sab*
526. Nagpuriā . *ch'ag'rī-man*
530. Bengali, written *pāṭ'ā (or ch'āg) sakal*
" spoken . *pāṭ'ā (or pāṭ'ā) sābāl*
537. South-western . *badō gē*
541. Siripuria. . *bak'rā lā*
546. Eastern . *sāgal sakal*
548. of Cachar . *pāṭ'ā dān*
550. of Chittagong . *ch'āgal-gun*
561. Chakmā . . *čāgalun*
553. Assamese . . *sāgāl bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . . *bok'ran*
560. Bag'ēlī . . *bok'rā*
578. Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī . *bok'rā-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . *bak'rē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *bak'rē*
587. Dak'inī . *bak'rē*
589. Bāngarū . . *bak'ryā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . *bak'rā*
605. Kanaujī . . *bukarīnā*
611. Bundēlī . . *ch'ērigā, bukariyā*
616. Bandāṛ'ī . *buk'rā*
633. Pañjābī, written . *bakrē*
" spoken . *bakre*
639. Pōwād'ī . . *bar'ā*
648. Ḍōgrī . . *bakriā*
650. Kāṅgṛā . . *bakrā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . *bak'rāō*
661. Charōtarī *bak'rā*
656. Kaṭ'iyāwāḍī . *bōk'ḍā*
673. K'ār'wā . . *bak'ḍā*
676. G'isāḍī . . *bāḍī*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . *bak'rā*
742. Jaipurī . . *bak'rā-bak'rā*
755. Mēwātī . . *bak'rā-bak'rā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . *bakrā*
761. Mālvī . . *bak'ryā, bak'rā-hōnā*
770. Nimāḍī . . *bak'rūā*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . *bak'rī*
708. K'āndēśī . . *bōk'ḍā*
678. B'īlī . . *bakarīyā, ṭēṭā, uādarīyā*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . *bōkā, bāk'rā-haru*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī *bākhrā*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . *bāk'rā*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *bākrā*
816. Sirmaurī . *bākṭā*
820. Bag'āṭī . *bākrā*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . *bākrā*
820. Baghāchi . . *bākrā*
833. Kuḷuī . . *bōkrā*
837. Maṇḍēālī . *bakrā*
842. Chamēālī . *bakrā*
843. Gādī . . *bakrā*
845. Pangwālī . *bakrā*
847. B'adrawāhī . *ṭṣ'ēlī*
849. Pāḍarī . . *bakrā*

Male deer (153).

Number in General List.	Language	Male deer
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*ojika*
	Ainu	*opka, pinne yuk*
	Korean	*su sdsŭm* (or *noru*)
	Turki	*buyū, etc.*
	Manchu	..
	Mongolian	*buγu, dair buγu*
	Sauhpā	...
	Basque	*orein*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
890.	Burushaski	*girt heldin*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	*rusā jĕndān*
	Cham	*rūsā tōnaow*
1.	Salōn	*lāsĕt* (a deer)
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*kdān*
3.	Talaing, written	*grāsī* (or *drāsī*) *ānmoh*
	„ spoken	*krai mū*
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	*ōngut* (a deer)
	Sĕmang	(a deer) *tāmeūn, kārāk, sōk, bakol, pus*
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*chū'* (or *p'ōr*) *à-ē'*
	Katurr	*chō*
	Darāng	*yō'* (sambhur), *dod* (barking deer)
5.	Wa	*sāk mein*
	Sōn	*jak* (sambhur), *buā* (barking deer)
	En	*rāk* (sambhur), *po* (barking deer)
	Tai-loi	*s'ak* (sambhur), *puse* (barking deer)
	A Mōk	*pue* (sambhur), *s'ōt* (barking deer)
	Ang-kū	*puse* (sambhur), *kā-sōt* (barking deer)
	Mōng Lwe	*puse* (sambhur), *k'sōt* (barking deer)
	Danā	*moi, kā-lim, yit*
	Yin or Riang	*tyāk* (sambhur), *puse* (barking deer)
	K'a Muk	...
	K'āsī Group.	
8.	K'āsī, Standard	(*u*) *būs'oh* (sambhur), (*u*) *skei* (barking deer)
12.	Wār	(*u*) *būs'oh* (sambhur)
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*ḍaḍiē jēl*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*soṇḍi jīlū*
26.	Kūrkū	*derkōr chītolē*
27.	K'aṛiā	*selkop*
28.	Juāṅg	*sāgōl koreno* (Aryan)
29.	Savara	*pergōdp*
30.	Gadabā	*tōram deu*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*ˉkun ˍlu*
	Cantonese	*ˎlu ˉkun*
	Gyāmi	.
45.	Siamese, written	*ˉkwāk ˉkwā ˎpʻū*
	„ spoken	...
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	*kwāk pū* (*lō nūn*)
47.	K'ün	*kwāk pū* (*lō nūn*)
49.	Shān	*ˊkwāk ˎpū*
51.	Āhom	*tō ai tʻūk*
52.	K'āmtī	*nāi tʻūk*
	Annamese	*ˉkon ˉnai ˍdūk*
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	..
	„ Bassein	*thmā pā*
	„ Moulmein	*thmā pā*
36.	Taungthu	*cha ti*
34.	Sgā, literary	*ttō yū ˉpʻō*
	„ spoken	*tʻmā pā*
32.	Bwē	*jā pā*
41a.	Wewaw	*de gmā 'pe*
33.	Karenbyu	*ya ka pā*
	Brē	.
40.	Karenni	*jā pā*
	Yintalē	*kā kai, chu* (a deer)
	Sinhmē	
	Māpauk	*kyi kho, chho* (a deer)
39.	Gheko	*ka pā*
37.	Padaung	*ka pā*
38.	Yeinbā	*kā pā*
	Manō	*kā tā ka* (a deer)
41.	Zayein	*ya, kar, su, sar* (a deer)
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*su pā*
	„ Dermuha	*thmā ā pā*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
42.	Miao-tsū (Hmóng)	*ˉmua ˉlū* (a deer)
	Hē-Miao	.
	Pē-Miao	*sai ma-lu* (sambhur)
	Man	(a deer) *tyāa, dyō*
43.	Lanten-Yao	*kam-dai* (a deer)
	Man-lan tiēn	*a ˎtoo ˎkma ˍyay*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˍyēt ˎtoo ˍyay*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	*chin*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	...
76.	Kanāšī	..
77.	Kanawrī	*kyō pō, kyō sar*
78.	Rangkas	.
83.	D'īmāl	*yaak-kō* (a deer)
84.	T'ami	*dārhe deka*
85.	Limbu	*pē-ūwā kā-whā*
86.	Yāk'ā	*kissa darhe*
87.	K'ambu	*k'issi dāre*
90.	Bahing	*a-po kīsa*
91.	Bālālī	.
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	..
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmāli	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	..
100.	Nāch'ēreng	...
101.	Kūlung	..
102.	Thūlung	.
103.	Chaurāsya	..
104.	K'āling	..
105.	Dūmi	.
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*dārhya mirga*
108.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*lō-cho kōch'o*
111.	Gurung	*fo dārhyā*
112.	Murmi	*thin hoā-hā*
113.	Sunwār	*kid-do ā-po*
114.	Māgarī	*darhyā mirga*
116.	Newārī	*ba cha-la*
117.	Pahrī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*gā cha-lā*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*sa-ka bu*
121.	Tōtō	...
122.	Aka	*gʻa sa-bō*
123.	Abor	*dūm ˀān ˀā-bō* (hog deer)
124.	Miri	*ˀā ˀāb ˀāk-bō* (sambhur)
125.	Daflā	*ōa-dum dum-ba*
126.	Mishmi, Digaru	...
	Miju	.
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hia	*la*
278.	Lolo, Ñī	*ni ˎha ˎpa*
	A-hi	...
	Lo-lo p'o	...
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*chikh p'ā*
277c.	A-kō	*sē* (sambhur)
275.	Lisu	*ˊtsye pā*
	Les'ē or Yāyin	(deer) *chē*
274.	Mo-s'o	*k'la* (a deer)
	Lahu	*kōrō p'ā*
277b.	Pyen or Pyin	*sē* (sambhur)
277a.	Nung	*chrē lā*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	..
	Mānyāk	..
	T'sanhū	.
	Tākpā	...
	Hanrpā	...
58.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*lwa-p'o*
	„ spoken	*la-p'o*
59.	Baltī	*ša-p'ā-ran*
60.	of Purik	*rō-pō tyā-p'ō*
61.	Ladakhī	*la-po*
63.	of Spiti	*la-p'o*
70.	Kāgate	*k'ye-sa*
67.	Šarpa	*k'a-ša-p'o*
68.	Dānjongkā	..
69.	Hloke	*la-p'o*
	Bārā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bārā	*mōi feutā*
130.	Lālung	*moiā mae*
131.	Dimā-sā	*mūiō jola* (sambhur)
135.	Gārō, Achik	*māt-chōk bēpā*
142.	Kōch	*pūrē māchok'ōk*
151.	Tipurā	*musum chlā*
152.	Deorī-Chutiyā	*mu-k'ō-gu meža*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*pō-chē*
159.	Semā	(*a*-)*k'u tsū* (sambhur)
162.	Rengmā	*ūkenie tsē*
165.	Kezāmā	(*e*-)*lu*
194.	Sopvomā	(*u*-)*k'ro fo-do*
156.	Āo	*mesen ta-hon*
169.	Hlōtā	*sepvā ō-pōn*
170.	Tengsa	.
171.	T'ukumi	.
172.	Yachumi	..
173.	Tableng	*tok pon*
174.	Tamlu	*tok che'pan*
175.	Banparā	*māi-k'i pan*
176.	Namsangiā	*nām pan, kō-kā pan*
179.	Chang	*moi-ši pok*
181.	Miāüng	*ném* (deer)
183.	Empeo	*rē-hē* (deer)
187.	Kabui	*cha-sāi ka-chi*
188.	K'oirao	*k'sāšit'ā pā-bā*
189.	Mikir	*ē'i-yāk ā-lō*
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tangk'ul	*sō-thāi ā-va*
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*sa-hāi ā-pā*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpaw or Kachin Haran — *tṣaun-ni wu-lä*
205. Singpho — ...

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meithei — *yāo-rao sājitoi-bā*
206. Meithei — *sa-ndi lā-bā*
207. Thado — *sag'i chal*
212. Siyin — *sazhchi tal*
213. Lai — *s'-vāi pā*
224. Lushei — *sá-zuk pá*
227. Banjogi — *sakki chāl*
228. Pānkhu — *sā-ki chāl*
229. Hrangkhol — *sā-jūk pāl* (sambhur)
232. Hallām — *ā-rūk ā-chal*
236. Langrong — *sā-jūk chal*
237. Aimol — *sa-ndi chal*
238. Chiru — *sa-hāi cha*
239. Kolhreng — *sa-nāi chal*
240. Kom — *sa-hāi akā*
246. Purum — *sa-nāi chal pā*
247. Anal — *chuk-ka pa-tal*
248. Hiroi-Lamgang — *sa-hāi pa*
255. Taungtha — *ṭamba ah'*
262. Chinbok — *kyi-san* (a deer)
Yāwdwin — ...
264. Chinbon — *kuke yauk*
Thayetmyo Chin — *s'mān kān*
266. Sho or Khyang — *s'at-fi nan* (barking deer)
267. Khami — *ta-ki* (a deer) (?)

Lolo Group.

279. Andro — ...
279. Sengmai — ...
280. Chairel — ...
281. Kadu — *ṭamān* (? tone)—*pat*

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi — *ch'-chi* (deer)
262. Lashi or Lachi — ..
263. Maru — *ṭṣe lā*
260. Maingtha or Ngochang — ...
272a. Phun, Sawdong — *ch-chi 'ta*
Mergyā — *ch-chi 'ta*
264. Mro — *nā-hmo ta*
265. Burmese, written — *gyi ṭi* (barking deer)
" spoken — *-dyi di*
266. Arakanese — *ṭamān bo*
267. Taungyo — *t'mē ti*
269. Danu — *t'min ti*
268. Intha — *sat ta*
270. Tavoyan — *sh' ti*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil — *āṇ mān*
287. Korava — *gaḍḍi chigari*
291. Kaikāḍi — *gaṇḍāḷ*
289. Irula — .
294. Malayāḷam — *āṇ mān*
297. Kanarese — *gaṇḍu chigari*
298. Baḍaga — ...
301. Koḍagu — ...
302. Tuḷu — *āṇu ēre*
303. Toda — ...
304. Kota — ...
305. Kurukh or Oraon — *mālā*
307. Malto or Maler — *bokṛa chaḷḷyaḍ*
308. Kui, Kandhi, or Khond — *poṭṭa sitoḷi*
310. Kolāmi — *ṭṣitryāk* (spotted deer)
314. Gōṇḍi — *harnā* (Aryan)

320. Telugu — *jiṅka*
328. Brāhūī — *nar āsk* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic — *ẓaby(un)* (gazelle)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian — ...
Avesta — *āsa- ,aṇītṣi-*
Pahlavi — *āhūk* (a deer)
331. Persian — *āhū-i-nar*
339. Pashtō, of Peshawar — *hōsai, ūsē*
353. Wanetsi — *lada-ṣ'ūsa*
354. of Kandahar — *hōsai*
360. Ōrmuṛī — *lak'-ṣ'ūsai*
363. Balochi, Makrānī — *nar āsk*
366. Eastern — *sarosān*
370. Waẓī — *yōš ūsā*
371. Šiynī — *naxchīr buch*
373. Sarīkolī — *ner bōyē*
376. Iškāšmī, Zībakī — *āmrāk*
377. Munjānī or Mungī — *nar ramūz* (musk deer)
378. Yūdyā — .

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Basgali — *ni rokyut*
380. Wai-ala — ...
381. Wasī-veri or Veron — *mal wakuc*
383. Kalāšā — *birīga rous*
384. Gawar-bati — *rāmāṣal*
386. Pasai, Eastern — *kafarus*
387. " Western — *āwā*
390. Khowār or Chitrālī — *rous* (musk deer)
392. Šiṇā, Gilgitī — *birō ādrus*
394. Chilāsī — ...
396. of Drās — *birō ch'urō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū — ..
400. Kāśmīrī — *hargun'*, *rūs'*
401. Kaiṭawāṛī — *hārn*
403. Pōgulī — *harn*
404. Dōdā Sirājī — *harnō*
405. Rāmbanī — *harn*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī — *ūsai* (Pašhtō)
409. Tōrwālī — *hōsai* (Pašhtō)
411. Maiyā — *hōsai* (Pašhtō)
Gypsy, European — *sarvā*
" Syrian — .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit — *hariṇaḥ*
Prakrit — *hariṇō*
430. Kāshmīrī — *haran*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur — *harn*
428. Multānī — *haraṇ*
429. Hindkī — *haraṇ*
432. Thaḷī — *harn*
433. Dhannī — *harēṇ*
435. Tināulī — *harn*
443. of Salt Range — *harn*
437. Pōṭhwārī — *harn*
440. Chibhālī — *harn*
441. Punchhī — *harn*
446. Sindhī, Vichōlī — *haraṇu*
450. Lāṛī — *haraṇ*
452. Kachchhī — *hyṇō, abṇō*
456. Marāṭhī, Dēśī — *hariṇ*
478. Nagpuri — *haran*
484. Kōṅkaṇī — *dāvrō chitāḷ*

499. Singhalese — *muvā* (a male deer)
502. Oriyā — *aṇḍirā hariṇa*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī — *harin*
516. Magahī — *harin, har'nā*
531. Bhojpurī, Northern — *har'nā*
520. " Southern — *harin*
526. Nagpuriā — *harin*
530. Bengali, written — *harin*
" spoken — *maddā horiṇ*
537. South-western — *harin*
541. Sirājganj — *harin*
546. Eastern — *haran, arin*
548. of Cachar — *hayāl*
550. of Chittagong — *harin*
551. Chakmā — *mōdā harin*
553. Assamese — *mātā pahu*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhī — *harnā*
560. Baghēlī — *mir'gā*
573. Chhattīsgaṛhī — *harinā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī — *haran*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī — *haraṇ*
587. Dakhinī — *har'nā*
590. Bāngarū — *miraṇ*
593. Braj Bhākhā — *hiraṇ*
605. Kanaujī — *haranu*
611. Bundēlī — *haunā*
616. Banāphārī — *mir'gā*
632. Pañjābī, written — *haran*
" spoken — *harn, arn*
639. Pōwādhī — *haraṇ*
648. Ḍōgrī — *harn*
650. Kāngṛā — *harn*
652. Gujarātī, Standard — *haraṇ*
661. Charōtarī — *haraṇ*
664. Kāṭhiyāwāḍī — *harṇ*
673. Khārwā — *koliyār*
676. Gāmaḍī — *haraṇ*
713. Rājasthānī, Mārwāṛī — *hiraṇ*
742. Jaipurī — *hiraṇ*
755. Mēwātī — *hirṇ*
777. Gujurī of Hazara — *harn*
761. Mālvī — *haraṇ*
770. Nīmāḍī — *haran*
771. Labhānī of Berar — *kāḷaviṭ*
708. Khāndēśī — *haraṇ, chikāṛ*
878. Bhīlī — *haraṇ*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or Khas-kurā — *dārā mirga*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī — *hiraṇ*
805. Gaṛhwālī — *mirg*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī — *hōrnā*
816. Sirmaurī — *arīn*
820. Bagh'āṭī — *hiraṇ*
822. Kiūṭhalī — *aran*
830. Śōḍōchī — *raī*
833. Kuluī — *hārn*
837. Maṇḍēālī — *harn*
842. Chamēālī — *haraṇ*
843. Gādī — *haraṇ*
845. Pāṅgwālī — *haraṇ*
847. Bhadrawāhī — *harn*
849. Pāḍarī — ..

Female deer (154).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *me jika*
Ainu . . *momambe, matne yuk*
Korean . . *am sasäm (or nora)*
Turki . . *māral*, etc.
Manchu . . ..
Mongolian . . *mäRal*
Saskyā . . ..
Basque . . *hĕjod*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burushaski . *girĭ cir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *rusa batina*
Cham . . *rūsā binas*
1. Selōn . . ..

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . *kdān ñī*
3. Talaing, written . *gram (or drām) ho*
„ spoken . *krau bō*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . ..
Sĕmang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . *chā (or pār) ka-mā*
Katūr . . *chā kā-mā*
Darāng . . ...
5. Wa . . . *mōā tā*
Sōn . . ..
En . . ...
Tai-loi . ..
A Mōk . .
Ang-kū . . ..
Mōng Lwe . ...
Danē . ..
Yin or Riang ...
K'a Muk . . ...

K'asī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard (*kō*) *būl'oā*
12. War . (*kō*) *būl'oā*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . ...

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *ĕngā jĭl*
18. Muṇḍārī . *eṅgā jīlū*
26. Kūrkū . *jāpas chītolī*
27. K'aṛiā . *buṛ'i solūop*
28. Juāṅg . *ada harina*
29. Savara . *yān garyḍāp*
30. Gadaba . *ayun sĭn*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *mu lu*
Cantonese . *lu mū*
Gyāmi . . ..
45. Siamese, written . *–kwāŋ –tua –mia*
„ spoken ...
Lao . . ..
46. Lū . . } *kwāŋ mé (tō māṅ)*
47. K'ūn . . }
49. Shān . . *kwāŋ nāŋ*
51. Ahom . . *tū sē me*
52. K'āmtī . . *nā nū*
Annamese *–kon –nai –hai*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . ...
„ Bassein } *θ'mō mū*
„ Moulmein }
36. Taungthu . . *chī mu*
34. Sgā, literary . *ṭū ṭyū ṭmō*
„ spoken . *t'mō mu*
32. Bwē . . *ye mō*
41a. Wewaw . . *da gwē t'mō*
33. Karenbyu . . *yo ki mo*
Brē . . .
40. Karenni . . *yi mō*
Yintalē . . .
Sin-hmē
Mānauk . . ..
39. Gheko . . *ku mō*
37. Padaung . *ku mo*
38. Yeinbā . . *kū mō*
Manō . . . ..
41. Zayein . . ...
Mopwa, Bīlichī . *ai ma*
„ Dermuha *θ'mā ā mu yyā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tzū (Hmōng) ...
Hē-Miao . ...
Pē-Miao . *nē ma-lu*
Man . . . ...
42. Lanten-Yao . ...
Man-lao-tsān . *a tao kuh yāy ñāy*
Man-ta-pan . *yāt tao yāy ñāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *mnay' chin*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . ...
76. Kanāśī . . ...
77. Kanauri . . *manī po, manī car*
78. Rangkas . . ...
83. Dārmī . . ...
84. Tāmī . . *māmā ārbī*
85. Limbū . . *gē-nmā kū-m-mā*
86. Yāk'a . . *klaŋ u-mā*
87. K'ambū . . *k'u om-mā*
90. Bāhing . . *ā-me kīai*
91. Bāiālī . . ...
92. Sangpāng . . ...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .
94. Lāmbich'ōng . ...
95. Wāling . . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . ..
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng ...
98. Dūngmālī . ...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . ..
100. Nach'erēng . ...
101. Kūlung . . ...
102. T'ūlung . . ...
103. Chaurāsya . ...
104. K'āling . . ...
105. Dūmī . . ...
82. Raī or Jimdār . *mirga-me*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *mor-cho kōch'o*
111. Gurung . . *fo murlī*
112. Murmī . . *tāhī mō-mā*
113. Sunwār . . *kā-le ī-mo*
114. Māgarī . . *murlī mirga*
116. Newārī . . *mā chā-lā*
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . *gū mā chā-lā*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *sa-ka mōt*
121. Tōṭō . . ..
122. Aka . . *g'u ami-ni*

133. Abor . . } *dēm-ṭāk ṭē-ma (hog-deer)*
134. Miri . . } *ṭī-ṭōk ṭāk-na (sambhur)*
135. Daflā . . *ṭe-dum dum-no*
136. Mishmi, Digaru . ..
Miju . . ...

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . ...
273. Lolo, Ni . . *–m ṭha ṭma*
A-hi . .
Lo-lo p'o . ..
276. A-ka (Kō) . *chaka mā*
277a. A-kō . . ...
275. Lisu . . *ṭz'ye –ma*
Lisū or Yāyin . .
274. Mo-s'o . . ...
Laku . . *kōs'ō mā*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . ...
277a. Nung . *sōrē mō*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . ..
Mānyak . . ..
T'anchū . . ..
Tākpā . .
Hsurpā . . ..
58. B'oṭiā, Tibetan, written . *ṣua mo*
„ spoken . *ṣa-mo*
59. Baltī . . *ṣā-mō-ṣuā*
60. of Purik . *rō-pō ṭgā-mā*
61. Ladak'ī . *ṣa-mo*
63. of Spiti . *ṣa-mo*
70. Kāgate . *k'ye-ca a-ma*
67. Śarpa . *k'a-la mo*
68. Dānjongkā ..
69. Hloke . *ṣa-mo*

Bōḍō Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . *mūī fānt'ī*
130. Lālung . *mōskī mas*
131. Dimā-sā . *mūsē-yu*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *mūī-chōk kōmā*
148. Kōch . . *pārī māchok'ōk*
151. Tipurā . . *masam burui*
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . *mu-ṣi-yu mōṣī*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī . . *chū krū*
159. Semā . . *(a-)k'u k'u*
162. Rengmā . . *tōlonic ṭē*
165. Kezāmā . . *re-chū (?)*
164. Sopvomā . . *(u-)k'ro tu-kru*
166. Āo . . . *messa to-tsa*
169. Hlōtā . . *sopvū ō-k'ō*
170. Tengsa . . ...
171. T'ukumi . . ...
172. Yachumi . . ...
173. Tablong . . *tok ā-pi*
174. Tamlu . . *ṭok chī-pi*
175. Banparā . *mūū-k'ī ka-nu*
178. Namsangiā . *kō-lā nan*
179. Chang . . *mai-li yī*
181. Mōṣāng . . ...
183. Ēmpēo . . ...
187. Kabui . . *cha-nāi kai*
188. K'oirāo . . *k'anait'ā yūī*
189. Mikir . . *t'ējōk ā-pī*
195. Marām . . ...
197. Kwoireng . ...
199. Tāngk'ul . . *sā-nāi ō-lā*
200. P'adāng . . ...
201. K'angoi . . ...
203. Maring . . *sa-nāi yūī*

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.		
204.	Chingpâ or Kachin	tsanu-ni yu
	Maran	...
205.	Singp'o	...

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.		
	Old Meit'ei	yâo-rao ashitan-bi
206.	Meit'ei	sa-nâi a-mara
207.	T'ādo	ša-g'i pā
2.3.	Siyin	sachiu pai
2.9.	Lai	č'-rai nu
234.	Lušēi	sā-zuk nū
227	Banjōgi	sikhi nū-ad
228.	Pānk'ū	sā-ki pūi
229.	Hrāngk'ol	sā-jūk nū (sambhur)
212.	Hallām	šā-jūk, ō-nū-pūi
236.	Langrong	sā-jūk pūi
227.	Aimol	sa-nāi a-pūi
228.	Chiru	sa-nāi a-nū-pūi
239.	Kolhreng	sa-nāi a-pu
240.	Kom	sa-nāi a-pūi
246.	Pūrūm	sa-nāi pi-nū
247.	Anāl	chak-ša nū
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	sa-nāi nū
255.	Thangθu	θeuwā nu
282.	Chinbōk Yādwin	...
254.	Chinbōn	hahe hnu
	Thayetmyo Chin	s'mhā nu
266.	Šō or K'yang	s'et-ji nū
257.	K'ami	ta-ki nū (?)

Lūi Group.

Number in General List.		
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	θamdu (? tone) pā

Burma Group.

Number in General List.		
261.	Sak or Atsi	...
262.	Laši or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	...
260.	Maingθa or Ngachang	...
272a.	P'un, Samong Me-gyā	ci-cia 'mā
		ci-cia 'mā
264.	Mrū	ūā-kue mā
265.	Burmese, written	gyī ma
	" spoken	-dyi 'mā°
266.	Arakanese	θamhi mā
267	Taungyo	t'mā mā
269.	Danu	t'mā 'mā
268.	Loša	... mā
270.	Tavoyan	... mā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.		
284.	Tamiḷ	peṇ mān
287.	Korava	paṭ chigari
291.	Kaikāḍī	y'aṭ māre
289.	Iruḷa	...
294.	Malayāḷam	peṇ mān
297.	Kanarese	heṇṇ chigari
298.	Baḍaga	...
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	ponnu ure
303.	Toda	...
304.	Kōta	...
305.	Kurukh or Orāõ	madi mik
307.	Malto or Maler	ḍaḍi chāñjeθ
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	tāḍi siḍḍi
310.	Kōlāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍi	harni (Aryan)
320.	Telugu	...¹
328.	Brahūi	māda dēk

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	ẓabyah (gazelle)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch

Number in General List.		
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	... (sukti)
	Pahlavi	āhūk (a deer)
331.	Persian	āhū-i-māda
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	...
351.	Wazīrī	laka-ī'ayī
354.	of Kandahar	hōsai
360.	Ōrmuṛī	lak"-ī'uai
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	mādag āsk
366.	Eastern	āsk
370.	Waχī	istres āhū
371.	Šiγnī	naγchīr ada
372.	Sarīkolī	stir bāγōi
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	šech ...
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	...
378.	Yūdγā	...

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

Number in General List.		
379.	Bashgalī	ištri rakyes
380.	Wai-alā	...
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	weste waltue
383.	Kalāšā	istrīkī rōγs
384.	Gawar-bati	rānuēī
386.	Pašai, Eastern	kaš"w k
387.	" Western	mādī āsū
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	istrī roaz
392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	sonchī hiren
394.	Chilāsī	
396.	of Drās	...
397	of Dah-Hanū	...
400.	Kāshmīrī	harinü⁸, rūs⁸
401.	Kašṭawāṛī	harni
403.	Pōguli	harni
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	harnī
405.	Rāmbanī	harnī
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi	... (Paštō)
409.	Tōrwālī	... (Paštō)
411.	Maiyā	... (Paštō)
	Gypsy, European	serva
	" Syrian	...

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.		
	Sanskrit	hariṇī
	Prakrit	hariṇī
430.	K'ōtrānī	harnī
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	harnī
426.	Multānī	harnī
428.	Sindhī	haraṇī
432.	Ṭhaḷī	harnī
433.	D'ānnī	harṇī
435.	Tinaulī	harnī
432.	of Salt Range	harnī
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	harnī
440.	Chib'ālī	harnī
441.	Punch'ī	harnī
446.	Sindhī, Vichōlī	haraṇī
450.	Lāṛī	harṇī
452.	Kachch'ī	hyḍnī, aḍnī
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī	haṛ'ṇī
478.	Nāgpurī	har'nī
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	bāllē chaiḍ
499.	Singhalese	mewadena, muwāti
502.	Oṛiyā	mai hariṇa
507.	Bihārī, Maith'ilī	harnī
516.	Magahī	harinī
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	har'nī
520.	" Southern	har'nī
526.	Nagpuria	harnī
530.	Bengali, written	hariṇī
	" spoken	mādī (or medi) horiṇ
537.	South-western	māddī hārin
541.	Siripuria	hāren
546.	Eastern	harni, madi aren
548.	of Cachar	...
550.	of Chittagong	mai haran
551.	Chākmā	b'ala haran
553.	Assamese	mahi pahu
568.	Eastern Hindi, Awadh'ī	harnī
560.	Bag'ēlī	hāren
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	harnī
582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	har'nī
482.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	har nī
597	Dak'ʰinī	har'nī
589.	Bāṅgarū	maroγ'nī
593.	Braj Bʰāk'ā	hirnī
605.	Kanaujī	har'nī
611.	Bundēlī	hirnī
616.	Banāp'arī	ch'iγrī
639.	Pañjābī, written	harnī
	" spoken	harnī, arnī
632.	Pōwādʰ	harṇī
648.	Ḍōgrī	harnī
650.	Kāṅgṛā	harnī
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	har'ṇī
661.	Charōtarī	har'ṇī
666.	Kāṭʰiyāwāḍī	harṇī
673.	K'ār'wā	har'nī
676.	G'isāḍī	har'ṇī
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	hir'ṇī
742.	Jaipurī	hir'ṇī
735.	Mēwātī	hir'ṇī
777	Gujurī of Hazara	harnī
781.	Mālvī	har'ṇī
770.	Nīmāḍī	har'nī
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	hiṛṇī
708.	K'āndēšī	har'ṇī, harin
678.	Bhīlī	harnī
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kura	mirgī mirga
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	hiraṇ
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	mirg
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	hōrin
816.	Sirmaurī	arīn
820.	Bag'āṭī	harṇī
812.	Kiūṭʰalī	arnī
830.	Šōdōchī	rāṇī
833.	Kuḷuī	hirnī
837.	Maṇḍēālī	harnī
842.	Chamēālī	harṇī
843.	Gādī	harṇī
846.	Pangwālī	harṇī
847	B'adrawāhī	harnī
849.	Pāḍarī	...

Deer (155).

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Japanese	*šika*
	Ainu	*yuk* (*utara*)
	Korean	*sāsām-tšl, nora-tšl*
	Turkī	*bāγū-marāl, kīyīk*
	Manchu	
	Mongolian	*buγus*
	Sankpā	..
	Basque	*orēinak*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
850.	Burushaskī	*girī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	*rusā*
	Cham	*rūsā*
1.	Selōn	...

AUSTRO ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	K'mēr	*kdāu*
3.	Talaing, written	*grāau* (or *drāāi*) (*la°*)
	„ spoken	*krai glūn*

Sakai-Sĕmang

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sakai	..
	Sĕmang	...

Palaung-Wa

Number in General List.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	*chū°* (or *pōr*) *gē*
	Katung	*cha ge*
	Darāng	
5.	Wa	*p'ch tūū*
	Sōn	
	En	.
	Tai-lōi	...
	A Mōk	..
	Āng-kū	
	Mōng Lwe	..
	Danī	..
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	..

K'hāsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
8.	K'hāsī, Standard	(*ki*) *būū'ōō*
12.	Wār	(*i*) *bāū'ōu*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	...

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*jīlī-hō*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*jīlū-kō*
26.	Kūrkū	*chītalī-kū*
27.	K'aṛiā	*saūkop-kū*
28.	Juāng	*harena*
29.	Savara	*paryḍāp-ji*
30.	Gadabā	*lōōgē dlu*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*_lu°*
	Cantonese	*lu*
	Gyāmi	..
45.	Siamese, written	*/kdāi —kwāāi*
	„ spoken	*/lāī —kwāā*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	*kwāā* (*lai*)
47.	K'ün	*kwāā* (*lai*)
49.	Šān	*/kwāā* (*—tāā /lai*)
51.	Āhom	*k'au tū ūī*
52.	K'āmtī	*nū k'an*
	Annamese	*ᐟhah —hon —nai*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	...
	„ Bassein	*θ'mā θi*
	„ Maulmein	*θ'mā θi*
36.	Taungthu	*chu pōū*
34.	Sgō, literary	*aθi-γū —ta p'ō*
	„ spoken	*t'ūī t'pū*
32.	Bwē	*je t'uī*
41a.	Wewaw	*de gaū t'hwā*
33.	Karenbyu	*yo ki t'ūī*
	Brē	...
40.	Karenni	*ji d'ho*
	Yintalē	..
	Sin-hunē	
	Māpauk	..
39.	Gheko	*ka t'hū*
37.	Padaung	*ka la he*
38.	Yeinbā	*kū d'hū*
	Munū	..
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bīlchi	*ax cho*
	„ Dermuha	*θ'mā t'pū*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tsü (Hmöng)	*⁻mon lū*
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	*ya ma-lu*
	Man	*tyūn, dyō*
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiēn	*′oa ′k'oa ˎkom yūy*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˎmai ′lam ˎyūy*

TIBETO BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*dan*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	.
74.	Kanāšī	..
77.	Kanaurī	*pō, sar*
78.	Rangkas	...
83.	Dh'imāl	*yam-hā-gala*
84.	T'ārnī	*ārke pāli*
85.	Limbū	*pē-ūwā-hē*
86.	Yak'a	*kasaū-ola*
87.	K'ambū	*k'a-chi*
90.	Bāhing	*kāsi daa*
91.	Bālāli	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	.
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ūngtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	..
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'ērēng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*mirga-mal*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*bāch'o k'āle*
111.	Gurung	*fo nas*
112.	Murmi	*tasā kāte*
113.	Sunwār	*bil-le gatrāi*
114.	Māgarī	*mirga haru* (Aryan)
116.	Nēwārī	*chā-lā te*
117.	Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*gē cha-lā tē*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*sa-ka-sok*
121.	Ṭoṭo	...
122.	Aka	*p'u*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
123.	Abor	..
124.	Miri	..
125.	Daflā	*šu-dum atchamsa*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	.
	Mijū	.

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Si-hia	.
273.	Lolo, /Ñi	*_m' ᐟha /le* (or */dgō*)
	A-hi	...
	Lo-lo p'o	.
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*chchā yduγū*
277a.	A-kō	..
275.	Lisu	*/dz'ye*
	Lisū or Yāyin	..
274.	Mo-s'o	*k'sa dūna*
	Lahu	*kāēū kapus*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	
277c.	Nung	*shrē a*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Gyārūng	..
	Mānyāk	.
	T'ochū	
	Yākpā	
	Hsarpā	
58.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*šua-ts'o*
	„ spoken	*la-tš'o*
60	Balti	*lā, ža-ba, rī-dags*
60.	of Purik	*lā, rī-dags*
61	Ladak'ī	*ša-ba*
63.	of Spiti	*ša-wa-rīgs-ama*
70.	Kāgate	*k'ye-sa-kya*
67	Šarpa	*k'a-ša*
68.	Dānjongkā	
69.	Hloke	*a-u*

Bōḍō Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo or Bārā	*mūī-fur*
130.	Lalung	*mas*
131.	Dimāsā	*mūūī-badu*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*mūī-chāk-rōn*
142.	Kōch	*mūchak'āk-tōō*
151.	Tipurā	*mussuc-kābāū*
152.	Deurī Chutiyā	*mūī-raju*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	*chu-ko*
159.	Semā	(*a-*)*ž'u-ko*
162.	Rengmā	*tšhemte-dam*
165.	Kēzhāmā	(*e-*)*chū-ko*
194.	Sopvomā	(*u-*)*ž'ro-mūī*
166.	Āo	*moma-lam*
169.	Hlōtā	*mpvū-dī*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	Tukumi	*rouxfū*
172.	Yachumī	*rānuī*
173.	Tablung	*tok-lān*
174.	Tamlu	*tok-am*
176.	Banpara	*chō-on mūī-l'ā*
178.	Namsangiā	*ūām-ke*
179.	Chāng	*mei-lā lōū*
181.	Mōshang	.
183.	Empēo	*sū-hē-dūn*
187.	Kabui	*cha-ūūt*
188.	K'oireo	*k'ai-ūūt'ā*
189.	Mikir	*tē-pāk ā-tum*
195.	Maram	...
197.	Kwoireng	..
199.	Tāngk'ul	*sā-kāī*
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*sa-ūūī chūn*

Number in General List.	Language	Word

Kachin Group

204.	Chingpaw or Kachin Marau	(yaun-ma ai)
205.	Singp'o	...

Kuki-Chin Group.

	Old Meit'ei	yie-rao
206.	Meit'ei	sa-nä, ma-yäm
207	T'ädo	šu-g'i tam-pi
218.	Siyin	sachchi tä
219.	Lai	t -ran hnä
224.	Lushei	sä-zuk tä
227	Banjōgī	sikki täm
228.	Pänk'ū	sa-ki um pi
229.	Hrangk'ol	sä-yük hai (sambhur)
232.	Hallām	ä-yük nai
236.	Langrong	sä-yük hu
237.	Aimol	sa-näi täm
238.	Churu	sa-näi a-täm-pü
239.	Kolhreng	sa-näi an-tam
240.	Kōm	sa-näi ku-tam
246.	Pürüm	sa-näi a-tam
247.	Anāl	chak-la hnä
243.	Hiroi Lamgäng	sa-näi ka-näm-kat
255.	Thangūr	θamda t'-kwa
253	Chinbok Yindu	
254.	Chinbon	kube hu
	Thayetmyo Chin	s'mdu hä
256.	Sō or K'yang	s'ak-yi hä
257	K'umi	ta-kē chä (?)

Lai Group.

279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	.
280.	Chairel	.
281.	Kadu	θamde (? tone) da'

Burma Group.

261	Szi or Atsi	..
262.	Lashi or Lechi	..
263.	Maru	tsa cädu
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	.
271a.	P'un, Somtoog	sa-chi 'pa
	Megyi	sa-chi yan
264.	Mrū	sa-hua bai-bai
265	Burmese, written	gyi mya
	„ spoken	—dyi mya
266.	Arakanese	θamdi do 'mya
267	Taungyo	t'mī mya
269.	Danu	t'mī myā
268.	Intha	sät myä
270.	Tavoyan	sd' dwa

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285.	Tamil	mān
287.	Korava	chigary-dāg
291	Kaikāḍi	marri
289	Irula	
296.	Malayāḷam	mān-yaḷ
297	Kanarese	chigaṛi-mak
298.	Badaga	...
301.	Kodagu	..
302.	Tuḷu	..
303.	Toda	...
304.	Kōta	..
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	mak gup's
307.	Malto or Maler	chāḍru0
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	sitāh
310.	Kōlāmi	..
314.	Gōṇḍī	karaul
320.	Telugu	yaṇk'-i'
328.	Brāhūī	χasm

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	ẓibā'

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

Eranian Branch.

	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavi	...
331.	Persian	āhuvān
339.	Paṣhtō, of Peshawar	ṭsī
353.	Wazīrī	laka-ṛ'ui (m.), -ṛ'wgī (f.)
354.	of Kandahar	hōsai
360.	Ormuṛī	lak'-ṛ'wai
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	ask
366.	Eastern	askī
370	Wayī	ṣhuxt
371	Šiγnī	naχchir gala
372.	Sarīkolī	šōγōi χā
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	iuwāken
377	Munjānī or Mungī	vamūse
378.	Yūdγā	..

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379.	Bashgalī	mukyusō
380.	Wai-alā	.
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	ikat makus
383.	Kalāshā	rōus
384.	Gawar-batī	rōmūsai-nam
386.	Pashai, Eastern	bō katamā
387	„ Western	kuala
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	rouz(-ān)
392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	kāveṇā
394.	Chilāsī	...
396.	of Drās	eh'urē
397	of Dah Hanū	...
400.	Kāshmīrī	karin', rās'
401	Kaiṭawārī	karn
403.	Pōgulī	karn
404.	Dōdā Sirājī	karnā
405.	Rāmbanī	karn
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	kasī (Paṣtō)
409.	Tōrwālī	khāsī (Paṣto)
411	Maiyā	kūsī (Paṣtō)
	Gypsy, European	sersī
	„ Syrian	..

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	hariṇaḥ
	Prakrit	hariṇō
430.	K'ētrānī	.
417	Lahndā, of Shahpur	harn
426.	Mūltānī	karaṇ
428.	Hindkī	karaṇ
432.	T'aḷī	harn
433.	D'annī	karōṇ
435.	Tinaulī	harn
442.	of Salt Range	harn
437	Pūṭ'wārī	harn
440.	Chib'ālī	harn
441.	Punch'ī	harn
448.	Sind'ī, Vicholī	haraṇ'
450.	Lāṛī	haraṇ
452.	Kachch'ī	hiṇnā
456.	Macāṛ'ī, Dēśī	hariṇ
478.	Nagpurī	har'nā
494.	Kōnkanī	shit'lō
499	Singhalese	muvā
502.	Oṛiyā	harina-sabu
507	Bihārī, Maith'ili	harin sab'
518	Magahī	harin sab
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	harin
520.	„ Southern	harin sab
526.	Nagpuria	harin-man
530.	Bengali, written	harin sakal
	„ spoken	harin hōlō
537.	South-western	harin ga
541.	Siripuria	harin rā
546.	Eastern	harin sakal, arin gula
548.	of Cachar	harin
550.	of Chittagong	harin gun
551.	Chakma	harinun
553.	Assamese	pōhu bilāk
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadhī	harin
560.	Bag'ēlī	harin
578.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	harinā-man
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	hiran
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	haran
587	Dak'inī	haran
589.	Bāngarū	marag
593.	Braj B'āk'a	hiran
605.	Kanaujī	hir'nan
611	Bundēlī	hiran
636.	Banip'arī	
633.	Pañjābī, written	haran
	„ spoken	harn, arn
639.	Pōw'āḍī	haran
648.	Ḍōgrī	harn
650.	Kāngrā	harn
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	haraṇ
661.	Charōtarī	har'ṇē
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	haraṇ
673.	K'ar'wā	h'r'ṇā
676.	G'isāḍī	haraṇ
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	hiraṇ
743.	Jaipurī	haraṇ
745.	Mēwātī	hiraṇ
777	Gujurī of Hazara	harn
761.	Mālvī	haraṇyā, hiraṇ-hōrō
770.	Nīmāḍī	haraṇ'nā
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	hiraṇē
708.	K'andēsī	haran
678.	B'īlī	harṇā
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	mirga
786.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	hiraṇ
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	mirg
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	hiraṇ
816.	Sirmaurī	arin
829.	Bag'āṭī	hiraṇ
832.	Kiūṭ'alī	aran
830.	Šōdōchī	rāī
833.	Kuḷuī	hōrn, hōrnū
837.	Manḍ'ālī	harn
842.	Chamēālī	haraṇ
843.	Gadī	harṇ
845.	Pangwālī	haraṇ
847.	B'adrawāhī	harin
849.	Pāḍarī	..

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *ii hito*
Ainu . . *pirika ainu*
Korean . *ēyo-hōn sārām*
Turki . . *ozgū (or aiā) kiši*
Manchu . . *sain niyalma*
Mongolian . . *sain ere*
Sankpā . . (good) *chȯā bainas*
Basque . . *gizon on*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barūaskī . . *daltas hir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *orāṅ baïk*
Cham . . *urāṅ mīlīā*
1. Salōn . . *ūwon* (good)

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mêr.

K'mêr . . *monus lāā*
3. Talaing, written . *mnih (tni) groi*
„ spoken . *manih kāh*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . *māi ōdr*. In most dialects the attributive adjective follows the noun qualified.
Sĕmang . . .

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *ī-mē lāʔ*
Katurr . . *bi chēʼ, bi nēʼ, bē lē*
Darang . *swām* (good)
5. Wa . . . *ríomeh mīm*
Sōn . . . *mōm* (good)
En . . . *mōm* (good)
Tai-loi . . *chāk* (good)
A Nōk . *yūn* good
Āng-zū . . *nam* (good)
Mōng Lwe *nām* (good)
Danā . . *lo kūi*
Yin or Rumg . *rūk* (good)
K'a Muk . . ...

K'ĥāsī Group.

9. K'ĥāsī, Standard . (*u*) *briw bā-biā*
10. War . . (*u*) *jiepröw rāum*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . *lapa payūh, payūh ta-lapa*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *bugē hōṛ*
16. Muṇḍārī . *bōgin hōṛā*
26. Kūrkū . . *acal korō*
27. K'aṛiā . . *bes lebe*
28. Juāng . . *ḍua loka*
29. Savara . . *bañsā maṇḍrā*
30. Gadabā . . *lākō rōmal, lē lōk*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *ˊhao ˍjēn*
Cantonese . *ˊhō ˍyan*
Gyāmi . . *hau-k'au, hau-li* (good)
45. Siamese, written . *–gon –dī*
„ spoken *–k'on –dī*
Lao . . . ..
46. Lü . . } *kun li (kun nāu)*
47. K'ün . . }
49. Shān . . *–kōn ˏlī*
51. Ahom . . *kūn dī (gūi lāi)*
52. K'amtī . . *kōn nī*
Annamese . . *ˎngūoi ˊtōt*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *–ṗa ˏla –a ˏyē*
„ Bassein } *p³lā ³-ya*
„ Moulmein }
36. Taungthu . *lo kau*
34. Sgaw, literary *–pγā –a –γā, –pγā –γā*
„ spoken . *bawγa*
38. Bwè . . *kiyā wa*
41a. Wewaw . *kiyā ²γa*
33. Karenbyu . . *b'yā 'it*
Brē . .
40. Karenni . . *k²γk γā*
Yintalē . . *ⁿri* (good)
Sin-hmā
Nāpauk . *ta* (good)
39. Gheko . . *p'rā rāū*
37. Padaung . . *prā rau*
38. Yeinbā . *brā sawʳ*
Manō . *ⁿmi* (good)
41. Taruṅ . . *ā pu* (good), *hmū* (good)
Mapwa, Bilichi . *blā (lo) ā γé*
„ Demunha *pē do ä γa*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmong) *–lan ˊzrōh*
Hē-Miao . *nai ghoa*
Pē-Miao . *yoā (or roā) neū i to*
Man . . *myen lon*
42. Lanten-Yao . . ...
Man-lan-tien . *a ˎtao ˎmūn gooā*
Man-ta-pan . *–yāt ˎtao ˎmūn ˊch'ēā ˊlan*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *ruṭ'a mī*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *raṭ' mī*
76. Kanāśī . *chandeṭe maṭ'au*
77. Kanaurī . . *dam mī*
78. Rangkas . . *j'yīn mī*
83. D'ārmiyā . *ch-kā mī-mī*
84. T'āmī . *dpr.i mi*
85. Limbū . . *mane no-ba*
86. Yak'a . . *no-na yāp-mi*
87. K'ambu . . *na-li no-pa*
90. Bāhing . . *no-bā mūryō*
91. Bālālī . . *nā-na* (good)
92. Sāngpāng . *nā* (good)
93. Lōhōrōng . *na-ya* (good)
94. Lambich'ōng . *nā-yuk-k'a* (good)
95. Wāling . . *nā* (good)
96. Chīngtāng . *nā-ma* (good)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng *nā-ma ma-na*
98. Dūngmālī . *nā* (good)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . *ñā* (good)
100. Nāch'ēreng . *no-da* (good)
101. Kūlung . *nā* (good)
102. T'ūlung . *ñā-pa* (good)
103. Chourāsya . *dā-cho* (good)
104. K'aling . . *ñā-pa* (good)
105. Dūmī . . *ñā-pa* (good)
88. Rai or Jimdār *ma-pa min*
108. Vāyu or Hāyu . *nē-ka lō-cho*
111. Gurung . . *hmē (g'ri) saba*
112. Murmī . . *j'yā-ba (ko) hme*
113. Sunwār . . *mur (kā) rimbo*
114. Māgarī . . (*kat*) *nāho b'ar-mī*
116. Newārī . . (*ch'a-hma*) *b'ī manū*
117. Pahrī, Pahri, or Pahi . . *b'in-gu manū'i (b'i-ee)*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ma-rō a-ryūm (hūt)*
121. Tōtō . . . ..
122. Aka . . . *nā-nī u*
123. Abor . . }
124. Miri . . } *mī-lwon aiam kā*
125. Daflā . . . *ñi āl-na*
126. Mishmi, Digārū . *nō-ma prā*
Mijū . .

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . . ..
273. Lolo, Ñi . . *ˇtso ˊcha*
A-hi . . *ˇts'u ˊcha*
Lo-lo p'o . *ˇtsa ˊtsyo*
276. A-ka (Kā) . *mō tshā*
277a. A-kō . . *mō* (good)
275. Lisu . . *ntsʰā nyī*
Lisū or Yāyin *ya ōma lāṭyā, lāṭyā yi āmā*
274. Mos'o . *le hanō*
Laba . . *dāni oāā*
277a. Pyen or Pyin *mgen* (good)
277b. Nung . . *ⁿ'lā p'ā, ⁿ'la mānda*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārung . . *kho-nas* (good)
Mānyak . *dōnda* (good)
Takchū . . *zoī* (good)
Tākpā . . *li-kā-ni* (good)
Hanrpā . . *gdyai-nor* (good)
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written *mi bzan-po*
„ spoken *mi san-po*
59. Baltī . . *l'aγ-mō mī*
60. of Purik *nā-pō mī*
61. Ladak'ī . *mi rgyal-la*
62. of Spiti . . *mi gyalu*
70. Kāgate . . *ya-ba mi*
67. Śarpa . . *mi le-mo*
68. Dānjongkā . *mi lem*
69. Hloke . . *mi lek-lim*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . *mānsūi g'ham*
130. Lālung . *kamra lobik*
131. Dimā-sā . . *sūbin ham-ba*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *mā-ma mānde*
142. Koch . . *māra mānā mānadas*
151. Tipurā . . *borok ha-ham*
153. Deuri-Chutiyā . (*dukoha*) *chu mōli*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *t'ena-mā ke-ve*
159. Semā . . *tenu ka-ve*
162. Rengmā . . *tano-mu ke-gui*
165. Kezāmā . . (*a-*)*mi ke-vā*
194. Sopvomā . . *pā-lo-mai ka-yi*
166. Āo . . *nāsua tāsun*
169. Hlōtā . . *kyō hnōa*
170. Tengsa . . .
171. T'ukumi . . *mizyāna a-tsā*
172. Yachumi . . *midzūnā a-tsū*
173. Tableng . *ha-tā ā-mai*
174. Tamlu . . *ñin gāk mai*
175. Banparā . . *ma mai*
178. Namsangiā . *mi ch'em*
179. Chāng . *mōi mai-ba*
181. Moshang . . *chaḥ ai*
183. Empēo . . *mi-ma ī-dā*
187. Kabui . . *gai-mai ya-mai*
188. K'oirāo . . *chapa-mi kasai-bā*
189. Mikir . *ke-me-sen ar-lēn*
195. Mārām . . *bī-lē* (good)
197. Kwoireng . . *kas-nā-lā* (good)
199. Tāngk'ul . . *mi kap'ā*
200. P'adāng . . *tsē-lē* (good)
201. K'angoi . . *ta-kā-p'ā-nē* (good)
202. Maring . . *ma-pā-mā ā'a-nāi-bā*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpã or Kachin	*chin-pã k'yã ai*
	Maran	*k'yã ai chin-pã*
205.	Singp'o	*ma p'o ga-jã*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*mi-mu k'ee-jaà-bã*
206.	Meit'ei	*a-p'a-bã ma-pã*
207.	T'ido	*pa-sal a-p'ã*
213.	Siyin	*mi-lua p'ã*
219.	Lai	*mi"-tã,"-tã mi*
226.	Lušei	*mī t'ā*
227.	Banjōgi	*mi ea*
228.	Pānk'ū	*mi elã*
229.	Hrangk'ol	*mī-rim ā-lā*
232.	Hallām	*pā-sāl ãsā*
236.	Langrong	*mi t'ā*
237.	Aimol	*pa-sal a-at*
238.	Chiru	*a-pā a-t'ā-pā*
239.	Kolhreng	*pa sal pā a-sā*
240.	Kōm	*a-ka-t'ā pa-sā*
246.	Pūrūm	*a-pā ai-krā*
247.	Anāl	*i-t'ā sān-pā*
248.	Hiroi Lamgāng	*pa-sāl-pā ka-t'ā*
255.	Taungtha	*'Ian khā, khā 'lan*
252.	Chinbōk	*nīk (good)*
	Yindwin	*a-be-tin (good)*
254.	Chinbon	*tau-ti chasa*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*klaun bōi*
256.	Shō or K'yang	*a-k'laun koi*
257.	K'ami	*k'a-mi hoi (?)*
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	*ku-mo (good)*
279.	Sengmai	*kur-mo (good)*
280.	Chairel	*mai-sī (good)*
281.	Kadu	*mī beā ta—mī-s'ā*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi	*(good) chā-i, kā*
262.	Lasi or Lechi	*ke (good)*
263.	Maru	*kai-rā byu, byu kai*
261.	Maingtha or Nganbang	*'chāi je sa cho, che 'chāi je sa*
272a.	P'un, Samong	*lu kōū, kōū lu*
	Me-gyā	*lu kōū, kōū su lu*
264.	Mrū	*mrū yāū-mi*
265.	Burmese, written	*gōk yī kōū*
	„ spoken	*gauk yō gauk*
266.	Arakanese	*lugaun, lu gaun*
267.	Taungyo	*kō dō le, lu kō*
268.	Danu	*lu kaun*
269.	Intha	*lu kaū*
270.	Tavoyan	*lu yoū*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*nallavaṉ*
287.	Korava	*ek'aṭī manusa*
291.	Kaikāḍi	*nalla uvāpāl*
289.	Irula	*nalla (good)*
294.	Malayāḷam	*nalī' manuṣyan*
297.	Kanarese	*oḷḷe manuṣyan"*
298.	Baḍaga	*volle āḷ*
301.	Koḍagu	*nallad (good)*
302.	Tuḷu	*yeḍḍe narāmāni*
303.	Toda	*olle āḷ*
304.	Kōta	*volle (good)*
305.	Kuruḵ or Orāō	*bēr ālas*
307.	Malto or Maler	*ōru male*
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	*negi lōku*
310.	Kōlāmi	*dolam (good) (?)*
314.	Gōṇḍi	*chōkkō manaāl*
320.	Telugu	*mañchivāḍ"*
328.	Brāhūī	*jovānō landaṉ*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*rajul ṣāliḥ*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	*naiba- (good)*
	Avesta	
	Pahlavi	*nêv, vêhak (good)*
331.	Persian	*nīk mard, mard-i-nīk*
339.	Paṣhtō, of Peshawar	*x̌" saṛai*
353.	Waziri	*ṣ" saṛai*
354.	of Kandahar	*ṣ̌u saṛai*
360.	Ōrmuṛi	*sir saṛai*
363.	Balōchi, Makrāni	*Jawrō mardum*
366.	Eastern	*jawānā mard*
370.	Waxi	*bāf dāi*
371.	Šiγni	*bāhāmī chārik*
373.	Sarīkoli	*chāej x̌aly*
376.	Iškāšmi, Zēbaki	*fert udāk*
377.	Munjāni or Mungi	*γaše mōra*
378.	Yidγā	*γaie mey*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
378.	Bašgali	*lē mōch*
380.	Wai-ala	*bōsta manaš*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*sockass mač*
383.	Kalāšā	*prušt mōch*
384.	Gawar-bati	*taṣ̌la larγē*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*baṣ ādmaī*
387.	„ Western	*baṣ ādmaī*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrāli	*jam mōš*
392.	Šinā, Gilgiti	*mišto manūjo*
394.	Chilāsi	*mišṭō manūžō*
396.	of Drās	*šō manuǰō*
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	*mūš sōrō*
400.	Kāshmīrī	*jān mahanyuv"*
401.	Kaṣṭawāṛī	*sabar mōhan*
402.	Pōguli	*juānmūl mohan*
404.	Ḍōḍā Siraji	*yuān(mašō) mahņō*
405.	Rāmbanī	*cha γō māhņō*
408.	Kōhistāni, Garwī	*rāū mōš*
409.	Tōrwāli	*γrara mōš*
411.	Maiyā	*mit'a mōš*
	Gypsy, European	*lāčhō manuš*
	„ Syrian	*γiāš mānaš*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*b'adrō manuṣyaḥ*
	Prakrit	*b'addō maṇusō, b'alle maṇuṇ*
430.	K'ētrāni	*changā (good)*
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*changā ādmī*
426.	Multānī	*changā bandā*
428.	Hindki	*chāgā ādmī*
432.	Tināli	*changā ḍāhyā*
433.	D'anni	*chāgā jaṇā*
435.	Tināoli	*changā jaṇā*
442.	of Salt Range	*changā jaṇā*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*changā ādmī*
440.	Chib'āli	*changā ādmī*
441.	Punch'ī	*changā jaṇā*
444.	Sind'ī, Vichōlī	*cañō māṇ'ū*
450.	Lāṛī	*cañō māṇū*
452.	Kachch'ī	*b'ūṇō māḍū*
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēši	*čāng'lā manuṣ*
478.	Nāgpuri	*čāng'lā mānas*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*bārō munis*
499.	Singhalese	*hoňda minihek*
502.	Oṛiyā	*b'ala lōka*
507.	Bihārī, Maith'ilī	*nīk byakti*
518.	Magahī	*nīk ād'mī*
521.	B'ōjpurī, Northern	*nīman ād'mī*
520.	„ Southern	*nīmān ād'mī*
526.	Nagpuriā	*bēs-ād'mī*
540.	Bengali, written	*b'āla lōk*
	„ spoken	*b'ālo lōk*
537.	South-western	*b'ālō mānuṣ*
541.	Siripuriā	*b'ālā ādmī*
546.	Eastern	*b'ālō (or bālā) mānuṣ*
548.	of Cachar	*b'ālā mānuṣ*
550.	of Chittagong	*b'ālā mānuṣ*
551.	Chākmā	*gam mānus*
553.	Assamese	*b'āl mānuh*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadh'ī	*nīk manaī*
580.	Bag'ēlī	*nīk'ha manaī*
572.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*banā ād'mī*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*nēk ādmī*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*chokh'ō gōd mī*
587.	Dak'ni	*achch'ā ādmī*
589.	Bāngarū	*ch'ōl mānas*
598.	Braj B'āk'ā	*b'alau mānas*
605.	Kanauj	*nīkō mānas*
611.	Bundēlī	*b'alē mānus*
616.	Bhuṭp'arī	*achch'ā ād'mī*
628.	Pañjābī, written	*b'alā ādmī*
	„ spoken	*nēk (or changā) jaṇā*
639.	Pōwād'ī	*b'alā manukh'*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*k'arā ādmī*
650.	Kāngrā	*k'arā mānus*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*sārō māṇas*
661.	Charōtarī	*sārō māṇah*
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*sārō māṇah*
673.	K'ār'wā	*rūḍō ād'mī*
676.	G'ōḍī	*chāng lō mānās*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*b'alō ād'mī*
742.	Jaipurī	*chōk'ō mānak*
755.	Mēwāṭī	*ĉok'yō ād'mī*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*change ādmī*
761.	Mālvī	*ĉok'ō ād'mī*
770.	Nimāḍī	*ĉok'ō ād'mī*
771.	Labhānī of Berar	*b'alō mānas*
708.	K'āndēšī	*chāg'lā mānās*
678.	B'īlī	*b'arō ād'mī*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*jāti mānce*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni	*b'alo ādmī*
806.	Gaṛ'wālī	*b'alō ādmī*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*b'ālō ādmī*
816.	Sirmaurī	*aččhā māṇch'*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*change jaṇa*
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	*b'alā māṇch'*
830.	Šōdōchī	*aččh'ō māṇūch'*
833.	Kuḷūī	*k'arā māhṇū*
837.	Manḍēāḷī	*b'alā ādmī*
842.	Chamēāḷī	*b'alā ādmī*
843.	Gādī	*k'arā māhṇū*
845.	Pangwāḷī	*b'alā māhṇū*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*k'arō mahņū*
849.	Pāḍarī	*k'arā māhan*

Good men (124).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . ii hito-dachi
Ainu . . pirika ainu (utara)
Korean . tyo-hăn sărăm-tel
Turki . ongū (or aḍḍī) kiši-lär
Manchu . sain niyalma tome
Mongolian . sain ere
Saukpà . .
Basque . gizon onak

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

330. Burušaski . daltalkō hari

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . (as singular)
Cham (as singular)
1. Salõn

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr (as singular)
3. Talaing, written (as singular, with or without ta°)
„ spoken manik kǎh gluǎ

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai mài bǎr
Sĕmang ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung ī-mǎi lǎ° gǎ
Katurr . . ǎǎ chǎ', (ǎǎ°, or lǎ') ge (or blam)
Daräng ...
5. Wa . . p'ǎh rǎmǎh mǎu
Sōo . .
Bu . .
Tai-loi .
A Möl .
Âng-kū .
Möng Lwe . . ...
Danò lo klǎ ba-kau
Yin or Riang
K'a Muk .

K'ǎsī Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . (ki) briw bǎ-ǎ'ǎ
12. Wār . (i) jnprēw rīum

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese as singular)

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī bogę hǎṛ-kǒ
16. Muṇḍārī . bǔgīn hǎṛǎ-kǒ
26. Kūrkū . amol kōrō-kū
27. K'aṛiā . bes lebu-ki
28. Juāng . ḍea lokar-ki
29. Savara . . bakoǎ maṇḍrǎ-yī
30. Gadaba . lǎkō rǒmol, lǎ lǒk-ḍuǎǎyi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . ʻhau ˍžen
Cantonese ʻhò ˍyan
Gyāmi . ...
45. Siamese, written . ʻkhǎi ˍgon ˍdī
„ spoken . ʻlǎi ˍk'on dǐ
Lao . . ...
46. Lü . } kun li
47. K'ün . }
49. Shān . . ˍkün ʻlī (ˍtǎǎ ʻlai)
51. Ahom . . k'au kün dī
52. K'amtī . . kōn nǎ k'au
Annamese . . ʻkǎǎ ˎtǎǎi ʻtot

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . ˍpa ʻla ˍa-yǎ ˍθī (or ˍla ˍp'a)
„ Bassein . } p' lǎ'-yi θi
„ Maulmein . }
36. Taungthu . le hǎu pǎǎ
34. Sgā, literary . pyā ˍa-yǎ (or ˍyǎ) ˍkǎpǎ
„ spoken . kaǎ ya t'pǎ
32. Bwè . byè wo t'aǎ
41a Wewaw . kǎyǎ 'ya t'kwǎ
33. Karenbyu . kyǎ 'ǎ t'eǎ
Brē . . .
40. Karennu . k'yǎ ryǎ d'ke
Yintalē . ...
Sin-hma
Mēpauk . ...
30. Gheko . p'ra rǎǎ t'hǎ
37. Padaung . pra rau la hǎ
39. Yeinbā . brǎ rau' d'hǎ
Manō . ...
41 Zayein . .
Mopwa, Blichi . blǎ (lǎ) à yi cho
„ Dermoka pǎ do à yi t'pǎ

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) ˉlǎu ʻzrǎǎ
Hā-Miao . nǔ ghǎu
Pe Miao . yi goǎ (or rǔǎ) neǎ
Mau . . myen lǎǎ
49. Lanten-Yao . .
Man-lan-tiǎn ʻǎǎ ʻk'oa ˍmǎn goon
Man-ta-pan . ˎmai ʻlam ˎmiǎn ʻǎk'ǎn ʻǎuǎ

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī ruǎ' mǐ-re
73. Chamba Lāhulī .
76. Kanāšī . chandiṭso marčana
77. Kanauri . dam mīn
78. Rangkas . . ǎ'yǎǎ mǐ-chan
83. Dhīmāl . dǐkǎ wǎ-vǐi-gǎlai
84. Tōṭo . ǎprǎ mi-ǎaru
85. Limbū . nǎ-ǎǎ manǎ-hǎ
86. Yak'a . nu-kǎ yǎp-ma-chǎ
87. K'ambū . nǎ-ǎ nop-chǎ
90. Bāhing . nōba mūryō dau
91. Bālālī . . ...
92. Sāngpāng . . ..
93. Lohōrōng ...
94. Lambich'ōng ...
95. Wāling . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . ..
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng
98. Dūngmālī . ...
99. Nāchhering or Chāmling
100. Nāck'ereng .
101. Kūlung .
102. T'ūlung . .
103. Chaurāsya ...
104. K'aling . ...
105. Dūmī . .
88. Rai or Jimdār . aa-pu mau-aul
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . wǎ-ka lǎ-cho k'ǎu
111 Gurung . . ǎmǐ aoba mǎe
112. Murmī . . ǎmǐ ǎ'ya-ba kǎde
113. Sunwār . . rīmǎo mur patchi
114. Māgarī . . nǎko b'ar-mi ǎaru
116. Nēwārī . . b'ǐ manū pǐ
117. Paḍ'ī, Palaī, or Pahī . . bhin-yu manǎ'i kǎri
118. Rōng or Lepcha ma-rǒ ā-ryūm noǎ
121. Tōṭō . . . ...
122. Aka . . . a nǐ-nǐ

123. Abor . } ami mi-lon ke-dǐǎ
124. Miri . }
125. Daflā. . . ǎǎ ǎǎ-na mǎǎlǎ-ke
126. Mishmi, Digārū . .
Mijū ..

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hsia . . ...
273. Lolo, ʻNǐ . ˎtǎ'o ʻcha rǎe (or ʻdǎǎ)
A-hi . . ˎtǎ'u ʻchǎ (hǐ°)
Lo-lo p'o . ˎtsa ʻdǎyo
276. A-ka (Kǎ) . mǎǎ tsǎǎa yǎmyǎ
277a. A-kō . . ...
275. Lisu . . nǎ'ǎ nǎǐ (nǎǎ)
Lisū or Yǎyin . yi ǎma latsǎ ǎmyǎ, latsǎ yi ǎmǎ ǎmyǎ
274. Mo-s'o lǐ hamǎ ǎǎna
Lahu dǎwi chǎ hāpui
277a. Pyen or Pyin .
277a. Nung . ǐ'lǎ yǐ'ǎ vǎ

Tibetan Group.

Gyārung . .
Manyak . .
T'ōchū . .
Takpa . .
Hsurpa .
58. Bhoṭia, Tibetan, written mi bzaṅ po ṭs o
„ spoken mi sǎǎ-po-ṭs'o
59. Baltī . . l'ǎy-mō mi-ǎu
60. of Purik . . nǎ-rǎ mǐ-yun
61. Ladak'ī . . mi ryǎǎl-la-gun
62. of Spiti . mi ggala-gun
70. Kagate . mi ya-bu-kya
67 Šarpa . mi lǎ-mo-tǎ'o
68. Dānjongkā . mi lǎm-ṭs'o
69. Hloke . mi lǎb-ǎǎm-ṭǎu

Bāṛā Group.

129. Bodo or Bāṛā g'ǎǎa mansǐi-fur
130. Lalung . . kaman libǐǎ-ran
131. Dīmā-sā . sǎbǎi rao hǎmba
135. Gārō, Achik . mǎnǎ mǎndǎ-rǎu
148. Koch . . man-mǎnǎ mǎndai-ǎǎn
151. Tipurā . . bǎrǎǎ kǎhim-kǎbǎa
152. Deorī-Chutiyā cha mōǐ-rāye

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi t'em-mǎ ke-vi-kǎ
159. Semā . ǎimi ka-ǐi
162. Rengmā . tem-mi ke-yǎǎ dǎǎ
165. Kezhāmā . . (e)mi ke oǎ ke
164. Sopvomā . . pū-to-mai ka-yi-krǎǎǐ
168. Āo . . nǐsǎǎ tǎmǎǎ-tam
169. Hlōtā . . kyǐ hmǎn
170. Tengsa . . ...
171. T'ukumi . nǐǐ nǎrǎ ǎ-ǐṣǎ-ǐo
172. Yachumi . . mǐǐǎnǎ ǎ-ṭsǎ ǎuǎk'
173. Tableng . . ke-tǎ ǎ-mai-lǎu
174. Tamlu . . ǎu-yǎk maiǎu-p'uǎ
175. Banparā . . mi mai ǎǎu
178. Namsangiā . mi-ǐgǎn ch'en
179. Chang . . mǎǐ mǎ-ǐu ǎǎǎ
181. Mōshang . . ..
183. Empēo . . mi-nǎ r-dē-nǐ
187. Kabui . . gǎ-mǎi gǎ-mai-kuan
188. K'oirāo . . chapǎ-mi hamǎǐǎ-kakak
189. Mikir . . ke-me-aen ārǐǎn-ǎ-tum
195. Marām . .
197. Kwoireng . . ..
199. Tāngk'ul . . mi ka-p'a bǐǎ
200. P'ādāng . . ...
201. K'angoi .
202. Maring . . aa-pǎ-mǐ r'a-nǎi-bǎ ǎ-nǎm

Number in General List.		

Kachin Group.

204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	k'jü ai chin-pā ni
	Maran	k'jü ai chin-pā lā-ni
205.	Singp'o	sin-p'ō ga-jā bok

Kuki-Chin Group.

	Old Meit'ei	nā-mu k'oo-jāk-bā ma-yām
206.	Meit'ei	a-p'a-bā mi pā ŏin
207.	T'ado	pa-sal a-p'ā tam-pi
213.	Siyin	mi-hoi g'ā tā
219.	Lai	mi ā tā hoi, ā-tā mi hoi
224.	Lushei	mī t'a tā
227.	Banjogi	mi sā tām
228.	Pank'u	mi chā sā (?)
229.	Hrangk'ol	mi-rim hai a-ā
233.	Hallām	pa-sal nun hāi
236.	Langrong	mī t'a hāi
237	Aimol	a-sīt pa-sal nhi
238.	Chiru	a-pā a-t'ā rāk
239.	Kolhreng	pa-sal-pā a-sā ai-tam
240	Kom	a-ka-t'ā pa-sā ka-tam
246.	Pūrūm	a-pā ar-hrā ā-tam
247	Anāl	i-t'ā sān-pā hāi
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	pa-sāl-pā ka-t'ā rāt
255.	Taungtha	'la kān (or kān 'lon, t'-kan)
253	Chinbōk	..
	Yindu	.
254.	Chinbōn	taw-la chaun bar
	Thayetmyo Chin	klauā bāu-kā
256	Shō or K'yang	a k'lanā b'oi kyi
257	Khami	..

Kachari Group. [*Kāk Group.*]

279.	Andro	...
279	Sengmai	..
280.	Chairel	.
281.	Kadu	tsa ban ta—mī—t'ā dū

Burma Group.

261	Sak or Atsi	
262.	Lashi or Lechi	.
263.	Maru	ban-su byu ye, byu ban ye
260.	Maingtha or Nganhong	'chān ye su cho ān
272a	P'on, Samong	lu kōn 'pun
	Me-gyā	lu kōn pun
264.	Mrū	yāu-mi mrū bau-bau
265.	Burmese, written	yōk yā kōn sai
	" spoken	yauk tyā gaun do
266.	Arakanese	lu gaun do
267	Taungyo	lu kā myā
269	Danu	lu kaun nya
269.	Intha	lu kon do
270.	Tavoyan	lu gon de (or doo)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285.	Tamil	nall' manidar-gal
287	Korava	ch'alū manasara
291	Kaikadi	nallag? mānyā
289.	Irula	..
294.	Malayālam	nall' manushyar
297	Kanarese	olļe manushyaru
298.	Badaga	volle ālugalu
301.	Kodagu	..
302.	Tuļu	yedde narandiyer
303.	Toda	ulle āl
304.	Kota	..
305.	Kurux or Orāō	bēs ālar
307	Malto or Maler	ēru maler
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	gusā nāgi lōku
310.	Kōlāmi	..
314.	Gōndi	chōkkō manwālōr

320.	Telugu	mañchivāru
328.	Brahūi	jowānaniga bandag-āk

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	rijāl ṣāliḥūn

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavi	..
331	Persian	mardān-i-nīk
339.	Pashtō, of Peshawar	ṣ̌ə saṛī
353.	Waziri	ṣ̌ə saṛī
354.	of Kandahar	ṣ̌ə saṛī
360.	Ōrmuṛi	sir' saṛāī
363.	Balōchi, Makrāni	šarrē mardum
366.	Eastern	jawānā mardā
370.	Waxī	baf dāīlt
371.	Šiγnī	bāxānd charikon
372.	Sarīkolī	chāvj γāig γāi
376	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	fari māldken
377	Munjānī or Mungī	γaš o mērake
378.	Yūdγā	γaša ādam

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379.	Bashgalī	lā manjē
380.	Wai-alā	būsta manaš bale
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	ischam wanjem
383.	Kalāshā	prušṭ mōch
384.	Gawar-bati	lašto manuš
386.	Pashai, Eastern	bai ād'mī
387	" Western	bai ād'man
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrāli	jam mō
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgiti	mišṭō manūjo
394.	Chilāsi	mišṭō manūžē
396.	of Drās	sūō šakirē
397.	of Dāh-Hanū	nōrō mūšpē
400.	Kāshmīrī	jān mahanūi
401.	Kashṭawāṛī	sabar mahnā
403.	Pōguli	jaunmaī mahna
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	jeunmaī māṇhā
405.	Rāmbanī	chaṅgā māṇhū
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	rān mēš
409.	Tōrwālī	γoare mal
4.1.	Maiyā	mišṭa m ?
	Gypsy, European	lāchē manušā
	" Syrian	γiše mānuše

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	b'adrā manushyāḥ
	Prakrit	b'addā maṇussā, b'alla maṇusa
430.	K'ētrānī	..
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpūr	changē ādmī
426.	Multānī	changē bandē
428.	Hindkī	chāṅgē ādmī
432.	T'alī	changē yāhr
433.	D'auni	chaṅgē jaṇē
435.	Tinauli	changē jaṇē
442.	of Salt Range	changē jaṇē
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	changē ādmī
440.	Chib'ālī	changē ādmī
441.	Punch'ī	changē jaṇē
446.	Sind'ī, Vicholī	changā māṇ'ū
450.	Lāṛī	chaṅā māṇū
452.	Kachch'ī	k'ārā māṇū
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	čāṅg'lē manushya
478.	Nāgpurī	čāṅg'lē mānus
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	bōre manis

499.	Singhalese	honda minissu
502.	Oṛiyā	b'ala lōk-mānē
507.	Bihārī, Maiṭ'ilī	nīk byakti lōk'ni
516.	Magahī	ach'a lōg
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	niman ad'mīn
520.	" Southern	niman ad'mī
526.	Nagpuriā	bēs ād'mī-man
530.	Bengali, written	b'ālā lōkerā
	" spoken	b'ālō lōkerā
537.	South-western	b'āla lōk-manē
541.	Siripuria	b'ālā ādmī-lā
546.	Eastern	b'ālā mānuš-hakal
548.	of Cachar	b'āl manuš sakkal
550.	of Chittagong	b'ālā mānuš ha'al
551	Chākmā	gom mānus chun
553.	Assamese	b'āl mānuh bilāk
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī	nīk manaī
560.	Bag'ēlī	nīk'ā manaī
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	baṛā ād'mī
582	Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	nēk ādmī
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	chaṅg'ē yād'mī
587.	Dak'inī	achch'ē ādmī
589.	Bāngarū	ch'ōkē māṇas
594.	Braj B'āk'ā	b'alē mānā
605.	Kanaujī	nīkē janen
611.	Bundēlī	b'alē mānus
616.	Banap'arī	achch'ē ād'mī
633.	Pañjābī, written	b'alē manas
	" spoken	nēk (or changye) jaṇe
639.	Pōwād'ī	b'alē manukh'
648.	Ḍōgrī	k'arē ādmī
650.	Kāṅgṛā	k'are (or k'arā) maṇaṣ
658.	Gujarātī, Standard	sārā māṇas
661.	Charōtarī	kāṛā māṇaso
666.	Kaṭ'iyawāḍī	sārā māṇahū
673.	K'ār'wā	rurā ād'mī
676.	Girāsiyā	chōk'lā mānus
713	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	b'alā ād'mī
742.	Jaipurī	chōk'ā manak'
755.	Mēwātī	āchyā ād'mī
777	Gujarī of Hazara	changā ādmī
761.	Mālvī	āch'ā ād'mī
770.	Nimāḍī	āch'ā ād'mīnā
771	Lab'ānī of Berar	b'alā māṇus
708.	K'āndēśī	chāg'lē mānūs
678.	Bīlī	k'arā ād'mī (or ādamyō)
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	yālā mānis hārū
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	b'alā ādmī
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	b'alā ādmī
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	b'alē ādmī
816.	Sirmaurī	nīkē māch'
820.	Bag'āṭī	changē jaṇē
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	b'alē māch'
830.	Śōḍōchī	bāṭrē mānōch'
833.	Kuļuī	k'arē māṇsē
837.	Maṇḍēālī	b'alē ādmī
842.	Chamēālī	b'alē ādmī
843.	Gādī	k'arē māṇhū
845.	Paṅgwāḷī	b'alē māṇu
847.	B'adrawāhī	k'arē manū
849.	Pāḍarī	k'arē māṇaṣ

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Good woman
	Japanese	*ii onna*
	Ainu	*pirika mat-ainu*
	Korean	*tyo-hŭn nyo-p'yen-nĕi*
	Turki	*ayāl (or xĕn) χălŭn*
	Manchu	*sain sargan*
	Mongolian	*sain eme*
	Sankpā	...
	Basque	*emazte on*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Good woman
560	Burushaski	*daltas gus*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Good woman
2.	Malay	*orah parampuan yăñ bai*
	Cham	*urăñ kumĕi mŏlah*
1	Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Good woman
	K'mēr	*srey lăă*
3.	Talaing, written	*wwe prai*
	„ spoken	*uavih prăi kăk*

Sakai Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Good woman
	Sakai	*krĕdl băr*
	Sĕmang	...

Palaung Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Good woman
4.	Palaung	*i pān lā*
	Katurr	*i pān chĕ' (wĕ', or lă)*
	Darang	...
5.	Wa	*vĭbŏn m in*
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-lōi	
	A hŏk	
	Ăng-kū	
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danā	*kă-mpu-klă*
	Yin or Riang	*bŭn-ŭi vĕk*
	K'a Muk	...

K'āsi Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Good woman
9.	K'āsi, Standard	*(kă) kŭnt'ei ba-bhă*
12.	Wār	*(kă) kŭnt'ă (kă) wă-rŭom*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Good woman
13.	Nicobarese	*agai paiyŭh-enkăna, paiyŭh-enkăna ta-lapa*

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Good woman
16.	K'erwāri, Santāl	*bogĕ mĕejhŏ*
19.	Muṇḍārī	*bŭgĭn kăṛĭ*
26.	Kūrkū	*awnī jāpai*
27.	K'aṛia	*bes kon-sel*
28.	Juāng	*dla jurog-ṛe*
29.	Savara	*bajaṅ ajo*
30.	Gadaba	*ikkŏ kumbai*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Good woman
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*shan nŭ*
	Cantonese	*ʼhŏ ˏnui ˍyan*
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	*p'ū chĭŋ —ti*
	„ spoken	*p'ū yiŋ —di*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	*kun yiŋ ti (kun ŭ)*
47	K'ūn	*kun yiŋ ti (kun ŭ)*
49.	Shān	*p'ū ˉyiŋ li*
51.	Āhom	*kŭn mī dī*
52.	K'āmtī	*pŭ yiŋ lī*
	Annamese	*ˏnŭ ʼtŏt*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Good woman
35.	Pwo, literary	*—pa mŭ —a γĕ*
	„ Bassein	*p' mŭ '-γĭ*
	„ Mauhnein	*p' mŭ '-γĭ*
36.	Taungthu	*lo mu kan*
34.	Sgaw, literary	*—pō° ˋmū —a γă (or γă)*
	„ spoken	*pă mu γe*
32.	Bwè	*bă mū me*
41a.	Wewaw	*p'o mŏ γe*
33.	Karenbyu	*mu kau 'ă*
	Brĕ°	...
40.	Karenni	*bră mă ryi*
	Yintalē	
	Sinbauē	
	Nāyauk	*plū mŏn ta nău*
39.	Gheko	*pak mu răŭ*
37.	Padaung	*prā mo rau*
38.	Yeinbā	*bra mo' rau'*
	Manō	*ă ma mū ta prŏ 'ni lo*
41.	Zayein	*plā mer pa, mŏ mă kră*
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*bŏă r mŏ (lă, ă γĭ*
	„ Dermuha	*pă mŏ a γĭ*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Good woman
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmŏng)	*ˉlen ˉˋpi ʼsrŏu*
	Hē-Miao	*mi ghon*
	Pē-Miao	*i to yoh (or mŏ) nă*
	Man	*hao lou*
42.	Lanten-Yao	
	Man-lan-tien	*a ˎtao ˎyi ˎwŏn gooh*
	Man-ta-pan	*—yĭt ˎtao ˎmăn ʼta ˏlun*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Good woman
72.	Manchāṭi or Paṭnī	*ruṭ'e me-ṭsi-mĕ*
73.	Chamba Lāhuli	*ruṭ' mĕz-mĕ*
76.	Kanāsī	*'eŏl beṭṭi*
77.	Kanauri	*dam ṭse-mĕ*
78.	Rangkas	*j'yān bach'm*
83.	D'imāl	*ai'kŏ bai-vŏi*
84.	T'ōmi	*ăpră chĕ-mai-chĕ*
85.	Limbū	*kĕ-nŏ-mā men-ch'e-mĕ*
86.	Yāk'a	*me-mā mat-ĕnā-mā*
87.	K'ambū	*mim-cĕ'ā mă-lĕ nap-ă*
90.	Bāhing	*nŏba min-cha*
91.	Bālālī	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	
94.	Lambich'hong	
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	
97.	Rūngch'enbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nachhereng	
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	Thūlung	
103.	Chaurasya	...
104.	K'aling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*ma-pu mi-chum*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*me°-ka me°-cho*
111.	Gurung	*cha-me-rŏ amba (ṭ'ri)*
112.	Murmi	*mrea-kola j'yū-bā*
113.	Sunwār	*rimšo (kŏ) miši*
114.	Māgarī	*(kat) mke mā-ha-sā b'ar-mi*
116.	Nēwārī	*ŏ ī mi-sā (ch'a-āma)*
117.	Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or Pahi	*b'iŋ-gu mā-mā (ṭ'i-sā)*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ta-ayu ă-ryūm (kăt)*
121.	Tōṭō	...
122.	Aka	*o-mi-mi u*
123.	Abor	*aina ne-rug*
124.	Miri	*aina ne-rug*
125.	Daflā	*ăneme ăl-na*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	...
	Mijū	...

Lolo-Moso Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Good woman
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, Ñi	*ra ˏmă ˎmŏ ˏcha*
	A-hi	*ma° ˎcha ˎmo ˏcha*
	Lo-lo p'o	*zo° ˎmŭ ˏtyu*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*mŏŏ zaw mŏ*
277a	A-k'ō	...
275.	Lisu	*ma mĕ ˍyă yĭ*
	Lis'ā or Yāyin	*ji āma chāmoma, chāmonmă ji ămă*
274.	Mo-s'o	*zĕmā hoa kamă*
	Lahu	*dăw gaui*
277b.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277c.	Nung	*s'ĕi mă*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Good woman
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyak	
	Tsuchō	
	Takpa	...
	Hanṛiā	...
58.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*bud-med bzan-po*
	„ spoken	*b'ū°-me zaŋ-po*
59.	Balti	*l'ay-mo bū-strin*
60.	of Purik	*nŏ-rŏ bŏ-mŏ*
61.	Ladak'ī	*bo-mo rgyal-la*
63.	of Spiti	*bo-mo ggal'a*
70.	Kāgate	*po-mi ya-bu*
67	Sarpa	*per-me le-mo*
68.	Dānjongkā	*mo-bi len*
69.	Hleke	*am lek-zim*

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Good woman
129.	Bodo or Bārā	*g'hām hĭŏ-ŭŭu sŏ*
130.	Lālung	*kamma margi*
131.	Dimā-sā	*măsamjă kāmba*
134.	Gārō, Achik	*mama mĭ°-chik*
142.	Kōch	*măm-mămă mi-chik*
151.	Tipurā	*buru kāhām*
153.	Deuri-Chutiyā	*(dukcha) chu mi-ji-gu*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Good woman
154.	Angāmi	*t'enu ke-vi-mĕ*
159.	Semā	*tolimi ki-vi*
162.	Rengmā	*tam-ŭu ke-gwā*
165.	Kezāmā	*mchŏ ke-vĕ*
164.	Sopvomā	*mi-to-mei kă-yi*
168.	Āo	*te-tzer tāzuā*
169.	Hlōtā	*elŏŏ haŏm*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	*ă-liūr ă-ṭŭ*
173.	Tablung	*ki-hau a-mai*
174.	Tamlu	*au-hŏ mai*
176.	Banparā	*chyi mai*
178.	Namsangiā	*dĕhak ch'en*
179.	Chāng	*yăker mau-bu*
181.	Mōshāng	...
183.	Empēo	*mi-pŭi i-dă*
187.	Kabui	*to-mei gāi-mai*
188.	K'oirēo	*anŭi-me kamai-mei*
189.	Mikir	*ke-me-sen ār-lŏ-sŏ*
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	*ŭ-neo ka-p'ŭ*
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'ungoi	...
203.	Moring	*ni-pŭa-pŭ t'a-ă-lĭ-ka*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
20a.	Chingpāw or Kachin	*num-sü k'yü ai*
	Maran	*k'yü ai num-sü*
205.	Singp'o	*năm-šă ga-yă*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*nu-fă k'or-fak-b.*
206.	Meit'ei	*a-p'a-bă nu-pĭ*
207.	T'ado	*nŭ-mĕ a-p'ă*
212.	Siyin	*nŭ-mĕ p'ă*
219.	Lai	*nu-"-tŭ, "-tŭ nu*
224.	Lushei	*hmei ch'ia f'ă*
227.	Banjōgi	*nŭ-nĕ ă-nă*
228.	Pānk'ū	*nŭ ă-chă*
229.	Hrangk'ol	*nŭ-pă ă-lă*
235.	Halām	*nŭ pă ased*
236.	Langrung	*nŭ-pak f'ă*
237.	Aimol	*ă-tă nŭ-mai*
238.	Chiru	*nŭ-pă a-t'ă*
239.	Kolhreng	*nŭ-mai ă-să*
240.	Kōm	*a-ku-t'a nŭ-hmai*
246.	Pūrūm	*na-ani ar-hyă*
247.	Anāl	*ă-t'ă nĕ-nŭ*
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	*ai-nŭ ka-t'ă*
251.	Thangbo	*'ien nu-vă, nu-vă 'ien*
252.	Chinbōk	*ăn-nu ată*
	Yindwin	*li-nu tumăt kanu ĭi*
254.	Chinbōn	*tăn-ăi hnad-ŭ*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*ka' ăa ăă*
256.	Shō or K'yang	*na-t'o b'oĭ*
257.	K'ami	...
	Lū Group.	
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	*mă bek ...*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Szi or Atsi	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	*kai-rŭ yă-ŭi, yă-ŭi kai*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*'chăk je su v-ăoă*
272a	P'un, Samong	*mi-sŭ kăă*
	Me-gyū	*nu-s'ă kăă*
264.	Mrū	*nu-ch'ĭ-no yăn-ni (?)*
265.	Burmese, written	*mainma kăŏ*
	„ spoken	*meinma mă gaun*
268.	Arakanese	*mein-mă 'kaun*
267.	Taungyo	*kă dă mĭ mă, mĭ mă kă*
269.	Danu	*mĕ mă kaun*
268.	Intha	*ĭ-mă kon*
270.	Tavoyan	*me mă gon*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*nallavaḷ*
287	Korava	*ok'alū nāvăḷ*
291	Kaikādi	*nallăd uvĕḷ*
290.	Irula	...
295.	Malayāḷam	*nallavaḷ*
297	Kanarese	*oḷḷĕ heṅgas"*
298.	Baḍaga	*volle henga*
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	*yeḍḍe ăvĭ*
303.	Toda	*olĕ kuχ*
304.	Kōta	...
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	*bĕs alĭ*
307	Malto or Maler	*ĕru peĭlĭ*
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	*sĕgi ăsă-măĭ*
310.	Kōlāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	*chōkkō ār*
320.	Telugu	*mañchidĭ*
322.	Brāhūī	*jomănĕ zaĭfa*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*imra'ah ṣāliḥah*
	INDO EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavī	...
331.	Persian	*nĭk zan, zan-e-nik*
338.	Paṣhtō, of Peshawar	*ṣ̌a χ̌'za*
353.	Wazīrī	*ṣ̌a ṣ̌'za*
354.	of Kandahar	*ṣ̌a ṣ̌aḍza*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*tsu' zarh'*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*šarrĕ jenin*
366.	Eastern	*jawānĕ jan*
370.	Waχī	*bāf kŏnd*
371.	Širγnī	*bāšānd γenik*
372.	Sarīkolī	*chărj aurat*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*ferĕ wuǰinjăk*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*γuže zinko*
378.	Yidγā	*γuže zinko*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bashgalī	*lĕ jugŭr*
380.	Wai-alā	*bŏsta măšĭ*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*wăknm wote*
383.	Kalāshā	*prašṭ istri-jaĭ*
384.	Gawar-bati	*lăšĭlĭ jĭgali*
386.	Pashai, Eastern	*bai măḍĕ*
387.	„ Western	*bai măšĭ*
389.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*jam kumōri*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgiti	*mišĭ chai*
394.	Chilāsī	*mi'šĭ chai*
396.	of Drās	*sĕ chĕĭ*
397	of Ḍah-Hanū	*šĕrogă nūrĭ*
400.	Kāshmīrī	*jān zanāna*
401.	Kaishṭawārī	*zabar zanān*
403.	Pōgulī	*juănmĭl kuṛ'măn*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*juānmalĭ zanān*
405.	Rāmbanī	*changĭ zanāna*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*ram is*
409.	Tōrwālī	*γuora is*
411.	Maiyā	*mi'ag'erĭ*
	Gypsy, European	*lăchi juvel*
	„ Syrian	*γiki jăre*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*b'adrā strī*
	Prakrit	*b'addā itt'ī, b'alla tia*
430.	K'ētrānī	..
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*chăngĭ zanānī*
426.	Mūltānī	*changĭ rāl*
428.	Hindkō	*chăgĭ trĭmit*
432.	T'alī	*changĭ rāl*
433.	D'annī	*chăgĭ tarīmat*
435.	Tinaulī	*changĭ šĕbĭ*
442.	of Salt Range	*chăngĭ janānī*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*changĭ janānī*
440.	Chib'ālī	*changĭ zanānī*
441.	Punch'ī	*changĭ aurat*
446.	Sindhī, Vicholī	*chaŭī zāl*
450.	Lāṛī	*chaŭī zāl*
452.	Kachch'ī	*k'ărĭ bāĭḍĭ*
466.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	*ṭsāng'lĭ strĭ*
478.	Nāgpurī	*ṭsāng'lĭ bāy'kŏ*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*bŏre bāil manis*
499.	Singhalese	*hoňda gāṇiyak*
502.	Oṛiyā	*b'ala tiĭlā*
507	Bihārī, Maït'ilī	*nĭk strĭ*
516.	Magahī	*nĭk mĕh'rārū*
521.	B'ōjpurī, Northern	*nimman mĕh'rărū*
530.	„ Southern	*nimman mĕh'rărū*
526.	Nagpuriā	*bĕs janī*
530.	Bengali, written	*b'ālo strī-lōk*
	„ spoken	*b'ālo meye*
537.	South-western	*b'ălo mĕyĕ-lŏk*
541.	Simpuria	*achch'ā bĕṭī ch'ĕlĕ*
546.	Eastern	*b'ālā bŏṭi*
548.	of Cachar	*b'ālā bĕṭĭ*
550.	of Chittagong	*b'ālā māiyā lŏk*
551.	Chākmā	*gam mĭlā*
553.	Assamese	*b'āl māik'*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadh'ī	*nĭk mĕh rārū*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*nĭk'ĭ mĕhariā*
573.	Ch'attisgaṛ'ī	*benĕ ḍŏki*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*nĕk 'aurat*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*chach'ī bīr-bānnī*
587.	Dak'nī	*achch'ī aurat*
589.	Bāngarū	*ch'ĭĭ bayyar*
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	*b'alī bayyar*
605.	Kanaujī	*nĭkĭ lugāĭ*
611.	Bundēlī	*nīnī lugāĭ*
616.	Bundēl'ī	*achch'ī mihariyā*
633.	Pañjābī, written	*b'alī tīvī*
	„ spoken	*nĕk (or changgī) janānī*
639.	Pōwād'ī	*b'alī tīvī*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*k'arī janānī*
650	Kāṅgrā	*janāĭ b'alī mānus*
653	Gujarātī, Standard	*sārī bāy'ḍī*
661.	Charōtarī	*hārī bāy'ḍī*
668.	Kāṭ'iyawāḍī	*sārī bāĭ*
673.	K'ār'wā	*sapūtī bhārĭ*
676.	G'āmḍī	*chāng'lĭ bāy'kŏ*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*b'alī lugāĭ*
743.	Jaipurī	*chōk'ī lugāĭ*
755.	Mēwāṭī	*ach'ī bair'bānī*
777.	Gujarī of Hazara	*changī trĭmat*
761.	Mālvī	*ach'ī lugāĭ*
770.	Nimāḍī	*ach'ī aurat*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*b'alī bīr*
706.	K'āndēśī	*chāg'lĭ bāī*
676.	Bhīl	*k'arū bairū*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*jāti (or mīṭ'ī) āimāi*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*b'alī syaiṇī*
803.	Gaṛ'wālī	*b'alī janānī*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*b'alī bĕṭi-māṇuš*
816.	Sirmaurī	*rūrī ch'ĕorī*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*rōhnī janāne*
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	*ṭsăhnŏrī janāne*
830.	Šōdōchī	*hăṭsṛī ts'ēorī*
833.	Kulūī	*k'arī bōṭrī*
837.	Maṇḍēālī	*b'alī janāna*
842.	Chamēālī	*b'alī trīmat*
843.	Gādī	*k'arī trīmat*
845.	Paṅgwālī	*b'alī jalāṇā*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*k'arī t'ṛĭ*
849.	Pāḍarī	*k'arī g'ĕrĭ*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . ii onna-dachi
Ainu . . . yărika mat-aïnu (utara)
Korean . . ĕyo-ŏōn nyo-p'yen-nei-tŭl
Turki . . angū (or aŭū) xătūn-lār
Manchu . . sāin sargă-ta
Mongolian . . sain emes
Samkpā . .
Basque . . emaste onak

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . daltas gŭlingmus

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . (as singular)
Cham . . (as singular)
1. Selŏn . .

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . (as singular)
3. Talaing, written . (as singular, with or without lē°)
„ spoken . mouth prià kĕh glāk

Sakai-Semang.

Sakai . . krdāl bār
Semang . .

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . ī-pŭn lă° gē
Katur . . ī pŭn chă'¹ ud', or lă) ye (or blam)
Darāng . . ...
5. Wa . . . p'ch rahon wum
Sōn . . . ...
En . . . ...
Tai-loi . . . ...
A Mok . . . ...
Ăng-kū . . . ...
Mŏng Lwe . . . ...
Danŭ . . kă-ngăc klu bo-kou
Yin or Riang . . ...
K'a Muk . . ...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . (ki) kŭnt'ei bă-b'a
12. Wār . . (i) kŭnt'ŏi i wa-vūam

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . (as singular)

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . boge maejha-kŏ
16. Muṇḍārī . bŭgīn kŭṛī-kŏ
26. Kūrkū . . awal jāpai-kū
27. K'aṛiā . . bes kou-ael-ki
28. Juāng . ḍoa jĕāng-ḍar-ki
29. Savara . baruā eelo-ji
30. Gadaba . lăngā lĕkŏ kumbaī-nan

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . ˏhau ˏnü
Cantonese . ˊhŏ ˏnui yen
Gyārni
45. Siamese, written ˏklāi ˬp'ū ˏkŭin -dī
„ spoken ˏkāi ˬp'ū ˏyin -dī
Lao . . . .
46. Lŭ . } kan yin li
47. K'ūn . . }
49. Shan . . ˬp'ū yin (ˉlūk ˏlai, ˏli
51. Ahom . . k'an kŭn mĕ dī
52. K'āmtī . . pū yiŋ k'au ai
Annamese . . ˊbāk ˆnā ˊtōi

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . -ḍa -mu -aˊyĕ ˬbī (or -la ˬp'a)
„ Bassein } p mü ˆ-ye tŏi
„ Maulmein . }
36. Taungthu . . lo mu kau pŏu
34. Sgā, literary . -po° ˋmū -a ˬyĕ (or ˬyĕ) -la ˋy'a
„ spoken . pă mu ye t'pă
32. Bwè . . bă mü we t'zŭ
41a Wewaw . p'o mü 'ye t' kwi
33. Karenbyu . . mo kwe 'ö t'sŏ
Brĕ . . .
40. Karenni . . bră mü ryŭ a he
Yintale . .
Sho-hmā
Nūpauk . . .
39. Gheko . . prŭ mu vdă t'kă
37. Padaung . . prū mo vau lă ha
38. Yeinbā . . brŏ mo° rau' a'hā
Manŏ . . ..
41. Zayein . . ...
Mepwa, Bilichi . bli a mŏ a ye cāo
„ Dermuha pā mŏ a ye t'pă

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tzŭ (Hmŏng) ¬en ¬pŏ ˊnŏu
Hē-Miao . . ne ghou
Pē-Miao . . ya you (or vŏu) na
Man . . kao lau
42. Lantien-Yao .
Mon lan-tiēn . ˊao ˊkoa ˎada ˎyi gooh
Mon ta-pan . ˎmai ˊlam ˎmiĕn ˊdia ˏluk

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī raf'e me-ṭel-wē-ve
73. Chamba Lāhulī . .
76. Kanāšī . . ŝobile beṭzī-gu
77. Kanaurī . . dam ṭzea-ūlu
78. Bangkas . . ẓyalu back'ai-chau
83. D'īmāl . . mikā bas wal-gālai
84. T'āmī . . ăprā chā-mā-chā pāls
85. Lambū . . mō-mā-a mea-ch'e-mē-ai
86. Yāk'ā . . na-hā mei-ĥach-chi
87. K'ambū . . nā-li mp-ā mea-ch'ā-chi
90. Bāhing . . nŏba min-cha dau
91. Bālālī . .
92. Sāngpāng . ...
93. Lōhōrōng . ...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . ...
95. Wāling . . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . ...
97. Ŝungch'ūbūng ...
98. Dūngmālī .
99. Rodōng or Chāmling . ..
100. Nāch'erēng .
101. Kūling ...
102. Tūlung . . ..
103. Chaurāsya . ..
104. K'āling . .
105. Dūmi . .
88. Bāi or Ŝimdār we-pu me-chum
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . uo°-ka mes°-cho k'ata
111. Gurung . . saba cha-me-rin man
112. Murmi . mrīā-kolā kada ẓya-bā
113. Sunwār . rīmīo mīš patchi
114. Māgarī . . ako mā-le-zā haru
116. Nĕwārī . b'ĕ pā mi-sā-ta
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahī b'iā-gu mā-mā-tā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . ā-gūm ta-ayu sōn
121. Ṭōṭō . ...
122. Aka . . mi-ma jijā u

123. Abor . . }
124. Miri . . } anua ae-ruŋ bidai
125. Daflā . . ŝomm āī-na mūlū-ke
126. Mišmi. Digāru
Mīju

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hsia . . ..
273. Lolo, ˏŜi¹ . ˏa ˏmū ˬvŏ ˏcha ˏle (or ˏdū)
A-hi . ma° ˬcha ˬmo ˏcha,hi°)
Lo-lo p'o zo° ˬmā ˏtzyo
276. A-ka (Kā . mŏ zūmī ai gāmyō
277a. A-kŏ . . .
278. Lisu . . . _ya _mū ya nyi (=bū)
Lis'ū or Yāy'in yidmu chāmōnmā dmyo chāmōnmā ya dmu dmyo
274. Mo-s'o . zēmā kos kamŏ dura
Laba dāmu yāmu kăpm
275a. Pyen or Pyin . ...
271a. Nung . . ī°lū mē rū

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .
Mānyak . .
T'sochū . . ..
Tākpā . . ..
Haurpā . . ...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . bzd-mod bzan-po ts'o
„ spoken . b'ā° mo zaŋ-po ts'o
59. Baltī . . l'ay-mō bū-zing-gun
60. cf. Purik . . mō-rō bō-mō gun
61. Ladak'ī . . bo-mo ngyal-la sal
63. cf. Spiti . . but-mod gyala
70. Kāgate . . yaba ye-mi-kya
67. Śarpa pe-mo le-mo-ts'o
68. Dānjongkā moo-bu lem-ts'o
69. Hleke am lek-ĥam-tsu

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . g'ām han ĥūu-ak-fur
130. Lalung . . kaman mūgi-ran
131. Dimā-sā . . mōsāinjū-rao hōsaba
135. Gārō, Āchik . nāmā mē°-chik-rān
142. Kōch . . nāmmānā mi-chik-ton
151. Tipurā . . burui kābai kāhām
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . cha mi-ki-gu-rāyu

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . t'enu ke-u-mā
159. Semā . . ŝotimi kou
162. Rengmā . . tamī-ĥu ke-gmā kauchou
165. Kezāmā . . nickū ke-u-ko
194. Sopvomā . . ni-to-mai kā-yi-kou
166. Āo . . . tv-kzur tātun-tam
169. Hōtā . . cīlū kmōnū
170. Tengsa . . ..
171. T'ukumi
172. Yachumi .
173. Tableng . . ŝi kāu ā-mai lōu
174. Tamlu . . no kī maibu-p'u
175. Banparā . . cāyi wan
178. Namsangiā . . dāhiek ch au
179. Chāng . . gākum wau-bu kŏb
181. Mōśang . . ...
183. Empeo . . mi-pāi i-dā-mī
187. Kabui . . gāi wai te-nai-kum
188. K'oīrāo sanu-m kaun-kabak
189. Mikir . ke-me-ron ār-le-ā-ā-dum
196. Marām . . ...
197. Kwoireng . . .
198. Tāngk'ul . . la-nao ka-p'ā lau
200. P'adāng . . ...
201. K'angoi . . ...
202. Maring . . na-pāi-yā t'a-nu-bā ā-nām

Number in General List.

Kachin Group

204. Chingpʻō or
Kachin . . kʻyā ai num-lā ni
Maran . . kʻyā ai wam-lā (la-)ni
205. Singpʻo . . nūm-lā ga-jā hok

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meitʻei . nu-pā kʻor-jan-bi nā
206. Meitʻei . . a-pʻa-bā nu-pī ʻōi
207. Tʻādo . . nū-mō a-pʻā tam-pi
213. Siyin . . nū-mā pʻā tē
219. Lai . . nu ʻ-tā hnū, ʻ-tā nu hmh
224. Lakhēr . . hmei-chʻa pʻā tō
227. Banjōgi . nū-nū ā-sū tam
228. Pankʻū . . ...
229. Hrangkʻol . nū-pʻa hai ā-lā
232. Hallām . . nū-yāk dena nāi
236. Langrong . nū-pai pʻā hāi
237. Aimol . . a-sāi nū-mai hāi
238. Chiru . . nū-pān hāi a-pʻa rūk
239. Kolhreng . nū-mai a-sā an-tam
240. Kōm . . a-ka-tā nū-hmai ka-tam
246. Pūrūm . . sa-mai ar-hnū a-tam
247. Anāl . . pʻā si-nū hū
248. Hiroi Lamgāng . ni-nū lai-tʻā vāt
255. Tangkhul . . ʻōcu nu-ra (or nu-ra ʻōcu) ē-hoā
262. Chinbōk . . ..
Yindu . . ...
264. Chinbōn . . tau-te hmoi-tō hor
Thayetmyo Chin kuʻ to bāi-hā
266. Shō or Kʻyang . na-tʻo lʻoi-hyā
267. Kʻami . . ..

Lū Group.

279. Andro . . ...
279. Sengmai . . ..
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . nū boi —l—lī dēʻ

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Asi .
262. Lak or Lechi .
263. Maru . . kai-vū yū-lū ye, y i-lū kai ye
260. Maingtha or Ngochang . chūu ye en i-lina nūn
272a. Pʻuo, Samong . me-eā kōn myā gōlā
Me-gyō . . me-sʻā kōn pun
264. Mrū . . . ma-chʻi-ea yūn bāk-bā
265. Burmese, written . mein ma kōn tuē
„ spoken . meiin ma gaun dēʻ
266. Arakanese . . mimā ʻkaun do
267. Taungyo . . me-mā kō nyā
269. Danu . . mei mā kaun nyā
268. Intha . . . mā kon do
270. Tavoyan . . mi-mā gon dē

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . nall[r] istiri-gaḷ
287. Korava . chʻalū vēvāty-aūga
291. Kaikāḍi . . nallaya nrty-ā
289. Irula . . ..
294. Malayāḷam . nall[a] stri-gaḷ
297. Kanarese . oḷḷe heṅgasu[r]
298. Badaga . volle hen-gin
301. Koḍagu .
302. Tuḷu
303. Toda . . ulle kuχ
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . ōda ālʻr
307. Malto or Maler . ēru peler
308. Kui, Kandhī, or Khond . . neḍgi dāi mākeḍ
310. Kōlāmī . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . chākkō āsk

323. Telugu . mañchi stri-lu
328. Brāhūī . jamāavango zaifʻrtghk

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . niisā ṣāliḥāt

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . ..
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . ..
331. Persian . . nīk zanān, zanān-i-nīk
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . χʻē χʻzē
352. Wazīrī . . χē χʻzē
334. of Kandahar . χē ṣaḍzē
360. Ōrmuṛī . sur[u] sēfi
363. Balōchī, Makrānī ʻarevʻ jaminā
366. Eastern . . jawānē zālā
370. Waχī . . bāf kundēit
371. Šiγnī . . bāšond γeniken
372. Sarikolī . . chārj aurat χēi
376. Ishkāshmī, Zēbakī . ferī wafīnjāken
377. Munjānī or Mungī yaše žinke
378. Yidγa . . yaše žinke

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgalī . lē jugāe
380. Wai-alā . . bēdu māli-kele
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . iechum worte-kul
383. Kalāšā . praīš istri-jah
384. Gawar-bati . lafile šigāli-nam
386. Pašai, Eastern . bai māšēla
387. „ Western . bai māšēla
390. Kʻōwār or Chitrālī . jam kimērīan
393. Šīnā, Gilgitī . mišā chāiā
394. Chilāsī . . mišē chai
396. of Drās . . ai chē
397. of Ḍāh-Hanū . šrūgbyā nōrā
400. Kāshmīrī . . jān zanāna
401. Kaštawārī . zabor zanāna
403. Pōgulī . jušumacha kurʻnahnya
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . jušunmatē zanāni
405. Rāmbanī . chaṅgiā zanāni
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī rāsu is
409. Tōrwālī . . ruera Ji
411. Maiyā . . mišta gʻarī
Gypsy, European lāchō jueiā
„ Syrian γiho jūwe

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . bʻadrāḥ striyaḥ
Prakrit . bʻaddāō itʻīō, bʻallāu tiaū
430. Kʻētrānī . . ...
417 Lahndī, of Shahpur . . changīā saṇānīā
426. Mūltānī . . changīā -zāā
428. Hindkī . changīā trīmtīā
432 Tʻaḷī . . changīā zāli
433. Dʻannī . chaṅgīā lārīnīā
435 Tinaulī . . changīā lōbīā
442 of Salt Range . changīā janānīā
437 Pūtʻwārī . chaṅgīā janānīā
440. Chibʻālī . . changīā zanānīā
441 Punchʻī . . changīā aurata
446. Sindʻī, Vicholī . chaṅgū zālā
450 Lārī . . changū zālā
452. Kachchʻī . kʻāryū bāeḍīū
456 Marāṭʻī, Dēšī . ćāngʻlyā striyā
478 Nāgpurī . . ćāṅgʻlyā bāyʻkā
494. Kōṅkaṇī . bōrī bāīl manʻšā

499. Singhalese . hoñḍo gāṇu
502. Oṛiyā . bʻala tilōk-mānē
507 Bihārī, Maitʻilī nīk strī sab
516. Magahī nīk mehʻrārun
521. Bʻojpurī, Northern aehchʻī mehʻrārun
520. „ Southern niman mehʻrārun
526. Nagpuriā bēs janī-man
530. Bengali, written . bʻāla strī-lōkerā
„ spoken . bʻālo strī-lōkerā
537. South-western bʻāla mēyā-lōk-gā
541. Sirpuriā . . achchʻā bēṭī chʻāā-lā
546. Eastern . . bʻālā bēṭi-lakal
548 of Cachar bʻālā bēṭi-ain
550. of Chittagong . bʻālā māiyā pūa-haʻal
551. Chakmā . . gam millā-lāyal
553. Assamese . bʻāl māikī bōlāk
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī . . nīk mehʻrarwāī
560. Bagʻēlī . . nīkʻkō mehariā
573. Chʻattisgaṛʻī . hanē ḍōki-man
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī nēk ʻauratē
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . chokhʻī bīr-bānīā
587 Dākʻinī . achchʻī auratā
589 Bāṅgarū . achʻī bagzarā
593 Braj Bʻākʻā bʻalī bāgarī
605. Kanaujī . . nīkī lōgāī
611. Bundēlī . achchʻī jaunī
616. Banāpʻarī achchʻī mehariyā
633. Pañjābī, written bʻaliā tīnīā
„ spoken nēk (or changgīā) janānīā
639. Pōwādʻī . . bʻalī tīvīā
648. Ḍōgrī . kʻarī janānīā
650. Kāṅgṛā . . kʻariā trīmatī (or matnarī)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . sārī bāyʻḍīō
661. Charōtarī bārī bāyʻḍā
666. Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī sʻārī bāiyū
673 Kʻārʻwī . . majānī bāirīō
676. Gʻāmḍī . . chāngʻlī bāyʻkyō
713. Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī . . bʻalī lugāyā
742. Jaipurī . chōkʻī lugāyā
735. Mēwātī . . āchʻī bare bānyā
777. Gujurī of Hazara . changī trīmtē
761. Mālvī . . āchʻī lugāyā
770. Nīmāḍī . . āchʻī auʻratʻnā
771 Labʻānī of Berar bʻalī bīrā
798. Kʻāndēšī . chāgʻlyā bāyā
678 Bʻīlī kʻarā bāyrī
789 Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā . mīṭhā āimāi harū
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . bʻalī syainiyā
805. Gaṛʻwālī . bʻalī jonānī
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . bʻalī bēṭī māipakʻī
816. Sirmaurī . . nikē chʻēuṛī
820. Bagʻāṭī . . sōkhī jadāṇā
822. Kiūṭʻalī . . rāmzurī chʻēuṛī
830. Šōdōchī . . hātʻī iṭʻeurī
833. Kuluī . . kʻarī bēṭrī
837. Manḍēālī . bʻalī janānē
842. Chamēālī . bʻalī trīmatē
843. Gādī . kʻarī trīmat
845. Pangwālī . bʻalē yʻalānū
847. Bʻadrawāhī . kʻarī rʻiē
849 Pāḍarī . . kʻarī gʻiḍe

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *warui kodomo*
Aino . . *wen hekachi*
Korean . . *ak-han ahai*
Turki . . *yâmân ûyûl*
Manchu . . *ehe jui*
Mongolian . . *mâyo kübegün*
Sankpô . . *a-i bainai* (bad)
Basque . . *umeiko gaitz*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

560. Burushaski . . *γaukiš hilas*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *budak laku-laku yan jahat*
Cham . . *likăi jâk*
1. Salôn . . *ônat* (bad)*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Khmēr.

K'mēr . . *proa kach*
3. Talaing, written . *kon ñăk tre° rmăk*
„ spoken . *kon ñoa° krăk krăm*

Sakai Sĕmang.

Sakai . . *knăn krit jăt* (?)
Sĕmang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *rū lyăn kū-o', rū-lyăñ aăō*
Katagg . . ...
Daring . *kau* (bad)
5. Wa . . *kōn rūmeh chŏr-hū*
Sōn *rau* (bad)
En . . *sau* (bad)
Tai-loi . . *rau* (bad)
A Mok . . *rū* (bad)
Angku . . *yăm* (bad)
Mōng Lwe . *tăs* (bad)
Danā . . *prūk sō* (a bad man)
Yin or Rung . *ke-rū-mō rau* (a bad man)
K'a Muk . . ..

Khāsī Group.

6. Khāsī, Standard . *u) k'ünnăi° kū-sniu*
12. War . . (*u*) *kūmbo* (*a*) *wū-kümmūn*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *hat-lapa kenyŭm, kenyŭm ta-hat-lapa*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. Kherwārī, Santālī *bari'ă kōrā*
16. Muṇḍārī *e'kan kōṛā*
26. Kūrkū . . *bābū posar*
27. K'aṛiā *um-bee kon-ger*
28. Juāng *ubăde dan-sŏwă*
29. Savara . . *anar rabalan*
30. Gadaba . *gōrō āōn*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin *ˍpu ɕhau ˉhai*
Cantonese . *ˍm ˊhō ˍuam ˊtsai*
Gyarun *hac-ti-ayū* (bad)
45. Siamese, written *ˍtak ˎpi̯ū jăi ˎwai -dī*
„ spoken . *ˍde' ˎpi̯ū -ch'ai ˎwai -dī*
Lao . . . ..
46. Lü . .
47. K'ün . . } *luk sai hai* (*kum wăă*)
49. Shan . . *ˎluk sai ˏan ˋhai*
51. Ahom . . *cāō tū-dā*
52. K'āmtī . . *to-dn a'nī*
Annamese . . *-kon -trai ^gū*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *ˉpˈō ˉθa -a ˊsā*
„ Bassein .
„ Maulmain . } *pōθā kmā -ŭā*
36. Taungthu . . *ˀkai* (bad)
34. Sgō, literary . *-p'ō ˋθa -pō° -k'wā -a -ō* (or *-ō*)
„ spoken . *prau a pōθu*
32. Bwē . . *biyū ki kū bu je pō*
41a. Wewaw . . *p'u ae u*
38. Karenbyu . . *ˀbe ae po ˀgi kū*
Brē° . . ..
40. Karenni . . *pō aū kū*
Yintalē . . *ˀhe* (bad)
Sin-hmē
Nāpauk . *eao* (bad)
39. Gheko . . *bīzā pu zō rāū*
37. Padaung . . *bi zā pau ā je rau*
38. Yeinbā . . *bi ḍāb pau jo n au'*
Manō . . *ˀkū* (bad)
41 Zayein . . *kwi* (bad), *tō* (bad), *ku* (bad)
Mopwa, Bilichi . *bbī f tōo io ˀnā k°*
„ Dermaha *pi tō f° knō ā i*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hwōng) *ˊsū ˉtō ˉnhi ˊzrōū*
Hē-Miao
Pē Miao . . *i to ji yoū (or -roū) nyo-to*
Man . . . *fok k'nū mā pāu*
42. Lanten Yao . . ..
Man-tan-tien . *a ˎtao ˊaāy ˊwa yooā*
Man-ta-pan . *ˍgāi ˎtao tōu ˊmai ˊtuā*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭnī *mālī gō*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *madam karā*
76. Kanāšī . . *mara ch'o*
77. Kanauri . . *mar chan*
78. Rangkas . . *yāu ñāpan*
83. Dhīmāl . . *mū aīhā aū-jāu*
84. T'āmī . . *nū-rāmro ku-chā*
85. Limbū . . *kē-yī pā ken-yā*
86. Yāk'a . . *su-nā pach-ch'ā*
87. K'ambū . . *wach-ch'a nā-lū i-pā*
90. Bāhing . *ma-nōba tō-ma*
91. Rāilī . . *ī-nū-ne* (bad)
92. Sangpang *ī-ni* (bad)
93. Lōhōrōng . *ī-ea, p'en-na* (bad)
94. Lambichhōng *nū-guk nau-a'a* (bad)
95. Wāling . *moūd'ō* (bad)
96. Chingtāng . *ii-no* (bad)
97 Rūngchhenbūng *ō-aoo* (bad)
98. Dūngmālī . *ī* (bad)
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . *ī ae* (bad)
100. Nachhereng *ii-da* (bad)
101. Kūlung . . *mān nōi* (bad)
102. T'ūlung . . *mi-ñā-pa* (bad)
103. Chaurāsya . *ā-yū-chō* (bad)
104. Kūlung . . *mū-ñā-pa* (bad)
105. Dūmi . . *mū-ni-pa* (bad)
88. Rai or Jimdār . *ja-u-de chum-cha*
106. Vāyu or Hayu . *mān-ne°-ka ta-wo*
111. Gurung . . *ō-sabo puin-j'e-j'a* (*j'ri*)
112. Murmi . . *hmi-j'e-j'ā ō-j'yū-bā*
113. Sunwār . . (*kā*) *to-al ma-rimō*
114. Māgarī . . (*kai*) *mū-jūlī ch'an-zā*
116. Newārī . . (*ch'a-āmā*) *ma-b'ī-āma kāe ma-chā*
117. Pahrī, Pahri, or Pahi . . *ma-ji bābā-cha* (*t'i-aa*)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ai ma-ryū-na-bo* (*kāū*)
121. Tōṭō . . ...
122. Aka . . *eri ōhō-ai mikhū*

123. Abor .
124. Miri . } *ai-mā-na kō*
125. Dafla *kō ñī-mā-na*
126. Mishmi, Digārū *prō in* (bad)
Mijū . . *mo p'im* (bad)

Lolo-Mis'o Group.

Si-hia *wen* (bad)
273. Lolo, ˊNī . *ˊza ˎau ˎza -ñi ˊsē*
A hi *so° p'i° ˍno ˊli'yō*
Le-lo p'o . *zo° ˊgō*
276. A-ka (Kā) . *m'mō aū*
277a. A-kō . . *ndanō* (bad)
275. Lisu . . *-ni -kō ˍmā -yī*
Lis'ā or Yāyin . (bad) *mūk'a, mdyi*
274. Mo-s'o . . *zo k'omō*
Laha . . *m'dūvi ō*
277c. Pyen or Pyin . *hī ac* (bad)
277d. Nung . . ...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . *mū-kue-sas* (bad)
Mānyak . *mdmdō°*
T'rochū . . *yda, mā-ri* (bad)
Tūkpa . *li-kū-mā-ni* (bad)
Hoarpa *gōgac ñiar* (bad)
58. Bhōṭiā Tibetan, written *bgne-pa ṅan po*
„ spoken *ch'u-pa ñem po*
59. Baltī . *ērō ērek bū*
60. of Purik . . *rtsōk-pā bū*
61. Ladakī . *bu-tsa rtsok-po*
62. of Spiti . . *ti'u-gu sok-po*
70. Kāgate . *pi-sa ma-pa-ba*
67. Šarpa . . *pi-ḍu ma-le-pa*
68. Dānjongkā . *po-ṭso ma-lep*
69. Hlōke . . *bu-ṭzu rop*

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . *hāuā fisā zī'ia*
130. Lalung . . *kuriyā sā*
131. Dimā-sā . . *an-sā hāmi-ā*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *nām-gijā bī°-sā*
142. Kōch . . *nām gijā dos-lā*
151. Tipurā . *chīrai hāmi-ā*
152. Deori-Chutiyā . (*dakcha*) *chābā amsiā*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . *mechu-mā ke-lā*
159. Semā . (*a-*)*gumi kesao*
163. Rengmā . *mes-aāu gua ke-mu*
165. Kēzāmā *name ke-sū*
164. Sopvomā . . (*u-*)*mā-to mai pū-te ka-sī*
166. Āo . . *te-bur jānu mūzun*
169. Hlotā . . *nūsōev m'kmō*
170. Tengsa . . *machōa* (bad)
171. P'okumi . . ...
172. Yachumi . *ā-virr me-lyi*
173. Tableng . *nū hē ye-mau*
174. Tamlu . *pū-hē na-mau*
175. Banparā . *maume* (bad)
178. Namsangiā *bāh ch'a*
179. Chāng . *nāōbu amai-bu*
181. Mōśāng . *ā-bū* (bad)
183. Šimpōo . *hā-nū-mo lū-dū*
187. Kabui . *gū-mi-nū gāi mak mūī*
188. K'oirāo . *chapū-mi nāū-mī ka-ei*
189. Mikir . *a-sō ka-hām-nō*
186. Marām . *aū-tē* (bad)
187. Kwoireng . *ka-sa-ba* (bad)
189. Tangk'ul . *no-ñi-mao ma-gār-mao ma-kap'a*
200. P'ūiāng . *ma-twi-nā* (bad)
201. K'angoi . *ma-p'en-nā* (bad)
202. Maring . *hoawā chā t'a-ñāi-mai*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or Kachin . wōn k'ā pāt ai
Maran . . ...
205. Singp'o . . mān nga-jā

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . sa-wat lin-jen k'ō-bā
206. Meit'ei . . p'at-ta-bā ai-pā ma-chā
207. Tado . . pa-sal nāo-chā a-p'a-lā
213. Siyin . . pa-sēn ḡā
219. Lai . . . ...
224. Laẖēi . . mo-pan f'a-lo
227. Rangkhol . . nak-ēung a-tā-lo
228. Pank'ū . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . nāi-tē ā-māk
232. Hallām . . nāi-pā-sāl sā-wāk
236. Langrong . . nāi-pā a-f'ā-lai
237. Aimol . . sa-mak pa-sal nāi
238. Chiru . . pa-sa-nāi a-l'ā-bāi
239. Kolhreng . . sē-nak nāi-lē-dē
240. Kōm . . . t'o-nak pa-sē nāi-pak-pā
246. Purūm . . a-pā-tē ha-mo
247. Anāl . . . t'a-ni sōn-pā cha-rā
248. Hiroi-Lamgāng . pa-sēl na-chā ha-f'a-ha-mai
255. Taungtha . .
262. Chinbōk Yindu . shōm āk-nāt (a bad man) krāi li tamdt (a bad man)
264. Chinbōn . . tau-hadi ḵuau-hnā-sē
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
266. Shō or K'yang . da-mē po? sā
267. K'ami . . . ...

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . ē-ku-mo (bad)
279. Sengmai . . ā-kar-mo (bad)
280. Chairel . . mei-k'o (bad)
281. Kadu . . . ...

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi . ā-tsōm, ō-kā (bad)
262. Lashi or Lechi . ā kē (bad)
263. Maru . . . nō-kōi (bad)
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . .
272a. P'un, Samong . θā-ā nā-kōn
Me-gyā . . θā-ā s'ā ma-kōn
264. Mrū . . . tṣā yān-dē
265. Burmese, written . yōk yā ka lē ch'ui
" spoken . yauk tyā ga le a s'o
266. Arakanese . . ūā jol, lā byo ie [R. ko le ie]
267. Taungyo . . so dā lu pā θ'āā
269. Danu . . so dā lu pā
268. Intha . . lu s'nō so
270. Tavoyan . . lu so θā, kou so θā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . keṭṭ' payyan
287. Korava . . keṭṭ āmḡgaṭi
291. Kaikāḍi . . nāṭ ēgrā
290. Irula . . polla (bad)
294. Malayāḷam . . chīṭṭ' āṇguṭṭi
297. Kanarese . . keṭṭ' huḍug'
298. Baḍaga . . keṭṭa huḍuga
301. Koḍagu . . kuṭṭnḍ (bad)
303. Tulu . . . paḍiko āṇ'
303. Toda . . . koṭiṭōl moχ
304. Kōta . . . āga (bad)
305. Kuruχ or Orāō . iṅchchā kukkoe
307. Malto or Maler . bāna maqe
308. Kui, Kandhi, or Khond . . ṭoi mānbē-māḍā
310. Kōlāmi . . ...
314. Gōṇḍi . . būrāt tūrāl
320. Telugu . . cheḍḍ' chinnavāḍ'
328. Brāhūī . . gandaō mār

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . sabī ḵarīr

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . ...
Avesta . . ...
Pahlavi . . vat (bad)
331. Persian . . bad pisar, pisar-i-bad
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . nākār' halak
353. Wazīrī . . . adrān f'alak
354. of Kandahar . bad halak
360. Ōrmuṛī . . gandā kualanak
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . harābē bachak
366. Eastern . . gandaγē ch'ōrā
370. Waχī . . . bad kaś
371. Šiγnī . . gandir gadā
372. Sarīkolī . . haddak bacha
376. Iškašmi, Zēbakī . bak zāman
377. Munjānī or Mungi . dek kda
378. Yūdγa . . nākōl yuda

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . digar āre
380. Wai-alā . . abar debala
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . ḍigor miāk
383. Kalāšā . . k'ācha sūda
384. Gawar-bati . b'aṭa ṭekava
386. Pašai, Eastern } nākōr kiṭilā
387. " Western }
390. Khōwār or Chitrāli . . ḵum daq
392. Šiṇā, Gilgiti . kacho bāa
394. Chilāsī . . kuck bāl, anchō bāl
396. of Drās . . kachō bāl
397. of Dah-Hanū . bīā ch'āṭālā
400. Kashmīrī . . nākāra koṭ'
401. Kashṭawāṛī . bad (or may') ḵur'
403. Pōguli . . allakmut lōk
404. Ḍōḍā Sirāji . aḵṣmgmatō maṭṭ'ō
405. Rāmbanī . burmut lōk
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . lāl pōh
409. Tōrwālī . . nākāra pō
411. Maiyā . . nākāra māṭs
Gypsy, European . mišeχ (or bi-lāchō) chāvō'
" Syrian . chāndā chōnā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . ab'adrā bālaḥ
Prakrit . . ab'addō bālō, ab'allu bālu
430. K'ētrānī . . gandā (bad)
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . b'ūrā ch'ōhar
426. Multānī . gandā ch'ōhar
428. Hindkī . . māḍā ch'ōhar
432. T'alī . . b'ūrā singur
433. Dʻanni . . b'ūrā jāluk
435. Tirāhī . . mandā manḍā
442. of Salt Range . b'ūrā ch'ōhar
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . b'ūrā jātak
440. Chib'ālī . . b'aṛā māhrā
441. Punch'ī . . mandā jāngal
446. Sindhī, Vichōlī . buch'iyō ch'ōkar'
450. Lārī . . . buch'irō ch'ōkarō
453. Kachchhī . b'uch'aḍō ch'ōkrō
466. Marāṭhī, Dēśī . vāiṭ mul'gā
475. Nāgpurī . . vāiṭ mul'gā
494. Kōṅkaṇī . gāḍ burgō
499. Singhalese . nāraka purima-lamayak
502. Oṛiyā . . manda bāluka
507. Bihārī, Mait'ilī . ad'lāh nānā
516. Magahī . k'arāb ṭaṛ'kā
521. B'ojpurī, Northern . k'arāb larikā
520. " Southern . bāur larikā
526. Nagpuriā . k'arāp ch'ōrā
530. Bengali, written . manda bālak
" spoken . k'ārāp ch'ōkrā
537. South-western . bajjāt parek
541. Siripuriā . k'arāb ch'ōā
546. Eastern . k'arāp sālā
548. of Cachar . bayāt-para pōā
550. of Chittagong . k'ārāp pōā
551. Chākmā . bajan puā
553. Assamese . bayā lorā
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . bāūr larikā
560. Bag'ēlī . . nāgā larikā
573. Ch'attisgaṛ'ī . k'arāb ṭūrā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . χarāb laṛ'kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . b'uṇḍā lōnḍā
587. Dak'inī . . k'arāb ch'ōrā
589. Bāngarū . . b'uṇḍā ch'ōrā
593. Braj B'āk'ā . b'aṭṭau ch'ōrā
605. Kanaujī . . nāgā lorkā
611. Bundēlī . . barō lar'kā
616. Banāp'arī . lōṭan lar'kā
633. Pañjābī, written . k'aṛāb munḍā
" spoken . burā munḍā
639. Pōwād'ī . . burā munḍā
648. Ḍōgrī . . kavlokā leuhṛā
650. Kāṅgṛā . . burā munḍā
659. Gujarātī, Standard . . naṭ'arō ch'ōk'rō
661. Charōtarī . naṭ'arō ṭṛōk'rō
668. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . b'uṇḍō ṭōk'rō
673. K'ār'wā . . naṭ'āḍō ch'ōk'ṛō
676. G'āmṛī . . mārgoṭ pōryō
713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . . b'ūḍō ch'ōrō
748. Jaipurī . . burō ch'ōrō
755. Mēwātī . . burō ch'ōrō
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . mandō lōkṛō
761. Mālvī . . k'ōṭ'lō lōṇ'kō
770. Nimāḍī . . k'arāb lōṛ'kō
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . k'arāb ch'ōrā
708. K'āndēšī . . k'arāb pōr
678. B'īlī . . . k'ōṭō (or lucco) sōrō
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . na-rāīt kēṭō
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . k'arāb chelo
805. Gaṛ'wālī . nak'rō nōnō
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . kāṭōṛā ch'ōṛā
816. Sirmaurī . . burā ch'ōṭā
820. Bag'āṭī . . chandrā ṭog'ar
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . naṭṭsna ṭagḍar
830. Sōdōchī . . rīn ṭṣ'ōṭā
833. Kuluī . . burā ṭāhṛā
837. Maṇḍ'ālī . . burā maṭṭ'ā
842. Chamēālī . . burō jāgat
843. Gādī . . burā geb'rā
845. Paṅgwālī . . burā kōā
847. B'adrawāhī . burō maṭṭ'ā
849. Pāḍarī . . gaṭṭar kuā

Bad girl (131).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *warui ko*
Ainu . . *wen mat-kachi*
Korean . . *ăk-hăn kyei-jip ăhăi*
Turki . . *yăman qiz*
Manchu . . *ehe (sŭryŭn) jui*
Mongolian . . *măγo ökin*
Sankpă . . ..
Basque . . *neska gaitz*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

660. Burushaski . *γuni-kŭš dasın*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay *budă' perampuan yăn jăhăt*
Cham . . *ănăk kumĕi j'ăh*
Salōn. . .

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *krămum kăch*
3. Taiāing, written . *kon nāk bran smăk*
" spoken . *kon prŭ brŏm*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai. . *kŭdu krdŏl j'ăt (?)*
Sĕmang . . ..

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *rā-pyū kā-o'*
Katurr . . ..
Darāng . . ..
5. Wa . . . *kōn rābun chōrăn*
Sōn . . . .
En . . . .
Tai-loi . . ..
A Mōk . .
Ăng-kū . ... .
Mōng Lwe . .
Danū .
Yin or Riang . ..
K'a Mul .

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard *(ka) k'ĭane° bk-sniew*
12. Wār . *(ka) hĭnabo (ka) hĭmmăn*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *kat-lapa yūan-mamĭno, yūan-mamĭno ta-kat-lapa*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *bạrı̆ kūrī*
16. Muṇḍārī . *ci'kan kūrī*
26. Kūrkū *bāṭhī tārō*
27. K'ariā . *um bes konsel*
28. Juāng *loki gurjond*
29. Savara . *amar selo-pasi*
30. Gadaba *yīrō tu-dōn*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern Mandarin *_pu/hao /nü hai*
Cantonese . *_m' hō ,nui' leai*
Gyām. . .
45. Siamese, written . *_tek ying chüa \nai —ti*
" spoken . *_de' ying /yĭn \mai —di*
Lao . ...
46. Lū .
47. K'ün . } *lūk yin hai (kun nān)*
49. Shān . *\nai —yiń _in 'hai*
51. Āhom . *ekā nān*
52. K'āmtī . . *lūk pū yiń n'nā*
Annamese . . *—kon' gai /yū*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *ap'ō mu —arăă*
" Bassein } *po θā mū '-ăă*
" Moulmein
36. Taungthu . ...
34. Sgā, literary . *—pōº\mū p'ō θă —a-ō (or —ō)*
" spoken . ..
32. Bwē .
41a. Wewaw . *p'o mu ō*
33. Kareubyu *mi hmu po 'gi ki*
Brē° ..
40. Karenni ..
Yintalē . .
Sin-hmē
Māpaok
39. Gheko *prē mu pū rē văā*
37. Padaung . . *prē mo pau ā ju ruu*
38. Yeinbā *brē mo pau jū n nu*
Manō . ...
41. Zayein . ..
Hopwa, Bilisha . *blā f mō f tū lō 'nā k'*
" Dermanha *pū tū f mō lō ā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) *'nē —nt'au —chi 'ntŏā*
Hē-Miao . . ...
Pē-Miao *ı ta ji-yoū(or -ron)miu-eai*
Man . . . *fek-k'ue syē mā-pān*
42. Lantien-Yao .
Man-lan-tiēn . *a tao \saōn 'lsa 'ma gooā*
Man-ta-pan . *yēt \tao 'lsa 'mai /lua*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72 Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *mēlī ma-tsi mi kaṭu*
73. Chamba Lāhulī *madam mīl-yō*
76. Kanāshī . *nark chīme*
77 Kanaurī *mar ṭeṭsde*
78. Rangkas . . *yān chamē*
82. Dhīmāl . . *mē ailkā bei jān*
84. Tōtō . *na rāmro chā-mai-cha*
85. Lambu . . *kē-fi-ma hmı-jā*
86. Yak'a . . *nē-nā mē-Hūk-e*
87 K'ambū . . *wīm-cā ā nā-li s-pā*
90. Bāhing . . *ma-nōba tā mi*
91 Balāli . . ..
92. Sāngpāng . ..
93. Lohōrōng . .
94. Lambich'ōng ..
95. Wāling .
96. Ch'ingtāng . .
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng ..
98. Dūngmāli .
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . ...
100. Nāch'ering . ...
101 Kūlung . . ..
102. Thūlung .
103. Chaurāsya
104. Khāling . .
105. Dūmi
88. Rai or Jimdār *ja-a-da ma-cham-chai*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu *mān mo-ko lā-mi*
111. Gurung . . *ā-soba cha ma-rinj'a-j'a*
112. Murmi . . *mran kolā j'ā-j'ā ā-j'yā-ba*
113. Sunwār . . *(bai) ma-remdo mīsa-ai*
114. Māgarī . . *(kai) mā-jātī b'ao-cā*
116. Nēwārī . . *(ch'a-kmā) ma-b'ā-hma hmyāo ma-chā*
117 Paḍhī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . *mā ji nānā-cha (j'ā-sā)*
119. Rōng or Lepcha . *ta-ayu (kāt) ma-ryū-na-bo*
121. Tōtō . . ...
122. Aka . . *ere ma-mi mikeā*

123. Abor . . }
124. Miri . . } *ai-mā-na kō no-rng*
125. Daflā . . *āmm hā āī mā no*
126. Mīshmi, Digaru . *mdyā ā prū-an*
Mijū . . ..

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hsia . . ..
273. Lolo, /Nī . . */a /mu —ñi \yā*
A-hi . . *_a \mō na /li'yā*
Lo-lo p'o . *so° \mā \lē /yā*
276. A-ka (Khā) . *m'mīō kum ābu*
277a. A-kō . . .
275. Lisu . . . *—h oai _mā-nī*
Lisū or Yāyin . .
274. Mo-s'o . . *mē k'oamē*
Laha . . *m'dām yāme ō*
277a. Pyen or Pyin .
277a. Nung .

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . ..
Manyak . . .
T'sanchū . .
Tōkpā . .
Haurpā

38. Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written *bu-mo nan-po*
" spoken *b'u-mo nen-pu*
59. Balti . *ārō-ārē bo-iō*
60. of Purik . . *rīgok-pō bō-mō*
61. Ladakī . . *bo-mo rīgok-po*
63. of Spiti . *but-met sok-po*
70. Kagate . . *po-mu ma-ya-ba*
67. Šarpa . . *pu-mo ma-le-pa*
68. Dānjongkā . *pum ma-lep*
69. Hlōke . . *bu-mo sok*

Bāṛā Group.

129. Bodo or Bāṛā . *f'sā-cū hāma*
130. Lālung . . *kurigā sā-jā*
131. Dimā-sā . *mul-lā sā hāma-ā*
135 Gārō, Achik . *nāmgipā mē'-chik bi°-sā*
142. Kōch . . *nām-gipā me-chik āwā-ā*
151 Tipurā . . *bwrui-sā hāma-ā*
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . *(dukeha) chābā mu-ū-gu*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . *ro'u mā kr-kā*
159. Semā . . *alimi lākı 'ikaboā*
162. Rengmā . . *leāu guā ke-nu*
165. Kezhāmā . . *(o-)lime ke-zā*
191. Sopvoma . *(u-)nā to-mai ni-to ka-u*
165. Āo . . *tetsar jānu mārun*
169. Hlōtā . *elūō roro m'kuō*
170. Tengsa .
171. T'ukami . ..
172. Yachumi .
173. Tableng . . *ri-kaw chā gi-mai*
174. Tamlu . . *ao-kā ne-mai*
175. Banparā *mi-si fobāi*
178. Namsangiā *dēlaok chā panchi*
179. Chang *mūlen anai-bu*
181. Mōshang . ..
183. Empēo . . *ā-mā pūu lūk-dā*
187 Kabui . . *to-ma-nā yāi-mak-mai*
188. K'oiren . . *canūi-mē nūā-mi ka-si*
189. Mikir . . *ā-ō-pī kai-kān-ō*
186. Maram . . ...
197. Kwoireng . . ...
199. Tāngk'ul . . *me-li-nao ta-lā-nao ma-kap'ā*
200. P'adūng . . ...
201. K'ānggoi . . ...
202. Marīng . . *pūu-yā chā t'a-nāi-mak*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpâ or Kachin . ...
Marun . . ..
205. Singp'o . . nûm-kê nûa n'ga-jâ

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . nu-rā kan-yen k'ā-bi
206. Meit'ei . p'ā-tā-bā nu-pi ma-chā
207. T'ādo . nū-mī ndo-chē a-p'a-lō
213. Siyin . nû-mī nō lië
219. Lai . . ...
224. Lushei . hmei-ch'ia mo-pan ţ'a-lo
227. Banjōgi . ê-sâ-lo-nu nū-nâ
228. Pânk'u . nū-nāo â-chā-lō
229. Hrangk'ol nū-pâ-â lê šā-nak
232. Hallām . nāo nū-pan ta-lai
236. Langrong . nāo-nū ţ'ā-lai
237. Aimol . . ro-mak nū-nau nāl
238. Chiru nū-pān-nāo a-t'ē-bāk
239. Kolhreng . nī anāo nū-nau tā-ān
240. Kōm . t'a-mak nū-hmai nāo-pan-nū
246. Pūrūm . na-mai tō ho no
247. Anāl . t'i-nu ao-nū cho-nū
248. Hiroi Lamgang . e-nū na-chē ha-t'ā-ha-na
255. Taungtha . ...
252. Chinbōk . ...
Yindu . . ...
254. Chinbōn . tau-hā-ti hmue-to-so
Thayetmyo Chin . ...
256. Shō or K'yang . hā-nū s'i
257. K'umi . . ...

Naga Group

279. Andro . . ...
279. Sengmai . . ...
280. Chairel . . ...
281. Kadu . . ...

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi . ...
262. Lashi or Lechi . ...
263. Maru . . ...
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . ...
272a. P'un, Samong . nyo-sē mā-kōn
Me-gyā . θō-mē s'ā mā kōn
264. Mrū . tyē-mā yūn-dō
265. Burmese, written mauma ko lē ch'uī
,, spoken . meim mā ga lē a ç'o
266. Arakanese . . mā mā yē
267. Taungyo . . so dā mi mā θ'ōā
269. Danu . . so dā mein g'le
268. Intha . . s-mā s'mā so
270. Tavoyan . . me-mā sa θā, me θā so

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . keṭṭ' pon-pillei
287. Korava . . keṭṭ pongēr-gunṭu
291. Kaikāḍi oḍḍ guḍḍi
288. Irula . . ...
294. Malayāḷam chīṭṭ' penguṭṭ
297. Kanarese keṭṭ' hudig'
298. Baḍaga keṭṭa kennu
301. Koḍagu . .
302. Tuḷu . . paḍike ponnu
303. Toḍa . . kaṭāvi kuχ
304. Kōta . . ...
305. Kurux or Orāō lucheka kuko-e
307. Malto or Maler bāṛa maqiō
308. Kui, Kandhi, or Khond . roi āsā-maḍā
310. Kōlāmī . ...
314. Gōṇḍī . bōrdā ṭūṛī
330. Telugu . . cheḍḍ' aḍapill'
333. Brahui . . gandaō masiṛ

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . jāriyah šarīrah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . ...
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . bad duχtar, duχtar-i-bad
339. Pashto, of Peshawar . nakāra jīnai
353. Wazīrī . . mirōna jīlkai
354. of Kandahar . bada jelai
360. Ōrmuṛī . γanḍ dūk'
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . harābō jinik
366. Eastern gandaγō jinik'
370. Waχī . . žak perchōd
371. Šiγnī . . ganda γāl
372. Sarīkolī . hušāk γāļ
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . žak žūk
377. Munjānī or Mungī delk lunke
378. Yidγā . . nāžbel gudiko

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgalī . . digarī juk
380. Wai-alā . . abar ḍebūr
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . digar weste kiur
383. Kalāšā . . k'ache istri jagurak
384. Gawar-batī . k'aṭ čekuri
386 Pašai, Eastern } nākār kiṭālīk
387. ,, Western }
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī žan kumōru
392. Šiṇā, Gilgitī . kachī mulai
394. Chilāsī . . kuch mālai, āsakī mālai
396. of Drās . . kachī mulai
397. of Dah-Hanū . ch'āā molī
400. Kāshmīrī . . nākāra kūr
401 Kaiṭawārī bad (or mor') kūr'
403. Pōgulī . . alinkmit kuhrī
404. Ḍōḍā Sirāji . nhangmatī kuṛī
405. Rāmbanī . . burmatī kuṛī
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . toil bēran
409. Tōrwālī . . nākāra sarau
411. Maiyā . . nākāra māṭī
Gypsy, European mišeχ (or bi-lāchī) chai
,, Syrian . chāndi chōni

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . abʰadrā bālā
Prakrit . . abʰaddā bālā, abʰollā bālā
430. K'ētrānī . . ...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . b'urī ch'ōhar
426. Multānī . . gandī ch'ōhir
428. Hindkī . . māḍī ch'ōhir
432. T'alī . . b'ārī ningir
423. D'unnī . . b'ārī jātkaṛī
435. Tināulī . mandī kuṛī
442 of Salt Range . b'ārī ch'ōhar
437 Pōṭ'wārī b'urī kuṛī
440. Chib'ālī . . b'urī kuṛī
441. Punch'ī . . mandī kuṛī
448. Sindhī, Vichōlī . buch'arī ch'ōkar'
450. Lāṛī . buch'arī ch'ōkarī
452. Kachch'ī . b'uch'arī ch'ōkrī
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī . vāīṭ mulgī
478. Nāgpurī . vāīṭ pōr'gī
494. Kōōkaṇī . pāḍ cheḍū
499. Singhalese . naraka gǣhæ-lamayek
502. Oṛiyā . . manda bāḷikā
507. Bihārī, Maith'ilī ad'lāhi kanyā
516. Magahī k'arāb laṛ'kī
521. B'ojpurī, Northern k'arāb laṛikī
526. ,, Southern bhar larikī
526. Nagpuriā k'arāp ch'ōṛī
530. Bengali, written . manda bālikā
,, spoken . k'ārāp meye
537. South-western bājjāt mē'āyā-yē
541 Siripunā . k'ārāb bēṭi
546. Eastern . k'arāp maiā
548. of Cachar kapāl-porā gurs
550. of Chittagong k'ārāp māiyā poā
551. Chākmā bājuru melā puā
553. Assamese begā sowālī
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadʰī bāhār biṭiyā
560. Bag'ēlī . nāgā biṭiā
572. Ch'attisgaṛ'ī k'arāb ṭūrī
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī χarāb laṛ'kī
586. Vernacular Hindōstānī . b'aṇḍī lauḍī
587. Dak'inī k'arāb ch'ōkrī
589. Bāṅgarū . b'aṇḍī ch'ōrī
593. Braj B'āk'ā . b'ōṛī ch'ōrī
605. Kanaujī . nāgā ch'ōhariyā
611. Bundēlī . burī biṭiyā
616. Banāp'arī . laṭī biṭiyā
633. Pañjābī, written . b'ūṛī kuṛī
,, spoken . buṛī kuṛī
639. Pōwādʰī . burī kuṛī
648. Dōgrī . . kachchī kuṛī
650. Kāṅgṛā . burī kuṛī
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . naṭʰārī ch'ōḍī
661. Charōtarī . naṭʰārī ṭ'ōḍī
666. Kāṭʰiyāwāḍī . b'uṇḍī sōḍī
673. K'ār'wā . naṭ'āḍī ch'ōk'ḍī
676. G'āmḍī moṅgoṛ pōr'ai
713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . b'ūḍī ch'ōrī
742. Jaipurī . burī ch'ōrī
765 Mēwātī . burī ch'ōrī
777 Gujurī of Hazāra. . mandī bēṭkī
761. Mālvī . k'ōḍ'lī laḍ'kī
770. Nīmāḍī . k'arāb laḍ'kī
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . k'arāb ch'ōrī
708. K'āndēšī . . k'arāb pōr
678. B'īlī . . . k'ōṭī (or bassi) sōrī
783. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . na-jāti kēṭī
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . k'arāb chēlī
805. Gaṛ'wālī . nak'rī nauni
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . kāžoṛī ch'aṇṭī
816 Sirmaurī barō d'īṭī
820. Bag'āṭī . chaudrī ch'ōṭī
822. Kiūṭ'alī naṭ'āḍī chōkṭī
830. Šōḍōchī . . rāṭo ṭ'ōṭī
833. Kulūī . burī šōhrī
837. Manḍēālī . burī maiṭ'ī
842 Chamēālī . burī kuṛī
843. Gādī . burī kuṛī
845. Pangwālī . burī kūī
847. B'adrawāhī . burī kūī
849. Pāḍarī . yaṭṭar kō

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	High
	Japanese	*takai*
	Ainu	*ri*
	Korean	*nop-hōn*
	Turki	*yūgārī*
	Manshu	*den*
	Mongolian	*degedū*
	Sankpā	(tall) *ūa dūr*
	Basque	*goi, ep-, ik-*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

No.	Language	High
250.	Burushaski	*t'ānam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	High
2.	Malay	*tinggi*
	Cham	*g'aub*
1.	Salōn	*lō-poin, dāth**

AUSTRO ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

No.	Language	High
	K'mēr	*k'pos*
3.	Talaing, written	*dus*
	„ spoken	*klōs*

Sakai-Sēmang.

No.	Language	High
	Sakai	*ch'rōk*
	Sēmang	...

Palaung-Wa.

No.	Language	High
4.	Palaung	*jār, yā'*
	Katang	*jārī*
	Durāng	*r'ā*
5.	Wa	*lāū*
	Sōn	*lōū*
	Ba	*laūū*
	Tai-loi	*lau*
	A Mōk	*laū*
	Āng-kū	*lien*
	Mōng Lwe	*lau*
	Danā	*kūū*
	Yin or Rung	*s'rāu*
	K'a Muk	..

K'āsī Group.

No.	Language	High
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*jerōū*
12.	War	*nu-bāroū*

Nicobarese.

No.	Language	High
13.	Nicobarese	*chōū, idah-kala*

Muṇḍā Group.

No.	Language	High
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*usūl*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*salangī, ūsūl*
26.	Kūrkū	(borrows from Aryan)
27	K'aṛiā	*j'along*
28.	Juāng	*jāūkeng*
29.	Savara	*tahbā*
30.	Gadabā	*tūr, ḍunku*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

No.	Language	High
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*-kau*
	Cantonese	*-k'ō*
	Gyūmi	
45.	Siamese, written }	*sūū*
	„ spoken }	*sūū*
	Lao	..
45	Lū }	*s'ūū*
47	K'ūn }	*s'ūū*
49.	Shan	*s'ūū*
51.	Āhom }	*sūū*
52.	K'āmtī }	*sūū*
	Annamese	*-kao*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	High
35.	Pwo, literary	*_t'ā*
	„ Bassein }	*tā*
	„ Maulmein }	*tā*
36.	Taungthu	*'to*
34.	Sgū, literary	*-t'ā*
	„ spoken	*tā*
33.	Bwè	*dā*
41a.	Wewaw	*t'o*
33.	Karenbyu	*'tā yu*
	Brè	..
40.	Kareuni	*tu*
	Yintale	*tū*
	Sin-baw	
	Mūpauk	*'tu*
39.	Gheko	*tān yē*
37.	Padaung	*à tō yo, à tā lo*
38.	Yeinbā	*to*
	Manō	*tū*
41.	Zayein	*à ter*
	Mopwa, Bōlēki	*to*
	„ Dorumba	*à che*

MAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	High
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	*⌐ṣa*
	Hē-Miao	*hi*
	Pē-Miao	*hi-san*
	Man	*la*
42.	Lanten-Yao	
	Man-san-tiēn	..
	Man-ta-pan	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

No.	Language	High
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*rāngī*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*rāngē*
76.	Kanāšī	*ol'ras*
77	Kanaurī	*rāūk*
78.	Rangkas	*b'ūr-ūū*
83.	Dhimāl	*d'ūūkā*
84.	T'āmī	*à-lam yā*
85.	Limbū	*kāmbā*
86.	Yāk'a	*kai-yā*
87.	K'ambū	*arorapā*
90.	Bāhing	*lā-bo*
91.	Balāli	..
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	..
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	..
97.	Rūngch'ōnbāng	...
98.	Dūngmāli	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'ereng	..
101.	Kūlung	..
102.	T'ūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	Kūlung	...
105.	Dūmī	..
88.	Bai or Jimdār	*rippu*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*yon-ta*
111	Gurung	*on-ba*
112	Murmi	*no-bā*
113.	Sunwār	*lālgo*
114.	Māgarī	*gyāncha*
116.	Newārī	*tā-jā*
117	Paḍrī, Pahrī, or Paṅī	*tā-jā*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*rā*
121.	Tōṭō	*lindā-nina (?)*
122.	Aka	*a-pien, e-plū*

No.	Language	High
123.	Abor }	*ōtā*
124.	Miri }	*ōtā*
125.	Daflā	*an-dā*
126.	Mishmi, Digāru	*lazi*
	Mijū	

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

No.	Language	High
	Si-hsu	*ms*
273.	Lolo, Nī	*-mū*
	A-hi	*-mō*
	Le-le p'o	
276	A-ka (Kā)	*mā*
277a	A-kū	*kō mō*
275.	Lisu	*-mū*
	Lu'ā or Yūyin	*mu*
274.	Mo-s'o	*mo su la*
	Lahu	*mū*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*mdu*
277a	Nung	*'kha*

Tibetan Group.

No.	Language	High
	Gyārūng	.
	Minyāk	.
	T'āochū	
	Tākpā	
	Kharpā	
58.	Bōṭia, Tibetan, written	*mt'on-po*
	„ spoken	*t'ōn-po*
56.	Balti	*t'on-mō*
60.	of Purik	*t'on-mō*
61.	Ladakī	*t'on-po*
63.	of Spiti	*t'on-po*
70.	Kāgate	*ras-bu*
67.	Šarpa	*t'on-bu*
68.	Dānjongka	*t'o*
69.	Hloke	*t'o mo*

Bōḍō Group.

No.	Language	High
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*g'zū*
130.	Lalung	*j'ur*
131.	Dimā-sā	*jū*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*chen*
142.	Kōch	*chuā*
154.	Tipurā	*ku-chuk*
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*zu*

Nāgā Group.

No.	Language	High
154.	Angāmi	*kō-rekrā*
159.	Semā	*chekemoyai*
162.	Rengmā	*ka-tetso*
166.	Kāčhānā	*tē-kṛā*
164.	Sopvomā	*ga-kha-kru*
166.	Āo	*lā-lāū, tojo*
169.	Hlōtā	*aṭsōnā*
170.	Tengsa	*lāo*
171.	T'ukumi	*ā-ton*
172.	Yachumi	*ā-lok*
173.	Tableng	*fe-nā*
174.	Tamlu	*zan*
175.	Banparā	*hā-ka, taā-iē*
178.	Namsangiā	*a-ch'o-yān*
179.	Chāng	*sōc-pa*
181.	Mōlōng	. . . .
183.	Empēo	*kā-da*
187	Kabu	*kaū-man*
188.	K'oirāo	*ka k'ān-bā*
189.	Miūir	*kān-tāk*
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	*kā ke bā*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*ka-chus*
200.	P'ūdang	*ūē-chūō*
201.	K'angoi	*kā-lai*
203.	Maring	*ka-chō-ua*

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
204.	Chingpʻā or Kachin	mă
	Maran	cā
205.	Singpʻo	chā

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Meitʻei	ko-roo ā-wāṅ-bā
206.	Meitʻei	a-wāṅ-bā
207	Tʻādo	a-sāṅ
218.	Siyin	sāṅ
219	Lai	sāṅ, sōṅ
226.	Lushei	sāṅ
227	Banjōgī	ā-sāṅ
228.	Pānkʻū	an-chāṅ
229.	Hrāngkʻol	ā-sāṅ
232.	Hallām	ām-sāṅ
236.	Langrong	āu-sāṅ
237	Aimol	ā-sāṅ-a
238.	Chiru	arr-sāṅ
239.	Kolhreng	ā-sāṅ
240.	Kōm	ām-sāṅ
246.	Pūrūm	sāṅ-ā
247	Anāl	sāṅ-gā
248.	Hiroi-Lamgāng	ka-sāṅ
255.	Taungtha	kān
263.	Chinbōk	āk-tʻun
	Yindu	uk-sa
254.	Chinbōn	ā-hlāṅ
	Thayetmo Chin	hlun
256.	Shō or Kʻyong	hlāṅ
257	Kʻami	a-sāṅ (?)

Lāī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
279.	Andro	cho-ko
279.	Sengmai	pau
280.	Chairel	ā-wāṅ-bā
281.	Kadu	ˋwyān° (? tone)

Burma Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
261.	Sak or Atsi	myèṅ
262.	Lashi or Lechi	.
263	Maru	tʻkū, myāṅ
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	hmāṅ
272a.	Pʻun, Samong	mā
	Me-gyā	myo
264.	Mrū	tyyoṅ-mō
265.	Burmese, written	mrań°
	" spoken	ˋmyin°
266.	Arakanese	ˊmrāṅ
267	Taungyo	mrā
269.	Danu	mrāṅ
268.	Intha	myāṅ
270.	Tavoyan	byin

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
285.	Tamil	uyaram'
287.	Korava	ēr
291.	Kaikāḍi	uask
289.	Irula	--
294.	Malayāḷam	uyar'
297.	Kanarese	ettar'
298.	Baḍaga	udda
301.	Koḍagu	--
302.	Tuḷu	ettara, nilya
303.	Toda	...
304.	Kōta	.
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	meckʻā
307.	Malto or Maler	mechgo
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	ḍēṅgā
310.	Kōlāmi	peraṭpadum (?)
314.	Gōṇḍī	ūñchō (Aryan)
320.	Telugu	yett"
328.	Brāhūī	burz (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Arabic	ʻālī

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	berez-, barez
	Pahlavi	burz, baland
331.	Persian	burz, baland
339.	Paṣ̌tō, of Peshawar	uchat
353.	Wazīrī	chʻg
354.	of Kandahar	lwaṛ
360.	Ōrmuṛī	chig
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	burz
366.	Eastern	burz
370.	Waχī	bīland
371.	Šiγnī	baʻand
372.	Sarikolī	bulaud
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	werēz, wuānduk
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	baʻaud
378.	Yidγa	bland

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
379.	Bašgali	ūre
380.	Wai-alā	ūī
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	lakenye
383.	Kalāšā	hūtʻela
384.	Gawar-bati	ətʻala
386.	Pašai, Eastern	utāl
387	" Western	kil
390.	Kʻōwār or Chitrālī	žan
392.	Šiṇa, Gilgiti	utʻalo
394.	Chilāsī	ūtʻalī
396.	of Dras	dasī
397	of Ḍāh Hanū	tʻonbō (Tibetan)
400.	Kāšmīrī	tʻod"
401	Kašṭawāṛī	watʻw', pyāmbʻ
403.	Pogulī	tʻōddū
404.	Ḍōḍa Sirājī	ukyō
405.	Rāmbanī	uckaṛ, uchchā
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	hīg, ūchat (Paṣ̌tō)
409.	Tōrwālī	hīg, ūchat (Paṣ̌tō)
411.	Maiyā	ūṅga
	Gypsy, European	vuchō, uchō
	" Syrian	wechūn

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sanskrit	uchchaḥ
	Prakrit	uchchō
430.	Kʻōirānī	utḍū
4.7.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	uchchā
426.	Multānī	uchchā
428.	Hindkī	uchchā
432.	Tʻaḷī	uchchā
433.	Dʻannī	uchchā
435.	Tināulī	uchchā
442.	of Salt Range	uchchā
437.	Pēṭʻwārī	uchchā
440.	Chibʻālī	uchchā
441.	Punchʻī	uchchā
446.	Sindʻī, Vicholī	uchchō
450.	Lāṛī	ūchō
452.	Kachchʻī	uchō
456.	Marāṭʻī, Dēšī	unča
478.	Nāgpurī	unča
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	uncr
496.	Singhalese	us
503.	Oṛiyā	ūcha
507.	Bihārī, Maitʻilī	uchchā
516.	Magahī	ūcā, uchā
521	Bʻojpurī, Northern	ūcā
520.	" Southern	ūcā
526.	Nagpuriā	ūcā
530.	Bengali, written	uchchā
	" spoken	ūchu
537.	South-western	ūchchā, uuchā
541	Siripuriā	ucā
546.	Eastern	uččā
543.	of Cachar	uchā
550.	of Chittagong	uchā, ūchal
55..	Chākmā	ūpal
553.	Assamese	okʻā
558	Eastern Hindi, Awadʻī	ūcā
560.	Bagʻēlī	ūcā
572.	Chʻattisgaṛʻī	ūcā
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	ūchā
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	uuchā
587	Dakʻinī	ūchā
590.	Bāngarū	ūcha
596.	Braj Bʻākʻā	ūchau
605.	Kanaujī	ūchō
611.	Bundēlī	ūchō
618.	Banāpʻarī	ūchā
633.	Pañjābī, written	uchchā
	" spoken	uchchā
639.	Pōwādʻī	uchchā
648.	Ḍōgrī	uchchā
650.	Kāngra	uchchā
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	ūchō
661.	Charōtarī	ūgū
665.	Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī	ucō
673.	Kʻārʻwā	ūchō
676.	Gʻisāḍī	uchchī
713.	Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī	ūchō
743.	Jaipurī	ūchō
755.	Mēwātī	ūchō
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	.
761.	Mālvī	ūchō
770.	Nimāḍī	ūchō
771	Labʻānī of Berar	ūcā
708.	Kʻāndēšī	ūcā
679.	Bʻīlī	ūcū
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kura	aʻgō
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	ucō, ugō
805.	Gaṛʻwālī	ūchō
816.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	uglō
818.	Sirmaurī	ūchō
820.	Bagʻāṭī	uchchā
822.	Kiūṭʻālī	uchṭā, uchṭō
830.	Šōḍōchī	utsʻtrō, utsʻtō
833.	Kuḷuī	utʻrā
837	Maṇḍēāḷī	uchchā
842.	Chamēāḷī	uchchā
843.	Gādī	utʻrō
845.	Pangwāḷī	utʻōā
847.	Bʻadrawāhī	uchchā
849.	Pāḍarī	ūtʻam"

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*ue*
	Ainu	*kotikeši* (upwards)
	Korean	*u, uě*
	Turki	*üstün*
	Manchu	*dele*
	Mongolian	*ügede, ükeekü, degekše*
	Sankpà	*torrai* (above)
	Basque	*goian, gora*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
350.	Burušaski	*yatē*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	*ātās*
	Cham	*ngaok* (above)
1.	Salōn	*daaniᵉ*
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn Kmēr.	
	K'mēr	*lǝh*
3.	Talaing, written	*latū*
	„ spoken	*tᵉǝn*
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	*da-tāh ua, ka*
	Sĕmang	*kᵉpoh, kǝtǝk*
	Palaung-Wa	
4.	Palaung	(above) *kǝr-vā-ǝ, nǒk*
	Katurr	*yǒǝ*, (above) *pak*, (top part) *kǝrr ǝǝ*
	Darang	(above) *s-dǝu*
5.	Wa	*kǝ, lǒ, gǝloǝ*
	Sön	(above) *sǝ-ǝ-uu*
	En	(above) *ǝk-lǝǝ*
	Tai-loi	(above) *tǝm-to*
	A Mök	(above) *nǝm-tǝ*
	Ang-kū	(above) *tǝn-kǝǝ*
	Mōng Lwe	(above) *tǝǝ-pǝǝ*
	Danā	*ho-lǝǝ-loo*
	Yin or Riang	(above) *kǝr* (? *kar*)-*kal, lǝǝ-kǝl*
	K'a Muk	
	Khāsī Group.	
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*hǝ nex, kǝ jrou, lǝ nǝu*
12.	War	*un tᵉnun*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*ca-ǝǝm-ǝare*
	Muṇḍā Group	
15.	K'erwāri, Santālī	*chētan sēᵗᵃ*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*chētan*
26.	Kūrkū	*len, ǝlen*
27.	K'ariā	*tolāng*
28.	Juāng	*ǝtǝg-tǝ*
29.	Savara	*laǝkǝn*
30.	Gadabā	*tǝmǝng, kattu*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*ˎshǒ, ˏshǎ,* (Pekin, *ˎshang*)
	Cantonese	*ˏlǝǝ*
	Gyārūng	*kǝǝ-tᵉan* (above)
45.	Siamese, written	*ˎkᵉǝǝ ˉpon*
	„ spoken	*ˎk·ǝǝ ˉbon*
	Lao	
46.	Lü	*yai nǝ*
47.	K'ün	*yai nǝ*
49.	Shan	*ˏnǝ*
51.	Āhom	*nǒ*
52.	K'amtī	*ka-nǝ*
	Annamese	*ˉkǝo*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*ˉtǝǝ*
	„ Bassein	*tǝ*
	„ Maulmein	*tǝ*
36.	Taungthu	*sǝ ki, sǝ kǝe*
34.	Sgā, literary	*ˉtǝ ˉtǝᵒ*
	„ spoken	*tǝ*
32.	Bwē	*tǝ*
41a.	Wewaw	*ᵃtǝ ku*
38.	Karenbyu	*ᵃko*
	Bwēᵒ	
40.	Karenni	*tyǝ*
	Yintalē	*dǒ ku* (above)
	Sin-hmē	
	Māpauk	*hmǝ ku* (above)
39.	Gheko	*ᵃku*
37.	Padaung	*ᵃku*
38.	Yeinbā	*ku*
	Manō	*dǒ ku* (above)
41.	Zayein	*ǝ tǝr* (above), *dǝ to* (above)
	Mopwa, Bininhi	*dǝ do yo* (above)
	„ Dermuha	*ǝ do fᵒ*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmöng)	*ˉtǝu*
	Hē-Miao	*chǝǝh*
	Pē-Miao	*ǝǝu*
	Man	*ko-ǝǝ*
42.	Lanten-Yao	
	Man-lan-tǝǝn	*ˏyǝ ˏchᵃdy* (above)
	Man-ta-pan	*ˏyǝo ˏchᵃǝy* (above)
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*to-rǝ*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*tǝrī*
76.	Kanāshī	*ugǝo*
77.	Kanauri	*tǝǝ*
78.	Rangkas	*ǝu-tyǝ*
83.	Dārmī	*hrǝ-tǝ* (above)
84.	Thami	*ya-ki*
85.	Limbū	*tǝ*
86.	Yāk'a	*tǝ*
87.	K'ambū	*mik-to*
90.	Bāhing	*tawre, hotǝ-la*
91.	Bālālī	*tǝǝ-tǝ*
92.	Sāngpāng	*mi-tǝ-ni*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*sǝn-pit-tǝ, mi-tu, mi-to*
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	*ǝ-tem-du, to*
95.	Wāling	*ǝ-tǝ, a-dǝ-n, ǝǝ-yǝ-ni*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*u-tǝn-ho*
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	*ǝ-clok-da*
98.	Dūngmālī	*hǝ-tǝ-dǝ*
99.	Rodōng or Chāmlāng	*dǝ lo, dǝ-lo*
100.	Nāch'ereng	*ǝ-tǝm-ta, ǝ-tǝ-la*
101.	Kūlung	*ǝm-dǝp-tu, mǝ-twǝ-ka, mo-tyo-ka*
102.	Thūlung	*do-da*
103.	Chourāsya	*ǝ-ǝ-tu, ru-tǝ-lu*
104.	K'āling	*tǝ-kǝ*
105.	Dūmī	*tǝ-kǝ-la*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*tu-ko*
106.	Vayu or Hāyu	*lon-kǝa*
111.	Gurung	*tetar*
112.	Murmi	*tor*
113.	Sunwār	*tǝrǝ*
114.	Māgarī	*dᵉnǝm*
116.	Nēwārī	*chǝo*
117.	Poḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*tᵉǝo*
119.	Rōng or Lepcha	*tǝ-bǝ*
121.	Tōtō	*juyuǝbayǝ*
122.	Aka	*odǝu-ga*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
123.	Abor	*tor-ǒ*
124.	Miri	*tor-ǒ*
125.	Daflā	*tǝ-lǝ*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	...
	Mijū	*ǝlrol, kanai*
	Lolo-Moso Group.	
	Si-hia	..
273.	Lolo, ⸝Ñ¹	*ˉa ˎǝǝ v*
	A-hi	*ˎkᵉa*
	Lo-lo p'o	*ˉna_sǝ* (above)
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*kǝ tǝ, lǝ tǝ*
277a.	A-kǝ	*pǝǝ tǝ* (above)
275.	Lisu	*_tǝ ǝǝ* (above)
	Lis'ǝ or Yāyin	*tǝ lǝ*
274.	Mos'o	*po tǝ* (above)
	Lahu	*mu nǝ tǝ*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*tǝ ǝǝ* (above)
277a.	Nung	*ᵗǝ lǝm*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	*ǝr-kyǝt* (above)
	Mānyak	*chǝ* (above)
	T'ochū	*ǝǝ* (above)
	Tākpā	*gǝn* (above)
	Hourpā	*chǝǝ* (above)
66.	B'oṭiā, Tibetan, written	*yar*
	„ spoken	*yar*
59.	Baltī	*yar, kᵉa-tᵉok*
60.	of Purik	*kᵉa tᵉot*
61.	Ladakī	*gyen, kᵉa-tᵉok*
62.	of Spiti	*kᵉan-tok*
70.	Kagate	*tᵉo-la*
67.	Šarpa	*yar*
68.	Dānjongkā	*yak*
69.	Hleke	*tak-ǝ*
	Bōṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bārā	*ǝt-au, sǝǝ-ǝu*
130.	Lālung	*ǝt-uǝ*
131.	Dimāsā	*baiǝo kǝ, bǝkǝrǝ hǝ*
133.	Garo, Āchik	*kǝ-sǝk*
142.	Kōch	*sǝk-ǝo*
151.	Tipurā	*sǝ-kǝ*
152.	Deori-Chutiyā	*pǝhǝ*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*pǝ-sǝ-tǝa, po-sǝ-nu*
159.	Semā	*kǝhǝ*
163.	Rengmā	*lǝ-ga*
165.	Kězhāmā	*lo-ru-pǝ*
166.	Sopvomā	*ǝrǝ*
168.	Ao	*ǝ-tǝk*
169.	Hōtā	*chǝǝ-*
170.	Tengsa	..
171.	T'ukum	*akǝloǝrar*
172.	Yachumi	*tugnǝm*
173.	Tableng	*ǝ-tǝǝ*
174.	Tamlu	*ǝǝu*
175.	Banparā	*dǝǝ-tǝ*
178.	Namsangiā	..
179.	Chāng	*mǝra*
181.	Mōshang	..
183.	Ēmpēo	
187.	Kabui	*korǝǝ*
188.	K'oirāo	*huypira*
189.	Mikir	*ǝ-tᵉǝk* (to upon)
195.	Marām	..
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	*ǝ-ǝnǝ ǝoǝ*
200.	P'adāng	..
201.	K'angoi	..
202.	Marīng	*kai-tᵉǝk*

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
204.	Chingpă or Kachin	mă-ură
	Maran	ală-l'tă
205.	Singp'o	mă-ură

Kuki Chin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Meit'ei	t'ak-kă t'ol
206.	Meit'ei	ma-t'ak
207.	T'ădo	wăn
218.	Siyin	tuk-ă
219.	Lai	soh-ă
224.	Lušei	chuṅ-lam, ch'ou
227.	Banjōgi	ă-lună
228.	Pānk'ū	chaṅ-lam-ă
229.	Hrāngk'ol	ăgŭă-tŭă
232.	Hallām	chŭŭ-ă
235.	Langrong	chŭă
237.	Aimol	a-suk-tăă
238.	Chiru	alŭa
239.	Kolhreng	a-suk
240.	Kom	suk
246.	Pūrūm	a-chŭă
247.	Anāl	a-t'ă-hă
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	tŭn-t'ăă
255.	Taungtha	'wăn
252.	Chinbŏk	l'ăm (above)
	Yindwin	k'ăm (above)
254.	Chinbōn	ă hwan
	Thayetmyo Chin	ul' tă, mă
256.	Šō or K'yang	kă, hă
257.	K'ami	...

Lŭi Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
279.	Andro	
279.	Sengmai	–
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	halăn bă (? tone)

Burma Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
261.	Sak or Ak	(above) gyăt-săm, hu-tăt
262.	Lăŝi or Lechi	...
263.	Mara	lăr
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	tă-a-t
272a.	P'uo, Sawong Mo-gyă	't-l mă 'tŏ-mo
264.	Mrū	kɛoŭ mă
265.	Burmese, written	at'oŭ
	„ spoken	et'e'
266.	Arakanese	'ta'
267.	Taungyo	kŏ
269.	Danu	'tedă
268.	Intha	'pă
270.	Tavoyan	'tăt

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
285.	Tamiḻ	mĕlĕ
287.	Korava	mĕnk, mĕnu
291.	Kaikāḍi	mĕnu
289.	Irula	mele, mĕke
294.	Malayāḷam	mĕl
297.	Kanarese	mĕl'
298.	Badaga	mĕle
301.	Koḍagu	
302.	Tuḷu	mitt[2]
303.	Toda	mĕl, moh
304.	Kōta	mĕle
306.	Kuruχ or Orāō	mĕyā
307.	Malto or Maler	mecha
308.	Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	mĕl
310.	Kōlamī	...
314.	Gōṇḍi	parrō

Number in General List.	Language	Word
320.	Telugu	mĕdă[4]
328.	Brāhūī	burza (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Arabic	ilă-fauqu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	barezah
	Pahlavi	bālā
331.	Persian	bālā
336.	Paštō, of Peshawar	pōrta
352.	Wazīrī	pŏs
354.	of Kandahar	porta, luwar
360.	Ormuṛi	bāj
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	burza, sara
366.	Eastern	burza, sara
370.	Waχī	baṭā
371.	Šiγnī	pe-tīr
372.	Sarīkolī	tīr
376.	Iškāšmī, Zībakī	vraz, wrāz
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	wăīyă
378.	Yüdγa	wăīya

Dardic or Piśācha Branch

Number in General List.	Language	Word
379.	Bashgalī	chăre
380.	Wai-alā	wartiyă
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	aiī
383.	Kalāśa	sehal
384.	Gawar-bati	extor giran
386.	Paśai, Eastern	wĕ
387.	„ Western	wĕ
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	asĭ
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	ayă
394.	Chilāsī	ayih
396.	of Drās	aŭă
397.	of Dăh-Hanū	kunără, onă
400.	Kāshmīrī	hyur[4]
401.	Kaśtawārī	hōl
403.	Pōgulī	ub'a
404.	Ḍoḍā Sirājī	k'arō
405.	Rāmbanī	ub'a
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	reta
409.	Tōrwālī	gul
411.	Maiyā	bă
	Gypsy, European	ōprĕ
	„ Syrian	ătān, mătān, vădi

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sanskrit	upari
	Prakrit	uvari, avarim
430.	K'ētrānī	ucha (above)
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	uttĕ
426.	Multānī	uttĕ
428.	Hindkī	uttĕ
432.	T'aḷī	uttĕ
433.	Dhannī	uttā
435.	Tinaulī	uttĕ
442.	of Salt Range	uttĕ
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	upar
440.	Chib'ālī	uppar
441.	Punch'ī	tāĭ
446.	Sindh'ī, Vichōlī	mat'ĕ
450.	Lāṛī	mat'ĕ
453.	Kachch'ī	mat'ĕ
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dĕśī	var
478.	Nagpurī	var
494.	Kōnkaṇī	vair

Number in General List.	Language	Word
499.	Singhalese	uḍaṭa, ihalaṭa
503.	Oṛiyā	uparĕ
507.	Bihārī, Maithili	ūpar
516.	Magahī	uppar
521.	Bhojpurī, Northern	ūpar
520.	„ Southern	ūpar
526.	Nagpuria	upʰrĕ
530.	Bengali, written	upar
	„ spoken	opor, upar
537.	South-western	upri
541.	Sirīpurīā	upar
546.	Eastern	uprĕ, upar
548.	of Cachar	uprĕ
550.	of Chittagong	warĕ
551.	Chākmā	uparĕ
553.	Assamese	opōrŏ-ile
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadh'ī	ūpar
560.	Bag'ēlī	ūpar
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	ūpar
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	ūpar
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	uppar
587.	Dak'inī	ūpar
598.	Bāngarū	ūpar
593.	Braj Bhāk'ā	ūpar
605.	Kanaujī	ūcha
611.	Bundēlī	ūpar
616.	Banāp'arī	ūpar
633.	Panjābī, written	uppar, uttĕ
	„ spoken	'uttĕ
639.	Pōwādh'ī	uttĕ
643.	Dōgrī	uppar
650.	Kāngrā	uppar
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	upar
661.	Charōtarī	upar
666.	Kat'iyāwāḍī	upar, māt'ĕ, ūchĕ
673.	K'ār'wā	upar
675.	G'āmḍī	upra
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	ūpar, ūchĕ
782.	Jaipurī	ūpar
755.	Mēwātī	ūpar
757.	Gujurī of Hazara	ufrā
761.	Mālvī	ūpar
770.	Nīmāḍī	upar
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	uppar
708.	K'āndēśī	war
676.	Bhīlī	upar, upăr, māt'ĕ
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	māt'i, ūb'ō
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	māja
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	māt'ĕ, ŝ'ĕ
813.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	sihāŏ, ūth'ŏrĕ, uprĕ
816.	Sirmaurī	gāĭ, gāĭ
820.	Bag'ātī	ūpar, hubbā
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	ūb'ā
830.	Bōdōchī	gāĭ, hūb'ĕ
833.	Kuḷuī	ujj'ĕ, j'āŝ
837.	Maṇḍēālī	ūpar, ūpra
842.	Chameālī	uppar
843.	Gādī	upar
845.	Paṅgwālī	baŝh
847.	B'adrawāhī	bāŝ
849.	Pāḍarī	bĭŝ, bahyur[n]

Down (88).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *lita*
Ainu . . *korikashi* (downwards)
Korean . . *ârdi*
Turki . . *tübän, ästin*
Manchu . . *fejergi*
Mongolian . . *doroků*
Sankpà . . *tauran* (below)
Basque . . *bera, beau*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . *garē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *bâwah*
Cham . . *ärŭ* (below)
1. Salōn . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *krom*
3. Talaing, written . *aruraw*
„ spoken . *ē'mē*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . *rĕh, dē-rĕh*
Semang . . *kiyam*

Palaung Wa.

4. Palaung . . (below) *krūm*
Katarg . . ...
Darāng . . (below) *:-krum*
5. Wa . . *krōm, gāhsen*
Sön . . (below) *hāk-dē*
Ka . . (below) *tā-s'ē*
Tai-loi . . (below) *tām-yum*
A Mök . . (below) *nam-tí*
Ăng-kū . . (below) *tnū pūn*
Möng Lwe . . (below) *tnū-pūn*
Danā . . *ho-lŏn-kōt*
Yin or Risong . (below) *hār-āk, s'kut*
K'a Muk . . ...

K'āsī Group.

9. K'āsī, Standard . *hā rum, kā rum*
12. War . . *kā rem*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . *oacche, nā-ǎe, oyū-kare*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *latār sū'ā*
16. Muṇḍārī . . *lātār*
26. Kūrkū . . *ṭēān*
27. K'aṛiā . . *tela*
28. Juāng . . *ale-tā*
29. Savara . . *yaitan*
30. Gadabā . . *ḍiung, bakk*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *ˎhsya, ˎhyā, ˎhā*
Cantonese . *hā, ˎlīh*
Gyāmi . . *ti-ˎhā* (below)
45. Siamese, written . } *ˎtai*
„ spoken . }
Lao . . . ...
46. Lü . . } *tān tai*
47. K'ün . . }
49. Šān . . *ˎtay*
51. Āhom . . *taü*
52. K'āmtī . . *ṭam*
Annamese . . *´dūbi*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *ˏlnā*
„ Bassein . } *lᵃ*
„ Maulmein . }
36. Taungthu . . *ak lāt*
34. Sgô, literary . *ˏlō, ˏlōᵒ*
„ spoken . *lā*
32. Bwê . . . *lū*
41a. Wewaw . . *ˈdā lā*
33. Karenbyu . . *lā ko*
Brēᵒ . . -
40. Karenni . . *kyà*
Yintalē . . *dā tā* (below)
Sin-hsaū
Māpauk . *kaun lā* (below)
39. Gheko . . *kˈlā*
37. Padaung . . *kˈlā*
38. Yeinbā . . *kā*
Manō . . *dū tā* (below)
41. Zayein . . *à lā* (below), *kyà tā* (below)
Mopwa, Bilchi *dā ko v* (below)
„ Dermaho *à ku lā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmông) *ˉnāᵑā*
Hê-Miao . . *nā*
Pê-Miao . . *chō-klī*
Mau . . *ko-dyē*
42. Lanten-Yao . . .
Man-lan-tièn . *goa ˊda* (below)
Man-ta-pan . *ˊgoa ˊdim* (below)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *yoa*
73. Chamba Lāhulī .
76. Kanāšī . . *yen, go*
71. Kanawrī . . *yōā*
78. Rangkas . . *yu-kyā*
83. Dʰīmāl . . *last-tē* (below)
84. T'āmī . . *na-bi*
85. Limbū . . *yō, mō*
86. Yāk'a . . *mō*
87. K'ambū . . *mu-ken*
90. Bahing . . *gwēra, gwāyē*
91. Bālālī . . *mūᵒ-mū*
92. Sāngpāng . *mū-yū-ni*
93. Lohōrung . *k'ūk-me-ma, miᵒ-mū*
94. Lambichʰōng . *ā-k'ūk-bō-mō*
95. Wāling . . *ā-tē, a-k'ūk-yu*
96. Chʰingtāng . *mō-ba*
97. Rūngchʰēnbūng *mū-pē-mi, a-yu-ni*
98. Dūngmālī *ūn-k'ok-me*
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling *hi-la, hui-lū-e*
100. Nachʰereng *ē yū-yu*
101. Kulung . *ūn-d'ōk-pu, nūk-ka-aᵒ*
102. Tʰūlung . . *go-yu*
103. Chourāsya *b'ā-ya, ba-yo-la*
104. K'ālng . *yū-ka*
105. Dūmī . . *yū-kā-lā*
80. Rai or Jimdār *u-ko-kau*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *yon-k'a*
111. Gurung . . *mae maré*
112. Murmi . . *mār*
113. Sonwār . . *hiuge*
114. Māgarī . . *kmō-kā*
116. Newārī . . *ko*
117. Padʰi, Pahri, or Pahi . *ko-co*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ā-mēn*
121. Tōṭō . . . *lijuiā*
122. Aka . . . *allur-ge*

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . . *rūn-kin*
124. Mīrī . . . *kī-og*
125. Daflā . . . *bā-lā*
126. Mishmi, Digārū ...
Mijū . . . ..

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . . ..
273. Lolo, ˏNi . . *ˏch'o ˏt'e, ˎpo, ˏyo, ˎnā, ˎtō*
A-hi . . . *t'aruᵒ*
Lo-lo p'o . . *ˉda ˍtū* (below)
276. A-kha (Kō) . *lā e*
277a. A-kō . . *pū* (below)
275. Lisu . . . *mū ˉyī ˍmū*
Lis'ū or Yāyin . *zā*
274. Mo-s'o . . *mu*, (below) *mu chra*
Laba . . . ..
277a. Pyen or Pyin . *ā sū* (below)
277a. Nung . . *p'āi kā, p'ka lām*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārung . . *mā-ki* (below)
Mūnyāk . . *ki* (below)
T'ochū . . *kaul* (below)
Takpā . . *wī* (below)
Hanrpā . . *man* (below)
58. Bʰōṭiā, Tibetan, written *mar*
„ spoken *mar*
59. Baltī . . *t'uru*
60. of Purik . *yok-pi, yok-la*
61. Ladakʰī . . *t'ur, yok-la*
63. of Spiti . . *yo*
70. Kāgate . . *cho-la*
67. Šerpa . . *mar*
68. Dānjongkā . *mar*
69. Hoke . . *ma*

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *nā-ha*
130. Lālung . . *nā-nā*
131. Dimā-sā . . *bōkōlō-hā*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *ki-mā*
142. Kōch . . *nīā-ao*
151. Tipurā . . *tāl-do*
152. Deurī-Chutayā . *k'umā-hā*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *po-krā-tyu, po-krā-mu*
159. Semā . . *a-chilhu*
162. Rengmā . . *lo-riā-ki*
165. Kēzāmā . . *lo-kro-pā*
194. Sopvomā . . *ā-k'ro-po*
166. Ao . . . *mu-lān-lon, kaboko*
169. Hlōtā . . *okapī*
170. Tengsa . . .
171. Tukumi . . *aokūlon*
172. Yachumi . . *āhelum*
173. Tablung . . *ā-mai-t'o*
174. Tamlu . . *lam-phā-zi*
175. Banpara . . *fuā*
176. Namsangiā . ..
179. Chāng . . *puāz*
181. Mōšāng . . ..
183. Ēmpēo . . ..
187. Kabui . . *kabhān*
188. K'oirāo . . *kao-pūā*
189. Mikir . . *ā-klān*
195. Marām . . ...
197. Kwoireng . . ...
199. Tāngkʰul . . *ā-chiā-lok*
200. Pʰādāng . . ...
201. K'ungui . . ...
202. Maring . . *kai-dāk*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpaw or Kachin . . k'dō, l'um
Maru . . gā-l'au
205. Singp'o . . ka-tā

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . k'ā-gā-l'ē
206. Meit'ei . . ma-k'ē
207. T'ādo . . sah-sah
213. Siyin . . nuāī
219. Lai . . lāo-ā
224. Lušēi . . t'lāu-lam, ch'uk
227. Banjōgī . . ā-num
228. Pānk'ū . . ān-nāi-ā
229. Hrangk'ol . . ā-l'ūk-ta
222. Hallām . . nay-ā, t'oy-ā
246. Langrong . . nai-ā
247. Aimol . . t'ān tēā
248. Chiru . . t'ān-tēā
249. Kolhreng . . t'āā-tiyēā
240. Kōm . . t'ai
246. P'urūm . . ā t'ōy-ā
247. Anal . . ka-tī-kā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . ti-t'ā
253. Thangūr . . khu-dā
252. Chinbōk . . kā (below)
Yindwin . . k'ō (below)
254. Chinbōn . . am-tar
Thayetmyo Chin . dauk-ā, kō-nā
256. Shō or K'yang . dauk-ā (below)
257. K'ami . . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . ..
279. Sengmai . . . ...
280. Chairel . . . ...
281. Kadu . . . tela bē (? tone)

Burma Group.

261. Sū or Atsi . . (below) ahām-ki, mān-kēa
262. Lashi or Lechi . . ..
263. Maru . . . ā
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . . ti-yok
272a. P'un, Samong . auk-mā
Me-gyā . . ō'-mā
264. Mrū . . . nom-ahō
265. Burmese, written . ōk
" spoken . au'
266. Arakanese . . auk
267. Taungyo . . ō
269. Danu . . ō'
268. Intha . . . auk
270. Tavoyan . . . ōk

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

283. Tamil . . . kīḷē
287. Korava . . . sīka
291. Kaikāḍi . . . d'ik
289. Irula . . . kāḷake (below)
294. Malayāḷam . . kīḷ
297. Kanarese . . keḷag'
298. Badaga . . kelage, kliu
301. Koḍagu . . . ..
302. Tuḷu . . . rīrt[u]
303. Toda . . . erg, aarīg
304. Kōta . . . kriyuge (below)
305. Kurukh or Orāō . kiyā
307. Malto or Maler . meṭi
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . saiṭi
310. Kōlāmi . . . ..
314. Gōṇḍī . . . sir
320. Telugu . . . kindiki
328. Brāhūī . . . ēēf

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ilā-asfal

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . ...
Avesta . . . hacha-adairi
Pahlavi . . . azēr
331 Persian . . . zīr
339. Paṣ̌tō of Peshawar . . x̌ata, x̌kata
353. Waziri . . . kiz
354. of Kandahar . klata, sauar
360. Ōrmuṛī . . . dašm
363. Balōchī, Makrānī jahlā, būnā
366. Eastern . . jahla, buna
370. Waxī . . . herā
371. Širγnī . . . ēayāu
372. Sarīkolī . . . pūst
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . vīī
377. Munjānī or Mungī . uayaxār
378. Yūdγa . . . pearo

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baṣ̌geli . . . nīre
380. Wai-alā . . . iber
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . uni
382. Kalāšā . . . prošak
384. Gawar-bati . . bair piraw
386. Paśai, Eastern . akuṛā
387. " Western . akuṛ
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . ank
392. Šiṇā, Gilgiti . kirā
394. Chilāsi . . k'irā, k'iṭṭi
396. of Drās . . k'orī
397. of Ḍāh-Hanū . k'arū
400. Kāśmīrī . . . bōn
401. Kaśṭawārī . . bōn
403. Pōgalī . . . k'alā
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . . urō
405. Rāmbanī . . k'alō, hēṭ'
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī tāā
409. Tōrwālī . . . ṣāgi, ṭu
411. Maiyā . . . sōr, mini
Gypsy, European . tele
" Syrian . . āχār

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . . adhaḥ, nichaiḥ
Prakrit . . . ahō, ṇiḍhiṁ
430. K'ōtrānī . . . zanā (beneath)
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . taḷē
426. Mūltānī . . . taḷē
428. Hindkī . . . tallā, hēṭ'
432. T'ali . . . hēṭ'
433. D'annī . . . taḷā
435. Tinaulī . . . taḷā
442. of Salt Range . taḷā
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . bun
440. Chib'ālī . . . bunn
441. Punch'ī . . . bun, būnā
448. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . hēṭ'
450. Lāṛī . . . hēṭ'
452. Kachch'ī . . . hēṭ'
456. Mamṭī, Dēšī . k'alē
478. Nāgpurī . . k'alē
484. Kōṅkaṇī . . sakaḷ
499. Singhalese . . pahala
502. Oṛiyā . . . taḷē
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . nīchā
516. Magahī . . nīchē, tarē
521. Bhojpurī, Northern . . nīchē
530. " Southern . . nīchē
526. Nagpuria . . nīchē, tarē
530. Bengali, written . nīche, nimne
" spoken . niche
537 South-western nichōy, talē
541 Siripuria . . nīchēu
546. Eastern . . talē, lāmāy
549. of Cachar . talē
550. of Chittagong . nīchē
551. Chākmā . . talē
559 Assamese . . tōl, tōlē-lōi
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . . tarē
560. Bag'ēlī . . . tarē, nīchē
573. Ch'attīsgaṛhī . k'ālē
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . nīchē
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . taḷē
587. Dak'inī . . nīchē, talē
589. Bāngarū . . . hēṭ'
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . nīchai
605. Kanaujī . . . tar-k'alē
611. Bundēlī . . . nīchē, tarē
616. Banāp'arī . . k'ālē
633. Pañjābī, written . hēṭ'ā
" spoken . hēṭ'ā, ṭ'ā
639. Pōwād'ī . . . hēṭ'ā
648. Ḍōgrī . . . k'al'
650. Kāngrā . . . hēṭ', bun', chakk
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . nīchē
661. Charōtarī . . nīchē, hēṭ'al
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . . nīchē, hēṭ'ē
673. K'ār'wā . . . hēṭ'ē
676. G'iāḍī . . . hiṭṭu
713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . . . hēṭ'ā, nīchā
743. Jaipurī . . . nichai
755. Mēwātī . . . nichai
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . taḷā
761. Mālvī . . . nīchē
770. Nimāḍī . . . nīcha
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . hēṭā
708. K'āndēšī . . k'al
678. Bhīlī . . . hēṭ'ā
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kura . tala, tali, muni, nīch'ā
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . . taḷa
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . hēṭ, bal
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . . tōl, tōlā, nīgle
816. Sirmaurī . . nīṭ'ē
820. Bag'āṭī . . . tōl, hundē
822. Kiūṭ'alī . . . b'ālē, ṭud'ē
830. Bōdōchī . . . tōl, tōl, hundē
833. Kuḷuī . . . bun'ē, bēhāē
837. Maṇḍēālī . . hēṭ', bun
842. Chamēālī . . j'ik
843. Gādī . . . bun'
845. Pangwālī . . bun', ūrē
847. B'adrawāhī . . bun'
849. Pāḍarī . . . nainḍ, wind'

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Japanese	*chikai*
	Ainu	*kochange, hanye*
	Korean	*kätkäon*
	Turki	*yäüq*
	Manchu	*jäkkäde*
	Mongolian	*ork, düts, ildär*
	Samöyed	*nääni*
	Basque	*aldean, albean, aurkan*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
850.	Burushaski	*asir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	*dakāt*
	Cham	*jaek*
1.	Salön	..

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	K'mēr	*chit*
3.	Talaing, written	*krap, ñon*
	" spoken	*k'rōp, krōp*

Sakai-Semang.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sakai	*rö, ñön*
	Semang	*p'döh*

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	*dq', à-rä', pö*
	Katurr	*dà'*
	Darüng	*n'tät*
5.	Wa	*prauk*
	Sön	*dē*
	En	*dē*
	Tai-loi	*ca-le*
	A Mök	*n'ti*
	Ang-kü	*tē*
	Möng Lwe	*tē*
	Danā	*ho-tçh*
	Yin or Riang	*rim, tòt*
	K'a Muk	

K'āsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*hà jàn*
12.	Wār	*ts jàn*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	*ēh*

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*sör*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*nande, sōrē*
26.	Kōrkū	*mōran*
27.	K'aṛiā	*hapad*
28.	Juāng	*hakā*
29.	Savara	*a-jun*
30.	Gadabā	*āḍāy, raongā*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*˯kin*
	Cantonese	*kan, ˏk'an, ˍmai*
	Gyāmi	*ˏj'in*
45.	Siamese, written	*˯klai*
	" spoken	*˯klai*
	Lao	
46.	Lü	*kai (? ˯kai)*
47.	K'ün	*kai (? ˯kai)*
49.	Shān	*sikau*
51.	Āhom	*klai, tau*
52.	K'āmti	*tau*
	Annamese	*˯gàn*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	*ˉbū*
	" Bassein	*bo'*
	" Maulmein	*bo'*
36.	Taungthu	*te'k*
34.	Sgā, literary	*ˉˉbō°*
	" spoken	*°bu*
32.	Bwè	*jà wè*
41a.	Wewaw	*bo*
33.	Karenbyu	*bo tē*
	Brē	...
40.	Karenni	*nà*
	Yintalē	*à pau*
	Sin-hmō	
	Māpauk	*à per*
39.	Gheko	*ā pü*
37.	Padaung	*'pü*
38.	Yeinbā	*dw'*
	Manö	*bà ö*
41.	Zayein	*à paun, päü, pün*
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*o dü*
	" Dermuha	*bō là kyi*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tzŭ (Hmong)	*ˉyö, ˉir, ˉnää*
	Hē-Miao	*noh*
	Pē-Miao	*a-yün*
	Man	*yā*
42.	Lanten-Yao	
	Man-lan-tien	*yaon lät*
	Man ta pan	*yöu ˏfat*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	*ṭyan-ba*
73.	Chambā Lāhulī	*tyān-bē*
76.	Kanāśī	*sorān*
77.	Kanauri	*nirons*
78.	Rangkas	*neum*
83.	Dārmīl	*chōnā-sun*
84.	Tānī	*k'er-te*
85.	Limbū	*nē-tōh*
86.	Yāk'a	*ch'on*
87.	K'ambū	*o-k'inā*
90.	Bāhing	*nen'a*
91.	Bālālī	*no-tā*
92.	Sāngpāng	*ne-ti, yū-b'i*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*nen. nā-tāh*
94.	Lambichhōng	*tan-nek-toh*
95.	Wāling	*nn-nek-nā, ne°-yon*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*tun-ha, tah-ne*
97.	Rūngchhēnbūng	*nek-ta*
98.	Dūngmālī	*neh, nek tān*
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	*nān*
100.	Nach'ereng	..
101.	Kūlung	*nān-k'a*
102.	Thulung	*nō-pa*
103.	Chaurāsya	*ōm-na*
104.	K'āling	*ne-p'ān*
105.	Dūmī	*ne-br-ñā*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*ta-ba*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*k'e°-wa*
111.	Gurung	*ſ'e-d'ō*
112.	Murmi	*nām-ri*
113.	Sunwār	*ch'*
114.	Māgarī	*k'orob*
116.	Nēwārī	*saṭṭi*
117.	Pahī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*siotī*
118.	Róng or Lepcha	*ā-d'ōl*
121.	Ṭōṭō	*abāṛa*
122.	Aka	*a-ni-cha*
123.	Abor	*ā-nin*
124.	Mirī	*ā-nin*
125.	Daflā	*a-gām-hā*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	*ōā*
	Miju	..

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Si-hia	..
273.	Lolo, ŋi'	*ˉi*
	A-hi	*ˉki, ˍmi a°ö°*
	Lo-lo p'o	.
176.	A-ka (Kā)	*dā pā'*
277a.	A-kō	*hō*
276.	Lisu	*ˍmu (to be near)*
	Lis'ü or Yāyin	*dāḍ jā*
274.	Mo-s'o	*ko chrü*
	Lahu	*pà ti*
277b.	Pyen or Pyin	*[àā] ti*
277c.	Nung	*yul*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Gyārüng	*kā-chēn*
	Mānyak	*re-na*
	T'aochū	*grun, grunsetā*
	Tākpā	*t'ām-bā*
	Hanrpā	*t'ā-noe*
58.	B'oṭiā, Tibetan, written	*ñe-pe*
	" spoken	*ñe-po*
59.	Baltī	*ñō-bō*
60.	of Purik	*ñō-mō*
61.	Ladak'ī	*ñe-mo*
63.	of Spiti	*ñe-mo*
70.	Kāgate	*t'a-ma*
67.	Śarpa	*tya-la*
62.	Dānjongkā	*tya-ka*
69.	Hloke	*ko-lo*

Bōḍō Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
129.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*kāt'i-ao*
130.	Lālung	*ochar*
131.	Dimā-sā	*lawgā-bi*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*se-pān*
142.	Kōch	*kānul-de*
151.	Tipurā	*nā-mō*
152.	Deorī-Chutiyā	*lugui-hā, bula-gā*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	*ke-penē*
159.	Semā	*anile*
162.	Rengmā	*ke-no-kā*
165.	Kēzāmā	*ke-nā*
164.	Sopvomā	*mol-lo*
168.	Āo	*ānō-bā*
169.	Hlōtā	*eōhyēni*
170.	Tengsa	*aunac*
171.	T'ukumi	*karerr*
172.	Yachumi	*āpi-ni*
173.	Tableng	*aw-aw-na*
174.	Tamlu	*yobai*
175.	Banparā	*sön-lē*
178.	Namsangiā	*t'ēk-ro*
179.	Chāng	*ñānōua*
181.	Mōśāng	*ā-ñek*
183.	Empēo	*nē-da*
187.	Kabui	*nā-k'o*
188.	K'oirao	*ka-nū-t'aō*
189.	Mikir	*te-bāk*
195.	Marām	*ke-nā-lē*
197.	Kwoireng	*kā-nā-gā*
199.	Tangk'ul	*ka-ta-lem*
200.	P'ādāng	*nazē*
201.	K'angoi	*ā-eb-yan*
203.	Maring	*kai-pan*

Kachin Group.

Number in General List	Language	Word
204.	Chingpā or Kachin	*ni*
	Maran	*mă-kan-gă*
205.	Singp'o	*nī, ma-sén*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List	Language	Word
	Old Meit'ei	*să-ren nik-tă*
206.	Meit'ei	*a-nak-pă*
207.	T'ādo	*a-nai*
213.	Siyin	*a-nai*
219.	Lai	*pōā-ā*
224.	Lušēi	*hian*
227.	Banjōgī	*ā-nāi*
228.	Pānk'ū	*ku-nāi*
229.	Hrāngk'ōl	*ā-nai*
232.	Hallām	*ā-nāi-tōk, ā-nāi-y'*
236.	Langrong	*ā-nāi-y'*
237.	Aimol	*a-nāi-gat*
238.	Chiru	*a-nāi*
239.	Kolhreng	*a-nac-tak-a*
240.	Kōm	*ka-ānāi*
246.	Purūm	*ā-nāy-ā*
247.	Anāl	*hālā-kā*
248.	Hirōī-Lamgang	*ka-nāi-tāb*
255.	Taungt'a	*ra-tā*
252.	Chinbok	*ā-gōk*
	Yāōwin	*uk-nai*
254.	Chinbōn	*ā-acin-kn*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*caen-nā*
256.	Shō or K'yang	*sen, baih*
257.	K'ami	*tōō (?)*

Lūi Group.

Number in General List	Language	Word
279.	Andro	*t'ā me*
279.	Sengmai	*t'a-ma*
280.	Chairel	*ā-nab-pā*
281.	Kadu	*tām bī (? tent)*

Burma Group.

Number in General List	Language	Word
261.	Szi or Atsi	*chkā*
262.	Lashi or Lachi	*kyōn*
263.	Maru	*nā*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*'yob*
27½a.	P'un, Samong	*'ni-mā, 'nā-mā*
	Kā-gyī	*'ni-mā, 'nā-mā*
264.	Mrū	*ton-chā*
265.	Burmese, written	*nī*
	„ spoken	*ni*
266.	Arakanese	*'pa*
267.	Taungyo	*nā*
269.	Danu	*'nā*
268.	Inthā	*'nā*
270.	Tavoyan	*'nā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List	Language	Word
285.	Tamiḻ	*arugē*
287.	Korava	*sane, jyōti*
291.	Kaikāḍī	*kiṭṭa*
289.	Irula	*kiṭṭa*
294.	Malayāḷam	*aḍuḍḍu*
297.	Kanarese	*kaṭṭar*
298.	Baḍaga	*voṭṭura, edre*
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	*keitaḍ*
303.	Toda	*kikuri, beχuri*
304.	Kōta	*vottle*
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	*heddē*
307.	Malto or Maler	*alge, baṭano*
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	*sofi*
310.	Kōlāmī	*madawattan (?)*
314.	Gōṇḍī	*karran*
320.	Telugu	*daggir*
328.	Brāhūī	*χurk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	*qarīb(an) min*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

Eranian Branch

Number in General List	Language	Word
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	*nazda-*
	Pahlavi	*nazdīk*
331.	Persian	*nazd, nazdīk*
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	*nazda*
353.	Wazīrī	*nazdē*
354.	of Kandahar	*niždē*
340.	Ōrmuṛī	*lōl*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*nazīk*
366.	Eastern	*nazīχ*
370.	Waχī	*šiχ*
371.	Šiγnī	*karīb*
372.	Sarīkolī	*nazd*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*qarīb, dai*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*nazdīk, terγa*
378.	Yūdγā	*nazdīk*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch

Number in General List	Language	Word
379.	Bashgalī	*tāre*
380.	Wai-alā	*tavar*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*tebaluk*
383.	Kalāshā	*tāda*
384.	Gawar-batī	*naṛa*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*nazdīk*
387.	„ Western	*nazdīk*
390.	K'ōwār or Chatrārī	*lōi*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*kach*
394.	Chilāsī	*kachē, ekh*
396.	of Dras	*ellē*
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	*ābōnē*
400.	Kāshmīrī	*nišin*
401.	Kashṭawāṛī	*nier*
403.	Pōgulī	*nāṛī*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*nēṛē*
405.	Rāmbanī	*nēṛē, nauṛē*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*nēar*
409.	Tōrwālī	*nēō*
411.	Maiyā	*kas*
	Gypsy, European	*pāšē*
	„ Syrian	*nelāg, negō*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List	Language	Word
	Sanskrit	*nikaṭaḥ*
	Prakrit	*ṇaḍḍō*
430.	K'ōrānī	*kōl, vīj'ā, vijrai*
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*kōl*
426.	Multānī	*nēṛē, kōl'ē*
428.	Hindkī	*nēṛē, kōl', nazīk*
432.	Taṇī	*nēṛē*
433.	D'annī	*naṛe*
435.	Tinnaulī	*nēṛē*
442.	of Salt Range	*nēṛē*
437.	Pōt'wārī	*nēṛē, kōl*
440.	Chib'ālī	*nēṛē*
441.	Punch'ī	*nēṛē, kōl*
446.	Sindhī, Vichōlī	*vēj'ē*
450.	Lāṛī	*vējō, ōḍḍō, ōvō*
452.	Kachch'ī	*vaḍ*
466.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī	*ḍhavaḷ*
475.	Nāgpurī	*ḍhavaḷ*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*lāgī*
499.	Singhalese	*ḷanga*
502.	Oṛiyā	*nikaṭarē, pāk'ē*
507.	Bihārī, Mait'ilī	*nikaṭ, lag*
514.	Magahī	*najīk, nagīch, marē, b'irē*
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	*naj'chā, marā*
520.	„ Southern	*nagīchē, marē, lagē*
526.	Nagpuriā	*najīk*
530.	Bengali, written	*nikaṭē*
	„ spoken	*kācha, kāche*
537.	South-western	*lagīk*
541.	Sirīpuriā	*bagal, bag'lat*
546.	Eastern	*kāsē kāčhe, darē*
548.	of Cachar	*kāndāt, kāset*
550.	of Chittagong	*kāch'ē*
551.	Chākmā	*kāy*
553.	Assamese	*ocārāt*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadh'ī	*nēr, nagīch*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*bag'ē, nagīch*
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*lak'ē'ā*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*nazdīk*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*nēṛe*
587.	Dak'inī	*najīk, pās*
589.	Bāngarū	*nēṛē*
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	*jauraī, ḍhiṅg*
605.	Kanaujī	*nagīch*
611.	Bundēlī	*nagīch, pās*
616.	Banāp'ārī	*ēḍhar*
633.	Pañjābī, written	*nēṛē, kōl*
	„ spoken	*nēṛe*
629.	Pōwādh'ī	*nēṛē, kōl*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*nēṛaī*
650.	Kāngrā	*nēṛē*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*pāsē*
661.	Charōtarī	*pāhē, pā̃hē*
668.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*pā̃hē, kanē, ōvē*
673.	K'ār'wā	*pāsē*
676.	G'āmḍī	*kanaa*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*nēṛē, kanē, gōḍē*
743.	Jaipurī	*kanaī*
745.	Mēwātī	*nēṛai, kanai*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*nēṛai*
761.	Mālvī	*nēṛē*
770.	Nimāḍī	*pās, najīk*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*kanē*
708.	K'āndēśī	*najīk, pāsē*
678.	B'īlī	*kanē, pāχē*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kura	*najīk, nagīch, nēran*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*najak*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*najadīk*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*nēṛē, ḍ'ōyā*
816.	Sirmaurī	*naujīk*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*nēṛē*
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	*nēṛē*
820.	Šōḍōchī	*nēṛē, nēḍḍ'ē*
828.	Kuḷuī	*b'ēṭē, nēṛ*
837.	Maṇḍēālī	*nēḍē*
842.	Chamēālī	*nēṛē, nēṛ*
843.	Gādī	*nēṛē*
845.	Paṅgwālī	*nēṛ*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*nēṛē*
849.	Pāḍarī	*nēṛ*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *tōi*
Ainu . . *hangeke*
Korean . . *mem*
Turki . *yĕrăg*
Manchu . *goro, ɣaŋkăi*
Mongolian . . *χolŏ*
Sarkpà . . *k'ualan*
Basque . . *urrun*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

360. Burushaski . . *mat'en*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *jauh*
Cham . . *àtāḥ*
1. Salōn . . ..

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . *ch'ngai*
3. Talaing, written *ja-ai*
,, spoken . *hah*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . *ñā, ñà*
Sĕmang . . *m'yĭ', manyĭ'*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *s'ŋ-nai*
Kataur . . ..
Daning . . *loh*
5. Wa . . . *ñai, ñe*
Sön . . . *ñai*
En . . . *ñai*
Tai-loi . . *sa-ñai*
A Mök . . *ñō*
Āng-kū . . *s'nai*
Möng Lwe . . *ō*
Danā . . *ñai*
Yin or Riang . *s'ŋi, yăn*
K'a Muk . . ...

K'ăsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . *jŭn ñāi*
12. War . . *k'ñāa*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *ñaí*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *sāŋgiñ, laṅka*
16. Muṇḍārī . *sāngin*
26. Kūrku . *lakkan, dillin, sāngin*
27. K'aṛiā . . *dura*
28. Juāng . . *lemba*
29. Savara . . *saṅayi*
30. Gadaba . . *sunāŋg, santgāyi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

The Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *ˏyüan*
Cantonese . *yün*
Gyārai . *yuain*
45. Siamese, written . } *–klai*
,, spoken . }
Lao . . . ...
46. La . . . } *kai (? ˏkai)*
47. K'ün . . . }
49. Šān . . . *ˏkai*
51. Āhom . . *jau, kai*
52. K'ămtī . . *kai*
Annamese . . *–xa*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *ˏyaiñ*
,, Bassein . } *yeñ*
,, Maulmein . }
36. Taungthu . *ñā*
34. Sgā, literary . *ˏyi*
,, spoken *yi*
33. Bwè . . *yi*
41a. Wewaw *ō.*
38. Karenbyu . *ā ye*
Brèˀ . .
40. Karenni . . *yō*
Yintalē . . *à yü*
Sün-hsaī
Māpauk . *à yā*
39. Gheko . . *'yō*
37. Padaung . . *'yo*
36. Yeinbā . . *à o ye*
Manō . . *yō yā*
41. Zayein . . *à ye, oho, oh*
Mopwa, Bilichi . *'tsa 'ɛ*
,, Dermuha *yi*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmöng) *ˊnde*
Hö-Miao . . *ko*
Pē-Miao . . *do*
Man . . . *kō*
42. Lantea-Yao . ...
Mae-lan-tien . *ˏkou*
Nan-ta-pan . *kō*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī *oī*
73. Chamba Lahulī *ōhōtār*
76. Kanāṣī . . *dur (Aryan)*
77. Kanauri . *varh*
78. Rangkas . *hoñam*
83. D'īmā . *dūrat (Aryan)*
84. T'āmī . *ā lam-t'ē*
85. Limbū . *mān-k'ā*
86. Yāk'a . *man-du*
87. K'ambū . *a-ro-lo-mā*
90. Bāhing *krā-ba*
91. Baltli . . *tärko*
92. Sangpāng *ch'ū-m*
93. Lōhōrōng *mō, mi-yo*
94. Lāmbich'ōng *mān-lok*
95. Wāling . . *mān-k'a-ya*
96. Ch'ingtāng . *mān-nam, mā-na*
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng *mān, mān-m, mān-k'ī-ya-do*
98. Dūngmālī . *mān, mān-k'ā-yā*
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . *mo-k'ā, mī-na, mo-ca*
100. Nach'ereng . *ch'ī-ku-ru*
101. Kūlung . . *ch'ū-gri*
102. T'ūlung *ch'yu-bui*
103. Chaurāsya . *b'ā-na*
104. K'aling . . *ch'yā-pa*
105. Dūmī . . *ch'yā*
88. Bai or Jindār *ya-ka-k'u*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *k'o'-lam*
111. Gurung . *kre-gē*
112. Murmī . *t'ā-ri-la*
113. Sunwār . . *ñu-ni*
114. Māgarī . *loe*
116. Nēwārī *ta-pā*
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī *ta-pa*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ā-rum*
121. Ṭōṭō . . . *hadā-nind (?)*
122. Aka . . . *erra-ge*

123. Abor . . } *mō-lo*
124. Miri . . }
125. Daflā . . . *a-dā*
126. Mishmi, Digārū . *dyāu, dā*
Mijū . . *klām*

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia .
273. Lolo, ˏ⸗ . *–ui ˏvu*
A-hi . . *_ui oi*
Lolo p'o . . ..
276. A-ka (Kā) . *gō mā*
277a. A-sō . . *ā yō*
275. Lisu . . *_w (to be far)*
Lis'ā or Yāyin . *ui*
274. Mo-s'o . *k'ō k'o*
Lahu . . *ve*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . *[ōō] sō*
277a. Nung . . *'rum*

Tibetan Group.

Gyāmi̇ng . *kā-ra*
Mānyak . . *reseā*
T'auchū . . *gre-χō*
Tākpà . . *rih-bā*
Hanuph . . *chai-cāi*
58. Bhoṭia, Tibetan, written *t'ag-reṅ-po*
,, spoken *t'ak-riṅ-po*
59. Baltī . . *t'ay-riṅ*
60. of Purik . . *t'aγ riṅ*
61. Ladakī . *t'ak-riṅ*
62. of Spiti . . *t'ak-riṅ*
70. Kāgate . . *t'a-riṅ-bu*
67. Šarpa . . *t'ak-riṅ-bo*
68. Dānjaṅkā . *t'ak-riṅ*
69. Hloke . . *t'ak-riṅ*

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *g'zāu*
130. Lalung . . *la, chā-lā*
131. Dimā-sā . . *jrin-bi*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *chal'-ā*
142. Kōch . . *chchiāna*
151. Tipurā . *kak-chāl*
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . *dehāu*

Nāga Group.

164. Angāmi . . *chā-zhā*
159. Semā . . *a-latuewa, yaclewa*
162. Rengmā . . *ka-jā-ki*
165. Kēzāmā . . *le-de-tā*
156. Sopvomā . *ka-do-po*
168. Āo . . *tā-lān-ka*
169. Hōtā . . *lānkōuā*
170. Tengsa . . *lān*
171. T'ukumi *lān-ṙu-la*
172. Yachumi . . *lmolm*
173. Tableng . *à-ohaw-mā*
174. Tamlu . *lai-bi-a*
175. Banpara . . *ā-lai*
178. Namsangiā . *hā-lā*
179. Chāng . . *sabu, hego*
181. Mōshāng . *a-jāl*
183. Ēmpēo . . *dēodā*
187. Kabui . . *dūrē*
188. K'oirao . . *ka-dā-t'ai*
189. Mikir . . *halōrīn, kahelo*
195. Marām . . *kā-dū-lam*
197. Kwoireng . *kā-dyū-lam*
199. Tāngk'ul . *ka-lā-va*
200. P'adāng . . *a-rāp*
201. K'angoi . . *ā-rī-sō*
202. Marng . . *kiāūrā*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . *shà*
Maran . . *shà*
205. Singp'o . . *câšo*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . *chak-lao mit-yen tāra kru-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . *a-l'āp-pā*
207. Thādo . . *gem-lā*
218. Siyin . . *k'u-lā*
219. Lai . . *hlà*
224. Lušei . . *hlā*
227. Banjogi . . *a-la*
228. Pank'ū . . *ăx-la*, *ax-hlā*
229. Hrangk'ōl . . *a-hlā*
232. Hallām . . *a-lak*
236. Langrong . . *alla*
237. Aimol . . *a-lak*
238. Chiru . . *allāk*
239. Kolhreng . . *a-lāk*
240. Kōm . . *ka-hlā*
246. Pūrūm . . *a-lā*
247. Anāl . . *hau-so-sui-a*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . *lam-ka-lā*
255. Taungtha . . *hru-dā*
252. Chinbōk . . *căāk*
Yāwdwin . . *ak-sū*
254. Chinbōn . . *ă-hlā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . *hlā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . *hlō*
257. K'ami . . *pia-lo* (?)

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . *lām-joo*
279. Sengmai . . *lām-jau*
280. Chairel . . *à-nāp-pà*
281. Kadu . . *lōm suuā* (? tone)

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atei . . *we*
262. Laši or Lechi . . *we*
263. Maru . . *wā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . *we*
272a. P'un, Samong
Mo-gyā . . *we*
264. Mrū . . *lah-sā*
265. Burmese, written . . *wē*
" spoken . . *we*
266. Arakanese . . *'we*
267. Taungyo . . *we*
269. Danu . . *we*
268. Intha . . *'we*
270. Tavoyan . . *'wē*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . *tūram* (Aryan)
287. Korava . . *dūr* (Aryan)
291. Kaikādi . . *t'ūr* (Aryan)
289. Irula . . *dūra* (Aryan)
294. Malayāḷam . . *dūr'* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . *dūr'* (Aryan)
298. Badaga . . *dura* (Aryan)
301. Kodagu . . ...
302. Tuḷu . . *akara*
303. Toda . . *gudtchi*, *hatxi*
304. Kōta . . *dūrame* (Aryan)
305. Kurux or Orāō . . *geahla*
307. Malto or Maler . . *gecho*
309. Kui, Kandh, or
Khond . . *durā* (Aryan)
310. Kōlāmi . . *pīrdāo*
314. Gōṇḍī . . *lak*
320. Telugu . . *dūram'* (Aryan)
328. Brāhūī . . *marr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *baʿid*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . *dūra-*
Avesta . . *dūra-*
Pahlavī . . *dūr*
331. Persian . . *dūr*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . *lərē*
353. Wazīrī . . *uryā*
354. of Kandahar . . *lārē*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . *peiṣ*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . *dīr*, *dūr*
366. Eastern . . *dīr*
370. Waxī . . *δir*, *dir*
371. Šiynī . . *dūr*, *dar*
372. Sarikoli . . *δār*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . . *dūr*, *dūr šuk*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . *lara*
378. Yūdγā . . *lūro*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baśgalī . . *dyūr*
380. Wai-alā . . *sudu*
381. Waśī-veri or
Veron . . *tikkē*
382. Kalāšā . . *do la*
384. Gawar-bati . . *duras*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . *dūr*
387. " Western . . *dūr*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . *dodūri*
392. Šiṇā, Gilgitī . . *dūr*
394. Chilāsī . . *dūr*
396. of Drās . . *dūr*
397. of Ḍāh-Hanū . . *dūr*
400. Kāshmīrī . . *dūr*
401. Kaiṭawāṛī . . *dūr*
403. Pōgulī . . *dūr*
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . . *dūr*
406. Rāmbanī . . *dūr*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . . *dūr*
409. Tōrwālī . . *d'ē*
411. Maiyā . . *dūr*
Gypsy, European . . *dūr*
" Syrian . . *dūrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *dūraḥ*
Prakrit . . *dūrē*
420. K'ētrānī . . *dūūr*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . *dūr*, *mōkḷē*
426. Multānī . . *mōkḷā*, *parē*
428. Hindkī . . *parē*, *parē*
432. T'aḷī . . *mōkḷē*
433. D'annī . . *dūr*
435. Tināulī . . *dūr*
442. of Salt Range . . *mōkḷē*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . *dūr*
440. Chib'ālī . . *dūr*
441. Punchī . . *dūr*
446. Sindhī, Vicholī . . *ḍūr'*, *parē*
450. Lāṛī . . *ḍūr'*, *parē*
452. Kachchhī . . *ch'ēṭē*
456. Maraṭhī, Dēśī . . *dūr*
478. Nāgpurī . . *dūr*
496. Kōṅkaṇī . . *pōse*
499. Singhalese . . *dura*
502. Oriyā . . *dūra*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . *dūr*, *durasi'*
516. Magahī . . *dūr*
521. Bhojpurī, Northern . . *tam'har*
520. " Southern . . *dūr*
526. Nagpuriā . . *dūr*
530. Bengali, written . . *dūr*
" spoken . . *dūr*
537. South-western . . *d'ūr*
541. Siripuriā . . *dūr*
546. Eastern . . *dūr*, *durē*, *tafāt*
548. of Cachar . . *durai*, *pāllā*
550. of Chattagaung . . *durē*
551. Chākmā . . *dur*, *durē*
553. Assamese . . *dur*
556. Eastern Hindi, Awadhī . . *lambē*
560. Bag'ēlī . . *dūr*
573. Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī . . *durihā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . *dūr*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . *dūr*
587. Dak'inī . . *dūr*
589. Bāṅgarū . . *parē*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . *dūra*
605. Kanaujī . . *p'āsilē*
611. Bundēlī . . *dūr*, *alag*
616. Banap'arī . . *dūr*
633. Pañjābī, written . . *dūr*, *durāḍḍā*
" spoken . . *dūr*
629. Pōwādī . . *dūr*
648. Ḍōgrī . . *dūr*
650. Kāṅgṛā . . *dūr*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . *dūr*, *ch'ēṭē*
661. Charōtarī . . *ḍh'ēṭyū*, *eṭyū*, *vēg'ḷū*, *āg'e*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . . *eṭē*, *āg'ē*
673. K'ārwā . . *vēg'vē*
676. Ghisāḍī . . *dūr*
712. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . . *aḷ'gō*
742. Jaipurī . . *dūr*
755. Mēwātī . . *dūr*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . *dūr*
761. Mālvī . . *dūr*, *vēg'ḷo*
770. Nimāḍī . . *dūr*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . *g'ēḍ*
708. K'āndēśī . . *dūr*
678. Bhīlī . . *dūr*, *eṭū*, *vēg'ḷū*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . . *ṭār'ō*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . . *ṭūro*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . *dūr*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . . *dūrē*
816. Sirmaurī . . *dūrō*
820. Bag'āṭī . . *dūr*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . *dūr*
830. Šōḍōchī . . *dūr*
833. Kuḷuī . . *dūr*
837. Maṇḍēāḷī . . *dūr*
842. Chamēāḷī . . *dūr*
843. Gādī . . *dūr*
845. Pangwāḷī . . *dūr*
847. Bhadrawāhī . . *dūr*
849. Pāḍarī . . *dūr*

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Japanese	mae
	Ainu	kotcha
	Korean	ap
	Turki	aldi-da
	Manchu	nenene, bāru
	Mongolian	urid, uridā, emūne
	Sarkpā	...
	Basque	aurrean, aitzin

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
850.	Burushaski	angē

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	hadapan
	Cham	anap
1.	Selōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	K'mēr	mun
3.	Talaing, written	gata
	„ spoken	k'tā nak

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sakai	kui-sār, kui 'ntōh
	Sĕmang	kūtoh (?), chendāh

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	(place) rā-ā' ; (time) kre-ĕ, krā, ai', dāh, rā-ā'
	Katurr	rā-a'
	Darang	i-ai
5.	Wa	tōkhā, pūkhā, tumkā, lākhā, gūnā, kā
	Sōn	pa-mah
	En	kā-ū
	Tai-loi	tam-na
	A Mōk	ta-ngāk
	Āng-kū	lāk-toi
	Mōng Lwe	tuh-toi
	Danē	ho-lāh-nan
	Yin or Riang	hār-nān dāli
	K'a Muk	...

K'ásī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
8.	K'asī, Standard	kā k'ūmbā, kā lynā
13.	War	ti yrāā

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
12.	Nicobarese	talo-chakā

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	lahā-rē
16.	Muṇḍārī	ayar
26.	Kōrkū	sutē
27.	K'aṛiā	reāg
28.	Juāng	aga-tā
29.	Savara	amaā-ban
30.	Gadaba	sīieli, anandāgu

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	ˍch'yen
	Cantonese	ˍtsin, ˍts'in ˎmin, ˍts'in ˎpin
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	ˎk'ān ˎnā
	„ spoken	ˎk'ān ˎnā
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} pai nā
47.	K'ün	} pai nā
49.	Shān	ˍp'ai ˎnā
51.	Āhom	k'ān nā
52.	K'āmti	k'ai nā
	Annamese	ˊtrūōk

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	ˉmō° ˍgu
	„ Bassein	} l' gā
	„ Maulmein	} l' gā
36.	Taungthu	ah ka
34.	Sgaw, literary	ˉmē° ˉgē, ˉlē ˉgē
	„ spoken	mā gā
32.	Bwē	lā mā
41a.	Wewaw	ˀme ya
33.	Karenbyu	ˀu su
	Brē	...
40.	Karenni	dō ū
	Yintalē	du nā
	Sin-hmē	
	Mepauk	à ri
39.	Gheko	ˀri
37.	Padaung	ˀro
38.	Yeinbaw	lū nā
	Manō	dō tā ko
41.	Zayein	à nā, min-gā, le kyā
	Mopwa, Bilichi	ˀm lo
	„ Dermoha	à mi ci

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tsu (Hmong)	ˉtāō ˉndō
	Hē-Miao	kok-tān
	Pē-Miao	tān-do
	Man	dān-nyen
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tien	yen 'hin
	Man-ta-pan	yēn hīn

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṭnī	tnī, kachni
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	tūri
76.	Kanāśī	agron, mandeie
77.	Kanaurī	one, one-kō
78.	Rangkas	gān-byā
87.	D'īmāl	lān, lān-pā
84.	T'ami	hā-bi
85.	Limbū	tō-yaā
86.	Yāk'a	a-t'am
87.	K'ambū	lale-pi
90.	Bāhing	nalla
91.	Bālālī	...
92.	Sangpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'erēng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	...
103.	Chourāsya	...
104.	K'ālīng	...
105.	Dumī	...
89.	Rai or Jimdār	lal-hu
108.	Vayu or Hāyu	hon-ko
111.	Gurung	nun-kuadi
112.	Murmi	g'ā-oh'a
113.	Sunwār	ñuān-ti
114.	Māgarī	ay'er-lak
116.	Newārī	hanane, hnā-pā
117.	Paḥrī, Pahrī, or Pahī	huor-k'a
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	naṅān
121.	Tōṭō	dōnādōā
122.	Aka	e-bra-ge
123.	Abor	} kō-rā-pā
124.	Miri	} kō-rā-pā
125.	Daflā	kal-ga
126.	Mīśmī, Digārū	...
	Mījū	...

Lolo-Moso Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Si-hsia	...
273.	Lolo, Ñi	ˎā'e ˉche
	A-hi	ˍcho, ˍki rō°, ˍkā gō°
	Lo-lo p'o	ˉa ˎbō
276.	A-ka (Kā)	lā mi
277a.	A-sō	lā ni
275.	Lisu	ē mo° ˉsi
	Lu'ā or Yāyin	...
274.	Mo-s'o	ṭṣū bē ṭṣā (of time)
	Lahu	...
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	nā kā
277a.	Nung	na bē

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Gyārūng	...
	Mīnyāk	...
	T'aochō	...
	Tākpā	...
	Hanrpā	...
58.	Bōṭiā, Tibetan, written	gdon-la
	„ spoken	don-la, nān-la
59.	Baltī	dunnh, dunu, lili-a
60.	of Purik	lili-a
61.	Ladakī	dun-la
62.	of Spiti	dun nā
70.	Kāgate	no-la
67.	Śarpa	don-la, dun-la
68.	Dānjongkā	hen-la
69.	Hloke	nan-lā

Bōḍō Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	sigan-du
130.	Lālung	agēt (borrowed from Assamese)
131.	Dimā-sā	sigan-hā
135.	Gārō, Āchik	skān, sukāāō
142.	Kōch	nakē'ēn-do
151.	Tipurā	sīkāāō
152.	Deorī-Chutiya	dugōn

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	kra-ḍzā
159.	Sema	i-zuno
162.	Rengmā	kmo-dō-hā
165.	Kezāmā	o-f'ē-pā
164.	Sopvomā	a-fa
166.	Āo	tāmā, nāk-dān
169.	Hlōtā	ōvanī
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	Tukumi	apētē
172.	Yachumi	muaē
173.	Tableng	ē-lon-mā
174.	Tamlu	lon ...
175.	Banparā	t'a-mā
178.	Namsangiā	...
179.	Chāng	letaāo
181.	Mōśāng	
183.	Ēmpēo	rai
187	Kabui	hoko
188.	K'oirāo	hoi-don-pāā
189.	Mikir	ā-p'rāā
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	
199.	Tāngk'ul	rā-da
200.	P'adang	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	kua-māō-mon

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Changpā or Kachin . . *šin-chåŋ*

Maran . . *jàm-pru-nàm-kå* (=East of)

205. Singp'o . . *sinok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Kuki . . *sà-ma naà-dū hån-nå*

206. Meit'ei . . *ma-mäi-dā*

207. Thādo . *a-mā-aā*

218. Siyin . . *ma-ga*

219. Lai . . *hmāi-à*

224. Lushei . *hmā*

227. Banjogi . . *tā-na*

228. Pānk'ū . . *māk-li käk-ē*

229. Hrangk'ol . *ma-tōn-a*

232. Hallām . . *mā-tou*

236. Langrong . . *mā-tong*

237. Aimol . *ha-ma-ton*

238. Chiru . . *ha-mai-kān*

239. Kolhreng . . *a-mā-tiyēn*

240. Kōm . . *a-hmā*

246. Pūrūm . . *ma-mā*

247. Anāl . . *ku-dē-kā*

245. Hirōi Lamgāng . *a-dā-t'uā*

255. Taungtha . . *ha'-dua*

253. Chinbōk . . *mā*

Yindu . . *pā-hu-pā*

254. Chinbōn . . *à-yaù-na*

Thayetmyo Chin . *hmāi-gā-nā*

256. Sō or K'yang . *hmān-gān*

257. K'umi . . *mon-ā*

Lāi Group.

272. Andro . .

279. Sengmai . . ..

280. Chairel . ...

281. Kadu . . *mòn bō* (? tone)

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi . *hwā-pyån, hr-lāt*

262. Lashi or Lechi . . ...

263. Maru . *gin-tawn*

240. Maingtha or Ngachang . *tok-si*

272a. P'un, Samong . .

Megyā . . *to-zà-mo*

264. Mrū . . *hri-me*

265. Burmese, written *rhe°*

" spoken *'še°*

266. Arakanese . . *hri*

267. Taungyo . . *'che*

269. Danu . . *'še*

268. Intha . *'še*

270. Tavoyan . . *'še*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . *mun*

287. Kerava . . *munnu*

291. Kaikādi . . *pulli*

289. Irula . . ...

294. Malayāḷam . *munb'*

297. Kanarese . . *mund'*

298. Badaga . *munde, munche*

301. Kodagu . . ...

302. Tuḷu . . *dumbu*

303. Toda . . *muddk. mushoke*

304. Kōta . . ...

305. Kuruχ or Orāō *mund-ḫārō*

307. Malto or Male . *agde* (Aryan)

308. Kui, Kandhi, or Khond . . *muhātā*

310. Kōlāmi . . *mutti siddōn*

314. Gōṇḍi . . *munnē*

320. Telugu . . *mundaṭ*

328. Brāhūī . . *mōne-ṭī, mōn-ān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *qabl*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian *patiš*

Avesta . . *paitiš* (?)

Pahlavi . . *pat(i)š, pēš*

331. Persian . *pēš*

339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . *maχamaχ, maχkē*

352. Wazīrī . . *wṛāndi*

354. of Kandahar . *wṛāndē*

360. Ōrmuṛī . . *i-muχ'*

363. Balōchī, Makrānī *dēmā*

366. Eastern . *dēmā*

370. Waχī . *tar prūt*

371 Šiγnī . *pa-rūd, parūs*

372 Sarīkolī . *purūd, pūd*

376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . *wulū, vīš*

377. Munjānī or Mungī *pīra*

378. Yūdγa . . *mapir*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgalī . . *pa-myuk*

380. Wai-alā . . *mištapran, miltārā-kafi*

381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . *ti-muk'*

383. Kalāšā . *rē*

384. Gawar-bati . . *pudami*

386. Pašai, Eastern . *pērā*

387. " Western . *pārā*

390. K'owar or Chitrāli . . *prušti*

393. Šiṇā, Gilgiti . *gūr*

394. Chilāsī . . *muṛō*

396. of Dras . . *muṛō*

397. of Ḍah-Hanū *gūri, gūrēā*

400. Kāšmīrī . *brōnṭ', bōnṭ'*

401. Kaiṭawāṛī . *brōnṭ', būnṭ'*

403. Pōguli . . *aggē, aggī*

404. Ḍōḍā Siraji *agar*

405. Rāmbanī *agar, āgā*

408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī *mūka*

409. Tōrwālī . . *mūī*

411. Mayā . . *mūṭ'ē*

Gypsy, European *āngl*ē

" Syrian . *āgor*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *agrē, muk'ē*

Prakrit . *aggē aggahiṁ, muhaṁ*

430. K'etrānī . . *muhar*

417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . *aggē*

426. Multānī . *aggē*

428. Hindkī . . *aggē*

432. T'alī . . *aggē*

433. D'annī . . *aggū*

435. Tināulī . . *aggē*

442. of Salt Range . *aggē*

437 Pōṭ'wārī . *pahlē*

440. Chib'ālī . . *pahlē*

441. Punch'ī . . *aggē*

443. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . *aggiā*

450. Laṛī . . *aggiā, muhāḍ', mūā'*

452. Kachch'ī . *agiyā*

455. Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī . *pūrvī*

473. Nāgpurī . . *pūrvī, agōdar*

494. Kōṅkaṇī . *adī*

499. Singhalese . . *issara*

502. Oṛiyā . *āgē*

507 Bihārī, Maiṭ'ilī . *pūrō*

516. Magahī . . *āgē, āgūrī, āgu, sām'nē*

521. Bhojpurī, Northern . *ag'lē*

520. " Southern . *pahilē, sām'nē, ahj'ē*

526. Nagpuriā . *āgū*

530. Bengali, written . *sammukh'e, agre*

" spoken . *šumnke, šāmne, āge*

537 South-western . *ch'āmu, āgu*

541. Siripuriā . *āgū*

548. Eastern . . *āgē*

549. of Cachar . *āgē*

550. of Chittagong . *āgē*

551. Chākmā *āgē*

553. Assamese . . *purbe, agdaye*

556. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . *ag'rē*

560. Bag'ēlī . *āgē*

573. Ch'attisgaṛ'ī . *āgē*

582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . *pēštar, pah'lē*

583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *pah'lē, sāh'mē*

587 Dak'inī *sāmnē*

589. Bāṅgarū *sām'nē*

593. Braj Bhāk'ā . *āgaī, samūhē*

606. Kanaujī . *pah'lē*

611. Bundēlī . . *āgē, sām'nē*

616. Banap'arī . *pēštar*

633. Pañjābī, written . *aggē, sāmnē, agāṛī*

" spoken *agge*

639. Pōwād'ī *aggē*

643. Ḍōgrī . *aggē*

650. Kāṅgṛā *aggē, sām'ṇē*

653. Gujarātī, Standard . *āgaḷ*

661. Charōtarī . *āgaḷ*

666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . *mōrya, mōḍ'āgaḷya*

672. K'ār'wā . . *āgar*

676. G'āmḍī . . *āgaḷ*

718. Rājasthānī, Marwāṛī . *āgē, pēlē*

742. Jaipurī . *āgai, pailē*

755. Mēwātī . . *āgai*

777 Gujarī of Hazara . *aggē*

761. Mālvī . . *āgē, pēlē*

770. Nimāḍī . . *āga*

771. Lab'ānī of Berar . *ag'ē*

708. K'āndēśī . . *samōr, pēlē*

678. B'īlī . . . *āgaḷ, pāχē*

782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . *ag'i, ag'ilīrra*

788. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī *ag'ū*

805. Gaṛ'wālī *agāṛī*

815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *pēhlē, agāṛē*

816. Sirmaurī . *āgē*

820. Bag'āṭī . . *āgē, āhkā*

822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . *gūāhā*

380. Šōdōchī . . *āgdē*

833. Kulūī . . *āggē, āg'ē*

837 Manḍ'ālī . *aggē, āgē*

842. Chamēālī . *aggē*

843. Gādī . . *agāh*

845. Pāṅgwāḷī . *agar*

847. B'adruwāhī . *aggar. agrī*

849. Pāḍarī . *agar*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *ushiro*
Ainu . . . *oš, ošs*
Korean . . *toi*
Turki . . *kīm i-da*
Manchu . . *amaradari, amala*
Mongolian . . *àru, χoinà*
Sankpà . .
Basque . *atzen, azken, astian*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

450. Burushaski . . *ḍjī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *belakang*
Cham . . *likah*
1. Salôn . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Khmēr.

K'mēr . . *kroi*
3. Talaing, written . *karau*
" spoken . *l'karau*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . *kōnū', ch'lāt*
Sĕmang *krō', kiā'*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *rà-kān*
Katurr . . *rā-kān*
Darāng *s-pàn*
5. Wa . . . *s'kāka, ke, nto*
Sān . *ān-kye*
En . . *kà-krō*
Tai-lôi . . *tām-kru*
A Mök . *sām-kàn*
Āng-kū . *teū-to-àn*
Möng Lwe . . *plā-kātō*
Danö . . *ka-tūi-bōt*
Yin or Riang . *kār peut*
K'a Muk . . ...

K'ăsī Group.

8. K'ăsī, Standard *hà dēn, ià dēn*
12. Wār . . *dī trūs*

Nicobarese.

14. Nicobarese . *tala-ok*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *tayōm*
16. Muṇḍārī . *tāyōm*
26. Kūrkū . . *tamma*
27. K'aṛia . . *lodo*
28. Juang . . *kachata*
29. Savara . . *kinḍon-tan*
30. Gadabā . . *sitḍang, takkū*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *hi*
Cantonese . *hau, hau pin*
Gyārmi . . ...
45. Siamese, written . *lăn, klăn*
" spoken . *lăn, lăn*
Lao . ..
46. Lü . . } *pāi lăn*
47. K'ün . . }
49. Shān . . *p'an lăn*
51. Āhom . . *ka lăn*
52. K'āmtī . *ka lan*
Annamese . . *dang sau*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary *-lö -a -laū k'aih*
" Bassein . } *lö ten*
" Moulmein . }
36. Taungthu . *a'kyā*
34. Sgā, literary *-lö -lā -k'ö*
" spoken . *lä chi*
32. Bwè . *à li kà*
41a. Wewaw . . *'lä ke*
33. Karenbyu . . *ā ka*
Bwē . . . ...
40. Karenni . . *dō chye*
Yintalē . *dū kyin*
Sin-hmē
Māpauk . *kun ku, kūn su*
39. Gheko . . *g'chō*
37. Padaung . . *gùn kye*
38. Yeinbā . . *k'n ke*
Manō *dō kā ge ià*
41. Zayein . *kàn zò, kyò nā*
Mopwa, Bilichi . *'klo, 'lä ne*
" Dermauha *à lo li*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmöng) *-ndrāō, -dāō -kraū*
Hē-Miao . *kah-kau*
Pē-Miao . *ta-kau*
Man . . *ta-ṭṣūh*
42. Lanten-Yao . .
Man-lan-tiēn . *ka rrah*
Man-ta-pan *gèm ka ràh*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *t'ale*
78. Chamba Lāhulī . *t'alör*
76. Kanāšī . . *hipich*
77. Kanauri *ñamo, ñamo-kō*
78 Rangkas *ṅyaū-ṭyū*
83. Dhīmāl . . *ānū chopr*
84. Thāmī . *li-hi*
85. Limbū . . *ē-gaṅ*
86. Yākha *u-heb sań*
87. K'ambū . . *dos-pi*
90. Bāhing . . *nōt'a*
91. Bālāli . . . .
92. Sangpang . .
93. Lohōrōng . ...
94. Lambich'hōng . ..
95. Wāling .
96. Ch'ingtāng . ...
97. Rungch'ēnbūng . ..
98. Dūngmāli . ...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . ...
100. Nach'ereng . ...
101. Kūlung . . .
102. Thūlung . . ..
103. Chaurāsya . ..
104. K'aling . . ..
105. Dūmi . . ..
88. Rai or Jimdār *gū-bu*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *nuk-na*
111. Gurung . . *li-hundi*
112. Murmi . *ie-ch'a*
113. Sunwār . . *no-lo*
114. Māgari . . *hnuā-lak*
116. Newārī . . *lione*
117. Paṛī, Pohri, or Pohī . . *lūnono*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *lon*
121. Ṭoto . . . *nō*
122. Aka . . . *e-p'un-ge*

Number in General List.

123. Abor } *mō-lam-pu*
124. Miri }
125. Daflā . . *kā-ku-ā*
126. Mishmi, Digārū . ...
Mijū . . .

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hsia . ..
273. Lolo, Ñi . *vho -ku, vaa -ko, ndu -mu*
A-hi . *-no -ko*
Lo-lo p'o . *-ke -ṅil*
276. A-ka (Kō) *là chō*
277a. A-kō . . *kā nā*
275. Lisu . . *-kē -nā -ri*
Lat'ā or Yāyin ...
274. Mo-s'o . . ...
Lahu . . ...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . *tūs hāū*
277c Nung . . *mē p'ān*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . .
Mānyak . . ...
Pauchū . ...
Takpà . ..
Hsurpà ..
58. Bōṭiā, Tibetan, written *gūaŋ-la*
" spoken *ɦuk-la*
59. Baltī . *rgyap-la*
60. of Purik *rgyap-la*
61. Ladakhī . *rgyap-la*
62. of Spiti *gyap-nā*
70. Kāgate *ɦuk-la*
67 Sarpa *gyap-la*
68. Dānjongkā *ze-lo*
69. Hloke . . *ʼū-lū*

Bōṛō Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . *un-ña*
130. Lālung . *k'ilān*
131 Dimā-sā . *yaohāna*
135. Gārō, Achik . *jān-gil-chi*
142. Kōch . *k'iwōn-chā*
151. Tipurā . *ulō*
152. Deuri-Chutiyā *sadāra*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *sā, sā tsā*
159. Semā . . *a-s'ouno*
162. Rengmā . . *ci-ki*
160. Kezhama . . *e-tsi-pa*
164. Sopvoma . . *a-ri-po*
165. Ao . . *ta-sa-len*
169. Hlōtā . *si-lam-nā*
170. Tengsa . . ...
171. T'ukumi . . *tkanla*
172. Yachumi . . *sdunlim*
173. Tableng . . *p'av-ie*
174. Tamlu . . *p'ai-le*
175. Banparā . . *fū-mā*
178. Namsangiā . . ..
179. Chāng . . *paan*
181. Mōshāng . . ...
183. Ēmpēo . . *nū*
187. Kabui . . *t'ai t'o*
188. K'oirao . . *hai-a-pāā*
189. Mikir . . *ā-p'i*
195. Marām . . ...
197. Kwoireng .
199. Tāngk'ul . . *ā-k'a-nuk*
200. P'adāng . . ..
201. K'angoi . . ...
202. Maring . . *kai-kin-lā*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpʻā or Kachin	pòṅ
	Maran	yàm-koʻ-nòṅa-kà (=West of)
205.	Singpʻo	nin-dz-mì
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meitʻei	ṡū-mu tun
206.	Meitʻei	ma-tai-dā
207.	Tʻādo	nūa-ā
213.	Siyin	a-nuṅ-lam
219.	Lai	hnu-ā
224.	Lušei	hnuā
227.	Banjogi	nūa
228.	Pankʻū	nūā-ṡi kān-ā
229.	Hrangkʻol	a-nūā(-ṡiā)
232.	Hallām	nūk-ṡoh, nūk-a
236.	Langrong	nūā-ṡoā
237.	Aimol	ka-nūk-tōā
238.	Chiru	kō-nūk
239.	Kolhreng	a-nūa-tsēā
240.	Kōm	ka-ka-hnūā
246.	Pūrūm	ma-nū-roī
247.	Anāl	ka-tʻal-hā
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	a-dil-tā
255.	Tangūt	hmu-dan
252.	Chinbōk	ao-gū
	Yindu	ka-hmuet-hā
254.	Chinbōn	hnu-war
	Thayetmyo Chin	hnu-ā
256.	Šō or Kʻyang	hnū-hlān
257.	Kʻami	nin-tʻon
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	..
279.	Sengmai	..
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	hnlih be (? tone)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sai or Atsi	tāa-pyān, hlān-hūt
262.	Lashi or Lechi	..
263.	Maru	ò
260.	Mauṅgtha or Ngochang	nok
272a.	Pun, Samong Mo-gyā	ˈnauṅ-mū
		nōk-mo
264.	Mrū	hua-ge
265.	Burmese, written	nōk
	„ spoken	nau*
266.	Arakanese	nau*
267.	Taungyo	nō
269.	Danu	ˈnau*
268.	Intha	nauk pe
270.	Tavoyan	ˈnōk
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamiḻ	piṉ"
287	Korava	parka
291.	Kaikāḍi	pʻāryi
289.	Irula	..
294.	Malayāḷam	pinnālē
297.	Kanarese	hind"
298.	Baḍaga	hinde
301.	Koḍagu	...
302.	Tuḷu	pirave
303.	Toda	pindaik
304.	Kōta	...
306.	Kuruχ or Orāō	χōχā
307	Malto or Maler	qōq
308.	Kui, Kandhī, or Khond	bēlori
310.	Kōlāmi	..
314.	Gōṇḍi	pājā

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu	venuk"
32?.	Brāhūī	pade-ṭī, pad-an
	SEMITIC FAMILY	
	Arabic	baʻd
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	pasā-
	Avesta	paᵒiti-, pascha
	Pahlavī	pušt, pas
331.	Persian	pušt, pas
339.	Paṣ̌tō, of Peshawar	wrusto
353.	Wazīrī	wrustē
354.	of Kandahar	wrusta, tarṡā
360.	Ormuṛī	i-pṡiš"
362.	Balōchī, Makrānī	puštā, padā
366.	Eastern	padā
370.	Waχī	tar ... ṭaībōz
371.	Šiγnī	pe-zībā, tar. .zabō
372.	Sarīkolī	zabō
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	cki-pušt
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	daboī
378.	Yidγā	dabol, waīpach
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bashgalī	pṡi-bar
380.	Wai-alā	pat-hār, pat-kāreko
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	te-kiṣ̌ek
383.	Kalāšā	piṣ̌ō
384.	Gawar-bati	pata
386.	Pashai, Eastern	paškin
387.	„ Western	pachard
390.	Khōwār or Chitrālī	achē
392.	Ṣinā, Gilgitī	fatū
394.	Chilāsī	patū, patō
396.	of Drās	patō
397	of Ḍāh-Hanū	patū, ṡokund
400.	Kāšmīrī	pata, patʻ
401.	Kaiṭawāṛī	pata, patʻ
403.	Pōguli	pat
404.	Ḍōḍa Siraji	pat
405.	Rambanī	pat, pichʻā
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	pata
409.	Tōrwālī	patā
411.	Maiyā	patō
	Gypsy, European	pālā
	„ Syrian	pāchā
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	pṛṣṭʻataḥ, paścāt
	Prakrit	piṭṭʻaō, pacchʻō, pacchʻā
430.	Kāśmīrī	pichā
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	pichchʻē
426.	Multānī	pachchʻā
428.	Hindkī	pichʻā
432.	Tʻalī	pachchʻē
433.	Dʻanī	pachchʻā
430.	Tinaulī	pichchʻā
432.	of Salt Range	pichchʻē
437.	Pōṭʻwārī	pichchʻē
440.	Chibʻālī	pichchʻā
441.	Punchʻī	pachchʻē
446.	Sindʻī, Vichōlī	puṭʻiā
450.	Lāṛī	puṭʻiā
453.	Kachchʻī	puṭʻiyā
466.	Marāṭʻī, Dēśī	māgē
478.	Nāgpurī	pāṭʻi-māgē
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	pāṭī

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese	pasu, pasuṇ
502.	Oṛiyā	pachʻē
507	Bihārī, Maitʻilī	pāchʻāī
516.	Magahī	pāchʻē, pichʻārī
521	Bʻojpurī, Northern	pāchʻē
520.	„ Southern	pāchʻē, pichʻē
526.	Nagpuriā	pāchʻē
530.	Bengali, written	pāchʻēte
	„ spoken	pechone, picho, pāche
537	South-western	pāchʻor, bāje
541.	Siripuriā	pāchʻā
546.	Eastern	pāchē
548.	of Cachar	pāṭ
550.	of Chittagong	pāchʻē
551.	Chakmā	pāṭē
552.	Assamese	pāchē, pāc-pʻāle
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadʻī	pāchʻē
560.	Bagʻēlī	pāchʻē
572.	Chʻattīsgaṛʻī	pāchʻā
582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	pichʻē
585.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	pichʻē
587.	Dakʻinī	pichʻē
589.	Bāngarū	pāchʻē
593.	Braj Bʻākʻā	pāchʻaī, pichʻaī
605.	Kanaujī	pāchʻē
611.	Bundēlī	pāchʻē, pachʻaī
616.	Bhāṭʻiālī	pāchʻaī
633.	Pañjābī, written	pichchʻē
	„ spoken	pichchʻe
639.	Pōwādʻī	pachchʻē
648.	Ḍōgrī	pichchʻē
650.	Kāṅgrī	pichchʻē, pachʻāk
453.	Gujarātī, Standard	pāchʻaḷ
461.	Charōtarī	pāṭʻaḷ, pāṭʻwāḍē
466.	Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī	wāṅsē, pāṭʻwāḍē
673.	Kʻāṇʻwā	pāchʻar
676.	Gʻāmḍī	pāchʻaḷ
713.	Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī	pāchʻē, lārē
742.	Jaipurī	pāchʻai
755.	Mēwātī	pichʻai, gailā
777	Gujurī of Hazara	pichchʻē
761.	Mālvī	pāchʻē
770.	Nimāḍī	pāchʻa
77?	Labānī of Berar	pāchʻē, pachʻē
706.	Kʻāndēśī	pāchʻāḍī, māgē
678.	Bʻīlī	pāchāī, pāṭʻan, wāχē
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā	pāchʻi
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	pāchʻin
805.	Gaṛʻwālī	pichʻāṛī
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	pāchʻē, pāchʻāṛō
816.	Sirmaurī	pāchʻā
820.	Bagʻāṭī	pāchʻē, pachʻkā
822.	Kiūṭʻalī	pāchʻukā, pichʻūkā
830.	Sōḍōchī	pāṭʻā
833.	Kuluī	pichchʻē
837.	Maṇḍeālī	pāchʻē, pachchʻē
843.	Chamēālī	pichchō
843.	Gādī	pichhā
845.	Pangwālī	patā, pata
847	Bʻadrawāhī	pattar, pātri, patī
849.	Pāḍarī	pattar, pāṭʻe, pāttar

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
	Japanese	*dare*
	Ainu	*hunna, hunnak*
	Korean	*nu, nukà, nuku*
	Turki	*kim*
	Manchu	*we, yà*
	Mongolian	*ken, àlin*
	Sankpà	...
	Basque	*nor, zeñ*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

No.	Language	Word
850.	Burušaski	*amen*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	*siàpà*
	Cham	*sài*
1.	Selön	*dedo*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

Mōn-K'mēr.

No.	Language	Word
	K'mēr	*nonà*
3.	Talaing, written	*mū muih*
	„ spoken	*ăak kā*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

No.	Language	Word
	Sakai	*bō', bo, lò-bo*
	Sĕmang	*màken ū', ūlbō*

Palaung-Wa.

No.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	*à-s'ē, à-bī*
	Katūr	*ā-ea ..ō (or kā)*
	Darāng	...
5.	Wa	*mauh*
	Sën	..
	En	..
	Tai loi	..
	A Mök	..
	Ăng-kü	.
	Mōng Lwe	
	Danë	*ai*
	Yin or Rung	
	K'a Muk	...

K'āsi Group.

No.	Language	Word
8.	K'āsi, Standard	*u ei*
12.	War	*u ai*

Nicobarese.

No.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	*chī*

Muṇḍā Group.

No.	Language	Word
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*ako*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*akōa*
26.	Kūrkū	*gō*
27.	K'aṛiā	*ber*
28.	Juāng	*ade*
29.	Savara	*bōte*
30.	Gadabā	*lāī, mōyi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*_sai, –lui*
	Cantonese	*_šei, pin*
	Gyāmi	*lā, ki-mai*
45.	Siamese, written	*p'ū –kai, –grai*
	„ spoken	*p'ū –dai, –k'rai*
	Lao	..
46.	Lü	} *p'ai*
47.	K'ün	} *p'ai*
49.	Šhn	*·pay*
51.	Āhom	*p'rui*
52.	K'āmtī	*p'ai*
	Annamese	*–ai*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	*–pa _la*
	„ Bassein	*pà lai*
	„ Moulmein	*pà là*
36.	Taungthu	*pà wai*
34.	Sgā, literary	*–ma ·tü*
	„ spoken	*m'tü*
32.	Bwè	*dà pwī*
41a.	Wewaw	*m'tü*
33.	Karenbyu	*bà bwi*
	Brē	...
40.	Karenni	*mà u*
	Yintalē	...
	Sin-hmē	
	Māpauk	.
39.	Gheko	*hā pà, pà g'wi*
37.	Padaung	*hā pà pwà*
38.	Yeinbā	*ho pe*
	Manō	.
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bileh	*mà yà*
	„ Dewmoha	*pla yà*

MAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tsü (Hmöng)	*´tü –tü, ´tö –tö, –tok –tü*
	Hē-Miao	*ta-li*
	Pē-Miao	*to-ō*
	Man	*di-lao*
48.	Lanten Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiën	*·hai ˎtïu*
	Man-ta-pan	*·hai ˎtiu*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

No.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*a-ri*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*a-ri*
76.	Kanāšī	*kāto*
77.	Kanaurī	*hot*
78.	Rangkas	*k'ami*
83.	D'imal	*hai-ti, kā-lu*
84.	T'āmī	*su-gu-ri*
85.	Limbū	*hō, su*
86.	Yāk'ā	*i-sū*
87.	K'ambū	*ā-se*
90.	Bāhing	*sū*
91.	Balālī	*ā-sū, ā-sū-la*
92.	Sāngpāng	*a-sū, a-sū-le*
93.	Lōhōrung	*ā-sū*
94.	Lambichh'ōng	*sō-on*
95.	Wāling	*du, k'ālī*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*hok-ko-go, sā-lō*
97.	Rāngch'ēnbūng	*sūū*
98.	Dūngmālī	*sāg, k'e-go*
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	*sa*
100.	Nāch'ering	*ās*
101.	Kūlung	*ā-sō*
102.	T'ūlung	*sgū, ā-kōm*
103.	Chaurāsya	*ā-sāū*
104.	K'āling	*k'ām*
105.	Dūmī	*sgū, sgū-go*
89.	Rai or Jimdār	*be*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*sū, sū-nā*
111.	Gurung	*k'ao-pa-chā*
112.	Murmī	*hā-lā*
113.	Sunwār	*sa-me*
114.	Māgarī	*su*
116.	Nēwārī	*su*
117.	Paṛ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*se-lā*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*to-go*
121.	Ṭōṭō	*hā*
123.	Aka	*fuah, zu, zu*
193.	Abor	} *sū-kō*
194.	Miri	} *sū-kō*
195.	Daflā	*hī*
196.	Mišmi, Digarū	*kā*
	Mijū	*šā*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Si-hia	.
273.	Lolo, ·Ñī	*·a –sa*
	A-ui	*a° ·sō, ka° ·sō*
	Lo-lo p'o	*a°–di _dō*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*kau yà*
277a.	A-kō	..
275.	Lisu	*_a–sai*
	Lü'ā or Yāyin	*āwā*
274.	Mo-s'o	*anā, sā*
	Lahu	*āfu lā*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	..
277a.	Nung	*·rāyē*

Tibetan Group.

No.	Language	Word
	Gyārūng	*sō*
	Mānyāk	*sī*
	Taucbū	*sū*
	Tākpā	*sū*
	Hanpū	*sū, lau*
58.	Bōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*su*
	„ spoken	*su*
59.	Baltī	*sū*
60.	of Purik	*sū*
61.	Ladak'ī	*su*
63.	of Spiti	*su*
70.	Kāgate	*su*
67.	Šarpa	*su*
68.	Dānjongkā	*ka*
69.	Hloke	*gag*

Bōḍō Group.

No.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*sar, sar*
130.	Lālung	*chārā*
131.	Dīmā-sā	*·sar*
135.	Gārō, Ābeṅ	*sā, sā-wā*
142.	Kōch	*sārā*
151.	Tiparā	*sā-lō*
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*sā*

Nāgā Group.

No.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	*sō-pō*
159.	Semā	*kū, kūū-kūu*
162.	Rengmā	*tagā-ho*
165.	Kēzāmā	*two*
194.	Sopvomā	*tō*
166.	Āo	*šir, ši*
169.	Hlōtā	*ō-chi*
170.	Tengsa	*si-aē*
171.	Tukumi	*saota*
172.	Yachumī	*sabātā*
173.	Tableng	*au-ie*
174.	Tamlu	*hu-gà*
175.	Banpara	*a-be, e-we*
178.	Namsangiā	*kā-nā*
179.	Chang	*au*
181.	Mōlāng	*u-lā*
183.	Empēo	*zhāōlo*
187.	Kabui	*t'aū-cho*
188.	K'oirāo	*vēo*
189.	Mikir	*ko-nabi*
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	..
199.	Tangk'ul	*k'e-pē-k'a-la*
200.	P'ādāng	...
201.	K'angui	...
203.	Maring	*kū-wē*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpāw or Kachin	k'dai
	Mašin	k'dai
205.	Singp'o	da-mā
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	ka-nā
206.	Meit'ei	ka-nā
207.	T'ado	hoi
218.	Siyin	a-kuō
219.	Lai	ho-dā
224.	Lušēi	tu-ao
227.	Banjōgī	ao-va, o-hla-ni
228.	Pānk'ū	ā-ta, tū-tō-ā
229.	Hrangk'ōl	tū-mō
232.	Hallām	tū(-mō)
236.	Langrong	tū-mā
237.	Aimol	tū-mo
238.	Chiru	tū-mo
239.	Kolhreng	k'oy-ā-ni
240.	Kōm	tū-mo
246.	Pūrūm	a-tū
247.	Anāl	a-kū-ti
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	ko
255.	Taungtha	mō-ko
252.	Chinbōk	...
	Yāwdwin	...
254.	Chinbōn	ā-mauō-ōa
	Thayetmyo Chin	'-m
256.	Šō or K'yang	a-ni
257.	K'ami	mī-mo (?)
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	...
273.	Sengmai	
280.	Chairel	..
281.	Kadu	ka mā gā
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sri or Atsi	...
262.	Lāšī or Lechi	..
263.	Maru	kā
260.	Mangthū or Ngachang	noā-hau
272a.	P'un, Samong	'su.. gū
	Ma-gyi	'su
264.	Mrū	mā-a
265.	Burmese, written	ab'ng ōu lō
	,, spoken	ba—du lā
266.	Arakanese	'θu lō
267.	Taungyo	ʃ'lu
269.	Danu	bū θu
268.	Intha	m'su lā
270.	Tavoyan	pe θu
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamiḻ	yār
287.	Korava	yār
291	Kaikāḍi	yāv
289.	Irula	āru
294.	Malayāḷam	ār
297	Kanarese	yār^u
298.	Baḍaga	yāru
301.	Koḍagu	ār^a
302.	Tuḷu	yēr^u
303.	Toda	ār
304.	Kōta	āro
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	nē
307.	Malto or Maler	nēreā
308.	Kui, Kandhī, or Khond	inbāē, unbāē
310.	Kōlāmi	nēvenīv (?)
316.	Gōṇḍī	bōī

Number in General List.	Language	Word
320.	Telugu	yevaḍ^u
328.	Brāhūī	dēr
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	man
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	ka-
	Avesta	ka-
	Pahlavi	ke
331.	Persian	ki(h)
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	sōk
353.	Wazīrī	ţsōk
344.	of Kandahar	ţsōk, cha
360.	Ormuṛī	kuk
362.	Balōchī, Makrānī	kai
366.	Eastern	kāī
370.	Waχī	kāi, kōi
371.	Šiγnī	chai
372.	Sarīkolī	choi
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	kōi, kadum
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	kedē
378.	Yidγā	kedi
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	kū, kāchī
380.	Wai-alā	kā
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	kese, kes
383.	Kalāšā	kūra
384.	Gawar-baṭī	kara, kenae
386.	Pašai, Eastern	kē
387.	,, Western	kvā
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	ka
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	ko
394.	Chilāsī	kōī
396.	of Drās	kāī, kē
397.	of Dāh-Hanū	kō
400.	Kāšmīrī	kus
401.	Kašṭawārī	kō
403.	Pōgulī	kam
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	kam
406.	Rāmbanī	kam
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	kam
409.	Torwālī	kām
411.	Maiyā	kā
	Gypsy, European	kōn
	,, Syrian	kōn
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	kaḥ
	Prakrit	kō
430.	K'ētrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	kāṇ, kehṛā
426.	Multānī	kaun
428.	Hindkī	kaū, kō
432.	T'alī	kāṇ
433.	D'annī	kehṛā
435.	Tinaulī	kōṇ
442.	of Salt Range	kōr
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	kehṛā, kuṇ
440.	Chib'ālī	kehṛā
441.	Punchī	kuṇ
446.	Sindhī, Vichōlī	kēr^u
450.	Lāṛī	kēr, kērō
452.	Kachchhī	kēr
456.	Marāṭhī, Dēšī	kōṇ
476.	Nāgpurī	kōṇ
495.	Konkaṇī	kōṇ

Number in General List.	Language	Word
499.	Singhalese	kavuda
502.	Oṛiyā	kiē
507	Bihārī, Maithilī	kē
516.	Magahī	kaun, kē
521.	Bhojpurī, Northern	kē
520.	,, Southern	kawan, kē, kō
526.	Nagpuriā	kē
530.	Bengali, written	kē
	,, spoken	kē
537.	South-western	kē
541	Siripuriā	kē
546.	Eastern	kāyō, kē
548.	of Cachar	kāyu
550.	of Chittagong	kan
551.	Chakmā	kānnā
553.	Assamese	kon
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadhī	kō
560.	Bag'ēlī	kō
579.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	kōn
583.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	kaun
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	kōṇ
587.	Dak'inī	kaun
589.	Bāngarū	kauṇ
598.	Braj B'āk'ā	kō
605.	Kanaujī	kauna
611.	Bundēlī	kō
616.	Banāp'arī	kaun, kō
633.	Pañjābī, written	kauṇ, kēhṛā
	,, spoken	kauṇ
639.	Pōwādī	kehṛā
648.	Ḍōgrī	kaun, kun
650.	Kāngrā	kuṇ
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	kōṇ
661.	Charōtarī	kōṇ, kuṇ
668.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	kōṇ, kuṇ
672.	K'ār'wā	kōṇ
676.	G'āmaḍī	kōn
719.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	kuṇ
749.	Jaipurī	kuṇ
755.	Mēwātī	kaun
777	Gujurī of Hazara	kūṇ
761.	Mālvī	kūṇ
770.	Nimāḍī	kuṇ, kun
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	kūṇ
708.	K'ānḍēšī	kōṇ
678.	Bhīlī	kuṇ, kōṇ
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	kun, kē
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	ko
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	kō
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	kōṇo
816.	Sirmaurī	kauṇ
820.	Bag'āṭī	kuṇ
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	kun
830.	Šōḍōchī	kuṇ
833.	Kuluī	kuṇ
837.	Maṇḍēālī	kuṇ
842.	Chamēālī	kuṇ
843.	Gādī	kun
845.	Pangwālī	kaū
847.	B'adrawāhī	kauṇ
849.	Pāḍarī	kaṇ'

What? (93).

Number in General List	Language	
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*nani*
	Ainu	*hemanda, makanak*
	Korean	*mueś* (subst.), *musuǔn* (adj.)
	Turki	*nǎ*
	Manchu	*ǎi, ya*
	Mongolian	*yâγun*
	Sankpà	..
	Basque	*zer*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
850	Burushaski	*bisan*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	*apà*
	Cham	*kàpà*
1.	Salōn	*ɛpàn*
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*ǎvei*
3.	Talaing, written	*mū*
	" spoken	*m'*
	Sakai-Semang.	
	Sakai	*mō, mǎ*
	Semang	*ǐunē, ailōō, jēǐōh*
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*ɛ'ǐ, ǐǒ, ɛ'ǐ, ǐǐ, i-mǎ, mǎ*
	Katung	*sei...ǒ* (or *kǎ*)
	Danang	..
5.	Wa	*yuch*
	Sōn	..
	En	
	Tai-loi	
	A Mōk	
	Ang-kū	
	Mōng Lwe	
	Danā	*me*
	Yin or Ilinag	
	K'a Muk	
	K'ǎsi Group.	
8.	K'ǎsī, Standard	*kǎ ai*
12.	Wār	*kǎ ai*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*chǎā, chǎan, chin, chan, kǒ, ka, kan*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*oka, chē'*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*chikanā*
26.	Kūrkū	*chō'*
27.	K'aṛiā	*i*
28.	Juāṅg	*bere*
29.	Savara	*jale, ǎte*
30.	Gadabā	*ǐdǐ, nayiṭa*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*ʃsǎn, ʃǎn*
	Cantonese	*_ǐai _hǎ, ‾pin*
	Gyārni	*ǎǎ-chǎ, ǎi-mǎ*
45.	Siamese, written / " spoken	} *‾ǎrai*
	Lao	..
46.	Lū	} *a'ǎn*
47.	K'ün	
49.	Shan	*ʃs'ǎn*
51.	Āhom	(written) *kǎŋ ǐǎn*, (pronounced) *kǎ-ǐǎn*
52.	K'āmtī	*kǎ san*
	Annamese	*ˎgǐ ˎnǎo, ‾cǎi*

Number in General List	Language	
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*‾ma ‾mǎ ‾lai*
	" Bassein	*mǎ lai*
	" Maulmein	*mǎ la*
36.	Taungthu	*th ma*
34.	Sgū, literary	*‾ma ‾mā ˋlǎ*
	" spoken	*dǐ, m'ǎu*
32.	Bwē	*la ni*
41a.	Wewaw	*n'lu*
33.	Karenbyu	*dǎ ni*
	Brē	..
40.	Karenni	*mǎ*
	Y ntalā	..
	Sin-hmā	
	Mǎpauk	..
39.	Gheko	*t'rǎ*
37.	Padaung	*t'rǎ*
38	Yeinbā	*mǎ ho*
	Manō	..
41.	Zayein	..
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*mǎ cho*
	" Dermuha	*ǎǎ m'ne*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmông)	*‾tō-tǎ, ‾ǐǒ ˋchi, ‾daǎ‾chǎ, ‾chǎ*
	Hē-Miao	*kai-ǐi*
	Pē-Miao	*ma-ji*
	Man	*ǎo-yǎu, hǎ-nǎ*
42.	Lantsen-Yao	..
	Man-lan-tiēn	*ʃhai ʃyǎ*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˊhai ʃyǎ*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
73.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	*ch'e*
72.	Chamba Lāhulī	*ch'ī*
76.	Kanāshī	*ch'aye*
77.	Kanaurī	*ɛ'ǐ*
78.	Ranglas	*k'a*
83.	D'īmāl	*hai*
84.	T'āmī	*hǒ-rǎ-ba-rǐ*
85.	Limbū	*tē*
86.	Yāk'ā	*ɛ-lǎ*
87.	K'ambū	*ǎ-e*
90.	Bāhing	*mǎ-ra*
91	Bālālī	*ǎ-k'a*
92.	Sāngpāng	*yon*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*ɛ-mǎǐ*
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	*ťǐ-ya*
95.	Wāling	*ǐkwo*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*ǐūm*
97.	Rungch'ēnbūng	*dǐ-gǎ*
98.	Dūngmālī	*ǐi-ye*
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	*dǎ-ko*
100.	Nāch'ērēng	*ǎ-lǎ*
101.	Kūlung	*ǎ-ra, ǎ-ɛ*
102.	Tūlung	*Adm*
103.	Chaurāsya	*A-mǎ*
104.	K'ūlung	*mǎǎ-ya*
105.	Dūmi	*mum-ǎa*
88	Rai or Jimdār	*ma*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*mǐǎ-che*
111.	Gurung	*ǎe*
112.	Murmi	*ti-gǎ*
113.	Sunwār	*mar-ma*
114.	Māgarī	*ǎǐ*
116.	Nēwārī	*ch'u*
117	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*che-la*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ǎǐ*
121.	Ṭōṭō	..
122.	Aka	*hamia, ham, ha*

Number in General List	Language	
123.	Abor	} *in kuo*
124.	Miri	
125.	Daflā	*hoy*
126.	Mishmi, Digaru	*ǎa-ge-ha, nyǎ*
	Mijū	*sindai, ǐǎn*
	Lolo-Mo'so Group.	
	Si-hsia	..
273.	Lolo, ʃŠī	*‾a ‾m*
	A-hī	*a° mi ka _m*
	Lo-lo p'o	*a° _ǐa, a° _ma*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*ǎyo*
277a	A-kō	..
275.	Lisu	*‾a _ǎ*
	Lis'ā or Yāyin	*ǎǎi*
274.	Mo-s'o	*ǎiǎǒ, sǒ*
	Lahu	*ǎǎu mǎ*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	..
277a.	Nung	*rǎ mǎ*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārung	*ɛ'ǎ*
	Mānyāk	*hǎ-mǒ*
	T'āuchū	*ma*
	Thōkpa	*si*
	Hsarpa	*a-chin*
58.	B'ōṭia, Tibetan, written	*gaǎ, ga-re, chi*
	" spoken	*g'aǎ, g'a-re, chi*
59.	Balti	*chi*
60.	of Purik	*chi*
61.	Ladak'ī	*chi*
63.	of Spiti	*chi*
70.	Kāgate	*chi*
67	Sarpa	*gao*
68.	Dānjongkā	*kan*
69.	Hloke	*ga-chi*
	Bāṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*mǎ*
130.	Lālung	*mindǎ, ma-ne*
131	Dimā-sā	*ǐǎ-mǒ*
135.	Gārō, Ächik	*mai*
142.	Kōch	*mǎ-da*
161.	Tipurā	*tǎ-mǒ, bǒ*
162.	Deorī-Chutiyā	*dǎm*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*ke-ji-pǒ, ke-di-pǒ*
159.	Semā	*kia*
163.	Rengmā	*aute-ho*
165.	Kēzāmā	*ǎi-ye-ye*
194.	Sopvomā	*a-dǒ, a-da*
166.	Āo	*ko-chi*
169.	Hlotā	*nǎǒ, nyǎ*
170.	Tengsa	*chi-ba*
171	T'ukumi	*ba-sǎ-tǎ*
172.	Yachumi	*tumbǎlǐ*
173.	Tableng	*hǎa-ǐa*
174.	Tamlu	*hmi-ǎa*
175.	Banparā	*ton*
178.	Namsangiā	*chenmǎ*
179.	Chang	*ai*
181.	Mōshāng	*yam-lǎ*
183.	Empeo	*anda*
187	Kabui	*ta-bui-che*
188.	K'oirāo	*ka-di*
189.	Mikir	*ko-pe*
195.	Marām	
197.	Kwoireng	..
199.	Tāngk'ul	*k'a*
200.	P'adāng	..
201.	K'augoi	..
202.	Maring	*kaǐ-wǒ*

Number in General List

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or Kachin . . pà
Maran . . kà
205. Singp'o . . ma-k'ai

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . kă-ri
206. Meit'ei . . ka-ri
207. T'ādo . . ī, ī-bi
218. Siyin . . bān
219. Lai . . ya-dà
224. Lušei . . e-ăs
227. Banjōgi . . sea
228. Pānk'ū . . mi-hi-i
229. Hrangk'ol . . ī-mō
232. Halām . . ī-mā
235. Langrong . . ī-mā
237. Aimol . . ī-mo
238. Chiru . . ī-mo
239. Kolhreng . . ah-ō
240. Kōm . . hāi-mō
246. Pūrūm . . ī
247. Anāl . . ăā-yā
248. Hiroi-Lamgāng . ta
255. Taungtha . . t'-ᵃ
252. Chinbōk . . ...
Yāhwin . . ...
254. Chinbōn . . ă-pyi-ya
Thayetmyo Chin . băwă
256. Šō or K'yang . băwă
257. K'ami . . a-ōī-mo (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . ...
279. Sengmai . . ...
280. Chairel . . ...
281. Kadu . . ka—mhà, yā

Burma Group.

281. Sak or Atsi . . ...
282. Lašī or Lashi . ...
283. Mara . . yā
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . ...
272a. P'un, Samong . tà...yā
Mo-gyā . . bā
284. Mru . . toh
285. Burmese, written . ab'ay lā
" spoken . —bā lā
286. Arakanese . . ză lā
287. Taungyo . . yā
289. Danu . . bā
288. Intha . . ya lā
290. Tavoyan . . yà yā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . enn'
287. Korava . . enta, yānda
291. Kaikāḍi . . midā
289. Irula . . yenna
294. Malayāḷam . . end'ᵘ
297. Kanarese . . ēnᵘ
298. Badaga . . yēna
301. Koḍagu . . yā
302. Tuḷu . . dāne
303. Toda . . ēn
304. Kōta . . yēna
306. Kuruχ or Orāō . endrā
307. Malto or Maler . indru
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . inā, inšel
310. Kōlāmī . . tānešen (?)
314. Gōṇḍī . . bad

320. Telugu . . ēmi
326. Brāhūī . . ant

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . ma

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . -chiy
Avesta . . chiš
Pahlavi . . chih
331. Persian . . chī(h)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . ṣ'
343. Wazīrī . . ṭṣ'
344. of Kandahar . ṭṣa
360. Ōrmuṛī . . ṭṣ'
348. Balōchī, Makrānī chi
346. Eastern . . cī's
370. Waχī . . chiz
371. Šiγnī . . chiz, ṭṣiz
372. Sarīkolī . . ṭṣēiz
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . ṭṣīz, cīz, kum
377. Munjānī or Mungī ṭšā
378. Yidγa . . chī

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baṣgalī . . kā, kai
380. Wai-alā . . kas
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . pseh
383. Kalāšā . . kīa
384. Gawar-bati . ki
386. Pašai, Eastern . } kō
387. " Western . } kō
390. Khōwār or Chitrālī . . kyn
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . jāk
394. Chilāsī . . jāk, jāγ
396. of Drās . . ǰāk
397. of Dāh-Hanū . yō
400. Kāšmīrī . . kyāh
401. Kaštawāṛī . kyā
403. Pōgulī . . kaō
404. Dōda Siraji . kuī, kī
405. Rāmbanī . kai
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . kai
409. Tōrwālī . . ka
411. Maiyā . . gi
Gypsy, European . sō
" Syrian . kī, kā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . kim
Prakrit . . kiṁ
420. K'ētrānī . . chā
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . kī
426. Multānī . . kaā, chā
428. Hindkī . . kī, cha
433. T'aji . . kī
438. D'annī . . kī
435. Tināulī . . kī
442. of Salt Range . kī, kī
437. Pōt'wārī . . kāh
440. Chib'ālī . . kāh, kō
441. Punchī . . kā
446. Sindhī, Vichōlī . kahṛō, chā, kā*
450. Lāṛī . . kujjā, kujāṛō, kā*
452. Kachchhī . kurō
456. Marāṭhī, Dēśī . kāy
479. Nāgpurī . kāy
494. Kōṅkaṇī . kitē

499. Singhalese . . mokada
502. Oṛiyā . . kaṇa, kisa
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . kōn, kī
514. Magahī . kā
521. Bhojpurī, Northern . . kā
520. " Southern . . kā
526. Nagpuriā . kā
530. Bengali, written kī
" spoken kī
537. South-western . kaṭā
541. Siripuriā kī
546. Eastern . kī, kitā
548. of Cachar kitā
550. of Chittagong ki
551. Chakma ki
553. Assamese ki
562. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī kā
566. Bagheli . . kā
572. Ch'attīsgaṛhī . kāyā, kā
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī kyā
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī ke
587. Dak'inī . kyā
592. Bāngarū . kē, kai
593. Braj Bhāk'ā kā, kahā
606. Kanaujī . . kāhā
611. Bundēlī kā, kāhā
616. Banāp'arī . kā
633. Pañjābī, written kī
" spoken kī
639. Pōwādhī kī
648. Dōgrī kah, kaā
650. Kāṅgrā kyā, kiā
653. Gujarātī, Standard kū
661. Charōtarī . šu
666. Kāṭhiyāwāḍī . šū, kīyō, chīyō
672. K'ārwā eū
676. G'ānḍī eū
713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī kāī, kaō
742. Jaipurī . kāī
755. Mēwātī . . kē
777. Gujurī of Hazara . kē
761. Mālvī . kāī, kaī
770. Nīmāḍī . kāī
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . kāī
708. K'āndēśī . kāy
678. Bhīlī . . . χū
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as kurā . kyā, kē
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . kyā, ke
805. Gaṛwālī . kyā
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī kā, kāā
816. Sirmaurī . kē
820. Bag'āṭī kāā
822. Kiūṭ'alī . kāā
830. Šōdōchī . kē
833. Kuḷuī kī
837. Manḍēālī . kyā
842. Chamēālī kaa
843. Gādī . kyā, kaā
845. Pangwālī kī
847. Bhadrawāhī kup
849. Pāḍarī . . kī

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Japanese	*naze*
	Ainu	*hemanda gusu*
	Korean	*wei (or wai), weikora, eiji*
	Turki	*nī-ūchūn*
	Manchu	*bide, ainu*
	Mongolian	*yāγaun tulā*
	Sankpà	*t'ārick'in*
	Basque	*zer-gatik*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
850.	Burušaski	*bisē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	*mazàpà*
	Cham	*hàbàr*
1.	Salōn	..

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mêr.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	K'mêr	*debāt oi*
3.	Talaing, written	*mū hoit*
	„ spoken	*a'' hō*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sakai	*gà-mà, yà-mo*
	Sēmang	*ailōō*

Palaung-Wa

Number in General List.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	*e'ǎ, ǎǎ, ǐi 'n ǎǎ (what is it?)*
	Katurr	...
	Darting	..
5.	Wa	*mauk p's*
	Sôn	..
	En	..
	Tai-loi	
	A Mök	..
	Ang-kū	...
	Möng Lwe	..
	Danā	*tōn-yō-tà*
	Yin or Riang	
	K'a Muk	

K'ăsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
8.	K'asī, Standard	*balei*
12.	Wār	*ai ai*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	*chàne, chūa*

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*chĕ'-iā-tē*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*chikāṇ wāntē*
26.	Kūrkū	*chō'n-ten, chōen*
27.	K'aṛiā	*una*
28.	Juāng	*biri-te*
29.	Savara	*ebedāna, ētuen*
30.	Gadabā	*oaxog-padal, ūāyā-duvāna*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*wei sorn mā*
	Cantonese	*-yam _hā*
	Gyàmi	*kā-chā*
45.	Siamese, written	*—ĕāh —mai, _hĕēn —lai*
	„ spoken	*—t'ām —mai, ..hĕ' —dai*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} *kit s'àn*
47.	K'ün	
49.	Shan	*—hit en'àn \lā*
51.	Āhom	*bā*
52.	K'āmtī	*hot sai*
	Annamese	*'ko —sāā*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	*—mwai •ba —eō •nā •lai*
	„ Bassein	*bà lai*
	„ Maulmein	*bà lā*
36.	Taungθu	*gu tā san*
34.	Sgā, literary	*\ba —ma •nā \lā*
	„ spoken	*bà m'nū*
32.	Bwē	*bū tā rā kyā*
41a.	Wewaw	*bi m'tā*
33.	Karenbyu	*mà nā*
	Brē	
40.	Karenni	*bā ti te*
	Yintalē	
	Sin-lund	
	Nūpauk	...
39.	Gheko	*m'rā*
37.	Padaung	*mà rà*
38.	Yeinbā	*n bō*
	Manā	..
41.	Zayein	..
	Mopwa, Bilicha	*ba mà sho*
	„ Dermuha	*yu le kā tā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tsē (Hmông)	*¬wa ¬le ¬ch'an*
	Hĕ-Miao	..
	Pĕ-Miao	*ā-le-jan*
	Man	*tsa hā-nā*
42.	Lanten-Yao	..
	Man-lan-tiēn	*fōi /yuā*
	Man-ta-pan	*fāy /yuā*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*ch'a-rēā*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*cā'ā-rē*
76.	Kanāṣī	*kae*
77.	Kanaurī	*tā*
78.	Rangkas	*k'a-las*
83.	Dārmiā	*hai pā-lā*
84.	Tinān	*hā-rō-ba-rā*
85.	Limbū	*ē'ē-aā*
86.	Yākhā	*ā-fuk*
87.	K'ambū	*ā-do-ke-e*
90.	Bāhing	*mēra-nā*
91.	Balālī	*ā-k'ā-lā*
92.	Sāngpang	*gā-gā*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*i-mua mu-sā*
94.	Lāmbichhōng	*ē'im-mā*
95.	Wāling	*dā-hā-nā*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*mēsā-sā'ā*
97.	Rūngchhēnbūng	*dō na, dō na*
98.	Dūngmālī	*ēe-nā*
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	*dō-ma*
100.	Nāchhereng	*ā-nā*
101.	Kūlung	*dō-a, dō-tāk-wo*
102.	T'ūlung	*hā-tai, kam-to*
103.	Chaurāsya	*ā-eā, a-mā*
104.	K'ūling	*ma-bā*
105.	Dūmī	*mā-pā-ne*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*ma-ka*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*mische-pā*
111.	Gurung	*ta-le*
112.	Murmi	*ti-ai*
113.	Sunwār	*mar-no*
114.	Māgarī	*hi-ki*
116.	Newārī	*ch'āe*
117.	Paḍāī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*chāe*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*lā-nāt-nun*
121.	Tōṭō	*hā-rān-gā*
122.	Aka	*ham-do*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
123.	Abor	} *kā-pi-lā*
124.	Miri	
125.	Daflā	*hog-ba*
126.	Mišmi, Digārū	*mja kapah, kadi*
	Mījū	*chendo, siga*

Lolo-Moso Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Si-hia	
273.	Lolo, ⁄Ñī	*—k'a ⁄dī, —a —nā ⁄da*
	A-hi	*a° _ma ēo°, ka° _mā do°*
	Lo-lo p'o	*a° _fsa \mo*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*bde gaē ō*
277a.	A-kō	...
274.	Lisu	*—ā _k' —ma*
	Lisū or Yēyin	*dāb sa*
274.	Mo-s'o	*sē ta*
	Laka	*āta mà to sā, ā nà lā*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	..
277a.	Nung	*rā wa tā hān*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Gyārūng	*ē'ua-pa*
	Mānyāk	*ād-ma (? na)-la*
	T'ōchū	*mā-lan, nā-ēē*
	Thāpā	*sā-gyuk*
	Hanrpā	*ā-chū-ran*
58.	B'oṭia, Tibetan, written	*gan-la*
	„ spoken	*g'an-la*
59.	Baltī	*chi-p'arā*
60.	of Purik	*chī-la*
61.	Ladakī	*chi-pi-la*
63.	of Spitī	*chi-la*
70.	Kāgate	*chē-la*
67.	Šarpa	*gan-la*
68.	Dānjongkā	*kam-be*
69.	Hloke	*gan-chā-bewo*

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*ma-nū*
130.	Lālung	*nindā-nō, mi-nā*
131.	Dimā-sa	*sāna-jabā-ni*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*mai-nā*
143.	Kōch	*mā-nā*
151.	Tipurā	*tāmō-ni*
152.	Deorī-Chutiya	*dām-mai*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	*ki-dā*
159.	Semā	*kau-ēa*
162.	Rengmā	*ānte-ho*
165.	Kēzāmā	*ditolo (?)*
194.	Sopvomā	*ada-lā*
168.	Āo	*ko-ohi-bā*
169.	Hātā	*mieble*
170.	Tengsa	*kodō*
171.	T'ukumī	*tuedaoualē*
172.	Yachumī	*tumaoināle*
173.	Tablung	*kan-i*
174.	Tamlu	*āmi-hai*
175.	Banperā	*tem-mok-pu*
178.	Nammagiā	*vā-tō*
179.	Chāng	*ai-la*
181.	Mōšāng	*k'am-la*
183.	Šimpšō	*endau-to-ri*
187.	Kabui	*ta-bui-kāji-cho*
188.	K'oirao	*ka-di gūibo*
189.	Mikir	*pā ā-pāt*
195.	Marām	*kau-yai-yā*
197.	Kwoireng	*a-dā-gā-lā*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*k'a sā-ta*
200.	P'adāng	*kā-gā*
201.	K'angoi	*kā-kallā*
202.	Maring	*kōā-wai-gā-bai-go*

Number in General List.	Language	Why?
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpā or Kachin	g'ă-pyen-noi
	Maran	. . .
205.	Singp'o	mă-k'ai dū
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	ka-ri nā-no
206.	Meit'ei	ka-ri-gi-no
207.	Tāḍo	ī-dā, ī-bai-ā
213.	Siyin	a-bān-hōm
219.	Lai	'-ga i ti-ā
224.	Lakhi	a-ha-tūn-ha
227.	Banjōgi	ja-to-ne, nō-rūn-tla
228.	Pānk'ū	ī-rah-ā
229.	Hrāngk'ol	ī-mā-nī
232.	Hallām	ī-rai-mā, hā-oi-mā
236.	Langrong	ī-d'iā-mā
237	Aimol	ī-rai-ha-mo
238.	Chiru	ī-rai-a-mo
239.	Kolhreng	ai-sik-ō-ni
240.	Kōm	kāi-hlei-yā-mo
246.	Pūrūm	ī-yē a-yē
247	Anāl	dā-na-ma-di
248	Hirōi-Lamgāng	ta-hi
255.	Thangūa	t'-l'-ōm chōn
252	Chinbōk	. . .
	Yāḍwin	
254.	Chinbōn	ā-pyi-kyan-su
	Thayetmyo Chin	hawā-k'ti
256.	Khā or K'yang	pa-k'ā-ti-nū
257	K'ami	
	Lūi Group	
279.	Andro	hā-nai-ā gā
279.	Sengmai	mē-kā-wā
280.	Chairel	ti-ai-kā
281.	Kaḍu	ma nā (? tone)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Ātsi	. . .
262.	Lashi or Lechi	. . .
263.	Maru	pe-mun
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	. . .
272a.	P'un, Samong	. .
	Me-gyā	. . .
264.	Mrū	ton-p'a
265	Burmese, written	ah'oy krōn' lō, ah'ay p'rach lō
	" spoken	—hā dyaun' lā, —hā pyā lē' lā
266.	Arakanese	sā pyai' lo lā [B. 'sā rūn]
267	Taungyo	tsā
269	Danu	bā pyi lo
268.	Intha	s'ā lā
270.	Tavoyan	pā yā bu di
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	ēn
287	Korava	yātka
291.	Kaikāḍi	aitka
289.	Irula	yenna
294.	Malayāḷam	end'' kond', endinu'
297.	Kanarese	yāk'
298.	Baḍaga	yōka
301.	Koḍagu	. . .
302.	Tuḷu	dāye
303.	Toda	ēoā
304.	Kōta	yondes
306.	Kurux or Orāō	endergā
307	Malto or Maler	endrik
308.	Kui, Kandhī, or Khond	mahi
310.	Kōlāmī	. . .
314.	Gōṇḍī	bārī

Number in General List.	Language	Why?
320.	Telugu	yanduk'
323.	Brāhūī	antae
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	lima
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	
	Avesta	. .
	Pahlavi	. . .
341.	Persian	chi-rā
339.	Pashtō, of Peshawar	walē, d'-la
353.	Wanēṭsī	walā
354.	of Kandahar	walē
360.	Ōrmuṛī	kī, kiyē
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	par-chī, chīyā
365.	Eastern	pa-chī
370.	Waxī	tsiz-ar
371.	Šiγnī	chīz-ard
372.	Sarīkolī	tsīz-ar
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	t-iz-bā
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	chi
378.	Yidγā	. .
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	kā-gā
380.	Wai-alā	kasul
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	pī-γ'sani
383.	Kalāšā	kē
384.	Gawar-bati	kena
386.	Pašai, Eastern	χai
387.	" Western	kaḍā
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	ko
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	kyā
394.	Chilāsī	kah
396.	of Drās	kā
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	gēra
400.	Kāšmīrī	kyāzi
401.	Kaiṭawārī	kyāzi, kyāza
403.	Pōgulī	gazzi
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	ki
406.	Rambanī	ki, kilā, kizug
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	kā
409	Tōrwālī	kas
411.	Maiyā	gan
	Gypsy, European	sōstār, sōrtā, sōskē
	" Syrian	kikā
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	kutaḥ, kim
	Prakrit	kaō, kim, kīsa
420.	K'ētrānī	. .
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	kiū
426.	Mūltānī	kiū
428.	Hindkī	kayū
432.	T'ēlī	kiū
433.	D'annī	kiyē
435.	Tinaulī	ki
442.	of Salt Range	kiū
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	kiē, kiū
440.	Chib'ālī	kiū
441.	Punch'ī	kiū
446.	Sindʰī, Vicholī	ch'ā-kāṇ'
450.	Laṛī	ch'ā-k'ē, kō
452.	Kachch'ī	ku-lāe, kayō-lāe
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	kā
478.	Nāgpurī	kāhān
484.	Kōṅkaṇī	kityāk

Number in General List.	Language	Why?
499.	Singhalese	manda, makuicāda
502.	Oṛiyā	kāhiki, kimpa
507.	Bihārī, Maitʰilī	kiaik
516.	Magahī	kāhē, kāhē-lā
521.	Bʰojpurī, Northern	kāhē
520.	" Southern	kāhē
535.	Nagpuriā	kāhē
530.	Bengali, written	kena
	" spoken	kāno
537	South-western	kiake
541.	Siripuriā	kiāē
546.	Eastern	kēnē, kena
548.	of Cachar	kēnō, kitār lāgi
550.	of Chittagong	kēā
551	Chakmā	kyā, kyā jaiē
552.	Assamese	kiyē, kelēi
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʰī	kāhē
560.	Bag'ēlī	kāhē
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	kā-bar
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	kyū, kāhē-kō
593.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	kyū
587	Dak'inī	kyū
589	Bāngarū	kyū
598.	Braj Bʰāk'ā	kāē-kē, kāhē-kū
605.	Kanaujī	kyaū
611.	Bundēlī	kyō, kāhē, kāyē
616.	Baniṭp'arī	kāhē
633.	Pañjābī, written	kiū
	" spoken	kyū, `kē de jāgā, `kē ī galle
639.	Pōwādʰī	kākaū
646.	Ḍōgrī	kē
650.	Kangrā	kajo
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	kē-mātē
661.	Charōtarī	kē-harū, tryam
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	chyam, kim, chim
673.	K'ār'wā	kam
676.	G'isāḍī	kā
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	kiū
742.	Jaipurī	kyū
754.	Mēwātī	kyū
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	kiū
761	Mālvī	kyū, kyū, kū
770.	Nimāḍī	kyaū
771.	Labʰānī of Berar	kaīā-ga
708.	K'ānḍēśī	kaū, kū
678.	Bʰīlī	kim
792.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	kyana, kina
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	kē-lai
806.	Gaṛ'wālī	kē-lai
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	kiāa, kāi, kāiu'
816.	Sirmaurī	kaiē
820.	Bag'āṭī	kauni-k'ē
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	kōuni-k'ē, kōē
830.	Šōdōch'ī	kiā, kīlai
833.	Kuḷuī	kiēē
837.	Maṇḍēālī	kē
842.	Chamēāḷī	kiājē
843.	Gādī	kajō
845.	Paṅgwāḷī	kis
847.	B'adrawāhī	kajō, kē
849.	Pāḍarī	kyōs

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *sōlite*
Ainu . . *ue*
Korean . . *-oā, -koā, -ko-*
Turkī . . *bīla, bīrla*
Manchu . . *yāi, geli*
Mongolian . . *bā, kigeā*
Sankpā . . *pichai*
Basque . . *ta*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

660. Burushaskī . . *kāā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *dān*
Cham . . *sāān, t'a*
1. Salōn . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Khmēr.

Khmēr . . *nā*
3. Talaing, written . *knim* (also)
" spoken . *kū, k'rum*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . .
Sēmang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *nā, nāk*, (also) *pai*
Katurr . . *gāē'*
Durang . . ...
5. Wa . . *dā* (between verbs), *kūm* (bet. nouns)
Sōn . . ...
Eu . . ...
Tai-loi . . ...
A Mōk . . ...
Āng-kū . . ..
Mōng Lwe . . ...
Dumā . . *nē*
Yin or Riang . . ..
K'a Muk . . ..

Khasi Group.

8. Khasi, Standard . *bād*
10. War . . *bā*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *an-dioms*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. Kherwārī, Santālī . *ār* (Aryan)
16. Muṇḍārī . *oro, a'*
26. Kūrkū . . *ēṭe, dō*
27. Khaṛiā . . *oro*
28. Juang . . (borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . *bāran*
30. Gadaba . . *mugī, bābor*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . ...
Cantonese . *k'a'*
Gyāmi . ...
45. Siamese, written . } *-lā*
" spoken . }
Lao . . . ...
46. Lü . . } *caa*
47. K'ün . . }
49. Shān . . *-thā, lā*
51. Āhom . . *chām, kō, bā-ōn, pai*
52. Khāmtī . . *kō*
Annamese . . *vā*

KARĒN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *-dai, -dā*
" Bassein . } *dā*
" Moulmein . }
36. Taungthu . . *tōm*
34. Sgā, literary . *-dā*
" spoken . *dā*
32. Bwē . . *gye, kye* (between nouns), *lā* (bet. phrases)
41a. Wewaw . . *dā*
33. Karenbyu . . *ki*
Brē . . *dā*
40. Karenni . . *nā* (between nouns), *rā* (bet. phrases)
Yintalē . . ...
Sin-hmā
Māpauk . . ..
39. Ghēko . . *dā*
37. Padaung . . *dā*
38. Yeinbā . . *lō* (between nouns and phrases)
Manō . . ...
41. Zayein . . ...
Mopwa, Bilichi . *lō, lā* (between nouns), *dā* (bet. phrases)
" Deraulha *lō* (between nouns and phrases)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) *-ha, -t'a*
Hē-Miao ..
Pē-Miao
Man . . *tiā*
42. Lanten-Yao . ..
Man-lan-tiēn . *hō 'lon*
Man-ta-pan . *tuh 'lon*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī *aī, e*
73. Chamba Lahulī . ...
76. Kanāśī . . *kod*
77. Kanauri . . *ai*
78. Rangkas . . *gār, gāhr*
83. Dhīmāl . . *ai-dank* (?)
84. Thāmī . . *ane*
85. Limbū . . *nū*
86. Yākha . . *i-h'ak*
87. Khambū . . *aiyāk*
90. Bāhing . ...
91. Bālāli . . ...
92. Sangpāng . ...
93. Lōhōrōng . . ..
94. Lambich'hōng . *lā, ch'ē*
95. Wāling . . *ch'a*
96. Ch'ingtāng . *gā, nuā, yāā*
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng ...
98. Dūngmālī . ...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . ...
100. Nāch'ēreng . *sā, lō*
101. Kūlung . . *aō*
102. Thūlung . . *nuā, bō*
103. Chaurāsya . *gō*
104. Khāling . . ...
105. Dumī . . ...
88. Rai or Jimdār . *kāi*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . ...
111. Gurung . . *ra*
112. Murmi . . *ra*
113. Sunwār . . *dwā*
114. Māgarī . . *ra*
116. Nēwārī . . *o*
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahī . . *o*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *sa*
121. Tōtō . . ...
122. Aka . . *diya*

123. Abor . . } *lōā*
124. Miri . . }
125. Daflā . . *la*
126. Mishmi, Digaru . ...
Mijū . . ...

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . ..
273. Lolo, Nī . . *vai*
A-hi . . *vaī*
Lo-lo p'o . . *vlā*
276. A-ka (Kā) . *nā*
277a. A-kō . . ...
275. Lisu . . *-bye*
Lis'ā or Yēyin *bā*
274. Mo-s'o . . ...
Lahu . . *lā*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . ..
277a. Nung . . ..

Tibetan Group.

Gyārung . . ...
Mānyak . . ...
Thochū . . ...
Tākpā . . ...
Hanrpā . . ...
58. Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written *dan*
" spoken *d'an*
59. Baltī . . *nañ, yañ*
60. of Purik . . *nañ, yañ, dan*
61. Ladakhī . . *dan, yañ*
63. of Spiti . . *yañ*
70. Kagate . . *yañ*
67. Šarpa . . *ta-rañ*
68. Dānjongkā . *ta-rañ*
69. Hloke . . *ta-ru-ra*

Bāḍā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *bō*
130. Lālung . }
131. Dimā-sā . }
135. Gārō, Āchik . } (borrow from Aryan)
142. Kōch . }
151. Tipurā . }
152. Deorī-Chutiyā . *arbe*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *mu, -ē*
159. Semā . . *ilwo, eno, ino*
162. Rengmā . . *ṭsong-i*
165. Kezhāmā . . *ge*
164. Sopvomā . *onē*
168. Āo . . . *ditir*
169. Lhōtā . . *na, sāhe*
170. Tengsa . . ...
171. Thukumi . . *apuna*
172. Yachumi . . *a-sāthye*
173. Tablung . . ...
174. Tamlu . . *me*
175. Banparā . . ...
178. Namsangiā . ...
179. Chāng . . *tokē*
181. Mōshāng . . ...
183. Empēo . . ...
187. Kabui . . *ā-kum-nā*
188. Khoirao . . ...
189. Mikir . . *āmri, pen, ā-hē*
195. Marām . . ...
197. Kwoireng . . ...
199. Tāngkhul . . *ākha-la, la*
200. Phadāng . . ...
201. Khangoi . . ...
203. Maring . . *-nāē*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	*to*
	Maran	*de'*
206.	Singp'o	*maná*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*a-mà-sa-nà*
206.	Meit'ei	*a-du-ga*
207.	T'ado	*gà-a, lé*
213.	Siyin	*lé*
219.	Lai	*hé*
224.	Lushei	*le°*
227.	Banjogi	*a-dah*
228.	Pank'u	*a-dah*
229.	Hrangk'ol	...
232.	Hallam	*nāk-chā*
236.	Langrong	*chāu*
237.	Aimol	*k'ana-k'ana-to*
238.	Chiru	*-ta-mā*
239.	Kolhreng	*ha-to*
240.	Kom	*k'an-chāá*
246.	Puram	*mó-mā*
247.	Anal	*dāl dāl-ā t'i-mah*
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	*te-dā*
255.	Taungtha	*nā*
252.	Chinbok	...
	Yindu	...
254.	Chinbon	*ni-k'un-nai*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*nu*
256.	Sho or K'yang	*ná*
257.	K'umi	*lock*
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	*yau*ⁱ
	Burma Group.	
261.	Szi or Atsi	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	*ā*
280.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*lé*
272a.	P'un, Samong	*lé* (with)
	Me-gyā	*_lo* (with)
264.	Mru	*ādon-cy*
265.	Burmese, written	*nhan°*
	,, spoken	*`hnin°*
266.	Arakanese	*hnin*
267.	Taungyo	*nā*
269.	Danu	*nā*
268.	Intha	*nā*
270.	Tavoyan	*nā*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*um*
287.	Korava	*matt*
291.	Kaikadi	*da*
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayalam	*um*
297.	Kanarese	*matt"*
298.	Badaga	*u*
301.	Kodagu	...
302.	Tulu	*bokka, -la*
303.	Toda	*-u* (suffix)
304.	Kota	...
305.	Kurux or Oraō	*dara*
307.	Malto or Maler	*odo*
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	*ojā*
310.	Kolami	...
314.	Gondi	*aur* (Aryan)
320.	Telugu	*tāk'*
328.	Brahui	*ō* (Aryan)
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*wa* (conjunctive), *fa* (consecutive)
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	*uta*
	Avesta	*uta*
	Pahlavi	*u*
331.	Persian	*u, ō*
339.	Pashto, of Peshawar	*au*
353.	Wadiri	*au*
354.	of Kandahar	*au*
360.	Ormuri	*wa, biyē*
363.	Balochi, Makrani	*ō*
364.	Eastern	*wa, di*
370.	Waxi	*o*
371.	Shighni	*ō*
372.	Sarikoli	*at*
376.	Ishkashmi, Zebaki	*ā, wō, nā*
377.	Munjani or Mungi	*o*
378.	Yidgha	...
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bashgali	*je*
380.	Wai-ala	...
381.	Wasi-veri or Veron	*rā*
383.	Kalasha	*ja, ke*
384.	Gawar-bati	*bi*
386.	Pashai, Eastern	*au, wa*
387.	,, Western	*au, wa*
390.	K'owar or Chitrali	*o-che*
392.	Shina, Gilgiti	*-ga*
394.	Chilasi	*-gah*
394.	of Dras	*mutō*
397.	of Dah-Hanu	*āgē*
400.	Kashmiri	*ta, biyē*
401.	Kashtawari	*tē, biyē*
403.	Pogali	*tē*
404.	Doda Siraji	*tē, tē*
405.	Rambani	*hōr, tē*
408.	Kohistani, Garwi	*aō*
409.	Torwali	*ta*
411.	Maiya	*ta*
	Gypsy, European	*t'e, t'ai; ā*
	,, Syrian	*u; wā* (Arabic)
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*cha*, (another) *aparam*
	Prakrit	*cha, avaram*
420.	K'etrani	...
417.	Lahnda, of Shahpur	*hor*
426.	Multani	*tē, atē*
429.	Hindki	*atē, atē*
432.	T'ali	*tē, atē, hōr*
433.	D'ani	*tē*
436.	Tinauli	*tē*
442.	of Salt Range	*te*
437.	Pot'wari	*hor*
440.	Chib'ali	*tē*
441.	Punch'i	*te*
448.	Sindhi, Vicholi	*ā'*
450.	Lari	*ā', ā'ī, nē*
452.	Kachch'i	*nē*
456.	Marathi, Deshi	*āṇi*
478.	Nagpuri	*āni*
494.	Konkani	*āni*
499.	Singhalese	*saha, -ē*
503.	Oriya	*ōbon, ō*
507.	Bihari, Maithili	*aur*
516.	Magahi	*aūr, au*
521.	Bhojpuri, Northern	*aur*
520.	,, Southern	*aūr, awar*
526.	Nagpuria	*aūr*
530.	Bengali, written	*ār, ebaṅ*
	,, spoken	*ār*
537.	South-western	*ār*
541.	Siripuria	*ār'*
546.	Eastern	*ār, āro*
548.	of Cachar	*ār*
550.	of Chittagong	*ār*
551.	Chakma	*ār*
553.	Assamese	*āru*
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadhi	*aur*
560.	Bag'eli	*au*
573.	Ch'attisgarhi	*aur*
582.	Western Hindi, Hindostani	*aur*
583.	Vernacular Hindostani	*aur, ōr, hōr, ar*
587.	Dak'ini	*aur, hōr, anē, nē*
589.	Bangaru	*hōr*
598.	Braj Bhak'a	*auru*
605.	Kanauji	*auru*
611.	Bundeli	*ōr*
616.	Banap'ari	*aur*
633.	Panjabi, written	*hōr, atē, tē, ar*
	,, spoken	*te*
639.	Powad'i	*hōr*
648.	Dogri	*hōr*
650.	Kangri	*kanē*
653.	Gujarati, Standard	*anē, nē*
661.	Charotari	*anē, nē*
666.	Kat'iyawadi	*anē, nē*
672.	K'ar'wa	*nē, tat'ā*
676.	G'isadi	*wanē*
712.	Rajast'ani, Marwari	*nā, ōr*
742.	Jaipuri	*ar, aur*
755.	Mewati	*ar, aur*
777.	Gujuri of Hazara	*tē*
761.	Malvi	*nē, aur, ōr*
770.	Nimadi	*nē, aru, wa*
771.	Lab'ani of Berar	*an*
706.	K'andesi	*an, āṇi, ingrē*
575.	Bhili	*nē, anē*
782.	Eastern Pahari or K'as-kura	*ani, -ra*
785.	Central Pahari, Kumauni	*aur*
805.	Garhwali	*aur, ar*
815.	Western Pahari, Jaunsari	*ōr*
816.	Sirmauri	*aj*
820.	Bag'ati	*hōr, ōr, tē*
822.	Kiut'ali	*hōr*
830.	Śōdochi	*ā, ōr*
833.	Kului	*hōr*
837.	Mandeali	*hōr*
842.	Chameali	*hōr, atē*
843.	Gadi	*hōr, atē*
846.	Pangwali	*hōra*
847.	B'adrawahi	*aur, g'irē, ō'irē*
849.	Padari	*tē*

But (96).

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*keredo*
	Ainu	...
	Korean	*-mànàn*
	Turki	*lĕkin, amā*
	Manchu	*ḍānes*
	Mongolian	*jäger, χàrin*
	Saukpà	...
	Basque	*baña*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
350.	Burushaski	*amma*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	*tetāpi*
	Cham	*tok*
1.	Salôn	
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mer	*ponté*
3.	Talaing, written	*ðuin gak le*
	„ spoken	*tan gō lı*
	Sakai-Semang.	
	Sakai	*tà-pi* (Malay)
	Sĕmang	...
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	..
	Katurr	*ðwoi* (though)
	Danāng	
5.	Wa	...
	Sön	...
	En	
	Tai-loi	..
	A Mök	
	Ang-kū	..
	Möng Lwe	...
	Danā	..
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	.
	K'āsi Group.	
8.	K'āsi, Standard	*hinrei*
12.	Wār	*lā°-e*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	..
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*mān-k'da*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*mān-dā*
26.	Kūrkū	*mātan*
27.	K'aṛiā	..
28.	Juāṅg	
29.	Savara	*-ḍo*
30.	Gadaba	.
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*ˎtan*
	Cantonese	*ˎtān, ˎtān ˎhai*
	Gyārni	...
46.	Siamese, written / „ spoken	*_tā ˎmā*
	Lao	...
44.	Lü / 47. K'ün	*kwāi ba*
49.	Shan	*¯maɳ ˎnā*
51.	Ahom	*bū bā, tō ba*
52.	K'āmtī	*tō nai ā kā*
	Annamese	*ˎmà*

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*-tā _nań*
	„ Bassein / „ Maulmein	*lā mā̃*
36.	Taungthu	...
34.	Sgō, literary	*ˎmà, ˋbā ˋz'ā*
	„ spoken	*ià mà, bā ià mā*
32.	Bwè	*bā lā*
41a.	Wewaw	*bi ià mà*
33.	Karenbyu	*mā go au do*
	Bu°	
40.	Karenni	*bā vā vā*
	Yintalā	...
	Sin-hmā	
	Nāpauk	...
30.	Gheko	*n²θā̃*
37.	Padaung	*bliā mā*
38.	Yeinbā	*lā mā*
	Mano	..
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*lā yā yā, bā ià nā*
	„ Dermuha	*bā ao ao yā*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsŭ (Hmŏng)	.
	Hĕ-Miao	...
	Pĕ-Miao	...
	Man	*ēyāu ēyā-lo*
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tien	...
	Man-ta-pan	...
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	*lu-cho-ta*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*au-lx*
76.	Kanāshī	*nah-māi*
77.	Kanauri	.
78.	Rangkas	*hĕ̃*
83.	Dhīmāl	*lantu ad* (Aryan)
84.	T'āmī	*mā-ko-le*
85.	Limbū	*ean*
86.	Yāk'ā	*ta-ra*
87.	K'ambū	*mā-ba*
90.	Bāhing	*mā-bā*
91.	Balali	..
92.	Sāngpāng	..
93.	Lohorōng	...
94.	Lāmbitch'ōng	..
95.	Wāling	
96.	Ch'ingtāng	.
97.	Rūngchhenbūng	...
98.	Dungmali	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	..
100.	Nāch'ereng	..
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	Tūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*mo-yo*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	...
111.	Gurung	*ta-ra*
112.	Murmi	*tā-rā*
113.	Sunwār	*kyaā*
114.	Māgarī	*ta-ra*
116.	Nēwārī	*al'o-nā*
117.	Padhī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*mā-k'i*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*lon*
121.	Tōṭō	...
122.	Aka	*k'enadane*

Number in General List.	Language	Form
123.	Abor	...
124.	Miri	...
125.	Daflā	*okka*
126.	Mishmi, Digāru	..
	Mijū	...
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, /Ñi	*ˊdi nā*
	A-hi	...
	Lo-lo p'o	...
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*nā*
277a.	A-kō	...
275.	Lisu	*_nà*
	Lisu or Yāyin	.
274.	Mo-s'o	..
	Lahu	*lā*
277c.	Pyen or Pyin	..
277a.	Nung	*lā i di sàr*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	...
	Mĕnyak	...
	T'sochū	...
	Tākpā	...
	Hsurpā	...
58.	Bhōṭia, Tibetan, written	*on-kyań*
	„ spoken	*ŏn-kyań*
59.	Balti	*ama-i, dō-na-na-tā*
60.	of Purik	*ama-i, in-na-yań*
61.	Ladakī	*ama, yin-na-yań*
63.	of Spiti	*yin-kyań*
70.	Kāgate	*lap-na*
67	Sharpa	*yin-na-yań*
68.	Dānjongkā	
69.	Hloke	*yin-ruń*
	Bōḍā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bārā	*t'en-bā*
130.	Lalung	.
131.	Dīmā-sā	*dābō*
135.	Gāro, Āchik	*indiba*
142.	Kōch	
151.	Tipura	(borrow from Aryan)
152.	Deorī-Chutiyā	
	Nāgā Group.	
164.	Angāmi	*derri*
159.	Semā	*ti-lia-nu*
162.	Rengma	*kyonā-i*
165.	Kezhāmā	*sa-thi*
194.	Sopvoma	*-ma*
168.	Ao	*sa-kō*
169.	Lhotā	*tōvu, ōvū*
170.	Yengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	*hakhtano*
172.	Yachumi	*jude bāṭō*
173.	Tablung	*mań yoā*
174.	Tamlu	*mań nouhań*
175.	Banparā	..
178.	Namsangia	..
179.	Chāng	*lan*
181.	Mōshang	..
183.	Empēo	*jikōgā*
187.	Kabui	*-mā*
188.	K'oirāo	.
189.	Mikir	*bān-ta, so-ta*
195.	Marām	.
197.	Kwoireng	.
199.	Tangk'ul	*be*
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	..
209.	Maring	*ri*

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.		
204.	Chingpā or Kachin	...
	Maran	*n-dai*
205.	Singp'o	...

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.		
	Old Meit'ei	*tau-yi-gum bā-suh*
206.	Meit'ei	*a-du-gō*
207.	T'ado	*yōn, lē*
213.	Siyin	*tō-hī-youn*
219.	Lai	*su s'-lā*
224.	Lushei	*ni-ma'-ŏa-lā*
227.	Banjōgī	*chā-nā-nā*
228.	Pank'ū	*nā-bau-kā*
229.	Hrāngk'ol	*dā-rē*
232.	Hallām	*ā-nūk-chā*
236.	Langrong	*chūn*
237.	Aimol	*-ko*
238.	Chiru	*pa-k'ā-lo*
239.	Kolhreng	*a-nā-ko*
240.	Kōm	*k'an-chā*
246.	Pūrūm	*nā-chā*
247.	Anāl	*tā*
248.	Hirōi Lamgāng	*pa-dāi-nā*
255.	Taungtha	*ho-k'-de-mā*
262.	Chinbōk	...
	Yādwin	
264.	Chinbōn	*li-lun-na-k'in*
	Thayetmyo Chin	
256.	Shō or K'yang	*na-k'an-bā-sina-hā*
267.	K'ami	*nu-hai (?)*

Lōlō Group.

Number in General List.		
279.	Andro	..
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	..
281.	Kado	*dā (? tone)*

Burma Group.

Number in General List.		
261.	Szi or Atsi	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	*a nai' gā ra*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*m'yā*
272a.	P'uo, Samong Mo-gyā	..
264.	Mrū	*na-mi-ta-sy uh-ko*
265.	Burmese, written	*'ui 'au 'lā*
	,, spoken	*'ðo 'ðā 'lo*
266.	Arakanese	.
267.	Taungyo	*dā*
269.	Danu	*bo mā lo*
268.	Intha	..
270.	Taroyan	..

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.		
285.	Tamil	*āṇāl*
287.	Koravā	*āvāka*
281.	Kaikādī	*pan (Aryan)*
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayālam	*oḍḍūum*
297.	Kanarese	*ādar'*
298.	Badaga	*āle*
301.	Koḍagu	..
302.	Tulu	*āṇḍalā*
303.	Toda	*āle*
304.	Kōta	...
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	*mudā*
307.	Malto or Maler	*je (Aryan)*
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	*gā*
310.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	*gā*

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu	*gānī*
328.	Brāhūī	*magar (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	*ammā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.		
	Old Persian	
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavī	*ma-agar*
331.	Persian	*magar*
329.	Pashtō, of Peshawar	*walē, χō*
363.	Wazīrī	*walē*
364.	of Kandahar	*walē*
350.	Ōrmuṛī	*lēkin, magar*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*barē, balē*
364.	Eastern	*balē*
370.	Waχī	..
371.	Šiγnī	...
372.	Sarīkolī	*lēkin*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*lēkin*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	...
378.	Yūdγa	...

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

Number in General List.		
379.	Bašgalī	
380.	Wai-alā	
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	...
383.	Kalāšā	...
384.	Gawar-bati	.
386.	Pashai, Eastern	*χō*
387.	,, Western	*walē*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*magar*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*magar, ama (Burušaskī)*
394.	Chilāsī	*lēkin*
396.	of Drās	*p'irat*
397.	of Dāh-Hanū	*ahō*
400.	Kāśmīrī	*lēkin*
401.	Kaśṭawāṛī	*par*
403.	Pōgulī	*par*
404.	Dōḍā Sirājī	*par*
405.	Rāmbanī	*par*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*bar*
409.	Tōrwālī	*χō (Paštō)*
411.	Maiyā	*χō (Paštō)*
	Gypsy, European	..
	,, Syrian	*āmmā (Arabic)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.		
	Sanskrit	*kintu, punaḥ, tu*
	Prakrit	*kiṁtu, puṇa, uṇa*
420.	K'ētrānī	.
417.	Lahnda, of Shahpur	*vali, par*
426.	Multānī	*par*
429.	Hindkī	*b'al*
432.	T'aḷī	*par*
434.	D'hannī	*par*
436.	Tinaulī	*tē*
442.	of Salt Range	*par*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*par*
440.	Chib'ālī	*par*
441.	Punchī	...
446.	Sindhī, Vicholī	*par'*
450.	Lāṛī	*par'*
452.	Kachch'ī	*pan*
454.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	*parantu*
478.	Nāgpurī	*parantu*
494.	Kōnkaṇī	*puṇi*

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese	*munut, ahet*
502.	Oṛiyā	*kintu*
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	*parant'*
516.	Magahī	*magar, par, lēkin*
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	*bāki*
520.	,, Southern	*bāki*
526.	Nagpuriā	*magar*
530.	Bengali, written	*kintu*
	,, spoken	*kintu*
537.	South-western	*kintu*
541.	Siripuriā	*magar*
546.	Eastern	*kintu*
548.	of Cachar	*ār*
540.	of Chittagong	*kintu*
551.	Chākmā	*mātiar*
553.	Assamese	*kintu*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	*bakuk, wal*
540.	Bag'ēlī	*pai*
578.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*parantu*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*lēkin, magar*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*par, akas*
587.	Dak'inī	*lēkin, magar, pan*
590.	Bāngarū	*par*
592.	Braj B'āk'ā	*pari*
605.	Kanaujī	*lēkin, par, pē*
611.	Bundēlī	*par, parant, p'er*
616.	Banāp'arī	*ākēl*
632.	Pañjābī, written	*mer, par*
	,, spoken	*par*
639.	Pōwād'ī	*par*
648.	Dōgrī	*par*
650.	Kāngrā	*par*
652.	Gujarātī, Standard	*paṇ*
661.	Charōtarī	*paṇ*
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*paṇ*
673.	K'ar'wā	*pan*
676.	G'āmḍī	*panta*
713.	Rājasthānī, Mārwāṛī	*piṇ*
742.	Jaipurī	*paṇ*
755.	Mēwātī	*par*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	
761.	Mālvī	*paṇ, par, parant*
770.	Nimāḍī	*paṇ*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*paṇ*
708.	K'aṇḍēśī	*paṇ*
678.	B'īlī	*paṇ, pōṇ*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*tara*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*par*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*par*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*pōr*
816.	Sirmaurī	...
820.	Bag'āṭī	*pairī*
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	*par*
830.	Sōdōchī	*pōr, sāl'ō*
833.	Kuḷūī	*pōr*
837.	Maṇḍēālī	*par*
842.	Chamēālī	*par*
843.	Gādī	*pār*
845.	Pangwālī	*par*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*magar*
849.	Pāḍarī	*tē*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *e, šikarī*
Ainu . . *e, rawe, yak'an*
Korean . . *yei*
Turki . . *bār* (it is)
Manchu . . *ĕintšī, bĭsi*
Mongolian . . *tsimu*
Sankya . . *bĭ*
Basque . . *bai, bai, baietz*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . *awā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *yā*
Cham . . *ō*
1. Salôn . . *tōko, eh*[*]

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Kʻmēr.

Kʻmēr . . *mĕn, bāt*
3. Talaing, written . *ywe*[*]
,, spoken . *yuā*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . *yā* (Malay), *hā*[*] (? *hā*)
Sĕmang . . *hā'ā*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *aaʹχ, ōχ*
Katurr . . ...
Daráng . . ...
5. Wa . . ...
Sôn . . ...
En . . ...
Tai-loi . . ...
A Mök . . ...
Ăng-kū . . ...
Möng Lwe . . ...
Danā . . *kʻrĕ kʻrĕ*
Yin or Riang . . ...
Kʻa Muk . . ...

Kʻāsī Group.

8. Kʻāsī, Standard . *hā-ōiā*
12. Wār . . *ha-ĕ*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . *ā*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. Kʻerwārī, Santālī *hā*
16. Muṇḍārī . *hā*
26. Kūrkū . . *hā, ā-ā, wōā*
27. Kʻaṛiā . . *hā*
28. Juang . . *hā*
29. Savara . . *ō, ode*
30. Gadabā . . *uāgten, ōō*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *ˎsĭ*[*], *ˎših*
Cantonese . *hĭ, ˏhai*
Gyārūng . *šau*
45. Siamese, written . } *ˍchā*
,, spoken . }
Lao . . ...
46. Lü . . } *men lé*
47. Kʻün . . }
49. Shan . . *ˎsap ˋyau*
51. Ăhom . . *kʻrān*
52. Kʻamti . *chau*
Annamese . . *ˊko*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *ˍmoori*
,, Bassein . } *mauā*
,, Maulmein . }
30. Taungthu . . ...
34. Sgā, literary . *ˎmē, ˋō*
,, spoken . *me*
32. Bwē . . *me ho*
41a. Wewaw . . *me*
38. Karenbyu . *bēl ho*
Brē . . ...
40. Karenni . *ā*
Yintalē . . ...
Sin-hmē
Māpauk . ...
39. Gheko . . *mauā*
37. Padaung . *meaui*
36. Yeinbā . . *maui*
Manō . . ...
41. Zayein . . ...
Mopwa, Bilebī *yā*
,, Dermaha *me*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmóng) *ˉyaō*
Hē-Miao . ...
Pē-Miao . *yao-ŝā*
Man . *ţsŏe, mai*
42. Lanten-Yao .
Man-len-tiēn . *sokʻay*
Man-ta pan *sokʻay ˊa*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchaṭī or Paṭṇī *hosĕ*
73. Chamba Lahulī . *3ē*
76. Kanāšī . *hā* (Aryan)
77. Kanaurī . *ā*
78. Rangkas . *oā*
83. Dʻīmāl . . *hau, jeiā*
84. Tʻāmī . . *ā-ā*
85. Limbū . . *wā*
86. Yākʻā . . *kō-ō*
87. Kʻambū . . *o-o*
90. Bāhing . . *aye*
91. Bālālī . . *he-ho*
92. Sāngpāng . *yā, in-cā ā, ia-ig*
93. Lōhōrōng . *yā*
94. Lāmbichʻōng . *yā*
95. Wāling . . *kā-ā, ō, a*
96. Chʻingtāng . *yā, yā*
97. Bāngchʻānbāng *ān-na*
98. Dūngmālī . *kā-ā, yō, im-chok ha*
99. Rōdōng or
Chāmling . *ou, ai*
100. Nachʻerīng . *iā, hō*
101. Kūlung . *yā*
102. Tūlung . *mi-ei, āā*
103. Chaurāsya . *iā-me*
104. Kʻāling . *au-me, yo*
105. Dūmī . . *ā-ma*
88. Bai or Jimdār . *ā*
106. Vayu or Hayu . ...
111. Gurung . . *ui ha*
112. Murmi . . *eān-na*
113. Sunwār . *aā*
114. Māgarī . . *ho*
116. Nēwārī . . *kʻa-e*
117. Paḍī, Paḥrī, or
Pahī . . *kʻā-u*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *āh*
121. Tōtō . . *hā*
122. Aka . . *ī, ehah*

123. Abor . . } *ō*
124. Miri . . }
125. Daflā . . *a*
126. Mishmi, Digārū . *au*
Mijū . . *aw, layon*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hsa . . ...
278. Lolo, ˏNī . . ...
A-hi . . *ˎya, ōˎda, ˍi/di*
Lo-lo pʻo . ...
276. A-ka (Kö) . *hō mū*
277a. A-kö . . ...
275. Lisu . . *ˉmā ˉlā, ˉmā*
Lu'ō or Yāyin .
274. Mo-sʻo . . *gua*
Lahu . . *ho se go*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . ...
277a. Nung . . *i ā*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . *do-sao*
Mānyak . . *ā*
Tʻaochū . . *nau-nā, ao*
Tākpā . . *sa*
Haorpā . . *naur*
58. Bhoṭiā, Tibetan,
written *lags*
,, spoken *lā*
59. Baltī . . *in, o-ng*
60. of Purik . *in, ō-na, yot, duk*
61. Ladakʻī . *yin, o-na, yot, duk*
63. of Spiti . *o-na*
70. Kagate . *yin*
67. Šarpa . *yin*
68. Dānjongkā . *les*
69. Hloke . *yin*

Bāṛā Group.

139. Bodo or Bāṛā . *nākā-yō*
130. Lālung . *hāngā*
131. Dimā-sā . *hā*
135. Gārō, Achik . *ōā*
142. Kōch . (borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . *ā*
152. Deorī-Chutiyā . *hay*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . *u-wī*
159. Semā . *i, eh, ih*
162. Rengmā . *ega*
165. Kēzhāmā . *iyā*
164. Sopvomā . *o-ā*
166. Āo . . *ae, tā*
169. Hōtā . *ho*
170. Tengsa . *ho*
171. Tʻukumi . *iyā*
172. Yachami . *unhāle*
173. Tableng . *e-e*
174. Tamlu . *ha-ha*
176. Banparā . *tau-ie*
178. Namsangiā . *i-dāh-a*
179. Chāng . *hāy, hoāt, hā*
181. Mōshāng . ...
183. Empēo . *ō-ō*
187. Kabui . *āi*
188. Kʻoireng . *nā*
189. Mikir . *ĕʻa*
195. Marām . *ā-moi*
197. Kwoireng . *yā*
199. Tāngkʻul . *ma*
200. Pʻadāng . *eā*
201. Kʻāngoi . *nā*
202. Maring . *ā-moi*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpâ *or* Kachin . . yâ
Maru . . ...
205. Singp'o . . rĕ, ras-dan

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Mea'ei . . hoe
206. Mut'ei . . hoi
207. T'ado . . hoi
213. Siyin . . a-hĕ
219. Lai . . . .
224. Lushei . . ă-ui, ă
227. Banjôgî . . ă-ĕt, ă
228. Pânk'û . . â
229. Hrângk'ol . . ŏh
232. Hallâm . . ă
236. Langrong . . ă, ă-chĕn
237. Aimol . . ă
238. Chiru . . ĕ
239. Kolhreng . . ĕ
240. Kôm . . ŏ
246. Pûrûm . . ŏ
247. Anâl . . mâ
248. Hiroi-Lamgâng . ĕ
255. Taungtha . .
253. Chinbôk . . .
Yâdwin . .
234. Chinbôn . . hi-gor
Thayetmyo Chin
256. Sho or K'yang . sĕ yâ, si-ba
257. K'ami . . maun (?)

Lûi Group.

279. Andro . . hoi
278. Sengmai . . hou
280. Chairel . . dă-ne
281. Kadu . . —shĕ—rwĕ, ˎe, ˎeĕ

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . .
262. Lashi or Lashi . ...
263 Maru . . ăd'-wa
260. Maingtha *or* Ngachang . ...
272a. P'on, Samong . ma
Megyâ . . ma
264. Mru . . . mă
265. Burmese, written . hut kas°
„ spoken . hou° ˋkâ°
266. Arakanese . . ŏn
267. Taungyo . . ...
269. Danu . . ...
268. Intha . . ma (mouth closed)
270. Tavoyan . . ne (mouth slightly open. Tongue in roof of mouth)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . âm
287. Korava . . âmo
291. Kaikâdi . . hâ
289. Irula . . âmx
294. Malayâlam . . ad°
297. Kanarese . . ahud°, haud°
298. Badaga . . hâ, haudu
301. Kodagu . . akku
302. Tulu . . . and°
303. Toda . . . ha
304. Kota . . . ha
305. Kurux *or* Orâô . hâ, hai
307. Malto *or* Maler . ŏŏ
308. Kui, Kandhi, *or* Khond . . a
310. Kolâmi . .
314. Gôndi . . . saiyŏ, ŏŏyŏ
320. Telugu . . avun°
328. Brâhûi . . hŏ

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . na'am, balâ

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . *adacar-
Avesta . . ...
Pahlavi . . . ăvar, ăverăk
331. Persian . . ărĕ
339. Pashtô, of Peshawar . . hŏ, ŏ
353. Wazîrî . . ŏ
354. of Kandahar . hŏ
360. Ôrmurî . . hâ
362. Balôchî, Makrânî . hau
366. Eastern . . han
370. Waxî . . yau
371. Shighnî . . ăn, lobbai
372. Sarikolî . . balĕ
376. Ishkâshmî, Zêbakî . balĕ
377 Munjânî or Mungi . a
378. Yûdghâ . . ho

Dardic or Piśâcha Branch.

379. Bashgalî . . ŏu
380. Waraît . . ŏŏs
381. Wasî-veri *or* Veron . . usuh
383. Kalâshâ . . av
384. Gawar-bati . . ăh
386. Pashai, Eastern . }
387 „ Western . } ă
390. K'ôwâr *or* Chitrâlî . . ăt
392 Shinâ, Gilgitî . aua (Burushaski)
394. Chilâsî . . hâ, ă
396. of Drâs . . yâh-yâh
397 of Dah-Hanû . bai (Ti bi)
400. Kâshmîrî . . ăhan
401. Kashtawârî . . ă
403. Pogulî . . aĭ
404. Dôdâ Sirâjî . ă
405. Râmbanî . . ă
408. Kôhistânî, Gârwî . ăh
409. Tôrwâlî . . a
411. Maiyâ . . . a
Gypsy, European . ŏvă, ai
„ Syrian . . aiwăh

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . . ăm
Prakrit . . . ăm
430. K'ētrani . . ...
417 Lahndâ, of Shahpur . . hâ, hâ
426. Multânî . . hâ
428. Hindkî . . ăhâ
433. Thalî . . . hâ, hâ
432. D'annî . . hâ
425. Tinâlî . . hâ
442. of Salt Range . hâ, hâ
437 Pôt'wârî . . ăhâ, hâ
440. Chib'âlî . . hâ
441 Punch'î . . ăhâ
446. Sindhî, Vichôlî . hâa
450 Lârî . . hâ, hoŏ, hâ
452. Kachch'î . . hâ, hŏ
456. Marâthî, Dakhî . hŏy
478. Nâgpurî . . hŏy
494. Kôńkanî . . vaĭ
499. Singhalese . . ow, ohey
502. Oriyâ . . . hâ
507. Bihârî, Maithilî . hâ
516. Magahî . . hâ, jî
521. Bhojpurî, Northern . . hâ
520. „ Southern . . hâ
526. Nagpuriâ . . hŏĭ
530. Bengali, written . hâ
„ spoken . hâ, hâ
537 South-western . hâ
541. Siripurâ . . hâ
546. Eastern . . hay
548. of Cachar . . hâin, ăin
550. of Chittagong . hay
551 Châkmâ . . hay
553. Assamese . . hŏy, erâ
558. Eastern Hindî, Awadhî . . hâ
560. Bag'êlî . . hâ
573. Ch'attîsgarhî . hâ
582. Western Hindî, Hindôstânî . hâ
583. Vernacular Hindôstânî . hâ
587. Dak'inî . . hâ, hŏy
590. Bângarû . . hâ
593. Braj Bhâk'â . . ăhâ, hâhâ
605. Kanaujî . . hâ, oneh'ŏ
611. Bundêlî . . hâ, has
616. Banâp'arî . . hâ
622. Panjâbî, written . hâ, ăhâ, halâ
„ spoken . aho, aχo
640. Pôwâdhî . . hâ, ăh
648. Dôgrî . . hâ
650 Kângra . . hâ
653. Gujarati, Standard . . hâ
651. Charotarî . . hâ, hâvŏ
656. Kât'iyâwâḍî . hâ, hâ
673. K'âr'wâ . . hâ
676. Gâmḍî . . hŏy
713. Râjast'ânî, Mârwâḍî . . hâ
742. Jaipurî . . hâ, â, hâ
755. Mêwâtî . . hâ
777. Gujurî of Hazara . . ahâ
761 Mâlvî . . hâ
770. Nimâḍî . . hâ
771 Lab'ânî of Berar . . hâw
798. K'ândêsî . . hâ, hŏ
678. Bhîlî . . hâ hâ, hŏŏŏ
782. Eastern Pahâṛî *or* K'as-kura . hŏ, jyu, ă
785. Central Pahâṛî, Kumaunî . . hoy
805. Gaṛ'wâlî . . hâ
815. Western Pahâṛî, Jaunsârî . . hŏ, ŏ, hŏ, ăhă
816. Sirmaurî . . au
820. Bag'âṭî . . ă
822. Kiûṭ'âlî . . ăh
830. Sôdôchî . . ŏ
833. Kulûî . . hŏŏ, hŏ
837. Maṇḍêâlî . . hŏ, hâ
842. Chamêâlî . . hâ
843. Gâdî . . . hâ
845. Pangwâlî . . ă
847. Bhadrawâhî . hâ, ă
849. Pâḍarî . . ă

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Japanese	ie, ina
	Ainu	somo, somo
	Korean	ăni
	Turkī	yŏq
	Manchu	ăkō, wăkă, umai
	Mongolian	ügei
	Sankpō	bī ai
	Basque	ez, ako

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
350.	Burushaskī	bēh

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	bukan, tĕdăk
	Cham	tʻauḥ, tă
1.	Salōn	hē, bāh

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Kʻmēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Kʻmēr	tē
3.	Talaing, written	kma° sai, kma° mwai
	,, spoken	ke' d'ōh

Sakai-Semang.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sakai	ĕek
	Sĕmang	mĕned, nīă

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	kă woχ, ă rĕ
	Katung	...
	Durāng	...
6.	Wa	...
	Sön	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mök	...
	Ang-kū	
	Möng Lwe	...
	Danā	kʻkă kʻkă
	Yin or Rung	
	Kʻa Muk	

Kʻāsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
8.	Kʻāsī, Standard	ĕm
12.	Wār	ho°

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	hā-ā

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
15.	Kʻerwārī, Santālī	bạṅ
16.	Muṇḍārī	kā
26.	Kūrkū	baṅg, kā-baṅg
27	Kʻaṛiā	umbo
28.	Juāṅg	nāu (Aryan)
29.	Savara	arfē, ajja
30.	Gadaba	ụnāi, gĕb

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	ˍpu ˎshī
	Cantonese	ˉpat ˎit, ˍm ˎhai
	Gyāmi	pāshi-aiyau
45.	Siamese, written / ,, spoken	ˎmai, ˍplau
	Lao	...
46.	Lü / 47. Kʻün	nă me
49.	Shan	ˍam ˎnaṅ ˉkwai
51.	Āhom	bā kʻriu
52.	Kʻămtī	n chaū
	Annamese	ˉkʻōṅ

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	ˉmwai ˉdo
	,, Bassein / ,, Maulmein	mw e
36.	Taungthu	...
34.	Sgaw, literary	ˉta ˎmo ˋba
	,, spoken	tʻmo bă
32.	Bwè	tʻmo mă
41a.	Wewaw	tʻmo ba
38.	Karenbyu	nă
	Brĕ°	.
40.	Karenni	to
	Yintalē	
	Sin-hmē	
	Māpauk	..
39.	Gheko	ta mai
37	Padaung	da moan
38.	Yambā	ta mwai
	Manō	...
41.	Zayein	..
	Mopwa, Bilichi	ohā
	,, Dormaho	oa hoo e

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tsŭ (Hmōng)	ˉchi ˉgao
	Hŏ-Miao	..
	Pĕ-Miao	ji-yao
	Man	mă, mē-īgue, m-ī-mai
43.	Lantea-Yao	..
	Man-lan-tŏu	ʹmai rchʰay
	Man-ta-pan	ʹma rchʰay

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	ma-ju'
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	me
76.	Kanāshī	măi
77.	Kanaurī	ma-ni
78.	Rangkas	kma
83.	Dʻīmā	ă-kai
84.	Tʻămī	mā-tʻā
85.	Limbū	kŏp
86.	Yākʻā	nak-kā
87.	Kʻambū	mā-ā°
90.	Bāhing	mă°-g
91.	Bālālī	ă-ma-ne
92.	Sāngpāng	ma-na
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lambichʻhōng	mā-hā, mā-le
95	Wāling	wā-in, wā-ān
96.	Chʻingtāng	mā-hē
97.	Rūngchʻhēnbūng	mā-ga
98.	Dūngmālī	mān, yā, oe°
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	mā-na
100.	Nāchʻērēng	mā, mā-ī
101.	Kūlung	ma-i
102.	Tʻūlung	mŏe
103.	Chaurāsya	ăā-ta
104.	Kʻūling	ma-ā
105.	Dūmī	mo-ō
88.	Bai or Jimdar	ma-na
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	mān (negative)
111.	Gurung	ă-ni-bā
112.	Murmī	ă-kan
113.	Sunwār	ma-mai
114.	Māgarī	mā-kā-le
116.	Nēwārī	ma-kʻu
117.	Paḍʻī, Pahrī, or Pahī	mā-kʻī
118.	Róng or Lepcha	mā-ne
121.	Ṭōṭō	ma-ăō
122.	Aka	ma
123.	Abor	ma
124.	Miri	ma
125.	Daflā	ma
126.	Mishmi, Digarū	Yām, kāmbā
	Mijū	mbā

Lolo-Mosʻo Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Si-hsia	..
278.	Lolo, ↗Ñi	↗ma
	A-hi	a°
	Lo-lo pʻo	..
276.	A-ka (Kā)	mʻnō ă
277a	A-kō	
275.	Lisu	ˍmā
	Lisʻū or Yāyin.	..
274.	Mo-sʻo	maō, me
	Lahu	mā ke
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	.
277a.	Nung	mā i

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Gyārūng	ăi-mek
	Mānyak	mă ji
	Tʻauchū	mān-ni, māā
	Takpā	men
	Hanrpā	ăale
58.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	min
	,, spoken	min
59.	Baltī	men, met, min-duk
60.	of Purik	men, met, min-duk
61.	Ladakī	man, met
63.	of Spiti	man
70.	Kagate	min
67.	Šarpa	min
68.	Danjongka	men-bd, men
69.	Hloka	men

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	gʻāā, nāṅgā
130.	Lālung	sĭya
131.	Dimā-sā	nāa
135.	Gārō, Āchik	iāiā
142.	Kōch	(borrows from Bengali)
151.	Tipurā	tāi
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	kāy-yā

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	mō
159.	Semā	mo
182	Rangmā	mak
165	Kāzīmā	mā
194.	Sopvomā	mo
166.	Āo	mā, mak
169.	Lhōtā	me, mak
170.	Tengsa	mate
171.	Tʻukumī	i-mo-ta iō
172.	Yachumi	mo
173.	Tablung	ye-mak
174.	Tamlu	nió-ya
175.	Banpara	man tai-to
178.	Namsangiā	mā
179.	Chāng	āγ
181.	Mōshāng	.
183.	Ĕmpĕo	gā
187	Kabui	ko-ka mō
188.	Kʻoirao	ma-kē
189.	Mikir	kā-iī
195.	Maram	hā
197	Kwoireng	mā-yō
199.	Tangkʻul	ăā-ya
200.	Pʻadāng	mā-yō
201.	Kʻangoi	ma-kā
202.	Maring	aṅā-mak-pi

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpʻâ or Kachin	n-rāi lo
	Maran	..
205.	Singpʻo	n'rē
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meitʻei	nat-tē
206.	Meitʻei	nat-tē
207.	Thādo	o-hi-pai
213.	Siyin	hi-lō
219.	Lai	..
224.	Lušei	ni-lo
227	Banjōgi	a-ĭi-lo
228.	Pānkʻū	ā-chaw-lo, hmi hmi
229.	Hrangkʻol	ō-māk
232.	Hallām	he-a, mān
236.	Langrong	ō-m, chaā-nā
237.	Aimōl	na-mā
238.	Chiru	na-mā
239.	Kolhreng	na-mak
240.	Kōm	ē-mak
246.	Pūrūm	ā-nok
247	Anāl	māi
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	mān
255.	Tangkhul	..
252.	Chinbōk	..
	Yāhow	..
254.	Chinbōn	m'īi-la
	Thayetmyo Chin	..
256.	Šō or Kʻyang	ei nā
257	Kʻami	..
	Lūi Group.	
279	Andro	no-ho
279.	Sengmai	no-o
280	Chairel.	ēh-de mnie
281	Kadu	en chā yē (? tone)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sri or Atsi	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	mā-nāʻ
260.	Maingthā or Ngachang	..
272a	Pʻon, Samong	'n'a
	Mo-gyā	'n'a
264.	Mrū	aā-do
265.	Burmese, written	ma hut } bʻā
	„ spoken	ma hou } pʻā
266.	Arakanese	mʻhūtʻ
267.	Taungyo	..
269.	Danu	..
268.	Intha	īī (mouth open)
270.	Tavoyan	īī (mouth open)
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	illai
287	Korava	illa
291.	Kaikāḍi	illā
289.	Irula	illo
294.	Malayāḷam	illᵉ
297	Kanarese	illᵉ, allᵉ
298.	Baḍaga	illee, illa
301.	Koḍagu	ille
302.	Tuḷu	ijji
303.	Toda	ó
304.	Kōta	illa
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	mal-ā
307.	Malto or Maler	mala
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	āē, aaḍō
310.	Kōlāmī	..
314.	Gōṇḍī	hillo
320.	Telugu	lēdu
325.	Brahui	nak āhi
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	lā
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch	
	Old Persian	naiy
	Avesta	na, nōiṭ, naēchit-
	Pahlavi	nē, nē
331.	Persian	na, nē
339.	Pašto, of Peshawar	na
353.	Wanēṭsī	na
354.	of Kandahar	na
360.	Ormuṛī	na, nak
363.	Balōchi, Makrānī	na
366.	Eastern	ēn-nē
370.	Waχī	nei
371.	Šiγnī	nāī
372.	Sarīkolī	tsei
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	ne, nē, nu
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	nī
378.	Yidγa	no
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	nei
380.	Wai-alā	nai
381.	Wasī-verī or Veron	nich
383.	Kalāša	ne
384.	Gawar-bati	nai
385.	Pašai, Eastern }	ne
387.	„ Western }	ne
390.	Khōwār or Chitrālī	no
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	ne, nāi, nāga
394.	Chilāsī	nē
396.	of Drās	nai
397	of Ḍāh-Hanū	nēī, nē
400.	Kāšmīrī	na
401	Kiśtawāṛī	nēi, nāī
403.	Pōguli	ne
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	nahī
405.	Rāmbanī	ne, na
408.	Kōhistānī, Garwī	nā
409.	Tōrwālī	ne
411.	Maiyā	nī
	Gypsy, European	nā
	„ Syrian	nā
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	na, nahi
	Prakrit	ṇa, ṇahi
430.	Kōtōnī	..
437.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	nahī
420.	Multānī	nā
429.	Hindkī	nā, nāh
432.	Tʻalī	na, nahī, χair
436.	Dʻanni	nahī, nāh
435.	Tinauli	nāh
442.	of Salt Range	nahī, nā, χair
437.	Pōṭʻwārī	nahī, nāh
440.	Chibʻālī	nahī
441.	Punchʻī	nahī
446.	Sindʻī, Vicholī	na
450.	Lāṛī	na, hō-na, ki-na
452.	Kachchʻī.	na
456.	Marāṭʻī, Dēśī	nāhī
478.	Nāgpurī	nāhī
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	nā
499.	Singhalese	nā
502.	Oṛiyā	nāhĩ
507.	Bihārī, Maitʻilī	nahī
516.	Magahī	nahī, nāh, na
521.	Bʻojpurī, Northern	nā
520	„ Southern	nahī, nā
528.	Nāgpuriā	nāī
530.	Bengali, written	nā
	„ spoken	nā
537.	South-western	nā
541.	Siripurīā	nī
546.	Eastern	nā
548.	of Cachar	na
550.	of Chittagong	nē, na
551.	Chākmā	nā
553.	Assamese	nōhōy, nāī
568.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī	nahī, nā
560.	Bagʻēlī	nahī
578.	Chʻattīsgaṛʻī	nahī
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	na, nahī
588.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	nī, nā
597.	Dakʻinī	nai
598.	Bāngarū	nahī
603.	Braj Bʻākʻā	nāī, nāhī
605.	Kanaujī	nahī
611.	Bundēlī	naiyā, nāī
616.	Banāpʻarī	nahī
633.	Panjābī, written	nahī, na
	„ spoken	nāī
639.	Pōwādʻī	nāh
648.	Dōgrī	nā
650.	Kāṅgrā	nā, nahī
653.	Gujarātī Standard	nā
661.	Charōtarī	nā
666.	Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī	nā, nāī
673.	Kʻārʻwā	nā
676.	Gʻāmḍī	nāī
713.	Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī	nā
742.	Jaipurī	na, hāī
755.	Mēwātī	nāh
777	Gujurī of Hazara	nāh
761.	Mālvī	nē, nī
770.	Nīmāḍī	nahī
771.	Labʻānī of Berar	nahī
708.	Kʻāndēśī	na, nahī
678.	Bʻīl	na, nahī, hāī
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā	hōina, na, ahā
788.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	na
808.	Gaṛʻwālī	nā
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	nā
816.	Sirmaurī	nā
820.	Bagʻāṭī	nā
822.	Kiūṭʻālī	na, nāh
830.	Šōḍōchī	nā
833.	Kuḷuī	nāī
837.	Maṇḍēāḷī	nā
842.	Chamēāḷī	nā
843.	Gādī	nā
845.	Pāṅgwāḷī	nā
847	Bʻadrawāhī	nahī, nāh
849.	Paḍarī	na, nahī

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *guku, iku*
Ainu . *oman, arapa*
Korean . . *kà*
Turkī . . *bār*
Manchu . . *gene*
Mongolian . . *et, yàbo*
Saukyà . . *gā bū (?)*
Basque . . *joan*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burūshaskī . . *nē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *pargi*
Cham . . *nan*
1. Salōn . . *lākau*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Khmēr.

K'mēr . . *tou*
3. Talaing, written . *ē*
" spoken . *à*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . *ōt, ād, ed, chēp*
Sēmang . . *kūr, ohōp*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *tōχ, vē°, nā*
Katurr . . *ldhā, lehā*
Darāng . . *hāo*
5. Wa . . . *luan, ko*
Sōn . . *lun*
Ën . . *hu*
Tai-loi . *hulī*
A Mōk . . *gān*
Āng-kū . . *tāl*
Mōng Lwe . . *pai (yān)*
Danā . . *kū, to*
Yin or Riang . *lān*
K'a Muk . . *yē*

K'āsī Group.

6. K'āsī, Standard . *leit*
12. War . . *lou*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *i(-ta)*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *sānō^h*
16. Muṇḍārī . *sān*
26. Kūrkū . *len, bē*
27. K'aṛiā . . *cho*
28. Juāng . . *kda*
29. Savara . *ir, i, mā*
30. Gadabā . *i*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *ˎk'ū, ˎk'a*
Cantonese *ˋhui*
Gyāmi . . *ch'ī*
45. Siamese, written . } *—pai*
" spoken }
Lao . . . ...
43. Lū . . . } *pai*
47 K'ün . . . }
40. Shan . . . *ˏpai, —kwa*
51. Āhom . . *kā, p'vai, pai*
52. K'āmtī . *kā*
Annamese . . *—di*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *ˏlo*
" Bassein . } *le*
" Maulmein . }
36. Taungthu . . *lwe*
34. Sgā, literary . *=lā, ¯ha°*
" spoken . *lā*
32. Bwē . . . *le*
41a. Wewaw . *lā*
33. Karenbyu . . *le, s'ā*
Brē° . . *lé*
40. Karenni . . *ḷs'ō*
Yintalē . . *kā*
Sō-hmā
Mōpaek . *lā*
39. Gheko *lę, s'ā*
37. Padaung *lai*
38. Yeinbā *do, lai*
Manö . . *ahei*
41. Zayein . . *lā*
Mopwa, Bilechi . *lā*
" Dermuha *le*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) *¯mō, ˏlōā, y'ōē, ¯ăgrū, ¯ma*
Hē-Miao . . *moun*
Pē-Miao . . *mō*
Man . . . *mīā*
42. Lanten-Yao . . ..
Man-lan-tien . *ˎna*
Man-ta-pan . *ˎmīē*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *tīo, yoā*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *ībī, yug*
76. Kanāšī . *bun*
77. Kanaurī . . *bī-ā*
78. Rangkas . . *di*
83. Dhīmāl . . *hadai*
84. Tamī . . *yī*
85. Limbū . . *pāg*
86. Yak'a . . *k'i*
87 K'ambū . . *k'ā*
90. Bāhing . . *dī, lā*
91 Balālī . *k'o*
92. Sangpāng . *k'ā*
93. Lōhōrōng . *k'a*
94. Lāmbich'ōng . *k'ā*
95. Wāling . . *k'a*
96. Chingtāng . *k'a*
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng *k'ā, oh*
98. Dungmāli . *k'a*
99. Rōdōng or
Chāmling . *a, pūh*
100. Ntsh'erōng . *k'a*
101. Kūlung . . *k'ā*
102. T'ūlung . . *dāk*
103. Chaurāsya . *le-mā*
104. K'āling . . *k'o*
105. Dūmī . *k'o*
88. Rai or Jimdār . *k'u*
108. Vāyu or Hāyu . *lā°*
111. Gurung . . *hya*
112. Murmi . . *ni*
113. Sunwār . . *lā*
114. Māgarī . . *nus*
116. Nēwārī . . *kū, o*
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or
Pahī . . *wē, ō*
118. Rōng or Lepcha *nōn*
121. Tōtō . . *ch'āgur (?)*
122. Aka . . . *ji, k'ā*

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . *in*
124. Miri . . *gi*
125. Daflā . . *ā*
126. Mishmi, Digāru . *bō*
Mijū . . *p'ai, t'ai*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . ...
278. Lolo, ǹ . . *ˎāe*
A-hi . . *ˎlē, —wo, ˎgi*
Lo-lo p'o . . *ˎgi*
276. A-ka (Kā) . *i*
277a. A-kö . . *ē*
275. Lisu . . *=jye, =ye*
Lis'ā or Yāyin *ji*
274. Mo-s'o . . *bē, bō*
Lahu . . *kai*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . *ē*
277a. Nung . . *di, lā*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārung . . *ye-yen, dū-chin, yā-chin*
Minyāk . . *yā*
Tsanchō . . *dā-ken*
Tākpā . . *gai*
Hrurpā . . *tā-ēin, nā-ēin*
58. Bhōṭiā, Tibetan,
written *son, 'agro, p'yin*
" spoken *son, dro, ch'in*
59. Baltī . . *ch'ē*
60. of Purik . . *ch'ē*
61. Ladakī . *ch'a*
63. of Spiti . . *son*
70. Kāgate . . *soa*
67. Sarpa . . *gyuk*
68. Dānjongkā . *son, gye*
69. Hloke . *gyo*

Bōḍō Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . *t'ān*
130. Lālung . . *li*
131. Dimāsā . . *tuā*
135. Gārō, Achik . *re°*
142. Kōch . . . *hai, hāi*
151. Tipurā . . *t'in*
152 Deuri-Chutiyā . *k'o*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *vē, tō-tā*
159. Semā . . *gu, gwo, wu*
162. Rengmā . . *gē*
165. Kēzāmā . . *guā, tā-tā*
164. Sopvomā . . *tā, chā*
166 Ao . . . *ao*
169. Hlōtā . . *wō, yē*
170. Tengsa .
171. T'ukumi . . *ṭa (?)*
172 Yachami . . *ṭu (?)*
173. Tableng . *t'ai*
174. Tamlu . . *t'ai*
176. Banparā . . *pān*
178. Namsangiā . *kā*
179. Chāng . . *hau, ko*
181. Mōshāng . . *ke-t'ot*
186. Empēo . . *tā*
187 Kabui . . *ta*
188. K'oirēo . . *t'au*
189. Mikir . . *dām*
195. Marām . *tā*
197. Kwoireng . . *tā*
199. Tāngk'ul . . *ṭsat*
200. P'adāng . . *rēt*
201. K'ange . . *chā, rē*
202. Maring . . *chā*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or Kachin . . sà
Maran . . cà
205. Singp'o . . sä

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meitei . yu-t'ok, k'oh-sāl
206. Meit'ei . . chat
207. T'ādo . . chō
218. Siyin . . pai
219. Lai . . kā, kā'
224. Lušēi . . kal
227. Banjōgī . . kal
228. Pānk'ū . . kal
229. Hrangk'ol . . fē
232. Hallām . . sē
236. Langrong . kāl
237. Aimol . cāl
238. Chiru . . lā
239. Kolhreng . . chai
240. Kōm . . sē
246. Pūrūm . . t'ān
247. Anāl . . cāē
248. Hiroi-Lamgāng . wē
255. Thangū . . θä'
252. Chinbōk . . sat
Yādwin . . θet
254. Chinbōn . . sit
Thayetmyo Chin . sa' sa'
253. Šō or K'yang . sat
257. K'ami . . cho'

Lūī Group.

278. Andro . . sà
279. Sengmai . . sà
280. Chairel . . ka
281. Kadu . . —ndo

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . . e
262. Laši or Lechi . . ye
263. Maru . . lō
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . . i, lā, so, sa
272a. P'un, Samong . lā
Megyā . . lā
264. Mrū . . moa
265. Burmese, written . \ θwa
" spoken . \ θwā
266. Arakanese . . lā
267. Taungyo . . θä
269. Danu . . θwā
268. Iuda . . swā
270. Tavoyan . . θwa

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . pō
287. Korava . . hā
291. Kaikadi . . hō
289. Irula . . ō'ō
294. Malayāḷam . . pō
297. Kanarese . . hō
298. Badaga . . hōgu (impve.), po
301. Kodagu . . pō
302. Tuḷu . . pō
303. Toda . . aïfo
304. Kōta . . athōge (impve.)
305. Kuruχ or Orāō . kal
307. Malto or Maler . kāl
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . sil
310. Kōlāmī . . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . hon
320. Telugu . . pō
328. Brāhūī . . hin

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . ḍahaba

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . šiyav-
Avesta . . rap-, šav-
Pahlavi . . raw- (raftan)
331. Persian . . raw- (raftan), šaw- (šudan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . tl-
353. Wazīrī . tl-
354. of Kandahar tl-
360. Ōrmuṛī . . tsa-
363. Balōchī, Makrānī raw-
366. Eastern . . raw-
370. Waχī . . rach-
371. Širī . . sā-, sōo-
372. Sarīkolī . . tode-
376. Yidghal, Zēbakī . lū
377. Munjānī or Mungī ay-
378. Yudγa . . ši-

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgalī prelə-, pre-
380. Wai-ala chū-, i-
381. Wasī-veri or Veron pee-
383. Kalāšā par-
384. Gawar-bati . dī-
386. Pašai, Eastern pā-, šar-
387. " Western . par-, šar-
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . bi-
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . bey- (bo)
394. Chilāsī . . boh-
396. of Dras . . bō-
397. of Ḍah-Hanū . bō-
400. Kāśmīrī . . gats'-
401. Kaštawāṛī gats'-
402. Pōgulī . gats'-
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . gis-
405. Rāmbanī . gats'-, gaa-
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . chā-
409. Tōrwālī . . bai-, til-
411. Maiyā . ba-
Gypsy, European . jā-
" Syrian . jā-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . gam- (gachch'-) (p.p. gataḥ), yā-, vraj-
Prakrit . . gachch'- (p.p. gaō), jā-, vaññ-
420. K'ētrānī . . vany-, jul-, chall-
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . vañ- [1]
424. Multānī . . vañ-
428. Hindkī . . vañ-
432. T'ali . . vañ-
433. D'annī . . vañ-, tur-
435. Tināulī . . jul-, gach'-
443. of Salt Range . vañ-
437. Pōṭ'wārī . jā-, gach'-, gaa-
440. Chib'āli . jā-
441. Punch'ī . . gach'-
445. Sindī, Vichōlī . vañ-
450. Lāṛī . . vañ-
452. Kachch'ī . vañ-
455. Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī . jā-
478. Nāgpurī . . jā-
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . vōč-
499. Singhalese . . ya-
503. Oṛiyā . . jā-
507. Bihārī, Maith'ilī . jā
516. Magahī . jā
521. Bhojpurī, Northern . yā-
523. " Southern . jā-
526. Nagpuria . jā-
530. Bengali, written . jā-
" spoken . jā-
537. South-western jā-
541. Sirpuria . jā-
546. Eastern . . ya-, za-
548. of Cachar . zā-
550. of Chittagong . zā-
551. Chakmā . . jā-
553. Assamese . . zā-
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . jā-
560. Bag'ēlī . . jā-
573. Ch'attisgaṛī . jā-
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . jā-
582. Vernacular Hindōstānī . jā
587. Dak'inī . . jā-
589. Bāngarū . . tur-, jā-
593. Braj B'āk'ā . jā
605. Kanaujī . . jā
611. Bundēlī . . jā
616. Banap'arī jā-
633. Pañjābī, written jā-
" spoken . jā-
639. Pōwād'ī . . jā
649. Ḍōgrī . . jā-
650. Kāṅgṛī . . jā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . jā
661. Charōtarī . dža-
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . jā-
673. K'ār'wā . . jā-
676. G'isāḍī . . jā-
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwāṛī . . jā-
742. Jaipurī . . jā-
755. Mēwātī . . jā-
777. Gujurī of Hazara . jā-
761. Mālvī . . jā-
770. Nīmāḍī . . jā-
771. Labānī of Berar . jā-
708. K'āndēśī . . jā-
678. B'īlī . . jā-
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . jā-
786. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . jā-
806. Gaṛ'wālī . jā-
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . jā-, nōṭʰ-, hāṭ-
816. Sirmaurī . dža-
820. Bag'āṭī . . jā-
822. Kiūṭ'alī . . dža-
830. Šōdōchī . . dža-
833. Kulūī . . adē-
837. Maṇḍēālī . jā-
842. Chamēāḷī . jā-
843. Gādī . . gah-
845. Pāṅgwāḷī . gā-
847. B'adrawāhī . gāh-
849. Pāḍarī . . gah-

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*taberu, kuu*
	Ainu	*ibe*
	Korean	*mek*
	Turkī	*yē, yé*
	Manchu	*je*
	Mongolian	*ide*
	Boukpā	*sil'al*
	Basque	*jan*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE	
860.	Burushaskī	*ē*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	*mākān*
	Cham	*pāñ*
1.	Salōn	*mākān, m'ñām*
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-Khmēr.	
	K'mēr	*si*
3.	Talaing, written	*cha*
	„ spoken	*pia'*
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	*cho, chā*
	Sĕmang	*gē', chā'*
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*hām, hā°, hā°*
	Kalugg	*hōm*
	Darłng	*hom*
5.	Wa	*muit, s'ām*
	Sōn	*prā*
	En	*sīm*
	Tai-loi	*sām*
	A Mōk	*kyō*
	Ang-kū	*koi*
	Mōng Lwe	*kai*
	Danā	*tgwe*
	Yin or Riang	*swōm*
	K'a Muk	*ā*
	K'āsī Group.	
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*bām*
12.	Wār	*hā*
	Nicobarese.	
19.	Nicobarese	*ak-hāk*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*jām*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*jām*
26.	Kōrkū	*jōm, jujum*
27.	K'aṛia	*ñēo°*
28.	Juang	*jim*
29.	Savara	*jum, gā*
30.	Gadaba	*sōm, gā*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*_ch'ï°, (Pekin, ⁻ch'ïh*
	Cantonese	*ˎsï°, ˎyā°*
	Gyāmī	*t'yai, k'yai*
45.	Siamese, written	*–t'in* (written and spoken)
	„ spoken	
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	*loi*
47.	K'ün	*kin*
49.	Šān	*/kin*
51.	Āhom	*kin* (Āhom and K'āmtī)
53.	K'āmtī	
	Annamese	*–ān*
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*uai*
	„ Bassein	*ā, aā* (Bassein and Maulmein)
	„ Maulmein	
36.	Taungthu	*am*
34.	Sgā, literary	*ˋā*
	„ spoken	*ā*
32.	Bwē	*ā*
41a.	Wewaw	*ā*
33.	Karenbyu	*ā*
	Bek°	*ā*
40.	Karenni	*ı*
	Yintalē	*āā*
	Sin-hanē	
	Māpauk	*ān*
39.	Gheko	*ā*
37.	Padaung	*ā*
38.	Yeinbā	*ā*
	Manō	*ā*
41.	Zayein	*ān, ān*
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*ā*
	„ Dermuha	*ō*
	MAN LANGUAGES	
43.	Miao-tsē (Hmōng)	*⁻ˎnaō*
	Hē-Miao	*nau*
	Pē-Miao	*nau*
	Man	*ñān*
42.	Lanten Yao	...
	Man-han-tiēo	*ñān*
	Mao-ta-pan	*ˎñān*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*za*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*zā*
76.	Kanāšī	*zu*
77.	Kanaurī	*zā*
78.	Rangkas	*jā*
83.	Dhīmal	*chā*
84.	T'āmī	*cho*
85.	Limbū	*chā*
86.	Yāk'a	*cho*
87.	K'ambū	*cho*
90.	Bāhing	*jā*
91.	Balālī	*chō*
92.	Sāngpāng	*chō*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*chā*
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	*cho°*
95.	Wāling	*cho*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*chō*
97.	Rāngch'ēnbūng	*chō*
98.	Dūngmālı	*chō*
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	*chō*
100.	Nāch'ereng	*chō*
101.	Kūlung	*cho*
102.	T'ūlung	*pā*
103.	Chourasya	*jā*
104.	K'āling	*jyā, kā*
105.	Dūmī	*jyu*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*ju, jo*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*jā*
111.	Gurung	*cha*
112.	Murmi	*chā*
113.	Sunwār	*jā*
114.	Māgarī	*jyā*
116.	Nēwārī	*nā*
117.	Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*na*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*zo*
121.	Tōtō	*chār (?)*
122.	Aka	*cha*
123.	Abor	*dā* (Abor and Miri)
124.	Miri	
125.	Daflā	*da*
126.	Mišmi, Digarū	*t'ā*
	Mījū	*ža*
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hia	
273.	Lolo, /Ñ	*ˎdza*
	A-hi	*dza°*
	Lo-lo p'o	*dza°*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*dza*
277a.	A-kō	*zā*
275.	Lisu	*_dzā*
	Lisū or Yāyin	*dzā*
274.	Mo-s'o	*nō, dzō*
	Lakū	*dzā*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*s'ā*
277a.	Nung	*uu*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārung	*kā-zau*
	Mānyak	*ñā-jó*
	T'ōuchū	*dzā*
	Takpā	*zau*
	Hourpā	*nau*
58.	Bhoṭiā, Tibetan, written	*zo*
	„ spoken	*so*
59.	Baltī	*zā*
60.	of Purik	*zā*
61.	Ladakī	*za*
63.	of Spiti	*zo*
70.	Kagate	*so*
67.	Šarpa	*so*
68.	Dānjongkā	*sa*
69.	Hleke	*za*
	Bāṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*zā*
130.	Lalung	*jā*
131.	Dimā-sā	*jī*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*chā°*
142.	Kōch	*chā*
151.	Tipurā	*chā*
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*sā*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*chu*
159.	Semā	*tihu, chu*
162.	Rengmā	*te (?)*
165.	Kezhāmā	*tā (?)*
164.	Sopvomā	*kai*
166.	Ao	*chu*
169.	Lhōtā	*tyō*
170.	Tengsa	*tyu*
171.	T'ukumi	*tyu (?)*
172.	Yachumi	*su (?)*
173.	Tableng	*kā*
174.	Tamlu	*hā*
175.	Banpara	*sa*
178.	Namsangia	*chā*
179.	Chang	*hau*
181	Mōshang	*sā*
183.	Ēmpēo	*ēo*
187	Kabui	*tā*
188.	K'oirāo	*tā-t'ō*
189.	Milor	*chā*
195.	Marām	*tā*
197.	Kwoireng	*tyā*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*ēai*
200.	P'adāng	*sai*
201.	K'angoı	*sā*
202.	Maring	*chā*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpʻô or Kachin . . ǒ-ò
Marun . . ǒ-ò
205. Singpʻo . . ǒ-a

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meitʻei . . yáo-yá
206. Meitʻei . . chá
207. Thādo . . ně
213. Siyin . . né
219. Lai . . ei
224. Lushei . . ei
227. Banjogi . . ei
228. Pankʻu . . chá
229. Hrangkʻol . . fák
232. Hallam . . sá, ně
236. Langrong . . fák, nek
237. Aimol . . chá
238. Chiru . . ǎk
239. Kolhreng . . chá
240. Kom . . sá
246. Paruin . . bák
247. Anal . . chá
248. Hiroi-Lamgang . . chá
255. Taungtha . . ču
252. Chinbok . . ik
Yindu . . ǒ
254. Chinbon . . ye
Thayetmyo Chin . . ei
256. Sho or Kʻyang . . ǒ
257. Kʻami . . cho (?)

Mikir Group.

279. Andro . . ǎai
279. Sengmai . . ea (?)
280. Chairel . . sǎ
281. Kadu . . you

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . tsá
262. Lashi or Lechi . . tsá
263. Maru . . tsá
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . . chá
272a. Pʻun, Sanlong Mo-gyi . . sʻá
. . sʻá
264. Mru . . chá
265. Burmese, written . . chá
„ spoken . . sá
266. Arakanese . . sʻá
267. Taungyo . . tsá
269. Danu . . sá
268. Intha . . sá
270. Tavoyan . . sá

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

283. Tamil . . tin
287. Korava . . tin
291. Kaikadi . . tin
289. Irula . . tin
294. Malayalam . . tin
297. Kanarese . . tin
298. Badaga . . tin
301. Kodagu . . tin, unu
302. Tulu . . tin
303. Toda . . tin
304. Kota . . tin
306. Kurukh or Oraõ . . mōχ
307. Malto or Maler . . lop, mōq
308. Kui, Kandhi, or Khond . . tin
310. Kolami . . ...
314. Gondi . . tin

320. Telugu . . tin
328. Brahui . . kun

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . akala

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . ..
Avesta . . χʷar-
Pahlavi . . χʷar- (χʷartan)
331. Persian . . χʷar- (χʷurdan)
339. Pashto, of Peshawar . . χwar-
353. Waziri . . χwar-
354. of Kandahar . . χwar-
360. Ormuri . . χʷar-
363. Balochi, Makrani . . war-
366. Eastern . . war-
370. Waχi . . yāw-
371 Šiγni . . χāl
372 Sarikoli . . χor-
376. Ishkashmi, Zebaki . . χor-
377. Munjani or Mungi . . χor-
378. Yudγa . . χor

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgali . . yuh-
380. Wai-ala . . yū
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . oyu-
383. Kalasha . . žuh-
384. Gawar-bati . . ǐo-
386. Pashai, Eastern . . ě-
387. „ Western . . a
390. Khowar or Chitrali . . žib-
392. Šiṇā, Gilgiti . . kʻa-
394. Chilasi . . kʻah-
395. of Dras . . kō-, kʻō-
397. of Dah-Hanu . . kʻā-
400. Kashmiri . . kʻě-
401. Kashtawari . . kʻě-
403. Pogulī . . kʻal-
404. Doda Siraji . . kʻā-
405. Rambani . . kʻā-
408. Kohistani, Garwi . . kʻa-
409. Torwali . . kʻā-
411. Maiyā . . ka-
Gypsy, European . . χā-
„ Syrian . . qā-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . kʻād-, jim-
Prakrit . . kʻā-, jim-
430. Kʻetrani . . ...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . kʻā-
426. Multani . . kʻā-
428. Hindki . . kʻā-
432. Tʻali . . kʻā-
433. Dʻanni . . kʻā-
435. Tinauli . . kʻā-
442. of Salt Range . . kʻā-
437. Poṭʻwari . . kʻā-
440. Chibʻali . . kʻa-
441. Punchʻi . . kʻā-
448. Sindhi, Vicholi . . kʻā-
450. Lāṛī . . kʻā-
452. Kachchʻi . . kʻā-, jim-
456. Marathi, Desi . . kʻa
479. Nagpuri . . kʻa-
494. Konkani . . kʻā-

499. Singhalese . . ka-
502. Oṛiya . . kʻā-
507. Bihari, Maitʻili . . kʻā-
516. Magahi . . kʻā-
521. Bʻojpuri, Northern . . kʻā-
520. „ Southern . . kʻā-
526. Nagpuria . . kʻā-
530. Bengali, written . . kʻā-
„ spoken . . kʻā-
537 South western . . kʻā-
541. Siripuria . . kʻā-
546. Eastern . . kʻā-
548. of Cachar . . kʻa-
550. of Chittagong . . kʻā-
551 Chakma . . kʻā-
552. Assamese . . kʻā-
559. Eastern Hindi, Awadʻi . . kʻā-, jěw-
560. Bagʻeli . . kʻā
573. Chʻattisgaṛʻi . . kʻā
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . kʻa-
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . kʻa-
587. Dakʻini . . kʻā-
588. Bangaru . . jim-
593. Braj Bʻaka . . kʻā-, jaě-
605. Kanauji . . kʻā-
611. Bundeli . . kʻā-
616. Banapʻari . . kʻā-
632. Panjabi, written . . kʻā-
„ spoken . . kʻā
639. Powadʻi . . kʻā-
643. Dogri . . kʻā-
650. Kangra . . kʻā
653. Gujarati, Standard . . kʻā-
661. Charotari . . kʻā-
665. Kaṭʻiyawadi . . kʻā-, jam-
673. Kʻarʷoa . . kʻā-
675. Gʻisaḍi . . kʻā-
713. Rajastʻani, Marwaṛi . . jim-
742. Jaipuri . . kʻā-
755. Mewati . . kʻā-
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . kʻā-
761. Malvi . . kʻā
770. Nimaḍi . . kʻā-
771. Labʻani of Berar . . kʻā-
706. Kʻandesi . . kʻā-
678. Bʻili . . kʻā-
782. Eastern Pahaṛi or Kʻas-kura . . kʻā-
785. Central Pahaṛi, Kumauni . . kʻā-
805. Gaṛʻwali . . kʻā-
815. Western Pahaṛi, Jaunsari . . kʻā-
816. Sirmauri . . kʻā-
820. Bagʻaṭi . . kʻā-
822. Kiuṭʻali . . kʻā-
830. Šodochi . . kʻā-
833. Kului . . kʻā-
837. Manḍeali . . kʻā-
842. Chameali . . kʻā-
843. Gadi . . kʻā-
845. Pangwali . . kʻā-
847. Bʻadrawahi . . kʻā-
849. Paḍari . . kʻā-

Number in General List.	Language	Word

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

	Japanese	suwaru
	Ainu	a
	Korean	ān
	Turki	ōltūr
	Manchu	ṭe
	Mongolian	saγo
	Sankpā	sou
	Basque	jarri, eseri

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850.	Burushaski	harut

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2.	Malay	duduk
	Cham	hàdòp
1.	Salōn	nàdōk

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Khmēr.

	K'mēr	ankuy
3.	Talaing, written	gaya
	„ spoken	k'gòk

Sakai-Sēmang.

	Sakai	gòi, gigōi
	Sēmang	dok, āng, dob, ādp

Palaung-Wa.

4.	Palaung	mō
	Katurr	mō
	Daràng	hoi
5.	Wa	ādu
	Sōn	ādu
	En	ndu
	Tai-loi	mdk
	A Mōk	ul-ta
	Àng-kū	tit
	Mōng Lwe	tit
	Danā	ōut
	Yin or Rāng	hò-do
	K'a Muk	tà-ul

K'āsī Group.

8.	K'āsī, Standard	ī́ed
12.	Wār	ibed

Nicobarese.

13.	Nicobarese	yöye

Muṇḍā Group.

15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	dupu
16.	Muṇḍārī	dū
26.	Kūrkū	ìubūng
27.	K'aria	doko
28.	Juāng	doko
29.	Savara	gob, ḍukkum
30.	Gadabā	ìiiar (?), kukunu (?)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	ṭso!
	Cantonese	ts'ē, ts'ē
	Gyāmi	chan
45.	Siamese, written } spoken }	nân
	Lao	...
46.	Lū } K'ūn }	nǎ
47.		
49.	Shān	nâng
51.	Āhom	nǎ
52.	K'āmtī	nǎ
	Annamese	ngồi

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35.	Pwo, literary	_sòn rnan
	„ Bassein } „ Moulmein }	sù nǎ
36.	Taungthu	ān làm
34.	Sgā, literary	sù nǎ
	„ spoken	sì nǎ
32.	Bwè	ǎ̄ nǎ
41a.	Wewaw	s nǎ
33.	Karenbyu	sà nǎ
	Brè	.
40.	Karenni	s-ǎ
	Yintalē	nǎ
	Sin-hund Māpauk	sà nǎ
39.	Gheko	ì nǎ
37.	Padaung	ou nǎ
38.	Yeinbā	s nǎ
	Manō	da
41.	Zayein	nǎ
	Mopwa, Bilichè	s nǎ
	„ Dermuha	ǎ no

MAN LANGUAGES.

43.	Miao-tsü (Hwōng)	ǎmi ǎ
	Hē-Miao	nǎn
	Pē-Miao	cao-yao (or -rao)
	Man	tyǒ-tǒ
42.	Lanten-Yao	..
	Man-tau-tiēn	chǒu
	Man-ta-pan	chǒu

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	ṭe
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	b'ruī
76.	Kanāśī	nǐ
77.	Kanaurī	tǒk
78.	Rangkas	ckil
83.	Dīmāl	yon
84.	T'āmī	ho
85.	Limbū	yǎn, yǒg
86.	Yak'a	yan
87.	K'ambū	ṭuṅ
90.	Bāhing	ni-o
91.	Balālī	yo
92.	Sāngpāng	ǎ
93.	Lōhōrōng	pǎ-yǎ
94.	Lambich'ōng	yǎ
95.	Wāling	yǎ
96.	Ch'ingtāng	yǎ
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	yǎ
98.	Dūngmāli	yǎ
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	yǎ, tǎ
100.	Nach'erēng	tyǎ
101.	Kūlung	tǒ
102.	T'ūlung	gǒ
103.	Chaurāsya	bǒk
104.	K'aling	ǎ
105.	Dūmi	mō
88.	Rai or Jimdār	mo
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	mue
111.	Gurung	ti
112.	Murmi	chi
113.	Sunwār	bǎ
114.	Māgari	u
116.	Newārī	chǒ
117.	Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahi	chǒ
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	ḍon
121.	Ṭōṭō	ṅyuǎ (?)
122.	Aka	ri, rǒ (?)
123.	Abor } Miri }	dǎ
124.		
125.	Daflā	dǎ
126.	Mīśmi, Digārū	di
	Mijū	lap

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

	Si-hsia	.
273.	Lolo, Ñi	ǎm ǎ
	A-hi	ǎi, ǎi
	Lo-lo p'o	ǎi ǎo
276.	A-ka (Kō)	nǒ
277a	A-kō	nǎ
275.	Lisu	ǎ -lǎ, ǎ nǎ
	Lis'ǎ or Yāyin	ǎi
274.	Mo-s'o	ndzǒ
	Lahu	nǒ
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	lǎ
277a.	Nung	vǎ

Tibetan Group.

	Gyārūng	nǎ nǎ
	Mānyak	man-yǒ
	T'ochū	ḍjen
	Tākpò	sǒk
	Hanpò	ǎ sǎn, wǎn-sǎn
58.	B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written	sdod
	„ spoken	dǒ
59.	Baltī	duk
60.	of Purik	duk
61.	Ladakī	duk
63.	of Spiti	dot
70.	Kagate	te
67.	Śarpa	dot
68.	Dānjongkā	dǒ
69.	Lhoke	dot

Bārā Group.

128.	Bodo or Bārā	ǎ-jǎ
130.	Lalung	ǎ-yǎ
131.	Dīmāsā	kam
138.	Gārō, Āchik	ǎ-sǎn
142.	Kōch	ǎ-ckol'ǎ
151.	Tiprā	ǎ-chuk
152.	Deorī-Chutiyā	dudu

Nāgā Group.

154.	Angāmi	bǎ
159.	Semā	ī́n
162.	Rengmā	ba
165.	Kezāmī	bǎ
164.	Sopromā	hab-bǎ
166.	Ao	mea
169.	Lhōtā	k'ok t'et
170.	Tengsa	mng
171.	Tukumi	yal (?)
172.	Yachumi	ue (?)
173.	Tableng	un
174.	Tamlu	u
175.	Banpara	ao
178.	Namsangiā	ǎn
179.	Chāng	ǎ
181.	Mōśāng	ǎ
183.	Empēo	
187.	Kabui	ham
188.	K'oirāo	ǎm
189.	Mikir	ǎ-ǎ
195.	Marām	ham
197.	Kwoireng	mlau
199.	Tāngk'ul	pom
200.	P'adāng	pom
201.	K'ango	pǎ
202.	Maring	om

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpā or Kachin	*ḍuā*
	Hūran	*tus*
205.	Singp'o	*ḍāō*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*p'am*
206.	Meit'ei	*p'am*
207	T'ādo	*tō*
218.	Siyin	*tō*
219.	Lai	*tu*
224.	Lušēi	*t'ū*
227	Banjōgī	*ṭou*
228.	Pānk'ū	*t'ū*
229.	Hrangk'ol	*tōi*
232.	Hallām	*sūā*
236.	Langrong	*t'ūā*
237.	Aimol	*nūā*
238.	Chiru	*sū*
239.	Kolhreng	*oṅ*
240.	Kōm	*ṛūā*
246.	Pūrūm	*oṅ*
247.	Anāl	*ṭoṅ*
248.	Hīrōi-Lamgang	*oṅ*
255.	Taungtha	*ṅou*
252.	Chinbōk	*ṅo*
	Yādwin	*ṅauk*
254.	Chinbōn	*ṅauk*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*ko-ōn*
256.	Šō or K'yang	*k'o*
257	K'ami	...
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	*toṅ*
279.	Sengmai	*t'oṅ*
280.	Chairel	*toṅ*
281.	Kadu	*t'ouṅ*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Szi or Atsi	*ṭsōṅ*
262.	Lašī or Lechi	*ṭṣoṅ*
263.	Maru	*ḍzouṅ*
269.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*ṭōk*
278a.	P'un, Samong Me-gyā	*ṭuṅ* *ṭūṅ*
264.	Mrū	*kcom*
265.	Burmese, written	*t'auṅ*
	" spoken	*—t'aiṅ*
266.	Arakanese	*taiṅ*
267	Taungyo	*tāṅ*
269.	Danu	*taiṅ*
268.	Intha	*taiṅ*
270.	Tavoyan	*taiṅ*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamiḻ	*uḻkār*
287	Kōrava	*ukkā*
291.	Kaikāḍī	*kuṇni*
290.	Irula	*ukandu kore* (impve.)
294.	Malayāḷam	*irī*
297.	Kanarese	*kūḍŭ*
298.	Badaga	*kuḷi* (impve.)
301.	Koḍagu	*kullona* (impve.)
302.	Tuḷu	*kuḷḷ*
303.	Toda	*nel-kar* (impve.)
304.	Kōta	*kū-kiru* (impve.)
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	*okk*
307.	Malto or Maler	*ok*
308.	Kui, Kandhī, or Khond	*kok*
310.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	*ud*
330.	Telugu	*kūrču*
338.	Brāhūī	*tūl*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*jalasa*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	*nihad-*
	Avesta	*nihad-* (*niš'daitī*)
	Pahlavī	*n(i)šīn-* (*n(i)šastan*)
331.	Persian	*nišīn-* (*nišastan*)
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	*kṣ̌ē-nāst-*
343.	Waṇēčī	*kṣ̌ē-nāst-*
344.	of Kandahar	*kṣ̌ē-nāst-*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*nāṣ-*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*nind-*
366.	Eastern	*nind-*
370.	Waχī	*nazd-*
371.	Šiγnī	*nuθ-*
372.	Sarīkolī	*niθ-*
375.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*nid-*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*niθ-*
378.	Yūdγā	*niž-*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	*niž-*
380.	Wai-alā	*niž-*
381.	Wasī-verī or Veron	*biščw-*
383.	Kalāšā	*nis-*
384.	Gawar-bati	*niš-*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*ni-*
387.	" Western	*ni-*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*niš-*
392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	*bai-*
394.	Chilāsī	*bai-*
396.	of Drās	*bai-*
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	*bēš-*
400.	Kāšmīrī	*bēh-*
401.	Kašṭawārī	*bih-*
403.	Pōgulī	*bγin-*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*niš-*
405.	Rāmbanī	*bin-*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*bei-*
409.	Tōrwālī	*b'aš-*
411.	Maiyā	*b'aš-*
	Gypsy, European	*beš*
	" Syrian	*wēs-*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*upaviš-*
	Prakrit	*uvais-* (p.p. *uvaiṭṭhā*)
430.	K'ētrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*bah-*
426.	Mūltānī	*bah-*, *bah-*
429.	Hindkī	*bah-*
432.	T'alī	*bah-*
433.	D'annī	*bah-*
435.	Tināulī	*baiṭ'-*
442.	of Salt Range	*bah-*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*bah-*
440.	Chib'ālī	*bah-*
441.	Punch'ī	*bē-*
446.	Sindī, Vichōlī	*veh-*
450.	Lāṛī	*veh-*
452.	Kachchī	*vē-*
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī	*bais-*
478.	Nāgpurī	*bas-*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*bis-*
499.	Singhalese	*waḍi-wen-*, *iňdagan-*
502.	Oṛiyā	*bas-*
507	Bihārī, Mait'ilī	*bais-*
518.	Magahī	*baiṭ'-*
521.	B'ōjpurī, Northern	*baiṭ'-*
520.	" Southern	*bais-*, *baiṭ'-*
526.	Nagpuria	*baiṭ'-*
530.	Bengali, written	*bas-*
	" spoken	*bos-*
537	South-western	*bas-*
541.	Siripuriā	*baṭ'-*
546.	Eastern	*baš-*, *ba-*
548.	of Cachar	*ba-*
550.	of Chittagong	*bai*
551.	Chakmā	*bas*
553.	Assamese	*bōh-*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	*baiṭ'-*
569.	Bag'ēlī	*baiṭ'-*
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*baiṭ'-*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*baiṭ'-*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*baiṭ'-*
587.	Dak'inī	*baiṭ'-*
589.	Bāngarū	*baiṭ-*
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	*baiṭ'-*
605.	Kanaujī	*baiṭ'-*
611.	Bundēlī	*baiṭ'-*
616.	Banāp'arī	*baiṭ'-*
638.	Pañjābī, written	*baiṭ'-*, *bau-*
	" spoken	*bai-*
639.	Pōwādī	*bah-*
648.	Dōgrī	*bah-*
650.	Kāngrā	*bah-*
643.	Gujarātī, Standard	*bes-*
661.	Charōtarī	*bes-*
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*bes-*
673.	K'ār'wā	*bes'-*
676.	G'isāḍī	*bais-*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*bāṭ'-*
742.	Jaipurī	*baiṭ'-*
755.	Mēwātī	*baiṭ'*
777.	Gujarī of Hazara	*bais-*
761.	Mālvī	*bāṭ'-*
770.	Nīmāḍī	*baṭ'-*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*bāṭ-*
708.	K'āndēšī	*baṭ'-*, *bais-*
678.	B'īlī	*bēχ-*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*bas-*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni	*baiṭ'*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*baiṭ'*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*bāš-*, *bāṭ'-*, *bōṭ'-*
816.	Sirmaurī	*bāš-*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*bāṭ'-*
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	*bāṭ'*
830.	Šōdōchī	*bāš-*
833.	Kuḷūī	*bāš-*
837.	Maṇḍēālī	*baiṭ'-*
842.	Chamēālī	*bhiš-*
843.	Gādī	*bēχ-*
845.	Pangwāḷī	*biš-*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*biš-*
849.	Pāḍarī	*bēš-*

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Japanese	*kuru*
	Ainu	*ek*
	Korean	*o*
	Turki	*kel*
	Manchu	*dei, ǐi*
	Mongolian	*ire*
	Sankpà	*erai*
	Basque	*etkorro, jin*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850.	Burushaski	*yā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2.	Malay	*mări, dătăṅ*
	Cham	*mărai*
1.	Salōn	*nă-rin, nădin*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

	K'mēr	*mok*
3.	Talaing, written	*klué*
	„ spoken	*klōā*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

	Sakai	*bē', bōi*
	Sĕmang	*pō*

Palaung-Wa.

4.	Palaung	*lēχ, nā*
	Katurr	*lākh hā-ō (go here), gu*
	Darāng	*lā*
6.	Wa	*(ho) kā-ome*
	Sōn	*ēn*
	En	*in*
	Tai-lōi	*eñ*
	A Mōk	*i*
	Āng-kū	*in*
	Mōng Lwe	*ew-pa*
	Danō	*pō*
	Yin or Riang	*mu, mo*
	K'a Muk	*wet*

K'ási Group.

8.	K'āsī, Standard	*wān, ālle*
12.	War	*wān, āll*

Nicobarese.

13.	Nicobarese	*dak*

Muṇḍā Group.

15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*hĕjuᵃ*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*hĕjuᵃ*
26.	Kūrkū	*hē*
27.	K'aṛiā	*ḍe, ae*
28.	Juāng	*we*
29.	Savara	*er, yā*
30.	Gadaba	*alō, vā*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*_lai, ⌄lai*
	Cantonese	*_lai*
	Gyāmi	*lai*
45.	Siamese, written } spoken }	*—mā*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü }	*mā (? mā)*
47.	K'ün }	
49.	Shān	*¯mā*
51.	Āhom	(written) *māk*, (pronounced) *mā*
52.	K'āmtī	*mā*
	Annamese	*ʼdĕn*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	*ˍyai*
	„ Bassein } „ Moulmein }	*Yai*
36.	Taungthu	*lā*
34.	Sgā, literary	*—hā, —hā —χā*
	„ spoken	*hā*
33.	Bwē	*le*
41a.	Wewaw	*lā*
38.	Karenbyu	*le*
	Brē	*gᵒ*
40.	Karenni	*hyā*
	Yintale	*hē*
	Sin-hmā	
	Māpauk	*thi*
39.	Gheko	*ze*
37.	Padaung	*lai*
38.	Yembā	*dzei*
	Manō	*chē*
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*le*
	„ Dermaha	*le*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43.	Miao-tsu (Hmông)	*⌝√ō, ⌝wu*
	Hé-Miao	*tā*
	Pē-Miao	*tyen*
	Man	*kāun, tuan, tao pyā*
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tien	*ˎtai*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˎtai*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*ātā*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*abī*
76.	Kanāshī	*ōr*
77.	Kanauri	*fa*
78.	Rangkas	*rūch*
83.	D'ārmī	*tai*
84.	T'āmī	*rā*
85.	Limbū	*p'e*
86.	Yak'ā	*ā*
87.	K'ambū	*bān*
90.	Bāhing	*rā, pā*
91.	Bālālī	*dā*
92.	Sāngpāng	*bā*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*dā*
94.	Lambich'hōng	*t'ā*
95.	Wāling	*bā*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*t'ā*
97.	Rāngch'ēnbūng	*bā*
98.	Dūngmālī	*tā*
99.	Rōdong or Chāmling	*bā*
100.	Nach'ering	*bā*
101.	Kūlung	*bā*
102.	T'ūlung	*bā*
103.	Chourāsya	*pē-hā*
104.	K'ōling	*paā*
105.	Dūmī	*pā*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*pē*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*p'i*
111.	Gurung	*la*
112.	Murmi	*k'ā*
113.	Sunwār	*pi*
114.	Māgarī	*rā*
116.	Nēwārī	*wō*
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*ya*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*dī*
121.	Tōṭō	*lele (?)*
122.	Aka	*da*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
123.	Abor }	*gē-a*
124.	Miri }	
125.	Daflā	*ā*
126.	Mishmi, Digāru	*hāmā*
	Mijū	*hā*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

	Si-hsia	...
273.	Lolo, ᵃSī	*√du √ē*
	A-hi	*√lā, _du √lā*
	Lo-lo p'o	*√la*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*lā*
277a.	A-kō	*lē*
275.	Lisu	*ulā*
	Lu'ī or Yāyin	*la*
274.	Mo-s'o	*pu tsē*
	Lahu	*le*
277c.	Pyen or Pyin	*lā*
277e.	Nung	*di*

Tibetan Group.

	Gyārūng	*kā-pūn, pā-pūn*
	Mānyak	*le-mo*
	Tautchū	*hai*
	Tākpā	*kau*
	Haurpā	*kou-hlē (?)*
58.	Bōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*ʼog*
	„ spoken	*ʼok*
59.	Baltī	*ok*
60.	of Purik	*yok*
61.	Ladakī	*yon*
63.	of Spiti	*ʼok*
70.	Kagate	*le*
67.	Sharpa	*ʼok*
68.	Dānjongkā	*ʼok*
69.	Hloke	*ʼok*

Bārā Group.

128.	Bodo or Bārā	*fin*
130.	Lālung	*fi*
131.	Dimā-sā	*fai*
135.	Gārō, Ābeṅ	*reᵒ-ba*
142.	Koch	*kha*
151.	Tipurā	*fai*
152.	Deori-Chuliya	*k'a*

Nāgā Group.

154.	Angāmi	*vār*
159.	Semā	*gwēye, āχe*
162.	Rengmā	*he (?)*
165.	Kezāmā	*gwo*
164.	Sopvomā	*hō*
166.	Āo	*aru*
169.	Hlōtā	*gī, rō*
170.	Tengsa	..
171.	Thukumi	*rua (?)*
172.	Yachumi	*arom (?)*
173.	Tablung	*m-gia (?)*
174.	Tamlu	*hea-gi (?)*
175.	Banparā	*pau*
178.	Namsangiā	*kār*
179.	Chāng	*ka, lo*
181.	Mōshāng	*ka-lō*
183.	Ĕmpēo	*mōā*
187.	Kabui	*gōa*
188.	K'oirao	*rā*
189.	Mikir	*wai*
195.	Marām	*gai*
197.	Kwoireng	*pi*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*vā*
200.	P'adāng	*tri*
201.	K'angoi	*wā*
202.	Maring	*ār*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpā or Kachin	sà
	Maran	wà
205.	Singp'o	wà
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	lā-rak
206.	Meit'ei	lāk
207	T'ādo	hūn
212.	Siyin	hōm-pem
219.	Lai	rà
224.	Lushei	lō-kal
227	Banjōgī	kon
228.	Pank'ū	hoà
229.	Hrangk'ōl	hōn
232.	Hallām	hon, kō
233.	Langrong	hon
234	Aimol	yon
236.	Chiru	hoñ
239.	Kolhreng	wa
240.	Kōm	hōn
246.	Pūrūm	hon
247	Anāl	wan
248.	Hmār-Langrang	bān
251	Taungthā	hoà
253.	Chinbōk	las
	Yāhwin	lā
254.	Chinbōn	lā
	Thayetmyo Chin	lo
256.	Sō or K'yang	lō
257.	K'ami	yauk
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	lī
279.	Sengmai	lī
280.	Chairel	hon
281.	Kadu	—lī
	Burma Group.	
261.	Szi or Atsi	le
262.	Lashi or Lechi	lā
263.	Maru	le
269.	Maingtha or Ngachang	lā
272a.	P'un, Samong	ymk
	Me-gyī	yaūk
264.	Mrū	wa
265.	Burmese, written	la
	" spoken	la
266.	Arakanese	la
267.	Taungyo	lā
269.	Danu	la
268.	Intha	la
270.	Tavoyan	lā
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamiḷ	vā
287.	Korava	vā
291.	Kaikādī	va
292.	Irula	bā
294.	Malayāḷam	vā
297.	Kanarese	bā
298.	Badaga	bā
301.	Koḍagu	bā
302.	Tuḷu	bar
303.	Toda	vā
304.	Kōta	vā
306.	Kurukh or Orāō	bar
307.	Malto or Maler	bar
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	bā
310.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	vā
320.	Telugu	ra
328.	Brāhūī	ba
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	atā
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	āgam-
	Avesta	āgam-
	Pahlavi	āmatan (to come)
331	Persian	āy (āmadan)
339.	Paṣhtō, of Peshawar	rā-tl-
353.	Wazīrī	rā-tl
354.	of Kandahar	rā-tl
360.	Ōrmuṛī	rī dza-
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	ā-
366.	Eastern	ā-
370.	Waχī	waz-
371	Shighnī	yet
372	Sarīkolī	yād-
376.	Ishkāshmī, Zēbakī	ra-
377	Munjānī or Mungī	ra-
378.	Yidghā	ra-
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bashgalī	aḍ-
380.	Wai-alā	aḍ-
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	yoḍ-
383.	Kalāshā	i-
384.	Gawar-bati	yi-
386.	Pashai, Eastern	i-
387	" Western	i-
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	gi-
392.	Ṣiṇā, Gilgitī	wac-, ā-
394.	Chilāsī	awaċh-, awac-, ā-
396	of Drās	ē-
397	of Ḍāh-Hanū	yē-
400.	Kāshmīrī	yi-
401	Kashṭawārī	yi-
403	Pōgulī	yi-
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	yi-
405.	Rāmbanī	i-
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	ya
409.	Tōrwālī	yei
411.	Maiyā	ei
	Gypsy, European	av
	" Syrian	au-
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	agam- (āgachchh-), āyā-
	Prakrit	āgachchh-, āachchh-, āā-
430.	K'ētrānī	ach-, ā-
427	Lahndā, of Shahpur	ā-
428.	Mūltānī	ā-
429.	Hindkī	ā-
432.	Ṭhalī	ā-
433.	D'annī	ā-
435.	Tinālī	ā-
443.	of Salt Range	ā-
437	Poṭ'wārī	ā-
440.	Chib'ālī	ā-
441	Punch'ī	ach'-
446.	Sindhī, Vicholī	ach-
450.	Lāṛī	ach-
453	Kachch'ī	ach-
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	yē-
478.	Nāgpurī	yē-
484.	Kōnkaṇī	ye-
499.	Singhalese	e-
502.	Oṛiyā	ās-
507.	Bihārī, Maith'ilī	āb-
518.	Magahī	ā-
531.	B'ojpurī, Northern	ā-
540.	" Southern	āw-
526.	Nagpuriā	ā-
530.	Bengali, written	ās-, āsi-, ā-
	" spoken	ai-, ā-
537.	South-western	āsi- ā-
541.	Siripuriā	ās-
546.	Eastern	āi-, ā-
549.	of Cachar	ā-
550.	of Chittagong	āi-
551.	Chākmā	āi
543.	Assamese	āh-
568.	Eastern Hindī, Awadh'ī	āw-
560.	Bag'ēlī	ā-
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	ā-
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	ā-
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	āw-
587	Dak'inī	ā-
589.	Bāngarū	ā-
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	ā-
605.	Kanaujī	āw-
611.	Bundēlī	ā
616.	Bunāp'arī	āw-
638.	Pañjābī, written	āu-
	" spoken	āu-
639.	Pōwād'ī	āv-
648.	Ḍōgrī	āu-
650.	Kāṅgrā	āu-
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	āw-
661.	Charotarī	āw-
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	āw-
673.	K'ār'wā	āw-
676.	G'āmḍī	āw-
713	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	āw
749.	Jaipurī	āw
756.	Mēwātī	ā-
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	āu-
761	Mālvī	ā-
770.	Nimāḍī	āw-
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	ā-
708.	K'āndēśī	yē-
678.	B'īlī	āw-
783.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	ā-
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	ā-
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	ā-
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	ā-, āō-
816.	Sirmaurī	āy-
820.	Bag'āṭī	ā-
822	Kiūṭ'ālī	ā-
830.	Śōdōchī	ā
833.	Kuḷūī	āy, ī
837	Maṇḍēālī	ā-
842.	Chamēālī	ā
843.	Gādī	ā-
845.	Pangwālī	ā-
847.	B'adrawāhī	āj-
849.	Pāḍarī	āiz-

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

	Japanese	*tatsu*
	Ainu	*aṟ*
	Korean	*se*
	Turki	*tür, dür*
	Manchu	*ilí*
	Mongolian	*jokso*
	Sankpà	*post*
	Basque	*egon*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850.	Burušaski	*dayih*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2.	Malay	*berdiri*
	Cham	*dàñ*
1.	Salôn	*g'nàn*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

	K'mēr	*ch'o*
3.	Talaing, written	*datau*
	„ spoken	*t'ku*

Sakai-Sêmang.

	Sakai	*jinjōk*
	Sêmang	*penjōñ*

Palaung-Wa.

4.	Palaung	*jōñ*
	Katur	*jàñ*
	Darāng	*s'dàñ*
6.	Wa	*chōñā*
	Sōn	*soñ*
	En	*chroōñ*
	Tai-loi	*soñ*
	A Mok	*kyen-ut*
	Ăng-kū	*kui-kyeñ*
	Māng Lere	*kun-chōñ*
	Danā	*d*
	Yin or Riang	*chōñ*
	K'a Muk	*tūn*

K'ası Group.

8.	K'asi, Standard	*ieñ*
12.	Wār	*ieñ*

Nicobarese.

13.	Nicobarese	*ok-lūak*

Muṇḍā Group.

15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*tiṅgū*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*tiṅgū*
26.	Kūrkū	*tengen*
27.	K'aṛiā	*tingon*
28.	Juāṅg	*tiṅgen*
29.	Savara	*tanab*
30.	Gadabā	*tanōn, tinōy*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*˅chān, ˅dzan*
	Cantonese	*ˏk'ü*
	Gyāmi	*ch'i-lai*
45.	Siamese, written / „ spoken	*—yūn*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü / 47. K'ün	*yen*
49.	Šān	*—yūk*
51.	Āhom	*k'ün*
52.	K'āmtī	*yau*
	Annamese	*ˊdūn*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35.	Pwo, literary	*ˍc'ōn ˗c'wa*
	„ Bassein / „ Maulmein	*sun ton*
36.	Taungthu	*ōn ton*
34.	Sgaw, literary	*—c'ō ˋt'ō*
	„ spoken	*γū tā, c'ū tū*
33.	Bwè	*wā tō*
41a.	Wewaw	*γu tō*
33.	Karenbyu	*wā to*
	Brè	...
40.	Karenni	*gō tā*
	Yintalè	*i tūn*
	Sin-hmè Māpauk	*sōh tā*
39.	Gheko	*θ' tāu*
37.	Padaung	*θ' tāu*
38.	Yeinbā	*da' tō*
	Manō	*i tō*
41.	Zayein	*tōn*
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*tō, u tō*
	„ Dermaha	*ti tō*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43.	Miao-tsü (Hmông)	*ˊsou*
	Hē-Miao	*s'en*
	Pē-Miao	*ʒo*
	Hua	..
42.	Lantea-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiēn	*ˎsou*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˎsou*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72.	Manchāṭi or Paṭni	*aṭi*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*k'aga šu*
76.	Kanāśī	*k'eran atē*
77.	Kanaurī	*dōñ*
78.	Raṅghas	*hāē, nāē*
83.	D'imāl	*jēp*
84.	T'ami	*thou*
85.	Limbū	*puy, pāg*
86.	Yak'a	*yug*
87.	K'ambū	*t'orep*
90.	Bahing	*rep*
91.	Baltī	*yē*
92.	Sāngpāng	*rip*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*yē*
94.	Lambich'ong	*yē, pak-lon*
95.	Wāling	*yē*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*yē*
97.	Rāngch'ēnbāng	*pū-wa-lōn*
88.	Dūngmāli	*re*
99.	Rōdōng or Chamling	*rē, pū-ka-lōn*
100.	Nāch'erēng	*rē*
101.	Kūlung	*t'ō-rē*
102.	T'ūlung	*gēp*
103.	Chaurāsya	*yām*
104.	K'āling	*rep*
105.	Dūmi	*rep*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*repma*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*ip*
111.	Gurung	*rē*
112.	Marmi	*re*
113.	Sunwār	*ro*
114.	Māgarī	*so*
116.	Nēwārī	*dā*
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahi	*dē*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*dih-krōñ*
121.	Tōṭō	*lelō (?)*
122.	Aka	*gu*
123.	Abor / 124. Miri	*dāh*
125.	Daflā	*da*
126.	Mišmi, Digārū	*dase*
	Mījū	*loñ*

Lolo-Moso Group.

	Si-hia	..
273.	Lolo, Ñi	*ˎhō tya*
	A-hi	...
	Lo-lo p'o	...
276.	A-ka (Kå)	*ta*
277a.	A-khō	*tū pē*
275.	Lisu	*ˍhi̇ᵒ ˗tà*
	Lao'i or Yāyin	*du*
274.	Mo-s'o	...
	Lahu	*tu*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*s'uñ*
277a.	Nung	*rep*

Tibetan Group.

	Gyārūng	*tōr-yūp*
	Mānyāk	*k'ān-yuk*
	T'auchū	*toron*
	Tākpā	*lāñ*
	Hanrpà	*sūr-yeun*
58.	Bhōṭia, Tibetan, written	*loñ*
	„ spoken	*loñ*
59.	Baltī	*laṅ*
60.	of Purik	*laṅ*
61.	Ladak'ī	*laṅ*
62.	of Spiti	*loñ*
70.	Kāgate	*loṅ*
67.	Šerpa	*laṅ*
65.	Dānjongkā	...
68.	Hloke	*loṅ*

Bōrō Group.

128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*ua-saṅ*
130.	Lālung	*ji-gal*
131.	Dimāsa	*sōṅ*
135.	Garo, Āchik	*chā-doṅ*
142.	Kōch	*chā-dōṅ*
151.	Tipurā	*b'-chā*
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	*t'eñū*

Nāgā Group.

154.	Angāmi	*t'a*
158.	Semā	*puduγuo*
162.	Rengma	*tō*
165.	Kēzāmā	*ta (?)*
194.	Sopvoma	*dūch*
166.	Āo	*noklak*
168.	Hōtā	*pan-tī*
170.	Tengsa	*sop-lak*
171.	T'ukumi	*yale (?)*
172.	Yachumi	*alok (?)*
173.	Tableng	*yoñ*
174.	Tamlu	*yoo*
175.	Banparā	*pū*
178.	Namsangiā	*chāp*
179.	Chāng	*lao*
181.	Mōśāng	*chāp*
183.	Šempāo	*sāp*
187.	Kabui	*dāñ*
188.	K'oirāo	*chap*
189.	Mikir	*ar-jap*
186.	Maram	*sā*
197.	Kwoireng	*chāp*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*ka-nuñ*
200.	P'adāng	*laṅ*
201.	K'angoi	*ma-laṅ*
202.	Maring	*mi-yūñ*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpā or Kachin	*rot*
	Maran	*rō'*
205.	Singp'o	*chāp*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*chat-rap*
206.	Meit'ei	*lēp*
207	Thādo	*dinh*
213	Siyin	*din*
219	Lai	*tē*
224	Lushei	*dinh*
227	Banjōgī	*dir*
228.	Pānk'ū	*din*
229.	Hrangk'ol	*nē*
232.	Hallam	*in-t'oi, in-dinh*
236.	Langrong	*tir*
237	Aimol	*tir*
238.	Chiru	*dinh*
239.	Kolhreng	*ndrr*
240.	Kōm	*tir*
246.	Pūrūm	*tir*
247.	Anāl	*rē (?)*
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	*ja-rip*
250.	Taungtha	*tau*
252.	Chinbōk	*di (?)*
	Yādwin	*da (?)*
254.	Chinbōn	*lein*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*'tu*
256.	Shō or K'yang	*dūn*
257.	K'ami	...
	Lāi Group.	
278.	Andro	*chāp*
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	*chap*
281.	Kadu	*yū (? tone)*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Szi or Atsi	*yāp*
262.	Lashi or Lechi	*yāp*
263.	Maru	*td*
260.	Hpon or Ngachang	*yāp*
272a.	P'un, Samong	*ýnk*
	Megyā	*ýak*
264.	Mrū	*yoh*
265.	Burmese, written	*rap*
	" spoken	*yā'*
266.	Arakanese	*yā'*
267.	Taungyo	*tā*
269.	Danu	*tā*
268.	Intha	*ta*
270.	Tavoyan	*yāt*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*nil*
287.	Korava	*yodā nil*
291.	Kaikādi	*nil*
289.	Irula	*yēnda kove (impve.)*
294.	Malayāḷam	*nil*
297.	Kanarese	*nil*
298.	Baḍaga	*nil*
301.	Koḍagu	*enturu (impve.)*
302.	Tulu	*nill*
303.	Toda	*nel*
304.	Kōta	*mōke (impve.)*
305.	Kuruḵh or Orāō	*ijj*
307.	Malto or Maler	*il*
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	*nil*
310.	Kōlāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	*nilī, nilī*
320.	Telugu	*nilču*
328.	Brāhūī	*sal*
	SEMITIC FAMILY	
	Arabic	*qāma*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	**adistā-*
	Avesta	*rap-*
	Pahlavi	*êstâdan (to stand)*
331.	Persian	*îst- (îstâdan)*
339	Pašto, of Peshawar	*wo-drēd-*
359.	Waziri	*darēd-*
354.	of Kandahar	*darēd-*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*ta-*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*wašt-*
366.	Eastern	*ōšt-*
370.	Waḵhī	*warefs-*
371.	Šiynī	*waraftš-*
372.	Sarikolī	*warēfs-*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*xez*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*werest-*
379.	Yūdya	*ārp-*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bashgalī	*št-*
380.	Wai-alā	*ušt-*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*ūt-*
383.	Kalāšā	*uštį-*
384.	Gawar-bati	*uštį*
386.	Pashai, Eastern	*üšt-* (both)
387.	" Western	*üšt-* (both)
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*rupt-*
392.	Ṣiṇā, Gilgitī	*bun ba-*
394.	Chilāsī	*chok'ō boh-*
396.	of Drās	*ut'ē bō-*
397.	of Ḍah-Hanū	*ut'ō-*
400.	Kāshmīrī	*wŏt'-*
401.	Kashṭawāṛī	*wŏt'-, k'ari k'arē rū-*
403.	Pōgulī	*k'ark'ar rah-*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*k'arō-*
406.	Rāmbanī	*k'arō-*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārvī	*poṭ-*
409.	Tōrwālī	*ṭi-*
411.	Maiyā	*ūt ba-*
	Gypsy, European	*ušt-*
	" Syrian	*ušti-, ušti-, ṭēir-*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*st'ā-(tiṣṭ'ati); (stand up) utt'ā-*
	Prakrit	*ṭ'ā (ciṭṭ'ai), uṭṭ'-, uṭṭ'-*
430.	K'ētrānī	*t'i- (be)*
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*k'alō-*
426.	Mūltānī	*k'ar-*
428.	Hindkī	*k'ar-*
432.	Talī	*k'alō-*
433.	D'annī	*k'alō-*
425.	Tinānlī	*k'al-*
442.	of Salt Range	*k'alō-*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*k'alō-*
440.	Chibʰālī	*k'ald hō-*
441.	Punchʰī	*uṭ-*
446.	Sindʰī, Vicholī	*bah-*
450.	Lāṛī	*bah-, uṭ-*
452.	Kachchʰī	*uṭʰ-*
456.	Marāṭʰī, Dēśī	*uṭʰē rah-*
478.	Nāgpurī	*uṭʰē rah-*
484.	Kōṅkaṇī	*ubē rav-*
498.	Singhalese	*hiṭi-*
502.	Oṛiyā	*ṭ'iā ho-*
507.	Bihārī, Maitʰilī	*ṭ'āṛ' hō-*
510.	Magahī	*ṭ'āṛ' rah-*
521.	Bʰojpurī, Northern	*k'aṛā hō-*
526.	" Southern	*k'aṛā hōk'-*
526.	Nagpuriā	*ṭ'āṛ' hō-*
530.	Bengali, written	*dāṛā*
	" spoken	*dāṛā*
537	South-western	*dāṛā*
541	Siripuriā	*ṭ'āṛō hō-*
544.	Eastern	*k'āṛ-*
548.	of Cachar	*ub'ā-*
550.	of Chittagong	*ṭ'iā-*
551.	Chakmā	*ṭ'i-*
553.	Assamese	*ṭ'iyā ho-*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʰī	*ṭ'āṛ' hō-*
560.	Bagʰēlī	*ṭ'āṛ' hō-*
573.	Chʰattīsgaṛʰī	*ṭ'āṛ' hō-*
583.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*k'aṛā hō-*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*k'aṛā hō-*
587.	Dakʰinī	*k'aṛā hō-*
589.	Bāngarū	*k'aṛ-*
593.	Braj Bʰākʰā	*ṭ'āṛō hō-*
605.	Kanaujī	*ṭ'āṛ'ē hō-*
611.	Bundēlī	*ṭ'āṛ'ē hō-*
618.	Banāpʰarī	*ṭ'āṛ hō-*
633.	Pañjābī, written	*k'alō-, uṭṭʰ-*
	" spoken	*k'lō-*
639.	Pōwādʰī	*uṭṭʰ-*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*k'arā-*
650.	Kāngṛā	*k'aṛē-ṛa-*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*ūbʰō t'a-*
661.	Charōtarī	*ubʰa rah-*
666.	Kāṭʰiyāwāḍī	*ubʰaw-, k'am-*
673.	K'ārʰwā	*ub'ō rō-*
676.	G'āmḍī	*auber-*
713.	Rajastʰānī, Mārwāṛī	*ūbō hō-*
742.	Jaipurī	*ubō mhar-*
755.	Mēwātī	*k'aṛō rah-*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*k aṛ-*
761.	Mālvī	*ūbʰō rō-*
770.	Nimāḍī	*k'aṛō-*
771.	Labʰānī of Berar	*ub'ō rah-*
708.	K'āndēśī	*ub'ō rah-*
678.	Bʰīlī	*ub-, ubō t'ā-*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*ubʰ-*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*ṭ'āṛ hō-*
805.	Gaṛʰwālī	*k'aṛō hō-*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*uṭʰ-, ṭ'āṛō hō-*
816.	Sirmaurī	*ūbʰa hō-*
820.	Bagʰāṭī	*k'aṛā ō-*
822.	Kiūṭʰalī	*ūbʰa ō-*
830.	Kōchī	*k'aṛō ō-*
838.	Kuluī	*k'aṛā hō-*
837.	Maṇḍēālī	*k'aṛ'-*
842.	Chamēālī	*k'aṛa hō-*
843.	Gadī	*k'aṛā h'ō*
845.	Pangwālī	*k'aṛā h'ō*
847.	Bʰadrawāhī	*uṭʰ-*
849.	Pāḍarī	*k'aṛ hō-*

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Japanese	*šinu*
	Ainu	*ruu, chot*
	Korean	*juk*
	Turkī	*öl*
	Manchu	*bucho*
	Mongolian	*ükü*
	Sankpā	..
	Basque	*il, hiraba, hiltzen*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
550.	Burushaskī	*gu-ir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
2.	Malay	*mâti*
4	Cham	*mātai*
1.	Salōn	*mā-tai*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	K'mēr	*slāp*
3.	Talaing, written	*k'yuit*
	„ spoken	*chōt*

Sakai-Sēmang

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sakai	*dāt*
	Sēmang	*k'būs, kblad*

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
4.	Palaung	*yōm*
	Katuṛ	*yàm*
	Darāng	*yàm*
5.	Wa	*yim*
	Sōn	*yum*
	En	*yum*
	Tai loi	*yum, yim*
	A Mök	*yom*
	Ang-kū	*yūm*
	Mōng Lwe	*yàm*
	Danā	*pi, pīn*
	Yin or Riang	*gām*
	K'a Muk	...

K'ăsi Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*ĭāp*
12.	Wār	*iap*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
13.	Nicobarese	*kāpāh, āŋfāh, poon-kōp*

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*gujuk*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*gōjōk*
26.	Kūrkū	*gō*
27.	K'aṛiā	*gok*
28.	Juāṅg	*goje*
29.	Savara	*kie*
30.	Gadabā	*gōi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*ssŭ*, (Pekin, *ssŭ*)
	Cantonese	*sz*
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	} *tāi*
	„ spoken	
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	} *tai*
47.	K'ün	
49.	Šān	*tai*
51.	Āhom	} *tai*
52.	K'āmti	
	Annamese	*chēt*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
35.	Pwo, literary	*θi*
	„ Bassein	} *θi*
	„ Maulmein	
36.	Taungθu	*θi*
34.	Sgā, literary	*θi*
	„ spoken	*θi*
32.	Bwè	*θi*
41a.	Wewaw	*θi*
33.	Karenbyu	*θi*
	Brē	*θi*
40.	Karenni	*θi*
	Yintalē	*sei*
	Sin-buā	
	Māpauk	*θi*
39.	Gheko	*θu*
37.	Padaung	*θu*
38.	Yeinbā	*θūā*
	Manō	*si*
41.	Zayein	*ser*
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*ti*
	„ Dermuha	*θi*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	*tua*
	Hē-Miao	*tk*
	Pē Miao	*yuo*
	Man	*ttu*
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-tan-tien	*tāy*
	Man-ta-pan	*tāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṇi	*si*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*si*
76.	Kanāšī	*hig*
77.	Kanaurī	*ši*
78.	Rangkas	*si-chum*
83.	Dīmāl	*si*
84.	T'ām	*si*
85.	Limbū	*sī*
86.	Yāk'ā	*si*
87.	K'ambū	*si*
90.	Bāhing	*bqak*
91.	Bālālī	
92.	Sāngpāng	..
93.	Lōhōrōng	..
94.	Lāmbichōng	.
95.	Wāling	
96.	Chingtāng	.
97.	Rūngch'ānbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmlīng	...
100.	Nach'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	
102.	Thūlung	..
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'aling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
89.	Rai or Jimdār	*si*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*sir*
111.	Gurung	*si*
112.	Murmi	*si*
113.	Sunwār	*se*
114.	Māgarī	*si*
115.	Newārī	*si*
117.	Paṭhī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*si*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*mak*
121.	Tōṭō	*sipunā (?)*
122.	Aka	*si*
123.	Abor	} *sig*
124.	Mīrī	
125.	Daflā	*si*
126.	Mīšmī, Digārū	*si*
	Mījū	*si*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Si-hsia	*si*
273.	Lolo, Nī	*še*
	A-hi	*šō*
	Lo-lo p'o	*šō*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*ši*
277a.	A-kō	*si*
275.	Lisu	*ši*
	Lisū or Yāyin	*šō*
274.	Mo-s'o	*še*
	Lahu	*s'ō*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*ši*
277a.	Nung	*ši*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyak	..
	T'amchū	.
	Tākpā	
	Hsarpā	
58.	Bōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*ši*
	„ spoken	*ši*
59.	Baltī	*ši*
60.	of Purik	*ši*
61.	Ladakī	*ši*
62.	of Spiti	*ši*
70.	Kāgate	*ši*
67.	Šarpa	*ši*
68.	Dānjonghā	*ši*
69.	Hloke	*ši*

Bōḍō Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*t'oi*
130.	Lālung	*t'i*
131.	Dīmā-sā	*ti*
135.	Gārō, Achik	*si*
142.	Kōch	*i*
151.	Tipurā	*t'ui*
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	*ši*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
154.	Angāmi	*sa*
159.	Semā	*ti, tsu*
162.	Rengmā	*si*
163.	Kezāmā	*tsi, si*
194.	Sopvomā	*t'i*
166.	Āo	*sa*
169.	Hlōtā	*tek'i*
170.	Tengsa	*si*
171.	Thukumi	*ši (?)*
172.	Yachumi	*ie (?)*
173.	Tablung	*li*
174.	Tamlu	*ti*
175.	Banpara	*si*
178.	Namsangiā	*si*
179.	Chang	*has*
181.	Mōšāng	..
183.	Empēo	*ṭai*
187.	Kabui	*t'ei*
188.	K'oirao	*si*
189.	Mikir	*t'i*
195.	Marām	*θi*
197.	Kwoireng	*sai*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*t'i*
200.	P'adang	*tsi*
201.	K'angoi	*t'i*
202.	Maring	*si (?)*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpâ or Kachin	*si*
	Maran	*si*
205.	Singp'o	*sî*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Mei'ei	*non-man*
206.	Meit'ei	*sì*
207.	Tâdo	*tî*
213.	Siyin	*tî*
219.	Lai	*lâ*
224.	Lusei	*tî*
227.	Banjôgi	*tî*
228.	Pânk'ü	*tî*
229.	Hrângk'ol	*tî*
232.	Hallâm	*tî*
236.	Langrong	*tî*
237.	Âimol	*tî*
238.	Chiru	*t'i*
239.	Kolhreng	*tî*
240.	Kôm	*tî*
246.	Pûrûm	*tî*
247.	Anâl	*tî*
248.	Hirôi-Lamgâng	*tî*
255.	Taungtha	*lâ*
262.	Chinbôk	..
	Yâdwin	*lô*
254.	Chinbôn	*d'u (?)*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*du*
256.	Šo or K'yang	*dü, dü*
257.	K'ami	*d'eü, do*
	Lû Group.	
279.	Andro	*sî*
279.	Sengmai	*lî*
280.	Chairel	*tî*
281.	Kadu	*lî*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Âsu	*lî*
262.	Lašî or Lechî	*lo*
263.	Maru	*lô*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*lô*
272a.	P'un, Samong	*lu*
	Me-gyî	*lî*
264.	Mrû	*hoh*
265.	Burmese, written	*lô*
	„ spoken	*-θe*
266.	Arakanese	*θi*
267.	Taungyo	*θe*
269.	Danu	*θe*
268.	Intha	*sai*
270.	Tavoyan	*θe*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*śā*
287.	Korava	*sāg*
291.	Kaikâḍi	*sāg*
289.	Irula	..
294.	Malayâlam	*chāg*
297.	Kanarese	*sāy*
298.	Badaga	*keṭṭ hogu (impve.)*
301.	Koḍagu	*chā*
302.	Tulu	*sai*
303.	Toda	*keṭṭ fo*
304.	Kôta	
305.	Kurux or Orâõ	*k'ē*
307.	Malto or Maler	*ke*
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	*sai*
310.	Kôlâmi	..
314.	Gôṇḍi	*sā*

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu	*ćāḍ*
323.	Brâhûî	*kah*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*māta*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	*mar-*
	Avesta	*mer-*
	Pahlavî	*mīr- (murtan)*
335.	Persian	*mīr- (murdan)*
339.	Paštô, of Peshawar	*mr*
348.	Wazîrî	*mr-*
354.	of Kandahar	*mr-*
360.	Ôrmuṛî	*mr-*
363.	Balôchî, Makrânî	*mir-*
366.	Eastern	*mar-*
370.	Waxî	*mer-, mir-*
371.	Šiγnî	*mir-*
372.	Sarîkolî	*mir-*
376.	Ishkâshmî, Zêbakî	*mar-*
377.	Munjânî or Mungî	*mar-*
378.	Yidγâ	*mra*
	Dardic or Piśâcha Branch.	
379.	Baigalî	*mṛe-*
380.	Wai-alâ	*mrî-*
381.	Wasî-veri or Veron	*ono-*
383.	Kalâshâ	*naš-*
384.	Gawar-bati	*mi-*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*li-*
387.	„ Western	*li-*
390.	K'ôwâr or Chitrâli	*bri-*
392.	Šinâ, Gilgitî	*mar-*
394.	Chilâsî	*mir-, mirîi-*
396.	of Drâs	*murîi-, mirîi-*
397.	of Dah-Hanû	*mi-*
400.	Kâshmîrî	*mar-*
401.	Kašṭawâṛî	*mar-*
403.	Pôgulî	*p'ōṭ*
404.	Ḍôḍa Sirâjî	*mar-*
405.	Râmbanî	*mar-*
408.	Kôhistânî, Gârwî	*mar-*
409.	Tôrwâlî	*mŭ-*
411.	Maiyâ	*mar-*
	Gypsy, European	*mer-*
	„ Syrian	*mer-, mâr-*
	Indo-Aryan Branch	
	Sanskrit	*mṛ-*
	Prakrit	*mar-*
420.	K'ôtrânî	*mar-*
417.	Lahndâ, of Shahpur	*mar-*
426.	Multânî	*mar-*
428.	Hindkî	*mar-*
432.	T'alî	*mar-*
433.	D'annî	*mar-*
435.	Thaulî	*mar-*
442.	of Salt Range	*mar-*
437.	Pôṭ'wârî	*mar-*
440.	Chib'âlî	*mar-*
441.	Panch'î	*mar-*
446.	Sindhî, Vicholî	*mar-*
450.	Lârî	*mar-*
452.	Kachchhî	*mar-*
456.	Marâṭhî, Dêšî	*mar-*
478.	Nâgpurî	*mar-*
494.	Kônkaṇî	*mōr-*

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese	*märe-, mah-*
502.	Oriyâ	*mar-*
507.	Bihârî, Maithilî	*mar-*
516.	Magahî	*mar-*
521.	Bhojpurî, Northern	*mar-*
520.	„ Southern	*mar-*
526.	Nagpuriâ	*mar-*
530.	Bengali, written	*mar-*
	„ spoken	*mōr-*
537.	South-western	*mar-*
541.	Siripuriâ	*mar-*
546.	Eastern	*mar-*
548.	of Cachar	*mar-*
550.	of Chittagong	*mar-*
551.	Chakmâ	*mar-*
553.	Assamese	*mōr-*
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadhî	*mar-*
560.	Bag'êlî	*mar-*
573.	Ch'attîsgaṛ'î	*mar-*
582.	Western Hindi, Hindôstânî	*mar-*
588.	Vernacular Hindôstânî	*mar-*
587.	Dak'inî	*mar-*
589.	Bângarû	*mar-*
593.	Braj Bhâkhâ	*mar-, mayrô*
605.	Kanaujî	*mar-*
611.	Bundêlî	*mar-*
616.	Banâp'arî	*mar-*
633.	Pañjâbî, written	*mar-*
	„ spoken	*mar-*
639.	Pôwâd'î	*mar-*
648.	Ḍôgrî	*mar-*
650.	Kâṅgrî	*mar-*
658.	Gujarâtî, Standard	*mar-*
661.	Charôtarî	*mar-*
666.	Kâṭ'iyâwâḍî	*mar-*
672.	K'âr'wâ	*mar-*
676.	G'âmḍî	*mar-*
713.	Râjasthânî, Mârwâṛî	*mar-*
742.	Jaipurî	*mar-*
756.	Mêwâtî	*mar-*
777.	Gujurî of Hazara	*mar-*
761.	Mâlvî	*mar-*
770.	Nimâḍî	*mar-*
771.	Lab'ânî of Berar	*mar-*
709.	K'ânḍêšî	*mar-*
678.	B'îlî	*mar-, gudar-*
782.	Eastern Pahâṛî or K'as-kurâ	*mar-*
784.	Central Pahâṛî, Kumaunî	*mar-*
805.	Gaṛ'wâlî	*mar-*
815.	Western Pahâṛî, Jaunsârî	*mōr-, k'ap-*
816.	Sirmaurî	*mar-*
820.	Bag'âṭî	*mar-*
822.	Kiûṭ'alî	*mōr-*
830.	Šôḍôchî	*mōr-, mir-*
833.	Kulûî	*mōr-*
837.	Manḍêâlî	*mar-*
842.	Chamêâlî	*mar-*
843.	Gâdî	*mar-*
845.	Paṅgwâlî	*mar-*
847.	B'adrawâhî	*mar-*
849.	Pâḍarî	*mar-*

Give (84).

Number in General List.		
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*gāru, ataeru*
	Ainu	*koro*
	Korean	*ju*
	Turki	*bir*
	Manchu	*bu*
	Mongolian	*ök*
	Sackpā	*mūg, ök*
	Basque	*eman, eskeñi, emkezio*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
659.	Burushaski	*yū*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	*beri*
	Cham	*brĕi*
1.	Salōn	...
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*oi*
3.	Talaing, written	*kuiw*
	" spoken	*k'à*
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	*ŏk, kio'*
	Sĕmang	*ey*
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*döχ, dō-k*
	Katung	*dōk*
	Darāng	...
5.	Wa	*k'ŏ*
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mok	...
	Ăng-kū	...
	Māng Lwe	...
	Danū	*ŏ*
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...
	K'asi Group.	
8.	K'asi, Standard	*ai*
12.	War	*ai*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*hom-kuōm-hata*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*ām*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*ām*
26.	Kūrkū	*ī*
27.	K'aṛiā	*ter*
28.	Juāng	*ḍiñg*
29.	Savara	*ti*
20.	Gadaba	*bé, te*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*,tāi°, /ko, (Pekin, /kei)*
	Cantonese	*ʹpi*
	Gyāmi	*ki, yo-ko*
45.	Siamese, written }	*\hai*
	" spoken }	*\hai*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü }	*hg*
47.	K'ūn }	*hg*
49.	Shān	*,pūn*
51.	Āhom }	*haṅ*
52.	K'āmtī }	*haṅ*
	Annamese	*—cho*

Number in General List.		
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*-p'ŏ*
	" Bassein }	*pi lā*
	" Moulmein }	*pi lā*
36.	Taungthu	*pyo*
34.	Sgâ, literary	*`hē*
	" spoken	*dŏ hi, hi*
29.	Bwē	*pi*
41a.	Wewaw	*hi*
33.	Karenbyu	*i*
	Brē°	*i, yi*
40.	Karenni	*dŏ*
	Yintalē	...
	Sin-kmē	
	Mapauk	...
39.	Gheko	*pi*
37.	Padaung	*pi*
38.	Yeinbā	*p'i*
	Manō	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*ai, i°*
	" Dermuha	*p'i*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsū (Hudōng)	*—χòā, ʹχoi, —sai, —moma*
	Hē-Miao	*yoi*
	Pē-Miao	*mma*
	Man	*pūn*
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tien	*fun*
	Man-ta-pan	*pun*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*rū*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*rū*
76.	Kanāśī	*rāś*
77.	Kanawrī	*ran*
78.	Rangkas	*dū*
83.	D'īmāl	*pō*
84.	T'ămī	*pi*
85.	Limbū	*pē*
86.	Yāk'a	*pi*
87.	K'ambū	*pi*
90.	Bāhing	*gū*
91.	Bālālī	*pi*
92.	Sāngpāng	*pi*
93.	Lōhōrōng	*pi*
94.	Lambichhōng	*pī-rūa*
95.	Wāling	*pū*
96.	Ch'ingtāng	*pū*
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	*pū*
98.	Dūngmālī	*pī-yūā, pī*
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	*i*
100.	Nach'erēng	*pū*
101.	Kūlung	*pi*
102.	Thulung	*gwā*
103.	Chaurāsya	*gul, gol*
104.	K'āling	*bi*
105.	Dūmī	*bi*
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*bi*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*hā*
111.	Gurung	*pī*
112.	Murmi	*pin*
113.	Sunwār	*gi*
114.	Māgarī	*yū*
116.	Nēwārī	*bi*
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*bi*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*kyū, nōn*
121.	Ṭōṭō	*picha (?)*
122.	Aka	*dzi, ze, tehe*

Number in General List.		
123.	Abor }	*bi*
124.	Miri }	*bi*
125.	Daflā	*ji*
126.	Mishmi, Digāru	*hon*
	Mijū	*pī*
	Lolo-Moso Group.	
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, ʹNi	*\vé ʹbi*
	A-hi	*gū°, ʹtē°*
	Lo-lo p'o	*gō°*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*bi*
277a.	A-kō	...
270.	Lisu	*_gu*
	Lisū or Yāyin	*ge*
274.	Mo-so	*iō*
	Laku	*pi*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	*zi*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārung	*dā-vō, (to me) dā-vōn*
	Manyāk	*mā-k'i, tā-k'i*
	T'sodrū	*dāgī, (to me) knāgī*
	Tākpā	*bōn, bān*
	Hanrpā	*tē-χyan, (to me) tē-χyan*
58.	Bhoṭiā, Tibetan, written	*ster*
	" spoken	*ter*
59.	Baltī	*mon*
60.	of Purik	*tan*
61.	Ladakhī	*tan*
63.	of Spiti	*ton*
70.	Kagate	*nan*
67.	Šarpa	*bin*
48.	Dānjongkā	*pin*
69.	Hloke	*byin*
	Bāṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*hū*
130	Lālung	*oi*
131.	Dimā-sā	*rī*
135.	Gārō, Ābēng	*do°*
142.	Kōch	*hon*
151.	Tipurā	*ru, rō*
153.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*tore*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*tsū, k'e-zi*
159.	Semā	*tsū*
162.	Rengmā	*zi (?)*
165.	Kezāmā	*prū*
194.	Sopvomā	*pi*
166.	Āo	*kwū, āqa'ja*
169.	Hlōta	*pi*
170.	Tengsa	*ka-lon*
171.	T'ukumi	*chi'onōo (impve.)*
172.	Yachumi	*akelofō (impve.)*
173.	Tableng	*yū*
174.	Tamlu	*ū*
175.	Banpara	*p'ō, lāk*
178.	Namsangiā	*li*
179.	Chāng	*li, ku*
181.	Mōshang	*kū*
183.	Šimpēo	*pī*
187.	Kabui	*li*
188.	K'oirāo	*pi*
189.	Mikir	*pi*
196.	Marām	*pi*
197.	Kwoireng	*pi*
199.	Tangk'ul	*mi*
200.	P'adāng	*mōo*
201.	K'angoi	*pi*
202.	Maring	*pi*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or Kachin . . *gà*
Maran . . *yà*
205. Singp'o . . *gà, jà*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . *ka-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . *pi*
207. T'ado . . *pé*
213. Siyin . . *pê*
219. Lai . . *pe'*
224. Lushē . . *pē*
227. Banjōgi . . *pē*
218. Pānk'ū . . *pē*
259. Hrāngk'ol . . *pē*
252. Hallām . . *pē*
226. Langrong . . *pek*
217. Aimol . . *pék*
218. Chiru . . *pē*
239. Kolhreng . . *pē*
240. Kōm . . *pē*
246. Pārām . . *pē*
247. Anāl . . *pē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . *pe*
255. Taungsa . . *pe*
262. Chinbōk . . ...
Yādwin . . . ...
254. Chinbōn . . *pyat*
Thayetmyo Chin *pai*
256. Sho or K'yang . *pe*
257. K'ami . . *pē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . *ī*
279. Sengmai . . *ī*
280. Chairel . . *nūm*
281. Kadu . . *—ē*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . ...
262. Lashi or Lechi . ...
263. Maru . . *pyi'*
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . *pi*
272a. P'un, Samong . *pi*
Me-gyi . . *pe*
264. Mrū . . *pē*
265. Burmese, written *pē*
" spoken *pe*
266. Arakanese . *pé*
267. Taungyo . . *pe*
268. Danu . . *pe*
263. Intha . . *pe*
270. Tavoyan . *pe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . *koḍ*
287. Korava *koḍ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . *ta*
289. Irula . . *tā*
294. Malayāḷam . *koḍ, tā*
297. Kanarese . . *koḍ*
298. Baḍaga . . *koḍ, ta*
301. Koḍagu . . *koḍ, ta*
302. Tuḷu *kor*
303. Toda . . *kor, ta*
304. Kōta . . *ta*
305. Kuruχ or Orāō . *chi*
307. Malto or Maler . *chi*
308. Kui, Kandhi, or Khond . . *si*
310. Kōlāmi . . ...
314. Gōṇḍī . . *sī*

326. Telugu . . *iy*
328. Brahūi . . *tī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *a'ṭā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . *dā-*
Avesta . . *dā- (dadāiti)*
Pahlavī . . *dātan (to give)*
331. Persian . . *dih- (dādan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . *rā-kr-*
353. Wazīrī . . *war-kr-*
354. of Kandahar . *warkr-*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . *ž'e-, ra-*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī *dai-*
366. Eastern . . *dē*
370. Waχī . . *raði-*
371. Šiγnī . . *ðād-*
372. Sarīkolī . . *ðād-*
375. Iškāshmī, Zēbakī . *dai-*
377. Munjānī or Mungī *dai-*
378. Yūdγā . . *dai-*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch

379. Bashgalī . . *pre-, gašt-*
380. Wai-ala . . *pre-, ... *
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . *ap'ze-, ap'zi-*
383. Kalāsha . . *de-*
384. Gawar-bati . *t'in-*
388. Pashai, Eastern . *dē-*
387. " Western . *da-*
310. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . *di-*
393. Šinā, Gilgitī . *de-*
394. Chilāsī . . *deh-*
396. of Drās . . *dē-*
397. of Ḍāh-Hanū . *dē-*
400. Kāšmīrī . . *di-*
401. Kašṭawāṛī . *di-*
403. Pōgulī . . *dē-*
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . *dē-*
405. Rāmbanī . . *dē-*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī *dē-*
409. Tōrwālī . . *dai-*
411. Maiyā . . *dai-*
Gypsy, European *dā-*
" Syrian . *de-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *dā- (impve. dēhi)*
Prakrit . . *dē-*
430. K'ētrānī . *dē-*
412. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . *dē-*
426. Multānī . *ḍē*
427. Hindkī . . *ḍḍē*
432. Thaḷī . . *ḍē*
433. D'ānnī . . *dih-, deh-*
434. Tinaulī . . *dē-*
442. of Salt Range . *dē-*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . *dē-*
440. Chib'ālī . . *dē-*
441. Punch'ī . . *dē-*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī *ḍḍi-*
450. Lāṛī . . *ḍḍi-*
453. Kachch'ī . *ḍē-*
456. Hurāṭ'ī, Dakī . *dē-*
478. Nāgpurī . *dē-*
484. Kōskupā . *dē-*

499. Singhalese . . *de-*
502. Oṛiyā . . *di-*
507. Bihārī, Maitʻilī . *dē-*
516. Magahī . . *dē-*
521. B'ojpurī, Northern . *dē-*
520. " Southern . *dē-*
526. Nagpuriā . *dē-*
530. Bengali, written . *di-*
" spoken . *de-*
537. South-western *di-*
541. Siripuriā . *dē*
546. Eastern . *dē-, da*
548. of Cachar . *dē-*
550. of Chittagong *dē-*
551. Chakmā . *dē-*
553. Assamese . *di-*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī . *dē-*
566. Bagʻēlī . . *dē-*
573. Ch'attisgaṛ'ī *dē-*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī *dē-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *dē-*
587. Dak'inī . *dē-*
589. Bāngarū . *dē-*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . *dē-*
605. Kanaujī . *dē-*
611. Bundēlī . *dē-*
615. Banāp'arī . *dē-*
633. Pañjābī, written . *dē-*
" spoken . *dē-*
639. Pōwād'ī . . *dē-*
648. Ḍōgrī . *dē-*
650. Kāngrā . *dē-*
658. Gujarātī, Standard . . *ap-*
661. Charōtarī . *ap-, āl*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . *ap-, āl-, dē-*
673. K'ār'wā . *ḍē-*
676. G'isāḍī . . *dē-*
7.8. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . . *dē-*
762. Jaipurī . . *dē-*
755. Mēwātī . . *dē-*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . *dē-*
761. Mālvī . . *dē-*
770. Nimāḍī . . *dē-, da-*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . *de-*
708. K'andēšī . . *dē-*
678. B'īlī . . . *dē-, dī-*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . *dē-*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . *de*
806. Gaṛ'wālī . *dē-*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *dē-*
816. Sirmaurī . *dē-*
820. Bag'āṭī . . *dē-*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . *dē-*
830. Šōḍōchī . . *dē-*
833. Kuḷuī . . *dē*
837. Maṇḍēāḷī *dē-*
842. Chamēāḷī *dē-*
843. Gādī . . *dē-*
845. Pangwāḷī . *dē-*
847. B'adrawāhī . *dē-*
849. Pāḍarī . . *dē-*

Run (85).

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*hashiru*
	Ainu	*hoyupu*
	Korean	*tara*
	Turki	*yügur*
	Manchu	*nyo*
	Mongolian	*gügü*
	Sankpâ	*čar kang*
	Basque	*laster egin*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
250.	Burushaski	*gūr-*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	*lari*
	Cham	*dyûch*
1.	Salôn	*n'-boot*
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Môn-Khmêr.	
	K'mêr	*rot*
3.	Talaing, written	*darop*
	" spoken	*grop*
	Sakai-Semang.	
	Sakai	*jôr*
	Semang	*loi, k'eöt, g'eöt*
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*pôh, lün, rà-lâh*
	Katurr	*bue, kuu*
	Darting	*ku-blep*
5.	Wa	*wüe*
	Sôn	*rot-(ao)*
	En	*mu le*
	Tai-loi	*lôt*
	A Mök	*ri*
	Ang-kù	*sà-lê*
	Mông Lwe	*sà-ol*
	Danâ	*lwo*
	Yho or Rang	*ruk, vih*
	K'a Muk	..
	Khasi Group.	
8.	K'asi, Standard	*p'et, sukou*
12.	Wâr	*p'et*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*ötan, to*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwari, Santali	*nir*
16.	Muṇḍari	*nir*
26.	Kürkü	*sorub*
27.	K'aria	*ior*
28.	Juang	*d'opat*
29.	Savara	*ḍuḍu-ḍuḍu ir*
30.	Gadaba	*ḍûi*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Taï-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*p'ou, p'au, (Pekin, p'ao)*
	Cantonese	*tsau*
	Gyârni	*t'ai wö*
45.	Siamese, written / " spoken	*wiṅ*
	Lao	..
46.	Lü / 47. K'ün	*len*
49.	Shan	*lèn*
51.	Âhom	(written) *lin*, (pronounced) *len*
52.	K'amti	*len*
	Annamese	*chây*
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*neaü*
	" Bassein / " Moulmein	*seü*
36.	Taungthu	*lel*
34.	Sgâ, literary	*χe*
	" spoken	*χe*
32.	Bwè	*pwe*
41a.	Wewaw	*ze*
33.	Karenbyu	*s'ea*
	Brê	..
40.	Karenni	*glyà*
	Yintalê	*hå tä̃ te*
	Sin-hmê / Nâpauk	*swà*
39.	Gheko	*krôt*
37.	Padaung	*gwei*
38.	Yeinbâ	*wae*
	Manö	*chü wè tö*
41.	Zayein	*vyu*
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*dä*
	" Dermuha	*dä*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsü (Hmông)	*d'e*
	Hê-Miao	*yeh*
	Pê-Miao	*k'ri, k'ar*
	Man	*pyä-ko*
42.	Lanten-Yao	..
	Man-hu-tiên	*tru*
	Man-ta-pan	*peu*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchâṭi or Paṭni	*deo-rä*
73.	Chamba Lahuli	*drö-rä*
76.	Kanâśi	*thoreimä*
77.	Kanauri	*tür*
78.	Rangkas	*dim*
83.	D'imal	*d'ôp*
84.	T'oto	*dvok*
85.	Limbû	*lâk*
86.	Yak'â	*lâk*
87.	K'ambû	*bulö*
90.	Bâhing	*woa*
91.	Balâli	*pö*
92.	Sangpâng	*b ä*
93.	Lohorong	*pä*
94.	Lâmbich'ông	*pen*
95.	Wâling	*lö*
96.	Ch'ingtâng	*gäo*
97.	Rangch'enbûng	*le i*
98.	Dûngmâli	*rö*
99.	Rôdong or Chamling	*wö*
100.	Nâch'ereng	*bao*
101.	Kâling	*bül*
102.	T'ûlung	*wän*
103.	Chaurâsya	*prö*
104.	K'âling	*g'ü*
105.	Dûmi	*g'ü*
88.	Rai or Jimdâr	*b'ul*
106.	Vâyu or Hâyu	*lâu*
111.	Gurung	*d'eod'e* (imper.)
112.	Murmi	*gor*
113.	Sunwâr	*dor*
114.	Magari	*k'er*
116.	Newâri	*bö*
117.	Pahri, Pahri, or Pahi	*ko-gu wö (?)*
118.	Rông or Lepcha	*dem*
121.	Tôtô	*tâi (?)*
122.	Aka	*fe*
123.	Abor / 124. Miri	*dök*
125.	Daflâ	*gä*
126.	Mishmi, Digârû	*chu, lom*
	Mijû	*gür*
	Lolo-Moso Group.	
	Si-hia	..
273.	Lolo, Ä-i	*kü*
	A-hi	*chi*
	Lo-lo p'o	*chö gu*
276.	A-ka (Kâ)	*jâ*
277c.	A-kâ	*ṭyuö*
275.	Lisu	*ω, shiye*
	Lis'û or Yâyin	*yu*
274.	Mo-so	*mbe*
	Lahu	*gaham*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	*hua nua*
277c.	Nung	*gyü*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyârûng	*dâmo-gyük*
	Mânyâk	*tâchimo-yü*
	Tauchû	*dädrân*
	Tâkpâ	*plet*
	Hauṛpâ	*iden-gyö*
58.	Bhôṭiâ, Tibetan, written	*rgyug*
	" spoken	*gyuk*
59.	Balti	*rgyuk*
60.	of Purik	*rgyuk*
61.	Ladakî	*rgyuk*
63.	of Spiti	*gyuk*
70.	Kâgate	*ch'oh*
67.	Śarpa	*gyuk*
68.	Dânjongkâ	*ch'oh*
69.	Hloke	*ch'oh*
	Bôḍô Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bârâ	*k'öt*
130.	Lâlung	*ja-la*
131.	Dimâ-sâ	*kai*
135.	Gârô, Âchik	*kât*
142.	Koch	..
161.	Tipurâ	*k'ä-ok*
152.	Deuri-Chutiyâ	*yö*
	Nâgâ Group.	
154.	Angâmi	*tä*
159.	Semâ	*po*
162.	Rengmâ	*ntoä-go (?)*
165.	Kêzâmâ	*tä-guo (?)*
194.	Sopvomâ	*tö*
166.	Âo	*som*
169.	Hlôtâ	*ezugu, yän*
170.	Tengsa	*dason hai*
171.	T'ukumi	*kampuë (?)*
172.	Yachumi	*tuätuäb (?)*
173.	Tableng	*pöë*
174.	Tamlu	*mek*
175.	Banparâ	*rik*
178.	Namsangiâ	*chaun*
179.	Chang	*lön*
181.	Môshang	*yä*
183.	Rupso	*pay*
187.	Kabui	*pêk*
188.	K'oireng	*pek*
189.	Mikir	*kat*
195.	Marâm	*pik*
197.	Kwoireng	*pak*
199.	Tangk'ul	*da-som*
200.	P'adâng	*som*
201.	K'ongui	*pren*
202.	Maring	*chen*

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
264.	Chingpā or Kachin	*k'kāt*
	Maran	*k'kū'*
265.	Singp'o	*legāt*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Meit'ei	*a-cheu lok-lei hao*
206.	Meit'ei	*chen*
207.	Tādo	*hlm, tī*
213.	Siyin	*tai*
219.	Lai	*fun*
224.	Lushei	*tlān*
227.	Banjōgī	*tek*
228.	Pānk'ū	*klān, pū*
229.	Hrāngk'ol	*ā-rōt*
232.	Hallam	*tān*
236.	Langrong	*tlai*
237.	Aimol	*tān*
238.	Chiru	*tān*
239.	Kolhreng	*tān*
240.	Kōm	*tān*
246.	Pūrūm	*tān*
247.	Anāl	*chon*
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	*chēn*
255.	Tangkhul	*θеdu*
252.	Chinbōk	*tēh*
	Yīndu	*tauh*
254.	Chinbōn	*sān*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*sōn*
256.	Khō or K'yang	*sān*
257.	K'ami	..

Lūi Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
279.	Andro	*kā*
279.	Sengmai	..
280.	Chairel	*pūn*
281.	Kadu	*kā'*

Burma Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
231.	Sзi or Atsi	*tun mpāp*
232.	Lashi or Lechi	..
263.	Maru	*toh*
280.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*lo-en*
272a.	P'un, Samong	*chu*
	Ma-gyī	*twaik, (run away) ea*
264.	Mrū	*lo-mo-pon*
265.	Burmese, written	*prē*
	„ spoken	*pyo*
266.	Arakanese	*be*
267.	Taungyo	*ble*
163.	Danu	*pye*
268.	Intha	*pre*
270.	Tavoyan	*ple*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
285.	Tamil	*ōḍ*
287.	Korava	*ōḍ*
291.	Kaikāḍī	*ōḍ*
289.	Irula	*vōḍ*
294.	Malayāḷam	*ōḍ*
297.	Kanarese	*ōḍ*
298.	Baḍaga	*vōḍ*
301.	Koḍagu	*pār*
302.	Tuḷu	*voḍ, pār*
303.	Toda	*vōr*
304.	Kōta	*vōḍ*
305.	Kuruḵ or Orāō	*bong*
307.	Malto or Maler	*bong*
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	*penja*
313.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	*sait*
320.	Telugu	*uruk*
326.	Brahūī	*dūdān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Arabic	*sa'ā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavi	*davītan (to run)*
331.	Persian	*dav- (davīdan)*
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	*zγαχt-*
353.	Wazīrī	*taštēt-*
354.	of Kandahar	*zγāχt-*
360.	Ormuṛī	*trap ka-*
363.	Balōčī, Makrānī	*tach-*
366.	Eastern	*t'ač-*
370.	Waχī	*gūfs-*
371.	Šiγnī	*zeχt-*
372.	Sarikolī	*zoχt-*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*γūz-*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*γūz-*
378.	Yidγā	*γuz-*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
379.	Bašgalī	*ačkup-*
380.	Wai-alā	*zru-*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*ikinta-*
383.	Kalāšā	*a-d'ar-*
384.	Gawar-bati	*t'op-*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*hambal-*
387.	„ Western	*dawāl-*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*dō-*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*hai t'a-*
394.	Chilāsī	*hāi t'ō-, halhal deh-*
396.	of Drās	*daraak t'ē-*
397.	of Dah-Hanū	*tabū-*
400.	Kāšmīrī	*dav-*
401.	Kaštawārī	*dōr-*
403.	Pōgulī	*d'oū bul-*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*dauṛ-*
405.	Rambanī	*dauṛ-*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*ḍab-*
409.	Tōrwālī	*d'an dai-*
411.	Maiyā	*mašīḍa dai-*
	Gypsy, European	*prāst-*
	„ Syrian	...

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	Sanskrit	*d'āv- ; (running) dravaṇ*
	Prakrit	*d'a- ; (davaṇa-)*
430.	K'ētrānī	*ḍruk'-*
427.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*b'ajj-*
426.	Multānī	*drukk-, drūr-*
428.	Hindkī	*druk-, durk-*
432.	T'alī	*b'ajj-*
433.	D'annī	*b'ajj-*
435.	Tinaulī	*nas-*
442.	of Salt Range	*b'ajj-*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*dauṛ-*
440.	Chib'ālī	*nas-*
441.	Panch'ī	*nas-*
446.	Sindī, Vicholī	*ḍōr-*
450.	Lāṛī	*ḍōr-, ḍōk-*
452.	Kachch'ī	*d'ōḍ*
456.	Marwāṛī, Dhāṭī	*paj-*
478.	Nāgyarī	*d'av-*
494.	Kōnkaṇī	*d'āv-, dāv-*
499.	Singhalese	*duvu-*
502.	Oṛiyā	*dauḍ-*
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	*dauṛ-*
516.	Magahī	*dauṛ-*
521.	B'ōjpurī, Northern	*dauṛ-*
520.	„ Southern	*dauṛ-*
526.	Nagpuriā	*dauṛ-, kūd-*
530.	Bengali, written	*dauṛ-*
	„ spoken	*douṛ-*
537.	South-western	*dauṛ-, d'āyā ja-*
541.	Siripuriā	*dauṛ-*
546.	Eastern	*dauṛ-, lar-*
548.	of Cachar	*lar dī-*
550.	of Chittagong	*d'ūṛ-*
551.	Chākmā	*d'ābā ja-*
553.	Assamese	*lar mār-*
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadhī	*dauṛ-*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*dauṛ*
572.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*dāṛ*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*b'āg-, dauṛ-*
582.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*b'āg-, dāṛ-*
587.	Bāk'ṛī	*b'āg-*
588.	Bāngarū	*b'āj-*
593.	Braj Bhāk'ā	*b'āg-, b'āg-*
604.	Kanaujī	*b'āg-*
611.	Bundēlī	*b'āg-, dāṛ-*
616.	Banāp'arī	*d'aur-*
633.	Pañjābī, written	*dauṛ-, nass-, b'ajj*
	„ spoken	*pajj-*
639.	Pōwād'ī	*dāṛ-, nas-, b'ajj-*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*dauṛ-*
650.	Kāngṛā	*dauṛ, nass', k'iss dē-*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*dōḍ-*
661.	Charōtarī	*dōḍ-, nāh-*
664.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*d'ōḍ nās-, b'āg-*
673.	K'ār'wā	*dāṛ-*
676.	G'āmḍī	*n'ās-*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*dāṛ-*
742.	Jaipurī	*b'āg-*
754.	Mēwāṭī	*dauṛ-, b'āj-*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*nas-*
761.	Māḷvī	*dōḍ-*
770.	Nimāḍī	*b'āg-*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*d'āv*
706.	K'āndēśī	*dauḍ-, paḷ-*
678.	B'īlī	*dōḍ-, t'ām*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*ḍauḍ-, ḍugur-*
786.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni	*d'auṛ-*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*dauṛ-*
813.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*dauṛ-, d'aw-*
816.	Sirmaurī	*lūṭ*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*dauṛ-*
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	*dauṛ-*
830.	Sōdōchī	*ḍ'ār-, bāg-*
832.	Kuluī	*ḍ'ar-, ḍ'ōr-, b'ajj-*
837.	Manḍēāḷī	*dauṛ-*
842.	Chamēāḷī	*dāṛ-*
843.	Gādī	*dauṛ-*
845.	Pangwālī	*dāṛ-, naš-*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*dauṛ-, naš-*
849.	Pāḍarī	*naš*

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*watakŭši wa aru*
	Ainu	*ku an*
	Korean	*na ittă* (copula), *na ittă* (exist)
	Turki	*dûr-mum*
	Manchu	*bi bi-mbi*
	Mongolian	*bi bui, bi âmui*
	Samkpâ	...
	Basque	*naiz*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
850.	Burushaski	*jé bâ*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	*âku âdâ* (exist)
	Cham	*kâu jyâ* (exist)
1.	Selon	...
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mon-K'mêr.	
	K'mêr	*k'ñom cheă*
3.	Talaing, written	*ai dah*
	„ spoken	*oa num*
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	*en mâtn*
	Sĕmang	(to exist) *wŏ, wŏ'*
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*â mō'χ* : (exist) *gwai, yĭ*
	Katŭr	*â gwai* (I exist)
	Darăng	...
5.	Wa	*koi âū*
	Sön	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mök	...
	Ăng-kŭ	...
	Mōng Lwe	
	Danô	*o koa*
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...
	K'âsî Group.	
8.	K'âsî, Standard	*ŭ lon*
12.	War	*ŭmâu-o*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*chiia at* (am), *kôâ-do* (exist), *ku-kat* (exist)
	Muṇḍâ Group.	
15.	K'erwârî, Santali	*mênă-ñ-ă*
16.	Muṇḍârî	*mênaⁿ-ñĭ-a*
26.	Kûrkû	*ing ti'ⁿ-kŭ*
27.	K'aṛiâ	*ing l'ing*
28.	Juâng	*âĭñje âsike*
29.	Savara	*ñĕn ḍaku*
30.	Gadaba	*nĭng ḍuĭu*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*ˊwŏ ˋsï*
	Cantonese	*ˏŋŏ ˎhei*
	Gyâmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	*ˊch'ǎn –pĕn*
	„ spoken	*ˊch'ǎn –pĕn*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	*kŭ mi*
47.	K'ün	*kŭ mi*
49.	Shan	*ˊkau ˊpĕn ˎü*
51.	Āhom	*kau ū*
52.	K'âmtî	*kau yuŭ ū*
	Annamese	*–tôi ˎlà*

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*–ya –mwai ˎlă, –ya wă ˎlă*
	„ Bassein	*yă au*
	„ Maulmein	*yă au*
36.	Taungthu	*kwe-ŏŏn au*
34.	Sgau, literary	*–ya ˋwe* (or ˋŏ) *–lă*
	„ spoken	*yă o*
32.	Bwe	*yă o*
41a.	Wewaw	*nă wⁿ* (etc.) *ă*
33.	Karenbyu	*yi mĕ*
	Brĕ	*yă ĕ*
40.	Karenni	*vă o*
	Yintale	...
	Sinhmĕ	
	Mapauk	...
39.	Gheko	*ka ă*
37.	Padaung	*ke âŭ*
38.	Yeinbaw	*ke o*
	Manö	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mepwa, Bilichi	*xⁱ* (etc.) *o*
	„ Dennuha	*dă u*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsŭ (Hmöng)	*ˊkŏ ˉch'ŭi ˋŭăŏ*
	Hĕ-Miao	...
	Pĕ-Miao	*go mua* (or *iwa*)
	Man	*sŭ* (am)
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tien	*ˊya ch'ây* or *ŭaŏ*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˊya ˎch'ây*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	*gye ŭu-ga*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*ŭu-k*
76.	Kanāshī	*gu to-ŭek*
77.	Kanaurī	*gⁿ to-g*
78.	Rangkas	*ji su-ŭ*
83.	Dhīmāl	*kā joi-ki-ŭă*
84.	Thāmī	*gu kek-ŭŭ-du*
85.	Limbū	*ah-ŭ wŏ-ŭ*
86.	Yākha	*kă e*
87.	K'ambū	*koŭ-ŭ ta-o*
90.	Bāhing	*ŭuŭŭ-ŭŭ*
91.	Bālālī	...
92.	Sangpāng	...
93.	Lohōrong	...
94.	Lambich'ōng	...
95.	Waling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rungch'enbūng	...
98.	Dūngmali	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nach'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	Thūlung	...
103.	Chourasya	...
104.	K'aling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*ŭŭ mo-ŭŭ*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*ŭŭ do-u*
111.	Gurung	*ŭa mu*
112.	Murmi	*ŭa mu-lă*
113.	Sunwār	*go lă mai*
114.	Māgarī	*ŭŭ le*
116.	Newārī	*ji du*
117.	Paḍhī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*ji k'iu*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*go gum*
121.	Tōṭō	...
122.	Aka	*ŭŭ ŭi-du*

Number in General List.	Language	Form
123.	Abor	*ŭŭ dŭŭ* (or *dŭ*, *dŭ*)
124.	Miri	*ŭŭ dŭŭ* (or *dŭ*, *dŭ*)
125.	Daflā	*ŭŭ dă-ŭ-ŭ*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	*hă dŭ*
	Mijū	...
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hin	*ŭa tau*
273.	Lolo, ˊÑ¹	*ˋŭa ˋŭŭ*
	A-hi	*ˋŭo ˋŭŭ* (ˋŭa)
	Lo-lo-p'o	*ˋŭo ˋŭa*
276.	A-ka (Kŭ)	*ŭŭ ŭŭ ŭ*
277a.	A-kŭ	
275.	Lisu	*ŭwŭ ŭŭ* (or *tyŭ*, *ŭ*)
	Lu'ŭ or Yĕyin	*ŭŭ ŭŭŭ lŭ*
274.	Mo-s'o	*ŭa ya* (or *ŭŭ*)
	Lahu	*ŭŭ ŭŭŭ ŭ*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277c.	Nung	*ŭŭ ŭŭ ŭ*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	...
	Nāoyüe	...
	T'auchū	...
	Thōkpā	...
	Hanrpa	...
58.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*ŭa yod* (or *yin*)
	„ spoken	*ŭa yŭⁿ* (or *yin*)
59.	Baltī	*ŭa yot*
60.	of Purik	*ŭŭ-ran in*
61.	Ladakhī	*ŭa in*
63.	of Spiti	*ŭŭ yin*
70.	Kāgate	*ŭa e*
67.	Šarpa	*ŭa yin*
68.	Dānjongkā	*ŭa in*
69.	Hloke	*ŭa yin*
	Bāṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*ŭŭ dŭŭ-a*
130.	Lālung	*ŭŭ ŭŭŭ ya*
131.	Dīmā-sā	*an dŭŭ* (or *dao*)
135.	Gārō, Ābeng	*ŭŭ-ŭ dŭŭ-ŭ*
142.	Kōch	*ŭŭ-ŭ dŭŭ-ŭ*
151.	Tipurā	*ŭŭ tŭŭ-ŭ*
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*ŭ ŭŭ*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmī	*ŭ bŭ*
159.	Semā	*nŭyo ŭnŭ*
162.	Rengmā	*ŭ-lŭ bŭ-nŭ*
165.	Kŭzāmā	*yŭ bŭ*
164.	Sopvomā	*yi-nŭ ŭo-ŭ*
166.	Āo	*nŭ lŭ*
169.	Hlōtā	*ŭ lŭŭ*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	Thukumi	...
172.	Yachumī	...
173.	Tableng	*ŭŭo ŭŭ*
174.	Tamlu	*ŭŭ ŭŭ*
176.	Banpara	*ŭu tŭŭ lŭ*
178.	Namsangiā	*ŭŭ ŭŭŭ-ŭŭ*
179.	Chāng	*ŭo kŭa*
181.	Mōshāng	...
183.	Ēmpeo	*ŭ-nŭŭ lŭ*
187.	Kabui	*ŭi t'ŭ-ŭŭ*
188.	K'oirao	*hai-ŭi ŭŭ-ŭ*
189.	Mikir	*ne dŭ*
195.	Maram	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tangk'ul	*i-ŭa*
200.	P'adang	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*kai ŭi-lŭ*

Number in General List.	Language	I am
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	*ŋai ŋâ ai*
	Maran	*ŋai ŋâ ai*
205.	Singp'o	*ŋai ŋa*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Kuki	*ei-hak oi, ei-hak-ni*
206.	Meit'ei	*ei oi, ei-ni*
207.	T'ado	*kö ka-li*
213.	Siyin	*kë-mä ka-hi*
219.	Lai	*kei-mä k'-um*
224.	Lushei	*kei-mä ka-ni*
227.	Banjogi	*kei-mä ka-ŋi*
228.	Pank'u	*kei-mä ka-chăŋ*
229.	Hrangk'ol	*gë-mä gë-ŏm*
232.	Hallam	*kei kä-om (or kä-chai)*
236.	Langrong	*kai(-mä) om*
237.	Aimol	*kai ka-ni*
238.	Chiru	*kei a-ni-lai*
239.	Kolren	*kei ki-lo-chaŋ*
240.	Kom	*kai ka-chaŋ*
246.	Purum	*kai chaŋ*
247.	Anal	*ni t'iŋ-ga-ni*
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	*nai ka-t'ek-nä*
255.	Taungtha	*kyo k'-om*
252.	Chinbok	...
	Yindu	...
254.	Chinbon	*kyei tu-ŋu*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*je mäi-yu*
256.	Sho or K'yang	*ahö ka-moi-yü*
257.	K'ami	*kai aom*
	Bodo Group.	
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	*—ŋä —ŋä—ŋä*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Szi or Atsi	...
262.	Lashi or Laohi	...
263.	Maru	*ŋö ŋö-rä*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*ŋä ni-ŋi*
271a.	P'un, Samong	*ŋa pä-lü*
	Ho-gyi	*ŋa pä-li*
264.	Mru	*ua ŋ*
264.	Burmese, written	*ŋa p'rech-laŋ*
	" spoken	*—ŋä p'yi—ti*
266.	Arakanese	*ŋä ŋi dä*
267.	Taungyo	*ŋä ki dä*
269.	Danu	*ŋä ŋi dä*
268.	Intha	*ŋä ŋi dä*
270.	Tavoyan	*ŋä ŋi ä*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
284.	Tamil	*nān irukkirēn*
287	Korava	*nä igäri*
291	Kaikadi	*nä igari*
292.	Irula	...
294.	Malayālam	*ñān āyunnu*
297.	Kanarese	*nānu iddēnu*
298.	Badaga	*nä iddene*
301.	Kodagu	*nānu ippi*
302.	Tulu	*yānu uppuve (or uḷḷe)*
303.	Toda	*ān oŏkeni*
304.	Kota	...
305.	Kurux or Oraon	*ēn raldan*
307.	Malto or Maler	*ēn ḍikin*
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	*ānu maŋ*
310.	Kolāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	*anā andān*
320.	Telugu	*nēnu unnānu*
325.	Brāhūī	*i uṭ*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*anā kā'in (I exist)*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	*amiy*
	Avesta	*ahmi*
	Pahlavi	*ham*
331.	Persian	*am*
329.	Paštō, of Peshawar	*zə y'm*
353.	Waziri	*zə yŭ*
354.	of Kandahar	*zə yam (or yem)*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*az k'm*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*man hastä (or ä)*
365.	Eastern	*maŋ ast'ä (or ä)*
370.	Wakhi	*waz-am tei*
371.	Šiynī	*waz-am yast*
372.	Sarikolī	*waz-am yast*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*az-im ast*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*ze hastam*
378.	Yidghā	*ze astet*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bashgali	*ŭs asem*
380.	Wai-alā	*yë asem*
381.	Wasi-veri or Veron	*wuzē asme*
383.	Kalāšā	*ā asam*
384.	Gawar-bati	*ā t'anūm*
386.	Pashai, Eastern }	*hem*
387.	" Western }	
390.	K'owar or Chitrālī	*awa asum*
392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	*mō bene*
394.	Chilāsī	*mō̃h benao*
396.	of Drās	*mō̃ hanŭs (or hŭs)*
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	*mō̃ hŭs (or hoi)*
400.	Kāshmīrī	*bŏh ch'us*
401.	Kashṭawāṛī	*bŏh t'us*
403.	Pōgulī	*aŭ ch'as*
404.	Pōḍḍ Sirājī	*aŭ ch'is (or ch'i)*
405.	Rāmbanī	*aŭ ch'us (or aŭ, or hŭ)*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*ya t'ā*
409	Tōrwālī	*ā t'ā*
411	Maiyā	*mā t'ā*
	Gypsy, European	*me isōm*
	" Syrian	*āmā (ā)stūmi*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*asmi, b'avāmi, (vartē'āmi)*
	Prakrit	*mhi, hōmi, hōū, achch'āmi*
420.	K'ētrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*mā̃ hā̃ (or ā̃, ahā̃)*
426.	Multānī	*mā̃ hā̃ (or ā̃)*
428.	Hindkī	*maĩ hā̃*
432.	Tall	*mā̃ hā̃ (or ā̃, ahā̃)*
433	D'anni	*mā̃ ā̃h (or ā̃)*
435.	Tināulī	*mā̃ hā̃ (or ā̃)*
442.	of Salt Range	*maĩ ā̃h (or ā̃, āhuā̃)*
437	Pōṭ'wārī	*mā̃ hā̃ (or ā̃)*
440.	Chib'ālī	*mā̃ ā̃*
441.	Punch'ī	*mā̃ ās (or mā-ās, ā̃-ās, t'ās)*
446.	Sindhī, Vichōlī	*ā̃ āhiyā̃*
450.	Lāṛī	*ā̃ āyā̃*
452.	Kachch'ī	*ā̃ āyā̃*
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	*mī āhē*
473.	Nāgpurī	*mī āhē (or āhe)*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*hā̃v āsā̃*
499.	Singhalese	*mami*
502.	Oṛiyā	*mũ ach'i (or hāĩ)*
507.	Bihārī, Maiṭ'ilī	*ham ch'ich'ī (or ch'ī)*
516.	Magahī	*ham hī*
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	*ham bāṭī (or hāī)*
520.	" Southern	*ham bānī (or hāī)*
526.	Nagpuriā	*mõ̃ hekō̃ (or ahō)*
530.	Bengali, written	*āmi āch'i (or hai)*
	" spoken	*āmi āch'i (āchi, or hoi)*
537.	South-western	*mui āch'i*
541.	Siripuriā	*mui ch'i*
545.	Eastern	*āmi āi (or ai)*
548.	of Cachar	*mui āsō (or āsi)*
550	of Chittagong	*āi āch'i*
551.	Chākmā	*mui āyō*
553.	Assamese	*mōy āsō (or hōō)*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	*maĩ ahaũ (or bāṭyaũ)*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*maĩ hā̃ (or ā̃)*
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*maĩ hoũ (or hāwaũ)*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*maĩ hū̃*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*mẽ hū̃*
587.	Dak'inī	*maĩ hū̃*
589.	Bāṅgarū	*maĩ hū̃ (or sū̃, hā̃, sā̃)*
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	*maĩ hā̃ (or ā̃)*
606.	Kanaujī	*maĩ hā̃*
611.	Bundēlī	*maĩ hō̃ (or ā̃)*
616.	Banāp'arī	*maĩ hā̃ (or ahā̃)*
631.	Pañjābī, written	*maĩ hā̃*
	" spoken	*maĩ vā̃*
629.	Pōwādī	*maĩ hā̃*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*aũ hā̃ (or ā̃)*
650.	Kāṅgrā	*maĩ hā̃*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*hũ ch'ũ*
661.	Charōtarī	*hũ t'ũ*
665.	Kaṭ'iyāwāḍī	*hũ sũ*
678.	K'ārwā	*hũ ch'e*
676.	G'isāḍī	*hũ ch'au*
713.	Rājasṭ'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*hū̃ hū̃*
742.	Jaipurī	*maĩ ch'ū̃*
755.	Mēwātī	*maĩ hū̃*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*hū̃ hū̃ (or hō̃)*
761.	Mālvī	*hū̃ hū̃*
770.	Nimāḍī	*haũ ch'ē*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*ma ch'e (or ch'u)*
768.	K'andēśī	*mĩ sa (or sē)*
676.	B'īlī	*hū̃ χū̃*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*ma ch'u (or hū̃).*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*maĩ ch'ū̃*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*maĩ ch'aũ*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*hā̃ū ā̃ (or ō̃)*
816.	Sirmaurī	*ā̃w sā̃ (or sā)*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*aū̃ ōsā̃*
822.	Kiũṭ'ālī	*ā̃ ōsā̃ (or āsū̃)*
830.	Śōḍōchī	*mā̃ ā̃ (or ā, āsā)*
833.	Kulūī	*haũ aā̃ (or hā̃)*
837	Maṇḍ'ēāḷī	*haũ hā̃*
842.	Chamēāḷī	*haũ hā̃*
843.	Gādī	*aũ hũ (or hā̃)*
845.	Pāṅgwāḷī	*aũ asā̃ (or sā̃, sē)*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*aũ ā̃*
849.	Pāḍarī	*aũ hāu*

Thou art (157).

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	
	Japanese	anata wa aru
	Ainu	e an
	Korean	ne itta (or itta)
	Turki	dūr-sin
	Manchu	ŝi bi-mbi
	Mongolian	chi bui, chi āmui
	Suukpa	...
	Basque	h-aiz, aiz

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	
340.	Burushaski	... bah

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	
2.	Malay	angkau ada
	Cham	hŭ jiăn
1.	Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mêr.

Number in General List.	Language	
	K'mêr	en chah
3.	Talaing, written	... dah
	,, spoken	p'eh nua

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	
	Sakai	hō mān
	Sĕmang	..

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	
4.	Palaung	mī mĕ'χ, etc.
	Katung	mĕ guai
	Darăng	...
5.	Wa	kai ia
	Sōn	..
	Ru	
	Tai-loi	..
	A Mök	..
	Ăng-kü	..
	Möng Lem	...
	Danā	mö kou
	Yin or Riang	.
	K'a Muk	...

K'asī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	
8.	K'āsī, Standard	mē toh
12.	War	āmāu-'ai

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	
13.	Nicobarese	mē ăt, etc.

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	menă-me-ā
16.	Muṇḍārī	mĕnaᵉ-me-ā
26.	Kurkū	... ā'ᵉ-kā
27.	K'aṛiā	... hem
28.	Juāṅg	āmḍe ... ...
29.	Savara	āman ...
30.	Gadabā	nām ...

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	ni ...
	Cantonese	nĕ hai
	Gyāmi	..
45.	Siamese, written	... ...
	,, spoken	... ...
	Lao	..
46.	Lü	} mĕn mĭ
47.	K'ün	} mĕn mĭ
50.	Shan	... ...
51.	Āhom	... ...
52.	K'āmtī	... ...
	Annamese	mây là

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	
35.	Pwo, literary	... ... (or ...) ...
	,, Bassein	nà } au
	,, Moulmein	nà } au
36.	Taungthu	nà au
34.	Sgaw, literary	... ... (or ...) ...
	,, spoken	nā o
32.	Bwe	nā o
41a.	Wewaw	nà n² (etc.) ā
33.	Karenbyu	nā ...
	Brĕ	nā ā
40.	Karenni	nā o
	Yintalē	..
	Sinhmā	
	Māpauk	...
39.	Gheko	nā ā
37.	Padaung	nā āū
38.	Yeinbā	nā o
	Manō	..
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	n³ o
	,, Dermuha	nā u

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	
43.	Miao-tsü (Hmöng)	kao ... ...
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē Miao	kao ... (or ...)
	Man	... (art)
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tien	mūy ch'āy or ...
	Man-ta-pan	mūy ch'iy

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	
72.	Manchāṭī or Pāṭṇī	ha ŝu-na
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	ŝu-n
76.	Kanāŝī	ka to-n
77.	Kanauri	ka to-n
78.	Bunglos	ga ŝi-ŝin, ga hin
83.	D'imāl	nā ...
84.	T'ami	nā hok-nā-du
85.	Limbū	k'e-nē k-wā
86.	Yāk'a	... nākā
87.	K'ambū	ām ...
90.	Bāhing	...
91.	Bālālī	...
92.	Sangpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lambich'ōng	.
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	.
97.	Rüngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Düngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	..
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'āling	
105.	Dūmi	
89.	Rai or Jimdar	... ...
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	nō-na-m
111.	Gurung	... mu
112.	Murmi	ye mu-lā
112.	Sunwār	ga ... ...
114.	Māgarī	nāh le
116.	Nēwārī	chā du
117.	Pahrī, Pahri, or Pahī	chē k'la
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	hō gum
121.	Toto	...
122.	Aka	ba du

Number in General List.	Language	
123.	Abor	} nā dün (or dāk, dā)
124.	Miri	} nā dün (or dāk, dā)
125.	Daflā	nā dā-ŝ-na
126	Mishmi, Digārū	..
	Mijū	

Lolo-Moso Group.

Number in General List.	Language	
	Si-hia	..
273.	Lolo, ...	... ...
	A-hi	... ... (...)
	Lo-lo p'o	... ...
276.	A-ka (Kā)	nā ... ō
277e	A-kö	..
275.	Lisu	... ... (or ...) ...
	Li'ī or Yāyin	... ...
274.	Mo-s'o	... ... (or ...)
	Laha	nā ... ...
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	nā ... ō

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	
	Gyārūng	
	Mānyak	..
	T'ochū	..
	Tākpā	...
	Hourpā	...
58.	Bōṭia, Tibetan, written	k'yod adug (yod, or yin)
	,, spoken	k'yē° duk (yē°, or yin)
59.	Baltī	k'iaŋ yot
60.	of Purik	k'yo-ran in
61.	Ladak'ī	k'yot in
63.	of Spiti	k'yet yin
70.	Kagate	k'yo e
67.	Šarpa	k'yot-ran yin
66.	Dānjongkā	ch'ō bō
69.	Hoke	k'yot yin-bet

Bārā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	
128.	Bodo or Bārā	nan dan-a
130.	Lālung	nā hai-ya
131.	Dimā-sā	nun dōŋ (or dao)
135.	Gārō, Āchik	nē°-ā dōn-ā
143.	Koch	nā-i dōn-ā
151.	Tipurā	nun tān-ō
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	nā du

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	
154	Angāmī	nó ...
159	Semā	no ...
162	Rengmā	nē ...
165	Kēzāmā	no ...
194.	Sopvomā	nē-nā ...
166.	Āo	nāe ...
169	Hlōtā	nā ...
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	Tukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	..
173.	Tablung	nān yān
174.	Tamlu	na-an ...
175	Banparā	nān ...
178.	Namsangiā	nan dōn-ō
179.	Chāng	nō ...
181	Mōšang	...
183.	Empēo	nān ...
187	Kabui	nan ...
188.	K'oirao	nan ... ...
189.	Mikir	nān ...
195.	Maram	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tangk'ul	na-na
200.	P'adang	...
201.	K'ungoi	...
202.	Maring	nan ...

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpaw or Kachin . *nāā nā ai*
Maran *nāā nā ai*
205. Singp'o . *nāā nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . *nā-hāū ei, nā-hāk-ni*
206. Meit'ei . *nan oi, nak-ni*
207. T'ādo . *nan na-hi*
218. Siyin . *nan-mā na-hi*
219. Lai . *nāu-mā a^e-um*
224. Lushei . *nan mā i-ni*
227. Rangk'ol . *nan na-hi*
228. Pānk'ū . *nan nā-chan*
229. Hrangk'ol . *nan-mi i nā-ōm*
232. Hallām . *nan nā-om (or nā-chan)*
236. Langrong . *nan-mā om, nāy-om*
237. Aimol . *nan na-ni*
238. Chiru . *nan a-ni i in*
239. Kolhreng . *nan nu-la-chan*
241. Kōm . *nan ka-chon*
246. Pūrūm . *nan chon*
247. Anal . *nan t'āā-ya-ti*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . *nan ka-a'ok-ni*
255. Taungtha . *no a^e-om*
252. Chinbōk . ...
Yāwdwin . ...
254. Chinbōn . *no tu-hu*
Thayetmyo Chin . *nanni māi-yu*
256. Shō or K'yang . *nanni na-mai-yu*
257. K'aini . *nan aun*

Mikir Group.

278. Andro . ...
279. Sengmai . ...
280. Chairel . ...
281. Kadu . *—nān —nā-nā*

Burma Group.

251. Sak or Ashi . ...
252. Lashi or Lechi . ...
253. Maru . *nō nā-vā*
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . *non ni-ai*
272a. P'un, Samong . *nā pā-lia*
Mo-gyā *no pā-li*
264. Mrū . *on n i*
265. Burmese, written . *nan p'ran-saū*
" spoken . *—nin p'yi'—lū*
266. Arakanese . *nān ā dō*
267 Taungyo . *nā ki dā*
269. Danu . *nāān li dā*
268. Intha . *nān ei da*
270. Taroyan . *nān ā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . *nī irukkirāy*
287. Korava . *nī uyarā*
291. Kaikādi *nīn yarā*
289. Irula
294. Malayāḷam *nī āṇuṇṇu*
297. Kanarese . *nīnu iddi*
298. Baḍaga . *nī iddāre*
301. Koḍagu . *nīnu uppiya*
302. Tuḷu . *ī uppuva (or uḷḷa)*
303. Toda . *nī eriki*
304. Kōta . .
306. Kurux or Orāō . *nīn rai'dai*
307. Malto or Maler *nīn ṭōkne*
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . *īnu maninja*
310. Kōlāmi . ...
314. Gōṇḍi . *īmmā andī*

320. Telugu . . *nīvu unnāvu*
338. Brāhūī . *ni us*

SEMITIC FAMILY

Arabic . . *anta kā'in (thou existest)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . *ahy*
Avesta . *ahī*
Pahlavi . *hē*
331 Persian . . *ī*
339. Pashtō, of Peshawar . . *tē yē*
353. Wazīrī . . *ta yē*
354. of Kandahar *ta yē*
360. Ōrmuṛī . *tū hai*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī *tau hastē (or ē)*
368. Eastern . . *t'au ast'ē (or ē)*
370. Waxī . . *tu-ri tei*
371. Shighnī . . *tu-at yast*
373. Sarīkolī . *tao-et yast*
376. Ishkāshmī, Zēbakī . *tāstre ast*
377. Munjānī or Mungī *to hastes*
378. Yidgha . . *to astet*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgalī *tu aśē*
380. Wai-alā . *to asat*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . *iyū eso*
383. Kalāsha . *tu dara*
384. Gawar-bati . *tu t'awian*
386. Pashai, Eastern . } *hai*
387. " Western . }
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . *tu asus*
392. Shiṇā, Gilgitī . *tu heno*
394. Chilāsī . . *tū hanō*
396. of Dras . . *tū hānō (or hus)*
397. of Dah-Hanū . *tū hūyū (or hot)*
400. Kāshmīrī . *tsa' chuk'*
401. Kashṭawārī . *tū tuk'*
403. Pōgulī . . *tu ch'us*
404. Dōdā Sirājī . *tu ch'ie (or ch'i)*
405. Rāmbanī . *tū ch'us (or sā, or hē)*
406. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . *tū t'ū*
409. Tōrwālī . *tū t'ū*
411. Maiyā *tū t'ū*
Gypsy, European *tū isān*
" Syrian *atu (ā)s(t)ari*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *asi, b'avasi, (yachch'asi)*
Prakrit . *si, hōsi, hōhi, achch'asi (or hi)*
410. K'ēt'rānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . *tū hē (or ē, or ihē)*
426. Multānī . *tū hē (or ē)*
428. Hindkī . *tū hē*
432. T'aḷī . *tū hē (or ē, ihē)*
433. D'annī . . *tū āh*
435. Thaḷī . *tū hē (or hē, ē, ē)*
442. of Salt Range . *tū ēh (or ēh, ēh, ē)*
437. Poṭ'wārī . *tū hē (or ē, hē, ē)*
440. Chib'ālī . *tūh ē*
441. Punch'ī . *tū ī (or ai-ī, ē, i'ī)*
446. Sindhī, Vichōlī . *tū āhī*
450. Lāṛī . *tū āī*
452. Kachchhī . *tū āyē*
456. Marāṭhī, Dēśī . *tū āhēs*
478. Nāgpurī . *tū āhēs*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . *tū āsā*

499. Singhalese *oyā, wahē*
503. Oṛiyā . *tu ach'u (or ahi)*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . *tō ch'hē (or ach'hī)*
516. Magahī . *tū hai (or hahī)*
521. B'ojpurī, Northern *tū bāṭē (or bāṭas, or hawas)*
529. " Southern *tū bāṭē (or bāṭam, or hawas)*
524. Nagpuriā . *tōē hēkās (or ahis)*
530. Bengali, written *tui ach'is (or haïs)*
" spoken . *tui ach'iś (ach'iś, or hai)*
537. South-western . *tui ach'u*
541 Siripuriā . *tui ach'is*
546. Eastern . *tui āsās*
548. of Cachar . *tuin āsas*
550. of Chittagong . *tui ach'as*
561. Chākmā . *tui āgas (or ah)*
553. Assamese . *tōī āsā (or hōwā), tumi āsā (or hōwā)*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . *tui ahas (or bāṭas)*
560. Bag'ēlī . *tai has (or hai)*
572. Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī . *tai has (or hawas)*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . *tū hai*
582. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *tū hai*
587. Dak'inī . *tū hai*
589. Bāṅgarū . *tū hai (or sai, hē, sē)*
594. Braj B'āk'ā *tū hai (or ai)*
603. Kanaujī . *tū hai*
611. Bundēlī . *tai hē (or āy)*
616. Banāp'arī . *tai hai (or ahē)*
633. Pañjābī, written . *tū hai*
" spoken . *tū ē*
639. Pōwād'ī . *tū hai*
648. Ḍōgrī . *tū hē (or ē)*
650. Kāṅgṛī . *tū hē (or hai)*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . *tū ch'e*
661. Charōtarī *tū ehe*
663. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī *tū sē*
673. K'ār'wā . *tū ch'e*
678. G'isāḍī . . *tū ch'a*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī *tū hai*
742. Jaipurī . *tū ch'ai*
755. Mēwātī *tū hai (or hai)*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . *tū hai (or ai)*
761. Māḷvī . . *tū hai (or hai)*
770. Nimāḍī . *tū ch'ē*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . *tū ch'ē (or ch'a)*
798. K'āndēśī . *tūn (or sē)*
879. Bīlī . . *tū ya*
768. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . *tā ch'as (or hos)*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . *tu ch'ai*
806. Gaṛ'wālī . . *tū ch'ai*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *tū ē*
816. Sirmaurī . . *tū su*
820. Bag'āṭī . . *tū asē*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . *tū asē (or asē)*
830. Śōdōchī . . *tū ā (or asē)*
833. Kuḷūī . . *tū sā (or hā)*
837. Maṇḍēāḷī . *tū hā*
842. Chamēāḷī . *tū hai*
843. Gādī . *tū hai (or hā)*
845. Pangwāḷī . *tū asā (or sā, as)*
847. B'adrawāhī . *tū as (or as)*
849. Padarī . . *tū hen'*

Number in General List.		

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

	Japanese	anokata wa oru
	Abor	en
	Korean	(kye sárám) ittá (or ittá)
	Turkī	dūr
	Manchu	i bi-mbi
	Mongolian	bui, ámui
	Saniçpà	...
	Basque	da

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

360.	Burushaskī	iné bai

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2.	Malay	ia ādā
	Cham	ñu jjāh
1.	Salōn	nak°

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

	K'mēr	neāk chāh
3.	Talaing, written	ñaḥ daḥ
	" spoken	ñaḥ num

Sakai-Semang.

	Sakai	ke wāh
	Sĕmang	...

Palaung-Wa.

4.	Palaung	ān mōχ, etc.
	Katur	ān gum
	Darāng	..
6.	Wa	koi zo
	Sōn	
	Eu	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mōk	...
	Āng-kū	...
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danū	àn koa
	Yin or Rmung	..
	K'a Muk	...

K'ăsī Group.

8.	K'ăsī, Standard	u don
12.	War	ūwān-a

Nicobarese.

13.	Nicobarese	en ūt

Muṇḍā Group.

15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	men i-a-e
16.	Muṇḍārī	mēnaʔ-i-a
26.	Kūrkū	dī ē-k i
27.	K'aṛiā	o-kay ko
28.	Juāng	ār asko
29.	Savara	anin duku
30.	Gadaba	nay ḍutu

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	¯t'ā ˎsz'
	Cantonese	ˏk'ui ˎhai
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	ˏk'au -pĕn
	" spoken	ˏk'ōn -pen
	Lao	..
46.	Lu	} mān mi
47.	K'ōn	} mān mi
49.	Shān	¯mān ˏpĕn ˎŭ
51.	Āhom	mān ū
58.	K'āmtī	man yeū ū
	Annamese	ˊno ˎlà

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35.	Pwo, literary	—a _ua — manē (or -ē) _lē
	" Bassein	} ⁴ne na
	" Moulmein	} ⁴ne na
36.	Taungthu	wei au
34.	Sgaw, literary	—a —ue ˎnē (or ˎē) ˎlē
	" spoken	⁴ait o
32.	Bwē	dā o
41a.	Wewaw	kiyā ā
33.	Karenbyu	a ea
	Brĕ	yū a
40.	Karenni	yū o
	Yintalē	..
	Sin-hmē	
	Kēpauk	...
39.	Gheko	⁴an ā
37.	Padaung	⁴wan dē
38.	Yĭnbaw	⁴nàn o
	Manē	..
41.	Zayein	..
	Mopwa, Bilichi	o o
	" Dermuha	ā u yā ⁴u

MAN LANGUAGES.

43.	Miao-tsz (Hmông)	¯nā ¯ch'oū ˎnāō
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	lē mua (or twa)
	Man	eiū (is)
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tien	ˎnān ch'āy
	Man-ta-pan	ˎnān ˎch'āy

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72.	Manchātī or Patnī	du Iu-
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	ku-d, ku
76.	Kanāshī	au to
77.	Kanaurī	do to, do to-ū
79.	Rangkas	hoē kiē
83.	Dhimāl	wā jas-hi
84.	T'ami	begēto (?) hoē-du
86.	Limbū	k'ū-sē mā
88.	Yak'a	u-k'i i
87.	K'ambu	k'ui-ko ta-ne
90.	Bahing	bēnā
91.	Balali	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lohōrōng	..
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'ering	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	Thūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'aling	...
105.	Dūmi	..
88.	Rai or Jimdār	um no-ūu
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	nō-ns, nou
111	Gurung	cha-n nu
112	Murmī	the mulā
113.	Sunwār	hare bū-loteha
114.	Māgarī	hosei le
116.	Nēwārī	o du
117.	Pahrī, Pahri, or Pahi	hō k'tu
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	hu gum
121.	Tōtō	...
122.	Aka	a da-a
123	Ākor	} bui dūh (or dak, dē)
124.	Mirī	} bui dūh (or dak, dē)
125.	Daflā	mo dē-ā-na
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	...
	Mijū	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, ˏÑi	¯k'e ˎhē
	A-hi	_kē ˎhē (ˎhai)
	Lo-lo p'o	_ga ˎhe
276.	A-ka (Kō)	hyā jā ō
277a.	A-kō	...
275.	Lisu	¯yi =ñē(or ¯tyā)—lē
	Lisū or Yāyin	yi tēdā lē
274.	Mo-s'o	t'ō ya(or wa)
	Lahu	yi shā ve
277a	Pyen or Pyin	.
277a.	Nang	àn ài ō

Tibetan Group.

	Gyārung	..
	Minyāk	...
	P'anchū	.
	Tākpā	ra (is)
	Hanrpā	none (is)
58.	Bhoṭiā, Tibetan, written	k'o 'aduy (yod, or gin)
	" spoken	k'o duh (yö', or yin)
59.	Baltī	k'ō yot
60.	of Purik	k'ō in
61.	Ladakhī	k'e in
63.	of Spiti	k'o yin
70.	Kagate	k'o e
67.	Šarpa	k'e yin
68.	Dānjongkā	k'o bū
69.	Hloke	k'o bet

Bāṛā Group.

129.	Bodo or Bāṛā	bī dōn-a
130.	Lālung	bē hūa-ya
131.	Dīmā-sā	bō dōn (or das)
136.	Gārō, Āchik	u-a dōn-ā
142.	Kōch	u-ā dōn-ā
151.	Tipurā	bō tōō-ō
152.	Deorī-Chutiyā	bā das

Nāgā Group.

154.	Angāmi	pō ba
159.	Sema	pā āsu
162.	Rengmā	hi-lē bi-nē
163.	Kezāmā	pu-ē hā
134.	Sopvomā	haue-nē ao-ē
166.	Āo	pāe lir
169.	Hlōtā	ē lōō
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	..
173.	Tableng	na ñandā-ket
174.	Tamlu	m. kei
175.	Banparā	ai lē
178.	Namsangia	a-tē dōn-ā
179.	Chāng	hau ka
181.	Mēlāng	ta or tū (is)
183.	Ēmpēo	yi lā
187.	Kabui	ka-mei tū-c'ā
188.	K'oirēo	pāi-ai ūi-ā
189.	Mikir	la dō
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	ā ..n
200.	P'ādāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	ā oi-lē

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpă or Kachin	ĭi nă ai
	Maran	ĭi nă ai
205.	Singp'o	k'ĕ ăă
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	mă-hăk a, mă-hăk-ni
206.	Meit'ei	mă oi, mă-ni
207.	T'ado	a-mă a-hi
213.	Siyin	a-mi a-hi
219.	Lai	'-mă '-om
224.	Lušei	a-mă a-ni
227.	Banjōgī	a-mi a-lĭ
228.	Pank'ū	a-mă a-chăŏ
230.	Hrangk'ol	a-mă a-ŏm
232.	Hallam	a-mă a-om (or a-chau)
236.	Langrong	a(-mă) om
237.	Aimol	a-mă a-ni
238.	Chiru	a-mă a-m-lăi
239.	Kolhreng	a-mă a-ăa-chaŭ
240.	Kom	a-mă ăa-chaŭ
246.	Parum	mo-na chaŭ
247.	Anal	a-mă t'ĭă-kă
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	mo-mă ka-t'ok-nă
255.	Taungtha	'-ko '-om
252.	Chinbok	...
	Yindwin	...
254.	Chinbon	ă-nĭ ta-ha
	Thayetmyo Chin	pă măi-ya
256.	Shō or K'yang	a-yă mai-yă
257.	K'ami	nĭ om
	Lōi Group.	
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	—ăĭn —nă—ng
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	yŏ nă-ră
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	ou ni-ăŭ
272a.	P'un, Samong	yŏ pă-lĭă
	Ma-gyĭ	nŏ pă-lĭ
264.	Mru	pai-mi nă
265.	Burmese, written	sŭ p'rach-săñ
	" spoken	—thu p'yĭ'—dă
266.	Arakanese	thu lo dă
267	Taungyo	thu kŏ dă
269.	Danu	thu lĭ dă
268.	Intha	su sĭ dă
270.	Tavoyan	thu ĭs e
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285	Tamil	avaṉ irukkiṟāṉ
287	Korava	ăva iṟarā
291.	Kaikādi	ău iṟarā
289.	Irula	..
294.	Malayālam	avan āṇṇu
297.	Kanarese	avanu iddāne
298.	Badaga	ava iddane
301.	Kodagu	avaṅ ippa
302.	Tuḷu	āye uppuve (or ulle)
303.	Toda	adam wīdh
304.	Kōta	...
305.	Kurukh or Oraō	ās ra'das
307	Malto or Maler	ăh ţokiă
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	ōăḍu mandĭju
310.	Kolami	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	ŏl andul

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu	vāḍu unnāḍu
338.	Brāhūī	ŏd e
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	huwa ka'na (he exists)
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	astiy
	Avesta	asti
	Pahlavi	(h)ast
331.	Persian	ast
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	haγa dī
353	Wazīrī	aγa dai
354.	of Kandahar	haγa dai
360.	Ōrmuṛī	afŏ hă
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	ā hastin (or int. ăn, or ĭ)
366.	Eastern	ā ast'ē (or ē)
370.	Waχī	yao tei
371.	Šiγnī	yŭ-ē yust
372.	Sarīkolī	yŭ yost
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	awmas dot
377.	Manjānī or Mungī	wo hast
378.	Yūdγa	wo ostet
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	aske ne
380.	Wai-alā	se ver
381.	Waśī-veri or Veron	eĕ aso
383.	Kalāšā	se ăsōv
384.	Gawar-bati	se t'asa
386.	Pašai, Eastern	hăe
387.	" Western	hăe
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	hasa asur
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	ro hano (or hanu)
394.	Chilāsī	aŏ hanŏ (or hŏ)
396.	of Dras	rĕ hanŏ (or hăŏ, or hoĭk)
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	sŏ hăy (or bel)
400.	Kāšmīrī	suh ch'uh
401.	Kaištawāṛī	su t'u
403	Pōgulī	so ch'u
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	su ch'u
405.	Rāmbanī	su ch'u (or sī, or hī)
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	ašĭ t'ū
409.	Tōrwālī	săh t'ū
411.	Maiyā	săh t'ū
	Gypsy, European	do ssĭ
	" Syrian	pūnyĭ ăstī
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	asti, b'avati, (vachch'ati)
	Prakrit	atthi, hōi, achch'aï
480.	K'ōtrānī	ĭ
417	Lahndā, of Shahpur	oh hĕ (or ē, or ihĕ)
426.	Mūltānī	ā hĕ (or ē)
428.	Hindkī	ō hĕ
432.	T'aṭī	oh hĕ (or ē, ihĕ)
433.	D'annī	oh ăh (or ă)
435.	Tinaulī	ăh hŏ (or hĕ, ā, ē)
442	of Salt Range	oh ah (or ăh, ē)
437	Pōṭ'wārī	oh hĕ (or ē, hŏ, ā, ăh)
440.	Chib'ālī	oh ā
441.	Punch'ī	ŏh ā (or ĕā, ăo, t'ĕā)
446.	Sindhī, Vichōlī	hū āhē
450.	Lāṛī	ū ăhŏ
452.	Kachch'ī	hū ae (or ay)
456.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī	tō āhē
478.	Nāgpurī	tō āhē
484.	Kōṅkaṇī	tō āsā

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese	veya, ŏ
502.	Oṛiyā	sē ach'i (or bad)
507	Bihārī, Maithilī	ŏ ch'ak (or ch'ai, or ach'i)
516.	Magahī	ū hai (or hae'i)
521.	Bhojpurī, Northern	ū bāṭē (or baṭavē, ba, or bāṭas)
520.	" Southern	ū bāṭē (or bāṭaeē, bā, hā, or hāvasa)
526.	Nagpuriā	ū hakē (or ahē)
530.	Bengali, written	sē āch'ē (or hoy)
	" spoken	sē āch'e (āche, or hŏē)
537.	South-western	sē āch'ē
541.	Siripuriā	ēhĕ ăch'ē
546.	Eastern	sē āsē (or ay)
548.	of Cachar	hē āsē
550.	of Chittagong	tē āch'e
561.	Chakma	tē āyē (or ăē)
563.	Assamese	χē āse (or hăy)
566.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	ū ahai (or ā, or bāṭai)
569.	Bagh'ēlī	wa hai (or ē)
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛhī	wō hai (or hāwai)
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	woh hai
582.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	ŏ hĕ
587.	Dakhinī	wō hai
589.	Bāngarū	oh hai (or sai, hē, sē
593.	Braj B'ak'ā	woh hai (or gu ai)
605.	Kanaujī	wahu hai
611.	Bundēlī	ŏō hĕ (or āy)
618.	Bhaṭīānī	woh hai (or āhai, āi)
633.	Pañjābī, written	uh hai (or ĕ)
	" spoken	ŏ ve
629.	Pōwādhī	ōh hai
648.	Ḍōgrī	oh hai (or ai, ē)
650.	Kāngṛā	ūh hē (or hai)
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	tē ch'e
661.	Charōtarī	tē ĕ'e (or se)
668.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	ĕ se
673.	K'ār'wā	ĕ (or tē) ch'e
676.	Gām'ḍī	ŏ ch'a
713.	Rājast'ānī Mārwāṛī	waŏ hŏ
742.	Jaipurī	wō ch'ai
765.	Mēwātī	wō hai
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	ŏ hai (or ai)
761.	Mālvī	ū hai (or hŏ)
770.	Nīmāḍī	wō ch'ē
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	ā ch'ē (or ch'a)
708.	K'andēśī	tō se (or sē)
679.	B'īlī	oi χĭ
783.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	ūyō ch'a (or hŏ)
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	u ch'
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	wō ch'a
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	sō au (or ŏ, hŏ)
816.	Sirmaurī	sō sa
820.	Bag'āṭī	sē āsō
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	sē āsō (or ăsŏ, ăsă, ăsē)
810.	Šōḍōchī	sō ā (or ăsā)
833.	Kuluī	saw sā (or hŏ)
837.	Maṇḍēāḷī	sē hă
842.	Chamēāḷī	ŏ hai
843.	Gādī	ŏh hā
845.	Pangwāḷī	sē asa (or sā, as, ahā)
847.	B'adrawāhī	ŏh ăhŏ (or ai)
849.	Pāḍarī	sē han'

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	We are
	Japanese	*watakushi-domo wa aru*
	Ainu	*ai-aï*
	Korean	*uri itta* (or *itta*)
	Turki	*dür-miz*
	Manchu	*be bi-mbi*
	Mongolian	*bide bui, bide âmui*
	Sankpà	...
	Basque	*gara*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	We are
360.	Burushaskī	*mi bôn*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	We are
2.	Malay	*kita* (or *kami*) *ada*
	Cham	*gue jiön*
1.	Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	We are
	K'mēr	*yōn chek*
3.	Talaing, written	*puim dah*
	,, spoken	*poe num*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	We are
	Sakai	*mbà eh*
	Sĕmang	...

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	We are
4.	Palaung	*yē* (etc.) *mō'y*, etc.
	Katugg	*ye* (etc.) *guai*
	Darāng	...
5.	Wa	*kei s*
	Sān	...
	En	...
	Tai-lei	...
	A Mök	...
	Āng-kū	...
	Möng Lwe	...
	Danā	*o-ni koa*
	Yin or Riang	
	K'a Muk	...

K'āsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	We are
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*ṅi long*
12.	War	*ṅi ȧmdu-ē*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	We are
13.	Nicobarese	*hī* (dual *hā*) *dē*, etc.

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	We are
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*menā'-bō(n)-ā*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*mēnā'-bū-ā*
26.	Kūrkū	*ā-buog lā'-kā-kū*
27.	K'aṛiā	*ele ke-le*
28.	Juāṅg	*noiñje n-ṅeike*
29.	Savara	*ælon ḍaku*
30.	Gadabā	*nōṅg ḍutu*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	We are
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*₍wǒ₋man ˏtsai*
	Cantonese	*ˏŋǒ tei ˎhai*
	Gyāmī	...
45.	Siamese, written	*₋rau ₋pěn*
	,, spoken	*₋rau ˏpen*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} *kao mī*
47.	K'ün	} *kao mī*
49.	Shān	*ˉhau ˏpin ˉū*
51.	Āhom	*rau ū*
52.	K'āmtī	*hau yeu ū*
	Annamese	*₋tá ˇlà*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	We are
35.	Pwo, literary	*₋pa ₋muai* (or *₋ē*) *₋lé*
	,, Bassein	} *pā au*
	,, Moulmein	} *pā au*
36.	Taungthu	*ni-thān-thī ao*
34.	Sgā, literary	*₋pu ˎmē* (or *ˋō*) *₋lē*
	,, spoken	*pā o*
32.	Bwè	*wā o*
41a.	Wewaw	*nā wˢde* (etc.) *ó*
33.	Karenbyu	*wi mi*
	Brē	*gā o*
40.	Karenni	*pā o*
	Yintalè	...
	Sin-tsaū	
	Māpauk	...
39.	Gheko	*pà ā*
37.	Padaung	*pà āā*
38.	Yeinbā	*pā o*
	Manö	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*gᵊ o*
	,, Demuaha	*yu-ᵊpà ᵊu*

HAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	We are
43.	Miao-tsü (Hudong)	*ˉpē ˉchᵊen ˉyāō*
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	*yo-go mua* (or *tuu*)
	Man	*sūū* (are)
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tien	*ˏyashu ˏchᵊay*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˏya bua ˏchᵊay*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	We are
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	*hye-re ka-ai*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*ku-nai*
76.	Kanāśī	*nē to-a*
77.	Kanaurī	*nisān to-ch*
78.	Rangkas	*naū na-ai-no*
83.	D'imal	*kyāl jai-hi-kyail*
84.	T'āmī	*ni hoh-i-du*
85.	Limbū	*a-nī i-ur, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē*
86.	Yāk'ā	*ā-nin na-ha-i*
87.	K'ambū	*kai ōu-we*
90.	Bāhing	*bwak-kā*
91.	Bālālī	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lambich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'ereng	...
101.	Kulung	...
102.	T'ūlung	...
103.	Chourāsya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*ań-ku muk-kā*
108.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*nū-ke-m*
111.	Gurung	*ái-jag mu*
112.	Murmi	*ńa-ni* (*kūto*) *mu-lā*
113.	Sunwār	*go-paṭchi nuā*
114.	Māgarī	*kan-ko le*
116.	Nēwārī	*ji-pī du*
117.	Paḍā, Pahri, or Pahi	*jā-vi-lᵊiu*
119.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ka-yū gum*
121.	Ṭōṭō	...
122.	Aka	*ni ōi-du*

Number in General List.	Language	We are
123.	Abor	} *ńō-lō dūñ* (or *dāk, dō*)
124.	Miri	} *ńō-lō dūñ* (or *dāk, dō*)
125.	Daflā	*ńō-lo dā-ā-na*
126.	Mīśmi, Digārū	...
	Mījū	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Number in General List.	Language	We are
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, ˏŃī	*ˏa ˉve ˎńū*
	A-hi	*āᵒ₋vī ˎńā* (*ˇa*)
	Lo-lo p'o	*ˎńo vīᵒ ˎba*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*ńa mā jā ō*
277a.	A-kō	...
275.	Lisu	*wúwā₋nū wūā* (or *₋iyā*) *-lē*
	Lisü or Yāyin	*ńaā no tiāā lā*
274.	Mo-s'o	*ńo ke yu* (or *wa*)
	Laun	*ei chā ei*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	*ńā m-ā āl ō*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	We are
	Gyārung	...
	Mānyāk	...
	T'anshē	...
	Tākpā	...
	Haurpā	...
58.	B'oṭiā, Tibetan, written	*ńa-tsᵊo yod* (*adug*, or *yin*)
	,, spoken	*ńa-tsᵊo yöᵒ* (*duk*, or *yin*)
59.	Baltī	*ńa-yā yod*
60.	of Purik	*ńa-tah in*
61.	Ladakī	*ńa-ża in*
63.	of Spiti	*ńa-ża yin*
70.	Kāgate	*ńē-kya o*
67.	Śarpa	*dak-pa yin*
68.	Dānjongkā	*ńa-cha in*
69.	Hloke	*ńa-chak yin*

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	We are
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*zen-fur dań-a*
130.	Lālung	*chiñ-k'hūr han-ya*
131.	Dimā-sā	*dau-rao dōń* (or *dao*)
135.	Gārō, Achik	*chińa-ā dōń-ā*
142.	Kōch	*chiñ-ā dōń-ā*
151.	Tipurā	*chuń tōń-ō*
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*ja-ru dui*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	We are
154.	Angāmi	*ke-kō bā*
159.	Semā	*ai ā bu*
162.	Rengmā	*ay'u lō bi-nā*
165.	Kezāmā	*neo-ko bā*
164.	Sopvomā	*i-kru-nā ro-ā*
166.	Āo	*oaoke lir*
169.	Hlōtā	*o liā*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tableng	*ku-mai ye*
174.	Tamlu	*hām-p'uk hi*
175.	Banparā	*hem lā*
178.	Namsangiā	*ai-mā dōń-ań*
179.	Chāng	*kāmn* (*ańnn*) *kia*
181.	Nōktāng	...
183.	Ṇmpēo	*i-nūā-mē lā*
187.	Kabui	*kāi-goi tō-tā*
188.	K'oirāo	*kai-roni-ni āl-ā*
189.	Mikir	*ne-imn dō*
195.	Maram	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	*i-t'um-na*
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
203.	Maring	*kā-na vi-lō*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpaw or Kachin . . ăn-toi dă ai

Maru . . ăn-toă dă ai

205. Singp'o . . i nă

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . ei-k'oe oi, ei-k'oe-ni

206. Meit'ei . . ei-k'oi oi, ei-k'oi-ni

207. T'ādo . . kë-kön ka-hi

218. Siyin . . kö-nă ka-hi

219. Lai . . k'-ni k'-um

224. Lushei . . kan-mă-ni kan-nī

227. Banjogi . . kan-ni kan-lā

228. Pānk'ū . . kei-ni kan-chăn

229. Hrāngk'ol . . gë-mă-hin gin-hŏm

232. Hallām . . kei-ni kān-ă-om (or kăn-ă-chaă)

236. Langrong . . kai-ma-ni om, ka-in-om

237. Aimol . . kai-ni ka-ni

238. Chiru . . kai ka a-ni-lăi

239. Kolhreng . . kai-ni kin-le-chaă

240. Kōm . . kai-ni ka-chaă

246. Pūrūm . . ka-ni chan

247. Anāl . . ni-hin t'ĕ-ga-ni

248. Hirŏi-Lamgang . nain ka-t'ok-nă

255. Taungtha . . kyo-bu"-om

262. Chinbŏk . . ...

Yindu . . ...

264. Chinbŏn . . kyei-ni tu-hu

Thayetmyo Chin . jo-mei (or "-mei) măi-gu

266. Shō or K'yang . ahi me ma-moi-gŭ

267. K'ami . . kăi-chi mon

Mīkīr Group.

279. Andro . . ...

279. Sengmai . . ...

280. Chairel . . ...

281. Kadu . . ma-lo ăă-ma

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atai . . ...

262. Lăsi or Lashi . . ...

283. Maru . . nă-nau nă-ră

260. Maingtha or Ngachang . . ăă-du nu-hī

272a. P'un, Samong . 'ăk-su pă-lin

Megyi . . 'teik pă-li

284. Mrū . . nă-nă nă

286. Burmese, written . nă tui°p'rach-kra-'ăñ

„ spoken . -ăă do° p'yi' tyă°-dă

288. Arakanese . . nă do ăi dă

287. Tavoyan . . ăă du hi dă

289. Danu . . ăă do ăi dă

288. Intha . . nă do ve dă

270. Taungyo . . nă do ăi ă

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . nāngal irukkirōm

287. Kurumba . nāga ugarō

291. Kaikādi . . nāng ugar

289. Irula . . ...

294. Malayālam . . ñaṅṅaḷ āṇuṇṇu

297. Kanarese . . nāv" iddēvu

298. Badaga . . goḍḍa iddevu

301. Kodagu . . engu ippu

303. Tulu . . yenkulu uppuya (or uḷḷa)

303. Toda . . ōm erïkenú

304. Kōta . . ...

305. Kurukh or Orāō . ēm ra'dam

307. Malto or Maler . ēm ḍōkim

308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . āmu mānāmu

310. Kōlāmi . . ...

314. Gōndi . . ammaṭ ăndăm (or ăndōm)

Number in General List.

330. Telugu . . mēmu" unnāmu"

332. Bethia . . mem un

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . naḥnu ka'inūn (we exist)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . amahy

Avesta . . mahi

Pahlavī . . hēm

331. Persian . . ēm

339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . mūṇg yū

353. Wadzī . . mūṅ yū

354. of Kandahar . mūṅ yū

360. Ōrmuṛī . . maχ hyān

363. Balōchī Makrānī . mahestā (or ă)

363. Eastern . . mā asti ̃ or makt ă

370. Waχī . . sak-an tei

371. Šiγnī . . māš-am yost

373. Sarikolī . . māš-am yost

376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . moχ-o ast

377. Munjānī or Mungī māχ hastom

378. Yidγā . . maχ astet

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgalī . . imš asemiš

380. Wai-alā . . yemo vēramiš

381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . asē aremēo

383. Kalāšā . . ăbē dasi

384. Gawar-bati . . ama t'asaib

386. Pašai, Eastern . }

387. „ Western . } hēse

390. K'ōwār or Chitrāli . . ispa asmi

392. Šiṇā, Gilgitī . . be hanūs

394. Chilāsī . . beh hŏs

396. of Drās . . bē hānis (or hŏs)

397. of Ḍāh-Hanū . bē hānis (or ăei)

400. Kāšmīrī . . as' ch'ik

401. Kaštawārī . . as t'ī

403. Pōgulī . . as ch'isam

404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī ăh ch'as (or ch'a)

405. Rāmbanī . ăr ch'asam (or să, or hă)

408. Kohistānī, Gāwrī . ma t'ā

409. Tōrwālī . . mē t'ĕē

411. Maiyā . . bē t'ā

Gypsy, European . āmen isāmen

„ Syrian . āme (ă)sēēni

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . smaḥ, bʰavāmaḥ, (gachchʰāmaḥ)

Prakrit . . mō, hōmō, hōmu, achchʰāmō, achchʰāmu

420. K'ōwārī . . ...

417. Lahndā of Shahpur . . asī hā (or hai, ā, or ahā)

436. Multānī . . asā hai (or aī)

438. Hindkī . . asā hai

432. T'hal . . asā hā (or hai)

433. D'anni . . asī hā (or ā)

435. Tinaulī . . asī hā (or ā)

443. of Salt Range . asī ăā (or ā)

437. Pōṭ'wārī . . asī hā (or ā)

440. Chib'ālī . . as ā

441. Punch'ī . . as ā (or nē, t'ē)

446. Sindʰī, Vicholī . asī āhyū

450. Lāṛī . . asī āyū

452. Kachchʰī . . asī āyā (or ayā)

456. Marāṭʰī, Dēśī . āmʰī āhō

478. Nāgpurī . . āmʰī āhō

484. Kōṅkaṇī . . āmī āsō

Number in General List.

492. Singhalese . . emu

502. Oṛiyā . . āmbhēmānē achʰū (or hōū)

507. Bihārī, Maithilī . ham'rā lōk'ni ch'athī (or ch'i)

516. Magahī . . ham'ni hī

521. Bhojpurī, Northern . . ham'ni bānī (or hăī)

530. „ Southern . . ham'ni-kā bānī (or hăī)

536. Nagpuria . . ham'rē-man hahī (or ahī, hai)

530. Bengali, written . āmarā āchʰi (or hai)

„ spoken . āmrā āchʰi (āchi, or hoi)

537. South-western . mōr-mānē āchʰi

541. Siripuria . . hām'rā chʰi

546. Eastern . . āmrā āsi (or ai)

548. of Cachar . āmrā āsi

550. of Chittagong . āmrā āchʰi

551. Chakmā . . āmi āsi

552. Assamese . . āmi āhō (or hăō)

558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . . ham ahī (or bāṭī)

560. Bagʰēlī . . ham' hai

573. Chʰattīsgaṛʰī . ham-man han (or hawan)

582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . ham hai

583. Vernacular Hindōstānī ham hē

587. Dakʰinī . ham hai

588. Bāṅgarū . ham hai (or sai)

593. Braj Bʰākʰā . ham hai (or ai)

605. Kanaujī ham hai (or hain)

611. Bundēlī . ham hē (or āy)

616. Bunēlī'ī ham han (or ahan, ahai)

631. Pañjābī, written . asī hā (or hai)

„ spoken . asī ā

639. Pōwādʰī . asī hā

645. Ḍōgrī . . as hai (or ai, ē)

650. Kāngṛā . . asā hā (or hai, hā)

653. Gujarātī, Standard . . amē ch'iē

661. Charōtarī . amē ch'iē

666. Kāṭʰiyāwāḍī amē sayē

673. Kʰārwā . hamē ch'e

676. Gʰisāḍī . . hama ch'a

713. Rājastʰānī, Mārwāṛī . . mē hā

742. Jaipurī . . mʰē chʰā

755. Mēwātī . . ham hā

777. Gujurī of Hazara . ham hā

761. Mālvī . . mʰē hā

770. Nīmāḍī . . ham āya

771. Labʰānī of Berar . . ham chʰa (or chʰe)

708. Kʰāndēśī ham sa, am sāta

678. Bʰīlī . . amē χā (or χaiyā)

789. Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʰas-kura . hāmi-haru chʰaū (or haū)

795. Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni . ham chʰā

804. Gaṛʰwālī . . ham chʰwaṅā

814. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . am ā (or ō)

816. Sirmaurī . amē sa

820. Bagʰāṭī . . hamē ōsē

822. Kiūṭʰalī . . hamē ōsē (or āsē)

830. Sōdōchī . hamē ā (or a, āsē)

833. Kuḷuī . . āsē ē (or ai, hē)

837. Maṇḍēālī . . āsē hē

842. Chamēālī . . asē hin

843. Gādī . . asē hā (or han)

845. Paṅgwālī . . as asē (or se, as)

847. Bʰadrawāhī . as ahm

849. Pāḍarī . . as hon" (or hin", hon")

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . anata wa aru
Ainu . . eahi ot
Korean . nobös itön (or itök)
Turki . . dür-ein
Manchu . . sume bi-mbi
Mongolian . . ta bun, ta örwai
Sankpà . . ...
Basque . zara

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

650. Burushaski . mah bän

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . kamu ada
Cham . . hō jÿàn
1. Selōn . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . ăe neāk ohān
3. Talaing, written . mah ta° dah
" spoken . p'eh ta^h man

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . ha mān
Sĕmang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . pō (etc.) mā'χ, etc.
Kaiung . . pe (etc.) guat
Darāng . . ...
5. Wa . . . kai me
Sōn . . . ...
En . . . ...
Tai-loi . . ...
A Mōk . . ...
Āng-kū . . ...
Mōng Lwe . . ...
Danā . . pā-pāū kon
Yin or Riang . ...
K'a Muk .

K'asi Group.

9. K'asi, Standard . p'a loi
13. War . . ŝhi ŋmāu-hi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . ifā (ānui inā) ōt, etc.

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī menaʼ-pĕ-a
16. Muṇḍārī . menaʼ-pĕ-a
26. Kūrkū . . āpē ā'ʰ-kā-kū
27. K'aṛiā . . ampe ko-pe
28. Juāng . . hare h-daibe
29. Savara . . ambē ḍaku
30. Gadaba . . gānchā ḍutu

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . ˏnī_men ˎtsʼ
Cantonese . ˏnā ˎtā ˎhai
Gyāmi . . ...
45. Siamese, written . ˎdān —pĕn
" spoken . ˎt'ān —pen
Lao . . . ...
46. Lü . . . } sū uet
47. K'ün . . . }
49. Shan . . . ˏsū ˏpin ˎā
51. Āhom . . . ŝū ü
52. K'āmtī . . ŝū yaŋ ü
Annamese . . —ōây ˎlà

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary —na—θö —nanai (or nā) _lā
" Bassein . nᵃ θi } aa
" Moulmein . nᵃ θa }
36. Taungθu . . θi pōn au
34. Sgā, literary . —θā ˎnā (or ˋā) —lā
" spoken . θa o
32. Bwē . . . nā t'ad o
41a. Wewaw . . nā t'kod ā
33. Karenbyu . . ŋi nā
Brē° . . . nū ā'ā ā
40. Karenni . . θā o
Yintalē . . ...
Sin-hmē
Māpauk . ...
39. Gheko . . nā θā ā
37. Padaung . . nā θū ā
38. Yeinbā . . nā ŋū o
Manō . . ...
41. Zayein . . ...
Mopwa, Bilichi . ni o
" Dermuha de l'pā ʼa

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tzŭ (Hmŏng) ⁻ˎnā ⁻cᵃeā⁻ˎŝāō
Hĕ-Miao . ...
Pĕ-Miao . . ga-lao mua (or tua)
Man . . . sān (ae)
42. Lanten-Yao . ...
Man-lan-tien . ˎšāu chʼāŋ
Man-ta-pan . ˎmāy bau ˎchʼāŋ

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī kye-re ha-ni
73. Chamba Lahulī . ha-nai
76. Kanāšī . . ki to-h
77. Kanauri . . kinān to-ch
78. Rangkas . . gank si-zin
83. D'īmāl . . ŋgai jai hi-ŋgail
84. T'āmī . . eāā hot-sā-du
85. Limbū . . k'e-ni h-nā-ā
86. Yāk'a . . iā-k'a nā-hā
87. K'ambū . . ān taeō
90. Bāhing . . bwāā-ni
91. Bālālī . . ...
92. Sangpang . ...
93. Lōhōrōng . ...
94. Lambich'ōng . ...
95. Wāling . . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . ...
97. Rūngch'enbūng ...
98. Dūngmālī . ...
99. Bādōng or Chāmling . ...
100. Ngch'uōng . ...
101. Kūlung . . ...
102. Tūlung . . ...
103. Chauriāya . ...
104. K'āling . . ...
105. Dūmī . . ...
88. Rai or Jimdār ŝā-mai (?) ā-no-hi-ni
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . nō-no-m
111. Gurung . . kne-nao-jaga-n mu-lā
112. Murmi . . ga-ni kāto mu-la
113. Sunwār . ge-paichi bū-ni
114. Māgarī . nak-nub le
116. Newārī . . ch'i-gū du
117. Pahī, Pahrī, or Pahī . ch'ā-ri k'u
118. Rōng or Lepcha . ā-yū gum
121. Ṭōṭō . . . ...
122. Aka . . . jā du

123. Abor . . } nā-lā dāā (or dāk, āā)
124. Miri . . }
125. Daflā . . nā-lu dō-ā-na
126. Mishmi, Digāru ...
Mijū . . ...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . ...
272. Lolo, ˏNī . . ˏna ˎŝā
A-hi . . _na hi° ˎaō (ˎŝa)
Lo-lo p'o . ˎŝā na° ˎna
276. A-ka (Kŏ) . nā mā yā ō
277a. A-hō . . ...
275. Lisu . . =nū_wā =ŝā (or ⁻tyā) —lā
Lisū or Yāyin . nō wā tŝā lā
274. Mo-s'o . . na ke ye (or wa)
Lahu . . nā khgai cha m
277a. Pyen or Pyin . ..
277c. Nung . nā niū hi ō

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . ...
Mānyak . . ...
T'souchū . . ...
Tākpā . . ...
Hanrpā . . ...
58. Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written k'yod-(y'o 'ndug (yod, or yin)
" spoken k'yō°-ty'o duk (yō°, or yin)
59. Baltī . . k'ye-tao yot
60. of Purik . . k'yen-tan in
61. Ladakī . . k'yo-ŋa in
62. of Spiti . . k'yo-ŋa yin
70. Kāgate . . k'yo e
67. Śarpa . . k'yoi-ren yin
68. Dānjongkā . ch'ō bā
69. Hloke . . k'yoi yin-ret

Bōḍō Group.

122. Bodo or Bāṛā . nah-sur dāŋ a
130. Lālung . . nā-ra ŋna-ya
131. D'imā-sā . . nini-rao dōŋ (or dao)
135. Gārō, Āchik . na°-si-mān° dāk-a
142. Kōch . . nā-parā ddā-a
151. Tipurā . . nō-rōk tōŋ-ō
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . ŝō-ra dui

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . na-kō ba
160. Semā . . nō ŝui
162. Rengmā . ...
165. Kezāmā . . no-ro bā
164. Sopvomā . nu-lō-kru-nā so-ō
166. Āō . . . nanoko lir
169. Hlotā . . nō ŝiā
170. Tengsa . . ...
171. T'ukumi . . ...
172. Yachumi . ...
173. Tableng . . nu-nai yon
174. Tamlu . . ām-p'un hi
176. Banparā . . hāzām le
178. Namsangiā . na-nā āōŋ-o
179. Chāng . . hāna-hia
181. Mōshang . ...
183. Ĕmpēo . . ngā-nā-nā lā
187. Kabui . . nan-hai-gai tā-t'ē
188. K'oirao . . nan-rumi-niāi-ē
189. Mikir . . nān-tum dō
195. Marām . . ...
197. Kwoireng . ...
199. Tāngk'ul . . na-ĉum-na
200. P'adāng . . ...
201. K'angoi . . ...
202. Marring . . nā-na ai-lā

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpaw or
Kachin . nān-teñ nā ai
Maran . nāñ-teñ nāñ ai
205. Singp'o . . nā ṅá

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . nā-k'oe oi, nā-k'oo-ní
206. Meit'ei . . na-k'oi oi, na-k'oi-ní
207. T'ādo . . nā-hōe na-hī
218. Siyin . . nō-mā na-hī
219. Lai . . nāñ-ni-a'-um
224. Lushei . . nāñ-ṅāñ-ní ím-ní
227. Banjōgī . . nañ-ni nan-hī
228. Pānk'u . . nañ-ni nin-chañ
229. Hrangk'ol . . nāñ-ni nin-hōm
233. Hallām . . nañ-ni nan-ō-om
236. Langrong . . nañ-nā-ni om
237. Aimol . . nañ-ni na-ni
238. Chiru . . nañ-ni nañ-ni-lai
239. Kolhreng . . nañ-ni nin-lo-chañ
240. Kōm . . nañ-ni ka-chañ-chai
246. Pūrūm . . nanā chañ
247. Anāl . . nañ-lik t'ū-ga-ti
248. Hiroī-Lamgāng . nahen-yū ka-t'ak-nan
255. Taungtha . . na-ba 'om
252. Chinbōk . . ...
Yindu . . ...
254. Chinbōn . . nar ta-hu
Thayetmyo Chin nañ-nai mai-yu
256. Shō or K'yang . nañ-na na-mai-yū
257. K'ami . . nān-chī aun

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . ...
279. Sengmai . . ...
280. Chairel . . ...
281. Kadu . . ka—nañ—nā—mā

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi . . ...
262. Lashi or Lechi . ...
263. Maru . . nā-naw nā-rā
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . non-do ni-ha
272a. P'un, Samong . nā-tāk-sa pā-iñ
Me-gyā . no-tak pā-li
264. Mrū . . . en-na nā
265. Burmese, written nan sañ p'rac-kra-sañ
" spoken . —nin do p'yi-tyā—dā
266. Arakanese . . mañ do li dā
267. Taungyo . . nā do hi dō
269. Daru . . miñ do li dā
268. Intha . nān do si dā
270. Tavoyan . . nān do (or nān no) li ā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . nīṅgaḷ irukkiṟīrgaḷ
287. Korava . . nīga igaraga
291. Kaikāḍi . . nīṅg igrāṅg
289. Irula . . ...
294. Malayāḷam . . niṅṅaḷ āṇuṇṇu
287 Kanarese . nīvu iddīri
293. Badaga . . nīṅga iddīri
301. Koḍagu . . nīṅga ippira
302. Tulu . . īrulu uppuṇar (or uḷḷar)
303. Toda . . nīm oiñña
304. Kōta . . ...
305. Kurukh or Orāō . nīm ra'dar
307. Malto or Maler . nīm ḍōkner
308. Kui, Kandh, or
Khond . . īru maññēru
310. Kōlāmī . . ...
314. Gōṇḍī . . immaṭ andīṭ (or andīṭ)

320. Telugu . . mīru unnāru
328. Brāhūī . . num ure

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . antum ka'inūn (you exist)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . *ūtam
Avesta . . stā
Pahlavi . . hēt
331. Persian . īd
332. Paṣhtō, of Peshawar . . tāsē yāst
353. Wazīrī . . tōsē yai (or yāstai)
354. of Kandahar . tāsē yāst
360. Ōrmuṛī . . tyūs hai
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . šumā hastit (or it)
365. Eastern . . šā oīt'ēt or šawak'ēt
370. Waxī . . saiīt-av ben
371. Šiγnī . . tamā-et yast
372. Sarīkolī . . tamāš-ar yast
376. Ishkāshmī, Zēbakī . tōmōχ-e ast
377. Munjānī or Mungī . mīf hastef
378 Yūdγa . . māf astet

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgalī . . šū astr
380. Wai-alā . . vi airō
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . mīū esenō
383. Kalāshā . . ābi āsa
384. Gawar-bati . mē vanaū
386. Pashai, Eastern .
387. " Western . } hada
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . pisa asōni
392. Šiṇā, Gilgitī . tso hanāt
394. Chilāsī . . aš hānā
396. of Drās . . tsō hānet (or hōt)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . tsē hānā (or bet)
400. Kāshmīrī . . tōh' ch'wa
401. Kaishtawārī . tuo ch'awa
403. Pōguli . . tue ch'āt'
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . tuh ch'at'
405. Rambanī . tuo ch'at' (or oh, at, or hō)
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . tī thū
409. Tōrwālī . . tū t'ū
411. Maiyā . . tue t'ū
Gypsy, European tumen isān
" Syrian . ātme (ā)stāni

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . st'a, b'avat'a, (vartat'a)
Prakrit . . tt'a, hōha, hōhu, acchaha or -hu)
430. K'ētrānī . . ...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . tussī hō (or ō, or bhō)
426. Multānī . . tussāṅ hō (or ō)
438. Hindkī . . tussāṅ hō
432. Thalī . . tussāṅ hō (or ō, bhō)
433. D'annī . . tussī ahau (or ahō, ō)
435. Tināolī . . tussī hō (or ō)
442. of Salt Range . tussī ahō (or ō)
437. Pōt'wārī . . tussī hō (or ō)
440. Chibhālī . . tuo aō
441. Punch'ī . . tuo ā (or ahō, thō)
446. Sindhī, Vicholī . tavhī āhiyō
450. Lāṛī . . tavhī ayō
452. Kachch'ī . . tī āiyō (or ayō)
456. Marāṭhī, Dēśī . tumhī āhā
478. Nāgpurī . . tumhī āhā
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . tumī āsāt

499. Singhalese . . nuṇe, oṭhā
502. Oṛiyā . . tumbhēmānē ach'a (or hua)
507 Bihārī, Maith'ilī . ahā̃ t'ikāhū (or ch'ī)
516. Magahī . . tū hā
521. Bhojpurī, Northern . tū bāṛā (or hāwā)
520. " Southern . toh'nī-kē bāṛā (or hāwā)
528. Nagpuria . toh'rē-man hekā (or ahā, hā)
530. Bengali, written . tomarā āch'a (or hao)
" spoken . tomrā āch'o (āchō, or hō)
537 South-western . tumār-mānō āch'a
541. Siripuria . tum'rā ch'a
546. Eastern . tomrā āsa (or aō)
548. of Cachar . tomrā āsa
550. of Chittagong . tūi āch'a
551. Chakma . tui āsas (or aō)
553. Assamese . . tō-hā̃t āsā (or hōwā), tomolōke āsā (or hōwā)

558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . . tum ahau (or bāṭau)
560. Bag'ēlī . . tum' ahau (or hau)
578. Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī tum man hau (or hawau)
582. Western Hindī Hindōstānī . tum hō
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . tum hō
587 Dak'inī . . tum hō
589. Bāṅgarū t'am hō (or sō)
593. Braj Bhāk'ā . tum hau (or au)
605. Kanaujī . . tum hau
611. Bundēlī . tum hō (or āu)
616. Baṇāp'arī . tum hā (or ahū, aho)
633. Pañjābī, written tusī̃ hō
" spoken . tusī o
639. Pōwādhī . . tusī ō
648. Ḍōgrī . . tus hō (or ō)
650. Kāṅgrī . tussī hā (or hai, hā)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . tamē ch'ō
661. Charōtarī . tamē ts'ō (or sō)
665. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . tamē sō
673. K'ār'wā . . tamē ch'o
676. G'āmḍī . . tumo ch'a
713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . . t'ē hō
742. Jaipurī . . t'ē ch'ō
755. Mēwātī . . tam hō
777. Gujurī of Hazara . tam hō (or ō)
761 Mālvī . . t'ē hō
770. Nimāḍī . . tum ch'ō
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . tum ch'ō (or ch'a)
768. K'āndēśī . . tum sa (or sēṭā)
678. Bhīlī . . tamē χō
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā timī-haru ch'au (or hau)
786. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . tum ch'au
805. Gaṛ'wālī . tum ch'ayāī
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . tum an (or ā)
816. Sirmaurī . tāī sa
820. Bag'āṭī . . tamē ōsō
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . tamē ōsō (or āsō)
830. Śōḍōchī . tumē ā (or āsē)
833. Kuḷūī . . tussē eī (or as, hā)
837. Maṇḍēālī . tussē hē
842. Chamēālī . tusē hīn
843. Gādī . tussē hin (or han)
845. Pāṅgwālī . tus asē (or as, as)
847. Bh'adrawāhī . tus ahē (or aē)
849. Pāḍarī . . tus han (or hēn, hān)

They are (161).

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Japanese	*anokatagata wa aru*
	Ainu	*ai*
	Korean	*tyeðəl ittə (or itdə)*
	Turki	*dür-lär*
	Manchu	*ceo bi-mbi*
	Mongolian	*ede bui, ede bmui*
	Sankpa	...
	Basque	*d-irade*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
850.	Burušaski	*ái bán*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
2.	Malay	*dia orang ada*
	Cham	*Kn jjàn*
1.	Salōn	..

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	K'mēr	*vea cheā*
3.	Talaing, written	*dañ ta° dah*
	„ spoken	*Ŋuà tò° num*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Sakai	*ke mārà*
	Sĕmang	

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
4.	Palaung	*gë (etc.) mëχ, etc.*
	Katurr	*ge (etc.) gaau*
	Darāng	...
5.	Wa	*koi k'e*
	Sōn	.
	En	.
	Tai-lōi	
	A Mük	
	Áng-kū	.
	Mōng Lwe	
	Danū	*kā-pin kon*
	Yin or Riang	..
	K'a Muk	

K'asi Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
8.	K'asi, Standard	*ki loh*
12.	War	*àmhu-is*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
13.	Nicobarese	*ofē (dual onā) ōl, etc.*

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*menaḱ-kō-a*
18.	Muṇḍārī	*mēnaḱ-kō-a*
26.	Kūrkū	*dī-kū ta̱ḱ-kō-ba*
27.	K'aṛiā	*o-ki ki-sani*
28.	Juāng	*ār-ki ānike*
29.	Savara	*amañji ḍoku*
30.	Gadaba	*mëy-nāṅg ḍuen*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*ˉt'ā ˍmen ˎsz'*
	Cantonese	*ˏk'ui ˎtā ˎhai*
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	*ˏk'ău ˉpĕn*
	„ spoken	*ˏk'au ˉpen*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} *k'ao mi*
47.	K'un	} *k'ao mi*
49.	Šān	*ˏk'aü ˏpen ˎō*
51.	Āhom	*man k'au ü*
52.	K'āmtī	*k'au yuā ā*
	Annamese	*ˊchun ˊno ˎlà*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
35	Pwo, literary	*ˉaˍwēṅ θi ˉmwai (or wē) lā*
	„ Bassein	} *ˀwe θi au*
	„ Maulmain	} *ˀwe θi au*
36.	Taungθu	*we-θi-yōn au*
34.	Sgā, literary	*ˉaˉwē θi ˎwē (or ˎō)-lā*
	„ spoken	*ˀwē tᵉpà o*
32.	Bwè	*dā tᵉsā o*
41a.	Wewaw	*kya̱ tᵉkwà ā*
33.	Kawanbyu	*ze tᵉsi au*
	Brè	*jü dᵉā ā*
40.	Karenni	*yā θi o*
	Yintalè	...
	Sin-hmè	
	Māpauk	...
39.	Gheko	*ˀau θā ā*
37	Padaung	*ˀmai θü āü*
38.	Yeinbā	*ˀmān θü o*
	Manō	.
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*o cho o*
	„ Dermuha	*à u pā ᶜo*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
42.	Miao-tzŭ (Hmōng)	*ˉmbāt ˉnᵇᵃᵘ ˉṅdāt*
	Hē-Miao	
	Pē-Miao	*ya-lā mua (or two)*
	Man	*ciñ (are)*
43.	Lanten Yao	..
	Man-lan-tōn	*ˎnān ˏrān chᵉāy*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˎnia ˊbua ˎchᵉāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
72.	Manchāṭi or Paṭṇi	*do-re ku-re*
73.	Chamba Lāhuli	*ta-r*
76.	Kanāshi	*du-ga tu-ē*
77.	Kanauri	*do-gos to (or to-ā)*
78.	Rangkas	*no sē nē*
83.	D'īmāl	*ā-bāl jaa-hā*
84.	T'āmi	*d'ā-mē-pāli hod-du*
85.	Limbū	*k'ōn-sā'i mē-ma*
86.	Yak'a	*i-k'a-si na-e-k'a*
87.	K'ambū	*k'as tu-na*
90.	Bāhing	*bmām-me*
91.	Bālāli	...
92.	Sāngpāng	..
93.	Lōhōrong	...
94.	Lāmbich'āng	..
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	..
97.	Rāngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmāli	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'erēng	..
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	Tūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmī	..
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*a-mai-hām mo-da*
108.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*nō-mo-m*
111.	Gurung	*cho-jo-ga-n mu*
112.	Murmi	*t'e-ni-kāte mu-lā*
113.	Sunwār	*mo-ko-patolé bā-to-mē*
114.	Māgarī	*hos-rak la*
116.	Nēwārī	*a-pā du*
117.	Paḍī, Pahri, or Pabā	*hō-ri k'e*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*hu-yū gum*
121.	Ṭoṭo	...
122.	Aka	*ma du*
123.	Abor	} *bō-lū dūṅ (or dāk, dā)*
124.	Miri	} *bō-lū dūṅ (or dāk, dā)*
125.	Daflā	*bōl-lu dā-d-na*
126.	Mishmi, Digāru	...
	Mijū	...

Lolo-Moso Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, ˏKʹi	*ˉk'e ˏzo ˎnā*
	A-hi	*ˍkō hā ˎnō (ˎna)*
	Lo-lo p'o	*ˍya nā ˎna*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*ōyā mē jā o*
277a.	A-kō	...
275.	Losu	*ˉyē ˍaā ˎnā (or ēyā) ˉlā*
	Losū or Yiyin	*yi aā nā lā*
274.	Mo-s'o	*t'ā ko ya (or aa)*
	Lahu	*yā kōyai chā a*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	*oā nā ai ā*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyāk	...
	T'anchū	..
	Takpā	...
	Haurpā	...
58.	Bhoṭiā, Tibetan, written	*k'o-ṭs'o 'adug (yod, or yin)*
	„ spoken	*k'o-ṭs'o duk (yō°, or yin)*
59.	Baltī	*k'oṅ yod*
60.	of Purik	*k'oṅ in*
61.	Ladak'i	*k'o-gun in*
63.	of Spiti	*k'o-ba yin*
70.	Kagate	*k'uā-kya e*
67.	Šarpa	*k'o-ṭs'o yin*
68.	Dānjongkā	*k'oṅ bā*
69.	Hloke	*k'oṅ bee*

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*bi-mar dong-a*
130.	Lālung	*bi-kāde hā-ya*
131.	Dimāsā	*bō-rao dōṅ (or dao)*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*u-ā-mān° d'ñ-a*
142.	Koch	*u-tān dōṅ-a*
151.	Tipurā	*bō-rō tōṅ-ō*
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	*bi-ru dua*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
154.	Angāmī	*u-ko bā*
159.	Semā	*pană āni*
162.	Rengmā	...
165.	Kezāmā	*pu-mi-ko bā*
164.	Sopvomā	*pu-lā-kru-nā ai-ē*
166.	Ao	*pāranoko lir*
169.	Hlōtā	*ōlān lia*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	..
172.	Yachumi	..
173.	Tablung	*ma-gi-nu anāṅ-ko*
174.	Tamlu	*mi-p'un ko*
175.	Banpara	*hām bā la*
178.	Namsangiā	*ae-nāṅ dōṅ-a*
179.	Chāng	*hau-an ka*
181.	Mōshang	...
183.	Ēmpēo	*fi-mē lā*
187.	Kabui	*māi-kāi tā-t'ā*
188.	K'oirao	*pāi-rami-na ai-e*
190.	Mikir	*la-tum dō*
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tangk'ul	*a-t'am-na*
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'ango	...
203.	Maring	*a-na oi-lā*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	kàn-tai ŋà ŋi
	Maran	ŋi-taŋ ŋà ai
205.	Sangp'o	k'ĩ-ŋĩ ŋà
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	mă-k'ŏi ai, mă-k'ŏi-ni
206.	Meit'ei	ma-k'oi oi, ma-k'ŏi-ni
207.	T'ḍo	a-mă-hon a-lĕ
218.	Siyin	a-mă-tē a-hi
219.	Lai	" mi " um
224.	Lakhĕr	an-mă-ni un-nĕ
227.	Banjōgī	an-ni an-ĭŋ
228.	Pank'ū	an-ni an-ohān
229.	Hrangk'ol	a-mă-hai a-ōm
232.	Hallam	ăn-ni ăn-ŭ-om
236.	Langrong	ăn-mĭ-ni om
237.	Aimol	an-mĭ-ni ŏn-chan
238.	Chiru	a-mă-ni a-ni-lăi
239.	Kolhreng	an-mă-ni ăn-lo-ohăn
240.	Kom	an-mă-ni ka-chăn-hai
246.	Pūrūm	ma-ain chăn
247.	Anāl	a-mă-hăn t'ĭŭ-kă
248.	Hirōī-Lamgāng	ma-măn ka-t'ob-lam-dā
255.	Taungtha	"-ko-ba "-om
262.	Chinbōk	...
	Yīndu	...
264.	Chinbōn	ă-ni ta-ku
	Thayetmyo Chin	nă hū măi-yu
266.	Shō or K'yang	na-hyă mai-yŭ
267.	K'ami	hū-ni-chĭ aun
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	ka—neh —na—nū
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atai	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	gŏ-nau nă-rū
260.	Maingtha or Ngochang	ou-du ni-hĭ'
270c.	P'un, Samong	yă-ŏk-ou pă-lĭh
	Me-gyī	nō-taik pă-li
284.	Mrū	ko-bĭ-a na
265.	Burmese, written	ŋŏ tuiʰ prach-kra-saŋ
	„ spoken	—θu `doʰ p'yiʾ` tyăʰ—dă
266.	Arakanese	θu do si dă
267.	Taungyo	θu du hĭ dā
269.	Danu	θu do lĭ dă
268.	Intha	su do si dă
270.	Tavoyan	θu do (or θu no) lĭ ă
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	avargaḷ irukkirārgaḷ
287	Kurava	avga iganāga
291.	Kaikāḍi	āvāg igrōāg
292.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	avar āguṇuⁿ
297.	Kanarese	avarᵘ iddārᵘ
298.	Baḍaga	avaka iddāra
301.	Koḍagu	avu ippa
302.	Tuḷu	ākuḷu uppaverᵘ (or uḷḷerᵘ)
303.	Toda	adam erichi
304.	Kōta	...
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	ār ra'nar
307.	Malto or Maler	ār ḍōknar
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	ĕāra mānĕru
310.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	ōr āndur

Number in General List.		
330.	Telugu	vārᵘ unnārᵘ
322.	Brāhūī	ăfk ar (or ŏ)
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	hum kā'inūn (they exist)
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	haᵘtiy
	Avesta	henti
	Pahlavi	hand
331.	Persian	and
339.	Pashtō, of Peshawar	haγa dī
353.	Wazīrī	aγa dī
354.	of Kandahar	haγa dī
360.	Ōrmuṛī	afnā hŭn
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	ā hastant (or ant)
366.	Eastern	ăhĕ ast'ant' (or ant')
370.	Waχī	yāŭŭt-av tei
371.	Šiγnī	waδ-en yast
373.	Sarikolī	waδ-av yost
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	āwand-e ăst
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	wae kastai
378.	Yūdγa	wei astet
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	ange ašt
380.	Wai-alā	tā verat (or vyet)
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	mū aste
383.	Kalāšā	ŏsh ŏnūn
384.	Gawar-bati	tame t'onait
385.	Pašai, Eastern	} hāin
387.	„ Western	}
390.	Khōwār or Chitrālī	hātāt asini
392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	ei hanĕ
394.	Chilāsī	āsai hā
396.	of Drās	ĕŭ hŭ (or hŭb)
397.	of Ḍah-Hanū	tā hanī (or bai)
400.	Kāśmīrī	tim ch'ih
401.	Kaštawāṛī	tim ch'i
403.	Pōgulī	tsaŭ ch'i (or ch'ĕ)
404.	Ḍōḍa Sirājī	tin ch'o
405.	Rāmbanī	tin ch'i (or sĕ, or hĕ)
406.	Kōhistānī, Garwi	tam t'ĕ
409.	Tōrwālī	tiyā t'ĕā
411.	Maiyā	saĭ t'ĕ
	Gypsy, European	ŏl isi
	„ Syrian	pānjān (ă)stĕndi, dato
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	santi, b'avanti, (vahch'anti)
	Prakrit	santi, hŏnti, hŏhĭ, achch'anti, achch'ahĭ
430.	K'ōtrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	oh hin (or in, or ĕhin)
428.	Mūltānī	ŏ hin (or han, in)
428	Hindkī	ŏ hin
432.	T'aḷī	oh hina (or inn, ĕhinn)
433.	D'anni	oh ahn (or an)
435.	Tināulī	oh hĕ (or hĕ, ĕ, ĕ)
449.	of Salt Range	un ahin (or ĕhin, in, an)
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	oh an (or han, hĕ)
440.	Chib'ālī	ŏh nĕ
441.	Punch'ī	ŏh ĕ (or nĕ, dĕ, ĕĕ, hān)
446.	Sindhī, Vichōlī	uhĕ āhin'
460.	Lāṛī	ŭ āhin
462.	Kachch'ī	hū ān
466.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	tĕ āhĕt
478.	Nāgpurī	tĕ āhĕt
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	te āsăt

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese	veti, vet
503.	Oṛiyā	sĕmānĕ ach'anti (or huanti)
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	ŏ lok'ni ĭ'ikāh (or ch'ant')
516.	Magahī	ŭ sab hat'an
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	ŭ lŏg bāṭan (or hăwan)
520.	„ Southern	ok'ni-kā bāṭan (or hăwan)
526.	Nagpuriā	ŭ-man hekaĭ (or ahaĭ, or haĭ)
530.	Bengali, written	tāhārā ach'e (or hay)
	„ spoken	tārā ach'e (āche, or hŏĕ)
537.	South-western	tārāo ach'ĕ
541.	Siripuria	ora ch'ĕ
546.	Eastern	tārā ăsĕ (or ay)
548.	of Cachar	tārā ăsĕ
550.	of Chittagong	tārā ach'ĕ
561.	Chākmā	tārā āgan (or nŏ)
553.	Assamese	teŏ-bilāk āse (or hŏy)
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadh'ī	on ahī (or hătī)
566.	Bag'ēlī	uĭ ahĕ (or haĭ)
572.	Ch'attisgaṛ'ī	wō-man haĭ (or hawaĭ)
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	woĕ haĭ
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	wĕ hŏ
587.	Dak'inī	wo hai
588.	Bāngarū	oh haĭ (or saĭ)
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	wĕ haĭ (or gwĕ aĭ)
605.	Kanaujī	woĭ haĭ
611.	Bundēlī	bĕ hĕ (or ăy)
616.	Bantāp'arī	ăy haĭ (or ahaĭ, ahĭ)
623.	Pañjābī, written	uh haĭ (or han)
	„ spoken	`ŏ ne
639.	Pōwādī	ŏh haĭ (or haĭŋ, han)
648.	Ḍōgrī	oh haĭ (or aĭ, ŏ)
650.	Kangra	noh hĕ (or haĭ, hin, han)
663.	Gujarātī, Standard	ĕŏ ch'e
661.	Charōtarī	ĕŏ ĕγ'e (or so)
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	ĕsnāĕs se
673.	K'ar'wā	ĕhŏn ch'e
676.	G'ōṭ'ḍī	ŏy ch'a
712.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	weŏ hŏ
742.	Jaipurī	wan ch'ai
755.	Mēwātī	wae haĭ
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	woĭ haĭ (or hĕ, aĕ)
761.	Mālvī	vĕ hai (or hĕ)
770.	Nīmāḍī	wĕ ch'ĕ
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	ŏ ch'ĕ (or ch'a)
708.	K'ăndēśī	tĕ sa, tyă sāte
678.	B'īlī	ene χŏ (or χĕ)
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	tinī-haru ch'an (or hun)
786.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	ŭ ch'ăn
806.	Gaṛ'wālī	wĕ ch'an
814.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	aŭŭ au (or ŏ)
816.	Sirmaurī	aĕ sa
820.	Bag'āṭī	aĕ ăsŏ
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	aĕ ăsŏ (or ăsŏ, ăsĕ, ăsŏ)
830.	Sŏdōchī	nai ă (or ăsĕ)
833.	Kuḷūī	tĕ aĭ (or aĕ, hĕ)
837.	Maṇḍiālī	seŏ hĕ
842.	Chamĕālī	ŏ hin
845.	Gādī	ŏh hin (or han)
845.	Paṅgwālī	aĕ aĕ (or aĕ, ae, ahĭ)
847.	B'adrawāhī	ăŋ'ă ăhŏ (or ăn)
849.	Pāḍarī	ĕsĕŋ' han' (or hon', han')

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *watakši wa atta*
Ainu . . *ku an a*
Korean . . *na issětta* (was, or existed)
Turkī . . *ěrdi-im, idi-im*
Manchu . . *bi bi-he*
Mongolian . . *bi bolas, bi ābai*
Sankpā . . ...
Basque . . *nintzen*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burushaskī . . *jā bai-yam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . (as present)
Cham . (as present)
1. Selōṅ . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Khmēr.

K'mēr . . *k'ñom chek rüoch*
3. Talaing, written . *ai dah tuai*
" spoken . (as present)

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . *ei lă n-nān*
Sĕmang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *ă hwōn mōy, etc.*
Katurr . *ă hwoi gwai*
Darāng . . ...
5. Wa . . (as present)
Sōn . . ...
Ha . . ...
Tai-loi . . ...
A Mōk . . ...
Āng-kū . . ...
Mōng Lwe . . ...
Danā . . *e kea-i*
Yin or Riang . . ...
K'a Muk . . ...

K'asi Group.

6. K'asi, Standard . *ṅa la lah*
22. War . *ăo-(ho)-ăs*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *chūa leōt ăl, etc.*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *tahĕ-ken-ā-ñ*
16. Muṇḍārī . *tāhĕn-ken-ā-ing*
26. Kūrkū . *ing ḍăn*
27. K'aṛiā . *ing su-king*
28. Juāng . *āmĭte asănā*
20. Savara . *ñĕn ḍaba-lai*
30. Gadabā . *ning ḍugu*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *wŏ wei*
Cantonese . *ngō hai*
Gyāmi . . ...
45. Siamese, written . *chān yu pen*
" spoken . *ch'ān dai pen*
Lao . . . ...
46. Lü . . . } *kau mī*
47. K'ün . . . }
49. Shan . . *kau pen yau*
51. Āhom . . *kau ū jau*
52. K'āmtī . . *kau yoh ū*
Annamese . . *tôi đã là*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary *ya mani (or wō) yē*
" Bassein } (as present)
" Moulmein }
36. Taungthu . *buw-ōm au dah tā*
34. Sgaw, literary (as present)
" spoken (as present)
32. Bwe . . (as present)
41a. Wewaw . (as present)
33. Karenbyu . *yē mē gā*
Bre . (as present)
40. Karenni . . (as present)
Yintalē . ...
Sin-hsen
Mayauk . ...
39. Gheko } (as present)
37. Padaung }
38. Yembē . (as present)
Manō . . .
41. Zayein . ...
Mopwa, Bilchi } (as present)
" Dermuha }

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmong) *kō nāō jē*
Hō-Miao . ...
Pē-Miao . *go mma (or tsm) lă*
Man . *ei ū mya* (was)
42. Lanten-Yao . ...
Man-lan-tien } (as present)
Man-ta-pan }

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *gyo to-i-ga*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *to-i-g*
76. Kanāshī . *gu to-ik*
77. Kanauri . *g' tō-kē-g (sē-g, or to-ig)*
78. Rangkas . *ji sĕ*
83. D'imāl . *kā ha-gā ka-kā*
84. T'āmī . *gai hok-nă-t'iyo*
85. Limbū . *aṅ-ā wā-yaṅ*
86. Yāk'a . *ā ā wā-en-ā*
87. K'ambū . *kon-two*
90. Bāhing . *bwok-ti*
91. Bālālī . .
92. Sāngpāng . ...
93. Lōhōrōng . ...
94. Lāmbichhōng .
95. Wāling . ...
96. Chhingtāng . .
97. Rūngchhēnbūng .
98. Dūngmālī . ...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . ...
100. Nachh'erēng . ...
101. Kūlung . ...
102. T'ūlung .
103. Chaurāsya .
104. K'āling . ...
105. Dūmī . ...
88. Rai or Jimdār . *ā ā mo-ăa*
108. Vāyu or Hāyu . *nā-asū-su*
111. Gurung . *ṅa mu-lā*
112. Murmi . *ṅā mu-lā*
113. Sunwār . *go bā-ăo man*
114. Māgarī . *ṅā le-yā*
116. Nēwārī . *ji du*
117. Paṇḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī . *ji du*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *go ăi*
121. Ṭōṭō . . ...
122. Aka . . *ăā du-sā*
123. Abor . } *ŋā dăā-ai (or dag-ai)*
124. Miri . }
125. Daflā . . *ṅā dā a-ma*
126. Mishmi, Digārū . ...
Mijū . *kā dă-yā*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hsia . . ...
273. Lolo, Ni . *ṅa ndā ya*
A-hi . *ṅo nō (ndo)*
Lo-lo p'o . *ṅo nū ya*
276. A-ka (Kā) . (as present)
277a. A-kō .
275. Lisu . . (as present)
Lisu or Yāyin . (as present)
274. Mo-s'o . *ṅa ya (or mo) ya (or sē)*
Lahu . (as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . ...
277a. Kuag . . ...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . ...
Mānyak . . ...
Tauchū . . ...
Tākpā . . ...
Hsarpā . . ...
68. Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written *ṅa yod-pa-yin*
" spoken *ṅa yō-pa-yin*
59. Baltī . . *ṅā yot-pa*
60. of Purik . *ṅā-raṅ yot-pin*
61. Ladākhī . *ṅa yot-pin*
63. of Spiti . *ṅā yod-din*
70. Kāgate . *ṅā wo-a*
67. Sharpa . ...
68. Dānjongkā . ...
69. Hloke . . .

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *aṅ doṅ-man*
130. Lālung . *aṅ dăṅ-ya-mau*
131. Dimā-sā . *aṅ dōṅ-bā (or -kā)*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *aṅ-ā dōṅ-akā (or jok)*
142. Kōch . *aṅ ā dōṅ-nak*
151. Tipurā *aṅ tăṅ-kā*
152. Deorī-Chutiyā . *ā dum-de*

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi . *ā bē-lē*
159. Sēmā . *niye 'ke*
162. Rengmā . .
165. Kēzhāmā . *yē bā*
194. Sopvomā . *yi-nā co-ā*
166. Ao . *nī ā-lī*
169. Lhōtā . *ā lī cho*
170. Tengsa . ...
171. T'ukumi . .
172. Yachumi . ...
173. Tableng . *tāo nonān-kāi*
174. Tamlu . *tai na-bai*
175. Banpara . *ku nā lā*
178. Namsangiā . *ṅā dōk-tak*
179. Chang . *no ka*
181. Mōhōng . ...
183. Empēo . *ā-nāi lā-dā*
187. Kabui . *ai tā-la-wē*
188. K'oirāo . *kai-na ău-ē*
189. Mikir . *ne dō-lā*
195. Marām . ...
197. Kwoireng . ...
199. Tāngkhul . *i-ni ai-ai*
200. P'adāng . ...
201. K'angoi . ...
202. Maring . *kai-ne a-k'au*

I was (162).

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpʻó or Kachin Maran	(as present)
205.	Singpʻo	*hai ŭa-hi*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meitʻei	*ei oi-rom-i*
206.	Meitʻei	*ei oi-rom-i*
207.	Tʻádo	*kĕ ka-um-ĕ*
212.	Siyin	*kĕ-mĕ ka-um-yŏ-hi*
210.	Lai	(as present)
224.	Lushei	(as present)
227.	Banjŏgī	(as present)
228.	Pankʻu	*ka-mă hĕ-om*
229.	Hrangkʻol	*gĕ-om-ia*
232.	Hallam	*kei ka-ni*
236.	Langrong	.
237.	Aimol	*kai ka-chak-yoi*
238.	Chiru	*kai ka-ni*
239.	Kolhreng	*kai ka-lai chan-chan*
240.	Kom	*kai kai-lĕ-ka-chek-ĕ*
246.	Purūm	*kai-ia chak fŭ-rak*
247.	Anāl	*ni tʻŭndĕ*
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	*nai ka-dʻok-nă*
255.	Paangtŭn	*kye kʻ-em koi*
252.	Chinbŏk	...
	Yāwdwin	.
254.	Chinbōn	*kyei ă-tʻăn kwit*
	Thayetmyo Chin	(as present)
256.	Shō or Kʻyang	*chĕ ka-moi-ni-u*
257.	Kʻhăm	*kai aun-ban (?)*
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	.
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	.
281.	Kadu	(as present)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Szi or Atsi	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi	
263.	Maru	(as present)
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*ŋŏ ni-ŏă-ŏă*
272a.	Pʻun, Samong	(as present)
	Megyi	(as present)
264.	Mrū	*wa om*
265.	Burmese, written	(as present)
	„ spoken	(as present)
266.	Arakanese	*ŋa ŋi hŏ yŏ*
267.	Taungyo	(as present)
269.	Danu	(as present)
268.	Intha	(as present)
270.	Tavoyan	(as present)
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*nān irundēn*
287.	Korava	*nā indĕ*
291.	Kaikāḍi	*nān indī*
289.	Irula	.
294.	Malayāḷam	*ñān āyi*
297.	Kanarese	*nānu iddenu*
298.	Baḍaga	*nā idde*
301.	Koḍagu	*nān iñje*
302.	Tuḷu	*yān ițțe*
303.	Toda	*ān erȿpini*
304.	Kōta	..
305.	Kurux or Orāō	*ĕn ra'ackkan*
307.	Malto or Maler	*ĕn ḍekkan*
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	*ānu vaṭĕ*
310.	Kōlāmi	..
314.	Gōṇḍī	*anā mattōna*
330.	Telugu	*nēnu uṇḍini*
328.	Brahūī	*ī assuṭ*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*kuntu*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	..
	Avesta	*būta-* (been)
	Pahlavi	*būt ham*
331.	Persian	*būdam*
339.	Pashtō, of Peshawar	*zʻ wum*
353.	Wazīrī	*zʻ wŭ*
364.	of Kandahar	*zġa wam*
360.	Ormuṛī	*az byōkam*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*man būtagã* (or *atã*)
366.	Eastern	*mã astʻaĝã* (or *aĝã*)
370.	Waχī	*wuz-um ōs*
371.	Šiγnī	*wuz-um vūd*
372.	Sariḳolī	*waz-am vūd*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*az-im wud*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*zo wam*
378.	Yūdγā	*zo wam*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	*ĭnŭ̃ oram*
380.	Wai-alā	*yĕ wariem*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*uzū ossem*
383.	Kalāšā	*ā āsis*
384.	Gawar-batī	*ā bom*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	} *hāikim* (m.), *hāichim* (f.)
387.	„ Western	
390.	Kʻōwār or Chitrālī	*awa dʻstam*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*mā asulus* (or *asus*)
394.	Chilāsī	*mōh āsilōs*
396.	of Drās	*mō āsilus* (or *āsilōs*)
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	*mō hŭs*
400.	Kāśmīrī	*bŏh ăsus*
401.	Kaṣṭawārī	*bŏh āsus* (or *āsusus*)
403.	Pōgulī	*aū āhūs* (or *auhtūs*)
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*aū āsilōs* (or *āsilus*)
405.	Rāmbanī	*aū ātoo* (or *tʻo*)
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*ya āʻ*
409.	Tōrwālī	*ā aŏā*
411.	Maiyā	*mā ās*
	Gypsy, European	*me isomas*
	„ Syrian	*ānā (ā)stūnā*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Samskrit	*āsam, abʻavam,* (*bʻūtaḥ, abʻūvam*)
	Prakrit	*āsī, hūō, tʻiō, tʻiō*
430.	Kʻētrānī	
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*mã āhus*
426.	Multānī	*mã hoen*
428.	Hindkī	*maĩ hōm*
429.	Tʻalī	*mã āhsa* (or *āhis*)
432.	Dʻanni	*mã āhs*
435.	Tinaulī	*mã aō* (or *soā*)
442.	of Salt Range	*maĩ āhse* (or *āhs, āhsa*)
437.	Pōṭʻwārī	*mã sã* (or *sã*)
440.	Chibʻālī	*mã sã*
441.	Punchʻī	*mã asīs* (or *ā-asīs, sīs*)
446.	Sindʻī, Vicholī	*ãũ hōs*
450.	Lārī	*ãũ hōs*
453.	Kachchʻī	*ãũ howōs* (or *hōs*)
456.	Marāṭʻī, Deśī	*mī hōtō*
476.	Nāgpurī	*mī hōtō*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*hãũ āsilō*
499.	Singhalese	*unnemi*
502.	Oṛiyā	*mu tʻilĭ*
507.	Bihārī, Maitʻilī	*ham, chʻalahũ* (or *rahi*)
518.	Magahī	*ham halī*
521.	Bʻojpurī, Northern	*ham rahʻali)ĩ*
520.	„ Southern	*ham rah(ʻl)ĩ*
526.	Nagpuriā	*mãĩ rahō*
530.	Bengali, written	*āmi (ā)chʻilām*
	„ spoken	*āmi chʻilam*
527.	South-western	*ume chʻilu* (or *tʻāini*)
541.	Sirpuriā	*mui chʻinu*
546.	Eastern	*āmi āsilm*
549.	of Cachar	*mui āsilam* (or *āsilām*)
550.	of Chittagong	*ãi āchʻilām*
551.	Chakmā	*mui ēlun*
558.	Assamese	*mōy āsilō*
569.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī	*maĩ rahēũ*
560.	Bagʻēlī	*maĩ raheũ*
573.	Chʻattīsgaṛʻī	*maĩ rahēũ*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindostānī	*maĩ tʻā*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*maĩ tʻā*
587.	Dakʻinī	*maĩ tʻā* (or *tʻā*)
589.	Bāngarū	*maĩ tʻā*
593.	Braj Bʻākʻā	*maĩ hau* (or *au, hō, ō*)
605.	Kanaujī	*maĩ tʻo* (or *hatō, rahaũ*)
611.	Bundēlī	*maĩ hatō* (or *tō*)
616.	Banāpʻarī	*maĩ hatō* (or *tō, hatōy, tōy, rahaũ*)
633.	Pañjābī, written	*maĩ sã*
	„ spoken	*maĩ sã*
639.	Pōwādʻī	*maĩ sã*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*aũ sã* (or *sō, tʻā*)
650.	Kāṅgrā	*maĩ tʻā* (or *tʻā*)
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*hũ hatō*
661.	Charōtarī	*hũ hatō* (or *atō*)
666.	Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī	*hũ hatō*
673.	Kʻārʻwā	*hũ hutō*
676.	Gʻāmḍī	*hũ hatō*
718.	Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī	*hũ hō*
742.	Jaipurī	*maĩ chʻō*
756.	Mēwātī	*maĩ hō* (or *tʻō*)
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*hũ tʻā*
761.	Mālvī	*hũ tʻō*
770.	Nimāḍī	*hau tʻō*
771.	Labʻānī of Berar	*mu rahō-tō*
706.	Kʻāndēśī	*mī aāʻtō* (or *hōtā*)
678.	Bʻīl	*hũ atō*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā	*ma tʻyō*
788.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*maĩ chʻiyō* (or *chʻyō*)
805.	Gaṛʻwālī	*maĩ chʻyō*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*hau tʻā*
816.	Sirmaurī	*ãũ tʻā*
820.	Bagʻāṭī	*mã tʻā*
822.	Kiūṭʻalī	*ã tʻā* (or *tʻiyā*)
830.	Śōḍōchī	*mã thu*
832.	Kuluī	*hau tʻā* (or *tʻā*)
837.	Maṇḍēālī	*hau tʻā*
842.	Chamēālī	*hau tʻiyā*
843.	Gādī	*aũ tʻā*
845.	Paṅgwālī	*aũ tʻyā*
847.	Bʻadrawāhī	*aũ tʻā*
849.	Pāḍarī	*aũ tʻā*

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	
	Japanese	*anata wa atta*
	Aino	*e an awa*
	Korean	*ne issettă*
	Turkī	*ird-ing*
	Mancha	*is bi-he*
	Mongolian	*chi boloi, chi ăban*
	Saukpă	...
	Basque	*intzen*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850.	Burushaskī	*mŭ ban*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2.	Malay	(as present)
	Cham	(as present)
1.	Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

	K'mēr	*ah chot rŭoch*
3.	Talaing, written	*mueh dak tuai*
	" spoken	(as present)

Sakai-Semang.

	Sakai	*hit lĕ a-mĕnĕ*
	Semang	...

Palaung-Wa.

4.	Palaung	*mī hwi-i mī'χ, etc.*
	Katurr	*mă kwaiⁿ guai*
	Darēng	...
5.	Wa	(as present)
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mŏk	...
	Ăng-kū	...
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danī	*mŏ kon-i*
	Yin *or* Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...

K'āsī Group.

8.	K'āsī, Standard	*mă lă lon*
12.	War	*ī̆ᵘ-ᵉm*

Nicobarese.

13.	Nicobarese	*mĕ-lōā dt, etc.*

Muṇḍā Group.

16.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*tahē-kan-a-m*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*tahĕn-ken-ā-m*
26.	Kūrkū	*am ĕta*
27.	K'aṛiā	*om au-kīm*
28.	Juāṅg	*ămam-ḍo a-aiăn;*
29.	Savara	*ăman ḍako-le*
30.	Gadabā	*nom ḍugu*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*nĭ ˎsĕᶦ*
	Cantonese	*ˏnĕ ˎhai*
	Gyēlai	...
45.	Siamese, written	*ˎdān ˎdai ˏpĕn*
	" spoken	*ˎt'ān ˎdai —pen*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} *mŭk mĭ*
47.	K'ün	
49.	Shān	*¯may ˏpin ˎpau*
51.	Āhom	*mmŭ ti ĵau*
52.	K'āmtī	*mmŭ yaŭ ti*
	Annamese	*ˎmay ~ăă ˎlă*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35.	Pwo, literary	*—na —mwai (or —ī) yū*
	" Bassein	} (as present)
	" Maulmein	
35.	Taungthu	*mĕ an duĕ tĕ*
34.	Sgō, literary	} (as present)
	" spoken	
32.	Bwē	(as present)
41a.	Wewaw	(as present)
33.	Karenbyu	*nĕ ne yū*
	Brēᵉ	(as present)
40.	Karenni	(as present)
	Yintalē	
	Sin-hmē	
	Māpauk	
39.	Gheko	} (as present)
37.	Padaung	
38.	Yeinbā	(as present)
	Manō	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichī	} (as present)
	" Dermuha	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43.	Miao-tsŭ (Hmōng)	*¬kuĕ ¬ŭĕ ˏlŭ*
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pĕ-Miao	*kna mua (or twa) lĕ*
	Man	*mĕ mya (wast)*
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiĕn	} (as present)
	Man-ta-pan	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72.	Manchāṭī *or* Paṭaṇī	*kă to-i-na*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*tĕ-i-n*
76.	Kanāṣī	*ko to-ikr-nĕ*
77.	Kanaurī	*ka ti-lĕ-n (tĕ-n, or t>-ts)*
78.	Rangkas	*ga a-nau-e*
83.	Dārmīā	*nĕ ha-gĕ hi-nĕ*
84.	T'emī	*nă hok-na-du-t'yo*
85.	Limbū	*k'e-nĕ h-wĕ-yĕ*
86.	Yak'a	*ih-k'i wĕ-e-gă-nă*
87.	K'ambū	*ăm ta-wĕ go*
90.	Bāhing	*bwŏk-tĕ*
91.	Bālālī	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lāmbich'hōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	
97.	Rōngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng *or* Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'ēreng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	
103.	Chaurāsya	
104.	K'ūling	
105.	Dūmī	
89	Rai *or* Jimdār	*ăn-ĕ mo-ni*
108.	Vāyu *or* Hāyu	*nĕ-m*
111.	Gurung	*kı-n au*
112.	Murmi	*ye mu-b-e*
113.	Sunwār	*ge bĕ-lo ĕ'i*
114.	Māgarī	*nĕh le-gă-e*
116.	Newārī	*ch'a du*
117.	Pahrī, Pahri, *or* Pahī	*ch'i ĕu*
118.	Rōng *or* Lepcha	*hŏ ăi*
121.	Tōtō	...
122.	Aka	*ba da-es*
123.	Abor	} *ai dăh-ai (or dăg-ai)*
124.	Miri	
125.	Daflā	*a i d i-n-ma*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	...
	Mījū	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, Ñi	*ˎŋĭ ˎdăˎa*
	A-hi	*ˎna ˎdŏ(ˎdo)*
	Lo-lo p'o	*ˎŋĭ ˎdaˎga*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	(as present)
277a.	A-kō	...
275.	Lisu	(as present)
	Lis'ī *or* Yĕyin	(as present)
274.	Mo-s'o	*na ya (or na) ya (or ăā)*
	Laha	(as present)
277e.	Pyen *or* Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	...

Tibetan Group.

	Gyārōng	...
	Mānyăk	...
	T'ōchū	...
	Thāpā	...
	Hanrpā	...
58.	Bōtiā, Tibetan, written	*k'yod yod-pa-red*
	" spoken	*k'yŏᵒ yŏᵒ-pa-reᵒ*
59.	Baltī	*k'iaŋ yot-pa*
60.	of Purik	*k'ye-rañ yot-pin*
61	Ladak'ī	*k'yŏ yot-pin*
63.	of Spiti	*k'yod yod-din*
70.	Kagate	*rañ ăo-e*
67.	Šarpa	...
68.	Dānjongkā	...
69.	Hloke	...

Bōḍō Group.

128.	Bodo *or* Bāṛā	*nŭ dŏŭ-man*
130.	Lālung	*nă dai-ya-man*
131.	Dimā-sā	*nŭ d-ŭ-ba (or ha)*
135.	Gāro, Ăchik	*naᵃ-i-dŏn-ăhĕ (or yŏk)*
142.	Kōch	*nĭ-ŭ dŏn-nŭ*
151.	Tiparā	*nuŭ ton-k'ă*
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*nă duŭ-do*

Nāgā Group.

156.	Angāmi	*nŏ ba-lĕ*
159.	Semā	*no ă-ke*
162.	Rengmā	...
165.	Kēzāmā	*no b-ĭ*
194.	Sopvomā	*na-ŏ-na so-ĕ*
166.	Āo	*năe ă-lĕ*
169.	Hlōtā	*nă lĭ-cho*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tablōng	*nĕă ăonhă-k-a*
174.	Tamlu	*na-na au-na-kei*
175.	Banpārā	*năŏ nă-lŏ*
178.	Namsangiā	*nau dŏu-lŏ*
179.	Chāng	*nŏ klŏ*
181.	Mōlāng	...
188.	Empēo	*nŭŭ lĭ-dă*
187	Kabui	*nos tă-le-nĕ*
188.	K'oirēo	*naŭ-na ăĕ-ĕ*
183.	Mikir	*nŭŭ dĕ-lĕ*
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	*na-na sa-ăĕ*
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*nan-na a-k au*

Number in General List.	Language	
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpā or Kachin .	(as present)
	Maran .	(as present)
205.	Singp'o .	nāń tū-hē
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei .	nań oi-ram-ī
206.	Meit'ei .	nań oi-ram-ī
207	Tēdo	nań na-ūm-ā
212.	Siyin	nań-mā na-lan-yā-ā
219.	Lai	(as present)
224.	Lušei	(as present)
227.	Banjōgi	(as present)
228.	Pānk'ō	nań-maī nā-em
229.	Hrāngk'ol .	nań nē-ōm-tā
232.	Hallam	nań nē-nī
236.	Langrong .	
237.	Aimol	nań na-chan-yaī
238.	Chiru	nań nań-nī
239.	Kolhreng	nań ni-loi-chan-chań
240.	Kōm	nań ka-lai-chań-chē
246.	Pūrūm	nań-in chan fū-rin
247.	Anāl	nań bē t'ūedēndū
248.	Hirōī-Lamgāng	nań ka-t'ok-pak-tē
255.	Taungtha	no n'-om kai
252.	Chinbōk	...
	Yādwin	...
254.	Chinbōn	nar ā-t'ūn ānit
	Thayetmyo Chin	(as present)
256.	Šō or K'yang	nańn na-moi-ai-ā
257	K'ami	nān aun-bau[a] (?)
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281	Kadu	(as present)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sai or Atsi	...
262.	Laš. or Lechi	
263.	Maru	(as present)
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	nań ni-bā-bā[a]
272a.	P'un, Samong	(as present)
	Megyā	(as present)
264.	Mrū	on-com
265.	Burmese, written	(as present)
	,, spoken	(as present)
266.	Arakanese	nań ra hā yāń
267.	Taungyo	(as present)
269.	Danu	(as present)
268.	Intha	(as present)
270.	Tavoyan	(as present)
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	nī irundāy
287.	Kotava	nī indā
291.	Kaikāḍi	nī indā
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	nī āy
297.	Kanarese	nīnu iddi
298.	Badaga	nī iddi
301.	Koḍagu	nīnu iñjiya
302.	Tulu	ī itta
303.	Toda	nī orizhi
304.	Kōta	
306.	Kurux or Orāō	nīn ra'echkai
307	Malto or Maler	nīn ḍak-a
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	īnu mūi
310.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōṇḍi	immā mattōnī
320.	Telugu	nīvu uṇṭivi
329.	Brāhūī	nī assus
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	kunta
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	būta- (been)
	Pahlavi	būt hē
331.	Persian	būdī
349.	Paštō, of Peshawar	t'' wē
353.	Wazīrī	ta wē
354.	of Kandahar	ta wē
360.	Ōrmuṛi	tū byōka (or bygōē)
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	tau būtagē (or atē)
366.	Eastern	tau asta'athē (or athē)
370.	Waxī	tu-at tu
371.	Šiγnī	tu-at wud
372.	Sarīkolī	tau-at wud
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	tamas wod
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	to wiai
378.	Yīdγa	to wiet
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bashgalī	tu suē
380.	Wai-alā	to wajuē
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	īyū esso
383.	Kalāsha	tu asi
384.	Gawar-bati	tu bost
386.	Pashai, Eastern	kaickī (m.), kaickī (f.)
387.	,, Western	kaickī (m.), kaickī (f.)
390.	Khowār or Chitrālī	tu as'stax
392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	tu asulo (or ase)
394.	Chilāsī	tū āsilō
396.	of Drās	tū asilō
397.	of Dah-Hanū	tū hūū (or asta)
400.	Kāshmīrī	tsē āsuk'
401.	Kashṭawārī	tū āsuk' (or āsewk')
403.	Pōgulī	tu chtūs (or anhōiz)
404.	Dōdā Sirājī	tu butōs (or bute)
405.	Rāmbanī	tū ātas (or t'ās)
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	tū ai
409.	Tōrwālī	tū aā
411	Maiyā	tū ā
	Gypsy, European	tū sedūs
	,, Syrian	āsu (d)atōrē
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	āsīḥ, abhavaḥ, [b'ūtaḥ, st'itaḥ]
	Prakrit	āsī, hūō, t'iō, t'iō
430	K'ētrānī	...
417	Lahndā, of Shahpur	tū āhā
426.	Multānī	tū hāwē
428	Hindkī	tū hāwē
432	Tulī	tū āhā
433.	D'annī	tū āhā
435.	Tinaulī	tū asē (or āsē)
442.	of Salt Range	tū āhā (or ahā, hāē)
437	Pōt'wārī	tū ā (or aē)
440.	Chib'ālī	tūh aē
441.	Punch'ī	tū aē (or aē)
446.	Sindī, Vicholī	tū hue
450.	Lāṛī	tū hue (or hōē)
452.	Kachchhī	tū hōē
456.	Mumṭī, Dēšī	tū hōtas
476.	Naggarī	tū hōtā
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	tū asillō
499.	Singhalese	ṭoṅagē, ṭoṅanē
502.	Oṛiyā	tu t'ilu
507.	Bihārī, Mait'ilī	tō ch'alāh (or rahāh)
516.	Magahī	tū halē
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	tē rahi(')ne
520.	,, Southern	tū rahi(')lē
526.	Nagpuriā	tōē rahaē
530.	Bengali, written	tui (ā)ch'ili
	,, spoken	tūi ch'ili
537.	South-western	tui ch'ilu (or t'āilu)
541.	Siripuriā	tui ch'ilē
546.	Eastern	tui ātilē
548.	of Cachar	tuin āsil
550.	of Chittagong	tui ach'ili
551.	Chakmā	tūi āsē
553.	Assamese	tōy āsilā, tumi āsilā
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	taī rahes
560.	Bag'ēlī	taī rahē (or tē)
572.	Ch'attisgaṛ'ī	taī rahes (or rahē)
583.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	tū t'ā
588.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	tū t'ā
587.	Dak'inī	tū t'a (or t'ā)
589.	Bāngarū	tū t'ā
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	tū hau (or hō)
605.	Kanaujī	tū t'ō (or hatō, rahau)
611.	Bundēlī	taī hatō (or tō)
618.	Banāp'arī	taī hatō (or tō, hatō, tāy, rahau)
633.	Pañjābī, written	tū saī
	,, spoken	tū saī
639.	Pōwād'ī	tū saī
648.	Dōgrī	tū sā (or t'ā)
650.	Kāngṛā	tū t'ā (or t'ā)
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	tū hatō
661.	Charōtarī	tū hatō (or tō)
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	tū hatō
673.	K'ār'wā	tū hutō
676.	G'ēṭāḍī	tū hatō
719.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	tū hō
742.	Jaipurī	tū ch'ō
755.	Mēwātī	tū hō (or t'ō)
777	Gujurī of Hazara	tū t'ō
761	Mālvī	tū t'ō
770.	Nīmāḍī	tū t'ā
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	tū t'ō
768.	K'āndēšī	tū as'tōs (or hōtās)
678.	Bhīlī	tū atō
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	tū t'ese
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	tu ch'yō
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	tū ch'yō
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	tū t'ā
816.	Sirmaurī	tū t'ā
820.	Bag'āṭī	tū t'ā
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	tū t'ō (or t'iyō)
830.	Šōdōchī	tū tau
833.	Kuḷūī	tū t'ā (or tā)
837.	Maṇḍēālī	tū t'ā
842.	Chamēālī	tū t'iyō
843.	Gādī	tū t'ā
845.	Pangwālī	tū t'yā
847.	B'adrawāhī	tū t'ō
849.	Pāḍarī	tū t'ē

He was (164).

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	He was
	Japanese	anokata wa atta
	Ainu	an nisa
	Korean	(ige sarâm) issettâ
	Turki	erdi
	Manchu	i bi-he
	Mongolian	bolai, büui
	Sunkpâ	...
	Basque	zen

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE

Number in General List.	Language	He was
860.	Burushaski	anĕ ban

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	He was
2.	Malay	(as present)
	Cham	(as present)
1.	Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	He was
	K'mēr	nekk cāch rūsoā
3.	Talaing, written	ñaḥ dah tuai
	" spoken	(as present)

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	He was
	Sakai	ke lü n-nāñ
	Sĕmang	...

Palaung-Wa

Number in General List.	Language	He was
4.	Palaung	ḍa hoi-i maχ, etc.
	Katugr	än hoai guaa
	Darāng	...
5.	Wa	(as present)
	Sôn	
	En	...
	Tai-loi	..
	A Mōk	..
	Âng-kū	..
	Mōng Lwe	..
	Danâ	än kon-i
	Yin or Riang	..
	K'a Muk	..

K'asī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	He was
8.	K'asī, Standard	u lā loh
12.	War	ä°-(hā)-u

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	He was
13.	Nicobarese	an latē dī, etc.

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	He was
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	tahē-kan-ā-e
16.	Muṇḍārī	tikān-ken-ā-e
26.	Kūrkū	dī°h dān
27.	K'aṛiā	o-kar au-ki
28.	Juāng	ār aiāng
29.	Savara	anin ḍako-le
30.	Gadabā	māy ḍegu

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	He was
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	⁻t'a ⸜tsai
	Cantonese	⸝k'ui ⸜hai
	Gyārung	..
45.	Siamese, written	⸝k'au ⸜tai pēn
	" spoken	⸝k'au ⸜dai ⁻pen
	Lao	..
46.	Lū	} man mi
47.	K'ün	
49.	Shan	⁻man ⸝pin ⸜yau
51.	Ahom	man ū fan
52.	K'amtī	man yuh a
	Annamese	⸍no ⁀dā⸜lā

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	He was
36.	Pwo, literary	a̲wē ⁻mwai (or wē) ⁻yō
	" Bassein	} (as present)
	" Moulmein	
35.	Taungthu	wei an dwā tā
34.	Sgaw, literary	} (as present)
	" spoken	
32.	Bwe	(as present)
41a.	Wewaw	(as present)
33.	Karenbyu	ei me gō
	Brē	(as present)
40.	Karennī	(as present)
	Yintalē	...
	Sin-hmē	
	Māpauk	..
39.	Gheko	(as present)
37.	Padaung	(as present)
38.	Yeinbō	(as present)
	Manō	..
41.	Zayein	..
	Mopwa, Bilin	} (as present)
	" Dermuha	

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	He was
43.	Miao-tsu (Hmong)	⁻ni ⸜dao ⸝töü
	Hē-Miao	..
	Pē-Miao	lā mwe (or twe) lā
	Man	siē wyt (was)
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiēn	} (as present)
	Man-ta-pan	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	He was
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	do to-i
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	tō-i
76.	Kanāšī	du-i to-tsō
77.	Kanauri	do to-ch (to-kē-i, or to-ṭr, etc.)
78.	Rangkas	hoē ši-ch
83.	Dhīmāl	wā hi-gā hi
84.	Thāmī	d'ā hod-du-t'iyo
85.	Lambīchhōng	k'ū-nā wā-gē
86.	Yāk'a	kūē-nā wā-o-nā
87.	K'ambū	k'o ta-wā
90.	Bāhing	bwāk-tā
91.	Bālālī	...
92.	Sangpang	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	..
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	..
95.	Wālīng	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	..
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	
98.	Dūngmālī	
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	..
100.	Nāch'ereng	
101.	Kūlung	.
102.	T'ūlung	
103.	Chaurāsya	..
104.	K'āling	..
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	am no-u
109.	Vāyu or Hāyu	wō-wi
111.	Gurung	cha mu-la
112.	Murmi	t'e-ni mu-ba
113.	Sunwār	mere ba-ba t'iyo
114.	Māgarī	hos le-ya
116.	Newārī	o du
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī	hō du
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	hu ñi
121.	ṭōṭō	...
122.	Aka	o du-sō

Number in General List.	Language	He was
123.	Abor	} bui dūk-ai (or dūg-a.)
124.	Miri	
125.	Daflā	ma dā-n-na
126.	Mishmi, Digāru	
	Mijū	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Number in General List.	Language	He was
	Sa-hin	
273.	Lolo, ⸝Ñi	⁻k'o ⸜do⸜na
	A-hi	⸏kō ⸜nē(⸜do)
	Lo-lo p'o	⸏ya ⸜do⸜ya
276.	A-ka (Kō)	(as present)
277a.	A-kō	...
275.	Lisu	(as present)
	Lisū or Yāyin	(as present)
274.	Mo-so	t'e ya (or me) ya (or si)
	Lahu	(as present)
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	
277a.	Nung	

Tibetan Group

Number in General List.	Language	He was
	Gyārung	..
	Mānyak	...
	T'ōchū	
	Tākpā	.
	Hanrpā	..
58.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	k'o god-pa-red
	" spoken	k'o yō°-pa-re°
59.	Balti	k'ō yot-pa
60.	of Purik	k'ō yot-pin
61.	Ladakhī	k'o yot-pin
63.	of Spiti	k'o god-din
70.	Kāgate	k'o no-e
67.	Šarpa	.
68.	Dānjongkā	...
69.	Hloka	..

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	He was
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	bī dan-won
130.	Lālung	bē dah-ga mon
131.	Dīmāsā	bō dōh-bā (or -kā)
135.	Gārō, Āchik	u-ā dōn-āhā (or -yāk)
142.	Kōch	u-ā dōn-nin
151.	Tiprā	bō tan-k'ā
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	bā dun-de

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	He was
154.	Angāmī	pō bā-lē
159.	Sēmā	pā à-ke
162.	Rengmā	...
165.	Kezhāmā	pu-i bā
194.	Sopvomā	hme-nā ao-ē
166.	Āo	pāe ā-lī
169.	Hlōtā	ōī ā-cho
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	Tukmi	.
172.	Yachumi	..
173.	Tablung	mā ao-ket
174.	Tamlu	ma nā-hoi
175.	Banpara	ci nā lē
178.	Namsangiā	u-ti dāū-ta
179.	Chang	hau kia
181.	Mōshang	...
183.	Empēo	ji ta-da
187.	Kabui	ha-ni tā-ta-wē
188.	K'oirāo	pāi-ni ūi-ē
189.	Mikir	lā dō-lā
195.	Maram	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	ā-na sā-sāi
200.	P'ādāng	...
201.	K'ango:	...
202.	Maring	ā-na a-k'au

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpă *or* Kachin	(as present)
	Maru	(as present)
205.	Singp'o	*k'í ŭŭ-hŏ*
	Kuki Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*ma-hăk ci-rom-ī*
206.	Meit'ei	*mă ci-ram-ī*
207.	T'ado	*a-mă a-ŭm-ĕ*
213.	Siyin	*a-mă a-hm-yŏ-hī*
219.	Lai	(as present)
224.	Lushei	(as present)
227.	Banjōgi	(as present)
228.	Pānk'ū	*ā-mă ā-om*
229.	Hrangk'ol	*ā-ma ā-lm-tă*
232.	Halām	*ā-ma ā-ni*
236.	Langrong	..
237.	Aimol	*a-mă a-chan-gol*
238.	Chiru	*a-mă ni*
239.	Kolhreng	*a-mă a-lai-chaṅ-choṅ*
240.	Kōm	*a-mă a-lai-ka-chaṅ*
246.	Pūrūm	*mo-no chuṅ fā-rin*
247	Anāl	*a-mă bŏ t'sū-la*
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	*ma-măă ka-t'ok-dă*
251.	Tangga	*°-ko °-om lai*
252.	Chinbōk Yāhwo	...
254.	Chinbōn	*ā-nĭ ā-t'ŭn-hait*
	Thayetmyo Chin	(as present)
256.	Shō *or* K'yang	*a yā moi-ni-ū*
257	K'āmi	*nĭ aun-iau[h] (?)*
	Lāi Group.	
279.	Andro	..
279.	Sengmai	..
280.	Chairel	.
281.	Kadu	(as present)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sal *or* Atsi	...
262.	Lashi *or* Lechi	...
263.	Maru	(as present)
260.	Maingtha *or* Ngochang	*nu-ni-bà-bà[c]*
272.	P'un, Samong	(as present)
	Mo-gyā	(as present)
264.	Mrū	*pai-ni woi*
265.	Burmese, written	(as present)
	„ spoken	(as present)
266.	Arakanese	*On ši hū gàā*
267.	Taungyo	(as present)
269.	Danu	(as present)
268.	Intha	(as present)
270.	Tavoyan	(as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286.	Tamil	*avan irundān*
287.	Korava	*ăvu indă*
291.	Kaikadi	*ăv indă*
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	*avan āy[i]*
297.	Kanarese	*avan[u] iddan[u]*
298.	Baḍaga	*ava idda*
301.	Koḍagu	*avang iñjaṭi[ū]*
302.	Tuḷu	*āye itte*
303.	Toda	*adam erūchi*
304.	Kōta	...
305.	Kurux *or* Orāō	*ās ra'achas*
307	Malto *or* Maler	*āh ḍokyah*
308.	Kui, Kandhi, *or* Khond	*ĕaññju māsēññju*
310.	Kōlāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍi	*ōl mattōl*
330.	Telugu	*vāḍ[u] uṇḍeṇ[u]*
329.	Brāhūī	*ōd ass*

SEMITIC FAMILY

	Arabic	*kāna*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	..
	Avesta	*būta-* (been)
	Pahlavī	*būd*
331.	Persian	*būd*
339.	Paṣhtō, of Peshawar	*hagha wū*
359.	Wazīrī	*aga wū*
354.	of Kandahar	*hagha wo* (or *wŭ*)
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*ofō byēk*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*ā bītă* (or *at*)
366.	Eastern	*ā asi'ath* (or *ath*)
370.	Wuxī	*yao ūn*
371.	Šiγnī	*yū-d wūd*
372.	Sarikolī	*yū vūd*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*eomore wod*
377	Munjānī *or* Mungī	*ao via*
378.	Yūdγā	*ao evo*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch	
379.	Bašgalī	*osko aas*
380.	Wai-alā	*se wyĕ*
381.	Wasī-veri *or* Veron	*ĕū caso*
383.	Kalāšā	*se aels*
384.	Gawar-bati	*se bŭr*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*h'ok* (m.), *hāch* (f.)
387.	„ Western	*h'ok* (m.), *hāch* (f.)
396.	K'ōwār *or* Chitrālī	*hasa ās'olas*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*rō asulu* (or *asu*)
394.	Chilāsī	*asŏ āsilĕ*
396.	of Drās	*rō āsilō*
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	*sō hūī* (or *āslu*)
400.	Kāśmīrī	*suh ās[u]*
401	Kāśṭawāṛī	*su asū* (or *āurū*)
403.	Pōgulī	*su ăhlū* (or *aaktū*)
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*su hatō*
405.	Rāmbanī	*su ātō* (or *t'ā*)
409.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*aĕ aĭ*
409.	Tōrwālī	*aĕh aĭū*
413.	Maiyā	*aĕh ăs*
	Gypsy, European	*ŏv isās*
	„ Syrian	*pānjī ăsā*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*āsīt, abhavat,* (*bhūtaḥ, sthitaḥ*)
	Prakrit	*āsī, hūō, ṭhiō, t'iō*
420.	K'ētranī	.
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*oh āhā*
426.	Multānī	*ō hā*
428.	Hindkī	*ō hā*
432.	T'aḷī	*oh ahā*
433.	D'annī	*oh ăā*
436.	Tinaulī	*ŏh asā* (or *āsā*)
443.	of Salt Range	*ū āhā* (or *ăh, hōā*)
437.	Poṭ'wārī	*oh ăhā* (or *sā*)
440.	Chib'ālī	*ŏh sā*
441.	Punch'ī	*ŏh asā* (or *sā*)
448.	Sindhī, Vicholī	*hū hō*
450.	Lāṛī	*ū hō* (or *hō*)
453.	Kachchhī	*hū hnō* (or *hō*)
456.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī	*tō hōtā*
478.	Nāgpurī	*tō hōtā*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*tō āsllō*
499.	Singhalese	*ohuākne*
502.	Oṛiyā	*sē t'ilā*
507.	Bihārī, Maith'ilī	*ō ch'al* (or *rahai*)
516.	Magahī	*ū halai*
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	*ū rah(')as*
520	„ Southern	*ū ras(')ā*
528.	Nagpuriā	*ū rahē*
530.	Bengali, written	*sē (ĭ)ch'ilē*
	„ spoken	*sē ch'ilo*
537	South-western	*sē ch'ila* (or *t'āila*)
541.	Sirpuriā	*ōhē ch'ū*
546.	Eastern	*ū āsil*
548.	of Cachar	*hē āsil*
550.	of Chittagong	*tē ach'il*
551.	Chākmā	*tē ăl*
552.	Assamese	*sī āsil*
548.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	*ū rahes*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*wō rahā* (or *thā, tō, hā*)
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*wō rahis*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*woh t'ā*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*ō t'ā*
587.	Dak'nī	*wō t'ā* (or *at'ā*)
589.	Bāngarū	*oh t'ā*
598.	Braj B'āk'ā	*wah hau* (or *gu hō*)
605.	Kanaujī	*waha t'ō* (or *hotō, rahat*)
611.	Bundēlī	*bō hotō* (or *tō*)
616.	Banāp'arī	*wā hatō* (or *tō, rahat*)
633.	Pañjābī, written	*uh sī*
	„ spoken	*ō sī*
639	Pōwād'ī	*oh sī*
649.	Ḍōgrī	*oh sā* (or *t'ā*)
650.	Kāṅgṛā	*oh t'ā* (or *t'ā*)
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*tē hatā*
661	Charōtarī	*tē hatō* (or *utō*)
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*ī hatō*
672	K'ār'wā	*ī hutō*
676.	G'āmḍī	*ō hatō*
712.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*wō hō*
742.	Jaipurī	*wō ch'ō*
765.	Mēwāṭī	*wō hō* (or *t'ō*)
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*ō t'ō*
761.	Mālvī	*ū t'ō*
770.	Nimāḍī	*wō t'ō*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*ū vētō-tō*
708.	K'āndēśī	*tō as'tō* (or *hōtā*)
673.	B'īlī	*vō atō*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*tyō t'iyō*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*u ch'iyo*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*wō ch'ayō*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*sō t'ā*
816.	Sirmaurī	*sō t'ā*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*sō t'ā* (or *t'īyā*)
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	*sō tau*
830.	Sōḍōchī	*sow t'ā* (or *tī*)
833.	Kuḷuī	*sō t'ā*
837.	Maṇḍēālī	*ō t'iyā*
842.	Chamēālī	*ōh t'ū*
843.	Gādī	*sō t'yā*
845.	Pangwālī	*sē t'yā*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*sē t'ō.*
849.	Pāḍarī	*sē t'ē*

Number in General List.		
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*wataši-domo wa atta*
	Ainu	*ak-uš nisa*
	Korean	*uri isseššă*
	Turki	*ivă ik*
	Manchu	*bo bi ho*
	Mongolian	*bide balai, bide bisi*
	Saukpå	...
	Basque	*ginan*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
850.	Burushaski	*mi bam*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	(as present)
	Cham	(as present)
1.	Salōn	...
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*yōn cheà rüoh*
3.	Talaing, written	*puin dah tuvi*
	,, spoken	(as present)
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	*lă n-măn a:*
	Sĕmang	...
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*gū (etc.) hwă-i măχ, etc.*
	Katurr	*ye (etc.) hwai gwa:*
	Darāng	...
5.	Wa	(as present)
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mök	...
	Ăng-kū	...
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danū	*o-ni kon-ă*
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Hux	...
	K'asi Group.	
8.	K'asi, Standard	*ni lă loh*
12.	War	*ă°-(hĭ)-i*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*hē (dual hē) ledt di, etc.*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
16.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*tohă-k-an-ă-bō*
18.	Muṇḍārī	*ăbăn-ken-ă-bū*
24.	Kurkū	*ă-bung ă'ta*
27.	K'aṛiā	*ele an-ki-le*
28.	Juāng	*neiñje wacăn ı*
29.	Savara	*ellen ḍai-o-lai*
30.	Gadaba	*nāing ḍege*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*ˊwŏ ˍmăn ˎsz'*
	Cantonese	*ˏŏ ˎtĭ ˎhai*
	Gyārūng	...
44.	Siamese, written	*—rau ˎdai —pĕn*
	,, spoken	*—rau ˎdai —pen*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	*hau mi*
47.	K'ün	*hau mi*
49.	Shan	*¯hau ˊpen ˎyau*
51.	Ahom	*rau ă yau*
52.	K'āmtī	*hau găi ă*
	Annamese	*—ck ˄dă ˎlă*

Number in General List.		
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*—pa —mwai (or —ă) ˜yă*
	,, Bassein	(as present)
	,, Moulmein	(as present)
36.	Taungthu	*ni-than au daū th*
34.	Sgau, literary	(as present)
	,, spoken	(as present)
32.	Bwè	(as present)
41a.	Wewaw	(as present)
33.	Kawnbyu	*wé mi gă*
	Brĕ°	(as present)
40.	Karenni	(as present)
	Yintalè	...
	Sin-hmū	...
	Mōpauk	...
39.	Gheko	(as present)
37.	Padaung	(as present)
35.	Yeinbā	(as present)
	Manō	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	(as present)
	,, Dermuha	(as present)
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tzŭ (Hmŏng)	*¬pĕ ¬ñcŏ ˏlĕŭ*
	Hĕ-Miao	...
	Pĕ-Miao	*ya-ga mwa (or twa) lă*
	Yao	*sĕă myŏ (were)*
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiĕn	(as present)
	Man-ta-pan	(as present)
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*ăga-re to-i-nĕ*
73.	Chamba Lahulī	*tĕ-i-ni*
76.	Kanāšī	*nĕ to-ĕ-keh*
77.	Kanauri	*nĭngăn lo-ke-ch (to-ch, or to-ṭ)*
78.	Rangkas	*jĕ ĭa ĭ (ĭ)*
83.	D'imal	*kyeit hĭ-gă hĭ-kyeit*
84.	Tōmī	*ni kok-ĭ-dwĭ'ayo*
85.	Limbu	*ă-nĭ ă-wĭ-gĕ, ă-nĭ-gĕ wĭ-ĭ-gĕ*
86.	Yāk'a	*ănin-h'i ni-ih-h ı*
87.	K'ambu	*ko ta-we*
90.	Bāhing	*ŭnak-ti-ko*
91.	Balali	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmāli	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	Thūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Bai or Jimdār	*ăn-ka ma-k-ĭ*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*nŏ keŏ-ni*
111.	Gurung	*ăi-yaga-n mu-lĭ*
112.	Murmi	*ăi-ni băla mu-bă*
113.	Sunwār	*go-patchi bĕ-ĭo naki*
114.	Māgarī	*kan le-yĭ*
116.	Nēwārī	*ji-pĭ du*
117.	Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*jĭ-ri du*
119.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ka-gū ăĭ*
121.	Ṭōṭō	...
122.	Aka	*ni du-tŏ*

Number in General List.		
123.	Abor	*ăd-lă dăn-ai (or dăg-ai*
124.	Miri	*ăd-lă dăn-ai (or dăg-ai*
125.	Daflā	*ăd-lă dă-a-ma*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	...
	Mijū	...
	Lolo-Mo'so Group.	
	Si-hia	...
278.	Lolo, ˊNi	*ˊa ¯no ˎdă-a*
	A-hi	*a° ˍyă ˎăi(ˎko)*
	Lo-lo p'o	*ˎăo ni° ˎăa-ya*
276.	A-ka (Kă)	(as present)
277a.	A-kŏ	...
275.	Lisu	(as present)
	Lis'ū or Yīyin	(as present)
274.	Mo-s'o	*ăa ko ga (or wa) ga (or ăă)*
	Laho	(as present)
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	...
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	...
	Manyak	...
	Ts'ochŏ	...
	Thkpă	...
	Hsurpă	...
59.	Bhoṭia, Tibetan, written	*ńa-ts'o yod-pa-yin*
	,, spoken	*ńa-ts'o yö°-pa-yin*
59.	Balti	*ńa-yă yot-pa*
60.	of Purik	*ńa-ton yot-pin*
61.	Ladak'ī	*ńa-ża yot-pin*
63.	of Spiti	*ńa-ża yod-din*
70.	Kāgate	*ăi-kya wo-e*
67.	Šarpa	...
68.	Dānjongkā	...
69.	Hloke	...
	Bārā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bārā	*zeh-fur dăń-man*
130.	Lālung	*chin dăń-ya-man*
131.	Dimā-sā	*ăni-roo dŏń-kă (or -kă)*
135.	Gārō, Ăchik	*chin-ă ăŏń-ăhă (or -jăk)*
142.	Kōch	*chin-ă ăăn-mă*
151.	Tipurā	*chin toń-k'a*
153.	Deuri-Chutiyā	*jă-ra dum-de*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*he-ke bi-lĕ*
159.	Semā	*nĭŭ ä-ke*
162.	Rengmā	...
165.	Kezhāmā	*neo-ko bă*
164.	Sopvomā	*i-kra-mi ae-ĭ*
168.	Ao	*oneke a-lĭ*
169.	Hōtā	*o lĕ-cho*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumī	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tablung	*ta-mai ŭo-kei*
174.	Tamlu	*him-p'an ni-bai*
175.	Banparā	*kem nă lĕ*
176.	Namsangia	*ni-mi dŏń-tai*
179.	Chang	*kānn (sinn) kaa*
181.	Mōshāng	...
183.	Ēmpēo	*ă-nĭŭ-mĭ lă-dĕ*
187.	Kabui	*hăi-gei tĭ-la-wĕ*
188.	K'oirao	*hen-roni-ni ŭn-ĭ*
189.	Mikir	*ne-tom dŏ-lĭ*
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tangk'ul	*i-t'um-na ăă-ăa*
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*ka-na a-kan*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	(as present)
	Maran	(as present)
205.	Singp'o	*i nā-kē*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*ei-k'oi oi-rum-i*
206.	Meit'ei	*ei-k'oi oi-rum-i*
207	T'ado	*kē-kōn ka-ūm-ē*
213.	Siyin.	*kō-mā ka-ōm-gō-hi*
219.	Lai	(as present)
224.	Lushei	(as present)
227.	Banjōgi	(as present)
228.	Pānk'ū	*kei-ni kan-om*
229.	Hrāngk'ol	*gē-ni-hai gē-ōm-kē*
232.	Hallām	*kei-ni kān-ō-ni*
236.	Langrong	..
237	Aimol	*kan-ni ka-chāk-gon*
238.	Chiru	*kan-ni ka-ni*
239.	Kolhreng	*kei-ni kin-lei-chak-chāk*
240.	Kōm	*kei-ni lei-ka-chak-ēk*
246.	Purūm	*ka-ni chōk fā-vēk*
247.	Anāl	*ni-hōk t'ūmkē*
248.	Hirōi Lamgāng	*nain ka-t'ok-nā*
265.	Taungt'a	*kye-hu*-om hoi*
253.	Chinbōk	...
	Yindu	...
254.	Chinbōn	*kyei-ni a-t'ün hoit*
	Thayetmyo Chin	(as present)
256.	Sho or K'yang	*chō-ma ma-uoi-ni-u*
257.	K'ami	*kai-chi aun-ban* (?)*
	Naga Group.	
279	Andro	..
279.	Sengmai	..
280	Chairel	..
281	Kadu	(as present)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi	..
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	(as present)
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*ri-du ni-bā-bā*
272a.	P'un, Samong	(as present)
	Mo-gyē	(as present)
264.	Mrū	*ni-ni noi*
265.	Burmese, written	(as present)
	„ spoken	(as present)
266.	Arakanese	*ŋa do li kā yāē*
267	Taungyo	(as present)
269.	Danu	(as present)
268.	Intha	(as present)
270.	Tavoyan	(as present)
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY	
285.	Tamil	*nāŋgaḷ irundōm*
287	Korava	*nāŋga iddē*
291.	Kaikāḍī	*nāŋg inda*
289.	Irula	..
294.	Malayāḷam	*ñaṅṅaḷ ayi*
297	Kanarese	*nāvu iddevu*
298.	Baḍaga	*yeṅgo iddeu*
301.	Koḍagu	*eṅga iñjattu*
302.	Tulu	*yeṅkuḷu itta*
303.	Toda	*ām orželemi*
304.	Kōta	..
305.	Kurux or Orāō	*ēm ra'rkkam*
307.	Malto or Maler	*ēm ḍabbem*
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	*āmu mi'sāmu*
310.	Kōlāmī	..
314.	Gōṇḍī	*ammaṭ mattōram*

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu	*mēmu* *uṇṭimi*
338.	Brahūī	*nan assun*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*kunnā*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	*būta-* (been)
	Pahlavi	*būt hōm*
331.	Persian	*būdīm*
339.	Paṣhtō, of Peshawar	*mūž wū*
353.	Wadri	*mūž wū*
354.	of Kandahar	*mūž wū*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*māχ bukyēm*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*mā būtagē* (or *atē*)
366.	Eastern	*mā ant'ahē* or *mak* *athē*
370	Waχī	*sak-am tu*
371.	Šiγnī	*māš-am vōd*
372.	Sarikolī	*maš-an vūd*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*māχ-a wod*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*maχ vram*
378.	Yūdγā	*maχ vrem*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	*imā asamā*
380.	Wai-alā	*yema wayāmā*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*ase oeemō*
383.	Kalāšā	*abi asimi*
384.	Gawar-bati	*ama book*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*hāike* (m.), *hāichie* (f.)
387.	„ Western	*hāike* (m.), *hāichie* (f.)
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*ispa asistam*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*bā asulu* (or *asu*)
394.	Chilāsī	*beh asuur* (or *asiite*)
396.	of Drās	*bē asilee*
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	*bā hūs*
400.	Kāšmīrī	*as' ōs*
401.	Kašṭawāṛī	*as āsi*
403.	Pōgulī	*as āsam*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*āh bude* (or *buda*)
405.	Rāmbanī	*as āsasam* (or *t'e*)
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*mā ā*
409.	Tōrwālī	*mā aγai*
411.	Maiyā	*bā āsā*
	Gypsy, European	*amen samas*
	„ Syrian	*ame (a)stena*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*asma, abʼavāma,* (*bʼūtāḥ, asitāḥ*)
	Prakrit	*āsi, hūa, t'iā, t'iā*
420.	K'ētrānī	..
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*asī āhse*
423.	Mūltānī	*asā hāse*
428.	Hindkī	*asā hāse*
432.	T'aḷī	*asā āse*
433.	D'annī	*asī āhsā*
435.	Tināulī	*asī āsē* (or *c sā, āsā*)
442.	of Salt Range	*asī āhā* (or *āhā, hā, dhes*)
437.	Pōṭʼwārī	*asī sā* (or *sā*)
440.	Chibʼālī	*as sā*
441.	Punchʼī	*as asā* (or *nā-asā, asā*)
446.	Sindʼī, Vichōlī	*asī āhiāsī*
450.	Lāṛī	*asī huāsī*
452.	Kachchʼī	*asī hōāsī* (or *huāsī*)
456.	Marāṭʼī, Dēšī	*āmʼī hōtō*
478.	Nāgpurī	*āmʼī hōtō*
494.	Kōŋkaṇī	*āmī āsullē*

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese	*unnemu*
502.	Oṛiyā	*āmbʼēmānē t'ilū*
507	Bihārī, Maitʼilī	*hamʼrā sabah* *ch'alāh* (or *rahī*)
516.	Magahī	*hamʼnī halī*
521.	Bʼojpurī, Northern	*hamʼnī rah(ʼl)ī*
520.	„ Southern	*hamʼnī-kā rah(ʼl)ī*
526.	Nagpuria	*hamʼrā rahī*
530.	Bengali, written	*āmarā (a)chʼilām*
	„ spoken	*āmrā chʼilām*
527	South-western	*mōr-mānē chʼinī* (or *t'ānī*)
541	Siripuria	*hāmʼrā chʼinu*
546.	Eastern	*āmrā ailām*
549.	of Cachar	*āmrā ailām*
550.	of Chittagong	*āgurā ach'ilām*
551.	Chakma	*āmi ilām*
559.	Assamese	*āmi āsilō*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʼī	*ham rahē*
560.	Bagʼēlī	*ham rahen* (or *tē*)
573.	Chʼattisgaṛʼī	*ham-man rahen*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*ham t'ē*
588.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*ham t'ē*
587.	Dakʼinī	*ham t'ē* (or *at'ē*)
589.	Bāngarū	*ham t'ē*
593.	Braj Bʼākʼā	*ham hai* (or *hē*)
605.	Kanaujī	*ham t'ē* (or *hatē, rahanu*)
611.	Bundēlī	*ham hatē* (or *tē*)
616.	Banāpʼarī	*ham hatē* (or *tē, (hatyan, rahan, rahaē*)
633.	Pañjābī, written	*asī sā*
	„ spoken	*asī sā*
639.	Pōwādʼī	*asī sā*
649.	Ḍōgrī	*as se* (or *t'e*)
650.	Kāngrī	*asā t'e*
652.	Gujarātī, Standard	*amē hatā*
661.	Charōtarī	*amē hatā*
666.	Kāṭʼiyāwāḍī	*amē hatā*
673.	Kʼārʼwā	*hamē hatā*
676.	Gʼisāḍī	*hamu hotā*
712.	Rājastʼānī, Mārwāṛī	*mē hā*
742.	Jaipurī	*mʼē chʼā*
755.	Mēwātī	*ham hā* (or *t'ā*)
777.	Gujarī of Hazara	*ham t'ā*
761.	Mālvī	*mʼē t'ā*
770.	Nimāḍī	*ham t'ā*
771.	Labʼānī of Berar	*ham rētē-tē*
706.	Kʼāndēšī	*ham ra'tēs, am hōtā*
679.	Bʼīlī	*amē tʼā*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʼas-kurā	*hāmi-haru t'iyaū*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*ham chʼiyā* (or *chʼiyā*)
805.	Gaṛʼwālī	*ham chʼiyā*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*ām t'ē*
816.	Sirmaurī	*āmē t'ē*
820.	Bagʼāṭī	*hamē t'ē*
822.	Kiūṭʼalī	*hamē t'ē* (or *t'iyē*)
830.	Śōdōchī	*hamē tee*
833.	Kului	*asē t'ē* (or *tē*)
837.	Maṇḍīālī	*asē t'ē*
842.	Chamēālī	*asē t'iyē*
843.	Gadī	*asē t'ē*
845.	Pangwālī	*as t'yē*
847.	Bʼadrawāhī	*as t'ē*
849.	Paḍarī	*as t'ē*

You were (166).

Number in General List.	Language	

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	You were
	Japanese	*omae-gata wa atta*
	Ainu	*echi ek nisa*
	Korean	*nehŏi issetta*
	Turki	*ird-ingiz*
	Manchu	*suwe bi-he*
	Mongolian	*tă bolos, tă ăbei*
	Sankpă	...
	Basque	*zieżn*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

No.	Language	You were
850.	Burushaski	*mañ ăvm*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	You were
2.	Malay	(as present)
	Cham	(as present)
1.	Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

No.	Language	You were
	K'mēr	*ăe nehk chăd rüōch*
3.	Talaing, written	*mwrḥ ti° dak tuṅ*
	„ spoken	(as present)

Sakai-Sĕmang.

No.	Language	You were
	Sakai	*hă lă u-mah*
	Sĕmang	...

Palaung-Wa.

No.	Language	You were
4.	Palaung	*pĕ* (etc.) *kwă-i mĕχ*, etc.
	Katurr	*pe* (etc.) *kwai' guai*
	Darăng	...
5.	Wa	(as present)
	Sön	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mōk	...
	Āng-kŭ	...
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danā	*pĕ-pŏn kon-ī*
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...

K'asi Group.

No.	Language	You were
8.	Kĥasi, Standard	*p'i lă lĕn*
12.	Wār	*ā°-(ĕi)-ăm*

Nicobarese.

No.	Language	You were
13.	Nicobarese	*yū* (dual *in̄ă*) *leăt dă*, etc.

Muṇḍā Group.

No.	Language	You were
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*tahē-kan-ā-pĕ*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*tāhăn-kan-ā-pĕ*
26.	Kūrkū	*ā-pē dān*
27.	K'aṛiā	*ampe en-ki-pe*
28.	Juāng	*kare k-anāi*
29.	Savara	*amba ḍnko-le*
30.	Gadabā	*pĕnch ḍugu*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

No.	Language	You were
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*ni men tsai*
	Cantonese	*nĭ tĭ hai*
	Gyārai	...
45.	Siamese, written	*t'ān dai pĕn*
	„ spoken	*t'ān dai pen*
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	*t'ū mī* (for 46 and 47)
47.	K'ūn	
49.	Shan	*nă pen yu*
51.	Ahom	*kĕ ā jau*
52.	K'amtī	*tū yuk ū*
	Annamese	*bày rồi là*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	You were
35.	Pwo, literary	*naŏi nwu* (or *-i*) *yŭ*
	„ Bassein	(as present) (for Bassein and Moulmein)
	„ Moulmein	
36.	Taungthu	*ŏi-pănau dwà tà*
34.	Sgaw, literary	(as present) (for literary and spoken)
	„ spoken	
32.	Bwè	(as present)
41a.	Wewaw	(as present)
33.	Karenbyu	*ŏi nă gŭ*
	Brĕ°	(as present)
40.	Karenni	(as present)
	Yintalē	...
	Sin-sĭm	
	Hăpauk	...
29.	Gheko	(as present)
37	Padaung	(as present)
39.	Yeinbā	(as present)
	Manō	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	(as present) (for Bilichi and Dermuha)
	„ Dermuha	

MAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	You were
48.	Miao-tsū (Hmŏng)	*mĕ nĕ tĕ lĕ*
	Hĕ-Miao	...
	Pĕ-Miao	*gu-kao were* (or *twa*) *lĕ*
	Mao	*nĭ ngu* (were)
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiĕn	(as present) (for Man-lan-tiĕn and Man-ta-pan)
	Man-ta-pan	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages

No.	Language	You were
72	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*kye-re to-i-ni*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*tĕ-e-nī*
76.	Kanāshī	*kĕ to-i-kaṡ*
77.	Kanauri	*kinda to-ke-ch tĕ-ch* (or *to-ts*)
78.	Rangkas	*gaṇĕ ĭĭ-ani-ĭ*
83.	Dhimāl	*nyaĭ hi-gĕ hi-ngaĭ*
84.	Thami	*nin-wai ko-du-i-du-t'iyŏ*
85.	Limbū	*k'e-nī k-ma-ĭ*
86.	Yak'a	*in-nin-k'ak mĭ-nyă-kĕ*
87.	K'ambū	*an-nī tu-wa-ni*
90.	Bāhing	*bank-ĕ-ni*
91.	Bālālī	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rungch'ēnbŭng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'ālīng	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*ă-nu-ă mo-nu*
109.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*ni-ne-n*
111.	Gurung	*kan-mo-jogu-n mu-lā*
112.	Murmī	*ye-m kăte mu-bā*
113.	Sunwār	*ge-patchi ba-nĕ*
114.	Māgarī	*nāk-rak le-yā*
116.	Nēwārī	*chi-k-pĕ du*
117.	Paṛī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*ch'i-ri du*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ă-yŭ ăt*
121.	Tōtō	...
122.	Aka	*jĕ da-ŏ*
123.	Abor	*nŏ-lū dăk-nī* (or *dăg nī*) (for 123 and 124)
124.	Miri	
125.	Daṅa	*nĕ-lu dŏ-n-ma*
126.	Mishmi, Dĭgārū Miju	...

Lolo-Moso Group.

No.	Language	You were
	Si-hia	...
275.	Lolo, Nĭ	*na ndŏ ya*
	A-hi	*na ki° nŏ(kŏ)*
	Lo-lo p'o.	*nĭa nŭ° nga*
276.	A-ka (Kŏ)	(as present)
277a.	A-kŏ	
275.	Lisu	(as present)
	Leptia or Yāyin	(as present)
274.	Mo-so	*na ko ga* (or *wa*) *ga* (or *sŏ*)
	Lahu	(as present)
277a	Peen or Pein	...
277a.	Nung	...

Tibetan Group.

No.	Language	You were
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyāk	...
	T'auchū	...
	Thāpa	...
	Hauṛpà	...
58.	Bhoṭia, Tibetan, written	*k'yod-tsho yod-pa-red*
	„ spoken	*k'yŏ°-ts'o yŏ°-pa-rĕ°*
59.	Balti	*k'ye-tsa yot-pa*
60.	of Purik	*k'yen-tsa yot-pa*
61.	Ladakī	*k'yo-ăn yot-pa*
63.	of Spiti	*k'yo-ăn yod-dug*
70.	Kāgate	*ran-kya ma-e*
67	Śarpa	...
68	Dănjongkā	...
69.	Hloke	...

Bŏṛā Group.

No.	Language	You were
129.	Bodo or Bŏṛā	*nan-sur don-man*
130.	Lālung	*na-ră dan-ga-man*
131.	Dimāsa	*nan-sur dŏn-kā* (or *-kā*)
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*na°-n-ni ră° dŏn-aha* (or *-ŏk*)
142.	Kōch	*nă-p'ră dŏn-ma*
151.	Tipura	*nŏ-rŏk tŏn-k'a*
152.	Deori-Chutiyā	*ĕĕ-ru dum-do*

Nāgā Group.

No.	Language	You were
154.	Angāmī	*ne-kĕ ba-lĕ*
159.	Semā	*nŏ ā-ke*
162.	Rengmā	
165.	Kezāmī	*neo-ko bă*
164.	Sopvomā	*nĭ-ĭĭ-kru-nĭ ro-ă*
168.	Ao	*nenuke ā-lĕ*
169.	Hlōtā	*nĕ lĭ-eho*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tableng	*nu-nen an-kei*
174.	Tamlu	*dau p'un na-kei*
176.	Banpara	*hăzim nă lĕ*
178.	Namsangia	*ne-mă dŏn-lŏ*
179.	Chang	*kăan kia*
181.	Mōshang	...
183.	Empĕo	*nău-nŭĭ-nĭ lŭ-dĕ*
187.	Kabui	*nau-kai-gai tŭ-le-wĕ*
188.	K'oirao	*nau-roni-ni ăi-ĕ*
189.	Mikir	*nŭsĕ-tum dŏ-lŏ*
195.	Marām	...
197	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	*na-t'um-na ră-ăī*
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'nagoi	...
202.	Haring	*nĕ-na ni-k'ău*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpâ or Kachin . (as present)
Maran . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . nâ ṅâ-âš

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . nan-k'oa ei-ram-ë
206. Meit'ei . . na-k'oi oi-ram-ë
207. Tâdo . . na-hon nu-ūm-ë
213. Siyin . . nâ-ma na-ūm-gō-hi
219. Lai . . (as present)
224. Lushei . (as present)
227. Banjôgi . . (as present)
228. Pânk'ū . . nan-ni nun-om
229. Hrângk'ol . . nan-ni nin-ôm-dâ
232. Hallâm . . nan-ni nân-ū-ni
236. Langrong . . nan-ni-na-chan-gei
237. Aimol . . nan-ni nan-ni
238. Chiru . . nan-ni nin-lai-chah-chak
239. Kolhreng . . nan-ni lai-ka-chah-chi
240. Kôm . . nanhi chan fū-rin
246. Pūrūm . . nan-hin fi ūndônâ
247. Anâl . . nâhin ka-t'ok-nan-ti-nâ
248. Hirôi-Lamgâng . no-ba '-om hai
245. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbôn . . .
Yâdwin . . ..
254. Chinbôn . . nan â-t'ūn hwit
Thayetmyo Chin (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . naun-ma na-mai-ai-ū
257. K'ami . . nân-chi aun-baw² (?)

Lūi Group.

278. Andro . . ...
279. Sengmai . . ...
280. Chairel . .
281. Kadu . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi . . ...
262. Lashi or Lechi . ...
263. Maru . . (as present)
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . noh-du na-bō-bâ"
272c. P'un, Samong . (as present)
Mo-gyâ . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . on-ni wai
265. Burmese, written . (as present)
" spoken (as present)
266. Arakanese . . mhâ do lī kâ yâh
267. Taungyo . . (as present)
269. Danu . . (as present)
268. Intha . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY

285. Tamil . . nīṅgaḷ irundīrgaḷ
287. Korava . . nīga indāga
291. Kaikāḍi . . nīṅg indāṅg
289. Irula . . ..
294. Malayāḷam . nińṅaḷ āyi
297. Kanarese . . nīvᵘ iddirī
298 Baḍaga . . nīvu iddī
301 Koḍagu . . nīṅga iḍḍira
303. Tuḷu . nīkuḷu ittar²
333. Toda . . nīv oricki
304. Kōta . . ...
306. Kuruχ or Orāō . nīm ra'achkar
307 Malto or Maler . nīm ḍekker
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . īru maderu
310. Kōlāmi . . ...
314. Gōṇḍi . . immaṭ mattēṭ īṭ

320. Telugu . . mīrᵘ uṇḍirī
328. Brāhūī . . num assure

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . kuntum

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . ...
Avesta . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . būt hēt
331. Persian . . būdīd
339. Pašto, of Peshawar . . tāsū wai
353. Wazirī . . tāsō was
354. of Kandahar . tāsō wast
360. Ōrmuṛī . . tyūs bukai
363. Balōchī, Makrānī tumā būtagit (or atit)
366. Eastern . . tā at'athī or tamāt' athē
370. Waχī . . sāišt-av tu
371. Šiγnī . . tamā-et vūd
373. Sarikolī . . tamāš-an vūd
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . tāmbχ wod
377 Munjānī or Mungī māf vief
378. Yūdγā . . maf vief

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baigalī . . āz azār
380. Wai-alā . . vi waryā
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . mīā cano
383. Kalaśa . . abi āsīs
384. Gawar-batī . . wā ās
386. Pašai, Eastern . hāchō (m.), hāchida (f.)
387. " Western . hāiṭida (m.), hāichida (f.)
390. K'owar or Chitrāli . . pisa de stami
392. Šiṇā, Gilgitī . ṭso asilāt (or asāt)
394. Chilāsī . . sē āsilet (or āsilat)
396. of Drās . . tsō āsilat
397. of Ḍah-Hanu . tsē hūi (or ā-ten)
400. Kāśmīrī . . tōh' ās'wa
401. Kaiṭawāṛī . tus asdona (or āsdona)
403. Pōgulī . . tus āhtat'
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . tuh hūdat'
405. Rāmbanī . tus āsat' (or ts)
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . t'ā āš
409. Tōrwālī . . t'ū asal
411. Maiyā . . tus āsū
Gypsy, European tumen isānās
" Syrian . ātme (d)ašēnā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . āsta, abʰavata, (bʰūtāḥ, sthitāḥ)
Prakrit . . āsī, hōā, t'iā, t'iā
430. K'itrānī . . ...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . tusī āhē
426. Multānī . . tussī hāwē
428. Hindkī . . tussī hāwē
432. T'ḷī . tussī āhē
433. D'anḍī . tusī āhā
436. Thaḷī . tusī asō (or asō)
442. of Salt Range . tusī āhā (or āhē, hāā)
437. Pōṭ'wārī . tusī āhā (or sō)
440. Chib'ālī . tus sō
441. Punchī . tus asū (or nē-sat, sāā)
446. Sindhī, Vichōlī . avhī hua
450. Laṛī . . tavhī hua
452. Kachchhī . hī hōā (or hua)
466. Marāṭhī, Dēśī . tumhī hōtā
478. Nāgpurī . tumhī hōtō
494. Kōṅkaṇī . tumī āslā

499. Singhalese . . wunāhu
502. Oriyā . . tumbhemānē thilā
507 Bihārī, Maithilī . ahā chʰalahʰ (or rahī)
516. Magahī . . tohʰnī halā
621. Bhojpurī, Northern . tū rahʰ(')lā
620. " Southern . tohʰnī-kā rahʰ(')ā-ā
526. Nagpuria . tohʰrā rahā
530. Bengali, written . tomarā chʰile
" spoken . tomrā chʰile
537 South-western . tamār-mana chʰila (or tʰāila)
541. Siripuria . tomʰrā chʰilen
546. Eastern . tomrā āslā
548. of Cachar . tomrā āslāg
550. of Chittagong tōra āchila
551. Chakma . tūmi ālā
553. Assamese . . tō-lōk āsilā, tomolāke āsilā
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . tum rahen
560. Baghēlī . tum rahyā (or tē)
573. Ch'attīsgarhī . tum-man rahau
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . tum thē
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . tum thē
587. Dakhanī . tum thē (or athē)
589. Bāṅgarū . tʰam thē
593. Braj Bhāk'a . tum hai (or hō)
605. Kanaujī . tum thē (or hatē, rahen)
611. Bundēlī . tum hatē (or tē)
616. Bunāphari tum (ha)tē (or (ha)tyo, rohā)
633. Pañjābī, written . tusī san
" spoken . tusī sav
639. Pōwādhī . tusī sāō
648. Ḍōgrī . . tus as (or thē)
650. Kāṅgṛā . . tussā thē
653. Gujarātī, Standard . tamē hatā
661. Charōtarī . tamē hatā (or utā)
666. Kaṭhiyawāḍī . tamē hatā
675. K'ārwā . . tamē hatā
676. Gāmaḍī . . tamo hatā
718. Rājasthānī, Mārwāṛī . . thē hā
742. Jaipurī . . thē chʰā
755. Mēwātī . . tum hā (or thā)
777. Gujurī of Hazara . tam thā
781. Mālvī . . thē thā
770. Nimāḍī . tum thā
771. Labhānī of Berar . . tom vēlā-thē
708. K'andēśī . . tum ro'tā (or hōtā)
678. Bhīlī . tamē atā
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kura . timi-haru thiyau
786. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . tum chʰiyā
806. Garhwālī . tum chʰaya
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . tum thē
816. Sirmaurī . tāē thē
820. Baghāṭī . tumē thē
832. Kiūṭhalī . tumē thē (or thyē)
830. Sōdōchī . tumē thē
825. Kuḷūī tumē thē (or thē)
837. Maṇḍeālī . tusē thē
842 Chameālī . tusī thyē
843. Gādī . tusē thē
846. Paṅgwālī . tus thyē
847. Bhadrawāhī . tus thē
849. Pāḍarī . . tus thē

They were (167).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *onokoin-gata wa sito*
Ainu . . *ot nisa*
Korean . *tyrāñi isetth*
Turkī . . *ərd-idər*
Manchu . *sha bi-he*
Mongolian . . *ede boloi, ede bōni*
Sankapà . . . ..
Basque . . *ezrudea*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE

850. Burushaski . . *ēš bom*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . (as present)
Cham . (as present)
1. Salōn . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *veā chōh rāoch*
3. Talaing, written . *šaḥ tō° dak tooi*
„ spoken . (as present)

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai *ko lā n-māh*
Sĕmang ..

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *gē* (etc.) *ăwl-a mĕχ*, etc.
Katurr . . *ge* (etc.) *hwai° gwai*
Daräng . . .
5. Wa . . . (as present)
Sōn . . . ...
Ea . . . ...
Tai-loi . . . ...
A Mōk . . . ..
Ang-kū . . . ...
Mōng Lwe . . ...
Danū . . *bū-pōh kou-ā*
Yin or Rnang . . ...
K'a Muk . . ...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . *ka lā loh*
19. War . . *ā°-(hi)-sā*

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . *yē* (dual *ong*) *leāt ōt*, etc.

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *taāē-ran-ā-kī*
14. Muṇḍārī . . *tāhān-ken-ā-kō*
26. Kūrkū . . *dā-kā dān*
27. K'aṛiā . . *ko-ki au-ki-mai*
28. Juāng . . *ār-ki asiānā*
29. Savara . . *aniñji ḍako-lo-ji*
30. Gadaba . . *māy-nāng ḍugu*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *¯t'ā ˍmən ˋyi'*
Cantonese . *ˏk'ui ˎti ˎhai*
Gyāmi . . ...
45. Siamese, written . *ˏk'au ˋdai ¯pĕn*
„ spoken . *ˏk'au ˋdai ¯pen*
Lao . . . ...
46. Lū . . } *k'ao mī*
47. K'ün . . }
49. Shān . . . *ˏk'au ˏpin ˋpau*
51. Ahom . . . *mān k'ao ā fau*
53. K'amti . . *k'au yaḥ ā*
Annamese . . *ˊchun ˊao ˷ dǎ lā*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *¯a ˍwē-θī ˍmwai (or -ā) yū*
„ Bassein . } (as present)
„ Maulmein . }
36. Taungthū . . *wei-θi-pōū au dwā tā*
34. Sgā, literary . } (as present)
„ spoken . }
32. Bwē . . (as present)
41a. Wewaw . . (as present)
33. Karenbyu . . *ac t'eā ma gā*
Brē° . . . (as present)
40. Karenni . . (as present)
Yintalā . . . ...
Sin-bauā
Mānpauk . . ..
39. Gheko . . . (as present)
37. Padaung . . (as present)
38. Yeinbā . . (as present)
Mauā . . . ...
41. Zayein . . . ...
Mopwa, Bilichi . } (as present)
„ Dermuha . }

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) *¯mōā ¯ńśōi ˏlōū*
Hē-Miao . . ...
Pē-Miao . . *ga-lā nam* (or *tuo*) *lā*
Man . . . *mā myt* (were)
42. Lanten-Yao . . ...
Man-lan-tiēn . } (as present)
Man-ta-pan . }

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *do-re to-ī-ra*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *tō-i-r*
76. Kanāsī . . *du-ga-s to-t-ka*
77. Kanauri . . *dogon to-ch ṭō-kē, to-(s, etc.)*
78. Rangkas . . *ar li-ok*
83. Dhimāl . . *ā-bōl ki-gā ka*
84. Thāmi . . *te-bāsas ho-dui-du-tiyo*
85. Limbū . . *k'ūn-ch'i mē-wā-yū*
86. Yākha . . *a-k'a-a waa-e-hai-ai*
87. K'ambū . . *k've tu-wā*
90. Bāhing . . *baatk-ta-me*
91. Bālāli . . ...
92. Sāngpāng . . ...
93. Lōhōrōng . ...
94. Lambich'ōng . ...
95. Wāling . . . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . ...
97. Rōngch'ēnbōng . ...
98. Dūngmāli . . ...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . ...
100. Nāch'erēng . . ...
101. Kūlung . . . ...
102. T'ūlung . . . ...
103. Chaurāsya . . ...
104. K'āling . . . ...
105. Dūmi . . . ...
88. Rai or Jimdār . *a-mal-kām mo-m*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *ab-mo-m*
111. Gurung . . *cha-mo-jaga-n mu-lā*
112. Murmi . . *t'e-ai-kāte mu-bā*
113. Sunwār . . *laro-patchi bā-ns t'iye*
114. Māgarī . . *hos-rak lo-gā*
116. Nēwārī . . *a-pā du*
117. Paḍhī, Pakhī, or Pahī . . *hā-ri du*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ha-yū ŝi*
121. Tōtō . .
122. Aka . . . *aa du-sō*

124. Abor . . } *bū-lū dān-ai* (or *dāg-ai*)
124. Miri . }
125. Daflā . . *būl-lu dā-a-ma*
126. Mishmi, Digarō . ...
Mijū . . ...

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . . ...
273. Lolo, ˏNi . . *¯k'e ˏŝe ˋhi-ya*
A-hi . . *ˍkō hi° ˋwō (ˋŝo)*
Lo lo p'o . . *ˍga wā° ˋna-ga*
276. A-kha (Kō) . (as present)
277a. A-kō . . ...
275. Lisu . (as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . (as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . *t'a ko ga* (or *wa*) *ga* (or *sē*)
Lahu . . (as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . ...
277a. Nung . . ...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārung . . ..
Mānyak . . ..
T'sanbū . . ...
Thāpā . .
Hourpā . .
58. Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written *k'o tyo yod pa-red*
„ spoken *k'o-tyo yō°-pa-re°*
59. Balti . . *k'oā yot-pa*
60. of Purik . *k'oā yot-pin*
61. Ladakhī . . *k'o-gun yot-pin*
62. of Spiti . . *k'o-ba yod-dan*
70. Kāgate . . *k'ua-kya wo-e*
67. Sarpa . . ..
68. Dānjongkā . . ..
69. Hloke . . ..

Bārā Group.

129. Bodo or Bārā . *bē fur dan man*
130. Lālung . *bē-k'ōdē dan ya-man*
131. Dimā-sā . . *bō-roa dōn-bē* (or *-ka*)
135. Gārō, Āchik . *wai-māā° dōk-ābā* (or *fōk*)
143. Kōch . . *u-tān dōk-ua*
151. Tipurā . . *bō-rō tōō-k'a*
152. Deorī-Chutiyā . *bā-ra dum-de*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *u-kō bā-lē*
159. Semā . . *pana a-ke*
163. Rengmā . ..
165. Kēzāmā *ha-ko bū*
194. Sopvomā . *poi-lī-kra-nā ao-ē*
166. Āo . . *parenoka a-lī*
169. Hlōtā . *lōtā lē-cho*
170. Tengsa . .
171. T'ukumi . . ...
172. Yachumi . . ...
173. Tableng . . *mi-gi-mai no-pu*
174. Tamlu . . *mi-p'ua ni-kei*
175. Banparā . . *hām nā lē*
178. Namsangiā . . *re-mā dōn-tā*
179. Chāng . . *hau-an ka*
181. Mōshang . . ...
183. Empēo . . *jē-nā lē-dā*
187. Kabui . . *mai-kāa tē-la-wē*
188. K'oiräo . . *pāt-rumi-ai ŭi-ē*
189. Mikir . . *lā-tum dō-lā*
195. Marām . . ...
197. Kwoireng . . .
199. Tāngk'ul . . *ā-t'em-na sā-sā*
200. P'adāng . . ...
201. K'angoi . . ..
202. Maring . . *ā-na ov-k'au*

Number in General List.	Language	

Kachin Group.

204.	Chingpā or Kachin	(as present)
	Maran	(as present)
205.	Singp'o	*k'i-nī ná hī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

	Old Meit'ei	*mai k'oi ə-rum-ī*
206.	Meit'ei	*ma k'oi ə-rum-ī*
207.	T'ado	*a-mä-hōn ə-ūm-ī*
213.	Siyin	*a-n-i-tē ə-ōm-yō-ha*
219.	Lai	(as present)
224.	Lushei	(as present)
227	Banjōgī	(as present)
228.	Pank'ū	*an-ni an-om*
229.	Hrangk'ol	*ā-mā-hai ā-ōm-tē*
232.	Hallam	*ān-ni ān-ō-ni*
234.	Langrong	...
237.	Aimol	*an-mā-ni on-chōn-yoi*
238.	Chiru	*a-nā-ni a-ni-lāy-ē*
239.	Kolhreng	*an-ma-ni an-loi-chan-ahrā*
240.	Kōm	*an-mā-ni a-lai ka chah-ni*
245.	P'ūrūm	*ma nin chah fū-ni*
247.	Anāl	*a-mū-hai t'ui-hē*
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	*me-mōu ka-t'ok-lan-dā*
255.	Taungtha	*...-ko-bu ...-un ka*
253.	Chinbōk	...
	Yāhwin	...
254.	Chinbōn	*ā-ni a-t'ūn hoit*
	Thayetmyo Chin	(as present)
256.	Shō or K'yang	*nə-hyā mai ni-ū*
257.	K'ami	*kū-ni-chī aun-bau* (?)

Lōlō Group.

279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	(as present)

Burma Group.

261.	Sak or Atsi	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	(as present)
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*sa-de ni-bā-bā*
272a.	P'un, Samong	(as present)
	Ma-gyī	(as present)
264.	Mrū	*ka-bū-n wai*
265.	Burmese, written	(as present)
	„ spoken	(as present)
266.	Arakanese	*θu do hi hū yāa*
267.	Taungyo	(as present)
269	Danu	(as present)
268.	Intha	(as present)
270.	Tavoyan	(as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285.	Tamil	*avargaḷ irundārgal*
287.	Korava	*avga indāga*
291.	Kaikāḍi	*āvāg indāng*
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	*avar āyi*
297.	Kanarese	*avar iddar*
298.	Baḍaga	*avaka iddāra*
301.	Koḍagu	*avu ūḷḷatti*
302.	Tuḷu	*ākuḷu ulḷar*
303.	Toda	*aduṇ arāchi*
304.	Kota	...
305.	Kuruḳ or Orāō	*ār ra'ochar*
307.	Malto or Maler	*ār ḍokyar*
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	*ēāru mānēru*
310.	Kōlāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	*ōr mattōr*

320.	Telugu	*vār' uṇḍirī* (or *unden*)
328.	Brahūī	*ōfk asur*

SEMITIC FAMILY

	Arabic	*kānū*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

	Old Persian	
	Avesta	*hāt-* (been)
	Pahlavi	*aēō h nd*
331.	Persian	*būdand*
339.	Paṣhtō, of Peshawar	*h γ wū*
393.	Waziri	*aγa wē*
364.	of Kandahar	*haγō wū* (or *wō*)
360	Ōrmuṛī	*afut bukin*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*ā bitagant* (or *atant*)
366.	Eastern	*ēhē ast'itant* (or *athant*)
370.	Waḳhī	*yāhē-aw tu*
371.	Shiγnī	*wuā-en vūd*
372.	Sarīkolī	*wob an vūd*
376.	Ishkāshmī, Zēbakī	*awend e wod*
377.	Munjānī or Mungi	*waī viat*
378.	Yūdγa	*waī vat*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379.	Baṣhgalī	*amgu asi*
380.	Wai-alā	*tē va ī*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*mū asto*
383.	Kalāshā	*teā āsini*
384.	Gawar-bati	*tema bocē*
385.	Pashai, Eastern	*hāinch* (m. & f.)
387.	„ Western	*hūnk* (m.), *hāinch* (f.)
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*hātēt āristani*
392.	Shiṇā, Gilgiti	*rē asulē* (or *asē*)
394.	Chilāsī	*ujeū āsilah*
396.	of Drās	*rē āsalē*
397	of Ḍah-Hanū	*tē hūn* (or *asūn*)
400.	Kāshmīrī	*tim ās*
401	Kishtawārī	*tim asi* (or *āsasi*, or *āsi*)
402.	Pōguli	*tewū ahēn*
404.	Ṛōḍā Sirājī	*tep but t*
405.	Rambanī	*tep abē* (or *t'ē*)
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*tuva ...ī*
409.	Tōrwālī	*tyā ...*
411.	Maiyā	*e ... āsā*
	Gypsy, European	*ōi isēs*
	„ Syrian	*p ... (d)stāndā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	*asan abhavan,* (*bhūtāḥ, sthitāḥ*)
	Prakrit	*āsī, hōi, ṭhiā, t'iā*
420.	K'ētrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*oh āhan*
424.	Multānī	*ō āhan* (or *hain*)
428.	Hindkī	*ō han*
432.	T'alī	*oh āhin*
433.	D'annī	*oh āhē*
435.	Tinaulī	*ōh asē* (or *āsē*)
442.	of Salt Range	*un āhē* (or *āhē*, *hēē*)
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*oh ākō* (or *sē*)
440.	Chib'ālī	*ōh aē*
441.	Punch'ī	*ōh asē* (or *nā-sē*, *sē*)
446.	Sindhī, Vicholī	*uhē hua*
450.	Lāṛī	*ū hua*
452.	Kachch'ī	*hū hōā* (or *hua*)
456.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī	*tē hōtē*
478.	Nāgpurī	*tē hōtē*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*te āssile*

499.	Singhalese	*waunō*
502.	Oṛiyā	*sēmānē t'ilē*
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	*ō sab'ī ch'alāh* (or *rahaith*)
515.	Magahī	*ū sab hai'ī'*
521.	Bhojpurī, Northern	*ū lōg rah(')ē*
520.	„ Southern	*ok'ani-kē rah(')an-sā*
526.	Nagpuriā	*ā-man rahē*
530.	Bengali, written	*tāhārā ch'ilo*
	„ spoken	*tārā ch'ilo*
537.	South-western	*tār-ekon ch'ila* (or *t'āilo*)
541.	Siripuriā	*ōrā ch'il*
546.	Eastern	*tārā āsil*
543.	of Cachar	*tārā āsil*
550.	of Chittagong	*tōrā āch'il*
551.	Chākmā	*tārā ālāh*
553.	Assamese	*teō-hēlāk āsil*
548.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	*oi rahen*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*ui rahen* (or *tē*)
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*wō-man rahin*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*wē t'ē*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*wē t'ē*
587	Dak'inī	*wō t'ē* (or *at'ē*)
589.	Bāngarū	*ōh t'ē*
598.	Braj Bhāk'ā	*wē hai* (or *gaē hē*)
605.	Kanaujī	*wē t'ē* (or *hotē*, *rahat*)
611.	Bundēlī	*bē hatē* (or *tē*)
616.	Bundēlī	*ūy hatē* (or *tē*, *rahatē*)
638.	Pañjābī, written	*uh sē* (or *sana*)
	„ spoken	*ō san*
639.	Pōwād'ī	*ōh san*
648.	Ḍogrī	*oh se* (or *t'e*)
650.	Kāngrā	*seh t'e*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*tēō hatā*
661.	Charōtarī	*tēō hat ī* (or *utā*)
666.	Kāṭ'iyawāḍī	*tēonḍāi hatā*
673.	K'ārwā	*ēhōn hutā*
676.	Girāsīā	*ēy hotā*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*wē hā*
742.	Jaipurī	*wai ch'ā*
755	Mēwātī	*wai hā* (or *t'ā*)
777	Gujarī of Hazara	*wē t'ā*
761	Malvī	*vē t'ā*
770.	Nimāḍī	*wō t'ā*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*ō vātā tē*
708.	K'andēsī	*tē as'tē, tyā hotā*
678.	B'īlī	*wē atā*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*tini-haru t'iyē*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*ū ch'iyā*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*wō ch'iyā*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*seyē t'ē*
816.	Sirmaurī	*sē t'ē*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*sē t'ē*
832.	Kiūṭ'alī	*sē t'ē* (or *t'iyē*)
830.	Sōdōchī	*sēo tēn*
833.	Kuḷūī	*tē t'ē* (or *tē*)
837	Maṇḍēālī	*sē t'ē*
842.	Chamēālī	*ē t'iyē*
843.	Gādī	*ōh t'ē*
845.	Pāṅgwālī	*sē t'yē*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*tēn'ā t'ē*
849.	Pāḍarī	*tēhō t'ē*

Number in General List.	Language	Word
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	utsu
	Ainu	kik
	Korean	ttărită (to beat)
	Turki	ur
	Manchu	ch
	Mongolian	jodo
	Sunkyà	ch'ok kà
	Basque	ѕаһи
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
250.	Burushaski	deli
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	pukul
	Cham	pauh
1.	Selon	m'lăn
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	vaai chō
3.	Talaing, written	tol ra, tuc ŭi
	" spoken	t'ăt
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	bĕkŏh, bĭkoh, bŏt
	Sĕmang	t'bŏh, tăqkŏh
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	lar, (slap) tă
	Katurr	tăth
	Darāng	mă
5.	Wa	wŏm
	Sōn	lwe
	En	wim
	Tai-lai	ga
	A Mŏk	blok-en
	Ăng-ku	wup
	Mŭng Lwe	bap
	Danŏ	tŏn
	Yin or Riang	mŏk
	K'a Muk	...
	K'āsī Group.	
8.	K'asi, Standard	ku°
12.	War	sumpăt, cho°
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	ovĕ
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	dăl
16.	Muṇḍārī	dăl
26.	Kūrkū	mundă
27.	K'aṛiā	gŭ
28.	Juăng	ab'a
29.	Savara	tod
30.	Gadabā	buk
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	↗tă
	Cantonese	↗ta
	Gyārni	tă
45.	Siamese, written }	–tī
	" spoken }	–tī
	Lao	...
46.	Lü }	pă
47.	K'ün }	pă
49.	Šān	↘yoū, ↗tĭ (strike light y)
51.	Āhom	pŏ
52.	K'ămti	pŏ
	Annamese	↗dăṇ
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	–dŏ–s'i, –t'ăn°–y'i
	" Bassein	tă, du
	" Maulmein	tă
36.	Taungthu	toă
34.	Sgă, literary	–dŏ, ↘tă
	" spoken	ple, lă, dă, dă
32.	Bwè	bŏ, dă, klă, plă, ϑă
41a.	Wewaw	γă
33.	Karenbyu	plă
	Brĕ°	bŏ, blă
40.	Karenni	plgă, mŏ, bă
	Yintalĕ	mo
	Sin-hmĕ	
	Mĕpauk	twhu
39.	Gheko	plăi
37.	Padaung	plai
38.	Yeinbă	ple', dai, blă
	Manŏ	pu
41.	Zayein	wăm
	Moyws, Bilichi	tă
	" Dermuha	γu
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
42.	Miao-tsĕ (Hmŏng)	↘ndou
	Hĕ-Miao	tŭeh
	Pĕ-Miao	n'dao
	Man	ŏa
43.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan tiĕn	↗bop
	Man-ta-pan	↗bo
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchăṭī or Paṭnī	ted
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	tă
76.	Kanāshī	to
77.	Kanauri	toă
78.	Rangkas	tă
82.	D'imāl	dău-kai
84.	T'āmi	re
85.	Limbū	kip
(?)	Yāk'ā	mŏk
87.	K'ambū	kor
90.	Bāhing	tō-p
91.	Bālālī	lo
92.	Sangpang	yo, kir, yŏp
93.	Lōhōrŏng	lŏ
94.	Lāmbich'ŏng	te
95.	Wālŏng	mŏ
96.	Ch'ingtāng	tă
97.	Rūngch'ĕnbŏng	mo
98.	Dūngmălī	no
99.	Rŏdŏng or Chāmling	ahaī
100.	Nāch'erŏng	yŏp
101.	Kŏlung	kăr
102.	T'ūlung	yat
103.	Chaurāsya	tăp
104.	K'alīng	yat
105.	Dūmi	klŏn
83.	Rai or Jimdār	yum, gom
106.	Jāyu or Hayu	to-° (tŏ)
111.	Gurung	tŏ, hoă
112.	Murmi	rop, puă
113.	Sunwar	tup
114.	Māgarī	dah, dă-t'ŭk
116.	Nĕwārī	dă
117.	Paḍĭ, Pahrī, or Pahī	dă
118.	Rŏng or Lepcha	bŭk, lyŭ
121.	Tŏtŏ	sapu (?)
122.	Aka	gŭ, tă
123.	Abor }	pĕ
124.	Miri }	pĕ
125.	Daflā	ma
126.	Mishmi, Digāru	hŏbŏ
	Mijū	pŏn
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hia	
273.	Lolo, ↗Ñi	↗dă
	A-hi	da°, ya°, ₋ohŏ
	La-lo p'o	dă°
276.	A-ka (Kă)	dĭ
277a.	A-kŏ	tĭ
275.	Lisu	–tĭ (with a stick), ₋dŭ (with the hand)
	Lo'ĕ or Yĭyin	tĭ
274.	Mo-s'o	lu
	Lahu	dă
277c.	Pyen or Pyin	tŭ
277e.	Nung	dip
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	ka tăp
	Mānyak	dăn-t'ĭ
	Tsuchā	dă-gătch
	Takpă	dă-od
	Hsuryŭ	năn-bi
58.	Bŏṭia, Tibetan, written	rdun
	" spoken	dun
59.	Baltī	t'an, rdun
60.	of Purik	rdun
61.	Ladakī	rdun
65.	of Spiti	gyap
70.	Kagate	rop
67.	Šarpa	dun
68.	Dānjongkā	tip
69.	Hloke	dun
	Bŏḍŏ Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bărā	bu
130.	Lalung	ba-t'ăl, pa-t'ăl
131.	Dimā-sā	bu
135.	Gārŏ, Āchik	dŏk
142.	Kōch	chum
151.	Tipurā	bu
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	bă
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	vŭ
159.	Semā	bu,*he
162.	Rengmā	vŭ
165.	Kĕzāmā	dă
194.	Sopvomā	dă
166.	Āo	sub
169.	Hlōtā	tăp
170.	Tengsā	tap (?)
171.	T'ukumi	tŭk (?)
172.	Yachumi	tŭk (?)
173.	Tableng	ĭot
174.	Tamlu	up
176.	Banparā	wŭi
178.	Namsangiā	ađŏ
179.	Chāng	ŏam
181.	Mŏshang	dat (?)
183.	Ĕmpĕo	băŏ
187.	Kabui	bŏi
188.	K'oirao	ađŏ
189.	Mikir	chŏdĕ
195.	Marām	lăŏ
197.	Kwoireng	ĭŏ-ŏ
199.	Tangk'ul	ĭao
200.	P'adăng	mp'ŭt
201.	K'ango!	kŏ-dŭk
202.	Maring	ām

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpʻă or Kachin . . *kʻyăʼ*
Maran . . *kʻyăʼ*
205. Singpʻo . . *dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meitʻei . . *chaa-bi*
206. Meitʻei . . *pʻū*
207. Tiddim . . *bē, vō*
213. Siyin . . *vūʼ*
219. Lai . . *veʼ*
224. Lakhēr . . *vēl, vua*
227. Banjōgi . . *vūre*
228. Pānkʻū . . *jel*
230. Hrangkʻol . . *jām*
232. Hallām . . *jem, hem*
236. Langrong . . *hāl, hem*
237. Aimol . . *vē*
238. Chiru . . *jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . *vēl*
240. Kōm . . *vūk*
246. Pūrūm . . *vēl*
247. Anal . . *bon, kē, būm*
248. Hiroi-Lamgāng . . *prai*
255. Taungtha . . *vaa*
253. Chinbōk . . *tōk (?)*
Yāwdwin . . *tū*
254. Chinbōn . . *kawoi, twa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . *doi*
256. Shō or Kʻyang . . *don*
257. Kʻami . . *pā-kʻō*

Lūt Group.

279. Andro . . *tān*
279. Sengmai . . *tān*
280. Chairel . . *dʻak*
281. Kadu . . *tān*

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi . . *ua*
262. Lashi or Lechi . . *...*
263. Maru . . *bo*
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . . *tā*
272a. Pʻun, Sameng . . *di*
Mo-gyā . . *ngōwa*
264. Mru . . *tāp*
265. Burmese, written . *rwik*
„ spoken . *yaʼ*
266. Arakanese . . *bet, rwik*
267. Taungyo . . *rāk*
269. Danu . . *yaʼ*
268. Intha . . *rwik*
270. Tavoyan . . *yaʼ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . *aḍi*
287. Korava . . *aḍi*
291. Kaikaḍi . . *iḍ*
289. Irula . . *aḍi*
294. Malayāḷam . . *aḍi*
297. Kanarese . . *hoḍe*
298. Baḍaga . . *ḍi*
301. Koḍagu . . *poy*
302. Tuḷu . . *uḍ*
303. Toda . . *pwi*
304. Kōta . . *pui*
305. Kurukh or Orāō . . *ḍau*
307. Malto or Male . . *baj*
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . *vāḍ, uḍ*
310. Kōlāmi . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍi . . *jī*

320. Telugu . . *koṭṭ*
328. Brāhūī . . *χal*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *ḍaraba*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . *jan- (jata-)*
Avesta . . *jan- (jata-)*
Pahlavī . . *zan- (zatan)*
331. Persian . . *zan- (zadan)*
339. Paṣ̌tō, of Peshawar . . *wah-*
353. Wazīrī . . *wah-*
354. of Kandahar . . *wah-*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . *daam-*
363. Balōchī, Makranī . . *jan-*
366. Eastern . . *jan-*
370. Waχī . . *di-*
371. Šiγnī . . *deh-*
372. Sarikolī . . *dē-*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . . *deh-*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . *deh-*
378. Yidγa . . *deh-*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgalī . . *vi-*
380. Wai-alā . . *vi-*
381. Waśī-veri or Veron . . *pesum-ti-*
383. Kalāšā . . *ṭa-*
384. Gawar-bati . . *tʻa-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . }
387. „ Western . } *hen-*
390. Kʻōwār or Chitrālī . . *di-*
392. Šiṇā, Gilgitī . . *ḍid-*
394. Chilāsī . . *ḍa-*
396. of Drās . . *kuṭ-*
397. of Ḍah-Hanū . . *kuṭ-*
400. Kāšmīrī . . *mār-, lāy-*
401. Kašṭawārī . . *mār-, ṭōk-*
403. Pōgulī . . *pʻar-*
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . . *mār-*
405. Rāmbanī . . *mār-*
402. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . *chaṭ-, mār-*
410. Tōrwālī . . *kuṭ-*
411. Maiyā . . *kuṭ-*
Gypsy, European . . *mar-*
„ Syrian . . *fit-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *māri-, kuṭṭi-, piṭṭi-*
Prakrit . . *mārē-, mār-, kuṭṭ-, piṭṭ-*
420. Kʻētrānī . . *mār-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . *mār-*
426. Mūltānī . . *mār-*
428. Hindkī . . *mār-*
432. Tʻaḷī . . *mār-*
433. Dʻannī . . *mār-*
435. Tinaulī . . *mār-*
442. of Salt Range . . *mār-*
437. Pōṭʻwārī . . *kuṭṭ-*
440. Chibʻālī . . *mār-*
441. Punchʻī . . *mār-*
446. Sindʻī, Vichōlī . . *mār-*
450. Lāṛī . . *mār-*
452. Kachchʻī . . *mār-*
455. Haṛāūtī, Dōḍī . . *mār-*
478. Nāgpurī . . *mār-*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . *mār-*

499. Singhalese . . *gaha-*
502. Oṛiyā . . *mār-*
507. Bihārī, Maitʻilī . . *mār-*
516. Magahī . . *piṭ-*
521. Bʻojpurī, Northern . . *mār-*
520. „ Southern . . *mār-*
526. Nagpuriā . . *mār-*
530. Bengali, written . *mār-*
„ spoken . . *mār-*
537. South-western . *mār-*
541. Sriipuriā . . *mār-*
546. Eastern . . *piṭ-*
548. of Cachar . . *mār-*
550. of Chittagong . *mār-*
551. Chakmā . . *mār-*
553. Assamese . . *mār-*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī . . *mār-*
560. Bagʻēlī . . *mār-*
573. Chʻattīsgaṛʻī . . *mār-*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . *mār-*
585. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . *mār-*
587. Bakʻinī . . *mār-*
589. Bāngarū . . *mār-*
593. Braj Bʻākʻā . . *mār-*
605. Kanaujī . . *mār-*
611. Bundēlī . . *mār-*
615. Banāpʻarī . . *mār-, piṭ-, kūṭ-*
633. Pañjābī, written . *mār-*
„ spoken . *mār-*
639. Pōwādʻī . . *mār-*
648. Ḍōgrī . . *mār-*
650. Kāṅgṛā . . *mār-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . *mār-*
661. Charōtarī . . *mār-*
666. Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī . . *mār-*
673. Kʻārʻwā . . *mār-*
676. Gʻāmḍī . . *mār-*
713. Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī . . *kūṭ-*
742. Jaipurī . . *pīṭ-*
755. Mēwātī . . *mār-*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . *mār-*
761. Mālvī . . *mār-*
770. Nimāḍī . . *mār-*
771. Labʻānī of Berar . . *mār-*
768. Kʻāndēsī . . *mār-*
678. Bʻīlī . . *mār-, kuṭ-*
783. Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kura . *kuṭ-*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . . *mār-*
806. Gaṛʻwālī . . *mār-*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . . *mār-*
816. Sirmaurī . . *pīṭ-*
820. Bagʻāṭī . . *mār-, ṭip-*
822. Kiūṭʻalī . . *ṭip-*
830. Ĭśōdōchī . . *piṭ*
833. Kuḷuī . . *mār-*
837. Maṇḍēāḷī . . *mār-, ḍāk-*
842. Chamēāḷī . . *mār-*
843. Gādī . . *mār-*
845. Pangwāḷī . . *kuṭṭ-*
847. Bʻadrawāhī . . *kuṭ-*
849. Pāḍarī . . *kuṭ-*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . watakši wa utsu
Ainu . . ku kik
Korean . . nă ttăriťă
Turki . . ūrā-man
Manchu . . bi wa-mbi
Mongolian . . bi jodomui, bi jodon āmui, bi jodonām
Sankpă . . ...
Basque . . scheitzen dut

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Burušaskī . . jĕ deljem

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . āku pukul
Cham . . kău pauḥ
1. Salōn . . .

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . k'ñom vāi
3. Talaing, written . ai ṭ k
" spoken . oà t'ě

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . en bāt
Sĕmang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . ā lar, ā tā
Katurr . . ā lā
Darāng . . ...
5. Wa . . . miin ào
Sōn . . . ...
En . . . ...
Tai-loi . . . ...
A Hōk . . . ...
Āng-kū . . . .
Mōng Lwe . . . ...
Dmā . . . o lāh(-ā)
Yin or Riang . . ...
K'a Muk . . . ...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . ṅa lo
12. War . . ā tāmpāt-e

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . chūa ori

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī dāl-e-ṅ-ā
16. Muṇḍārī . . iṅg dāl-i-ā
26. Kūrkū . . iṅg muadā-bā
27. K'aṛiā . . iṅg gil-liṅg
28. Juāng . . āñje ar'a-kye
29. Savara . . ñen tittai
30. Gadaba . . niṅg buk-tā

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . . ✓ṅā ✓ta
Cantonese . . ✓ṅā ✓tă
Gyāmi . . . ...
45. Siamese, written . } ✓ch'ān ✓ti
" spoken . }
Lao . . . .
46. Lü . . . } hā pi
47. K'ün . . . }
49. Šān . . . ✓kau ✓yoň ✓ti
51. Āhom . . . kau pō
52. K'āmtī . . . kau pōi
Annamese . . ✓tôi ✓dánh

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . ✓y ✓dō ✓lā
" Bassein } y tī
" Moulmein }
36. Taungthu . . kue-ťān twit
34. Sgā. literary . ✓ya ✓dō ✓lā
" spoken . yă (yǐ, yăy, or yăy) plo
33. Bwè . . yǔ (or yuy) plā
41a. Wewaw . . u (etc.) yo
32. Karenbyū . . y p
Brē . . . y- b- = du
40. Karenni . . aù (or vav) plyā
Yintalè . . ...
Sinbmē
Mopauk . . ...
39. Gheko . . kǐ plūs
37. Padaung . . ke plū
38. Yeinbā . . ke (or keh) blā
Manö . . . ...
41. Zayein . . . ...
Mopwa, Bilichi . z (etc.) lā
" Dermucha . d ya lā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmong) ✓kō ✓vh'eh ✓ndau
Hē-Miao . . ...
Pē-Miao . . go u'dau
Man . . . bo (beat)
42. Lanten-Yao . . ...
Man-lan-tiēn ✓ye ✓bop
Man-ta-pan . ✓ye ✓bo

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī gye ten-dun-to-g
73. Chamba Lāhulī thz-do-g
76. Kanāšī gu ta-gu-to-k
77. Kanaurī . . g'e tan ō-to-g
78. Rangloi . . jī-e a-tē
83. Dhimāl hā dān-hau k'e-kā
84. Tōṭō . . goṭe-hā-no
85. Limbū . . an-ā hip-tā-ā (him)
86. Yak'a . . mok-neh
87. K'ambū . . kon-a ter-o
90. Bahing . . tōb-ā
91. Balali . . ...
92. Sangpang . . .
93. Lōhorong . . ...
94. Lāmbich'ong . ...
95. Wāling . . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . ...
97. Rūngch'ānbung ...
98. Dūngmālī . . ...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . ...
100. Nach'erēng . ...
101. Kūlung . . ...
102. Thūlung . . ...
103. Chaurāsya . . ...
104. K'āling . . ...
105. Dūmī . . ...
88. Rai or Jimdār . an-ā yām-ta
106. Vāyu or Hayu . to-mu
111. Gurung . . ṅai tā-ām
112. Murmī . . ṅāi rop-iā
113. Sunwār . go tup-nu
114. Māgarī . . ṅā dāň'ak-le
116. Nēwārī . . jī dā-e
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . ma dā-ā
119. Rōng or Lepcha . go lyāp-bām
121. Ṭōṭō . . ...
122. Aka . . . ŋā gū-m-bī

Number in General List.

123. Abor . } ṅō pā-dūn
124. Miri . }
125. Daflā . . ṅā ma-d-na
126. Mišmi, Digārū . hā hābī
Mijū . . hā gīā (?)

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . ...
273. Lolo, ✓Ñī . . ✓ha ✓dā
A-hi . . ✓go da (✓za)
Le-le p'o . . ✓ṅo dā ✓do
276. A-ka (Kō) . ṅā dī ō (or ā, mō, or tā)
277a. A-kō . . .
275. Lisu . . ✓ṅuā ✓tī ✓lā
Lu'ā or Yāyin ṅwā tad lā
274. Mo-so . . ṅa la
Lahu . . ṅā dā ve (ya)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . ...
277a. Nung . . ṅā dēp nō

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng ...
Mānyak ...
Tanchā . . . . .
Tāk'pā . . ...
Hanrpā . . ...
58. Bhoṭia, Tibetan, written ṅas rdun-gyi yod
" spoken ṅā dun-gyi go
59. Balti . . ṅa-as tʻan nuk
60. of Purik . . ṅa-s rdun duk
61. Ladakʻi . . ṅā rdon-at
63. of Spiti . ṅā gyab-ku yot
70. Kāgate . . ṅā rop ken
67. Šarpa . . ṅae dun-gi yot
68. Danjongkā . ṅa-ki tip do-en
69. Hloka . . ṅa dun

Bōḍō Group.

138. Bodo or Bāṛā . aṅ bu-ā-ā
130. Lālung . . aṅ ba-t'di-ye
131. Dimā-sā . . aṅ sū-dā (or -rā)
133. Gāro, Achik . aṅ-ā dok-ā
142. Kōch . . aṅ-ā chau-ā
151. Tipurā . . aṅ bu-ā
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . ā bō-bo-nā

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī . . ā vū-wē
159. Semā . . i-nā ho-ne
162. Rengmā . ā lō vu-lā
165. Kēzāmā . . gū-ā aā
194. Sopvomā gn-nā dā-a
166. Āo . . . nī ā-sok-er
169. Hlōtā . ā-nā lup-ālā
170. Tengsa . . ...
171. Thukumi . na lako
172. Yachumi . . na ōkya
173. Tablung . . tāo ōet-nān
174. Tamlu . nōi up-han
176. Banparā . . ku mān
178. Namsangia . nā vat-ah
179. Chang . . nō nān-de
181. Mikōng . . ...
183. Empēo . . ā-nāē bēū-dā
187. Kabui . . āi-rei bāt-yē
188. Khoirao . . kai-nī nāū-ā
189. Mikir . . ne chōk-pō
195. Maram . . ...
197. Kwoireng . . ...
199. Tangk'ul . . i-na kaw-wa
200. P'adāng . . ...
201. K'angoi . . ...
202. Maring . . kai-nā ūau-lī

Number in General List.	Language	I beat
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	*ṅai k'yĕ' ai*
	Maran	*ṅai k'yĕ' ai*
205.	Singp'o	*ṅai dĕp*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*ai-nă chee-ba*
206.	Meit'ei	*ai-nă p'ŭ-i*
207.	T'ādo	*kĕ ka-bi-i*
213.	Siyin	*kĕ-mă ka-vŭ'-ha*
219.	Lai	*kai-mă k'-vo'*
224.	Lushei	*ka-vĕ*
227.	Banjōgī	*kei-mă-ni kă-vūk*
228.	Pank'ū	*kei-ma-n ke-yel*
229.	Hrāngk'ol	*gĕ-jĕm*
233.	Hallām	*kai kă-yem*
233.	Langrong	*kai-nă būk*
237.	Aimol	*kai-in ka-vĕ*
238.	Chiru	*kai-nă ka-jĕm*
239.	Kolhreng	*kei-n ki-vŭt*
240.	Kōm	*kei-n ka-vŭk*
246.	Pūrūm	*kei-nă vŭl-g*
247.	Anāl	*ni ka-bou-val*
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	*nai ka-prai*
255.	Tangūt	*kye kᵉ-vai*
252.	Chinbōk	...
	Yāwdwin	...
254.	Chinbōn	*kyei ka-hmwei*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*Je kᵉ-dai na*
256.	Khō or K'yang	*cai ka-deh-ti*
257.	K'ami	*kai yŭ-k'it (?)*
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	..
280.	Chairel	
281.	Kadu	*—ŭŭ thĕ—mŭ*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi	..
262.	Lashi or Lechi	..
263.	Maru	*ṅŏ bo-rŭ*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*ŭŏ tă-dŭ, ŭŏ tă-bŭᵒ*
272a.	P'on, Samong	*ŭŏ deŭ, ŭŏ di hŏ ă*
	Mo-gyā	*ŭŏ tibun*
264.	Mrū	*tai nă lŏb ă*
265.	Burmese, written	*ṅā ruik 'aŭ*
	„ spoken	*—ṅŭ yaiᵇ —dŭ*
266.	Arakanese	*ṅā θat dă*
267.	Taungyo	*ṅā rik dă*
269.	Danu	*ṅā yaiᵇ dă*
268.	Intha	*ṅā ruik dă*
270.	Tavoyan	*ṅā yaiᵇ ă*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamiḷ	*nān aḍikkiṟēn*
287.	Korava	*nā aḍikēn*
291.	Kaikāḍi	*nā iḍḍakī*
289.	Irula	*nā aḍikkullavo*
294.	Malayāḷam	*ñān aḍikkunnu*
297.	Kanarese	*nānᵘ hoḍeyuttēnᵘ*
298.	Baḍaga	*nā hoiḍene*
301.	Koḍagu	*nānᵘ poypi*
302.	Tuḷu	*yānᵘ nīpuve*
303.	Toda	*ān puiḍeni*
304.	Kōta	*āne puikope*
305.	Kurukh or Orāō	*ēn laudan*
307.	Malto or Maler	*ēn bajin*
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	*ānu aḍkī*
310.	Kōlāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍi	*anā jīstōnā*
320.	Telugu	*nēnᵘ koṭṭeḍinᵘ*
328.	Brāhūī	*ī χalēv*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*ana ḍ rib*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY	
	Eranian Branch	
	Old Persian	*—(ā)miy* (termination)
	Avesta	*ᵃjanāmi*
	Pahlavi	*ᵃzanam*
331.	Persian	*zanam*
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	*zᵉ wahᵉm*
353.	Wazīrī	*zᵉ waiyᵉ*
354.	of Kandahar	*zᵉ wahᵉm*
360.	Ormuṛī	*az bᵉ dzan'm*
363.	Balōchi, Makrānī	*man ajanā*
366.	Eastern	*mā janā*
370.	Waχī	*waz dīam, dīm*
371.	Šiγnī	*waz δadam*
372.	Sarīkolī	*waz δēyam* (or δdm)
376.	Išḳāšmī, Zēbakī	*az dehem*
377.	Munjanī or Mungī	*zo dubum*
378.	Yūdγā	*zo dehem*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bashgalī	*õn'z vīnam*
380.	Wai-ala	*yē wiom*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*unzū pezum-tsemo*
383.	Kalāshā	*ā tremdai*
384.	Gawar-bati	*ā tī'mou*
386.	Pashai, Eastern	*ā* } *kontem*
387.	„ Western	*a* } *kontem*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*awa dōm-am*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*mās ludemus*
394.	Chilāsī	*mos dogem*
396.	of Dras	*mōsē kuteu*
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	*mōsē kuṭyē*
400.	Kāśmīrī	*bōh ch'us mārān*
401.	Kashṭawāṛī	*bōh ch'us māran*
403.	Pōgulī	*aū p'ār(ta) ch'us*
404.	Dōḍā Sirājī	*aū mār(ā) ch'*
405.	Rāmbanī	*aū mār(ē) ch'us*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*ya chuṇḍant*
409.	Tōrwālī	*ā kūṭo t'ā*
411.	Maiyā	*mā kuṭṭant*
	Gypsy, European	*me mārāv(ā)*
	„ Syrian	*ama ṭīm(i)*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*mārayāmi*, (*mārayan b'avāmi*)
	Prakrit	*mārēmi, mārau*, (*mārantu hōē*)
420.	K'ētrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*mā mārā* (or *mārēndā hā*)
426.	Mūltānī	*mā mārā* (or *mārēndā*)
428.	Hindkī	*maī mārā* (or *mārēdā*)
432.	T'alī	*mā mārā* (or *mārēdā*)
433.	D'annī	*mā mārā* (or *mārēnā*)
436.	Tināulī	*mē mārā* (or *mārnā-ā*)
442.	of Salt Range	*maī mārā* (or *mārēnā*)
437.	Pēṭ'wārī	*mā kuṭṭā* (or *kuṭṭnā*)
440.	Chib'ālī	*mā mārā* (or *mārnā-ā*)
441.	Punch'ī	*mā mārā* (or *mārnā-ā*)
446.	Sindhī, Vicholī	*āū mārya(-t'ā)*
450.	Lāṛī	*āū mārya(-t'ā)*
452.	Kachch'ī	*āū mārya(-tā)*
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	*mī* (*mārī* or) *mārītō*
473.	Nāgpurī	*mī mār'tō*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*hāū mārtā*
499.	Singhalese	*gahami*
502.	Oṛiyā	*mu mārī* (or *mārē*)
507.	Bihārī, Mait'ilī	*ham mārī* (or *mārichī*)
515.	Magahī	*ham pīṭe-hī*
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	*ham mārī* (or *mārī-lā*)
520.	„ Southern	*ham mārī* (or *mārī-lā*)
523.	Nagpuriā	*mōē mārō-nā*
533.	Bengali, written	*āmi mārī*
	„ spoken	*āmi mārī*
537.	South-western	*mui mārī*
541.	Siripuriā	*mui mārichī*
545.	Eastern	*āmi piṭi*
548.	of Cachar	*mui mārō*
550.	of Chittagong	*āi mārī*
551.	Chakmā	*mui mārai*
553.	Assamese	*mōy mārō*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	*maī mārāū* (or *mārat-ahēū*)
560.	Bag'ēlī	*maī mārāū* (or *mārat-hāū*)
578.	Ch'attīsgaṛī	*maī mārāū* (or *mār'thāū*)
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*maī mārtā(-hū)* (or *mār'tā hū*)
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*maī mārū(-hū)*
587.	Dak'inī	*maī mārtā* (or *mārtā-hū*)
589.	Bāngarū	*maī mārū(-sū)*
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	*maī mārāū(-hāū)* (or *mārtā*)
605.	Kanaujī	*maī mārāū(-hāū)* (or *mārat-hāū*)
611.	Bundēlī	*maī mārū* (or *mārat-hū*)
616.	Banāp'arī	*maī mārāū* (or *mārat-hāū*)
623.	Pañjābī, written	*maī mārā* (or *mārdā-hā, mārnā-hā*)
	„ spoken	*maī mārnā-vā*
639.	Pōwād'ī	*maī mārdā-(or mārnā-)hā*
648.	Dōgrī	*aū mārdā* (or *mārnā*)
650.	Kāngrī	*maī mārdā-hā*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*hū mārū*
661.	Charōtarī	*hū mārū-ch'ū* (or *-ch'u*)
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*hū mārū-chū*
672.	K'ār'wā	*hū mārūch'*
676.	G'ōṭālī	*hū mārūcha*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*hū kūṭū*
742.	Jaipurī	*maī pīṭū*
755.	Mēwātī	*maī mārū*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*hū mārū*
761.	Mālvī	*hū mārū*
770.	Nimāḍī	*hau mārūch*
771.	Labāṇī of Berar	*ma mārū*
708.	K'ānḍēśī	*mai māro(s)*
678.	B'īlī	*hū mārū(-χū)*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kura	*mai-lē kuṭū* (or *kuṭa-ch'u*)
795.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*maī mārū* (or *mārū-ch'u*)
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*maī mārū* (or *mārdū*)
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*hāū mārū*
816.	Sirmaurī	*hāo pīṭū sā* (or *sa*)
820.	Bag'āṭī	*aū ṭīpū*
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	*ā ṭīpū*
830.	Šōdōchī	*maī pīṭū*
833.	Kulūī	*hāū mārā sā*
837.	Maṇḍēālī	*hāū mārū ha*
842.	Chamēālī	*hāū mārū* (or *mārdū*)
843.	Gādī	*aū mārū* (or *mārū, mārnū, mārdā, mārandā*)
845.	Paṅgwālī	*aū kuṭṭū*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*aū kuṭṭan* (or *kuṭṭū, kuṭ tū*)
849.	Pāḍarī	*aū kōṭna*

Number in General List.		
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*omote wa utsu*
	Ainu	*e kik*
	Korean	*ne ttäritä*
	Turki	*ūra-asa*
	Manchu	*si ak-abi*
	Mongolian	*chi jodomui, etc.*
	Sankpā	..
	Basque	*zehatzen duk*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
350.	Burushaski	*ušë deljas*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	*angkau pukul*
	Cham	*hō pauh*
1.	Selōn	...
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*eä vaay*
3.	Talaing, written	*mnaḥ tak*
	„ spoken	*p'eh t'ā*
	Sakai-Sĕmang	
	Sakai	*hi bēt*
	Sĕmang	..
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*mī par, mī tā*
	Katung	*mī lāⁿ*
	Durāng	...
5.	Wa	*mün be*
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-lei	...
	A Mök	...
	Ăng-kū	..
	Möng Lwe	...
	Danē	*mō lān(-ē)*
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...
	K'asi Group.	
8.	K'asi, Standard	*mī ïo*
12.	War	*ā sāmphō'm*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*mē ort*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*dāl-e'-ām*
19.	Muṇḍārī	*am dāl-i-ā*
26.	Kūrkū	*am mundā-bā*
27.	K'aṛiā	*am gil-tem*
28.	Juang	*amam-da na-ob'a-kye*
29.	Savara	*amam tēte*
30.	Gadabā	*nām buk-tā*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*/nĭ /tă*
	Cantonese	*ˏnĭ ˊtă*
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written }	*\tĕn –tī*
	„ spoken }	*\t'ăn –tī*
	Lao	...
46	Lü }	*māü pī*
47	K'ün }	*māü pī*
49.	Shān	*–mau ˋyĕt ˋtī*
51.	Āhom	*maü pē*
52.	K'amti	*maü pē ti*
	Annamese	*ˏmäy ˊdäṅ*

Number in General List.		
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*–na ndō –lā*
	„ Bassein	*nā } tā*
	„ Moulmein	*nā } tā*
36.	Taungthu	*nā twē*
34.	Sgaw, literary	*–na –dō –lē*
	„ spoken	*nā (nʳ, nānᵉ, or nānⁿ) plē*
32.	Bwe	*nā (or nānⁿ) plā*
41a.	Wewaw	*na nᵉ (etc.) γō*
33.	Karenbyu	*nā plā*
	Brē	*nā bat dū*
40.	Karenni	*nā (or nānⁿ) plyā*
	Yintalē	..
	Siu-hmē	
	Māpauk	..
39.	Gheko	*nā plā*
37.	Padaung	*nā plai*
38.	Yeinbā	*nā (or nānⁿ) bēā*
	Manō	..
41.	Zayein	..
	Mepau, Bilichi	*nⁿ (etc.) lā*
	„ Dermuha	*nā γa tā*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsē (Hmöng)	*ˉ\ kōō ˉ\ chʰeü ˉ\ ndau*
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	*kāo n'dao*
	Man	*bo (beaten)*
42.	Lantsa-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiēn	*ˏmäy ˊbop*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˏmäy ˊbo*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*ka-i ten-daa-ta-n*
75.	Chamba Lahulī	*tēzā-do-g*
76.	Kanāshī	*ko to-gu-te-kū*
77.	Kanaurī	*ka-a tar-ō-to-n*
78.	Rangkas	*ga-e sa-it-na-lā*
83.	D'īmāl	*nā dān-hai k'i-nā*
84.	T'āmī	*na ra-ha-mā-da*
85.	Limbū	*k'a-nā k-hēp-tā (him)*
86.	Yāk'ā	*ān-k'i-nā mok-ta-gā*
87	K'ambū	*ān-ā ker-o*
90.	Bāhing	*tōō-ē*
91.	Balāli	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'ērēng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	..
103.	Chaurāsya	..
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*an-ā-ā yān-ō-a-tie*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*toⁿ-mi*
111.	Gurung	*ki tē-si na-hu*
112.	Murmi	*ga-ae rop-chi*
113.	Sunwār	*ge tup-ne*
114.	Māgarī	*nān dāt'uk le*
116.	Nēwārī	*chīā da*
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*ak'ā dā-e*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*hō lyūp-bām*
121.	Tōtō	...
123.	Aka	*ba gū-a-bi*

Number in General List.		
123.	Abor }	*nā ga-dāk*
124.	Miri }	*nā ga-dāk*
125.	Daflā	*nā ma-ē-na*
126.	Mīshmi, Digāru	..
	Mijū	...
	Lolo-Mo'so Group.	
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, /Ñ	*\ŋ /dā*
	A-hi	*\na dēⁿ (\da)*
	Lo-lo p'o	*\nā dōⁿ \to*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*nā da ō (or āā, mā, or tā)*
277a.	A-kō	..
275.	Lisu	*–nū –tāᵉ lā*
	Lisū or Yēyin	*nū tea lā*
274.	Mo-s'o	*nu la*
	Lahu	*nā dā vi (ge)*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	*nā ī dap ō*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	..
	Mānyāk	...
	T'sochū	..
	Tākpā	..
	Hanṛpā	...
58.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*k'yod-kyis rdeṅ-gyi 'adug*
	„ spoken	*k'yōⁿ kyi duṅ-g'i duk*
59.	Baltī	*k'ēna-ca t'ed-ed*
60.	of Purik	*k'yo-rasa-la rdeṅ duk*
61.	Ladak'ī	*k'yod-dis rduṅ-at*
63.	of Spiti	*k'yo-i gyap duk*
70.	Kagate	*k'ye-i rop-ken*
67.	Šerpa	*k'i duṅ-gi nok*
65.	Dānjongkā	*ch'ō-k'i tip chen-bū*
69	Bloke	*k'yui dun*
	Bōrā Group.	
129.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*nan bu-i-ū*
130.	Lālung	*nā bu-t'il-ga*
131.	Dīmāsā	*nan bi-dē (or -rū)*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*naⁿ-a dok-ā*
142.	Koch	*nā-i chum-a*
151.	Tipura	*nun bu-di*
152.	Deori-Chutiyā	*nu bō-ba*
	Nāgā Group	
154.	Angāmi	*nā ou-nā*
159.	Sema	*no-nā ka-nā*
163.	Rengmā	*nā vu-lā*
165.	Kēzāmā	*no-ī ba*
164.	Sopvoma	*nā-nā dā-wā*
166.	Ao	*nāa ā-zak-er*
169.	Hlōtā	*nā-nā tāp-dā*
170	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tableng	*nān lat-chi*
174.	Tamlu	*na-na up-ha*
175.	Banpara	*nān-o mat-lā*
178.	Namsangiā	*nan vāt-a*
179.	Chāng	*ŋū adm-la*
181	Mōlāng	..
183.	Empēo	*nān bōō-dā*
187.	Kabuį	*nan-[illegible] bā-yā*
188.	K'oirāo	*nan-na sā-ī*
189.	Mikir	*nān cok-pā*
195.	Marām	..
197	Kwoireng	
199.	Tangk'ul	*na-na [illegible]-wa*
200.	P'ādāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*nan-na dm-lā*

Number in General List.		

Kachin Group.

204.	Chingpô or Kachin	nàn k'gât' ai
	Marna	nàn k'gât' ai
205.	Singp'o	nát dâp

Kuki-Chin Group.

	Old Meit'ei	nan-na chno-bi
206.	Meit'ei	nan-na p'â-i
207	T'ado	nan na-bê-i
213.	Siyin	nan-nâ na-nê'-ki
219.	Lai	nân-nâ n'-vel
224.	Lushei	i vêl
227.	Banjôgi	nan-nâ-na nâ-vâk
228.	Pânk'û	nan-nâ-n nâ-yel
229.	Hrangk'ol	nê-jôm
232.	Hallâm	nan nâ-yem
236.	Langrong	nan-na θâk
237.	Aimol	nan-in na-vô
238.	Chiru	nan-na nan-jêm
239.	Kolhreng	nan-in ni-vêl
240.	Kom	nan-in na-wâk
246.	Pûrûm	nan-nâ vêl-a
247.	Anâl	nan a-bon-wal (?)
248.	Hiroi-Lamgâng	nan ka-yom
255.	Taungtha	na n' na
252.	Chinbôk	..
	Yâdu	..
254.	Chinbôn	nar na-âmwei
	Thayetmyo Chin	nana n'-dai-nu
256.	Sö or K'yang	nana na-doi-u
257.	K'ami	nga pâ-k'i (?)

Lai Group.

279.	Andro	..
279.	Sengmai	..
280.	Chairel	..
281.	Kadu	—nân tài—mâ

Burma Group.

261.	Sak or Atsi	..
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	nô be-rû
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	nan ta-bê
272a.	P'un Samong	nâ dzu, nâ di kê ê
	Me-gyâ	no dôno
264.	Mrû	an nea têp
265.	Burmese, written	nan rnik sañ
	,, spoken	—ma yai'—dâ
266.	Arakanese	nan θet dâ
267	Taungyo	nê rik dâ
269.	Danu	mân yoi' dâ
268.	Intha	nân rnik dê
270.	Tavoyan	nân yoi' â

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285.	Tamil,	ni aḍikkiṟây
287.	Korava	ni aḍikkôra
291.	Kaikâḍi	nî idḍaka
289.	Irula	..
294.	Malayâḷam	nî aḍikkunnu
297	Kanarese	nînu hoḍeyutti
298.	Badaga	ni hoḍadare
301.	Koḍagu	nînu poyipiya
302.	Tulu	î noppuna
303.	Toda	ni puichi
304.	Kôta	..
306.	Kuruχ or Orâô	nîn laundai
307.	Malto or Maler	nin bîjne
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	înu aḍkidi
310.	Kôlâmi	...
314.	Gôṇḍi	imma jîtdnî

320.	Telugu	nîvu koṭṭutâvu
328.	Brahûi	nî χalôna

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	anta ḍarib

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

	Old Persian	-(a)hy (termination)
	Avesta	*janahi
	Pahlavi	*zanî
331.	Persian	zanî
339.	Paštô, of Peshawar	tê wahê
353.	Waziri	ta wayê
354.	of Kandahar	ta wahê
360.	Ôrmuṛi	tû bê ḍzan
363.	Balôchi, Makrâni	tau ayanê
364.	Eastern	t'ou janê
370.	Waχi	tu di
371.	Šiγnî	tu žinê
372.	Sarîkolî	tao žê
374.	Iškâšmî, Zêbaki	tômao dêh, tô dêh
377	Munjânî or Mungî	to deh
376.	Yûdγâ	to deia

Dardic or Piśâcha Branch.

379.	Baṣgali	tiu eîngye
380.	Wai-alâ	to vanê
381.	Wasî-veri or Veron	yû yesom-tinatiš
383.	Kalâšâ	tu tes-dai
384.	Gawar-bati	tu t'lance
386.	Pashai, Eastern	kuniyâ
387	,, Western	kuniki
390.	K'ôwar or Chatrâli	tu dôs-tu
392.	Ṣiṇâ, Gilgiti	tûs žaḍiîno
394.	Chilâsi	tus ṭhyâin
396.	of Drâs	tûsô kutô (or kutê)
397.	of Dah Hanû	tûnê kutyê
400.	Kâśmîrî	tsâ ch'uk' maran
401.	Kaiṭawâṛi	tû ch'uk' mârnu
403.	Pôgulî	tu p'ar(tî) ch'ur
404.	Dôḍa Sirâji	tu mâr(ê) ch'i
405.	Rambani	tû mâr(ê) ch'ur
408.	Kôhistânî, Gârwî	tû chuwṭânt
409.	Tôrwâlî	tû kûṭ'n i'ê
411.	Maiyâ	tû kuṭâut
	Gypsy, European	tû mâres(a)
	,, Syrian	âta fâk(i)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	mârayasi, (mârayan tvam asi)
	Prakrit	mârêsi, mârahi, (mâranto hôsi)
430.	K'ôrânî	...
417	Lahndâ, of Shahpur	tû mârê (or mârênd'-ê)
426.	Multânî	tû mârê (or mârênd)
428.	Hindkî	tû mârê (or mârêdâ)
432.	T'ali	tû mârê (or mârênd)
433.	D'anni	tû mârê (or mârênd)
436.	Tinaull	tû mârê (or mâraî-ê)
442.	of Salt Range	tû mârdâ (or mârênd-ê)
437.	Pôṭ'wârî	tû kuṭṭê (or kuṭṭnê)
440.	Chib'âlî	tûk mârê (or mârnâ-ê)
441.	Punch'î	tû mârnâ-î
446.	Sindhi, Vichôlî	tû mârî(-ê)
450.	Lâṛî	tû mârî(-ê)
452.	Kachch'î	tû mârê(-ê)
456.	Marâṭ'î, Dêśî	tû (mârîtê or) mârîtôs
478.	Nâgpurî	tû mâr'tô
494.	Kôṅkaṇî	tû mârtâi

499.	Singhalese	gahaye, gahahi
502.	Oṛiyâ	tu mâru
507.	Bihârî, Maitʻilî	tô mâr (or mâraich'ê)
516.	Magahî	tô pîṭo-hê
521.	Bʻojpurî, Northern	tê mârê (or mâre-la)
520.	,, Southern	tû mârê (or mârê-lê)
526.	Nagpuriâ	tôô mâruni-la
530.	Bengali, written	tui mârite
	,, spoken	tui mârê
537	South-western	tui mâru
541.	Siripuria	tui mârôch'e
546.	Eastern	tui piṭas
548.	of Cachar	tuin mâras
550.	of Chittagong	tui mâras
551.	Chakmâ	tui mâras
553.	Assamese	tôy mârô, tomi mârâ
558.	Eastern Hindî, Awadʻî	tê mâras (or mârat-ahas)
560.	Bagʻêlî	tai mâras (or mâr'tê-has)
573.	Chʻattîsgaṛʻî	tai mâras (or mâr'tas)
582.	Western Hindî, Hindôstânî	tû mârê(-hai) (or mâr'tâ-hai)
583.	Vernacular Hindôstânî	tû mârê(-hê)
587.	Dakʻinî	tû mârê (or mârtâ-hai)
589.	Bângarû	tû mârê(-sai)
593.	Braj Bʻâkʻâ	tû mârai(-hai) (or mârtai)
605.	Kanaujî	tû mârê(-hai), (or mârat-hai)
611.	Bandêlî	tû mârê (or mârat-hai)
616.	Banâpʻarî	tai mârai (or mârat-hê)
633.	Pañjâbî, written	tû mârê (or mârdâ hai, mârnâ-hai)
	,, spoken	tû mârnâ-ê
639	Pôwâdʻî	tû mârdâ-(or mârnâ-)hai
648.	Ḍôgrî	tû mârdâ (or mârnâ)
650.	Kângrâ	tû mârdâ-hê
653.	Gujarâtî, Standard	tû mârê
661.	Charôtarî	tû mârû-ḍʻyû (or -ḍyu)
666.	Kâṭʻiyâwâḍî	tû mârê-sê (or mârû-sû, mârat)
673.	Kʻârʻwâ	tû mârêch'
676.	Gʻisâḍî	tû mârêcha
713.	Râjastʻânî, Mârwâṛî	tû kûṭê
742.	Jaipurî	tû pîṭai
765.	Mêwâtî	tû mârai
777.	Gujurî of Hazara	tô mârê
761.	Mâlvî	tû mârê
770.	Nimâḍî	tû mârêch (or mârach)
771.	Labʻânî of Berar	tû mârô
709.	Kʻândêsî	tû mâra(s)
478.	Bʻîlî	tû mârê(-χê)
782.	Eastern Pahâṛî or Kʻas-kura	tai-lê kuṭ (or kuṭdo-chʻas)
783.	Central Pahâṛî, Kumaunî	tu mâras (or mârê-chʻas)
805.	Garʻwâlî	tû mârî (or mârdî)
815.	Western Pahâṛî, Jaunsârî	tû mârê
816.	Sirmaurî	tû pîṭê sa
820.	Bagʻâṭî	tû ṭîpê
822.	Kiûṭʻâlî	tû ṭîpê
830.	Sôdôchî	tû pîṭâ
833.	Kuḷûî	tû mârâ sa
837.	Manḍêâlî	tû mârâ hâ
842.	Chamêâlî	tu mârê (or mârde)
843.	Gâdî	tû mârê (or mârnê, mârdô, mârandâ)
845.	Paṅgwâlî	tû kuṭṭâ
847.	Bʻadrawâhî	tû kuṭṭas (or kuṭ tâ)
849.	Pâḍarî	tû kîṭna

Number in General List.		

AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES.

	Japanese	anokata wa utsu
	Ainu	kik
	Korean	(kye sarăm) tărită
	Turki	ăra-dür
	Manchu	i wă-mbi
	Mongolian	jodomui, etc.
	Sankşā	..
	Basque	zehatzen du

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

380.	Burušaski	inĕ deljaĭ

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2.	Malay	ia pukul
	Cham	ñu pauh
1.	Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

	K'mēr	neăk vem
3.	Talaing, written	ñeh t-b
	„ spoken	ñeh t'ă

Sakai-Sĕmang.

	Sakai	ke băt
	Sĕmang	..

Palaung-Wa.

4.	Palaung	ān lar, ān ta
	Katuṅg	ān ta
	Darang	..
5.	Wa	mān te
	Sōa	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	..
	A Mōk	..
	Ang-kū	..
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danū	hu lōn(-ă)
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...

K'asī Group.

8.	K'āsī, Standard	u žo°
12.	War	à sümpit-u

Nicobarese.

13.	Nicobarese	au orĕ

Muṇḍā Group.

15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	dāl-e'-a-e
16.	Muṇḍārī	ĕa-ĕ dāl-a-ā
26.	Kūrkū	dī'a mandă-bā
27.	K'aṛiā	o-ker gil-tei
28.	Juāṅg	ar ob'a-kye
29.	Savara	anin tille
30.	Gadaba	măy bek-tă

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	t'a ta
	Cantonese	k'ui 'tă
	Gyārni	..
45.	Siamese, written / „ spoken	,k'au –tī
	Lao	..
46.	Lü / 47. K'ün	măn yă
49.	Šān	–măn `yeŭ \tī
51.	Āhom	măn pō
52.	K'amtī	man pō 6
	Annamese	'no 'dăṅ

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35.	Pwo, literary	–a_we ndō _lă
	„ Bassein / „ Moulmein	ʻwe tă
36.	Taungthu	wu twă
34.	Sgā, literary	–a–wē –dō vlă
	„ spoken	ʻwē pla
32.	Bwè	dū (or dūē²) plū
41a.	Wewaw	ayă γă
33.	Karenbyu	ză plă
	Brē°	yū blă dū
40.	Karennī	yā (or yāy²) plyā
	Yintalè	..
	Sin-bwā	
	Māpauk	...
39.	Gheko	ʻwi plăi
37.	Padaung	ʻwai plai
38.	Yeinbā	ʻnān (or ʻnān ʻnan) blā
	Manō	...
41.	Zayein	
	Mopwa, Bilichi	o lă
	„ Dermuha	ă a γă γu tă

MAN LANGUAGES.

43.	Miao-tzu (Hmōng)	–nū c'hen –ndou
	Hē-Miao	.
	Pē-Miao	lă n'doo
	Man	bo (beats)
42.	Lantien-Yao	..
	Man lan-tien	\măn ʹbop
	Man-ta-pan	\nin ʹbo

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72.	Manchaṭī or Paṭṇī	do-ă teh-dza-ʰ
75.	Chamba Lāhulī	tĕnt-ă
76.	Kanāšī	dw-a to-gu-ta-kū
77.	Kanaurī	do-a tom-ō-to
78.	Rangkas	..
83.	D'imāl	wă dhyă-kai k'i
84.	Tūmi	d'ō-i re-hu-du
85.	Limbū	k'ū-nū hip-tū (him)
86.	Yak'a	u-k'i-nūā mok-tū
87.	K'ambū	k'o-eop ker-e
90.	Bahing	tōb-ă
91.	Balāli	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrong	...
94.	Lambich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	..
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	..
100.	Nāch'ereng	..
101.	Kūlung	
102.	T'ūlung	..
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmī	..
88.	Rai or Jimdar	uw-ă gūm-t'a-la
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	te"-mé
111.	Gurung	chai tō-ri na-bu
112.	Murmi	t'e-se rop-pā
113.	Sunwār	mem tap-ba
114.	Māgarī	hosei dat'uk-le
116.	Newārī	ŏ dā-gū cho-na
117.	Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or Pahi	ho-sa dā
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	hu lyūp-bam
121.	Tōṭō	...
122.	Aka	a gū-m-bi
123.	Abor / 124. Miri	bui pā-dūn
125.	Daflā	nu ma-d-na
126.	Mišmi, Digāru	.
	Mīju	..

Lolo-Mas'o Group.

	Sanā	
273.	Lolo, ,Ñi	–k'e ,dū
	A-hi	_kō do° (\ŋō)
	Lo-lo p'o	_ya dō° \do
276.	A-ka (Kō)	āyā dī ō (or ūā, mā, or tā)
277c.	A-kō	...
275.	Lisu	–yū –dū' –lū
	La'ū or Yāyin	ya tiū ‹i
274.	Mo-s'o	tō ba
	Lahu	yō dā vi (yo)
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	
277a.	Nung	āū tip ō

Tibetan Group.

	Gyārung	...
	Mānyak	...
	Tāuchū	...
	Tākpā	...
	Hanrpā	...
58.	Bōṭiā, Tibetan, written	k'os rduṅ-gyi ,dug
	„ spoken	k'ō duṅ-gi duk
59.	Baltī	k'ō-se t'an-et
60.	of Purik	k'ō-s rduṅ duk
61.	Ladak'ī	k'o-s rduṅ duk
63.	of Spiti	k'o-s gyap duk
70.	Kāgate	k'o-s cop-ku-da
67.	Šarpa	k'o-i duṅ-gi nok
68.	Dānjongkā	k'ō tip chen-bā
69.	Hloke	k'u duk

Bāṛō Group.

128.	Bodo or Bāṛō	bi bu-i-ū
130.	Lālung	bī ha-s'āl-ya
131.	Dimā-sā	bō lū-dū (or -vō)
135.	Gārō, Āchik	u-ā dik-ā
142.	Kōch	u-ī chum-a
151.	Tiprā	bō bu-ō
153.	Deurī-Chutiyā	bā sō-be

Nāgā Group.

154.	Angāmi	pō ñū-ce
159.	Semā	pā-nā ho-ni
162.	Rengmā	ā-lē uu-lē
166.	Kēzāmā	pu-ū dā
194.	Sopvomā	hama-nā dā-ī
168.	Āo	pāe ā-sak-er
169.	Hlotā	lē-nū tap-ālā
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	...
172.	Yachami	...
173.	Tablung	mē ĭot-kai
174.	Tamlu	mi up-tu
175.	Banpara	ev-ā mai-lē
176.	Namsangiā	a-tē wāt-ā
179.	Chāṅg	kau-ī shōm-ta
181.	Mōṣang	...
183.	Šimpho	ĭī bōt-dā
187.	Kabui	ka-mai-roi bū-yō
189.	K'oirāo	pāi-ni wū-ī
189.	Mikir	lā chōk-pō
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	ā-na ĭao-wa
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'aupui	...
202.	Maring	ā-na ūm-lē

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or Kachin . . *ĭi k'yă' ai*
Maran . . *ĭi k'yŭ' aĭ*
205. Singp'o . . *k'ĭ dŭp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . *mă-k̄ k-nă chao-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . *mă-nă p'ū-i*
207. T'ādo . . *a-mī a-bĕ-i*
212. Siyin . . *a-mă a-vi'-hĭ*
219. Lai . . *'-mă '-vo'*
224. Lushei . . *a-vĕl*
227. Banjōgī . . *a-nĕ a-vŭak*
228. Pank'ū . . *ā-mā-n ā-jel*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . *ā-yēm*
232. Hallām . . *ā-mā ā-jem*
236. Langrong . . *ā-ni thŭk*
237. Aimol . . *a-mă-n a-vā*
238. Chiru . . *a-m-t-nă a-fĕm*
239. Kolhreng . . *a-m-t-n a-ni-wăl*
240. Kōm . . *a-mă-n a-wăk*
246. Pūrūm . . *mo-nĕ wăl-ĭ*
247. Anāl . . *a-ni ī a-bon-waĭ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . *ma-mă ka-prai*
252. Taungtha . . *'-ko -wo*
252. Chinbōk . .
Yindwin . . ...
254. Chinbōn . . *à-aĕ na-a-hmaei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . *pĕ '-ā-n-ŭa*
256. Sō or K'yang . . *a-yī dei-ū*
257. K'ami . . *nĕ pā-k'a*

Lūī Group.

279. Andro . . ...
279. Sengmai . . ...
280. Chairel . . ...
281. Kadu . . *—hă, lāi-mă*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . . ...
262. Lashi or Lechi . . ...
263. Maru . . *yō bo-vā*
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . . *su tō-bā'*
272*a*. P'un, Samong . . *yī dū, yī dū kĭ ā*
Mo-gyā . . *nō thŭtă*
264. Mrū . . *pă-m ăp-tē-k'u*
265. Burmese, written . . *θū ruik ðoñ*
„ spoken . . *—θu yai' —dā*
266. Arakanese . . *θu θet dā*
267. Taungyo . . *θu rŭk dā*
269. Danu . . *θu yai' dā*
268. Intha . . *su ruik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . *θu yai' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . *avaṉ aḍikkiṟāṉ*
287. Korava . . *ăva aḍikĕrū*
291. Kaikāḍi . . *ăv iḍḍākū*
289. Irula . . ..
294. Malayāḷam . . *avan aḍikkunnu*
297. Kanarese . . *avanu hoḍeyuttāne*
298. Baḍaga . . *ava hoiḍona*
301. Koḍagu . . *avaṅg poyipa*
302. Tuḷu . . *āye aḍpuve*
303. Toda . . *adum puchi*
304. Kōta . . ...
306. Kuruχ or Orāō . . *ās laudas*
307. Malto or Maler . . *āh bajih*
309. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . *ĕaḍja sĕhānĕḍju*
310. Kōlāmī . . ...
314. Gōṇḍī . . *ōl jāgtā*

320. Telugu . . *vāḍu koṭṭuṭāḍu*
328. Brāhūī . . *ōd χalōk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *huwa ḍārib*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . *—(a)tiy* (termination)
Avesta . . *janaiti*
Pahlavi . . *zanaṭ*
331. Persian . . *zanad*
339. Pashto, of Peshawar . . *haγa wahī*
353. Wazīrī . . *aγa wigī*
354. of Kandahar . . *haγa wahī*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . *afō bū dzana*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . *ā janī*
366. Eastern . . *ā jant' or jaθ*
370. Waχī . . *yao diχt*
371. Šiγnī . . *yū dō*
372. Sarīkolī . . *yū ðēd*
376. Iškāshmī, Zēbakī . . *aovor dahaz*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . *wo dahi*
378. Yidγa . . *wo dahe*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgalī . . *aska vĭnă*
380. Wai-alā . . *ae vĭdă*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . *sū pasum-tinuno*
383. Kalāshā . . *se tol-dăi*
384. Gawar-bati . . *se tlim-iu*
386. Pashai, Eastern . . *hanĕgădī*
387. „ Western . . *basōgĭ*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . *hasa dōs-an (or dōis-an)*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . *rĕe γidōn*
394. Chilāsī . . *ro dugaza*
396. of Drās . . *rĕā kuṭăt*
397 of Dāh Hanū . . *ebe i kuṭyăt*
400. Kāshmīrī . . *suh ch'uh m ĭrăn*
401. Kashtawārī . . *su ch'u maran*
403. Pōgalī . . *su p'ar(ŭ) ch'u*
404. Dōḍā Sirājī . . *su mār(ă) ch'u*
405. Rambanī . . *su mār(ŭ) ch'u*
406. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . . *aĭ chaṅḍăut*
408. Tōrwālī . . *ăsh kuṭ'o tŭ*
411. Maiyā . . *sŏ kuṭănt*
Gypsy, European . . *ov mārel(a)*
„ Syrian . . *pănŭ fār(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *mārayati, (mārayan bhavati)*
Prakrit . . *mārēi, mārāī, (mārantu hōi)*
430. K'ētrānī . . ..
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . *oh mārē (or mārĕndā-hē)*
426. Multānī . . *ō mārē (or marĕndā)*
428. Hindkī . . *ō mārē (or mārĕdā)*
432. T'aḷī . . *oh mārē (or mārĕndā-hē)*
433. D'annī . . *oh mārĕ (or mārĕdā)*
435. Tinaulī . . *ŏh mārē (or mārnā-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . *ō mārē (or mārĕnā-ăh)*
437. Pōt'wārī . . *oh kuṭṭē (or kuṭṭnā)*
440. Chib'alī . . *ŏh mārē (or mārnā-ā)*
441. Punchī . . *ŏh mārnā-ā*
448. Sindhī, Vichōlī . . *hū mārē(-θō)*
450. Lāṛī . . *ŭ mārē(-θō)*
452. Kachchhī . . *hŭ mārē(-θō)*
454. Marāṭhī, Dēśī . . *tō (mārī or) mārītō*
476. Nāgpurī . . *tō mār'tō*
494. Kōnkaṇī . . *tō mārtā*

499. Singhalese . . *gahayi*
502. Oṛiyā . . *sē mārē*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . *ō mārē (or māra-ichh')*
518. Magahī . . *ū pīṭa-hai*
521. Bhojpurī, Northern . . *ū mārē (or māra-lā)*
520. „ Southern . . *ū mārē (or māre-lā)*
526. Nagpuriā . . *ū māre-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . *sē mārē*
„ spoken . . *ŏē māre*
537. South-western . . *sē mārē*
541. Siripuriā . . *ŏhē mārōch'ī*
546. Eastern . . *ĭē piṭē*
548. of Cachar . . *hē mārēr*
550. of Chittagong . . *tē mārē*
551. Chākmā . . *tē mārē*
543. Assamese . . *χi māre*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . . *ū mārai (or mārat-ahai)*
560. Bag'ēlī . . *wī mārai (or mārat-hai)*
573. Chhattīsgaṛhī . . *wō mārai (or mār'tai)*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . *wuh mārtā(-hai) (or mār'tā hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . *ō mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'inī . . *wō mārē (or mārtā-hai)*
589. Bāngarū . . *oh mārē(-sai)*
593. Braj Bhāk'ā . . *wah mārai(-hai) (or mārtai)*
605. Kanaujī . . *waha mārai(-hai) (or mārat hai)*
611. Bundēlī . . *bō mārai (or mārat-hai)*
616. Bunāp'arī . . *wō mārai (or mārat-hai)*
633. Panjābī, written . . *uh mārē (or mārdā-hai, mārnā-hai)*
„ spoken . . *ŏ mārdā-e*
638. Pōwādhī . . *ŏh mārdā- (or mārnā-)hai*
648. Ḍōgrī . . *oh mārdā (or mārnā)*
640. Kāngra . . *ouh mārdā-hā*
643. Gujarātī, Standard . . *tē mārē*
661. Charōtarī . . *tē mārē-ch'e*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . . *ē mārē-ae*
673. K'ār'wā . . *tē mārēch'*
676. G'ārāḍī . . *ō mārēchh*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . . *ū kūṭē*
742. Jaipurī . . *wō pīṭai*
755. Mēwātī . . *wō mārē*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . *ō mārē*
761. Mālvī . . *ū mārē*
770. Nimāḍī . . *wō mārēch (or mārach)*
771. Lob'ānī of Berar . . *ū mārē*
796. K'āndēsī . . *tō māro(e)*
676. Bhīl . . *vī mārē(-χē)*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . . *ūsa-lē kuṭē (or kuṭda-ch'a)*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni . . *u mār (or mārē-ch')*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . *wō mār (or mārd)*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . . *sō mārē*
816. Sirmaurī . . *sē pīṭē (or pīṭ) sa*
820. Bag'āṭī . . *sē ṭīpō*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . *sē ṭīpā (or ṭīpō)*
830. Šōḍōchī . . *sē piṭī*
833. Kuḷuī . . *sau mārā sā*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . *sē mārā hā*
842. Chamēālī . . *ō mārō (or mārō, mārdā)*
843. Gādī . . *ŏh mārē (or mārdā, mārondā)*
845. Pangwālī . . *sē kuṭṭā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . *ŏh kuṭṭē (or kuṭ tā)*
849. Pāḍarī . . *sē kōṭna*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *watakushi-domo wa utsu*
Ainu . . *chi kik*
Korean . . *uri ttărită*
Turkī . . *ūra-mīz*
Manchu . . *be wa-mbi*
Mongolian . . *bida yedemus, etc.*
Sankpā . . ...
Basque . . *zehatzen dugu*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaskī . *mī deljān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *kita (or kāmi) pukul*
Cham . . *gità pauh*
1. Salōn . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Khmēr.

K'mēr . . *yŏng veai*
3. Talaing, written . *puiai tak*
,, spoken . *puo t'a'*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . *kăt cŏ*
Sĕmang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *gā (etc.) iør, gā (etc.) tă*
Katūr . . *ge (etc.) tā*
Darāng . . ...
5. Wa . . *rūt ī*
Sōn . . ...
En . . ...
Tai-loi . . ...
A Mōk . . ...
Ăng-kū . . ...
Mōng Lwe . . ...
Danā . . *o-m tōi(-d)*
Yin or Riang . . ...
K'a Muk . . ...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . *ăi šo*
12. Wār . . *ā sūmpŏi-i*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *hŏ (dual hŏ) orē*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *dal-e-a-bŏ*
16. Muṇḍārī . . *a-bū dal-i-a*
26. Kūrkū . . *a-buṅg munda-bŏ*
27 K'aṛiā . . *ele gil-te-le*
28. Juāṅg . . *neāje n-ab'a-kye*
29. Savara . . *ellen teltiai*
30. Gadabā . . *nāng bub-bŏ*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *wŏ men tā*
Cantonese . *ŋŏ tī tā*
Gyāmi . . ...
45. Siamese, written . } *rau tī*
,, spoken . }
Lao . . . ...
46. Lū . . } *hau pă*
47 K'ün . . }
49. Šān . . *hau yoŭ vŭ*
51. Āhom . . *rau pŏ*
52. K'amti . . *hau pŏ ti*
Annamese . . *tā đánh*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *pa dō lō*
,, Bassein . } *pā dē*
,, Maulmein . }
36. Taungthu . . *m-thōn twē*
34. Sgā, literary . *pa dō lō*
,, spoken . *pā(p', p'wā, wăp' or wăwăp) ple*
32. Bwē . . *wē (or wăwē) plā*
41a. Wewaw . . *wē w'de (etc.) yē*
33. Karenbyu . . *wē plā*
Brē . . *ye blā dā*
40. Kawanī . *pā (or pāpē) plyā*
Yintalē . . ...
Sin-bwē Mănaw . . ...
39. Gheko . . *pā plā*
37. Padaung . . *pā plās*
38. Yeinbā . . *pā (or pāpē) blī*
Manō . . ...
41. Zayein . . ...
Mopwa, Bilichi . *gō (etc.) bā*
,, Dermanhs . *ya pā ya dā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

42. Miao-tsŭ (Hmŏng) *pē chēn ndau*
Hē-Miao . . ...
Pē-Miao . . *gu-go n'dao*
Man . . . *bo (beat)*
43. Lanten-Yao . . ...
Mun-lan-tiēn . *ya bu bop*
Man-ta-pan . *ya bua bo*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī *ye-(ja tea-dao-ta-na*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *tlei-do-ni*
76. Kanāšī . . *nī to-ba-ü*
77. Kanaurī . . *nišāŋ-s tan-ŏ-to-cā*
78. Raṅgkas . . *ji-e sa-i-ta-ŋa*
83. Dhīmāl . . *kyal dāŋ-kai k'e-kyal*
84. T'ōṭō . . *nī re-sā*
85. Limbū . . *ā-ni ā-hip-tē-ni (him), ā-nī-gē hip-tā-n-tē (him)*
86. Yak'a . . *ka-ni-ŋ, mak-tu-ŋi*
87. K'ambu . . *ke-ya ker-aŋ*
90. Bāhing . . *tōp-kā*
91. Bālāl . . ...
92. Sāngpāng . . ...
93. Lōhōrōng . . ...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . ...
95. Wāling . . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . ...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng ...
98. Dūngmāli . . ...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . ...
100. Nāch'ering . . ...
101. Kūlung . . ...
102. T'ūlung . . ...
103. Chau-rāsyā . . ...
104. K'āling . . ...
105. Dūmi . . ...
88. Rai or Jimdār . *a-mai hāmi (?) yom-ti-ai*
108. Vāyu or Hāyu . *to-pe-ni*
111. Gurung . . *ŋi-jaga ŋi*
112. Murmi . . *ŋā-ni-kāle rop-la*
113. Sunwār . . *go-puichi tubie*
114. Māgarī . . *kān-e dat'ak-le*
116. Nēwārī . . *ji-mi-tā dā-o*
117. Pahrī, Pahri, or Pahī . . *ji-ni dā-a*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ka-yū ŋyāp-bām*
121. Ṭōṭō . . ...
122. Aka . . *nī gā-ni-bi*

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . } *ńō-lū pā-dūn*
124. Miri . . }
125. Daflā . . *ŋā-la ma-d-na*
126. Mishmi, Digārū ...
Mījū . . ...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hsia . . ...
273. Lolo, Ńi . . *ŋa se dā*
A-hi . . *a _ŋō dā (ŋa)*
Lo-lo p'o . . *ŋō va dā ŋo*
274. A-ka (Kā) *ŋā mē da ŋ (or ŋā, nī, or ta)*
277a. A-kō . . ...
275. Lisu . . *wa ŋū ti' wā*
Lisū or Yāyin *ŋa no ta lā*
276. Mo-a'o . . *ŋa ko la*
Lahu . . *ŋa dā ŋ (yo)*
277a. Pyen or Pyin .
277a. Nung . . *ŋē mū dŋ ē*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . ...
Minyak . .
T'anchū .
Thōpā . . ...
Hourpā . . ...
58. Bhōṭia. Tibetan, written . *ŋa-tš'os rduŋ-gyi yod*
,, spoken *ŋa-tš dung-gi yō*
59. Balti . *ŋa-tsa-ŋa t'ab ŋak*
60. of Purik . *ŋa-tšaŋ-a rduŋ dak*
61. Ladakhī . . *ŋa-ŋa rduŋ at*
63. of Spiti . . *ŋa-sū gyab-ba yod*
70. Kāgate . . *ŋi kya-e rop-ken*
67. Šarpa . . *dak-pu-i duŋ-gi yok*
68. Dānjongkā . *ŋa-cha-kō tap dō-ra*
69. Hloke . . *ŋa-chag-gi duŋ*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . *čuŋ fur ba-dŋ*
130. Lālung . . *chiŋ-k'ōda ba-fal-yo*
131. Dimā-sā . . *dŋ-ras hū-dā (or -rē)*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *chaŋ a dok-a*
142. Kōch . . *chiŋ-ā chum-a*
151 Tipurā . . *chuŋ bu-i*
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . *ŋū-ru bō-ba-nā*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *he-ko ŋi-rē*
159. Semā . . *niŋ-na ke-nē*
162. Rengmā . . *ay'u-ne ug-le*
165. Kezāmā . . *a-ra-ko dā-nā*
194. Sopvoma . . *i-kra-na dā-i*
166. Āo . . *oroke ā-zak-er*
169. Hīotā . . *o-na tap-ālā*
170. Tengsa . . ...
171. T'ukumi . . ...
172. Yachumi . . ...
173. Tableng . . *ŋu-mai ket-nūi*
174. Tamlu . . *kāŋ-p'ŋŋ ap-hāni*
175. Banparā . . *hem-e mai-ā*
178. Namsangia . . *ŋ-mā vāt-ŋa*
179. Chāng . . *kāŋ-ō (ŋāŋ-ō) ŋam-ta*
181. Mōšāng . . ...
183. Ēmpēo . . *ā-nāē-mī bāē-dā*
187. Kabui . . *hāŋ-goi-roi bāŋ-yā*
188. K'oirāo . . *hai-rami-ni wāē*
189. Mikir . . *ne-tum chāk-pā*
195. Marām . . ...
197. Kwoireng . . ...
199. Tāngk'ul . . *i-k'um-na ŋao-ma*
200. P'adāng . . ...
201. K'angoi . . ...
202. Marīng . . *kā-na ūm-lā*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpō or Kachin . . ān-teū k'yāt a
Maran . . ān-teū k'yāt a
205. Singp'o . . i dūp

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . ei-k'oinā chat-bi
206. Meit'ei . . ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-i
207. T'ādo . . kē-kōn ka-bē-i
218. Siyin . . kō-mū ka-vō-ki
219. Lai . . k'-ni k'-vo
224. Lushei . . kan-vēl
227. Banjōgi . . kan-mā-ni kan-vūak
228. Pānk'o . . kei-ni-n kan-jel
229. Hrangk'ol . . gē-mi-kan gē-jēm
232. Hallam . . kei-ni kān-jem
236. Langrong . . kan-mā-ni that
237. Aimol . . kan-ni-n kan-vē
238. Chiru . . kan-ni-nā ka-jōm
239. Kolhreng . . kan-ni-n kan-vōl
240. Kōm . . kan-ni-n kan-vāk
246. Purum . . ka-ni-nā vōl-ā
247. Anāl . . ni-kīn ka-kon-mak
248. Hiroi Lamgang . nain ka-prai
255. Taungtha . . kyo-bu '-wu
252. Chinbok . . ...
Yindu . . ...
254. Chinbon . . kyei-nī na-ka-ni-hmoni
Thayetmyo Chin . je-mei ni'-dau-ūn
256. Sō or K'yang . chē-me na-dok-ū
257. K'ami . . ka-ekī pa-k'ū

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . ...
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . .
281. Kadu . . `nā-le `tāk-mā

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . . ...
262. Lashi or Lechi . ...
263. Maru . . āk-nou be-vā
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . ā-du tā-bā
272a. P'un, Sameng . `tak-nu dee, `tāk-nu di hē ā
Megyi . `teik nōvā
264. Mru . . ā-nā tōb-ā
265. Burmese, written ṅā tui` ruik kra ṅāñ
„ spoken . —ṅā `do yai` `kyā —dā
266. Arakanese . . ṅā do thei dā
267. Taungyo . . ṅā du rāk dā
269. Danu . . ṅā do yai dā
268. Intha . . ṅā do ruik dā
270. Tavoyan . . no (or ṅā do) yai ā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . nāṅgaḷ aḍikkiṛōm
287. Korava . . nāga aḍikkērō
291. Kaikādī . . nāṅg ūḍḍābā
289. Irula . . ...
294. Malayāḷam . . ñaṅṅaḷ aḍikkunnu
297. Kanarese . . nāvu hoḍeyuttēvu
298. Baḍaga . . gnāla kuḍuvevu
301. Koḍagu . . eṅga poyipa nēvuvu
302. Tuḷu . . yēkkuḷu
303. Toda . . ēm puskemi
304. Kōta . . ...
305. Kuruχ or Orāō . ēm laudam
307. Malto or Malēr . ēm bajim
309. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . āmu ūlānāmu
310. Kolāmī . . ...
314. Gōṇḍī . . ammaṭ jīṭāṭṛōm

320. Telugu . . mēmu koṭṭutēmu
328. Brāhūī . . nan χalēna

SEMITIC FAMILY

Arabic . . nahnu ḍaribnā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . -(ā)mahy (termination)
Avesta . . *janāmahi
Pahlavī . . *zanēm
331. Persian . . zanīm
339. Paštō, of Peshāwar . . mūž wahū
353. Wazīrī . . mūž waγū
354. of Kandahar . mūž wahū
360. Ōrmuṛī . . māχ bū dzanyēn
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . mā janī
366. Eastern . . mā janū
370. Waχī . . sak dīan
371. Šiγnī . . māš δadam
372. Sarīkolī . . maš δiyen
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . māχ dehen
377. Munjānī or Mungī . māχ dehem
378. Yūdγā . . māχ dehem

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgalī . . imā vimiš
380. Wai-alā . . yema mānei
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . aa- poaua-tuulo
383. Kalāšā . . āba ṭek-das
384. Gawar-batī . . ama t'inek
386. Pashai, Eastern }
387. „ Western } hankam
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . ispa dōey-an
392. Šiṇā, Gilgitī . . bōe ṭeiḍōaus
394. Chilāsī . . bōe dagūnae
396. of Drās . . bēsē kuṭōū
397. of Dāh-Hanū . bēsā kutyū
400. Kāśmīrī . . asi ch'ah mārān
401. Kaśtawāṛī . . as ti marān
403. Pōgalī . . as p'ir(ē) ch'ēam
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . ah mār(ē) ch'a
405. Rāmbanī . . as mār(ē) ch'aran
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . ma champānu
409. Tōrwālī . . mō kēṭ'a tō
411. Maiyā . . bē kuṭōn
Gypsy, European . āmen mārās(ā)
„ Syrian . ēme fūn(i)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . mārayāmaḥ, (mārayantō bhavāmaḥ)
Prakrit . . mārēmō, mārahu, (mārantā hōhū)
420. K'ētrānī . . ...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . asā mārāh (or marēndē-hā)
426. Mūltānī . . asā mārū (or marēnnē)
428. Hindkī . . asā mārū (or marēdē)
432. T'alī . . asā mārākā (or marēndē hā)
433. D'annī . . asī mārāh (or marēnē)
435. Tināulī . . asī mārā (or mārnē-ā)
442. of Salt Range . asī mārēhā (or marēnē-āh)
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . asā kuṭṭā (or kuṭṭnē-ā)
440. Chib'ālī . . as mārā (or mārnē-ā)
441. Punch'ī . . as mārā (or mārnē-ā)
446. Sindhī, Vichōlī . asī māryū(-t'ā)
450. Lāṛī . . asī māriyū(-t'ā)
453. Kachch'ī . . asī māryū(-tā)
466. Marāṭhī, Dēśī . āmhī (mārū or) mārtō
478. Nāgpurī . . āmhī mār'tō
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . āmhī mārtāu

496. Singhalese . . gahamu
502. Oṛiyā . . āmb'ēmānē mārū
507. Bihārī, Maith'ilī . ham'rā sabah mārī (or mārasch'ī)
516. Magahī . . ham'ni pīṭa-hī
52. B'ōjpurī, Northern . ham'ni mārī (or mārī-lā)
520. „ Southern . ham'ni-kā mārī (or mārī-lā)
525. Nagpuria . . ham'rā mārī-lā
533. Bengali, written . āmarā mārī
„ spoken . āmrā māri
537. South-western . mōr-mōne māri
541. Siripuriā . . hām'rā mārōk'ī
546. Eastern . . āmrā piṭi
548. of Cachar . āmrā māri
550. of Chittagong . āgarā māri
551. Chākmā . . āmi māri
553. Assamese . . āmi mārō
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhī . . ham mārī (or mārat-ahī)
560. Bag'ēlī . . ham' māran (or mārat-hai)
578. Ch'attīsgaṛhī . ham-man māran (or mār't'an)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . ham mārtē haī (or mār'tē-haī)
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . ham mārē(-hē)
587. Dak'ʼinī . . ham mārē (or mārtē-hai)
589. Bangarū . . ham mārē(-saī)
593. Braj B'āk'ā . ham mārai(-haī) (or mārtaī)
605. Kanaujī . . ham mārē(-haī) (or mārat-haun)
611. Bundēlī . . ham mārē (or mārat-haī)
616. Bunāp'arī . . ham māran (or mārat-haī)
633. Pañjābī, written . asī mārdē (or mārdē-haī, mārnē-haī)
„ spoken . asī mārne-ā
639. Pōwād'ī . . asī mārdē (or mārnē jē)
648. Dōgrī . . as mārde (or mārne)
650. Kāṅgṛā . . asē mārde-hē
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . amē mārīē
661. Charōtarī . . ame mārīē (or ...)
665. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . amē mārīē-sayē
673. K'ār'wā . . hamōkōn mārīēch'
676. G'isāḍī . . hama mārīcha
713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . . me kūṭā
742. Jaipurī . . m'ē pīṭā
753. Mēwātī . . ham mārā
757. Gujurī of Hazara . . ham mārā
761. Mālvī . . m'ē mārā (or mārā)
770. Nimāḍī . . ham mārēch
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . ham mārā
709. K'andēsī . . ham mārō, ām mār'yā
678. Bhīlī . . amē mārō(χā) (or māriyāχ)
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'aš-kurā . hāmi-harulē kuṭchū (or kuṭchu-ch'ah)
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . . ham mārū (or mārandū)
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . ham mārū (or mārdā-chū)
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . . ām mārū
816. Sirmaurī . . āmē pīṭā (or pīṭō) sa
820. Bag'āṭī . . hamē ṭīpā
822. Kiūṭ'alī . . hamē ṭīpā
830. Šadōchī . . hamē pīṭā (or pīṭī)
832. Kuḷuī . . āsē mārū sō (or sī)
837. Maṇḍēālī . . āsē mārū hā
842. Chamēālī . . asē mārū (or mārdē)
842. Gādī . . asē mārū (or mārū, mārnē, mārdā, mārandē)
845. Pangwālī . . as kuṭṭō
847. B'adrawāhī . . as kuṭṭam (or kuṭ tam)
849. Pāḍarī . . as kōjnē

You beat (183).

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	anata wa utsu
	Aino	ach, kik
	Korean	nehhi tōhrich
	Turki	ūra-sīz
	Manchu	suwe ub-mbi
	Mongolian	ta jodomui, etc.
	Sankpà	...
	Basque	zehatzen duzu
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
230	Burushaski	mak delj'en
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
9.	Malay	kāmu pukul
	Cham	hō paoh
1.	Salōn	...
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	de neak veay
3.	Talaing, written	mnoḥ ta'' tak
	„ spoken	p'ek tō' tā'
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	hā bāt
	Sĕmang	...
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	pā (etc.) 'ar, pē (etc.) tō
	Kabugy	pe (etc.) tū[11]
	Danāng	...
5.	Wa	māu ue
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mōk	...
	Āng-kū	...
	Mōng Lwe	..
	Danā	pō-pōk tōn(-ā)
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...
	K'āsī Group.	
8.	K'āsī, Standard	pi lo"
12.	Wār	ā sumpāt-ha
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	ifō (dual ind) ve
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	dāl-a'-e-pā
16.	Muṇḍārī	ā-pē dāl-i-ā
26.	Kōrkū	ā-pē mund-i-bā
27.	K'aṛiā	ampe gil ta-pe
28.	Juāng	hero h-ab'a kye
29.	Savara	ambō titte
30.	Gadaba	pinch-i buk-tā
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	/nī \mən /ta
	Cantonese	/nē \tā /tā
	Gyārai	...
45.	Siamese, written	\tī tn -tī
	„ spoken	\t'an -tī
	Lao	...
46.	Lu	} tī pā
47.	K'ün	} tī pā
49.	Shān	/t'ū \yāu \ṭī
51.	Ahom	lā pō
52.	K'amti	lā pō tī
	Annamese	-bāy 'dānh

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	—na —θi —dō —lā
	„ Bassein	nā θi } tā
	„ Moulmein	nō θi } tā
36.	Taungθu	θi-pīn twō
34.	Sgā, literary	—θū —dō —lā
	„ spoken	θa (etc.) plē
32.	Bwē	nā t'nā (etc.) plē
41a.	Wewaw	nā t'kwā yā
32.	Karenbyu	θa plā
	Brē	nā d'ā blā dā
40.	Karenni	θa (or θāθa) plyā
	Yintalā	..
	Sin-hmā	
	Māpaek	..
39.	Gheko	nā θa plāi
37.	Padaung	nā θa plāi
38.	Yeinbā	nā θa (etc.) blā
	Manō	
41.	Zayein	
	Mopwa, Bōlichi	na (etc.) tā
	„ Dermuha	da l'pā de ya tā
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmong)	⁻mī ⁻ch'en ⁻ndau
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	yu-k'ao n'dao
	Man	bo (beat)
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tien	\mēn /tap
	Man-ta-pan	\mūy /buc /bo
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
73.	Manchāṭi or Paṭṇī	kyo-ṭo ton-ḍho-ta-e
72.	Chamba Lāhulī	tān i do na
76.	Kanāshī	ā ī ta-ta hua
77.	Kanaurī	kin-ia-a ton-ū-to-ch
78.	Rangkas	gani awit-i-na-la
83.	D'īmāl	ngali d'in-hai k'i-ngali
84.	T'ōmi	nāa ye-ho
85.	Limbū	k'e-ai k-hip-tu-m (him)
86.	Yākhā	ān-k'e-ng mok-ta
87.	K'ambū	āna kōr-te
90.	Bāhing	tōm-ne
91.	Bahili	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lāmbichhōng	
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Chhingtāng	..
97.	Rungchhenbung	...
98.	Dūngmāli	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāchhereng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	Thūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	
104.	K'aling	..
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	ān-ā-ā yām-ta
108.	Vāyu or Hāyu	top-ne-m
111.	Gurung	hna-ae-yaga-de tō
112.	Murmi	ye-na-ko-la-ae rop-chī
113.	Sunwār	ge-patchi top-e
114.	Māgarī	nāh-ruk-e dāt'uk-in
115.	Newārī	ch'i-nā-tā dā
117.	Paḍrī, Pahrī, or Pahī	ch'i-ni dā-e
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	ā-yū lyūp-bām
121.	Toto	...
122.	Aka	jō gū

Number in General List.	Language	Form
123.	Abor	} nā-tā pā-dōā
124.	Miri	} nā-tā pā-dōā
125.	Dafla	nā-la ma-d-na
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	..
	Mijū	
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, /Ni	/na /dā
	A-bi	_na āi° dā° (\ia)
	Lo-lo p'o	\na nā° dā° \to
276.	A-ka (Kā)	nā mā da ō (or āā, mā, or tā)
277a.	A-kō	...
275.	Lisu	nū _wa ⁻tī' –lā
	Lisū or Yāyin	nō nā tā lā
274.	Mo-s'o	na ko la
	Laba	nā kāpu dā ni (go)
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	nā nen ā dip nā ī
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	.
	Mānyāk	...
	T'aochū	..
	Tākpā	..
	Hanrpā	..
58.	Bōṭiā, Tibetan, written	k'yod-kyis rdun gyi 'adug
	„ spoken	c'yō-ky'ī dun-gi duk
59.	Baltī	k'ye-tan-se l'an-et
60.	of Purik	k'yen-tan-is rdun-duk
61.	Ladakī	k'yo-ā rdun-et
63.	of Spiti	k'yo-ā gyab-ba duk
70.	Kāgate	k'yo rop
67.	Šarpa	k'i dun gi-nub
68.	Dānjongkā	ch'ō-kī tap chen-bā
69.	Hloke	k'yet duk
	Bāṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	nan-ear bu-i-ā
130.	Lālung	nā-rā ba-t'il ga
131.	Dimā-sā	nana-rao bā-dā (or -vā)
135.	Gārō, Achik	nā°-a mān° dāk-ā
142.	Kōch	nā-pūra chum-ā
151.	Tipurā	nō rōk bu da
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	lō-na lā ea
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	no lā mi-nō
159.	Semā	nō nu ho-na
162.	Rengmā	kog'u-nō vu-lō
165.	Kezhāmā	nuo-ko dā
164.	Sopvomā	ni-lā-kru-nā dā-a
166.	Āo	nenoke ā-zak-er
168.	Hlōtā	ni-nā tāp-āla
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	Tukumi	.
172.	Yachumi	..
173.	Tablung	nu-nui lat-chi
174.	Tamlu	ām-p'ā up-tu
175.	Banpara	hānām nut-ā
178.	Namsangiā	no-nō vāt-ō
179.	Chāng	hān-ō nām-ta
181.	Mōshang	...
183.	Šimpho	nāh-nāt-nī bōo-da
167.	Kabui	nāh-hnū-goo-roi bāi-yō
188.	K'oirao	nān-rana-na vāt-ō
189.	Mikir	nāh-lum chāk-pō
195.	Maram	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	na-l'um-na ōat-ua
200.	P'adāng	..
201.	K'ango	...
202.	Maring	nā-na ām-lō

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	*nkn-tsh k'yh' ai*
	Maran	*nān-tsh k'yh' ai*
205.	Sing'po	*ni dūp*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Mei'tei	*nā-k'os-nā chas-bi*
206.	Mei'tei	*na-k'os-nā p'ū-i*
207.	T'ādo	*nā-hōn na-bē-s*
218.	Siyin	*nō-nā na-vū'-hī*
219.	Lai	*nᵉ-na nᵉ-vaᶦ*
224.	Lushei	*in-vēl*
227.	Banjōgi	*nan-mā-n nan-vāak*
229.	Pank'ū	*nan-ma-n nan-jel*
230.	Hrangk'ol	*nah-mā-hai nā-jām*
232.	Hallam	*nan-na ndo-jom*
236.	Langrong	*nan-mā na būk*
237.	Aimol	*nan-ma-n nan-a-vā*
238.	Chiru	*nan na nā nan jām*
239.	Kolhreng	*nan na n nan-a-vāl*
240.	Kōm	*nan-ni-n nan-vāk*
246.	Pūrūm	*nakān-na vāl-ā*
247.	Anāl	*nan-hān ka-bon-dāndā*
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	*nan-in ka-prai*
255.	Taungtha	*no-hn -au*
252.	Chinbōk	
	Yindu	..
254.	Chinbōn	*nān na-na-hmsei*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*naen-mei m'-dāi-du*
256.	Shō or K'yang	*naun-me na-den-ā*
257.	K'ami	*nāu-chī pā-k'ā*
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	..
280.	Chairel	...
23..	Kadu	*ha-nen tān-mā*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi	
262.	Lashi or Lochi	...
262.	Maru	*nā-nau bo-rā*
260.	Maingtha or Nganhaung	*noh-du tā bāᵒ*
273a.	P'un, Samong	*nā-tāh-su don, nā-tāh-sa da hā ā*
	Megyā	*ne-tain tōun*
264.	Mrū	*an na tāy-tā-k'an*
265.	Burmese, written	*nan tuiᵒ ruik kra lañ*
	„ spoken	*-nin do gaiᵃ tyāᵒ -da*
266.	Arakanese	*mān do θet dā*
267.	Taungyo	*nā du rāk da*
269.	Danu	*nān do gaiᵃ dā*
268.	Intha	*nān do raik dā*
270.	Tavoyan	*nān do (or no) yaiᵃ ā*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY	
285.	Tamil	*nīngaḷ aḍikkiṟīrgaḷ*
287.	Kerava	*nīga aḍikkrāga*
291.	Kaikādi	*nīng iḍḍākāng*
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	*niṅṅaḷ aḍikkunnu*
297.	Kanarese	*nīvᵘ hoḍeyuttīri*
298.	Baḍaga	*nīnia hoḍāri*
301.	Koḍagu	*ninga poyipira*
303.	Tuḷu	*nīkuḷu nūpuvarᵘ*
303.	Toda	*nīm puichi*
304.	Kōta	...
305.	Kurux or Orāō	*nīm landar*
307.	Malto or Maler	*nīm bajner*
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	*īru sāhādēru*
310.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	*immaṭ jiāṭṭī*

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu	*mīrᵘ koṭṭutārᵘ*
328.	Brāhūī	*ōfk χalēre*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*antum tāribūn*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	*-(a)tā (termination)*
	Avesta	**janaθa*
	Pahlavi	**zanēt*
331.	Persian	*zanīd*
339.	Pashtō, of Peshawar	*tāsū wahai*
353.	Wazīrī	*tōsē waṇai (or waiyēlai)*
354.	of Kandahar	*tāsē wahēst*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*iyūr bū dzanai*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*šumā janit*
366.	Eastern	*šā janiθ*
370.	Waχī	*saiš dīit (or dit)*
371.	Šiγnī	*tamā δādid*
372.	Sarīkolī	*tamāš δəyid*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*timōχ dekae*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*maf dekaf*
378.	Yidγa	*maf dekaf*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	*iā vināir*
380.	Wai-alā	*vā vidāš*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*miū pesum-timanoh*
383.	Kalāšā	*abi tet-dai*
384.	Gawar-bati	*mē t'lmāmo*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*haudā*
387	„ Western	*hanikada*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*pisa dōmy-an*
392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	*tsoe ṭiddānāt*
394.	Chilāsī	*sus dogeyānat*
396.	of Drās	*tsāš kuṭiāt*
397	of Dāh-Hanū	*tsūnā kuṭyenī*
400.	Kāšmīrī	*tōhi ch'wa mārān*
401.	Kaštawāṛī	*tus t'ānna māran*
403.	Pōgulī	*tus p'ār(ō) ch'ēt*
404.	Dōḍā Sirājī	*tuh mār(ā) ch'at*
405.	Rāmbanī	*tus mār(ā) ch'at*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*t'ā chaṇḍānō*
409.	Tōrwālī	*t'ō kūṭ'a t'ā*
411.	Maiyā	*tus kuṭānī*
	Gypsy, European	*tumen maren(d)*
	„ Syrian	*dōmo fūs(i)*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*mārayat'a, (mārayantō b'ava t'a)*
	Prakrit	*mārēha, māruha, (māranta-hōha)*
420.	K'ōtrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*tusī mārō (or mārdē-hō)*
428.	Mūltānī	*tusē mārō (or mārdneō)*
428.	Hindkī	*tusē mārō (or mārdē-hō)*
432.	T'ahlī	*tusī mārō (or mārindē-hō)*
433.	D'annī	*tusī mārō (or mārdiō)*
435.	Tinaulī	*tusī mārō (or mārnē-ō)*
442.	of Salt Range	*tusī mārkō (or marēnē-ō)*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*tusī kuṭṭō (or kuṭṭdē-ō)*
440.	Chib'ālī	*tus mārō (or mārnē-aō)*
441.	Punch'ī	*tus mārō (or mārnē-nāō)*
446.	Sindh'ī, Vicholī	*tavhī māryō(-ā)*
450.	Lāṛī	*tavī māryō(-ā)*
452.	Kachch'ī	*tē māryō(-ā)*
468.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī	*tumh'ī (mārī na) mārīlā*
478.	Nagpurī	*tumh'ī mārilā*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*tumī mārlālē*

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese	*gahanu, gahaku*
502.	Oṛiyā	*tumb'ēm-ne mārē*
507.	Bihārī, Maitilī	*ahā̃ mārī (or māraich'ī)*
516.	Magahī	*tē piṭa-hē*
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	*tū mārā (or mārē-lā)*
520.	„ Southern	*tok'ni-ka mārā (or mārā-lī)*
526.	Nagpuria	*tok'rē mārē lā*
530.	Bengali, written	*tōmarā māro*
	„ spoken	*tomrā māro*
537.	South western	*tomār-mēna māro*
541.	Sripurā	*tum'rā mārōch'on*
546.	Eastern	*tomrā piṭa*
548.	of Cachar	*tomrā māra*
550.	of Chittagong	*tōrā māra*
561.	Chakma	*tūmi māra*
552.	Assamese	*tē-kōle mārē, tomolōke mārā*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadh'ī	*tum mārāū (or mārāt-ahow)*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*tumᵃ mārau (or mārᵃtyᵃ-hai)*
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*tum-man māran (or mār'tō)*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*tum mārō(-hō) (or mār'tē-hō)*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*tum mārō(-hē)*
587.	Dak'inī	*tum mārō (or mārtē-hō)*
589.	Bāngarū	*tam'ē mārō(-ō)*
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	*tum mārau(-hau) (or mārtau)*
605	Kanaujī	*tum mārau(-hau) (or mārat-hau)*
611.	Bundēlī	*tum mārō (or mārat-hau)*
616.	Banāp'arī	*tum mārā (or mārat-hē)*
628.	Pañjābī, written	*tusī mārō (or mārdē hō, mārnē hō)*
	„ spoken	*tusī mārdo-a*
629.	Pōwād'ī	*tusī mārdō-(or mārnē-)ō*
648.	Dōgrī	*tus mārde (or mārne)*
650.	Kāhgrī	*tusō mārde-hō*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*tamē mārō*
661.	Charōtarī	*tamē mārō-ch'o*
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*tamē mārō-sō*
672.	K'ār'wā	*ṭamē mārāch'*
676.	G'āmḍī	*tame mārōcha*
718.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*t'ē kūṭō*
742.	Jaipurī	*t'ē piṭō*
755.	Mēwātī	*tum mārō*
777	Gujarī of Hazara	*tam mārō*
761.	Mālvī	*t'ē mārō*
770.	Nimāḍī	*tum mārōch*
771.	Labānī of Berar	*tam mārō*
708.	K'āndēšī	*tum mārō (or mār'ōs)*
678.	B'īlī	*tamē mārō(-χō)*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kura	*timi-harū-lē kuṭau (or kuṭdachʰau)*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*tum mārau (or mārā-ch'ā)*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*tum māryō (or mārdāwō)*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*tum mārō*
816.	Sirmaurī	*tūē piṭō (or piṭ) ea*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*tumē ṭīpō*
828.	Kiūṭ'alī	*tumē ṭīpō (or ṭīpō)*
830.	Šōdōchī	*tumē piṭā*
833.	Kuḷuī	*tussē mārā ea (or ā)*
837.	Maṇḍeālī	*tussē mārā hē*
842.	Chameālī	*tusē mārā (or mārdē)*
843.	Gadī	*tussē mārā (or māran, mārdā, mārdē, māraadē*
846.	Pangwālī	*tus kuṭṭē*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*tus kuṭṭatᵉ (or kuṭṭei, kuṭ tatᵉ, kuṭ tat)*
849.	Pāḍarī	*tus kōṭaē*

f

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *enoka-gata wa uton*
Aino . . *kik*
Korean . . *tyeböi ttărită*
Turki . . *ūra-dūr-lār*
Manchu . . *che tch-mbi*
Mongolian . . *ede jodonuu, etc.*
Sanskrit ...
Basque . . *cehatzen dute*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE

280. Burushaski . . *uē delfān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *dĕià orāng pukul*
Cham . *ñu pauh*
1. Salōn . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . *soh veat*
3. Talaing, written . *ñaḥ ta° tak*
" spoken . *ñaḥ tā° tāk*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . *le bŏt*
Sĕmang . .

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . *gē (etc.) lon, gē (etc.) tā*
Katur . . *ge (etc.) lāᵗᵃ*
Darāng . . –
5. Wa . . . *miin k'ē*
Sōn . . ...
En . . . ...
Tai-loi . . ...
A Mŏk . .
Āng-kā . .
Hŏng Lwe ..
Danē . . *kō-pin (kài-ē)*
Yin *or* Riang .
K'a Mok . . ..

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard *ki lo°*
12. Wār . *à siemphi-iē*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *ofē (dual one) ané*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . *dāl-e'-a-kō*
16. Muṇḍārī . *ē-kō dāl-i-a*
26. Kūrkū . . *di-kō munda-ke*
27. K'aṛiā . . *e-ki gil-tēi-ki*
28. Juāng . . *ar-ki ab'a-kyo-ki*
29. Savara . . *amājē tilteyē*
30. Gadaba . . *māy-māng buk ta*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *t'ā _men ˏtă*
Cantonese . *k'ui ˏtei ˊta*
Gyāmi . . ...
45. Siamese, written . } *ˊk'au _tī*
" spoken . }
Lao . . .
46. Lü . . } *k'ao pē*
47. K'ün . . }
49. Shān . . *ˊk'au ˋpē ˏtī*
51. Ahom . . *man k'au pē*
52. K'āmti . . *k'au pē ū*
Annamese . . *ˊchúng ˊno ˊdánh*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *–a wē wē –dō lē*
" Bassein } *'wē θi tā*
" Moulmein }
36. Taungthu . . *wei-θi-pōn twā*
34. Sgă, literary . *–a –wē ˋθē –dē –lē*
" spoken . *'wē t'pē (etc.) plē*
32. Bwē . . . *dā t oē (etc.) plā*
41a. Wewau . . *kypā γā t'kwā*
33. Karenbyu . . *ae t'eē plā*
Brē . . *ju d'a° bla du*
40. Karenni . . *yəθē (etc.) plyā*
Yintalē . –
Sin-hmē
Māpauk . ...
39. Gheko . . *'ae θā plān*
37. Padaung . . *'wae θā plau*
38. Yeinbā . . *'nāu θe (etc.) bla*
Manō . ..
41. Zayein .
Mepwa, Bilichi . *o cho lā, o cho o lā*
" Dermaha *à a pā γa tā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hwōng) *–mbāe –cheᵒh ˎndau*
Hē-Miao . . ...
'Pē-Miao . . *ya-lā n'dau*
Man . . . *bo (beat)*
42. Lanten-Yao . ...
Man-lan-tien . *ˎnān ˏtāi ˊbop*
Man-ta-pan . *ˎnin ˊbua ˊbo*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī *or* Paṭnī *do-ṭai ten-ḍaa-to-re*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *tēzā do-r*
76. Kanāśī . *du gai to-ta-kun*
77. Kanauri . . *de-gan-e ton-ō-to*
78. Rangkas . . *hyē sa-it-ki*
83. Dhīmāl . . *ū-bal dhū-hai k'e*
84. Thāmī . . *d'ā-bas-o ro-ku-da*
85. Limbū . . *k'ūn-chī mē-hip-tū (him)*
86. Yākha . . *nysa-k'ik-ha mok-ka*
87. K'ambū . *k'a-cha ke-chi-ao*
90. Bahing . . *tōm-we*
91. Bālāli .
92. Sāngpāng . ..
93. Lōhōrōng . ...
94. Lambich'ōng . ...
95. Wāling . ...
96. Chhingtāng . ...
97. Rōngchhēnbūng ...
98. Dūngmālī . ...
99. Rōdōng *or* Chāmling . ...
100. Nachh'ereng . ...
101. Kulung . . ...
102. Thulung . . ...
103. Chaurāsya . ...
104. K'aling . . ...
105. Dūmī . . ...
88. Rai *or* Jimdār. *u-mal-kāu-a gom-ti-nim*
106. Vāyu *or* Hāyu . *ta°-me-m*
111. Gurung . . *cha-mae-yoga-di tō*
112. Murmi . . *t'o-ni-kāte-se rop-pā*
113. Sunwār . *mem top-ni-mi*
114. Magari . . *hos-rak-e dāt'ak-le*
116. Newārī . . *a-mi-sē dā-yā che-na*
117. Padhī, Pahrī, *or* Pahī . . *kō-ra dā*
118. Rōng *or* Lepcha . *ha-yū lyūp-bām*
121. Thōṭō . . . ...
122. Aka . . . *na pā*

123. Abor . } *bū-lū pā-dūā*
124. Miri . }
125. Dafla . . *būl-lu ma-ḍ-na*
126. Mishmi, Digārū ..
Mijū . . ...

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hsia . . ...
272. Lolo, ˊNi . *–k'e ˊse ˊdā*
A-hi . . *–kō hi° da° (ˎśa)*
Lo-lo p'o *–ya na° da° ˎlo*
276. A-ka (Kā) . *āyā mā di a (or ūā, mā, or tā)*
277a. A-hō . . ...
275. Lisu . . *–yē _wā –tē–lā*
Lasī *or* Yāyin . *yē wā tā-lā*
274. Mo-so . . *k'ō ko lo*
Lahu . . *yā kāpou dā mi (yo)*
277a. Pyen *or* Pyin . ...
277a. Nung . . *āā néā dip ē*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . ...
Mānyak . . ...
T'ōchū . .
Takpā . .
Hanrpā . ...
58. Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written. *k'o-ṭṣ'os rduṅ gyi 'adug*
" spoken . *k'on-ṭṣ'ō duṅ-gi duk*
59. Baltī . . *k'oū-na t'ai-et*
60. of Purik . . *k'un-i-is rduṅ duk*
61. Ladakhī . . *k'o-gun-nis rduṅ duk*
62. of Spiti . . *k'o-bā gyap duk*
70. Kāgate . . *k'ūā-e rop-to*
67. Śarpa . . *k'o-ṭṣ'o-i duṅ-gi-nok*
68. Dānjongkā . *k'oh-gi tip chen-bā*
69. Hloke . . *k'oh-gi dun*

Bōdō Group.

129. Bodo *or* Bārā *bi-sur bu-u ū*
130. Lālung . . *bō-k'ōdā ba-t'āl-ya*
131. Dimā-sā . *bō-rao hū-dā (or -rē)*
136. Gārō, Achik . *u-a-mārā° dok-a*
148. Kōch . . *u-dāu chum-a*
151. Tipurā . *bō-rō bu-o*
152. Deori-Chutiyā . *bū-ru bō-be*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . *u-kō nū-vē*
159. Semā . *panē-na ke-a*
162. Rengmā . . *hay'u-nī ni-lē*
164. Kezhāmā *pu-mi-lo-a dē*
161. Sopvomā . . *po. lō-kru-nā dā-i*
166. Āo . *pū-senoka a-zak-er*
169. Hlōtā . . *ī'hān-nā tāp-alā*
170. Tengsa . ...
171. T'ukumi . ..
172. Yachumi . . .
173. Tableng *mi-yi-mai let-ka*
174. Tamlu . . *mi-p'uā up-tu*
176. Banparā . *ham mā-ā*
178. Namsangiā *se-mn oēt-ā*
179. Chang . *kau-an-i nam-ta*
181. Mōshang . . ...
183. Empēo . . *jē-mī bō-dē*
187. Kabui . . *mai-kāi-rai bāi-yē*
188. K'oirao . . *pā-rami-nī wā-ē*
189. Mikir . . *lē-tum chāk-pō*
195. Maram . . ...
197. Kwoireng . . ...
199. Tangk'ul . . *ā-l'wu-na ṣao-na*
200. P'adang . . ...
201. K'angoi . . ...
202. Maring . . *a-na ān-lē*

They beat (184).

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpʻā or Kachin	*kan-tan kʻyeʼ ai*
	Maran	*ki-tan kʻyāʼ ai*
205.	Singpʻo	*ki-nā dūp*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meitʻei	*mā-kʻoi-nā char-lo*
206.	Meitʻei	*ma-kʻoi-nā pʻū-i*
207.	Tʻādo	*a-mā-kön a-bʻi-i*
218.	Siyin	*a-mā-ti a-vā-la*
219.	Lai	*-mi -vo*
224.	Lushei	*an-vil*
227.	Banjogi	*an-ni an-vāk*
228.	Pānkʻū	*an-nim anjel*
229.	Hrangkʻol	*a-mā-ham dy-dm*
232.	Hallām	*ān-nā ān-jem*
236.	Langrong	*ān-mā-na ōāk*
237.	Aimol	*a-mā-ne-n an-a-vā*
238.	Chiru	*a-mā-ni-nā a-jēm*
239.	Kolhreng	*an-mā-ni-n an-a-vāk*
240.	Kōm	*an-mā-ni-n an-vāk*
246.	Pūrūm	*ma-ni-nā vēi-ā*
247.	Anāl	*a-mā-hin ki-yā-ne (?)*
248.	Hiroi-Lamgāng	*na-mōn ka-pras*
255.	Taungtha	*-ko-bu -va*
252.	Chinbōn	..
	Yāwdwin	..
254.	Chinbōn	*ā-m na-ā-na-kmwoi*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*nā-hā ām-na*
256.	Shō or Kʻyang	*na-hyā drō-i*
257.	Kʻami	*hā-ni-chi pa-kʻa*
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	..
278.	Sengmai	..
280.	Chairel	..
281.	Kadu	*ha-non, tōn-mā*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi	..
263.	Lashi or Lechi	
262.	Maru	*yō-nau bo-rā*
260.	Maingtha or Ngochang	*su-du tā-bāº*
272a.	Pʻun, Samong	*yā-tāk-su dun, yā-tāk-su da hā ā*
	Ma-gyi	*nā-taik nōon*
264.	Mrū	*ko-bā-a tāp-tā-kʻai*
265.	Burmese, written	*θū tuiº ruik kra ʼāñ*
	„ spoken	*θu dōº yaº ʼlaº-dā*
266.	Arakanese	*θu do θat dā*
267.	Taungyo	*θu du vaik dā*
269.	Dānu	*θu do yai dā*
268.	Intha	*θu do vaik dā*
270.	Tavoyan	*θu do (or su) yai ā*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
284.	Tamil	*avargaḷ aḍikkiṟārgaḷ*
287.	Korava	*avga aḍikā-āga*
291.	Kaikāḍi	*āvāg iḍḍikāng*
289.	Irula	
294.	Malayāḷam	*avar aḍikkunnu*
297.	Kanarese	*avaru hoḍeyuttāre*
295.	Baḍaga	*avaka huiddra*
301.	Kodagu	*avu poyyra*
302.	Tuḷu	*ākuḷu nōpuveru*
303.	Toda	*aduva puuchi*
304.	Kōta	..
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	*ār launar*
307.	Malto or Maler	*ār bejnar*
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	*ōdru sāāvōru*
310.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	*ōr yōōr*
323.	Telugu	*vāru koṭṭuḍāru*
328.	Brāhūī	*ōfk xalīra*
	SEMITIC FAMILY	
	Arabic	*hum ḍāribūn*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	*-(a)ntiy* (termination)
	Avesta	**janenti*
	Pahlavī	**zanand*
331.	Persian	*zanand*
339.	Pashtō, of Peshawar	*hayo wahī*
353.	Wazīrī	*aya wahī*
354.	of Kandahar	*hayō wahī*
360.	Ormuṛī	*afuš bū ḍamin*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*ā janant*
366.	Eastern	*āhā janant*
370.	Waχī	*yāišt diān*
371.	Šiγnī	*wāō ādān*
372.	Sarīkolī	*wāō ādyān*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*āwand deken*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*woi dehat*
378.	Yūdγa	*woi dehat*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bashgalī	*amyi vinde*
380.	Wai-alā	*tē vinet*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*mū prom-tomdate*
383.	Kalāshā	*ēt-ēch ten-dāi*
384.	Gawar-bati	*tema tēmet*
386.	Pashai, Eastern	*kanihan*
387	„ Western	*kanihan*
390.	Khōwār or Chitrālī	*hātēt dōny-an*
392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	*rīe ṭiḍēnen*
394.	Chilāsī	*ais ḍayōnan*
396.	of Drās	*rēsē katen*
397.	of Ḍah-Hanū	*ēsō kuiyeni*
400.	Kāshmīrī	*tim chih mārān*
401.	Kashṭawārī	*tim chʻi mārān*
403.	Pōgulī	*tiaū pʻār(ti) chʻi*
404.	Ḍōḍa Sirājī	*tiṇ mār(ē) chʻa*
405.	Rāmbanī	*tiṇ mār(ā) chʻi*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*tum aṭāaṇḍant*
409.	Tōrwālī	*tigā kūṭʻa tʻīa*
411	Maiyā	*saī kutānt*
	Gypsy, European	*il māren(ā)*
	„ Syrian	*pānjān fānd(i)*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*mārayanti, (mārayantō bʻavanti)*
	Prakrit	*mārenti, mārahi (mārania hōhi)*
430.	Kʻōtrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*oh mārēn (or marēndē-hin)*
426.	Multānī	*ō mārin (or marīunen)*
428.	Hindkī	*ē mārin (or marēdin)*
432.	Tʻalī	*ō mārān (or marīndē-hinn)*
433.	Dʻanni	*oh-mārēn (or marēdēn)*
435.	Tinaulī	*ōh mōran (or mārnē-ē)*
442.	of Salt Range	*un mārēn (or marēnēn)*
437.	Pōṭʻwārī	*oh kuṭṭan (or kuṭṭnē)*
440.	Chibʻālī	*ōh mārān (or mārnē-nē)*
441.	Punchī	*ōh mārnē-ē*
446.	Sindʻī, Vicholī	*uhē mārin(-tʻā)*
450.	Lāṛī	*ē mārin(-tʻā)*
452.	Kachchʻī	*hū mārēn(-tā)*
456.	Marāṭʻī, Dēśī	*tē (mārit or) māritāt*
478.	Nāgpurī	*tē mārʻtāt*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*te māritat*
492.	Singhalese	*gahati, gahat*
503.	Oṛiyā	*sēmānē mārantı*
507.	Bihārī, Maitʻilī	*ō lokʻni mārat (or mārachʻatʻin)*
516.	Magahī	*unʻkʻani piṭa-haī*
531.	Bʻojpurī, Northern	*ē lōg mārān (or māra-lē)*
520.	„ Southern	*okʻnī mārau (or māre-lē)*
526.	Nagpuriā	*ē-man mārai-nā*
530.	Bengali, written	*tāhārā mārē*
	„ spoken	*tārā māre*
537.	South-western	*tār-mānt mārē*
541.	Siripuria	*ōrā mārīchʻē*
546.	Eastern	*tārā piṭē*
548.	of Cachar	*tārā mārēr*
550.	of Chittagong	*tārā mārē*
551.	Chakma	*tārā mārē*
553.	Assamese	*teō-bilāke māre*
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadʻī	*oi mārai (or mārat-ahai)*
560.	Bagʻēlī	*uē mārāy (or mārat-hai)*
573.	Chʻattīsgaṛʻī	*wō-man mārai (or mārʻtʻai)*
582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	*wē mārē(-hai) (or mārʻtē-hai)*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*wē mārē(-hē)*
587.	Dakʻinī	*wō mārē (or mārtē-hai)*
589.	Bāṅgarū	*wai mārē(-sai)*
593.	Braj Bʻākʻā	*wē mārai(-hai) (or sattai)*
605.	Kanaujī	*wē mārē(-hai) (or mārat-hai)*
611.	Bundēlī	*bē mārē (or mārat-hai)*
616.	Bʻaṛʻanī	*ūy mārai (or mārat-hai)*
633.	Panjābī, written	*uh māran (or mārdē-han mārnē-han)*
	„ spoken	*ō mārde-ne*
629.	Pōwādʻī	*ōh mārdē-(or mārnē-)han*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*oh mārde (or mārne)*
650.	Kāṅgrī	*eh mārde-hē*
663.	Gujarātī, Standard	*tēō mārē*
661.	Charōtarī	*tē mārē-čʻe*
666.	Kaṭʻiyāwāḍī	*tenuṇi mārē-se*
672.	Kʻārwā	*tēō mārēchʻ*
676.	Gʻāmḍī	*ōy mārachu*
712.	Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī	*wai hāiṭā*
742.	Jaipurī	*wai piṭai*
755	Mēwātī	*wai mārai*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*wē mārē*
761.	Mālvī	*vi mārē*
770.	Nīmāḍī	*wō mārēch (or mārach)*
771.	Labʻānī of Berar	*ō mārē*
708.	Kʻāndēśī	*tē mārē, tyā mārʻtē*
678.	Bʻīlī	*wē mārē(-χē)*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kura	*tini-hāru-lē kuṭ(or kuṭṭʻa-chʻan)*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni	*ū mārau (or mārani)*
805.	Gaṛʻwālī	*wō mārau (or mārdan)*
816.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*ejō mārē*
818.	Sirmaurī	*sē piṭē (or piṭ) sa*
823.	Bagʻāṭī	*sē ṭipē*
822	Kiūṭʻalī	*sē ṭipā (or ṭipē)*
830.	Šōdōchī	*sē piṭā*
833	Kulūī	*tē mārā sē (or sē)*
837	Maṇḍēālī	*sē mārē hē*
842	Chamēāḷī	*ē māran (or mārdē)*
843.	Gādī	*ēh māran (or mārdē, māranāē)*
845.	Pangwāḷī	*sē kuṭṭtē*
847.	Bʻadrawāhī	*āṇʻā kuṭṭaṇ (or kuṭ ṭaṇ)*
849.	Pāḍarī	*tiānʻ kōṭuō*

I beat (*Past Tense*) (185).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	
	Japanese	*watakushi wa utta*
	Ainu	*ku kik aini*
	Korean	*nà tăirgettă*
	Turkī	*ūr-ūp-men*
	Manchu	*bi tū-hă*
	Mongolian	*bi jodohai*
	Saukpà	
	Basque	*zekatzen nuban*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

No.	Language	
380.	Burushaski	*jā dalīgam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	
2.	Malay	(as present)
	Cham	(as present)
1.	Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn Khmēr.

No.	Language	
	K'mēr	*k'ñom veai rūoch*
3.	Talaing, written	*ai tok tuai*
	„ spoken	*oà t'ō' tai r'*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

No.	Language	
	Sakai	*ch lū n-bāt*
	Sĕmang	...

Palaung-Wa.

No.	Language	
4.	Palaung	*ă hwā-i-lar, ă hwā-i ta*
	Kaburr	*ă hwai' tā'*
	Danāng	
6.	Wa	*hoiē mūn āu*
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mok	...
	Ăng-kū	...
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danā	*o lāh-yō-dā, o lāh-p'-gen*
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...

K'ási Group.

No.	Language	
9.	K'āsī, Standard	*ńā lā ko°*
13.	War	*dū (dep) cho°-ńo*

Nicobarese.

No.	Language	
13.	Nicobarese	*chua leāt erī*

Muṇḍā Group.

No.	Language	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*dāl-ke'-ā-ñ*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*dāl-ked-ā-ing*
26.	Kūrkū	*ing mundā-ken*
27.	K'aṛiā	*ing gil-ṛ°-ing*
28.	Juāng	*ńiñje ab'osor*
29.	Savara	*ñña tiḍ-lai*
30.	Gadaba	*ning bōō*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

No.	Language	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*,wŏ ,tă ,liao*
	Cantonese	*,ngŏ ´ta ´chŏ*
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	*,ch'ăn ˋdai –tī*
	„ spoken	*,ch'ăn ˋdai –tī*
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	} *kū pā liao*
47.	K'ūn	} *kū pā liao*
49.	Shan	*,kau ˋyeū ˋyau*
51.	Ahom	*kau pō jau*
52.	K'āmtī	*kau pō kō, kau pō mā*
	Annamese	*–tôi ,đã ´đánh*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	
35.	Pwo, literary	*—ya ·dō ¯yā*
	„ Bassein	} *yi lā yo°*
	„ Moulmein	} *yi lā yo°*
36.	Taungthu	*kwe-thōn tud ten (tu)*
34.	Sgaw, literary	(as present)
	„ spoken	*yā (etc.) plē mi lē*
32.	Bwe	*yā (etc.) plā hwā wā*
41a.	Wewaw	*nā (etc.) yā mi wā*
33.	Karenbyu	*yā plē to*
	Brē°	*yā blā hwā tā lā*
40.	Karenni	*vā (etc.) plyā kā (tō kā, or be kī)*
	Yintale	
	Sin-hmē	
	Mūpaak	
39.	Gheko	*lē plē hā*
37	Padaung	*le plai tā (or kā)*
38.	Yeinbā	*be (etc.) blā tā tū*
	Manō	...
41	Zayein	...
	Neywo, Bilichi	*a' (etc.) āe mā bē*
	„ Dermudes	*dā ya mi bo*

MAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmông)	*´kŏ ¯ndau ,lōā*
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	*go n'dao lē*
	Man	*ko myā (struck)*
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tĕn	*,ya ´kop ‿yu*
	Man-ta-pan	*,ya ´ko ,tiūn*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

No.	Language	
72.	Manchaṭi or Paṭnī	*gye toh-ka te-g*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*toh-ga de-g*
76.	Kanāśī	*gu to-mek*
77	Kanaurī	*g°-s toh-ig*
78.	Rangkas	*jī-t sō-it*
83.	D'īmālī	*kā ddā-hai hi-kā*
84.	Thāmī	...
85.	Limbū	*āń-ā kip-nā (thee)*
86.	Yak'a	...
87	K'ambū	...
90.	Bāhing	*tōp-toā*
91.	Bālālī	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	Thūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	...
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*to°-pok-mē*
111.	Gurung	*aa-ji hoa-ji*
112.	Murmi	*ńā-i rop-chā*
113.	Sunwār	...
114.	Māgarī	*ŋai dāt'uk-ā*
116.	Newārī	*jī dā-yā*
117.	Paḍhī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*na dā-rī*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*go bāk*
121.	Tōtō	...
122.	Aka	*ñā ōō-da*
123.	Abor	} *ńę pą-tā*
124.	Miri	} *ńę pą-tā*
125.	Daflā	*ńā mo-t-n-mo*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	*kī hābā-yā*
	Mijū	*kī pūn-yā (?)*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

No.	Language	
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo ,Nī	*ˋŋa ,tōā ˋyo*
	A-hi	*ˋŋo do° (ˋdo)*
	Lo-lo p'o	*ˋŋo de° ˋŋa*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*ńā do ya mā*
277a.	A-kō	...
275.	Lisu	*ŋwā ti –ŋā*
	Lis'ū or Yāyin	*ŋwā tī be ā*
274.	Mo-s'o	*ŋā kı yu (or vē)*
	Lahu	*ńā dā p'ū u yo*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	*ńā dīp ām mā*

Tibetan Group.

No.	Language	
	Gyārūng	...
	Mhuyāk	...
	Thaochū	...
	Tākpā	...
	Hanrpā	...
58.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*ŋas brduńs-pa yin*
	„ spoken	*ńā dun-wa yin*
59.	Baltī	*ńā-se t'ań-pa*
60.	of Purik	*ńa-rań-se rduńs*
61.	Ladakī	*ńā rduńs pin*
63.	of Spiti	*ńā gyab ban*
70.	Kāgate	...
67.	Śarpa	*ŋas dun-ka yin*
68.	Dānjongkā	*ńa-kī tap ŋo*
69.	Hloke	*ńa dum-yin*

Bārā Group.

No.	Language	
128.	Bodo or Bārā	*āń bu-bai*
130.	Lālung	*āń ba-t'āl-gān*
131.	Dimā-sā	*āń łu-bā (or -hā)*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*āń-ā dōk-ā-hā*
142.	Koch	*āń-ā chum-ma*
151.	Tiparā	*āń bu-k'ā*
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	*ā bō-bam*

Nāgā Group.

No.	Language	
154.	Angāmi	*ā vū-lī*
159.	Semā	*i-nā he-ke*
162.	Rengmā	*ā-lē vū-lī*
165.	Kezhāmā	...
194.	Sopvamā	*yi-nā dā-bōī*
146.	Ao	*nī ā-zak-ā*
169.	Hlōtā	*ā-nā tūp-cho*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	
173.	Tableng	*tāo let-ke*
174.	Tamlu	*nai ap-chuba*
175.	Banparā	...
178.	Namsangiā	*ńā vāt-tak*
179.	Chāng	*ńē ātan-yē*
181.	Mōshang	...
183.	Ēmpēo	*ā-nūi bōō-dā*
187.	Kabui	*āi-roi bav-ti-nā*
188.	K'oirao	*kai-nā wā-nō*
189.	Mikir	*ne chōk-tān-lō*
195.	Maram	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	*i-nā kao-wa*
200.	P'adang	...
201.	K'ango	...
202.	Maring	*kai-na ūm-lā*

I beat (*Past Tense*) (185).

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	*ṅai k'yā' dut-sā*
	Maran	*ṅai k'yā' dut-sā*
205.	Sing-p'o	*ṅai dēp-ṅā*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Maiṭ'ei	*ei-nā chao-hi-ram-i*
206.	Meiṭ'ei	*ei-nā p'ā-ram-i*
207.	Thāḍo	*kō ka-bō-tai*
218.	Siyin	*kō-nā ka-ŭ'-lā-hi*
219.	Lai	*k'-ve' la-kōm* (or *ai*, *hă-sikī*, or *di-sāe*)
224.	Lushei	(as present)
227.	Banjōgī	...
228.	Pānk'ū	...
229.	Hrangk'ol	*gō-jām-tā*
232.	Hallām	*kai-mā-n ka-jom-rām*
236.	Langrong	*kai-mā-n kō-hem-tā*
237.	Aimol	*kai ka-ăl-yoi*
238.	Chiru	*kai-nā ka-jōm-yai*
239.	Kolhreng	*kai-n ki-vōl-yai*
240.	Kōm	*kai-n ka-wāk-yō*
246.	Pūrūm	*kai-nā vōl-yayeā*
247.	Anal	*ni kō-vai*
248.	Hmār-Langrang	*nam-yā ka-prai-yā*
265.	Taungtha	*kyo k'-mu kai* (or *dōn*) *thoin*
252.	Chinbōk	...
	Yindu	...
254.	Chinbōn	*kyei-ua ka-hmmei-hmit*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*jo k'-doi-pi-hmu*
256.	Shō or K'yang	*chō ka-dea-ni-ū*
257.	K'ami	...
	Lōi Group.	
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	(as present)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Szi or Atsi	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	*ṅō bau bo-vā*
280.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*ṅā tō-bā-bā°*
272a.	Pun, Samong	*ṅā di yau* (or *dā*) *yā*
	Me-gyā	*ṅā nōuā we yeyo yā* (or *lā*)
264.	Mrū	...
265.	Burmese, written	(as present)
	" spoken	(as present)
266.	Arakanese	*ṅā theī bi byā* (or *yā-bi*)
267.	Taungyo	*ṅā rik bā-dā* (or *yau-bi*)
269.	Danu	*ṅā yai' yā-dā* (or *yā bi*)
268.	Intha	*ṅā raik yi bā*
270.	Tavoyan	*ṅā yai' yi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285.	Tamil	*nān aḍittēn*
287.	Kurava	*nā aḍisa*
291.	Kaikāḍi	*nā aḍisa*
289.	Irula	*nā aḍiḍa*
294.	Malayāḷam	*ñān aḍichch'*
297.	Kanarese	*nānu hoḍeden'*
298.	Baḍaga	*nānu huḍe*
301.	Koḍagu	*nān° pojje*
302.	Tuḷu	*yān° nōle*
303.	Toda	...
304.	Kōta	*āne poeupe*
305.	Kurukh or Orāō	*ēn aschkan*
307.	Malto or Maler	*ēn bajken*
308.	Kui, Kandhī, or Khond	*ānu vāā-mānē*
310.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	*anā jītān*
320.	Telugu	*nēn° koṭṭinān°* (or *koṭṭitini*)
328.	Brāhūī	*ī χalkoṭ*

SEMITIC FAMILY

	Arabic	*ḍarabtu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	*jata-* (beaten)
	Avesta	*jata-* (beaten)
	Pahlavi	*°zad (bavad)-am*
331.	Persian	*zadam*
339.	Pashtō, of Peshāwar	*mā wuwahā*
353.	Wazīrī	*mō wuwōyā*
354.	of Kandahar	*mā wuwahā*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*az ḍaōk*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*man jata*
366.	Eastern	*mā jaṭha* (or *jaṭhayā*)
370.	Waχī	*wuz-am diχtai*
371.	Šiγnī	*wuz-am ǰīd*
372.	Sarīkolī	*waz-am ǰīd*
376.	Ishkāshmī, Zēbakī	*az-am dōd*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*zo* (or *mon*) *žiom*
378.	Yidγā	*mon žim*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bashgalī	*ī wind*
380.	Wai-ala	*ī wind* (or *aind*)
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*unsē prenm-ēmu*
383.	Kalāshā	*ā prak*
384.	Gawar-bati	*mui t'ilem*
386.	Pashai, Eastern	*(ma°ma) hanīkam*
387.	" Western	*(ma°ma) hanīkam*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*awa p'rētam*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*mas ṭuḍēgas*
394.	Chilāsī	...
396.	of Drās	*mī kutās*
397.	of Ḍah-Hanū	*myā kutet*
400.	Kāshmīrī	*mē mōrum*
401.	Kashṭawārī	*mē māurum*
403.	Pōguli	*mā p'ārtu*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*mī mārē*
405.	Rāmbanī	*mī martū, mī māryū*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*mai mārō*
409.	Tōrwālī	*mai kuṭūā*
411.	Maiyā	*mē kuṭagil*
	Gypsy European	*me mārdōm*
	" Syrian	*ămā fūrdom*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*mayā māritaḥ*
	Prakrit	*mae mārio, maī mārio*
430.	K'ētrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*maī̃ mārea, māream*
426.	Multānī	*maī̃ mārea*
428.	Hindkī	*maī̃ mārīā*
433.	T'alī	*maī̃ mārēā*
438.	D'annī	*maī̃ mārea*
436.	Tinaulī	*maī̃ mārea*
442.	of Salt Range	*maī̃ mārea*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*maī̃ kuṭṭeā*
440.	Chib'ālī	*maī̃ mārea*
441.	Punch'ī	*maī̃ mārea*
448.	Sindʰī, Vichōlī	*maī̃ mārīō, mārīum'*
450.	Lāṛī	*maī̃ mārīō*
452.	Kachch'ī	*maī̃ māryō*
456.	Marāṭʰī, Dēśī	*myā mārilā*
473.	Nāgpurī	*myā mār'la*
484.	Kōnkaṇī	*hāvī mārlō*
499.	Singhalese	*gāhuvemi, gāhuyemi*
502.	Oriyā	*mu mārilī*
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	*ham māral*
516.	Magahī	*ham pīṭ'lī*
531.	Bʰojpurī, Northern	*ham mār'lī* (or *mārnī̃*)
520.	" Southern	*ham mār'lī*
526.	Nagpuriā	*mōē mār'lō*
530.	Bengali, written	*āmi mārilām*
	" spoken	*āmi mārlum*
537.	South-western	*mui mārechʰinu*
541.	Siripuria	*mui mārnu*
545.	Eastern	*āmi piṭilām*
548.	of Cachar	*mui mārilōm*
550.	of Chittagong	*āi mārgyam* (or *mārnām*)
551.	Chākmā	*mui mārgyam*
563.	Assamese	*mōy mārilō* (or *mārisilō*)
568.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʰī	*maī̃ mārau*
560.	Bagʰēlī	*maī̃ mārau*
578.	Chʰattīsgaṛʰī	*maī̃ mārēu*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*maī̃-ne mārā*
588.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*mē mārā*
587.	Dakʰinī	*maī̃-ne mārā*
589.	Bāngarū	*maī̃-nē māryā*
593.	Braj Bʰākʰā	*maī̃-nē māryau*
605.	Kanaujī	*maī̃-nē mārō*
611.	Bundēlī	*maī̃-nē mārō*
616.	Banapʰarī	*maī̃-nai mārō* (or *mārȳ*)
633.	Pañjābī, written	*maī̃-naī̃ mārīā*
	" spoken	*maī̃ mārīā*
639.	Pōwādʰī	*maī̃ mārīā*
643.	Ḍōgrī	*mē mārīā*
650.	Kāngrā	*maī̃ mārīā*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*mē māryō*
661.	Charōtarī	*mē māryō*
663.	Kāṭʰiyāwāḍī	*mē māryō*
673.	Kʰārwā	*hū̃* (or *mē*) *māryō*
676.	Gʰisāḍī	*hē māryō*
713.	Rājastʰānī, Mārwārī	*mʰē kūṭyō*
742.	Jaipurī	*maī̃ pīṭyō*
735.	Mēwātī	*maī̃ māryō*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*mē mārīō*
761.	Mālvī	*mʰē* (or *mʰānē*) *māryō*
770.	Nīmāḍī	*mana māryō*
771.	Labʰānī of Berar	*mē māryō*
703.	Kʰāndēśī	*maī̃ mārē, mī mār*
678.	Bʰīlī	*mē mār'yā*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʰas-kurā	*mai-lē kuṭē*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*maī̃-le māro*
805.	Gaṛʰwālī	*mēn mārō*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*mē mārā*
814.	Sirmaurī	*maī̃ pīṭā*
820.	Bagʰāṭī	*maī̃ ṭīpyā* (or *ṭīpā*)
822.	Kiūṭʰālī	*maī̃ ṭīpā*
830.	Śōḍōchī	*maī̃ piṭau*
832.	Kuluī	*maī̃ mārā*
837.	Maṇḍēālī	*maī̃ mārā*
842.	Chamēālī	*maī̃ mārā*
843.	Gādī	*maī̃ mārā*
845.	Pangwālī	*maī̃ kuṭṭā*
847.	Bʰadrawāhī	*maī̃ kuṭṭā* (or *kuṭṭō*)
849.	Pāḍarī	*maī̃ kōṭa*

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Japanese	*anata wa utta*
	Ainu	*e kik aian*
	Korean	*ne ttăryeittă*
	Turki	*ūr-tp-sen*
	Manchu	*ši wa-hā*
	Mongolian	*chi jododost*
	Sanskṛit	...
	Basque	*zehatzen zhan*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
350.	Burushaski	*unē delimā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
2.	Malay	(as present)
	Cham	(as present)
1.	Salōn	

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Khmēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	K'mēr	*en veai rŭoch*
3.	Talaing, written	*tanah tak taai*
	„ spoken	*p'eh t'ah tōi r'*

Sakai-Semang.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Sakai	*hā tān-bōt*
	Semang	...

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
4.	Palaung	*mī hwē-i lar, mī hwē-i tā*
	Katur	*mī hwai lān*
	Darāng	...
5.	Wa	*kaut wān be*
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mök	
	Ang-kū	...
	Möng Lwe	...
	Danā	*mō tūn-ye-dō, mō tōa-p'-gen*
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...

K'asī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
8.	K'asī, Standard	*mā la le*
12.	War	*dā (dep) chō-la*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
13.	Nicobarese	*mā ledi ut*

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*dāl-ke'-ā-m*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*dāl-kaā-ā-m*
26.	Khāṛiā	*am mundā-kon*
27.	Kūrkū	*am gil-e-m*
28.	Juāng	*āmaw-de m-al-vlow*
29.	Savara	*amau tuḍ-te*
30.	Gadabā	*nam bōō*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*ni tă kau*
	Cantonese	*nī ta chī*
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	*dăn dai ti*
	„ spoken	*t'ān dai tī*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} *mān pā hao*
47.	K'ün	}
49.	Shān	*mau yoh gau*
51.	Āhom	*maū pē jau*
52.	K'āmtī	*maū pō hō, maū pō mō*
	Annamese	*māy dā dāū*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
36.	Pwo, literary	*na dō yū*
	„ Bassein	*nā* } *tā yo*
	„ Moulmein	*nō* }
35.	Taungthu	*nā tout lon (ta)*
34.	Sgaw, literary	(as present)
	„ spoken	*nā (etc.) ple mi li*
32.	Bwē	*nā (etc.) plā hoo ah*
41a.	Wewaw	*nā nā (etc.) yā ma nā*
33.	Karenbyu	*nō plā to*
	Brē	*nū blā hmā ta la*
40.	Karenni	*nō (etc.) plyā (tō or be) kō*
	Yintalē	...
	Sin-hmē Mēpack	...
39.	Gheko	*nā plāi hō*
37.	Padaung	*nā plau tā (or hā)*
38.	Yeinbā	*nō (etc.) blā tu tā*
	Manō	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bikchs	*nō (etc.) lā ma hā*
	„ Dermuha	*nā ya mā bo*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
43.	Miao-tsū (Hualong)	*kāo ndau lōū*
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	*kao n'dao lā*
	Man	*bo mgē (struckest)*
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiēn	*māy bop gu*
	Man-ta-pan	*māy bo ñīku*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
72.	Manchāṭi or Paṭnī	*ka-a ton-ha to-n*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*toh-gā de n*
76.	Kanāshī	*ho to-ge-kun*
77.	Kanauri	*ka-a ton-en*
79.	Rangkas	*ga-a sa-i-st tau*
83.	Dhimal	*nā dāh-hai hi-nā*
84.	T'ami	...
85.	Limbu	*k'o-nē ā-hip-si-a (thee)*
86.	Yak'a	...
87.	K'ambu	...
90.	Bāhing	*tōp-tō*
91.	Rāhili	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lambich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmāli	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nach'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'ūling	
105.	Dūmi	...
83.	Rai or Jimdār	...
108.	Vayu or Hāyu	*to'-pu-m*
111.	Gurung	*ke-je hoē-jē*
112.	Murmi	*ge-ee rop*
113.	Sunwār	...
114.	Māgarī	*nāh-e dūt'ub-ē*
116.	Newārī	*ch'ā dā-la*
117.	Pahrī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*ch'ā dā-nā*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*hō bok*
121.	Tōṭō	...
122.	Aka	*ha ši-da*
123	Abor	} *nō pa-tō*
124	Miri	}
125.	Daflā	*nō sua-ē-n-ma*
128.	Mishmi, Digārū Mījū	

Lolo-Moso Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, Nī	*nī dā na*
	A-hi	*nī de (ho)*
	Lo-lo p'o	*nā dē ga*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*nā de gā ma*
277a.	A-kō	...
275	Lisu	*nū ti-lā*
	Lu'ū or Yāyin	*nū hi ka l*
274.	Mo-sso	*na la ya (or sē)*
	Lahu	*nō dā p'ū ve yo*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	
277a.	Nung	*nā ē dap hm me*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyak	...
	T'ochū	
	Tākpā	
	Haurpā	
58.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*k'yod-kyis brdung-pa red*
	„ spoken	*c'yō-kyi duŋ-na re*
59.	Balti	*k'sah se t'aus pa*
60.	of Purik	*k'ye-rah-se rduŋs*
61	Ladakhī	*k'yod-dza rduŋs pin*
62.	of Spiti	*k'yui-ku gyap-son*
70.	Kagate	...
67.	Śarpa	*k'i duŋ-gi sok*
68.	Dānjongkā	*ch'ō-kā tap ze*
69.	Hloke	*k'yoe dum-yin*

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
129.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*nan bu-bai*
130.	Lalung	*na ba-t'āl-gān*
131	Dīmā-sā	*nih šū-bē (or hā)*
135.	Gārō, Ābeṅg	*nā-ā dāk-hā*
148.	Kōch	*nā-ā chum-nin*
151.	Tipurā	*nun bu-k'ā*
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*nō bō-bem*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
154.	Angāmi	*nō vū-lē*
159	Semā	*na-nā he-ke*
162.	Rengmā	*nō vū-lē*
165.	Kezāmā	...
194.	Sopvomā	*nē-ni dā-bhē-nē*
166.	Āo	*nāe ā-zak-ā*
169.	Lhōtā	*nē-nā tāp-cho*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tablung	*nān šet-kei*
174	Tamlu	*na-nā up chuhai*
175	Banpara	...
178.	Namsangiā	*nān vāt-tō*
179.	Chang	*šō nāu-yē*
181.	Mōshang	...
183.	Empēo	*nān bēō-da*
187	Kabui	*nan-bei bān-ti-nā*
188.	K'oirēo	*nan-ni nū-pē*
188.	Mikir	*nān chōū tān-lā*
195.	Maram	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	*na-na šao-na*
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Marung	*nan-na ūm-lā*

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	*nàn k'yàt̄ ànt-cà*
	Maran	*nàn k'yàt̄ ànt-cà*
205.	Singp'o	*nàn dāp ka*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*nañ-nā chao-lā-ram-i*
206.	Meit'ei	*nañ-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207.	Thādo	*naū na-bē-lai*
213.	Siyin	*nan-mā na-aū-la-hi*
219.	Lai	*n' vo' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sūn, or dō-sān)*
224.	Lushei	(as present)
227.	Banjōgi	...
228.	Pānk'ū	...
229.	Hrangk'ol	*naū nā-jēm-lā*
232.	Hallām	*naū nā-jem-rañ*
236.	Langrong	*nan-mā-n nā-hēm-lā*
237.	Aimol	*nan na-vē-you*
238.	Chiru	*nan-nā nan-yēm-yoi*
239.	Kolhreng	*nan-in na-wēl-yai*
240.	Kōm	*nan-in na-wūk-yō*
245.	Pūrūm	*nan-nā wēl-pigaū-rāē*
247.	Anāl	*naū kē-ta nā (?)*
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	*naū na-prou gā*
250.	Taungtha	*no n'-un kai (or dūm) θein*
252.	Chinbōk	...
	Yindu	...
254.	Chinbōn	*nar ma-hanel kuīt*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*nauk n'-dai-pi-āna*
256.	Shō or K'yang	*nanu na-den-ni-a*
257.	K'ami	...
	Lūshei Group.	
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	(as present)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Ātu	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	*nō bein bō-nā*
260.	Mainghā or Ngachang	*non tā-bā-bā*
272a.	P'un, Samong	*nā dī pee (or du, yā*
	Mo-gyā	*no dūn̄ wo pyei yā (or lā)*
264.	Mrū	...
265.	Burmese, written	(as present)
	„ spoken	(as present)
266.	Arakanese	*nañ θet ba-byā (or pa-be)*
267.	Taungyo	*nō rak kā-dā (or pyi-bē)*
269.	Danu	*miñ yaū gā-dā (or pa-bē)*
268.	Intha	*nañ raik pa bē*
270.	Tavoyan	*nān yau̇ pa ba*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*nī aḍittāy*
287.	Korava	*nī aḍanā*
291.	Kaikāḍī	*nī aḍnā*
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	*nī aḍichch'*
297.	Kanarese	*nīn' hoḍedi*
296.	Badaga	...
301.	Koḍagu	*nīn̄ pojrga*
302.	Tuḷu	*ī mōṭo*
303.	Toda	...
304.	Kōta	...
306.	Kurux or Orāō	*nīn lauchkai*
307.	Malto or Maler	*nīn bajke*
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	*īn' ukā-mōte*
310.	Kōlāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍi	*īmmā jītī*

Number in General List.	Language	Form
320.	Telugu	*nīv' koṭṭināv' (or koṭṭitiv')*
328.	Brāhūī	*nī χalkus*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*ḍarabta*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	*jata-* (beaten)
	Avesta	*jata-* (beaten)
	Pahlavī	*zadē (hanak)-ē*
331.	Persian	*zadī*
339.	Pashtō, of Peshawar	*tā wawahē*
353.	Wazīrī	*tō wawahyē*
354.	of Kandahar	*tā wawahē*
360.	Ōrmurī	*tū dabē*
362.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*tau jata*
366.	Eastern	*t'au jaṭa (or jaṭayē)*
370.	Waχī	*ta-at dixtai*
371.	Shiγnī	*tu-at θēd*
372.	Sarīkolī	*tau at θid*
376.	Ishkāshmī, Zēbakī	*to dēd-i (or dēd-at)*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*to žēt*
378.	Yidghā	*to žiē*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bashgalī	*to wēnā*
380.	Wai-alā	*to vinā (or vino)*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*iyū pesun-tiekō*
383.	Kalāshā	*tu prah*
384.	Gawar-bati	*taī t'ilea*
386.	Pashai, Eastern	(tō) *hankī*
387.	„ Western	(tō) *hankī*
390.	Khōwār or Chitrālī	*tu prōu*
393.	Shinā, Gilgitī	*tse ṭhēgā*
394.	Chilāsī	...
396.	of Drās	*tō kutā*
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	*tiyā kutet*
400.	Kāshmīrī	*ċyē mārut'*
401.	Kishṭawārī	*ċyē mārut'*
403.	Pōgulī	*tē p'aria*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*tē mārū*
405.	Rāmbanī	*tē mārū, tē māryū*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*tai mārō*
409.	Tōrwālī	*taī būt'ūō*
411.	Maiyā	*tē kuṭegil*
	Gypsy, European	*tū mārdān*
	„ Syrian	*ātu fūrūr*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*tvayā māritaḥ*
	Prakrit	*taē mārio, taī mārio*
430.	K'ōtrānī	..
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*tū mārea, mārea*
428.	Mūltānī	*tē mārea*
429.	Hindkī	*tuū mārea*
432.	Thalī	*tē mārea*
432.	D'annī	*tudē' mārea*
435.	Tināulī	*tē mārio*
442.	of Salt Range	*tudē' mārea*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*tē kuṭṭea*
440.	Chib'ālī	*tēh mārea*
441.	Punch'ī	*tē mārea*
445.	Sindhī, Vichōlī	*to mārio, mārio'*
450.	Lāṛī	*tō mārio*
452.	Kachchhī	*tō māryō*
456.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī	*tvā mārilā*
478.	Nāgpurī	*tyā mār'la*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*tuvē mārlō*

Number in General List.	Language	Form
499.	Singhalese	*gāhuvehi*
502.	Oṛiyā	*tu mārile*
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	*tō mār'lā*
516.	Magahī	*tū pīṭ'lē*
531.	Bhojpurī, Northern	*tē mar lae (or marnāe)*
520.	„ Southern	*tū mar'lā*
526.	Nagpuriā	*tōē mar'lee*
530.	Bengali, written	*tui mārile, tumi mārile*
	„ spoken	*tūi mālli, tumi mālle*
537.	South western	*tui mārchch'ilu*
541.	Sirīpuriā	*tui mārlō*
546.	Eastern	*tui peṭilō*
548.	of Cachar	*tuin mārailē*
550.	of Chittagong	*tui mārgye (or mārsō)*
551.	Chākmā	*tūi mārgyē*
553.	Assamese	*tōy mārā(ṭ)lē, tumi mārā(ṭ)lā*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	*tē mārew*
560.	Bagheli	*taī mārēh*
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛhī	*taī mārē (or mārew)*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*tū-nē mārā*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*tē mārā*
587.	Dak'inī	*tū-nē mārā*
589.	Bāṅgarū	*tān-nē māryā*
593.	Braj Bhāk'ā	*tāī-nē māryau*
605.	Kanaujī	*tū-nē mārō*
611.	Bundēlī	*taī-nē mārō*
616.	Banāp'arī	*taī-naī mārō (or mārōy)*
633.	Pañjābī, written	*taī-naī māriā*
	„ spoken	*tē mārēā*
639.	Pōwādhī	*taī māriā*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*taē' māriā*
650.	Kāṅgṛā	*taī (or tuē') māriā*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*tē māryō*
661.	Charōtarī	*tē māryō*
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*tē māryō*
673.	K'ār'wā	*tūē māriyō*
676.	G'isāḍī	*tū māryō*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*t'ē kūṭyō*
742.	Jaipurī	*tū pīṭyō*
755.	Mēwātī	*taī māryō*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*tē mārēō*
761.	Mālvī	*t'ēē (or t'anē) māryō*
770.	Nimāḍī	*tūna māryō*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*tū māryō*
708.	K'āndēśī	*tuna mārā, tū mār*
678.	Bhīlī	*tē mār'yū*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*taī-lē kuṭye*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*tai-le māro*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*tūn mārē*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*tē mārā*
816.	Sirmaurī	*tē piṭa*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*tēē ṭipyā (or ṭipā)*
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	*tēē ṭipā*
830.	Śōḍōchī	*taī pīṭeu*
833.	Kuḷuī	*taē mārū*
837.	Maṇḍēālī	*taī mārēā*
842.	Chamēāḷī	*taī mārēā*
843.	Gādī	*taī mārā*
845.	Pangwāḷī	*taē kuṭṭa*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*taē kuṭṭū (or kuṭṭō)*
849.	Pāḍarī	*taē koṭa*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *nackata wa utta*
Ainu . . *kik nisa*
Korean . . *(ıyt eirdm) ttiryottā*
Turki . . *ür-ip-dür*
Manchu . . *s uk-hā*
Mongolian . . *jodoba, jodorun*
Sankpà . . ...
Basque . . *zehatzen eban*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Burušaski *ıné deltus*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . (as present)
Cham . . (as present)
1. Salōn . . ..

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *noāk vea vāyoā*
3. Talaing, written . *ñaḥ tak tuai*
" spoken . *ñah t'àk tài r'*

Sakai-Sĕmang

Sakai . . *ke ih a-bit*
Sĕmang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *ān kwī-i lar, ān kaḏ-i tə*
Katūr . . *ün hwai lü*
Darūng . . ..
6. Wa . . *kait mūx to*
Sōn . . ...
En . . ...
Tai-loi . .
Ā Mōk . .
Ång-kū .
Möng Lwe .
Danū *ān lōk-gò-lō, ān lōk-p'-gəe*
Yin or Riang .
K'a Muk . . ...

K'ăsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . *u la ʼto*
12. Wār . *da(dap) sho-u*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . *an lait ari*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *dal-ke'-ā-e*
16. Muṇḍārī . *dal-kĕd-ā-e*
26. Kūrkū . *dī mundā-ken*
27. K'aṛiā . *o-kaṛ gil-o*
28. Juāng . *ār ab'aisr*
29. Savara . *anin tiḍ-te*
30. Gadabā *mäy bŏb*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin *ˉt'a ˏta ˏlyau*
Cantonese . *ˏk'ui ˊtā ˊohā*
Gyāmi . .
45. Siamese, written . *ˏk'au ˎtai ˉti*
" spoken . *ˏk'au ˎdai ˉti*
Lao . . ...
46. Lü . }
47. K'ün . } *mān pā liao*
49. Šān . . *mān ˎpoñ ˎyau*
51. Ahom . *man pō jau*
52. K'ämti . *man pō ka, man pō ma*
Annamese . . *ˊno ˏdò ˊdāy*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *ˉa ˍwē ˭dō ˉyū*
" Bassein . }
" Maulmein } *ʼwe tā yo*
36. Taungthu . *wa twe len (tu)*
34. Sgau, literary . (as present)
" spoken *ʼwä ple we lī*
32. Bwē . . *dā (etc.) plā hkaḥ wā*
41a. Wewaw . *kyā γā wi wā*
33. Karenbyu . *aä plā to*
Brē . . *yü blā hwā lü lī*
40. Karenni . *yā (etc.) plyā (tō or to) hā*
Yintalē . ...
Sin-hmū
Näyeck . ..
39. Gheko . *ʼwi plāi hō*
37. Padaung . *ʼwa plai tu (or hū)*
38. Yeinbā . *ʼnān (etc.) blā tū tū*
Manō . . .
41. Zayein . ...
Mopwa, Bilichi *o lā wā hā*
" Dermuha *ā a γā γu wā bo*

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsö (Hmōng) *ˉmū ˎndau ˏtō*
Hē-Miao . ...
Pē-Miao . *lē n'dao lē*
Man . . *be myū (struck)*
42. Lanten-Yao . ...
Man-lau-tiēn . *ˎnda ˊbop ˏyu*
Man-ta-pan . *ˎniu ˊbo ˏliēu*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī *de-i ʼtē-na te*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *ten-gā de*
76. Kanāśī . *ne-e to-ge-lun*
77. Kanaurī . *do-e ton-ā*
78. Rangkas . *hoo-da-e oa-eait*
83. D'īmālī . *wā dāā-hai hā*
84. T'ämī . ...
85. Lambū . *k'ā-nā k-tīp-tō (thee)*
86. Yak'a . ...
87. K'ambū . ...
90. Bāhing . *top-tā*
91. Bālālī . ...
92. Sāngpāng ...
93. Lōhōrōng . ...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . ...
95. Wāling . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . ...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng ..
98. Dūngmālī . ..
99. Rōdōng or Chāmlīng . ..
100. Nāch'ereng .
101. Kūlung . ..
102. T'ūlung . ..
103. Chaurāsya . ...
104. K'āling . ..
105. Dūmī . ..
89. Rai or Jimdār . ...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *to-pu-m*
111. Gurung . *chā-yi hoā yi*
112. Murmi . *t'e-se rop*
113. Sunwār . ...
114. Māgarī . *hoeo dat'uk-ā*
116. Newārī . *ā dā-la*
117. Paṇḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī . *ho-na da-ei*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ho bek*
121. Tōṭō . ...
122. Aka . . *i kū-da*

123. Abor . }
124. Miri . } *bu pā-tā*
125. Daflā . *ma ma-i-n-na*
126. Mīśmī, Digarū . ...
Mījū . ...

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hsia .
273. Lolo, ˏNī *ˉk'e ˏdā ˎra*
A-hī . *ˍkō dā (ˎhe)*
Lo-lo p'o . *ˍyo dā ˎyu*
276. A-ka (Kō) . *hyē di yā mā*
277a. A-kō . ...
274. Lisu . *ˉyā ˉti—lā*
Li-sū or Yāyin . *yi ti ko ā*
274. Mo-so . *t'ō la ya (or sī)*
Laha . *yā dā yō ei ō*
271a. Pyen or Pyin . ...
277a. Nung . *ān dəp āmmī*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . ...
Mänyak . ..
Tanchū . . .
Takpa . . ...
Haurpa . . ..
58. Bōṭiā, Tibetan, written *k'os brdu-s-pa red*
" spoken *k'ō duñ-wa re*
58. Baltī . . *k'ō-se t'aṅs-pa*
60. of Purik . *k'ō-e rdaṅs*
61. Ladak'ī *k'o-e rdaṅs soṅ*
63. of Spiti *k'o-s gyab bau*
70. Kāgate . . ..
67. Šarpa . *k'o-i dun soṅ*
68. Dānjongkā . *k'o tsp ls*
69. Hleue . *k'o dum yi*

Bōṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā *bi bu-bai*
130. Lālung . *bē ba-t'āl-gāā*
131. Dimā-sā . *bō bū-ba (or -kā)*
136. Gārō, Āchik *u-a dōk-ahā*
143. Kōch . *u-ā chum-a-a*
151. Tipurā . *bō bu-k'ā*
152. Deorī-Chutiyā . *bā bē-bem*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . *pū vu-lē*
159. Semā *pā-nā hs-ko*
162. Rengmā *ā-lē ti-lē*
163. Kējāmā . ...
164. Sopromā . *haxa-nā dē-i*
166. Ao . . *pāe ā-zak-ā*
169. Hlōtā *lī-nā tāp-cho*
170. Tengsa . . .
171. T'ukumi . . .
172. Yachumi . ..
173. Tableng . *ma ket-ka*
174. Tamlu . *mi up-chuba*
175. Banparā . ..
176. Namsangiā . *a-tē eat-tā*
179. Chāng *hax-ā ihen-pē*
181. Mōlōng . ..
183. Ēmpēo . *yī bō-da*
187. Kabui . *ka-mäi-roi bāt-ti-na*
188. K'oirao . *pā-nu sak-nō*
189. Mikir . *lā chāk ten-lā*
195. Maram . ...
197. Kwoireng . ...
199. Tangk'ul . *ā-na kao-wa*
200. P'adang . ...
201. K'angoi . ...
202. Maring . *ā-na ām-lā*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpʻi or Kachin	*ši kʻyūʻ sat-sā*
	Maran	*ší kʻyūʻ sat-sā*
205.	Singpʻo	*kʻi dūp-hā*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meitʻei	*ma-hāk-na chao-bi-ram-i*
206.	Meitʻei	*mā-nā pʻū-ram-i*
207.	Tiddim	*a-mā a-bē-tea*
218.	Siyin	*a-mā a-vāʻ-tā-ia*
219.	Lai	*ʻ vaʻ la-kēm (or a, hā-rān, or do-oān)*
234.	Lushei	(as present)
227	Banjōgi	...
228.	Pānkʻū	...
230.	Hrangkʻol	*a-mā a-jēm-ta*
232.	Hallām	*a-mā a-jem-vah*
236.	Langrong	*a-ni an-kem-ta*
237	Aimol	*a-mā-a a-vē-yoi*
238.	Chiru	*a-mā-nā a-jēm-yoi*
239.	Kolhreng	*a-mā-a a-mēl-yai*
240.	Kōm	*a-mā-a a-wāk-yō*
246.	Pūrūm	*mo-mā wēl-payāū*
247	Anāl	*a-mā ka-nā (?)*
248.	Hiroi-Lamgāng	*ma-mān wa-prai-yū*
255.	Taungtʻa	*ʻ-ko ʻ-wa kai (or dōng) θem*
252.	Chinbōk	...
	Yīndwin	...
254.	Chinbōn	*k-rā na-k-lomei keit*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*yāʻ-dāi-pli-kau*
256.	Šō or Kʻyang	*a-yā den-ue-u*
257	Kʻami	
	Bōdo Group.	
278.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	(as present)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atu	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	*yō bēun bo-wā*
266.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*su tā-bā-bāʻ*
272a.	Pʻun, Samong	*yā di pau (or du) yā*
	Mo-gyī	*nō nōun ue pyai yā (or lā)*
264.	Mrū	...
265.	Burmese, written	(as present)
	" spoken	(as present)
266.	Arakanese	*θu raik bi-hyā (or pi-bē)*
267	Taungyo	*θu rik bā-dā (or pau-bē)*
269.	Danu	*θu yaiʻ gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268.	Intha	*su raik pi bā*
270.	Tavoyan	*θu yaiʻ pi bē*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*avaṉ aḍittāṉ*
287	Korava	*ãva aḍacā*
291.	Kaikādi	*ãu iḍnā*
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	*avan aḍichchu*
297.	Kanarese	*avanu hoḍedanu*
298.	Baḍaga	...
301.	Koḍagu	*avaṅg pojjāt (?)*
302.	Tuḷu	*āye aḍte*
303	Toda	...
304.	Kōta	
305.	Kurux or Orāō	*ās laucha*
307.	Malto or Maler	*ãh bajyah*
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	*ãañju ukā-masēlju*
310.	Kōlāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	*ōl jītul*
320.	Telugu	*vāḍu koṭṭināḍu (or koṭṭenu)*
329.	Brāhūī	*õ χalk*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*ḍaraba*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	*jata- (beaten)*
	Avesta	*jata- (beaten)*
	Pahlavi	*zaδ*
341.	Persian	*zad*
349.	Paštō, of Peshawar	*haγa awahala*
353.	Waziri	*γāγ waahyā*
354.	of Kandahar	*haγa wowāha*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*afū dzōk*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*āyā jata*
366.	Eastern	*āhiyā jaθa*
370.	Waχī	*yao dīχtai*
371.	Šiγnī	*yu-i δād*
372.	Sarīkolī	*yu δād*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*ao dēd*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*wo zia*
378.	Yidγā	*won ža*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	*asko olnā*
380.	Wai-alā	*taše vinā (or vinē)*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*sū peaum-tiygo*
383.	Kalāšā	*se grau*
384.	Gawar-bati	*tom ṭʻilec*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*(āsʻ) hankiṇ (m.), hankhan (f.)*
387.	" Western	
390.	Kʻōwār or Chitrālī	*hase prai*
392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	*rōe ṭiāgo*
394.	Chilāsī	...
395.	of Drās	*ēei kutau*
397.	of Ḍah-Hanū	*sōyā kuist*
400.	Kāšmīrī	*tami mārun*
401.	Kašṭawāṛī	*tin mār*
403.	Pōgulī	*tin pʻārta*
404.	Dōdā Sirājī	*tēyī mārū*
405.	Rāmbanī	*tiṇ mārtū (or mārgū)*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*pah mārō*
409.	Tōrwālī	*sēh hāt̤ʻāā*
411.	Maiyā	*sē kuṭagal*
	Gypsy, European	*dv mārdās, mārdō*
	" Syrian	*pāṅgi fīrā*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*tēna māritaḥ*
	Prakrit	*tēṇa mārio, teṇa mārio*
420.	Kʻētrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*us mārcā, māroas*
426.	Multānī	*ū mārcā*
428.	Hindkī	*ū mārīā*
432.	Tanī	*us mārcā*
433.	Dʻannī	*us māras*
434.	Thaḷī	*us mārcā*
442.	of Salt Range	*us mārcā*
437.	Pōṭʻwārī	*us kuṭṭes*
440.	Chibʻālī	*us-nē mārcā*
441.	Punchʻī	*unē mārcā*
448.	Sindʻī, Vicholī	*hunʻ mārīō, mārīū*
450.	Lāṛī	*unʻ mārīō*
453.	Kachchʻī	*hun māryō*
458.	Marāṭʻī, Dēšī	*tyānē mārilā*
478.	Nāgpurī	*tyānū mārʻla*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*tāṇē mārlō*
499.	Singhalese	*gǣhuvē, gǣhuē*
502.	Oṛiyā	*sē mārilā*
507.	Bihārī, Maitʻilī	*ō mārʻlak*
516.	Magahī	*ū pīṭʻlak*
521.	Bʻōjpurī, Northern	*ū marʻlis*
520.	" Southern	*ū marʻlas*
526.	Nagpuriā	*ū marʻlak*
530.	Bengali, written	*sē mārila*
	" spoken	*sē mālle*
537.	South western	*sē mārechʻila*
542.	Siripuriā	*ĩhā mārcē*
546.	Eastern	*hē piṭail*
548.	of Cachar	*hē mārcil*
550.	of Chittagong	*tē māggyā (or mārcē)*
551.	Chākmā	*tē māggyā*
553.	Assamese	*χi māril(ai)le*
555.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʻī	*ū māris*
560.	Bagʻēlī	*wō māris*
573.	Chʻattīsgaṛʻī	*wō māris*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*us-nē mārā*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*us-nē mārā*
587.	Dakʻinī	*wu-nē mārā*
589.	Bāngarū	*us-nē māryā*
593.	Braj Bʻākʻā	*wʻi-nē mārgau*
605.	Kanaujī	*uī mārō*
611.	Bundēlī	*ū-nē mārō*
616.	Banāpʻarī	*wā-nai mārō (or mārōc)*
633.	Pañjābī, written	*uh-nūṅ mārīā*
	" spoken	*ōs mārēā*
639.	Pōwādʻī	*ōhnē mārīā*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*us mārīā*
650.	Kāṅgṛī	*unē mārīā*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*tēṇē māryō*
661.	Charōtarī	*hēṇē māryō*
665.	Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī	*inē māryō*
673.	Kʻārwā	*ēṇ māryō*
676.	Gʻāmḍī	*ō māryō*
713.	Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī	*uṇ kūṭyō*
742.	Jaipurī	*wō pīṭyō*
735.	Mēwātī	*wāṇ māryō*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*us-nē mārēō*
761.	Mālvī	*wanēē (or ūnē) māryō*
770.	Nimāḍī	*unna māryō*
771.	Labʻānī of Berar	*ū māryō*
708.	Kʻāndēšī	*tō mārō, tyāē mār*
678.	Bʻīlī	*wanō mārʻyū*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā	*tes-lē kuṭyō*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*wā-le māro*
806.	Gaṛʻwālī	*wanū mārē*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*tēnē mārā*
816.	Sirmaurī	*tēnē pīṭā*
820.	Bagʻāṭī	*tēnnē ṭʻēpyā (or ṭʻēpā)*
822.	Kiūṭʻālī	*tenūē ṭʻēpā*
830.	Šōdōchī	*tīnē pīṭau*
833.	Kuḷuī	*tīē mārū*
837.	Maṇḍēālī	*tinē mārēā*
842.	Chamēālī	*unī mārēā*
843.	Gādī	*unī mārū*
845.	Paṅgwāḷī	*tēnī kuṭṭā*
847.	Bʻadrawāhī	*unī kuṭṭō*
849.	Pāḍarī	*ēinī kōṭa*

We beat (*Past Tense*) (188).

Number in General List.	Language	We beat
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*watakši-domo wa utta*
	Ainu	*chi kik nisa*
	Korean	*uri tiàryettà*
	Turki	*ür-üp-miz*
	Manchu	*be wà-hà*
	Mongolian	*bide jodobai*
	Sankpù	...
	Basque	*zekaizen genduan*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
860.	Burushaski	*wi deltiman*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	(as present)
	Cham	(as present)
1.	Selön	...
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mön-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*yön vcai rūvoh*
3.	Talaing, written	*pusai tak bua*
	„ spoken	*pue t'ŏ^h t'a r^ĕ*
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	*lä m-böl en*
	Sĕmang	.
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*yä (etc.) hwö-i lar, yä (etc.) hwö-i lä*
	Katurr	*ye (etc.) hwai^h lä^ih*
	Darāng	...
5.	Wa	*hai rüh i*
	Sön	...
	En	.
	Tai-loi	
	A Mök	..
	Āng-kū	..
	Möng Lwe	...
	Danā	*o-ai lōh-yū-dŏ, o-ai lŏh-y^i-gen*
	Yin or Rinng	...
	K'a Muk	...
	K'āsī Group.	
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*ŭi là īo^h*
12.	War	*dà (dep) cho^h-i*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*kŏ (dual hŏ) leät ori*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*dāl-ke'-ā-bŏ*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*dāl-kad-i-bu*
26.	Kūrkū	*ā-bung mundā-ken*
27.	K'aṛiā	*ele gŭi-o-le*
28.	Juāng	*neiāje n-ab'oleor*
29.	Savara	*ellen tiḍ-lāi*
30.	Gadabā	*nāng bŏŏ*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*ʻwŏ ˍmen ʻtă ʻliau*
	Cantonese	*ˏŋŏ ˎtĕ ʻta ʻchĕ*
	Gyāmi	
43.	Siamese, written	*—rau ˎtai —ti*
	„ spoken	*—rau ˎdai —tī*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	*hau yā liau* (Lü and K'ün)
47	K'ün	
49.	Shān	*ˉhau ˋyū ˋyau*
51.	Ahom	*rau pŏ jau*
52.	K'āmtī	*hau pŏ kă, hau pŏ mā*
	Annamese	*—tă ʌdă ʻdāŋ*

Number in General List.	Language	We beat
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*—pu —dō—yū*
	„ Bassein	*pü tă yo'* (Bassein and Moulmein)
	„ Moulmein	
36.	Taungthu	*ai-thòn tuit ton(tu)*
34.	Sgaw, literary	(as present)
	„ spoken	*pù (etc.) ple wi le*
32.	Bwē	*wü (etc.) plu hau ai*
41a.	Wewaw	*nĕ v^ide (etc.) yü wi wu*
33.	Karenbyu	*wü plü bo*
	Brē	*ya blü hau tu lĕ*
40.	Karenni	*yü (etc.) plyü (tŏ or bo)hĕ*
	Yintalē	..
	Sin-hmē	
	Mopauk	...
30.	Gheko	*pù plĕi ho*
37.	Padaung	*pù plai tē (or kĕ)*
39.	Yembē	*pü (etc.) blĕ tĕ tĕ*
	Manö	...
44.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*g^i (etc.) lä wü bĕ*
	„ Demawka	*yu l^ipü yu wü bo*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsü (Hmóng)	*ˉpē ˉˎdau ˏdĕ*
	Hĕ Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	*ya-go v'dao lĕ*
	Nau	*bo myç (struck)*
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiĕn	*ˏyaˏbu ʻbop ˍyu*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˏyaʻbuaʻbo ˏliĕu*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
79.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*nye-ṭṣe ten-na te-n*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*ten-yā de-ni*
76.	Kanāshī	*nĕ to-mat*
77.	Kanauri	*ninān-e tūā-toh*
78.	Rangkas	*nua sa-sai'n*
83.	Dhīmāl	*kyal dāi-hai hi-kyal*
84.	T'āmi	...
85.	Limbū	*ā-ni-gĕ hip-ā-si-gŏ (thee)*
86.	Yāk'a	...
87.	K'ambū	...
90.	Bāhing	*tŏp-ta-ko*
91.	Bālālī	..
92.	Sāngpāng	..
93.	Lōhōrōng	..
94.	Lambich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	..
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'ering	..
101.	Kūlung	..
102.	Thūlung	..
103.	Chaurāsya	..
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmi	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	...
109.	Vāyu or Hayu	*kö^h-pū-hok-mĕ*
111.	Gurung	*nĕ-jĕ hog-jĕ*
112.	Murmi	*ŋā-ch'i rap*
113.	Sunwār	...
114.	Māgarī	*kān-ko-i dāt'ak-ā*
116.	Nēwārī	*ji-mi-sĕ dā-yā*
117.	Paḍhī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*ja-na dā-rī*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ka-yū buk*
121.	Ṭōṭo	...
122.	Aka	*nĕ ī̆u-da*

Number in General List.	Language	We beat
123.	Abor	*ŋö-lū pa lā* (Abor and Miri)
124.	Miri	
125.	Daflā	*ŋö-lu ma-t-u ma*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	...
	Mijū	..
	Lolo-Mo'so Group.	
	Si-hsu	.
273.	Lolo, ˏSĭ'	*ˏŋa—ne ˏdă ˎva*
	A-hi	*a^i ˍnŏ dă^o (ˎŋo)*
	Lo-lo p'o	*ˎŋo nŭ^o dă^o ˎyo*
276.	A-ka (Kĕ)	*nă nă di yā na*
277a.	A-kö	..
275.	Lisu	*nu nă ˍnū ˉti—lŏ*
	Li'sū or Lĭsym	*nua wu ti ke ā*
274.	Mo-s'o	*ŋa lo la ya (or ŋĕ)*
	Lahu	*ŋ dă g'ō ve yo*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	..
277a	Nung	*ŋă nau dip a-a nă*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārung	..
	Mānyak	
	T'auchü	.
	Tākpa	
	Hanrpa	..
58.	Bhoṭiā, Tibetan, written	*ṅa-ṭs'os brdun-pa yin*
	„ spoken	*ṅa-ṭs'ō dun na yin*
59.	Balti	*ṅa yā-ao l'ana-pa*
60.	of Purik	*ṅa-rē-a rduns*
61.	Ladakhī	*ṅa-zā rdūṅs pin*
63.	of Spiti	*ṅa-zĕ gyab ban*
70.	Kāgate	.
67.	Sharpa	*dak-pod duk-pa yin*
68.	Dānjongkā	*ṅa cha-lē tap ze*
69.	Hloke	*ṅa-chag-gi dam yi*
	Bōḍō Group.	
129.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*zan-fur bu-bai*
130.	Lalung	*chin-k'ldā ba-t'al yan*
131.	Dimāsā	*āni-rao sū-bā (or -ka)*
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*chin-a dok-aha*
143.	Koch	*chin-ā chum-nā*
151.	Tipura	*chun bu-k'ā*
153.	Deori-Chutiyā	*jū-ra bŏ-bom*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*he-hĕ vū-lĕ*
159.	Semā	*nĭĭ-nā ho-ke*
162.	Rengmā	*ay'u-ne vū-lē*
165.	Kezāmā	..
164.	Sopvomā	*ī-hra-nā dā-i*
168.	Ao	*orobe a-sak-ĕ*
169.	Hlōtā	*e-nā tūp-cho*
170.	Tengsa	...
171	T'ukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tableng	*tu-mai šet-ke*
174.	Tamlu	*ham-p'uh up-chubai*
176.	Banpara	.
178.	Namsangiā	*ne-nā vāt-tak*
179	Chāng	*kān-ĕ (ayn-ĕ) nān-pĭ*
181.	Mōshang	..
183.	Ĕmpēo	*ā-nāi-mĭ bĕā-dĕ*
187.	Kabui	*ăĭ-gu-rue bāi-ti-nā*
188.	K'oirao	*ha-ruai-ni wā-nŏ*
189.	Mikir	*ni-tum chăk-tān-lă*
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tangk'ul	*i-t'um-na šau-ua*
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	..
202.	Maring	*kă-nā ūm-lă*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw *or* Kachin	*ān-teñ k'yā' ānd-sè*
	Maru	*ān-teñ k'yā' ānd-sē*
205.	Singp'o	*ī dūp-hō*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*ei-k'oo-nā chao-bi-ram-ī*
206.	Meit'ei	*ei-k'oi-na y'ā-ram-*
207.	Thado	*kē-hōn ka-bē-tai*
212.	Siyin	*kē-mā ka-nē-dā-hī*
219.	Lai	*k'-ne' (a-hōm or ai, k'-nōn, or di-cha)*
224.	Lushei	(as present)
227.	Banjōgi	...
228.	Paak'n	
229.	Hrangk'ol	*gō-mi-hai gō-yēm-ti*
231.	Hallām	*kai-ni kān-yem-van*
236.	Langrong	*kai-nei-ni ki-in-ham-tā*
237.	Aimol	*kai-ni kan-nō-yai*
238.	Chiru	*kai-ni-nā kā-jōm-yai*
239.	Kolhreng	*kā-ni-n kan-vōl-yai*
240.	Kōm	*kai-ni-n kān-vōk-yō*
246.	Pūrūm	*ka-ni-nā vūl-piyaū*
247.	Anāl	*ni-hin kē-tī (?)*
248.	Hiroi-Lamgāng	*nem ka-prai-in*
255.	Taungtha	*kyo-bu'-mi kai (or dām) thein*
252.	Chinbok	
	Yāhwin	...
254.	Chinbōn	*kyai-ni na-ka-ni-hmnei kmil*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*je-mu m'-dai-pi-hmu*
256.	Shō *or* K'yang	*chē-me ma-den-ni-u*
257.	K'ami	...
	Lolo Group.	
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	
281.	Kadu	(as present)
	Burma Group.	
281.	Sz' *or* Atsi	...
283.	Lashi *or* Lechi	...
283.	Maru	*ñā-nau heiñ be-wā*
260.	Maingtha *or* Ngachang	*ñā-du tā-bā-ñā*
272a.	P'un, Samong	*'thā-au di peu (or du) yō*
	Megyaw	*'tai dit-a ne pyoi yā (or bī)*
264.	Mrū	...
265.	Burmese, written	(as present)
	„ spoken	(as present)
266.	Arakanese	*ñā do raik bi-byā (or pi-bē)*
267.	Taungyo	*ñā du rāk bā-dā (or pui-bī)*
269.	Danu	*ñā do yai' gō-dā (or pi-bī)*
268.	Intha	*ñā do raik pe bā*
270.	Tavoyan	*no (or ñā-do) yai' pe-bi*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY	
285.	Tamil	*nāngal adittōm*
287.	Korava	*nāga adāeō*
291.	Kaikadi	*nāng idnā*
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	*ñaṅṅaḷ aḍiccu*
297.	Kanarese	*nāv' hoḍedev'*
298.	Baḍaga	...
301.	Koḍagu	*eṅga pojjāt' (?)*
302.	Tuḷu	*yenkulu nāla*
303.	Toda	...
304.	Kōta	...
305.	Kuruχ *or* Orāō	*ēm lauckam*
307.	Malto *or* Maler	*ēm bajkem*
308.	Kui, Kandh, *or* Khond	*āmu vād-mārāmu*
310.	Kōlāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍi	*ammat jītām*

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu	*mēm' koṭṭinām' (or koṭṭitimi)*
328.	Brāhūi	*nan χalkun*
	SEMITIC FAMILY	
	Arabic	*ḍarabnā*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	*jata-* (beaten)
	Avesta	*jata-* (beaten)
	Pahlavi	**zad (hamāk)-ēm*
331.	Persian	*zadīm*
339.	Paṣ̌tō, of Peshawar	*mūg wuwahə*
353.	Wazīrī	*mīž wawahyū*
354.	of Kandahar	*mūž wowāha*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*māχ dūšk*
361.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*mā jata*
364.	Eastern	*mā jatha (or jathayū)*
370.	Waχī	*sak-an dayātī*
371.	Šiγnī	*māš-am šād*
372.	Sarīkolī	*maš-an šād*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*māχ-e dād-an*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*māχ žism*
379.	Yīdγa	*maχ žism*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Baśgalī	*imā vīnā*
380.	Wai-alā	*yama vinā (or vinō)*
381.	Wasī-veri *or* Veron	*aiō pauu-tiomko*
383.	Kalāšā	*ābi prōst*
384.	Gawar-bati	*amai t'iita*
386.	Paśai, Eastern	*hantkan (m.), hantchau (f.)*
387	„ Western	*hantkan (m.), hantchau (f.)*
390.	K'ōwār *or* Chitrālī	*ispa p'rōsiam*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*bās ṣ̌ediγās*
394.	Chilāsī	
396.	of Dras	*asōnā kutiōs*
397.	of Ḍāh Hanū	*byā kutot*
400.	Kāśmīrī	*asō mār'*
401.	Kaśṭawāṛī	*asē mār*
403.	Pōgulī	*asōi p'ārōu*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*asē marā*
406.	Rāmbanī	*asāī marīā (or marya)*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*mā mārō*
409.	Tōrwālī	*mō kuṭūā*
411.	Maiyā	*ō kuṭayā*
	Gypsy, European	*āmen mārdam*
	„ Syrian	*āme jērāu*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*vayam atāḍayāma*
	Prakrit	*amhehiṁ mārīā, amhe mārīu*
430.	K'ētrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*asā̃ mārea, mārēāsē*
426.	Multānī	*asā̃ mārēi*
428.	Hindkī	*asā̃ mārīā*
432.	Taṇī	*asī̃ mārēi*
423.	D'annī	*asā̃ mārēā*
425.	Tinaulī	*asā̃ mārīā*
442.	of Salt Range	*asā̃ mārēā*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*asā̃ kuṭṭeā*
440.	Chib'ālī	*asā̃ mārēi*
441.	Punch'ī	*asā̃ mārea*
446.	Sindhī, Vicholī	*asā̃ mārēū, mārēūsē*
450.	Lāṛī	*asā̃ mārīō*
452.	Kachch'ī	*asā̃ māryō*
456.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī	*āmhī māralā*
478.	Nāgpurī	*āmhī mār'la*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*āmī mārlō*

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese	*gāhuvemu*
502.	Oṛiyā	*āmbhēmānē mārīlā*
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	*ham'rā sabahi̇̃ māral*
516.	Magahī	*ham'nī piṭ'lī*
521.	B'ōjpurī, Northern	*ham'nī mār'lī (or mārnī)*
520.	„ Southern	*ham'nī-kā mār'lī*
526.	Nagpuriā	*ham'rē mār'lī*
530.	Bengali, written	*āmarā mārilām*
	„ spoken	*āmrā mārlām*
537.	South western	*monne marchek'ili*
541.	Siripuriā	*hām'rā mārnu*
546.	Eastern	*āmrā piṭilām*
548.	of Cachar	*āmrā mārsilām*
550.	of Chittagong	*āra mārgyim (or mārsim)*
551.	Chākmā	*āmi māryōn*
553.	Assamese	*āmi mārīlā̃*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	*ham mārīan*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*ham' mārēn*
572.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*ham-man mārēn*
592.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*ham-nē mārā*
593.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*ham nē mārā*
597.	Dak'inī	*ham nē mārā*
599.	Bāṅgarū	*m'a nē māryā*
605.	Braj Bhāk'ā	*hām nē māryau*
608.	Kanaujī	*ham-nē mārō*
611.	Bundēlī	*ham-nē mārō*
616.	Banap'arī	*ham-nai mārō (or māryau)*
633.	Pañjābī, written	*asā̃-nē māriā*
	„ spoken	*asā̃ māriā*
639.	Pōwādhī	*asā̃ mārīā*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*asā̃ mārīā*
650.	Kāṅgrī	*asā̃ mārēā*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*amē māryō*
66..	Charōtarī	*amē māryō*
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*amē māryō*
673.	K'arwā	*hamē māryō*
676.	G'isāḍī	*hamē māryō*
712.	Rājasthānī, Mārwāṛī	*m'ē kūṭiyō*
742.	Jaipurī	*m'ē piṭyō*
755.	Mēwātī	*ham māryō*
777.	Gujarī of Hazara	*ham-nē mārēō*
761.	Mālwī	*m'ãē (or hamnē) māryō*
770.	Nimāḍī	*hamna māryō*
771.	Labʼānī of Berar	*ham mārī*
768.	K'āndēšī	*hamē mārō, amē mār*
678.	B'īlī	*amē mār'yū*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*hāmī-haru-lē kuṭyā*
786.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*hama-lē mārō*
803.	Gaṛ'wālī	*hamān mārē*
8.5.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*amē mārā*
816.	Sirmaurī	*amē piṭā*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*hamē ṭipyā (or ṭipā)*
823.	Kiū̃ṭ'alī	*hamē ṭipā*
830.	Šōdōchī	*hamē piṭau*
833.	Kuḷuī	*asē mārū*
837.	Maṇḍēālī	*asē mārēā*
842.	Chamēālī	*asā̃ mārēā*
843.	Gādī	*asē mārū*
845.	Pāṅgwālī	*as kuṭṭa*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*asē̃ kuṭṭō*
849.	Pāḍarī	*asē kōṭa*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *anata wa utta*
Ainu . . *eciši kik nisa*
Korean . . *nekke ttaryeta*
Turki . . *ür-ip-sio*
Manchu . . *suwe wa-ha*
Mongolian . . *ta jodoba*
Sankpà . . . .
Basque . . *zakatzen zenduen*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . *mah dečimam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . (as present)
Cham . . (as present)
1. Salōn . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Kʻmēr.

Kʻmēr . . *že mahh veai rūeoh*
3. Talaing, written . *mnah to° tah tuai*
„ spoken . *pʻeh to° tàa r°*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . *hā lā n-bāt*
Sĕmang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

6. Palaung . . *pā* (etc.) *hud-i lar*, *pā* (etc.) *hud-i lā*
Katung . . *pe* (etc.) *haun° lai°ʰ*
Darāng . . ...
5. Wa . . . *hait win ne*
Sōn . . . ...
En . . . ...
Tai-loi . . . ...
A Mök . . . ...
Āng-kū . . . ...
Möng Lwe . . . ...
Danā . . *pō-pēn lōn-yū-dō, pō-pēn lōn-p-gen*
Yin *or* Riang . . ...
Kʻa Muk . . . ...

Kʻāsī Group.

8. Kʻāsī, Standard . *pʻi lā ʒi°*
12. Wār . . *dā (dep) sha°-hē*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *if* (dua: *ina*) *leāt ark*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. Kʻerwārī, Santālī . *dāl-ke°-ā-pā*
16. Muṇḍārī . *dāl-ked-ā-pē*
24. Kūrkū . . *ā-pē munḍā-ken*
27. Kʻaṛiā . . *ampe gū-o-pe*
28. Juāng . . *hare h-ab'sieo-*
29. Savara . . *ambē tiḍ-le*
30. Gadabā . . *pēnekā bēē*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *ˊni –men ˊta ˊkyou*
Cantonese . *ˏnēˎ tā ˊtā ˊchà*
Gyārni . . ...
45. Siamese, written . *ˋdīn ˋdai –tī*
„ spoken . *ˋdūn ˋdai –tī*
Lao . . . ...
46. Lü . . . } *sʻü gā lāo*
47. Kʻün . . . }
49. Šān . . *ˊsʻū ˋyeū ˋyau*
51. Āhom . . *ču pō jau*
52. Kʻāmtī . . *ču pō kē, ču pō mā*
Annamese . . *–bāy ˊdā ˊdāī*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *–na =θi =dō –yā*
„ Bassein . *n° θa* } *tā yo°*
„ Maulmein . *n° θi* }
36. Taungθu . . *θi-pōn twā len* (to)
34. Sgaw, literary . (as present)
„ spoken . *θu* (etc.) *plo wi lē*
32. Bwē . . . *nā tʰnā* (etc.) *plā hwā wā*
41a. Wewaw . . *nā tʰhwā yā w wā*
33. Karenbyu . . *θi plā to*
Brē° . . . *nū dʰā blā hwā tā lē*
40. Karenni . . *θi* (etc.) *plyā* (*tō or bē*) *hē*
Yintalē . . ...
Sin-kmē
Mapack . . ...
38. Gheko . . *nā θū plāi hō*
37. Padaung . . *nā θū plai tū* (or *hū*)
39. Yeinbā . . *nā θū* (etc.) *blā tū tu*
Manō . . . ...
41. Zayein . . ...
Moprwa, Bilichi . *nā* (etc.) *lā wā bā*
„ Dorsoulu . *do lʰpà de γu wā bo*

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsŭ (Hmóng) *ˎnā ˎndau ˏlāū*
Hē-Miao . . ...
Pē-Miao . . *ga-hao n'dao lā*
Man . . . *bo ayā* (struck)
49. Lanten-Yao . . ...
Man-lan-tien . *ˎθau ˊbop –yu*
Man-ta-pan . *ˎmay ˊbua ˊbo ˊšūn*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī *or* Paṭnī *kyo-ṭṭi śeū-aa ten*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *tań-gā de-n*
76. Kanāšī . . *kī to-go-kun*
77. Kanauri . . *kinān-s toh-ich*
78. Rangkas . . *kʻani* (*? gani*) *sa-sail*
83. Dhimāl . . *nyall ddū-hai ke-nyall*
84. Tōṭo . . ...
85. Lambū . . *kʻe-ni k-isp-ā-ni* (yourselves)
86. Yakʻa . . ...
87. Kʻambū . . ...
90. Bāhing . . *tōp-tā-ni*
91. Bālāli . . ...
92. Sangpāng . . ...
93. Lōhōrōng . . ...
94. Lambichʻong . . ...
95. Wāling . . ...
96. Chʻingtāng . . ...
97. Rūngchʻenbūng ...
98. Dūngmāli . . ...
99. Rōdōng *or* Chāmling . . ...
100. Nachʻereng . . ...
101. Kūlung . . ...
102. Tʻulung . . ...
103. Chaurasya . . ...
104. Kʻaling . . ...
105. Dumi . . ...
88. Rai *or* Jimdār . ...
106. Vāyu *or* Hāyu . *tem-ne-n*
111. Gurung . . *hna-mao-ji kaā-ji*
112. Murmi . . *yen-chʻi rop*
113. Sunwār . . ...
114. Māgarī . . *nā-ke-i dātʻak-ā*
116. Nēwārī . . *chʻi-mi-sā dā-la*
117. Paṛī, Pahrī, *or* Pahī . . *chʻe-na dā-rā*
118. Rōng *or* Lepcha *ā-yū bak*
121. Ṭōṭō . . . ...
122. Aka . . . *jē lā-da*

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . } *nā-lū pī-tā*
124. Miri . . }
125. Daflā . . . *nā-la ma-i-n-na*
126. Mišmi, Digarū . ..
Mijū . . ...

Lolo-Moʻso Group.

Si-hia . . . ...
273. Lolo, ˊNi . . *ˊna ˊdā ˋra*
A-hi . . *–na hs° da°* (*ˋho*)
Lo-lo pʻo . *ˋna ns° dā° ˋya*
276. A-ka (Kō) . *nā mā di gū mā*
277a. A-kō . . ...
275. Lisu . . *–nū –nā –ti–lē*
Lisū *or* Yāyin . *nō nā ts ke ā*
274. Mo-sʻo . . *na ko la ya* (or *sē*)
Laku . . *nā kkpui dā pʻō va yo*
277a. Pyen *or* Pyin . ...
277a. Nung . . *nā nā ā dup ām sā*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . ...
Mānyak . . ...
Tʻauchū . .
Tākpa . . ...
Hourpā . . ...
56. Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written *kʻyod-kyʻis brdeks-pa red*
„ spoken *kʻyō°-kyʻō dunk-wa-re°*
58. Baltī . . *kʻye-tan-se tʻaās pa*
60. of Purik . *kʻyon-bos rduńs*
61. Ladakʻi . *kʻyo-ko rduńs yin*
63. of Spiti . *kʻyo-kō gyab bam*
70. Kagate . . ..
67. Šarpa . . *kʻi dun son*
62. Dānjongkā . *chʻo-kī tip ke*
69. Hlōke . . *cho-i dum yi*

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo *or* Bāṛā . *nań-rur bu-bai*
130. Lālung . . *nō-ra-kʻōdā ba-fāl-gan*
131. Dimāsā . . *nini-rao bā-bā* (or *-ba*)
133. Gārō, Āchik . *na°-ni-mān° dāk-dāā*
142. Kōch . . *nē-parā cham-nāh*
151. Tipurā . . *nō-rōk bu-kʻa*
152. Deori-Chutiyā . *lo-ra bā-bam*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *na-kō vi-lē*
159. Semā . . *nō-nā ke-ke*
162. Rengmā . . *lēkan vi-lō*
165. Kezhama . . ...
164. Sopvomā . . *ni-lō-kru-nā dā-s*
166. Āo . . *nenoka ā-zak-ā*
169. Hōtā . . *ni-nō tēp-aho*
170. Tangsa . . ..
171. Tʻukumi . . .
172. Yachumi . . ...
173. Tableng . . *nu-man let-kos*
174. Tamlu . . *ōm-pʻak ap-chuba*
175. Banpara . . ..
178. Namsangia . *ne-ma sāt-tō*
179. Chāng . . *lān-ā nām-pē*
181. Mōšāng . . ...
186. Empēo . . *nān-nāā-nā bēō-dā*
187. Kabui . . *nań-hnā-gai-rou hai-ti-nā*
188. Kʻoirēo . . *nōn-vanā-na wā-lā*
189. Mikir . . *nāā-lun chāk-tān-lē*
195. Marām . . .
197. Kwoireng . . ...
199. Tāngkʻul . . *na-ʼun-na šao-wa*
200. Pʻadāng . . ...
201. Kʻangoi . . ...
202. Maring . . *na-na ēu-lā*

You beat (*Past Tense*) (189).

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	*nin-ten k'ga ḍat-sā*
	Maran	*nān-ten k'ga ḍat-sā*
205.	Singp'o	*ni dăp-ḍā*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*na-k've-na chaa-bi-ram-ī*
206.	Meit'ei	*na-k'vi-na y'ē-ram-ī*
207.	T'ādo	*nā-hōn na-bē-ḍai*
213.	Siyin	*nī-mā na-ot'-ḍā-hi*
219.	Lai	*n'-na' Ii-bām* (or *ai, hā-sān,* or *ds-sāñ*)
224.	Lushei	(as present)
227.	Banjogi	...
228.	Pānk'ū	...
229.	Hrangk'ol	*nah-mā-hān nā-jēm-ḍā*
233.	Hallām	*nan-ni-n nān-jēm-rak*
236.	Langrong	*nah-mā-ni nā-in-hem-ḍā*
237.	Aimol	*nan-ni nan-a-vō-yei*
238.	Chiru	*nan'-ni-na nan-yēm-yai*
239.	Kolhreng	*nan-ni-n nin-vōl-yai*
240.	Kōm	*nah-ni-n nan-vāk-yā*
240.	Purum	*nanhi-nā vōl pyaā*
247.	Anāl	*nan-hā ka-ta-nū* (?)
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	*nn-ī-n na-pra-ne*
245.	Taungtha	*no-bu '-nu ḍai* (or *dōm*) *θein*
242.	Chinbōk	...
	Yindu	...
254.	Chinbōn	*nar na-nā-hmwei hūt*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*naun-mai m'-dai-pi-hau*
256.	Shō or K'yang	*naun-me ma-dek-ni-ī*
257.	K'ami	...
	Lai Group.	
279.	Andro	
279.	Sengmai	
280.	Chairel	
281.	Kadu	(as present)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	*nā-nau bnā bo-nā*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*non-du tā-hā-bā*
272a.	P'un, Samong	*nā-lōk-an di pou* (or *de*) *ga*
	Mo-gyā	*no-teik hōnā ma pyai ga* (or *lā*)
264.	Mrū	...
265.	Burmese, written	(as present)
	,, spoken	(as present)
266.	Arakanese	*mān do rāik bi-byā* (or *pi-bā*)
267.	Taungyo	*nō du rāk kā-dā* (or *pai-bī*)
269.	Danu	*mān do yai gū-dā* (or *yi-bī*)
268.	Intha	*nān do raik pi bā*
270.	Tavoyan	*nān da* (or *no*) *yai pi bī*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*nīṅgaḷ aḍittīrgaḷ*
287.	Korava	*nīga adosāya*
291.	Kaikāḍi	*nīng adnāy*
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayālam	*nīṅṅaḷ aḍichch*
297.	Kanarese	*nīv hoḍedirī*
298.	Baḍaga	...
301.	Koḍagu	*nīṅga paḍjīra*
302.	Tuḷu	*nīnuḷu nōtar*
303.	Toda	...
304.	Kōta	...
305.	Kurux or Orāō	*nīm ixxkiar*
307.	Malto or Maler	*nīm bajkor*
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	*īru ahā-mastru*
310.	Kōlāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍi	*immaṭ jītī*
320.	Telugu	*mīr' koṭṭinār'* (or *koṭṭitir'*)
328.	Brāhūi	*num xalkure*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*ḍarabtum*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	*jata-* (beaten)
	Avesta	*jata-* (beaten)
	Pahlavi	*zad* (*havam*)*-it*
331.	Persian	*zadīd*
339.	Paṣhtō, of Peshawar	*tāsī wawahā*
353.	Waṇēcī	*tāsō wawōyī*
354.	of Kandahar	*tāsō wawaha*
360.	Ōrmuṛi	*tyūs ḍuk*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*šumā jata*
365.	Eastern	*šawā jaṭa* (or *jaθayē*)
370.	Waxī	*sāišt-av dēxtu*
371.	Šiγnī	*tamā-et δāδ*
372.	Sarikolī	*tamāš-av δōd*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*tōmōχ dōd-av*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*maf uaf*
378.	Yidγā	*maf šuf*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	*šā vinā*
380.	Wai-alā	*vina vinā* (or *vinā*)
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*muš pasum-təyuech*
383.	Kalāšā	*abu prāli*
384.	Gawar-bati	*mī t'ilau*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*hauikō* (m.), *hanichō* (f.)
387.	,, Western	*hauikō* (m.), *hanichō* (f.)
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*pisa p'restami*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*tsse ṣidāgāt*
394.	Chilāsī	...
396.	of Drās	*tsōsā kušīt*
397.	of Dāh-Hanū	*tsyā kušei*
400.	Kāshmīrī	*tōhĕ mār'wa*
401.	Kaiṭawāṛī	*tusē mārdau*
403.	Pōgulī	*tusō p'ārtu*
404.	Dōḍā Sirājī	*tusē mārē*
405.	Rambanī	*tusaī mārē* (or *māryē*)
408.	Kōhistānī, Garwī	*t'ī marē*
409.	Tōrwālī	*t'e kūt'ā*
411.	Maiyā	*aš kutagil*
	Gypsy, European	*tumen mārdān*
	,, Syrian	*ātmā fērēs*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*yuṣmābhir-mṛitaḥ*
	Prakrit	*tumhēhi mārid, tumhē mārio*
430.	K'ētrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*tussā māreā, māreānihi*
426.	Multānī	*tussā mārea*
428.	Hindkī	*tussā ca rea*
432.	Thaḷī	*tussī mārēā*
439.	D'annī	*tusā mārea*
435.	Tināulī	*tusā mārēā*
442.	of Salt Range	*tusā māre ā*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*tusā mārea*
440.	Chib'ālī	*tusā mārea*
441.	Punch'ī	*tusā mārea*
446.	Sindhī, Vicholī	*tavhā mārēō, mārinav*
450.	Lāṛī	*tavā mārio*
452.	Kachchhī	*ā māryō*
456.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī	*tumhī mārilā*
478.	Nāgpurī	*tumhī mār'la*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*tumī mārlē*
499.	Singhalese	*gāhuvāhu, gāhuvāhu*
502.	Oṛiyā	*tumbhēmānē mārilā*
507.	Bihārī, Maith'ilī	*ahā maral*
516.	Magahī	*tō pīṭ'lā*
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	*tā mār'lā* (or *marulā*)
520.	,, Southern	*toh'ni-kā mar'lā*
526.	Nagpuriā	*toh'rē mār'la*
530.	Bengali, written	*tomarā mārile*
	,, spoken	*tomrā mālle*
537.	South-western	*tomre mārchch'ile*
541.	Siripuriā	*tum'rā mārilā*
546.	Eastern	*tomrā piṭilā*
548.	of Cachar	*tomrā mārilāy*
550.	of Chittagong	*tōrā mārgyi* (or *mārsi*)
551.	Chakma	*tārā mārgyan*
553.	Assamese	*tō-hā̃te mārilā, tomolōke mārilā*
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadhī	*tum mārau* (or *mārā*)
560.	Bag'ēlī	*tum' mārgō*
578.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*tum-man mārew*
582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	*tum-nē mārā*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*tum-nē mārā*
587.	Dak'hinī	*tum-nē mārā*
589.	Bāṅgarū	*tā-nē mārgā*
593.	Braj Bhāṣā	*tum-nē māryau*
605.	Kanaujī	*tum-nē mārō*
611.	Bundēlī	*tum-nē mārō*
616.	Banāp'arī	*tum-nai mārō* (or *māryō*)
623.	Pañjābī, written	*tusā̃-nē mārā*
	,, spoken	*tusā̃ māreā*
639.	Pōwād'ī	*tusā māria*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*tusā māriā*
650.	Kāṅgrī	*tussā mārea*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*tamē māryā*
661.	Charōtarī	*tamē māryā*
666.	Kāṭ'iyawāḍī	*tamē māryā*
672.	K'ār'wā	*tamē māryā*
676.	G'isāḍī	*tumma māryā*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*t'ē kūṭ'yō*
742.	Jaipurī	*t'ē pīṭ'yō*
755.	Mēwātī	*tam māryō*
777.	Gujarī of Hazara	*tam-nē mārō*
761.	Mālvī	*t'ā̃* (or *tamnē*) *māryō*
770.	Nimāḍī	*tumna māryā*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*tam mārē*
708.	K'aṇḍēśī	*tamī mārā, tamī mār*
678.	B'īl	*tamē mār'yā*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*timi-haru-lē kuṭyau*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*tumo-le māro*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*tumon mārē*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*tāē mārā*
816.	Sirmaurī	*tāē pīṭā*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*tamē ṭ'ipyā* (or *ṭ'ipā*)
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	*tamē ṭ'ipā*
830.	Sōḍōchī	*tamē piṭau*
833.	Kuḷuī	*tusē mārā*
837.	Maṇḍ'ālī	*tusē mārā*
842.	Chamēālī	*tusā mārā*
843.	Gādī	*tusī mārū*
845.	Pāṅgwāḷī	*tus kuṭṭā*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*tusē kuṭṭā*
849.	Pāḍarī	*tusē kōṭu*

They beat (*Past Tense*) (190).

Number in General List.	Language	
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*anoka-gata wa utta*
	Ainu	*kik aan*
	Korean	*tyehöi ttäryettä*
	Turki	*ür-üp-där-lär*
	Manchu	*cha wa-ha*
	Mongolian	*ede jodobai, ede jodorun*
	Sonkpā	...
	Basque	*zehatzen ebeen*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
860.	Burushaski	*ūē delimen*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	(as present)
	Cham	(as present)
1.	Salōn	...
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*vea nem rāoch*
3.	Talaing, written	*ñoḥ ta' tak tual*
	,, spoken	*ñoh tö' tŏ' r'*
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	*ke lā n-bĕt*
	Sĕmang	...
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*gē (etc.) hnāi-i lūr, gē (etc.) hnāi-i dā*
	Katang	*ge (etc.) hmāi' ta'*
	Danang	.
5.	Wa	*haiē mūn k'e*
	Sōn	.
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mōk	...
	Ăng-kū	...
	Mōng Lwe	..
	Danā	*kō-pin lūn-yā-dū, kō-pūn lūn-y'-gen*
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muh	..
	K'ăsī Group.	
8.	K'ăsī, Standard	*kă lă ŏp*
12.	Wār	*dā (dep) cho-iē*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*ofē (dual onā) leāt orē*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*dal-ket'-ā-kō*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*dāl-ked-ā-kō*
26.	Kūrkū	*dā-kō manda-ken*
27.	K'aṛiā	*o-kō gūl-e-ki*
28.	Juāng	*ār-ki tib'ocar*
29.	Savara	*anañjī tiḍ-la-ji*
30.	Gadaba	*māy-nōng bōō*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*t'ā_man ˊtā ˊliyau*
	Cantonese	*ˏk'ue ˎtā ˊtā ˊchā*
	Gyāmi	..
45.	Siamese, written	*ˊk'au ˋtai –ti*
	,, spoken	*ˊk'au ˋtai –ti*
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	} *k'ao pă tiao*
47.	K'ūn	}
49.	Shān	*ˊk'au ˋyet ˋyau*
51.	Ahom	*mau k'au pō fau*
53.	K'amtī	*k'au pō kā, k'au pō mā*
	Annamese	*ˊchuaˊno ˊdăˊdān*
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*–a_wē –θi –dō–yā*
	,, Bassein	} *'mē θi tā ye'*
	,, Moulmein	}
36.	Taungthu	*wei-θi-pöh tewā len (ta)*
34.	Sgaw, literary	(as present)
	,, spoken	*'wā t'pā (etc.) ple wi ti*
32.	Bwe	*dā t'uē (etc.) plō hwā wā*
41a.	Wewaw	*kuyā t'i wā yā wi we*
33.	Karenbyu	*no t'ad plā to*
	Brē	*jū d'ē blō hwā tū lā*
40.	Karennī	*yā θi (etc.) plyā (tō or be) hā*
	Yintalē	...
	Sinbōnē	
	Mānaik	...
39.	Gheko	*'wē plūa kō*
37	Padaung	*'wan plau tū (or hū)*
38.	Yeinbā	*'nān θā (etc.) blā tū tū*
	Manō	..
41.	Zayein	
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*o che (etc.) lā wā bā*
	,, Dermuha	*ā u pā yu wā bo*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	*–mbiō ¬ndau ˊlōē*
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	*ya lā n'dao lā*
	Man	*bo myu (struck)*
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiēn	*ˎnōu ˊtāi ˊbop _yu*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˎnin ˊbun ˊbe ˊlōu*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*do-ṭgs teā-sa te-r*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*teā-gā de-r*
76.	Kanāśī	*du-gal to-ge-kaš*
77	Kanauri	*do-gon-s toā-š*
78.	Rangkas	*hoe-chan en-ens*
83.	D'ārmī	*ū-bāl dān-han hi*
84.	Tīnal	...
85.	Limbū	*k'ānc-ci'i ā-mē-hip-tē (they)*
86.	Yāk'a	...
87	K'ambū	..
90.	Bahing	*tōp-tā-me*
91	Balāli	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lohōrong	...
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	..
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmāli	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	.
100.	Nāch'ēring	..
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	..
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmi	..
89.	Rai or Jimdār	..
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*tōp-po-me-m*
111.	Gurung	*cha-mae-ji hoā-ji*
112.	Murmi	*ōon-ch'i rop*
113.	Sunwār	...
114.	Māgarī	*hoērak-e dūt' ak-ē*
116.	Newārī	*o-mi-eē dā-la*
117	Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*bo-kā-na dā-rī*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*hu-yā bok*
121.	Ṭoṭo	...
122.	Aka	*na jāda*
123.	Abor	} *bē-lē pā-tō*
124.	Miri	}
125.	Daflā	*bēl-lu na-t-u-na*
126.	Mīśmī, Digarū	...
	Miju	..
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hsia	...
273.	Lolo, ...	*–k'e ˊte ˊdā ˎta*
	A-hi	*_kō hi' da' (ˎho)*
	Lo-lo p'o	*_ya vē' dā' ˎya*
275.	A-ka (Kō)	*ăyē dē gā ma*
277a.	A-sō	..
276.	Lisu	*yē_wū tē–lā*
	Lis'ū or Yāyin	*yē wū tē ke rī*
274.	Mo-s'o	*t'e ke la ya (or sē)*
	Lahu	*yā kā ya dā p'ō ve yo*
277a.	Pyen or P'yin	...
217a.	Nung	*ăa nan dip ān ma*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	.
	Mānyāk	.
	T'aochū	...
	Tūrpā	..
	Hsārpā	...
56.	Bhōṭia, Tibetan, written	*k'on-ṭs se b-duns-pa red*
	,, spoken	*k'on-ṭs'ē dun-wa re'*
59.	Balti	*k'on-das t'ans-pa*
60.	of Purik	*k'oā-ze rduns*
61.	Ladakī	*k'o-gun-nis rdung pin*
63.	of Spiti	*k'o-bā gyab ban*
70.	Kagate	...
67.	Śarpa	*k'o-ṭs'o-s dun son*
68.	Dānjongkā	*k'on-gī tup ze*
69.	Hloke	*k'on-gī dum gi*
	Bāṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*bi-nur bo-bai*
130.	Lālung	*bē-k'ōlā ba-t'āl-gāo*
131.	Dimāsā	*bō-rao ūū-bā (or -kā)*
135.	Gārō, Ābēṅ	*wa-māni' dōk-āhā*
142.	Koch	*u-āā chum-ai-ī*
151.	Tipura	*bo-rō bu-u'ī*
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	*bā-ra bō-bom*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*u-kō vā-lē*
159.	Sēmā	*pamō-na ke-ke*
162.	Rengmā	*tōnūū vū-lē*
165.	Kēzāmā	..
164.	Sopvomā	*pa-lē-k-u-n-i dē-*
166.	Ao	*pārōnoke a-zak-ā*
169.	Hlōtā	*īlān nā tāp-cho*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tableng	*me-yi-nai let-kei*
174.	Tamlu	*me-p'un op-chuhai*
175.	Banpārā	...
178.	Namsangīā	*se-mā nāb-tā*
179.	Chang	*kau-un-ā āāw-pā*
181.	Mōlung	...
183.	Empēō	*ji-mē bō-da*
187.	Kabui	*mai-hāi-rei bāi-ti na*
188.	K'oirāo	*pāi-rawu ni wū-hē*
189.	Mikir	*lā-lum chik-the-lō*
196.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	..
199.	Tangk'ul	*ā-t'um-na tao-wa*
200.	P'adang	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*ā-na ūu-lē*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpâ or Kachin — *khn-tea k'yà' sat-sà*
Maran — *ăi-tah k'yà' dat-sà*
205. Singp'o — *k'ī-nī dāp-hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei — *mā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-raw-ī*
206. Meit'ei — *ma k'oi-nā p'ū-ran-i*
207. Thāde — *a-mi-hōn a-hā-tai*
218. Siyin — *a-mā-tī a-nē-tā-hi*
219. Lai — *" ve' ā-kōm (or ai, hī-sàn, or di-eàn)*
224. Lushei — (as present)
227. Banjōgi — ...
228. Pānk'ū —
229. Hrāngk'ol — *ā-mā-hai ā-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām — *ān-ai ān-jen-rāh*
236. Langrong — *ān-mā-ni ān-in-hem-ta*
237. Aimol — *a-mā-ni a an-a-vē-yai*
238. Chiru — *a-mā-ni-nā a-jēm-yai*
239. Kolhreng — *an-nā-ni-n an-a-vēl-yai*
240. Kom — *an-nā-ni-n an-vāk-yō*
246. Pūrūm — *an-ni-nā vēl-puyaū*
247. Anā — *a-mē-hēn ki-yē-nā (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng — *ma-mān a-prai-na*
255. Taungtha — *"-ko "-na kai (or dōm) ðein*
252. Chinbōk — ...
Yāwdwin — ...
254. Chinbōn — *ò-na nā-ò-nā-hmuti hait*
Thayetmyo Chin — *nā-hā dai-pli-hna*
256. Shō or K'yang — *na-hyā deh-nī ū*
257. K'umi

Lūi Group.

279. Andro — ...
279. Sengmai — ...
280. Chairel — ...
281. Kadu — (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi —
262. Lashi or Lechi —
263. Maru — *yō-nau beih be-vā*
260. Maingtha or Ngachang — *su-du tā-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong Megyā — *yā-thā-su di pen (or du) yā nā-tauk ōmā we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū — ...
265. Burmese, written — (as present)
spoken — (as present)
266. Arakanese — *ðu do ruik bi-bya (or pi-bà)*
267. Taungyo — *ðu du rāk bā-dā (or pwi-bā)*
269. Danu — *ðu do yai³ yā-dā (or pi-bē)*
268. Intha — *su do ruik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan — *ðu do (or no) yau³ yā bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil — *avargaḷ aḍittargaḷ*
287. Korava — *avga aḍasāga*
291. Kaikāḍi — *āvāg iḍnāvg*
289. Irula — ...
296. Malayāḷam — *avar aḍicchu*
297. Kanarese — *avar" hoḍedur"*
298. Baḍaga — .
301. Koḍagu — *ava poyjār" (?)*
302. Tuḷu — *ākuḷu ūdēr"*
303. Tuda — ...
304. Kota — ...
306. Kurux or Orāō — *ār lauchar*
307. Malto or Maler — *ār bajgar*
309. Kui, Kandh, or Khond — *ēra ūhā mūsēru*
310. Kōlāmī — .
316. Gōṇḍī — *ōr jītor*

320. Telugu — *vār" koṭṭinār" (or koṭṭiri)*
328. Brāhūī — *ōfk xalkur*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic — *ḍarabū*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian — *jata- (beaten)*
Avesta — *jata- (beaten)*
Pahlavi — *"zaδ (ẓazah)-and*
331. Persian — *zadand*
339. Pashtō, of Peshawar — *hayō wuwoha*
353. Wazīrī — *gayō wuwhyū*
354. of Kandahar — *hayō wowoha*
360. Ōrmuṛī — *afsī dzōk*
362. Balōchī, Makrānī — *ēhā jata*
366. Eastern — *ēhānī jatha (or jathayant")*
370. Waxī — *yāiēv av dīxtei*
371. Shighnī — *wāō-an ðād*
372. Sarikolī — *wāō aw ðād*
375. Ishkāshmī, Zēbakī — *awend-e dād-en*
377. Munjānī or Mungī — *uwē ziat*
378. Yidghā — *wof ziet*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgalī — *aagyā ōna*
380. Wai-alā — *ēla vinā (or vinō)*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron — *ōi pezan-tsogoto*
383. Kalāshā — *teh proa*
384. Gawar-bati — *tasuī ṭ'itan*
386. Pashai, Eastern
387. " Western } *hastkan (m.), haraichan (f.)*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī — *hētēt prini*
392. Shinā, Gilgitī — *rīs ṭidēgā*
394. Chilāsī — ...
396. of Drās — *reusēṅ kutiē*
397. of Ḍāh-Hanū — *tiyō kutei*
400. Kāshmīrī — *timau mār-uk'*
401. Kashṭawārī — *timau mārnuk'*
403. Pōgulī — *tiauē p'ārtu*
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī — *tēṅō mār-ā*
405. Rāmbanī — *tiṅoī mārēā (or māryā)*
406. Kōhistānī, Garwī — *sāh mārō*
409. Tōrwālī — *tiyā kāṭ'ēe*
411. Maiyā — *ayā kuṭogī*
Gypsy, European — *dī mardās, mardō*
" Syrian — *panjān fāre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit — *tair māritaḥ*
Prakrit — *tēhiṁ mariā, tēhī mārim*
420. K'ētrānī — ..
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur — *un'ā mār-ai, mārauē*
426. Multānī — *un'ā mārea*
429. Hindkī — *un'ā mārēā*
432. Tināulī — *un'ā marēā*
433. D'annī — *unhā mārea*
435. Tināulī — *un'ā mārēā*
442. of Salt Range — *unā mārea*
437. Pōṭ'wārī — *unā kuṭṭeā*
440. Chib'ālī — *unā mārea*
441. Punch'ī — *un'ā mārea*
446. Sindhī, Vichōlī — *un'an' mārio, mārīāū*
450. Lāṛī — *unan mārio*
452. Kachch'ī — *henā māryō*
456. Marāṭhī, Dēśī — *tyā̃nī mārilā*
478. Nāgpurī — *tyānāna mār'la*
484. Kōṅkaṇī — *tāṇī mārlō*

499. Singhalese — *gāhuvō*
502. Oriyā — *sēmānē mārilē*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī — *ō-lok'en mār'lain'*
516. Magahī — *ō sab pīṭ'lan*
521. B'ojpurī, Northern — *ū lōg mār'lan*
520. " Southern — *ok'nī mār'lan*
526. Nagpuriā — *ū-man mār'lai*
530. Bengali, written — *tāhārā mārila*
" spoken — *tārā mālle*
537. South-western — *tānne mārechh'ila*
541. Siripuriā — *ōrā mārlē*
546. Eastern — *tārā piṭail*
548. of Cachar — *tārā māril*
550. of Chittagong — *tāra māryyē (or mārē)*
551. Chakma — *tārā mārgyan*
553. Assamese — *xi-hãte mārichile*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī — *uaī mārin*
560. Bag'hēlī — *uē mārin*
573. Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī — *ō-man mārin*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī — *un'ō-nē mārā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī — *un-nē mārī*
587. Dak'inī — *un nē mārī*
589. Bāṅgarū — *un-nē māryā*
592. Braj B'āk'ā — *win-nē māryau*
605. Kanaujī — *un'an-nē mārō*
611. Bundēlī — *un-nē mārō*
616. Baṇḍp'arī — *un-nai mārō (or mārōn)*
633. Pañjābī, written — *unhā̃-nē mārēā*
" spoken — *ōnhā̃ (or ōnnā̃) mārēā*
639. Pōwādhī — *ūn'ā̃ mārēā*
642. Ḍōgrī — *unē mārēā*
650. Kāṅgṛī — *tin'ā̃ (or tinā̃) mārēā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard — *tēṇē māryō*
66.. Charōtarī — *hen'ṇē māryō*
664. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī — *en'ṇē māryō*
673. K'arwā — *ēhnē māryō*
676. G'āmṭī — *oy māryō*
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwāṛī — *unā kūṭyō*
742. Jaipurī — *vaī pīṭyō*
755. Mēwātī — *un māryō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara — *un'ē mārō*
761. Mālvī — *waṇē (or unnē) māryō*
770. Nimāḍī — *unne māryō*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar — *ō mārē*
768. K'āndēśī — *tē mārē, tyā̃ē mār*
678. B'īlī — *waṇā mār'yyū*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā — *tinī-haru-lē kuṭē*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī — *un-le mārō*
805. Gaṛ'wālī — *ūn mārē*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī — *tiunē mārē*
816. Sirmaurī — *tēnē pīṭā*
820. Bag'āṭī — *tinnē ṭēpyā (or ṭēpā)*
822. Kiūṭ'alī — *tiīnē ṭēpā*
830. Sōdōchī — *tinē pīṭeu*
832. Kuḷuī — *tin'ē mārā*
837. Maṇḍēālī — *tin'ē mārēā*
842. Chamēālī — *un'ē mārea*
843. Gādī — *tiyē mārā*
845. Paṅgwālī — *tēn'ē kuṭṭā*
847. B'adrawāhī — *aṅē kuṭiō*
849. Pāḍarī — *tein'ē kōṭa*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *watakši wa utsu de šō*
Ainu . . *ku kik kusu-ne*
Korean . . *nà ttàribaitte*
Turkī . . *ūr-ūr-man*
Manchu . . *bi tû-rê*
Mongolian . . *bi jodomyai*
Sankpā . . ..
Basque . . *zehaturen dut*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burušaski . . *jē daliaz bah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . (as present)
Cham . . (as present)
1. Salōn . . ..

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . *k'ñam nem vēai*
3. Talaing, written . *ai dak ron*
,, spoken . *eā lā' ruā* (or nuā)

Sakai-Sĕmang

Sakai . . *fiāp nāoñ bāt*
Sĕmang . . ..

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *ā ēi* (or *chām*, *chā°*, or *s'ā*) *far* (or *ta*)
Katurr . . *ā ēi lū*
Darāng . . ...
5. Wa . . (as present)
Sōn . . ..
En . . . ...
Tai-loi . ...
A Mōk . . ...
Āng-kū . . . .
Māng Lwe
Danā *o lān lān-mū*
Yin or Riang .
K'a Muk . . .

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard *ñā-'n šo°*
12. Wār *fu chō°-ne*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese *chūa yā ori*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *dal-ḍ-ñ*
14. Muṇḍārī *dāl-e-ā-iñg*
26. Kūrkū . . *iñg mundo°-bā*
27. K'aṛiā . . *iñg gū-iñg*
28. Juāng . . *dūñe ab'-ḍ-e*
29. Savara . . *ñān tittai*
30. Gadabā . *nāng buk-tā-bi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin *ˏwō ˎyau ˏtā*
Cantonese . *ˏṅi ˉtsōk ˍkī ˊtā*
Gyārni ..
45. Siamese, written } *ˏch'ān chā ˉtī*
,, spoken }
Lao . . ...
46. Lū . } *hū sāk pā*
47. K'ün . }
49. Šān . . *ˏkau ˉtāk ˋyau ˎā*
51. Āhom . . *kau tī pō*
52. K'āmtī . . *kau tī pō*
Annamese . . *ˉtôi ˏsē ˊdānh*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *ˉyA ˉka mōs ˍlā*
,, Bassein . *yā k' du*
,, Maulmein . *yā ma tā*
36. Taungthu *hue-thāu i twā*
34. Sgaw, literary . *ˉya ˉka ˉdō*
,, spoken . *yā* (etc.) *kā plo*
33. Bwē . . . *yā kō plā*
41a. Wewaw . . *nā* (etc.) *g' yā*
33. Kaumbyu . . *yā plā kā*
Brē . . *yā bō blā*
40. Karenni . . *vā* (etc.) *kā* (or *kē*) *plyā*
Yintalē . . ...
Sin-bmā
Māpauk . . ...
39. Gheko . . *kā k'plān*
37. Padaung . . *ke kā plau*
38. Yeinbā . . *ke* (etc.) *chā blā*
Manō . . ..
41. Zayein . . ...
Hopwa, Bilichi . *a'* (etc.) *ko lā*
,, Dermaha *dā gā yu*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmong) *ˊkā ˉch'a ˉndau*
Hē-Miao . ...
Pē-Miao . . *go to n'dao*
Man . . *bo nā* (shall beat)
42. Lanten-Yao . ...
Man-lan-tiēn . *ˏya ˏkoi ˊbop*
Man-ta-pan . *ˏya ˏit ˊbo*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchaṭi or Paṭni *gye tan-mo-g*
73. Chamba Lāhuli . *tē-mo-g*
76. Kanāšī . . *gu to-ta-k*
77. Kanauri . . *g'-s tan-to-g*
78. Rangkas . . ..
83. D'imāl . . *kā dāi-hai dā-hā*
84. Tōṭo . . *go re-ū-ne*
85. Limbu . . *an-ā hug-tū-ā* (him)
86. Yak'a . . *kā mok-twaā-hā*
87. K'ambu . . *kon-ā ker-o-yā-nā*
90. Bāhing . . *tēō-ū*
91. Balali . ...
92. Sangpang . ...
93. Lohōrōng . ...
94. Lambich'ōng . ...
95. Wāling . . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . ...
97. Rungch'ēnbūng ..
98. Dūngmāli . ...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . ...
100. Nāch'ēring . . .
101. Kūlung . ...
102. T'ūlung . ...
103. Chaurāsya .
104. K'āling . ...
105. Dūmi . . .
39. Rai or Jimdār . *āñ-ā gom-lu*
106. Vāyu or Hayu . *to°-mi*
111. Gurung . . *ñā-i to-mu*
112. Murmi . . *ñā-i rup-lā*
113. Sunwār . ...
114. Magarī . . *ñā-e dat'ak-lo*
116. Nēwārī . . *jī dā-e-tini*
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Paīā . . *na dā-e-tini*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *go buk šo*
121. Toṭō . . . ...
122. Aka . . . *šā šū-šo*

Number in General List.

123. Abor . } *ñō pā-yē* or *-pū*)
124. Miri . }
125. Daflā . . *ñā ma-n-pā*
126. Mišmi, Digarū . *hā hābē-n-de*
Mījū . . *kā yon-gun* (?)

Lolo-Mūs'o Group.

Si-hia . . ..
273. Lolo, ... *ˋṅā ˏdā ˉmā ˋdi*
A-hi . . *ˋgo da°* (*ˋdye*)
Lo-lo p'o . *ˋno dē° ˋbā*
276. A-ka (Kā) . *ñā di mā*
277a. A-kō . . ..
275. Lisu . . *ˉnwā ˉtū ˉlā*
Li'sū or Yāyin . *nwā ti bāš lā*
274. Mo-s'o . . *ña la lā* (or *lū*)
Lahu . . *ñā dā ei yo*
277c. Pyen or Pyin . ...
277e. Nung . . *ñā dip lām i ē*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . ...
Mānyāk . . ...
T'ūmbū . . ..
Tākpā . . ...
Hanrpā . . ...
58. Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written *ñas brdun gyū*
,, spoken *ñā dun gyo*
59. Balti . . *ñā-se t'ap-ub*
60. of Purik . . *ña-ri-s rduñ-ub* (or *rduñ-in*)
61. Ladakhī . *ñā rdun-in*
63. of Spiti . . *ñā gyab-in*
70. Kāgate . . ..
67. Šarpa . . *ña-e dun goñ*
68. Dānjongkā *ña-kā tip-to va*
69. Hloke . . *ña dun-ni gyu*

Bāṛā Group.

129. Bodo or Bāṛā . *āñ bu-gan*
130. Lalung . . *āñ ba-t'āl-an*
131. Dīmā-sā . . *añ šū-nā* (or *-nuā*)
135. Gārō, Āchik . *āñ-ā dok-gen*
142. Kōch . . *āñ-ā chum-gān*
151. Tipurā . . *āñ bu-ō-na*
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . *ā bō-n*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *ā vū-lō-wā*
159. Semā . . *i-nā ke-ni*
163. Rengmā . . *ā-lē vū-ti*
165. Kezhama . . *yē-ñi dā-dā*
164. Sopvomā . . *yi-nā dā-li*
168. Āo . . *ni sak-dī*
169. Hlōtā . . *ā-nā tōp*
170. Tengsa . ...
171. T'ukumi . . ..
172. Yachumi . . ..
173. Tablung . . *ñāo še-nan*
174. Tamlu . . *ñau up-ñan*
175. Banpara . . *ku-ā mān-ā*
178. Namsangiā . *ñā-i vat-an*
179. Chang . . *ñā ñam labu*
181. Mōshang . *khā-wā* (suffix of future)
183. Empēo . . *ā-nāi bēō-gū*
187. Kabui . . *āi-roi bēa-ni*
188. K'oirēo . . *hai-ni wū-lē*
189. Mikir . . *ne chākyi*
195. Murān . ...
197. Kwoireng . ...
198. Tāngk'ul . . *i-na šao-ra*
200. P'adāng . ...
201. K'angoi . ...
202. Maring . . *kai-na ūm-ro*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpâ or Kachin . *ṅai k'yâ¹ nâ*
Maran . . *ṅai k'yâ¹ nâ*
205. Singp'o . . *ṅai dûp-â*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . *ai-nâ chas-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . *ai-nâ y'ô-ga-ni*
207. Tâdo . . *kê ka-hê vi-ho*
218. Siyin . . *kê-mâ ka-vo¹-tû-hi*
219. Lai . . *k'-vo¹-lai*
224. Lushei . . *ka-vâl-tâ*
227. Banjôgî . . *kai-nâ-ni ka-vâk-hâi*
228. Pânk'û . . *yol ka-ti*
229. Hrangk'ol . . *gâ-jêng-vâk*
232. Hallam . . *kei jêm ka-tê*
235. Langrong . . *kai-ni θâk-dik*
237. Aimol . . *kai-an vê a ka-ti*
238. Chiru . . *kai-nâ a-jêm-rak*
239. Kolhreng . . *kai-a ai-vêl-ak kê-tê*
240. Kôm . . *kai-n ka-vâk-ai*
246. Purum . . *kai-na vêl-nâ*
247. Anâl . . *ni a-bêm-fo-ni*
248. Hiroi-Lamgâng . *nai a-prai ni-â-sâ (?)*
255. Taungtha . *kyo nu kê*
252. Chinbôk . . ...
Yindu . . *ka-lâk-kê (I shall come)*
254. Chinbôn . . *kyo-na ka-ni-âmwai-s*
Thayetmyo Chin . *ya k'-dai-a*
256. Shô or K'yang . *chê ka-deṅ-aik*
257. K'ami . . *kai pa-k'a-nak (?)*

Mikir Group.

278. Andro . . *ṅâ sâ-jê (I shall go)*
279. Sengmai . . *ṅâ sâ-joro (I shall go)*
280. Chairel . . *ṅâ kâ-nade (I shall go)*
281. Kadu . . *—nâ lâd—yû*

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Âtsi . ...
262. Lashi or Lechi . ...
263. Maru . . *ṅâ bo-ne*
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . *ṅâ ti-dâ-ai*
272a. P'un, Samong . *ṅa di daik*
Me-gyâ . . *ṅâ thwa laik*
264. Mrû . . *ṅâ tôô-a*
265. Burmese, written *ṅâ rûik mañ*
„ spoken *—ṅâ yai³ —mê*
266. Arakanese . . *ṅâ θet mâ*
267. Taungyo . . *ṅâ rûk mâ*
269. Danu . . *ṅâ yai³ mâ*
268. Intha . . *ṅâ rûik mâ*
270. Tavoyan . . *ṅâ yai³ lê mâ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . *nân aḍippên*
287. Korava . . *nâ aḍikirê*
291. Kaikâḍî . . *nâ igrê*
289. Irula . . *nâ aḍike*
294. Malayâḷam . *ñân aḍikkum*
297. Kanarese . . *nân^u hoḍeyuven^u*
298. Baḍaga . . (as present)
301. Koḍagu . . *nân^u poyuvê*
302. Tuḷu . . *yân^u nôpe*
303. Toda . . (as present)
304. Kôta . . *âna puikape*
305. Kuruχ or Orâô . *ên laud'ôn*
307. Malto or Maler . *ên bajên*
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . (as present)
313. Kôlâmî . . ..
314. Gôṇḍî . . *anâ jîkâ*

320. Telugu . . (as present)
328. Brahui . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . (as-)aḍribu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . ..
Pahlavi . . *vâê zatmun*
331. Persian . . *bi zanam*
339. Pashtô, of Peshawar . . *z^u ba wahk^am*
353. Waziri . . *z^u wo wahkûm*
354. of Kandahar . *zha ba wavahum*
360. Ôrmurî . . *az sâ ghan'm*
368. Balôchî, Makrânî . *man janî*
366. Eastern . . *mâ janî*
370. Waχî . .
371. Šiγnî . .
372. Sarikolî . .
376. Iškâšmî, Zêbakî . (as present)
377. Munjânî or Mungi
378. Yidγâ . .

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . *ôndṣ vilam*
380. Wai-alâ . . *yo vîyum*
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . *unzû yosum-temo*
383. Kalâshâ . . *â tem*
384. Gawar-bati . *â t'ilmo*
385. Pashai, Eastern . (â) *langîkamî*
387. „ Western . (a) *kandaṭimiz*
390. K'ôwâr or Chitrâlî . . *awa dôm*
392. Šiṇâ, Gilgitî . *mâs ẓudam*
394. Chilâsî . . (as present)
396. of Drâs . . (as present)
397. of Dâh-Hanû . *mârâ kutyûs (or kutiko)*
400. Kâśmîrî . . *bôh mâra*
401. Kashṭawârî . *bôh mâra*
402. Pôgulî . . *aû p'âra*
404. Ḍôḍâ Sirâjî . *aû mârsîô*
405. Râmbanî . . *aû mârî*
406. Kôhistânî, Garwî . *ya mârmêî*
409. Tôrwâlî . . *a kûṭîyâ*
411. Maiyâ . . *mâ kuṭaṭai aîat*
Gypsy, European *mê mardvâ*
„ Syrian . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *mârayiṣyâmi*
Prakrit . . *mârissam, mârihimi*
430. K'êtrânî . . ...
417. Lahndâ, of Shahpur . *mâ mârsâ*
426. Multânî . . *mâ mârsâ*
428. Hindkî . . *maî mârsâ*
432. Tahî . . *mâ mârsâ*
438. D'annî . . *mâ mârsâ*
435. Tinaulî . . *mâ mârûî*
442. of Salt Range . *maî mârsâ*
437. Pôṭ'wârî . *mâ kuṭṭâ*
440. Chib'âlî . *mâ mârsâ*
441. Punch'î . . *mâ mârsâ*
446. Sind'î, Vicholî . *âû mârîndus*
450. Lâṛî . . *âû mârîndis*
452. Kachchhî . *ââ mârîd'is*
456. Marâṭ'î, Dêšî . *mî mârîn*
476. Nâgpurî . . *mî mârîn*
494. Kôṅkaṇî . . *hâô mârîn*

499. Singhalese . . *gahannemi*
502. Oṛiyâ . . *mu mâribi*
507. Bihârî, Maithilî . *ham mârab*
510. Magahî . . *ham pîṭab*
521. B'ôjpurî, Northern . *ham mârab*
520. „ Southern . *ham mârab*
528. Nagpuria . *mô mâr'bô*
530. Bengali, written . *âmi mâribâ*
„ spoken . *âmi mârbo*
537. South-western . *mui mârbô*
541. Shripuria . *âmi mârmu*
546. Eastern . . *âmi piṭmu*
548. of Cachar *mui mârmu*
550. of Chittagong *âi mârgum*
551. Chakmâ . . *mui mârim*
563. Assamese . . *môy mârim*
558. Eastern Hindî, Awad'î . . *maî mâr'bâ*
560. Bag'êlî . . *maî mârihaû*
578. Ch'attisgaṛ'î . *maî mârihaû*
582. Western Hindî, Hindôstânî . *maî mârûgâ*
583. Vernacular Hindôstânî . *mî mârûgâ*
587. Dak'inî . . *maî mârûgâ*
589. Bângarû . . *maî mârûgâ*
598. Braj B'âk'â . *maî mârihaû*
606. Kanaujî . . *maî mârihaû*
611. Bundêlî . . *maî mârihô*
616. Banâp'arî *maî mârihaû*
628. Pañjâbî, written . *maî mârûgâ*
„ spoken . *maî mârâ-gâ (or -dâ)*
639. Pôwâd'î . . *maî mârûgâ*
643. Ḍôgrî . . *aû mârau*
650. Kângrî . . *maî mârgâ (or mâry'â, mârûgâ)*
653. Gujarâtî, Standard . *hũ mârîś*
661. Charôtarî . *hũ mârîś*
668. Kâṭ'iyâwâḍî . *hũ mârîś*
673. K'âr'wâ . . *hũ mârîs*
676. G'âmḍî . . *hũ mârîs*
712. Rajast'ânî, Mârwâṛî . . *hũ kûṭûlâ*
742. Jaipurî . . *maî gûṭûlô (or pîṭ'ûgô)*
755. Mêwâtî . . *maî mârûgî*
777. Gujurî of Hazara . *hũ mârûgô*
761. Mâlvî . . *hũ mârûgâ*
770. Nimâḍî . . *haû mârûs*
771. Labânî of Berar . . *mâ mârûgô (or mârkyû)*
708. K'ândêśî . . *mai mâr'sûs, mî mâr'sû*
678. B'îlî . . . *hũ mârûχ (or mârûχ)*
782. Eastern Pahâṛî or K'as-kurâ . *mai-le kuṭûlâ*
785. Central Pahâṛî, Kumaunî . *maî mârûlo*
806. Gaṛ'wâlî . . .
815. Western Pahâṛî, Jaunsârî . *maî mârûlô (or mârlô) haû mârnû*
816. Sirmaurî . . *âû piṭûlâ*
820. Bag'âṭî . . *aû ṭipûê*
822. Kiûṭ'alî . . *â ṭipûnû (or ṭipûê)*
830. Šôdôchî . . *mû pîṭnû*
833. Kuḷuî . . *haû mârnû*
837. Manḍêâlî . *haû mâry'â (or mârnây)*
843. Chamêâlî *haû mârlâ*
843. Gadi *aû mârûlâ (or mârlâ)*
845. Pangwâlî . . *aû kuṭṭal*
847. Bhadrawâhî . *aû kuṭalô (or kuṭlô)*
849. Pâḍarî . . *aû kuṭal*

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Japanese	anata wa uten de yō
	Ainu	e kik kusu-ne
	Korean	ne ttärikettä
	Turkī	ur-ur-sas
	Manchu	ši wa-ra
	Mongolian	chi jodoχo
	Saulpā	...
	Basque	zehaturen duk

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
830.	Burushaskī	sūĕ deljumā

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
2.	Malay	(as present)
	Cham	(as present)
1	Selōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	K'mēr	eh ccm vcas
3.	Talaing, written	muaḥ tak roh
	„ spoken	p'eh t'kh rwō (or rwā)

Sakai-Semang.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Sakai	yūëp hā bāt
	Semang	

Palaung-Wa

Number in General List.	Language	Form
4.	Palaung	mī dē (etc.) low (or tā)
	Katurr	mī dī lū
	Dwāng	...
5.	Wa	(as present)
	Sōn	...
	Ea	
	Tai-loi	..
	A Mōk	...
	Ang-kū	...
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danā	mō tōt-lōm-mā
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	..

K'āsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
3.	K'asī, Standard	me-'n l'o
12.	War	ju cho-'m

Nicobarese

Number in General List.	Language	Form
13.	Nicobarese	mē y l ori

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	dāl-ē-m
16.	Muṇḍārī	dāl-e-ā-m
26.	Kūrkū	ām mande-bā
27.	K'aṛiā	am-gil-em
28.	Juāṅg	amen-de m-ab-dj-ī
29.	Savara	aman lūte
20.	Gadaba	nōm bak-tū-bō

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	ni yao tā
	Cantonese	nī tsēk hoi tā
	Gyāmī	
45.	Siamese, written	dźu chā tī
	„ spoken	t'au chā tī
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} mūn tāk pō
47.	K'ün	} mūn tāk pō
48.	Shan	mau tāk yeh ī
51.	Ahom	maū ti pō
52.	K'amtī	maū ti pō
	Annamese	māy so dāū

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
35.	Pwo, literary	sa ka ndō lā
	„ Bassein	nā k' de
	„ Maulmein	nā mu tī
36.	Taungthu	nā s lwē
34.	Sgā, literary	na ka dō
	„ spoken	nā (etc.) kā ple
32.	Bwē	nā (etc.) kō plā
41a.	Wewaw	nā n (etc.) g γē
33.	Karenbyu	nā plā lā
	Brē	nā bō blā
40	Karenni	nā (etc.) ko (or kō) plyā
	Yintalē	.
	Sin-hmē	
	Māpauk	
39.	Gheko	nā k'pwā
37.	Padaung	nā bō plas
38.	Yēnbā	nā (etc.) chā blā
	Manō	.
41.	Zayein	.
	Mopwa, Bilēbi	n (etc.) ko lā
	„ Dersanha	nā gē γw

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
43.	Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	kāō ch'a ndau
	Hē-Miao	..
	Pē Miao	kao ze n'dao
	Man	bo mā (will beat)
43.	Lanten-Yao	..
	Man-lan-tien	māy kai bop
	Man-ta-pan	māy tōi bo

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	ka-s ten-mo-sā
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	tē-mo-n
76.	Kanāšī	ko to-ta-ken
77.	Kanaurī	ka-s tos-to-n
78.	Rangkas	ga-s sā-ta-n
83.	D'īmāl	nā dēn-kai ān-sā
84.	T'ōmi	..
85.	Lāmbū	k'e-nā k-hap-ā (me)
86.	Yāk'a	...
87.	K'ambū	...
90.	Bāhing	tōb-ī
91.	Bālālī	...
92.	Sangpang	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	.
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	
95.	Waling	
96.	Ch'ingtāng	
97	Rūngch'ēnbūng	..
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'erēng	
101.	Kūlung	..
102.	T'ūlung	.
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'aling	..
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	...
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	te-me
111.	Gurung	ki-ji hod-ma
112.	Murmi	ge-se rep-la
113.	Sunwār	...
114.	Māgarī	nāṅ-o dāt'ak-le
116.	Nēwārī	ch'ā dā-i
117.	Pahrī, Pahri, or Pakī	ch'ā dā
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	hō buk-le
121.	Ṭōṭō	..
122.	Aka	ba lū-le

Number in General List.	Language	Form
123.	Abor	} nō pā-gē (or -pū)
124.	Miri	} nō pā-gē (or -pū)
125.	Daflā	nō ma-n-pū
126.	Mishmi, Digarū	.
	Mijū	..

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Si-hia	
273.	Lolo, Nēsu	ndū dū -ū d
	A-hi	nu da (dya,
	Lo-lo p'o	ndū da bā
276.	A-ka (Kā)	nā da mē
277a.	A-kō	.
275.	Lisu	nū dī -ia
	Lisaw or Yāyin	nō tī bāā lī
274.	Mos'o	nu la bē (or lē)
	Labu	nā dā ni go
277c.	Pyen or Pyin	..
277b.	Nung	nā dip lām s ā

Tibetan Group

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Gyārūng	.
	Mānyak	.
	T'auchu	
	Tākpā	.
	Bharpā	
58.	Bhoṭia, Tibetan, written	k'yod-kyes brdun yon
	„ spoken	k'yē-kyē dun yon
59.	Baltī	k'eān-se t'an-uk
60.	of Purik	k'ye-r-se rdun-uk
61.	Ladak'ī	k'yod-dus rdun-in
63.	of Spiti	k'yod-ki gyab-in
70.	Kāgate	.
67	Šarpa	k'i dun yon
68.	Dānjongkā	ch'ō-kī tap-ke bā
69.	Hloke	ch'o-t don-si yon

Bārā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
128.	Bodo or Bārā	nan bu-gan
130.	Lālung	nā ba-t'ēl-na
131.	Dimā-sā	nin Ēō-mā (or -nun)
135.	Gārō, Achik	nā-ā dāk-gen
142.	Kōch	nā ā chum-gān
151	Tipurā	nuh bu-ā nu
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	nā bō-n

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
154.	Angāmī	nō va-tē-wā
159.	Semā	no-nā he-ni
162.	Rengma	nā wū-ti
165.	Kezāmā	
164.	Sopvomā	nī-nā dā-le-wō
166.	Ao	nāe sak-dī
168.	Hlōtā	nī-nā tāp
170.	Tengsa	.
171.	T'ukumi	..
172.	Yachumi	.
173.	Tableng	nān lōt-che
174.	Tamlu	na-un up-tu
175.	Banparā	
178.	Namsangiā	nah-i nāt ō
179.	Chāng	ūē nūm labu
181.	Mōshang	..
183.	Empēo	nān ēlō-gū
187.	Kabui	nah-lōi bāt-ni
188.	K'oirāo	nan-ai wū-lē
189.	Mikir	nān chāk-jī
195.	Marām	..
197.	Kwoireng	..
199.	Tāngk'ul	na-na šao-ra
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Moring	nan-na ām-ro

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or Kachin . nāṅ k'yā' nā
Maran . . nāṅ k'yā' nā
205. Singp'o . nāṅ dāp-ā

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . nan-nā chao-bī-gani
206. Meit'ei . . nah-nā p'ū-ga-nī
207. T'ādo . . nañ na-bē-ui-nte
218. Siyin . . nan-nā na-nū'-tū-hī
219. Lai . . n'-vo'-tas
224. Lushei . . i-vēl-an
227. Banjōgī . ...
228. Pānk'ū . ...
229. Hrāngk'ol . . nañ ni-jām-rāh
232. Hallām . nañ jām nā-lē
236. Langrong . . nan-nā-n hom-dēh
237. Aimol . . nan-in vi-n na-ts
238. Chiru . . nan-nā a-jēm-van nan-ni
239. Kolhreng . . nañ-in ni-vōl-en kō-lē
240. Kōm . . nan-in na-vūk-ts
246. Pūrūm . . nan-nā vōl-an
247. Anāl . . nan a-bām-fo-ni
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng nañ a-prai-n-ī
255. Tāngkhul . . no wu kē
252. Chinbōk . . ..
Yindu . . ..
254. Chinbōn . . nan-na na-ānwoi-ā
Thayetmyo Chin . nanh n'-dan-ai
256. Shō or K'yang . nanh na-den-aih
257. K'ami . . ..

Lūi Group.

278. Andro . . ...
279. Sengmai . . ...
280. Chairel .
281. Kadu . . —nāh ⟍ fān—gū

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi . . ..
262. Lashi or Lechi . ..
263. Maru . . nō be-no
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . noā tē-dā-su
272a. P'ūn, Samong . nā dī dana
Megyi . no nōwē lein
264. Mrū .
265. Burmese, written . nañ ruik maññ
„ spoken —nin yai'h -mā
266. Arakanese . mañ lot mā
267. Taungyo . nōvak mā
269. Danu . mian yai'h mā
268. Intha . . nān raik mā
270. Tavoyan nān yai'h lē mā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . nī aḍippāy
287. Korava nī aḍikirā
291. Kaikāḍi . nī īḍrā
289. Irula ..
294. Malayāḷam . nī aḍikkum
297. Kanarese . nīn" hoḍeyuvi
298. Baḍaga . . (as present)
301. Koḍagu . . nīn" peyuvia
302. Tuḷu . ī nōpa
303. Toda . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . ...
305. Kuruχ or Orāō . nīn laū'os
307. Malto or Maler . nīn lajsne
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmi . . ...
314. Gōṇḍī . . īsumā jīkī

320. Telugu . . (as present)
328. Brāhūī . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . (an-)taḍribu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . ...
Avesta . .
Pahlavi . . thū zanī
331. Persian . . bi-zanī
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . tᵉ ba wuwahē
353. Wazīrī . . tᵉ ba wuwaiyē
356. of Kandahar . ta ba wuwahī
360. Ōrmuṛī . . tū zā dzan
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . tau janē
365. Eastern . . t'au janē
370. Waχī .
371. Šiγnī . .
372. Sarīkolī . .
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī .
377. Munjānī or Mungī
378. Yidγa .
(370–378: as present)

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Başgalī . tiu vilaī
380. Wai-alā . . to vieṛaī
381. Waśī-veri or Veron . . iyū pesem-tīmasso
383. Kalāšā . tu tiee
384. Gawar-bati . ta t'iesā
386. Pašai, Eastern . (tᵉ) haniyā
387 „ Western (tū) hanīnāyā
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . tu dōs
392. Šiṇā, Gilgitī . tus žīdā
394. Chilāsī . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . (as present)
397. of Dah-Hanū . tiod k-nyūya (or kutiko)
400. Kāśmīrī . . ts'h mārak'
401. Kaśṭawāṛī tū mārak'
403. Pōgulī . . tu phārus
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . tu morīlā
405. Rāmbanī . . tū mārus
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . tū mārnkī
409. Tōrwālī . . tū kuṭ'iyū
411. Maiyā . . tū kuṭagal nīai
Gypsy, European tū mārovā
„ Syrian . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . māraṇyasi
Prakrit . . mārissasi, mārihihī
420. Kāśmīrī . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . tū mārsē
426. Multānī . . tū mārsē
428. Hindkī . . tū mārsē
432. T'ilī . . tū mārsē
435. D'anni . tū mā-rsē
436. Tinauli . . tū mārsē (or mārsē)
442. of Salt Range . tū mārsē
437. Pat'wārī . tū kuṭsē
440. Chib'āl . . .
441. Punch'i . . tū mārnā
446. Sindhī, Vicholī . tū mārīndē
450. Lāṛī . . tū mārīndē
452. Kachch'ī . tū mārīnē
456. Marāṭhī, Dēśī . tū mārśīl
478. Nāgpurī . tū mār'śīl
494. Kōṅkaṇī . tū mārtolō

489. Singhalese . gahannehu
502. Oṛiyā . . tu māribu
507 Bihārī, Maithilī . tē mār'bah
516. Magahī . tū pīṭ'bē
521. Bhojpurī, Northern . tū mar'bē
520. „ Southern . tū mar'bo
526. Nagpuriā . tūē mar'bē
530. Bengali, written tui māribi, tumi māribe
„ spoken . tui mārbi, tumi mārbe
537 South-western . tui mārbi
541. Siripuriā . tui mārbe
546. Eastern . tui piṭbē
548. of Cachar . tuin mārbē
550. of Chittagong tui mārili (or māribāki)
551. Chakmā tūi māribō
553. Assamese . tōy māribi, tumi māribā
558. Eastern Hindī Awadhī taĩ mar'bē
560. Bagh'ēlī taĩ marabē (or mārabē)
572. Ch'attisgaṛ'ī taĩ mār'bē
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī tū māregā
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī tū māregā
587. Dakhinī tū māregā
589. Bāṅgarū tū māregā
592. Braj Bhākhā tū mārehai
605. Kanaujī tū mārihai
611 Bundēlī taĩ mārihē
616 Banāph'arī taĩ mārihai
638. Pañjābī, written tū māregā
„ spoken tū mārē-gā (or -gā)
639. Pōwādhī tū māregā
643. Ḍōgrī . tū māregā (or mār'gā)
650. Kāṅgṛā . tū mārgā (or mār'gā)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . tū mār'śē
661. Charōtarī . tū mārśē
664. Kāṭhiyāwāḍī . tū mārśī
673. K'ār'wī . tū mār'śē
676. G'āmḍī . tū mārśe
712. Rājast'hānī, Mārwāṛī . . tū kūṭsī
742. Jaipurī . . tū pīṭailō (or pīṭ'sī)
750. Mēwātī . . tū mārangō
777. Gujurī of Hazara . tū mārēgō
761. Mālvī . . tū mārēga
770. Nimāḍī . . tū mārša
771. Lab'hānī of Berar . . tū mārāigā (or mār'hyā)
708. K'āndēśī . . tū mārī (or mār'sī)
679. Bhīlī . . tū mārīχ (or mār'χē)
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kura . taĩ-lē kuṭ'is
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . tu mārālā
805. Gaṛ'wālī . tū mārilyā (or mārlō)
816. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī tū mīrlā
816. Sirmaurī . tū pīṭlā
820. Bag'āṭī . tū ṭiplā
822. Kiūṭ'hālī . tū ṭiplā
830. Šōdōchī . tū gulā
833. Kuḷuī tū mārlā
837. Maṇḍēālī . tū māryā (or mārang)
842. Chamēālī . tū mārlā
843. Gādī . . tū mārlā
855. Pangwālī . tū kuṭāl
847 B'adrawāhī . tū kuṭālā (or kuṭāl)
849. Pāḍarī . . tū kōṭal

Number in General List.	Language	He will beat
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*anokato wa utsu de rō*
	Ainu	*kuh kusu-ne*
	Korean	(*tye sărăm*) *ttărikeittă*
	Turkī	*ūr-ūr*
	Manchu	*i wă-rā*
	Mongolian	*jodoyo, jodogo*
	Sankpā	...
	Basque	*zehataren da*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
850.	Burushaskī	*inō delji*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	(as present)
	Cham	(as present)
1.	Salōn	...
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*nuăk sem vēai*
3.	Talaing, written	*ñah tak roh*
	" spoken	*ñah t'ă' ruă* (or *mud*)
	Sakai-Sēmang.	
	Sakai	*jñāp ko bēt*
	Sēmang	...
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*ăn di* (etc.) *lōr* (or *tă*)
	Katurr	*ăn di lūʼʼ*
	Daćang	...
5.	Wa	(as present)
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mōk	...
	Ang-kū	...
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danā	*ăn lăh-lōm-mē*
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...
	K'āsī Group.	
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*u-'n ko*
19.	Wār	*ju căo-u*
	Nicobarese.	
19.	Nicobarese	*an yā crē*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*dal-ā-e*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*dal-e-ā-e*
26.	Kūrkū	*dīʼʼ munde'ʼ-bā*
27.	K'aṛiā	*a-kar gil-e*
28.	Juāṅg	*ār ab'-ij-i*
29.	Savara	*anin tille*
30.	Gadabā	*mūy bak-tā-bē*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*⁻t'a ˎyau ˊtă*
	Cantonese	*ˊk'ui ⁻tsŏn ˍloi ˊtă*
	Gyārui	...
45.	Siamese, written / " spoken	*ˊk'au ˍchă ⁻tī*
	Lao	...
46.	Lū / 47. K'ün	*man cāk pă*
49.	Shān	*⁻man ⁻tāk ˋyĕt ˎtī*
51.	Āhom	*man tī pō*
52.	K'āmtī	*man tī pō*
	Annamese	*ˊno ˆsē ˊdāṅ*

Number in General List.	Language	He will beat
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*⁻a ˍwe ⁻ka ˎdō ˍlā*
	" Bassein	*ˊwe k' da*
	" Maulmein	*ˊwe mu tā*
36.	Taungthu	*wei i twē*
34.	Sgaw, literary	*⁻a ⁻wē ⁻ka ⁻dō*
	" spoken	*ˊwē kā ple*
32.	Bwē	*dē* (etc.) *bō plā*
41a.	Wewaw	*kiyā y' yā*
33.	Karenbyu	*zā plā kē*
	Brē	*fū bō blē*
40.	Karenni	*yā* (etc.) *ki* (or *kō*) *plyā*
	Yintalē	...
	Sin-bwā	
	Mapauk	...
39.	Gheko	*ˊwi k'plāi*
37.	Padaung	*ˊwae kā plai*
38.	Yembā	*ˊnau* (etc.) *sāk blā*
	Manō	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*o bo lā*
	" Dewenha	*ā u yā yō yu*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsŭ (Hmông)	*⁻nū ⁻ch'e ⁻ndau*
	Hē Miao	...
	Pē Miao	*lā su n'dao*
	Man	*bo mā* (will beat)
43.	Lantsu-Yao	
	Man-lan-tien	*ˎnin ˊkai ˊbop*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˎnin ˊti ˊbo*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*do-i ten-no-to*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*tē-n-do*
76.	Kanāśī	*du-e to-tu-ku*
77.	Kanaurī	*do-e toh-to*
78.	Rangkas	*hoī raṭ-ć*
83.	Dhīmāl	*wā dēk-hai dē*
84.	T'ami	...
85.	Limbū	*k'ā-nā hip-ā* (me)
86.	Yākhā	...
87.	K'ambū	...
90.	Bāhing	*tōl-ā*
91.	Rāī	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rungch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāch'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'aling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
89.	Rai or Jimdār	...
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*to-mi*
111.	Gurung	*cho-ji bing-ma*
112.	Murmi	*t'o-se rep-la*
113.	Sunwār	...
114.	Magarī	*hosai dēt'ak-lo*
116.	Néwārī	*ō dā-i*
117.	Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*ho-no dā*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*hu bak-lo*
121.	Tōṭō	...
122.	Aka	*ā lū-lo*

Number in General List.	Language	He will beat
123.	Abor / 124. Miri	*bus pā-yē* (or *-yē*)
125.	Daflā	*ma ma-u pā*
126.	Mishmi, Digāru	...
	Mijū	...
	Lolo-Mo'so Group.	
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, ˊSi	*⁻k'o ˊdē ⁻di ˎdi*
	A-hi	*ˍkō da* (*ˎdya*)
	Lo-lo p'o	*ˍyo da ˎbā*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*āy i de mā*
277a.	A kō	...
275.	Lisu	*yi ⁻ti ⁻lē*
	La'ā or Yēyin	*yi ti bēā lē*
274.	Mo-s'o	*t'o la bō* (or *lu*)
	Lahu	*yā dā m yo*
277c.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277b.	Nung	*āō dip lāu ; o*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	
	Mānyak	
	Tsaucho	
	Takpa	...
	Hsurpa	...
58.	Bhoṭiā, Tibetan, written	*k'os brdung gyi*
	" spoken	*k'ō duā yoh*
59.	Balti	*k'o-se t'an-uk*
60.	of Purik	*k'ō-s rdun-uk*
61.	Ladak'ī	*k'o-s rduā-su*
63.	of Spiti	*k'o-s gyab-en*
70.	Kāgate	...
67.	Šarpa	*k'a-s dun yoh*
68.	Dānjongkā	*k'ō tap-le bū*
69.	Hloka	*k'u duā-on*
	Bārā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bārā	*bi bu-gan*
130.	Lālung	*bē ba-t'āl-ah*
131.	Dimā-sā	*bō bū-nā* (or *-nun*)
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*u-ā dōk-gen*
142.	Kōch	*u-ā chum-gēn*
151.	Tipurā	*bō bu-ā-nu*
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	*bā bō-n*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*pō vu-lā-wē*
159.	Semā	*pā-nā ho-ni*
162.	Rengmā	*ā-lē vū-ti*
165.	Kezāmā	...
164.	Sopvomā	*hana-nē dā-lē*
166.	Āo	*pāe sak-di*
169.	Lhōtā	*ōt-nā tāp*
170.	Tengsa	...
171	Tukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tableng	*ma ōel-lok*
174.	Tamlu	*ma up-hān*
175.	Banparā	...
178	Namsangiā	*a-tō-i nūt-ā*
179.	Chang	*hau-ō nūm labu*
181.	Mōshang	...
183.	Empēo	*fī bēō-gā*
187.	Kabui	*ha-mu roi bēi-ni*
188.	K'oirao	*pāi-ni wē-lō*
189.	Mikir	*la ahōk-jī*
195.	Maram	...
197	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	*ā-na lao-ra*
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*ā-nā ām-ro*

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpʻō or Kachin .	ĕs kʻgā¹ nā
	Maran . .	ĭs kʻgā¹ nā
205.	Singpʻo . .	kʻĭ dăp-ĕ
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meitʻei .	mă-hāk-nă chae-bi-ga-ni
206.	Meitʻei . .	mă-nă pʻū-ga-ni
207.	Tʻādo . .	a-mā a-bē-ni-nte
213.	Siyin . .	amā a-vŏ¹-lŏ-hi
219.	Lai . .	ʻ-vŏ-lai
224.	Lusei . .	a-vĭl-ză
227.	Banjōgi	.
226.	Pāukʻā . .	...
229.	Hrangkʻol . .	ā-mā ā-yĕm-nĕh
232.	Hallam . .	ā-mā jem ā-tĕ
234.	Langrong . .	ā-ni ān-hem-dĭn
237.	Aimol . .	a-mān vŏ-n a-li
238.	Chiru . .	a-mā-nā a-yĕm-rnā
239.	Kolhreng . .	a-mā-n a-vĭl-in hē-ĕ
240.	Kōm . .	a-nā-n a-vāh-vi
246.	Pūrūm . .	mo-nă vĭl-ai
247.	Anāl . .	a-mā-hĕ a-bān-fo-ai
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang .	ma-nā ka-prui-ra
251.	Taungtʻa . .	ʻ-ko mu hĕ
252.	Chinbōk	ā-ni lăk-kʻĭ (she will come)
	Yāwin . .	...
254.	Chinbōn .	ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwāi-i
	Thayetmyo Chin .	pĭ ʻ-dai-ai
256.	Sō or Kʻyang .	a-yā deŏ-aih
257.	Kʻami . .	...
	Lūi Group.	
272.	Andro . .	...
279.	Sengmai . .	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu . .	—hŏn ‿tăn—gā
	Burma Group.	
261.	Szi or Atsi	.
262.	Lashi or Lechi .	
263.	Maru . .	yŏ be-ni
260.	Maingtʻa or Ngochang .	su ŏā-dă-su
272a.	Pʻun, Samong Me-gyā .	yā di dain / nō dōwā laĭn
264.	Mru . .	...
265.	Burmese, written	ŏu rAik mai
	„ spoken	—ŏu yai˚ —mai
266.	Arakanese . .	ŏa ŏni mā
267.	Taungyo . .	ŏa rĕk mā
269.	Danu . .	ŏu yai³ mā
268.	Intʻa . .	su raik mā
270.	Tavoyan . .	ŏu yai³ lĭ mā
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
286.	Tamil . .	avaṉ aḍippāṉ
287.	Korava . .	ăva aḍikārā
291.	Kaikāḍi . .	āu ăṛŏ
289.	Irala . .	...
294.	Malayāḷam .	avaṉ aḍikkum
297.	Kanarese . .	avaṉu hoḍeyuvaṉu
298.	Baḍaga . .	(as present)
301.	Koḍagu . .	avaṅg poyu (?)
302.	Tuḷu . .	āye nāḍe
303.	Toda . .	(as present)
304.	Kōta . .	. .
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō .	ās lau'ās
307.	Malto or Maler .	āh iajeh
308.	Kui, Kandʻi, or Khond . .	(as present)
310.	Kōlāmi . .	...
314.	Gōṇḍi . .	ŏĕ ṭhĕnul

Number in General List.	Language	Form
320.	Telugu . .	(as present)
338.	Brāhūi . .	(as present)
	SEMITIC FAMILY	
	Arabic . .	(sa-)yaḍribu
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian .	...
	Avesta . .	...
	Pahlavi . .	ōš zanēd
331.	Persian . .	ōi zanad
339.	Pašto, of Peshawar .	hayŏ ba wowahĭ
353.	Wazīrī . .	aya ba wawaiẓĭ
354.	of Kandahar .	haya ba wowahi
360.	Ormuṛi .	afō sū dwane
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī .	ā janī
366.	Eastern . .	ā jant' (or jaŏ)
370.	Waχī . .	(as present)
371.	Šiγnī . .	(as present)
372.	Sarīkolī . .	(as present)
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī .	(as present)
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	(as present)
378.	Yūdγā . .	(as present)
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī . .	aske vīlā
380.	Wai-alā . .	se vīaṛ
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . .	sā pesem-loγoma
383.	Kalāšā . .	se tiel
384.	Gawar-bati .	se t'libā
386.	Pašai, Eastern .	(ūsʻ) hanyīdī
387.	„ Western .	(āsĭ) hanĭnaĭdĭ
390.	Kʻōwār or Chitrālī . .	hasa dōi
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī .	rŏ ṣĭdĕ
394.	Chilās . .	(as present)
396.	of Drās . .	(as present)
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū .	sŏsā kuṭyālla (or kuṭiko)
400.	Kāšmīrī . .	suh māri
401.	Kašṭawāṛī .	su māri
403.	Pōguli . .	su pʻairi
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī .	su mārēlō
405.	Rāmbanī .	su mārī
406.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī .	poš mareliš
409.	Tōrwālī . .	sŏ kuṭʻiyā
411.	Maiyā . .	oē kuṭagal aǵai
	Gypsy, European .	ŏv mareld
	„ Syrian .	(as present)
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit . .	mārayiṣyati
	Prakrit . .	mārissaï, mārihiï
430.	Kʻētrānī . .	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur . .	oh marsĭ
426.	Multānī . .	ō marsī
428.	Hindkī . .	ō mārsī
432.	Tʻaḷī . .	oh marsī
433.	Dʻanni . .	oh marsī
435.	Tinauli . .	ŏh mārsī
442.	of Salt Range .	ŏ marsī
437.	Pōṭʻwārī .	oh kuṭṭsī
440.	Chibʻālī . .	ŏh mārsī
441.	Punchʻī . .	ŏh mārsī
446.	Sindʻī, Vicholī .	hū mārīndō
450.	Lārī . .	ū mārīndī
452.	Kachchʻī . .	hū mārīdʻō
456.	Marāṭʻī, Dēšī .	tō mārīl
470.	Nagpurī . .	tō māral
494.	Kōṅkaṇī . .	tō mārtalō

Number in General List.	Language	Form
499.	Singhalese . .	gahanavā
502.	Oṛiyā . .	sē mārība
507.	Bihārī, Maitʻilī	ō mārat
516.	Magahī . .	ū piṭʻtaī
521.	Bʻojpurī, Northern . .	ū mārī
520.	„ Southern	ū mārī
526.	Nagpuriā .	ū mārī (or mārʻtaī)
530.	Bengali, written .	sē mārībe
	„ spoken .	ŏē mārbe
537.	South-western .	sē mārbē
541.	Siripuriā .	ŏhē mārbē
546.	Eastern . .	ŏē piṭba
548.	of Cachar .	hē mārba
550.	of Chittagong .	ŏē mārībē
551.	Chākmā . .	tē mārība
553.	Assamese . .	χi mārībō
558.	Eastern Hindī Awadʻī	ū marihai (or mārī)
560.	Bagʻēlī . .	wŏ mārī
573.	Chʻattīsgaṛʻī	wŏ mārihai (or mārī)
582.	Western Hind., Hindōstānī	woh mārēgā
563.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	ō mārēga
587.	Bāṅgʻarū .	wŏ mārēgā
589.	Bāṅgarū .	oh mārēgā
593.	Braj Bʻākʻā .	wah marihai
605.	Kanaujī .	waha marihai
611.	Bundēlī .	ŏō mārihē
616.	Bāṅgʻarī .	wŏ mārī
623.	Pañjābī, written .	uh mārēga
	„ spoken .	ˋō mārē-gā (or -dā)
629.	Pōwādʻī .	ŏh mārēgā
648.	Ḍōgrī .	oh mārug
650.	Kāṅgrā . .	soh mārgā (or mārgʻā)
653.	Gujarātī, Standard .	tē mārʻšē
661.	Charōtarī .	tē mārʻχē
666.	Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī .	ē mārʻšē
673.	Kʻārʻwā .	ē mārʻsē
676.	Gʻāmḍī . .	ō mārše
718.	Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī . .	woŏ kūṭēlā
742.	Jaipurī . .	wŏ pīṭailō (or pīṭʻsī)
755.	Mēwātī . .	wŏ māraigō
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	ō mārēgō
761.	Mālvī . .	ū mārēgā
770.	Nimāḍī .	wŏ mārʻsē
771.	Labʻānī of Berar . .	ū mārhyīē (or mār-hyē)
709.	Kʻāndēšī . .	tŏ mārē
676.	Bʻīlī . .	eh mārʻχē
788.	Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā .	ūa-lē kuṭla
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī .	u mārale
806.	Gaṛʻwālī .	wŏ mārlo
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī .	sō mārdā
816.	Sirmaurī .	sē piṭia
820.	Bagʻāṭī . .	sō ṭīplā
822.	Kiūṭʻalī .	sē ṭīpōla
830.	Šōdōchī .	sō piṭā
833.	Kuḷuī . .	sau mārlā
837.	Maṇḍēāḷī .	sē mārgʻā (or mārahg)
842.	Chameāḷī .	ō mārlā
843.	Gādī . .	ŏh mārlā
845.	Pangwāḷī .	sō kuṭṭāl
847.	Bʻadrawāhī .	ŏh kuṭalō (or kuṭlō)
849.	Pāḍarī . .	sē kōṭal

Number in General List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *watashi-domo wa utsu de 'rō*
Ainu . . . *chi kik kusu-ne*
Korean . . *uri ttărikettă*
Turki . . *ur-ăr-miz*
Mancha . . *be wa-rā*
Mongolian . . *bide jodoyo, bide jodoya*
Sanskpā . . ...
Basque . . *zehaturen dugu*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burushaskī *mĕ deljan*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . (as present)
Cham . . (as present)
1. Salōn . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *yŏn sam vai*
3. Talaing, written . *pusai tab roa*
,, spoken . *pwe t'ŏ^h rwā (or wuă)*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . *jūāp bĕt năok*
Sĕmang . .

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *yă (etc.) dĕ (etc.) kar (or ăd)*
Katurr . . *ye (etc.) dĕ lā^{ia}*
Darŭng . . .
5. Wa . . (as present)
Sōn . . ...
En . . .
Tai-loi . . .
A Mōk . . ...
Ăng-kū . . ..
Mŏng Lwe . . ..
Danā . . *o-m lŏk-lŏm-mă*
Yin or Riang . ...
K'a Muk . . ...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . *ŭ-'a 'o^n*
12. Wār . . *ju cho^h i*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *hĕ (dual hĕ) yĕ ori*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwāṛī, Santālī . *dal-ā-lĕ*
16. Muṇḍārī . *dāl-e-ā-bū*
26. Kūrkū . . *ā-bung mundo^{ta}-ba*
27. K'aṛiā . . *ele gil-e-le*
28. Juāṅg . . *oriñje a'ab'-āj-a*
29. Savara . . *ellon tittai*
30. Gadaba . . *nĭñg bak-tū-bo*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *wo _men \yao tă*
Cantonese . *ngŏ \tē tsoŭ _loi ′ tă*
Gyāmi . . ...
65. Siamese, written } *rau _cha -ti*
,, spoken }
Lao . . . ..
46. Lū . . } *hau sŏk pŭ*
47. K'ün . . }
49. Šān . . *¯hau ¯tsăk \yeū \ŭ*
51. Āhom . . *rau tĭ pŏ*
52. K'amtī . . *hau tĭ pŏ*
Annamese . . *-ta ↗se ′ dān*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

34. Pwo, literary . *-pa -lamdō _lī*
,, Bassein . *pă k^a dŭ*
,, Moulmein . *pă ma tĭ*
36. Taungthu . . *nĭ-thŏu i twā*
34. Sgā, literary . *-pa -ka -dĕ*
,, spoken . *pă (etc.) kă plo*
32. Bwè . . . *wĕ (etc.) kŏ plĭ*
41a. Wewaw . . *nă w'de (etc.) g^a yă*
33. Karenbyu . . *wĕ plă kă*
Brĕ° . . . *gă bĕ blĭ*
40. Karenni *pă (etc.) kĭ (or kă) plyă*
Yintalē . . ..
Sin-hmē
Māpauk . . ...
39. Gheko . . *pă k^a plăo*
37. Padaung . . *pă kă plŏ*
38. Yeinbā . . *pă (etc.) cha blā*
Manō . . ..
41. Zayein . . ...
Mopwa, Billchl . *g' (etc.) ko lĕ*
,, Dermuha *ya t'pă gă ya*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tzŭ (Hmŏng) *¯\pé vă^ha \sdau*
Hē-Miao . . ...
Pē-Miao . . *ya-yo se n'dao*
Man . . . *bo mĕ (shall beat)*
42. Lantien-Yao . . ...
Man-lan-tien . *↗ya ↗bu ↗kau ′ bop*
Man-ta-pan . *↗ya ′ bua ↗tu ′ bo*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *ăye-tsi tesh-ma-ni*
73. Chamba Lahulī . *tĕ-ma-ni*
76. Kanaşī . . *ni to-tan*
77. Kanaurī . . *nĭnda-a toĕ-to-ch*
75. Rangkas . *ji-e su-it*
83. Dhīmāl . . *kyail dăk-hai dă-kyail*
84. T'ămi . . ..
85. Limbū . . *ā-nī-gĕ hip-ā-si-ge (thee)*
86. Yāk'ā . . ...
87. K'ambū . . ..
90. Bāhing . . *tŏp-ka*
91. Bālālī . . .
92. Sāngpāng . ..
93. Lŏhŏrŏng . ..
94. Lāmbich'ŏng . ..
95. Wāling . . .
96. Ch'ingtāng .
97. Rŏngch'ĕnbŏng ..
98. Dūngmālī . ..
99. Rŏdŏng or Chāmling . ...
100. Nach'erĕng . ...
101. Kŭlung . . ...
102. T'ulung . . ...
103. Chaurasya . ...
104. K'ŭling . . ..
105. Dūmī . . ...
88. Rai or Jimdār . ..
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *to^o-pe-m*
111. Gurung . . *ăn-ji hnā-ma*
112. Murmi . . *ăa-ch'a rop-lă*
113. Sunwār . . ...
114. Māgarī . . *kān-ko-e dăt'ak-le*
116. Nĕwārī . . *jĭ-mi-sĕ dā-i*
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or Pahī . . *ja-na dā*
118. Rŏng or Lepcha . *ka-gŭ buk-bo*
121. Tŏṭō . . ...
122. Aka . . . *ni ĕu-le*

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . } *nă-lū pă-yĕ (or yŭ)*
124. Mirī . . }
125. Daflā . . *nă-lu ma-n-pu*
126. Mĭśmī, Digarū . ...
Mijū . . ...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . ..
273. Lolo, ↗S^t . *↗a ¯ sa ↗kă -ŋ^i \dĕ*
A-hi . . *ă-sŏ da^o (\dyā)*
Lo-lo p'o . *\ŏo vu^o dă^o \bă*
276. A-ka (Kō) . *ŏŏ ma di ma*
277a. A-kŏ . . ..
275. Lisu . . *wâwa ↗nā ti' -lā*
La'ā or Yĕyin . *ŋa no u bdă lā*
274. Mo-s'o . . *ŋa ko la bŏ (or lŏ)*
Lahu . . *ni dă vi ya*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . ..
277a. Nung . . *ŋă nua dip lăm ı ĕ*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . ...
Mĕnyak . . ...
T'sachū . . ..
Tākpā . . ..
Hanrpā . .
58. B'oṭiā, Tibetan, written *ŋa-ts'os brdun yon*
,, spoken . *ŋa-ts'ŏ dun yon*
59. Baltī . . *ŋa-yā-se t'an-uk*
60. of Purik . . *ŋa-tā-e rdun-uk*
61. Ladak'ī . . *ŋa-ŏā rdun-en*
63. of Spiti . . *ŋa-nā gyab-en*
70. Kăgate . . ..
67. Šarpa . . *dak-pe-s dun yon*
68. Dănjongkā . *ŋa-cha-kă tip-lo in*
69. Hloke . . *ŋa-chak dun-ni gin*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *sŏn-fur bu-gan*
130. Lālung . . *chăs-t'ădā ba-t'āl-aō*
131. Dīmāsā . . *dăs-rao bū-ma (or -nam)*
135. Gārō, Āchik . *chi-ŏa dok-gen*
142. Kŏch . . *chiā-ā chum-gān*
151. Tiparā . . *chuā bu-ā-na*
152. Deuri-Chutiya . *ya-ru bŏ-n*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *he-kŏ vu-lŏ-wĕ*
159. Semā . . *niū-nu ba-ni*
162. Rengmā . .
165. Kĕzāmā . .
164. Sopvomā . . *i-kru-nu dă-lĕ*
166. Āo . . . *onoko zak-dĕ*
169. Hlŏtā . . *e-na tep*
170. Tengsa . . ...
171. T'ukumi . . ...
172. Yachumi . . ...
173. Tableng . . *tu-mai bel-lak*
174. Tamlu . . *hāu-p'ua up-hān*
176. Banpara . . .
178. Namsangia . *ni-măt-a vŏt-an*
179. Chāng . . *kău-ĕ (zăn-c) van lobu*
181. Mŏāitug . .
188. Šŏpvŏo . . *ā-nĕĕ-mĕ bŏō-gĕ*
187. Kabui . . *hāi-gon-rui bāi-ni*
188. K'oirāo . . *hai-rāmu-ni wā-lĕ*
189. Mikir . . *ne-tum chāk-ji*
195. Marian . . ...
197. Kwoireng . ...
199. Tāngk'ul . . *i-t'um-na bāo-ra*
200. P'ădāng . . ...
201. K'angoi . . ..
202. Maring . . *kă-na tān-ro*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group

204. Chingpâ or
Kachin . ìm-toṅ k'yà' nà
Marau . ìm-toṅ k'yà' nà
205. Singp'o . î dūp-â

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . ei-k'ee-nā char-bi-ga-ni
206. Meit'ei . ei-k'ei-nā p'ū-ga-ni
207. T'ādo . kō-hōn ka-bō-vi-ne
212. Siyin . kō-mā ka-tā'-tā-hi
212. Lai . k'-vo'-lai
224. Lušēi . kan-vēl-an
227. Banjōgi . ..
228. Pānk'ū . ..
229. Hrangk'ōl . gō-mā-hai gā-jōm-rā-n
232. Hallām . ke-ni jem kān-ti
236. Langrong . kā-mā-ni kā-n-hem-din
237. Aimol . kai-ni vē-a ken-tē
238. Chiru . kā-ni-nā a-jēm-rān
239. Kolhreng . ka-ni-n ni-vēl-ah kē-tē
240. Kōm . kai-ni-n kan-vāk-ti
246. Pūrūm . ka-ne-nā vēl-an
247. Anāl . ni-hin a-bām-fo-ni
249. Hirōi-Lamgāng . nai-ni a-prai ni-kān
251. Taungtha . kye-be un h-
252. Chinbōk .
Yādwin . ...
254. Chinbōn . kyei-ni na-ka-n lennei
Thayetmyo Chin . jo-nei ni'-dai-ai
255. Šō or K'yang . chō-me ma-don-nih
257. K'ami . ...

Lū Group.

279. Andro . .
279. Sengmai . .
280. Chairel . ...
281. Kadu . me-le wà -yū

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Ahat . .
262. Lui or Loi . .
263. Maru . ŋā-nau be ne
280. Maingtha or
Ngachang . ŋā-du tō-dū-en
272a. P'un, Samong . 'thā-en di daun
Me-gyā . 'tuik ftwe laih
264. Mrū . .
265. Burmese, written . ṅā tuiʻ ruik kra maŋ
„ spoken . -ṅà dò' yai' tyà -mà
266. Arakanese . ṅā do tōt mā
267. Taungyo . ṅā da rāk mā
269. Danu . ṅā do yai' mā
268. Inṭha . ṅā do tait mā
270. Tavoyan . no (or ṅā do) yai' lē mā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY

285. Tamiḷ . nāṅgaḷ aḍippōm
287. Korava . naga aḍikiro
291. Kaikāḍi . nāṅg iḍro
289. Irula . ...
294. Malayāḷam . ñaṅṅaḷ aṭikkum
297. Kanarese . nāv' hoḍeyuvev'
298. Baḍaga . (as present)
301. Koḍagu . eṅga poyo (?)
302. Tuḷu . yenkuḷu eḍpa
303. Toda . (as present)
304. Kōta . ...
306. Kurux or Orāō . ēm laū'om
307. Malto or Maler . ēm lajom
308. Kui, Kandh', or Khond . (as present)
310. Kōlami . ...
314. Gōṇḍi . ammaṭ jīhom

320. Telugu . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY

Arabic . (na-)naḍrib̄u

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . .
Avesta . ...
Pahlavi . *bē zanēm
331. Persian . bi zanīm
339. Pašto, of Peshawar . mūž ba wawahū
353. Wazīrī . māž ba wawayū
354. of Kandahar . māž ba wawahū
360. Ōrmuṛī . māḳ ai ḍangēn
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . mā janū
368. Eastern . mā janū
370. Waχī }
371. Šīγnī }
372. Sarīkolī }
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī } (as present)
377. Munjānī or Mungī }
378. Yidγa }

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgalī . imā vimma
380. Wai-alā . yena vilarē
381. Waši-veri or Veron . azē yesem-temūe
383. Kalāša . abi tiek
384. Gawar-baṭī . ama l'ikiā
386. Paśai, Eastern . (hamā) haaytham
387. „ Western . (hamā) bandmārē
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . ispa dōsi
393. Ṣiṇa, Gilgitī . bār ẓidōm
394. Chilāsī . (as present)
396. of Drās . (as present)
397. of Ḍah Hanū . bēs kulyenis (or kuṭiko)
400. Kāshmīrī . as' mārau
401. Kiṣṭawārī . as mārau
403. Pōgulī . as p'ārau
404. Ṛāmbanī . āh mārmalā
406. Ṛāmbanī . as māram
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī, . mā mārmlā
409. Tōrwālī . mē kūṭ'iyā
411. Maiyā . bē kūṭogal ašot
Gypsy, European . āmen mārdah
„ Syrian . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . mārayiṣyāmaḥ
Prakrit . mārissāmō, mārihihimō
420. K'ētrānī . ...
427. Lahndā, of Shahpur . asā̃ mārsāhā̃
426. Multānī . asā̃ mārsū̃
428. Hindkī . asā̃ mārsā̃
432. T'aḷī . asā̃ mārsahā̃
433. D'annī . asā̃ mārsā̃h
435. Tinnolī . asā̃ mārsā̃
442. of Salt Range . asā̃ mārsā̃h (or mārsā̃h)
437. Pōṭ'wārī . asā̃ kuṭṭsā̃
440. Chib'ālī . ...
441. Punch'ī . as mārsaṅ
448. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . asī̃ mārīndāsī̃
450. Lāṛī . asī̃ mārīndāsī̃
453. Kachch'ī . asī̃ mārīdāsī̃
456. Maraṭ'ī, Dēśī . ām'ī mārū
473. Nāgpurī . ām'ī mārū
494. Kōṅkaṇī . amī mārtalo

499. Singhalese . gahannemu
502. Oṛiyā . āmbhemānē māribū̃
507. Bihārī, Maït'ilī . ham'rā sabah māirab
516. Magahī . ham'nī pīṭa
521. B'ojpurī, Northern . ham'nī mārab
520. „ Southern . ham'nī-kā mārab
526. Nagpuriā . ham'rā mārab
530. Bengali, written . āmarā māribo
„ spoken . āmrā mārbo
537. South western . mora mārbō
541. Sirpuriā . hām'rā mārmu
546. Eastern . āmrā piṭmu
548. of Cachar . āmrā mārmu
550. of Chittagong . āṅrā morgyam
551. Chakmā . ami mārilaṅ
553. Assamese . āmi mārim
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . ham mārab
560. Bag'ēlī . ham mārab
573. Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī . ham-man mārab (or mārihan)
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . ham mārēgē
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . ham mārēgē
587. Dak'inī . ham mārēgē
589. Bāṅgarū . ham mārēgē
593. Braj B'āk'ā . ham mārihaĩ
605. Kanaujī . ham mārihaĩ
611. Bundēlī . ham mārhaĩ
616. Banāp'arī . ham mārhaĩ
638. Pañjābī, written . asī̃ mārāṅgē
„ spoken . asī̃ mārā̃-ge (or -de)
639. Powād'ī . asī̃ mārāṅgā
648. Ḍōgrī . as mārsaṅ (or mārge, mārg'e)
650. Kāṅgṛā . asā̃ mārge (or mārg'e)
658. Gujarātī, Standard . amē mārīśū̃
661. Charōtarī . amē mārīśū̃
668. Kaṭ'iyawāḍī . amē mārīśū̃
673. K'arwā . hamē mār'śu
676. G'isāḍī . hama mārōs
713. Rājasthānī, Mārwāṛī . m'ē kuṭā̃lā
742. Jaipurī . m'ē piṭā̃lā (or piṭ'syā̃)
755. Mēwātī . ham mārā̃gā
777. Gujurī of Hazara . ham mārā̃gā
761. Mālvī . m'ē mārā̃gā
770. Nimāḍī . ham mār'sā̃
771. Lab'ān of Berar . ham mārhā̃yū̃ (or mārhyū̃)
706. K'aṇḍōḷī . ham mārī, ām mārāṅ
678. B'īl . amē mār'χū̃
789. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . hāmī-haru-lē kuṭaū̃lā
784. Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni . ham mārū̃lā
805. Gaṛ'wālī . ham mārū̃lā (or mārlā)
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . ām mārnē
816. Sirmaurī . amē piṭū̃lē
820. Bag'āṭī . hamē piṭū̃ē (or piṭnē)
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . hamē piṭṇē
830. Šōdōchī . hamē piṭnē
833. Kuḷaī . āsē mārnū̃
837. Maṇḍēālī . āsē mārg'ē (or mārāṅg)
842. Chamēālī . asē mārlē
843. Gādī . asē mārlē (or mārlā)
845. Pangwāḷī . as kuṭṭū̃
847. B'adrawāhī . as kuṭnē (or kuṭnaiē)
849. Pāḍarī . as kūṭal

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Form
	Japanese	*anata-gata wa uten de ii*
	Ainu	*echi tuk kaun-ne*
	Korean	*nohŭi chrhŭitta*
	Turkī	*ūr-ūr-sīz*
	Manchu	*suwe tantara*
	Mongolian	*tā yodoxo*
	Sankpā	...
	Basque	*zehatuzen duzu*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

No.	Language	Form
350.	Burushaskī	*mah deljunan*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Form
2.	Malay	(as present)
	Cham	(as present)
1.	Salōn	..

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Kʻmēr.

No.	Language	Form
	Kʻmēr	*às neak seu veai*
3.	Talaing, written	*mnaḥ taʼ taḥ ron*
	,, spoken	*pʻeh tôᵒ tʻāᵒ roṅ* (or *naṅ*)

Sakai-Sēmang.

No.	Language	Form
	Sakai	*jĕlap hū bāt*
	Sēmang	...

Palaung-Wa.

No.	Language	Form
4.	Palaung	*pā* (etc.) *dī* (etc.) *lar* (or *lā*)
	Katurr	*pa* (etc.) *dī lāᵗʰ*
	Darāng	..
5.	Wa	(as present)
	Sān	...
	Ku	
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mōk	...
	Āng-kū	...
	Mōng Lwe	..
	Danū	*pō-pēh lōn-lōm-wa*
	Yin or Riang	...
	Kʻa Muk	

Kʻāsī Group.

No.	Language	Form
8.	Kʻāsī, Standard	*pʻi-ʼn ioᵒ*
12.	Wār	*ju chōᵒ-hi*

Nicobarese

No.	Language	Form
13.	Nicobarese	*ifī* (dual *inā*) *yā oeī*

Muṇḍā Group.

No.	Language	Form
15.	Kʻerwārī, Santālī	*dāl-ā-pē*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*dāl-e-ā-pē*
26.	Kūrkū	*ā-pē mundeʼʰ-bā*
27.	Kʻaṛiā	*ampe gil-o-pe*
28.	Juāṅg	*hare h-abʻdy-i*
29.	Savara	*ambā tēte*
30.	Gadaba	*pāncha bui-dē-bē*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

No.	Language	Form
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*ˏnĭ_men ˎyau ˏtă*
	Cantonese	*ˏnĕi ˎtī ⁻tsön _lei ˊtă*
	Gyāmi	..
45.	Siamese, written	*ˎdāu _chă –ti*
	,, spoken	*ˎtūn _chă –ti*
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	} *cʻü chă pi*
47.	Kʻün	
49.	Shān	*ˏtă ⁻tōk ˎgaū ˎti*
51.	Āhom	*kū ti pi*
52.	Kʻāmtī	*tū ti pā*
	Annamese	*–bāy ^se ˊdāū*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Form
35.	Pwo, literary	*–nawθi, –kandi, lā*
	,, Bassein	*nᵉ θi kʻ du*
	,, Yanimeun	*nᶦ θi au tā*
36.	Taungthu	*θa-yōā a twā*
34.	Sgā, literary	*–θū –ka –dā*
	,, spoken	*θu* (etc.) *kā plo*
42.	Bwē	*nā tʻad* (etc.) *kō plā*
41a.	Wewaw	*nā tʻkwā yᵉ yā*
38.	Karenbyu	*θi plā kā*
	Bēᵉ	*nā dʻā bō blā*
40.	Karenni	*θi* (etc.) *ki* (or *bō*) *plyā*
	Yintalē	...
	Sin-hmā	
	Bāyauk	..
39.	Gheko	*nā θā kʻplā*
37.	Padaung	*nā θā kā plā*
38.	Yeinbā	*nā θā* (etc.) *chā blā*
	Nanē	..
41.	Zayein	.
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*na* (etc.) *ko lā*
	,, Dermuha	*de iʻpā de gā yu*

MAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	Form
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	*¬mē ⁻chʻa ¬ndau*
	Hē-Miao	..
	Pē-Miao	*ya-kao se nʻdas*
	Man	*bo mā* (will beat)
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lau-tiēn	*ˎēu ˏkai ˊboy*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˎmây ˊbua ˏtsi ˊbo*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

No.	Language	Form
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*kyu-ṭṣu tat-mo-ni*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*tē-mo-ni*
76.	Kanāśī	*āi to-ta-ku-a*
77.	Kanaurī	*kinān-e ton-to-ch*
78.	Rangkas	*ga-e ni*
83.	Dʻimāl	*nyai ddū-has ān-ngāl*
84.	Tʻāmi	...
85.	Limbū	*kʻe-nī k-kip-ā-sī* (yourselves)
86.	Yākʻā	...
87.	Kʻambū	...
90.	Bāhing	*tām-ni*
91.	Bulāli	...
92.	Sangpāng	.
93.	Lōhōrōng	.
94.	Lambichʻōng	...
95.	Walung	...
96.	Chʻingtāng	..
97.	Rūngchʻēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmāli	..
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	..
100.	Nāchʻerēng	..
101.	Kulung	..
102.	Tūlung	..
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	Kʻāling	...
105.	Dūmi	..
86.	Rai or Jimdār	..
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*top-no-m*
111.	Gurung	*kna-mae-ji kot-ma*
112.	Murmi	*yen-cʻi rop-lā*
113.	Sunwār	..
114.	Māgarī	*nāk-rak-e dat'uk-le*
116.	Nēwārī	*chʻi-mi-sī dā-i*
117.	Paḍʻī, Pahrī, or Pahi	*chʻa-na dā*
119.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ā-yū kuk-ro*
121.	Tōṭō	...
122.	Aka	*jū ū-no*

No.	Language	Form
123.	Abor	} *nā-lū pa-yē* (or *-p i*)
124.	Miri	
125.	Daflā	*nā-la ma-n-pā*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	...
	Mijū	...

Lolo-Mosʻo Group.

No.	Language	Form
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, ˊNi	*ˏna ˏdū –li ˎdi*
	A-hi	*_na ki° da° (ˎdya)*
	Lo-lo pʻo	*ˎna wa° da° ˎbū*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*nā ma di na*
277a.	A-kō	...
276.	Lisu	*ˏnā_wā ˎli°–lā*
	Lisʻū or Yāyin	*nō wā ti bāā lā*
274.	Mo-sʻo	*na ko la bō* (or *lā*)
	Lahu	*nā kāpui dā u yo*
277c.	Pyen or Pyin	..
277a.	Nung	*nā nin dup lām i ō*

Tibetan Group.

No.	Language	Form
	Gyārūng	..
	Mēnyāk	...
	Tʻauchū	...
	Thāṛū	..
	Hsurpā	...
58.	Bʻōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*kʻyod-ṭṣʻoe brduṅ yoṅ*
	,, spoken	*kʻyō°-ṭṣʻō duṅ yoṅ*
59.	Baltī	*kʻye-tan-se tʻan-uo*
60.	of Purik	*kʻyen-ti-a rduṅ-ub*
61.	Ladakʻī	*kʻyo-ṭā rdud-en*
63.	of Spiti	*kʻyo-ṭā gyab-en*
70.	Kāgate	..
67.	Šarpa	*kʻi duṅ yoṅ*
68.	Dānjongkā	*chʻō-lī tip-ṭe bā*
69.	Hloke	*cho-g duṅ-on*

Bāṛā Group.

No.	Language	Form
129.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*nāṅ-sur bu-gan*
130.	Lālung	*nā-sa-kʻōdā bu-tʻāl-aṅ*
131.	Dimā-sā	*nāni-rao bū-nā* (or *-nun*)
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*nā°-si-mān° dōk-gan*
142.	Kōch	*nā-pārō chum-gān*
151.	Tipurā	*nā-rok bu-ā-na*
152.	Deori-Chutiyā	*lō-ru bā-n*

Nāgā Group.

No.	Language	Form
164.	Angāmi	*no-kō vā-tā-wā*
159.	Semā	*nē-nā ka-uā*
162.	Rengmā	...
165.	Kēzāma	..
194.	Sopvoma	*nvō-kru-nā dā-lā*
166.	Āo	*nenoko zak-dā*
169.	Hōtā	*ni-nā tāp*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	Tʻukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tableng	*nu-nāi šat-chā*
174.	Tamlu	*ān-pʻuk up-iu*
175.	Banpara	...
178.	Namsangiā	*no-nā-i vāt-ō*
179.	Chāng	*kān-ā ūām labu*
181.	Mōšāng	...
183.	Empēo	*nāā-nūā-sā bēē-gā*
187.	Kabui	*naṅ-ānū-gai-roa bāi-na*
188.	Kʻoiro	*nāā-rami-ni wā-lā*
189.	Mikir	*nāā-tum chāk-jā*
196.	Marām	..
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngkʻul	*na-tʻum-na loo-ra*
200.	Puiāng	...
201.	Kʻangoi	...
202.	Maring	*nā-na ūm-ro*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpâ or Kachin . . *nàu-teñ k'yà' nà*
Maran . . *nàù-teñ k'yà' nà*
205. Singp'o . . *nī dăp-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Mei't'ei . *nă-k've-na chac-bi-gă-ni*
206. Mei't'ei . . *na-k'oi-na p'ā-ga-ni*
207. T'ādo . . *nă-hīn na-bō-vi-nte*
213. Siyin . . *nō-mā na-vī'-tū-hī*
219. Lai . . *n'-vē-lai*
224. Luśśi . . *in-vīl ăā*
227. Banjōgi . . ...
228. Pānk'ū . . ...
229. Hrāngk'ul . . *nañ-ma-hai nī-yēm-rāñ*
232. Hallām . . *nañ-ni jem ūān-ti*
236. Langrong . . *nañ-mā-ni nă-va-hem-duñ*
237. Aimol . . *nañ-ni na-nō-rañ*
238. Chiru . . *nañ-ni-nā a-jēm-rāñ nañ-ni*
239. Kolhreng . . *nañ-ni-n ni-vūl-in kō-lē*
240. Kōm . . *nañ-nī-n nan-vūk-sī*
246. Pūrūm . . *nañāi-na vūl-añ*
247. Anal . . *nañ-hin a-bīm-fo-sī*
248. Hiroī-Lamgāng . *nañ-in ā-prai nē-n*
255. Taungt'ha . *na-ba na kē*
262. Chinbōk . . ...
Yāīvin . . .
264. Chinbōn . . *nar na na-hmanī .*
Thayetmyo Chin . *nauk-mei m'-dāi-ān*
216. Śō or K'yang . *nauk-na na-doñ-uañ*
257. K'ami . . ...

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . ...
270. Sengmai . . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . *ka-nañ tāñ-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . ...
263. Maru . . *nā-nan lo-ne*
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . *non-da tā-dā-ru*
272a. P'un, Samong . *nă-tāk-su di dāñ*
Me-gyā . . *no-ioik dāuñ laiñ*
234. Mrū . . ...
235. Burmese, written *nañ tui° ruik kra mañ*
„ spoken . *—nin do° gai° tyā° —mā*
266. Arakanese . *min do 8ai mā*
267. Taungyo . . *nō du rūk mā*
269. Danu . . *miñ do yai° mā*
268. Intha . . *nāñ do ruik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . *nin do (or no) yai° lé mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285 Tamil . . *nīṅgaḷ aḍippīrgaḷ*
287 Korava . . *nīṅga aḍiḍiraṅga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . *nīṅg iḍrīṅg*
289. Irula . . ...
294. Malayāḷam . . *nīṅṅaḷ aḍikkum*
297 Kanarese . . *nīv* hoḍeyuvir*
298. Baḍaga . . (as present)
301. Koḍagu . . *niṅga poyuvira*
302. Tuḷu . . *nikuḷu nīpar*
303. Toda . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . ...
305. Kuruχ or Orāō . *nīm lau'ar*
307. Malto or Maler . *nīm bajer*
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmī . . ...
314. Gōṇḍī . . *immat jikit*

Number in General List.

320. Telugu . . (as present)
328. Brāhūī . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . (*ta-ḍaḍribūna*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . ...
Avesta . . ..
Pahlavi . . *ăhē zanēd*
331 Persian . . *šī zanīd*
339 Paštō, of Peshawar *tāsī ba wuwahai*
353 Wazīrī . . *tōsī wa wuwaiyai*
354 of Kandahar . *tāsī ba wowahai*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . *tyās nā dganai*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī *šum ... janīd*
366. Eastern . . *šā janēd*
370. Waχī
371. Šiγnī
372. Sarīkolī
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī
377. Munjānī or Mungī
378. Yūdγā
(370–378: as present.)

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baśgalī . . *šā vīdir*
380. Wai-alā . . *nē vaiγē*
381. Wasī-verī or Veron . . *wīš presem-tiogame*
383. Kalāśa . . *abi tiet*
384. Gawar-bati . *mī t'iwē*
386. Paśai, Eastern . (*hōmā*) *hanēda*
387. „ Western . (*hōmā*) *kanāmāda*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrāli . . *pisa dōni*
392. Šiṇā, Gilgitī . *ṭsos ṭidāt*
394. Chilāsī . . (as present)
395. of Drās . . (as present)
397. of Ḍāh-Hanū . *ṭyāsē kuṭgeni (or kuṭiko)*
400. Kāśmīrī . . *tōhi māriv*
401. Kaśṭawāṛī . *tus mārvā*
403. Pōgulī . . *tus ṭī'rut'*
404. Dōḍā Sirājī *tuā māratalā*
405. Rāmbanī . *tus mārat*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī *tē mārnkī*
409. Tōrwālī . . *tē kūṭīyā*
411. Maiyā . . *tus kuṭagal aǰat*
Gypsy, European . *tumen mārenā*
„ Syrian . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *mārayiṣyat'a*
Prakrit . . *māriossha, mārihiha*
410. K'ētānī . . ...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . *tusī mārsō*
426. Multānī . . *tusē mārsō*
428. Hindkī . . *tusē mārsō*
432. T'aḷī . . *tusē mārsō*
433. D'anni . . *tusī mārsō*
435. Pirāsūlī . . *tusī mārsan*
442. of Salt Range . *tusī mārsō*
437. Pōt'wārī . *tusī kuṭṭsō*
440. Chib'ālī . . ...
441. Punch'ī . . *tus mārlō*
446. Sind'ī, Vicholī . *tavhī mārīndan*
450. Lāṛī . . *tavhī mārīndā*
452. Kachch'ī . . *ḍī mārīdā*
458. Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī . *tum'ī mārāl*
478. Nāgpurī . . *tum'ī mārāl*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . *tumī mārtalo*

Number in General List.

499. Singhalese . *gahanavāhu, gahanavaha*
502. Oṛiyā . . *tumbhēmānē māribā*
507. Bihārī, Maït'ilī . *ahā̃ māraba*
516. Magahī *tū̃ pīṭ'bā*
521. B'ojpurī, Northern *tū̃ mār'bā*
529. „ Southern . *toh'nī-kā mār'bā*
528. Nagpuriā . *toh'rē mār'bā*
530. Bengali, written . *tomarā mārebe*
„ spoken . *tomrā mārbe*
537 South-western . *tomra mārbe*
541. Siripuriā . . *tum'rā mārbhon*
546. Eastern . . *tomrā piṭbā*
548. of Cachar . *tomrā mārbay*
550. of Chittagong . *tūrā mārba*
551. Chakma *tarā mārībāk*
553. Assamese . *tō-hōte mārībī, tomolāke mārībā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . *tum mār'bō*
560. Bag'ēlī . . *tum' mārbi*
573. Ch'attisgaṛ'ī *tum-man māribau*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī *tum mārogē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *tum mārōgē*
587 Dak'inī . . *tum māroge*
589. Bāṅgarū *tum mārōgē*
593. Braj Bhāk'ā *tum mārihau*
605. Kanaujī . *tum mārihau*
611. Bundēlī . . *tum mārihō*
616. Bhaṭīp'arī . . *tum marihō*
638. Pañjābī, written *tusī mārōgē*
„ spoken . *tusī māroge (or -dē)*
639. Pōwād'ī . . *tusī mārōgē*
648. Ḍōgrī . . *tus mārgiō (or mārge, mārg'e)*
650. Kāṅgrī . *tusā̃ mārge (or mārg'e)*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . *tamē mār'śō*
661. Charōtarī . *tamē mār'śō*
665. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . *tamē mār'śō*
672. K'ār'wā . *tamē mār'sō*
676. G'ōṭāḍī *tuma mārśō*
712. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . *t'ē kūṭōlā*
749. Jaipurī . *t'ē pīṭōlā (or pīṭ'syō)*
755. Mēwātī . *tum mārōgē*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . *tum mārōgā*
761. Mālwī *t'ē mārōgā*
770. Nīmāḍī . . *tum mār'śō*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . *tum mārhīyā (or mārōgā)*
708. K'āndēśī . . *tum mārī (or mār'śō)*
678. B'īlī . . *tamā̃ mār'χō*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . *tum-haru-lē kuṭaulā*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . *tum mārolā*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . *tum mārilyā (or mārlā)*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *tum mārdē*
816. Sirmaurī . *tā̃ pīṭlē*
820. Bag'āṭī . . *tumē pīṭlē*
823. Kiūṭ'ālī . . *tumē pīṭōlē*
830. Śōdōchī . . *tumē pīṭā*
833. Kuḷuī . *tusē mārlē*
837. Maṇḍēālī . *tusē mārg'ē (or mārāṅg)*
842. Chamēālī . *tusē mārlē*
843. Gādī . . *tusē mārlē*
845. Paṅgwāḷī . *tus kuṭṭlē*
847. B'adrawāhī . *tus kuṭelē (or kuṭlē)*
849. Pāḍarī . . *tus kōṭnal*

They will beat (200).

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List	Language	They will beat
	Japanese	*anchata-gata wa utsu de ro*
	Ainu	*kik kusu-ne*
	Korean	*tyeköi ttarikeuttä*
	Turki	*ür-är-lär*
	Manchu	*che mö-rà*
	Mongolian	*ode jaloxo, ode jodogo*
	Sankpà	...
	Basque	*sekuturen dute*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List	Language	They will beat
850.	Burušaski	*ūē ǎelfuman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List	Language	They will beat
2.	Malay	(as present)
	Cham	(as present)
1	Salōn	

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List	Language	They will beat
	K'mēr	*voḥ sem vate*
3.	Talaing, written	*ḍaḳ ta^{o} tak veḥ*
	,, spoken	*ḍaḥ tō^{n} t'ō^{a} vaḥ (or mwoḥ)*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Number in General List	Language	They will beat
	Sakai	*jñāp ke bāl*
	Sēmang	...

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List	Language	They will beat
4.	Palaung	*gō (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tā)*
	Katurr	*ge (etc.) dē lā^{2h}*
	Darāng	...
5.	Wa	(as present)
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mōk	...
	Ang-kū	
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danā	*kō-pāk lōn-lām-mā*
	Yin or Biang	...
	K'a Muh	

K'āsi Group.

Number in General List	Language	They will beat
6.	K'āsi, Standard	*ki-'n ʼo^{o}*
12.	Wār	*ju chō^{o}-ūk*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List	Language	They will beat
13.	Nicobarese	*ofe (dual ond) gā ori*

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List	Language	They will beat
15.	K'erwāri, Santālī	*dāl-ē-kō*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*dal-e-a-kō*
26.	Kūrk'ū	*dā-kō munde^{n}-bi*
27.	K'aṛiā	*o-ke gil-e-ki*
28.	Juāng	*ar-ke ab'-dj-i*
29.	Savara	*amāñāi titte-ji*
30.	Gadabā	*mōy-ōng bul-lē-bē*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List	Language	They will beat
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*—t'ā_men ʸyao ʼtǎ*
	Cantonese	*ˏk'ui ˎtǐ —tsöñ_lai' tǎ*
	Gyārni	...
45.	Siamese, written / ,, spoken	*ʼk'ăo _chă–tī*
	Lao	...
46.	Lū / 47. K'ūn	*k'ao sǎk pǎ*
49.	Šān	*ʼk'au tǎk ʼyeū ʼkǎ*
51.	Āhom	*mān k'au ti pǒ*
52.	K'amtī	*k'au ti pǒ*
	Annamese	*ʼchuñ ʼno ʼsa ʼdāñ*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List	Language	They will beat
35.	Pwo, literary	*—a_ʼwē —θī —ka —dō_ʼlǎ*
	,, Bassein	*ʼwe θi k' da*
	,, Maulmein	*ʼwe θi wa dǎ*
36.	Taungthu	*wei-θi-pōn i twē*
34.	Sgaw, literary	*—a—wā ʼθi —ka—do*
	,, spoken	*ʼwō t'pā (etc.) kā ple*
32.	Bwē	*dā t'zī (etc.) kē plū*
31a.	Wewaw	*kyā t'kwā (etc.) g' γū*
33.	Karenbyu	*ze t'sā plā kī*
	Brē	*jē d'ǎ bō blǎ*
40.	Karenni	*gā θi (etc.) ki (or kō) plyā*
	Yintalē	...
	Sin-hunā	
	Māṅauk	...
39.	Gheko	*ʼmi θū k'galē*
37.	Padaung	*ʼwai θū kā plai*
38.	Yeinbā	*ʼnān θū (etc.) chā blǎ*
	Manō	...
41	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*a cho (etc.) ko lā*
	,, Dermanha	*à u gā gā γa*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List	Language	They will beat
43.	Miao-tzŭ (Hmōng)	*⁻mkaō ⁻ch'u ⁻ ndau*
	Hā-Miao	
	Pā-Miao	*ga-lā so u'dao*
	Man	*be mā (will beat)*
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiēn	*ˎnān rīas rlai ʼbop*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˎnin ʼbua ros ʼbe*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himālayan Languages.

Number in General List	Language	They will beat
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*do-ṭai tēā-mo-ve*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*ti-mo-r*
76.	Kanāšī	*du-gai to-ta-kui*
77	Kanauri	*do-gua-a toh-to*
78	Rangkas	*ape aā-t*
83.	D'imāl	*ū-bāl dān-hai dā*
84.	T'āmī	...
85.	Limbū	*k'ūn-ek'i ḳ-mō-hēp (thee)*
86.	Yāk'ā	...
87	K'ambū	...
90.	Bāhing	*tōm-me*
91.	Balāli	...
92.	Sangpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Bungch'ēbūng	...
98.	Dūngmāli	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Ngch'ēōng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105	Dūmī	...
89.	Rai or Jimdār	...
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*to^{o}-me-m*
111.	Gurung	*cha-mae-ji hot-ma*
112.	Murmi	*t'e-ch'i rop-la*
113	Sunwār	...
114.	Māgarī	*hoerek-e dāt'uk-le*
116.	Nēwārī	*a-mi-sē dā-i*
117.	Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*āo-kā-ma dā*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*hu-yū buk-ŭo*
121.	Ṭōṭō	...
122.	Aka	*na ŝit-ŝo*
123.	Abor / 124. Miri	*bā-lā pā-gē (or -pu)*
125.	Daflā	*bāi-lu ma-x-pū*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū Mijū	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Number in General List	Language	They will beat
	Sī-kia	...
273.	Lolo, Ñi	*—k'e ʼka ʼdā—ñi ˎdī*
	A-hi	*kō hē^{o} da^{o} (ˎtya)*
	Lo-lo p'o	*yē mō^{o} dā^{o} ˎbū*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*dyī ma de mā*
277a.	A-kō	
275.	Lisu	*—yi_ma tē^{e} —lī*
	Lis'ā or Yāyin	*yi ma te bād lī*
274.	Mo-s'o	*t'ō ko la bō (or lu)*
	Lahu	*yā kāpue dā ve ge*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277b.	Nung	*kā na dip lām : ō*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List	Language	They will beat
	Gyārūng	...
	Mēnyak	...
	T'auchū	...
	Tākpa	...
	Hmaryā	...
58.	Bhōṭia, Tibetan, written	*k'o-ts'os brduṅ yoṅ*
	,, spoken	*k'on-ts'ō duṅ yoṅ*
59.	Balti	*k'oṅ-ṅo t'aū-si*
60.	of Purik	*k'oṅ-ṅe rduṅ-uk*
6.	Ladak'ī	*k'o-gun-na rduṅ-in*
63.	of Spiti	*k'e-bū gyab-in*
70.	Kāgate	...
67.	Šarpa	*k'e-ts'o-n duṅ yon*
68.	Dānjongkā	*k'oṅ-gi tep-ke ba*
69.	Hloke	*k'oṅ duṅ-on*

Bōḍō Group.

Number in General List	Language	They will beat
128.	Bodo or Bārā	*bī-sur bu-gan*
130.	Lalung	*bē-k'ōde ba-t'ī-na*
131	Dimā-sā	*bē rao bū-na (or -nun)*
135.	Gārō, Achik	*a-a-mān^{o} dōk-gen*
142.	Kōch	*u-tān chum-gān*
151.	Tipurā	*bō-rō bu-ā-no*
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	*bē-ru bē-n*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List	Language	They will beat
154.	Angāmi	*u-kō vā-tō-wī*
159.	Semā	*panō-nā ko-ni*
162.	Rengmā	...
165.	Kēzāmā	...
194.	Sopvomā	*poi-lē-kru-nā dā-lī*
166.	Āo	*pārenko sai-dī*
169.	Hlōtā	*ʼiyōu-nā tap*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumī	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tableng	*mi-yi-nai ʼkel-lok*
174.	Tamlu	*mi-p'uā ap-kān*
175	Banparā	...
178	Namsangiā	*ae-mān-i vāl-ē*
179.	Chāng	*hau-an-ō cha labe*
181.	Mōšang	...
183.	Rimpōō	*ji-mē kōō-yā*
187	Kabui	*mai-kai-ma bāi-m*
188	K'oirāo	*pai-rami-ni wā-lī*
189.	Mikir	*lā-tum chāk-yī*
196.	Marām	...
197	Kwoireng	...
199	Tāngk'ul	*a-t'um-na ʼkao-ra*
200	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*ā-na ūm-ru*

They will beat (200).

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
204.	Chingpâ or Kachin	kàà-teñ k'yà' nà
	Marən	ĭi-ton k'gà' nà
205.	Singp'o	k'ĭ-nĭ dăp-ĕ

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Old Meit'ei	mă k'os-nă char-bi-ga-ni
206.	Meit'ei	ma-k'u-nă p'ŭ-ga-m
207.	T'ādo	a-mĭ-lōn a-bĭ-u-ute
212.	Siyin	a-mă-tĕ a-vŏ'-tă-hs
219.	Lai	'-vo'-lai
224.	Lušei	an-vŏl-a-h
227.	Banjōgī	...
228.	Pānk'ū	...
229.	Hrangk'ol	à-na-ba. ă-jĕn-răñ
232.	Hallām	ăn-m jem ăn-tĕ
236.	Langrong	ăn-mă m ăn-m hom-dĭñ
231.	Aimol	a-mă-m-n an-a-vŏ-raŭ
238.	Chiru	a-mă-ni-nă a-yĕn ra-tĕ
239.	Kolhreng	an-mă-ni-n an-a-vŏl-in kĕ-tĕ
240.	Kōm	an-mă-ni-n un-wăk-en
246.	Pūrūm	ma-m-nă vŏl-aŭ
247.	Anāl	a-mĭ-hĭn a-băm-fo-nĭ
248.	Hiröī-Lamgāng	ma-mă-m ka-prai ras
255.	Taungθa	'-ko bu on kĕ
252.	Chinbōk	...
	Yāāwin	..
254.	Chinbōn	à-ni na-à-m-hmaw. s
	Thayetmyo Chin	vŏ-hĕ dai-ni
256.	Šō or K'yang	na-kyā dok-aiā
257.	K'āmi	...

Lāi Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	
280.	Chairel	
281.	Kadu	ha-nok \ tăñ-gŭ

Burma Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
261.	Szi or Atsi	...
262.	Lašī or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	yĭ-nau bo-ne
260.	Maingθa or Ngachang	ra-du tă-dă-ra
272a.	P'un, Samong	gă-tăk-ra dĭ daṅ
	Mo-gyā	nĕ-tăk-ñăuñ laiñ
284.	Mrū	..
265.	Burmese, written	θū tui° raik kra mañ
	" spoken	θu`do° gaiʼ `kyā° —mă
266.	Arakanese	θu do θet mă
267.	Toungyo	θu du rāk mă
269.	Danu	θu do gaiʼ mă
268.	Inda	su do raik mă
270.	Tavoyan	θu do (or no) gaiʼ lĕ mă

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY

Number in General List.	Language	Form
285.	Tamil	avargaḷ aḍippārgaḷ
287.	Korava	avga aḍikūrāga
291.	Kaikāḍī	ăvāg aḍrăng
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	avar aḍikkum
297.	Kanarese	avar' hoḍīyavar"
298.	Badaga	(as present)
301.	Koḍagu	avu poyu (?)
302.	Tuḷu	ăkuḷu noper"
303.	Toda	(as present)
304.	Kōta	...
305.	Kurux or Orāō	ār lau'ōr
307.	Malto or Maler	ār bajer
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	(as present)
310.	Kōlāmī	
314.	Gōṇḍī	ōr jītānur

Number in General List.	Language	Form
320.	Telugu	(as present)
328.	Brahūī	(as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Arabic	(sa-)yaḍrĭbūna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	..
	Pahlavī	vēš zanand
331.	Persian	bi zanand
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	haγa ba wavahī
353.	Wazīrī	aγa wa mmahĭ
354.	of Kandahar	haγūī ba wawahī
360.	Ōrmuṛī	afai sā dzanan
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	ā janant
366.	Eastern	ăhā janant'
370.	Waxī	(as present)
371.	Šiγnī	(as present)
372.	Sarīkōlī	(as present)
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	(as present)
377	Munjānī or Mungī	(as present)
378.	Yīdγa	(as present)

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
379.	Bašgalī	aṃgi vĭta
380.	Wai-ala	tĕ vieret
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	mū pesem-togasto
383.	Kalāšā	...h ...n
384.	Gawarbati	...n ...s
386.	Pašai, Eastern	(ūĕ') hanyĭkan
387.	" Western	(ūĕĭ) hadwāsadi
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	hātĕt dōnt
392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	rĕs jĭdān
394.	Chilāsī	(as present)
396.	of Drās	(as present)
397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	tĕsĕ kutyān (or katĭke)
400.	Kāšmīrī	tim māran
401.	Kaštawārī	tim mārnu
403.	Pōgulī	taŭ p'āran
404.	Dōḍā Sirājī	tiṇ mārinĕalā
406.	Rāmbanī	tiṇ mārlĕ
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	sŏh mārmăĭ
409.	Tōrwālī	tĭyā kŭt'yā
411.	Maiyā	sayĕ kuṭayal aĕet
	Gypsy, European	ăl mārenā
	" Syrian	(as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Sanskrit	mārayiṣyanti
	Prakrit	mārissanti, mārihĭĭ
430.	K'ōtānī	...
437.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	oh mardsin
434.	Mültānī	ō mardsin (or mardsan)
428.	Hindkī	ō mārdsin
432.	T'alī	oh mardsin
433.	D'annī	oh mardsan
435.	Tināulī	ōh mārsan (or mārsun)
442.	of Salt Range	un mārsan
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	oh kuṭṭsan
440.	Chib'ālī	...
441.	Punch'ī	ōh mārlō
444.	Sindhī, Vicholī	uhĕ mārindā
450.	Lāṛī	ĕ mārindā
452.	Kachchhī	hĕ mārĭdā
456.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī	tĕ mārtīl
478.	Nagpurī	tĕ mārtīl
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	te mārtala

Number in General List.	Language	Form
499.	Singhalese	gahannā
502.	Oṛiyā	sēmānē mārĭbĕ
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	ō lok'nī mār'bāh'
516.	Magahī	ū sab' pīṭ'tan
521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern	ū lōg marihĕ
520.	" South-ern	ok'nī marihĕ
526.	Nagpuriā	ū-man mār'bai
530.	Bengali, written	tāhārā māribe
	" spoken	tārā mārbe
537.	South-western	tāmrā mārbe
541.	Siripuriā	ōrā mārbe
544.	Eastern	tārā piṭba
548.	of Cachar	tārā mārba
550.	of Chittagong	tārā mārbyā
551.	Chākmā	tārā mārbak
553.	Assamese	χi-hōte mārībō
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	oi mārihai
560.	Bag'ēlī	uī mārihai
573.	Ch'attisgaṛ'ī	wō-man mārihai
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	wĕ mārĕgĕ
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	wĕ mārĕgĕ
587.	Dak'inī	wŏ mārĕgĕ
589.	Bāngarū	oh mārĕgĕ
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	wĕ mārihai
605.	Kanaujī	wĕ mārihai
611.	Bundēlī	bĕ mārihĕ
616.	Bauāp'arī	ūy mārihai
633.	Pañjābī, written	uh mārĕgĕ
	" spoken	`ō māran-ge (or -de)
639.	Pōwād'ī	ōh mārangĕ
648.	Dōgrī	oh mārgan
650.	Kāṅgrā	unh mārge (or mārg'e)
652.	Gujarātī, Standard	tĕō mār'šĕ
661.	Charōtarī	tĕō mār'šĕ
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	iwaḍāl mār'šĕ
673.	K'ār'wā	ähōn mār'sĕ
676.	G'isāḍī	uy mārse
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	wĕ kūṭŝī
748.	Jaipurī	wai pīṭalā (or pīṭ'sī)
755.	Mēwāṭī	wai mārĕgā
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	wĕ mārĕgā
761	Mālvī	wĕ mārĕgā
770.	Nimāḍī	wŏ mār'sĕ
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	ō mārĕgĕ (or mārĕgĕ)
708.	K'andēšī	tĕ mārī, tyā mār'tĕ
678.	B'īlī	wĕ mār'χĕ
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	tini-harn-lĕ kuṭlān (or kuṭnan)
786.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	ū māralā
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	wŏ mārlā
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	sĕ mārĕ
816.	Sirmaurī	sĕ pīṭlĕ
820.	Bag'āṭī	sĕ ṭīplĕ
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	sĕ ṭīpolĕ
830.	Šōdōchī	sai pīṭī
833.	Kulūī	tĕ mārlĕ
837.	Maṇḍĕālī	sĕ mārg'ĕ (or mārang)
842.	Chamĕālī	ō mārlĕ
843.	Gādī	ōh mārlĕ
845.	Pangwālī	sĕ kuṭṭĕ
847.	B'adrawāhī	ūnĕ kuṭalĕ (or kuṭlĕ)
849.	Pāḍarī	tān' kītnal

AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Japanese	*watakši wa yuku* (or *iku*)
	Ainu	*ku arapa*
	Korean	*nä kätä*
	Turki	*bāra-man*
	Manchu	*bi geneмbi*
	Mongolian	*bi ečimüi, bi očim ämui, bi ečimüm*
	Sankpà	...
	Basque	*noa*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
880.	Burushaski	*jē nichām*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
2.	Malay	*aku pergi*
	Cham	*kāu nau*
1.	Sadu	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	K'mēr	*k'ñom tou*
3.	Talaing, written	*ai a*
	„ spoken	*oa a*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Sakai	*en ciip*
	Sĕmang	...

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
4.	Palaung	*ā lōχ* (or *vā°*, or *nā*)
	Katugy	*ā idāh*
	Darāng	...
5	Wa	*luen* (or *ho*) *ku*
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mäk	...
	Āng-kū	
	Möng Lwe	...
	Dnuĭ	*o kö*
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...

K'āsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
8.	K'asi, Standard	*nа leit*
12.	War	*a lāa-ni*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
13.	Nicobarese	*chūa ā-to*

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
15.	K'erwāri, Santālī	*sēn-ā-kān-ā-ñ*
16.	Mundārī	*ing sēn-oʼ-ā*
26.	Kūrkū	*ing len-ā-bā*
27.	K'aṛiā	*ing chol-tang*
28.	Juāng	*dīñ-ie hāṇḍ-e*
29.	Savara	*āñ er-te*
30.	Gadaba	*ning ōi-ning*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*ʼwŏ ˎk'ü* (or *ˎk'ü*), (Pekin, *ˎchü*)
	Cantonese	*ˏŋŏ ˋhau*
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written / „ spoken	*ʼch'ăn —pai*
	Lao	...
46.	Lū / 47. K'ün	*kū pai*
49.	Šān	*ʼkau ˏpai ˎk*
51.	Āhom	*kau pai*
52.	K'amti	*kau kā ā*
	Annamese	*—tōi —di*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
35.	Pwo, literary	*—ya ʼlō_kō*
	„ Bassein / „ Maulmein	*yü le*
36.	Taungthu	*kwe thān lwe*
34.	Sgă, literary	*—ye wlă wlă*
	„ spoken	*yă* (etc.) *lă*
32.	Bwè	*yü* (etc.) *le* (*dē*)
41a.	Wewaw	*nā* (etc.) *lā*
33.	Karenbyu	*ye le*
	Brē	*yü lí dü*
40.	Karenni	*nā* (etc.) *tyʼē* (*dā*)
	Yintalē	...
	Sin-bwē Māpauk	...
39	Gheko	*ke lo*
37	Padaung	*ka lan*
38.	Yeinbă	*ke* (etc.) *lan*
	Manō	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilachi	*aʼ* (etc.) *le*
	„ Dermaho	*da le*

MIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmüng)	*ʼkō ʼchʼeä mō*
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē Miao	*go mō*
	Man	*wăi* (go)
43.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tiēn	*ʼyə ˎwu*
	Man-ta-pan	*ʼyə ˎmai*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*gye yoā to-g*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*yoā do-g*
76.	Kanāšī	*gu bon ta-k*
77.	Kanauri	*gʼ bi-ō to-g*
78.	Rangkas	*jī dā-ā*
83.	Dhīmāl	*kā hada kʼi-kā*
84.	Thāmī	*gai ya-da-du*
85.	Limbū	*aṅ-ā pēk-ā*
86.	Yākha	*kā kʼek-nā*
87.	K'ambū	*kon kʼā-to*
90.	Bāhing	*dē-nā*
91.	Balālī	...
92.	Sangpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrong	...
94.	Lambichhōng	
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Chʼingtāng	...
97.	Rūngchhēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chamling	...
100.	Nachʼerēng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	Tʼūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	Kʼāling	...
105.	Dūmi	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*ān kʼu-e-ta*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*lā-no-m*
111.	Gurung	*na kyām*
112.	Murmi	*ṅā ni*
113.	Sunwār	*go lān-na*
114.	Māgarī	*ṅa nen-le*
116.	Nēwārī	*ji o-na*
117	Pahʼrī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*ji wō-ō*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*go nān-bām*
121.	Tōtō	...
122.	Aka	*ʼuā kʼā-de*
123.	Abor	*ṅā ān-dūā*
124.	Miri	*ṅā gi-dün*
125.	Daflā	*ṅā ā-d-na*
126.	Mīšmi, Digārū	*hā bo*
	Mījū	*ki gʼas* (?)

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, ʼā¹	*ˎŋa ˎzi*
	A-hi	*ˎŋo ˎdi* (*ˎdo*)
	Lo-lo pʼo	*ˎŋo ˎŋo ˎfo*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*ŋa ʼyō* (or *ŋā, wā,* or *ia*)
277a.	A-kō	...
275.	Lisu	*ʼŋwa —ya—lā*
	Lōʼū or Yāyin	*ŋwā jiā-lā*
274.	Mo-s'o	*ŋa bō*
	Lahu	*ŋa kʼa vi*(*yo*)
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	*ŋa da ŋē*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyak	...
	Tʼauchū	...
	Tākpā	...
	Hanrpā	...
58.	Bōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*ṅa ʼagro-gyi yod*
	„ spoken	*ṅa dro-gʼi yōʼ*
59.	Baltī	*ṅā gō-et*
60.	of Purik	*ṅā-raṅ chʼāl*
61.	Ladakʼi	*ṅa chʼā-at*
63.	of Spiti	*ṅā chʼā-a yot*
70.	Kāgate	*ṅa don*
67	Šarpa	*ṅa ḍo-gu yot*
68	Dānjongkā	*ṅa gyu do-in*
69.	Hloke	*ṅa gye-do yin*

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*āṅ tʼāṅ-ā*
130.	Lālung	*aṅ li-ga*
131.	Dīmā-sā	*aṅ tak-dū* (or *-ṅē*)
135.	Gāro, Ābēṅ	*aṅ-a reʼ-a*
142.	Kōch	*āṅ-ā lāṅ-ā*
151.	Tipurā	*āṅ tʼāṅ ā*
152.	Deori-Chutiyā	*ā bʼo-nā*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
154.	Angāmi	*ā tā-te-wē*
159.	Semā	*niye wo-ni*
162.	Rengmā	*ā-lē ga-li-lē*
165.	Kēzhāmā	*yē gwo-tā-da*
164.	Sopvomā	*ge ta lē*
166.	Āo	*nī er*
169.	Hlōta	*ā wō-āla*
170.	Tengsa	*ŋai chouba*
171.	Tʼukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tablung	*ŋao tʼai*
174.	Tamlu	*ŋai tʼai*
175.	Banparā	*hu pau-e*
178.	Namsangiā	...
179.	Chāng	*ŋo kau-ta*
181.	Mōšāng	...
183.	Šimpōo	*ā-mīs tā-dā*
187.	Kabui	*ai ta-dē*
188.	Kʼoirao	*kai tʼau-ē*
189.	Mikir	*ne dām-pō*
195.	Marām	*gē tā-tō-lē*
197	Kwoireng	*ī tā-me-nē*
199.	Tangkʼul	*i ḳat-a*
200.	Pʼadāng	*ī vēt-ā-kā*
201	Kʼangoi	*ī chā-lē*
202.	Maring	*kai chā-lē*

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	ṅai oh ai
	Hkaun	ṅai oh ai
205.	Singp'o	ṅai sā(-ṅai)
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	ei k'wā-sōl-li
206.	Meit'ei	ei chat-li
207.	T'ādo	kē ka-chē-i
213.	Siyin	kē-mā ka-pai-hi
219.	Lai	kai-mā k'-kai
224.	Lushei	ka-kal
227.	Banjōgī	kei-mā kā-kal
228.	Pāak'ā	kei-mā kā-kal
229.	Hrangk'ol	gē-fē
232.	Hallam	kei kā-sē
233.	Langrong	kai-mā kal
237.	Aimol	kai ka-la-chē
238.	Chiru	kai kā-lē
239.	Kolhreng	kai ki-chai
240.	Kom	kai ka-sē
246.	Pūrūm	kai tūn-son
247.	Anāl	ni ahi-ka-ni
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	nai ka-wā a-pih
255.	Taungthu	kgo k'-hi'
253.	Chinbōk	...
	Yāwin	...
254.	Chinbōn	kyei ka-sit-lai
	Thayetmyo Chin	ja k'-si'-hu
256.	Shō or K'yang	chē ka-sit-ū
257.	K'ami	kai cho'
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	ṅā ah-lo
279	Sengmai	ṅā ak-je
280	Chairel	ṅā ka-nā
281.	Kadu	—ṅā —ṅāk—mā
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	ṅā lā-rā
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	ṅā lā-hā°
272a.	P'un, Samong Ma-gyā	ṅā lē gā (or lēā) ṅā lē waā, ṅā lā-ā
264.	Mrū	ṅā nā mua
265.	Burmese, written	ṅā \ lwā lāā
	" spoken	—ṅā \ thwā —dā
266.	Arakanese	ṅā lā dā
267.	Taungyo	ṅā thā dā
269.	Danu	ṅā thwā dā
268.	Intha	ṅā swā dā
270.	Tavoyan	ṅā thwā ū
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
286.	Tamil	nān pōgiṟēn
287	Korava	nā hōgaṟē
291.	Kaikāḍi	nā hōgāki
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	ñān pōgunnu
297.	Kanarese	nānu hōguttēnu
298.	Baḍaga	nā hone
301.	Koḍagu	nānu pōpi
302.	Tuḷu	yānu pōpe
303.	Toda	ōn pokeni
304.	Kōta	...
305.	Kurux or Orāō	ēn kāḍan
307.	Malto or Maler	ēn ēkin
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	ānu sāē
310.	Kōlāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍi	anā handōlōnā
320.	Telugu	nēnu pōdunu
328.	Brahūi	ī k-iva
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	ana bēhib
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	-(a)miy (termination)
	Avesta	-(a)mi, -ā (terminations)
	Pahlavī	šavam, ravam
331.	Persian	ravam, ravam
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	zə ʒəm
353.	Wazīrī	zə tsəm
354.	of Kandahar	dzə dzam
360.	Ōrmuṛī	az bū tsaw'm
363.	Balochī, Makrānī	man a-rawā
366.	Eastern	mā ba-rawā
370.	Waxī	wuz racham
371.	Šiγnī	wuz ahoam
372.	Sarīkolī	waz sam
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	az šom
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	ze aγum
378.	Yūdγā	zo aim
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Baṣgalī	ōiṣ yenam
380.	Wai-alā	yē gyam
381.	Waš-veri or Veron	waī pezemo
383.	Kalāšā	ā parim-dai
384.	Gawar-bati	ā ānam
386.	Paṣai, Eastern	pāyim
387.	" Western	pākam
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	awa bim-an
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgiti	mā bajāmus
394.	Chilās	mā bājam (or bam)
396.	of Drās	mē bōjom
397.	of Dah Hanū	mē byū
400.	Kāšmīrī	boh ch'us gatš'an
401.	Kaštawāṛī	bōh t'us gatš'an
403.	Pōgulī	aū gatš(ē) ch'us
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	aū gā ch'ī
405.	Rāmbanī	aū gatš ch'us
408.	Kōhistānī, Garwī	ya bochamc
409.	Tōrwālī	ā bača t'ū
411.	Maiyā	mā bail
	Gypsy, European	me jāv(a)
	" Syrian	āmā jāmi
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	yāmi (yāsu h'avāmi)
	Prakrit	jāmi, jāū (jantu hōū)
430.	K'ētrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	mē vaññā (or vēndā-hā)
436.	Multānī	mē vaññā (or vēndā)
428.	Hindkī	maī vaññā (or vēdē)
432.	T'alī	mē vaññā (or vēnā)
433.	D'annī	mē vaññā (or vēnā)
435.	Tinaulī	mē gach'a-ā
442.	of Salt Range	maī vaññā (or -vēnā)
437.	Pūṭ'ohārī	maī gach'nā
440.	Chib'ālī	mē julnā-ā
441.	Punch'ī	mē julnā-ēs
446.	Sindhī, Vicholī	āū vaññā(-t'ō)
450.	Lāṛī	āū vaññā(-t'ō)
453.	Kachchhī	āū vaññā(-ō)
456.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī	mī (dzātē or) dzātē
478.	Nāgpurī	mī dzātō
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	hāū vetā
493.	Singhalese	yamī
502.	Oṛiyā	mu jāē
507.	Bihārī, Maith'ilī	ham jāī (or jāich'ī)
518.	Magahī	tā jā-hā
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	ham jāī (or jāī-lā)
520.	" Southern	ham jāī (or jāī-lā)
526.	Nagpuriā	moē jāo-nā
530.	Bengali, written	āmi jāi
	" spoken	āmi jāi
537.	South-western	mui jāi
541.	Siripuriā	mui jāch'ē
546.	Eastern	āmi zāi
548.	of Cachar	āmi zāi (or zāiār)
550.	of Chittagong	āi zāi
551.	Chākmā	mui jāiar
553.	Assamese	mōy zāō
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadh'ī	maī jāt-hāū
560.	Bag'ēlī	maī jāigēū-hāū
578.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	maī jāt'aū
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	maī jāū(-hā) (or jātā-hū)
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	mē jāū(-hū)
587.	Dak'inī	maī jāū (or jātā-hū)
589.	Bāṅgarū	maī jāū(-sū)
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	maī jāū(-hāū) (or jāū)
605.	Kanaujī	maī jāū(-hāū) (or jāt-hāū)
611	Bundēlī	maī jāū (or jāt-hō)
616.	Banāp'arī	maī jāū (or jāt-hāū)
633.	Pañjābī, written	maī jāndā (or jāndā hā̃, jānnā hā̃)
	" spoken	maī jānnā-vā
639.	Pōwād'ī	maī jāndā-(or jānā-)hā
648.	Dōgrī	aū jāndā-(or jānā-)hā
650.	Kāṅgrā	maī jāndā-hā
658.	Gujarātī, Standard	hū jāū
661.	Charōtarī	hū dzaū-(or dzaū) tšū
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	hū jaū-ṣū
673.	K'ārwā	hū jāūch'
676.	G'isāḍī	hū jāwūchs
712.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	hū jāū
742.	Jaipurī	maī jāū
755.	Mēwātī	maī jāū
777.	Gujarī of Hazara	hū jāū
761.	Mālvī	hū jāwū (or jaū)
770.	Nimāḍī	haū jāūch
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	ma jāū-ch'ū
708.	K'andēśī	mī jāwo
678.	B'īlī	hū jāū(-χū)
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	ma jāū (or jān-ch'ū)
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	maī jāū (or jā-ch'u)
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	maī jāū (or jāndū)
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	haū jāū (or nōṭ'ū)
816.	Sirmaurī	ā̃ dhwā aū
820.	Bag'āṭī	aū jaū
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	ā dsa
830.	Śōdōchī	mā dsū
833.	Kuḷuī	haū nōśā aū
837.	Maṇḍēāḷī	haū jā hā
842.	Chamēāḷī	haū jā (or jāndā)
848.	Gādī	aū gach'ū (or gach'ā, gāhnū, gāhndū)
845.	Paṅgwāḷī	aū g'ēhā
847.	B'adrawāhī	aū gū (or gāhtō)
849.	Pāḍarī	aū g'ēna

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *anata wa yuku* (or *iku*)
Aino . . *e arapa*
Korean . . *ne kâth*
Turki . . *bâra-san*
Manchu . . *si gene-mbi*
Mongolian . . *chi otemui*, etc.
Sankpâ . . ...
Basque . . *sa*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burushaski . . *un nichana*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . *ĕṅkau pergi*
Cham . . *hŏ' nau*
1. Salôn . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mêr.

K'mêr . . *eñ tou*
3. Talaing, written . *mnaḥ ā*
" spoken . *p'eñ à*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . *hā chip*
Sĕmang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *mĕ lŏχ* (or *vā°*, *mē*).
Katurr . . *mĕ lĕññ*
Darāng . . ...
5. Wa . . . *Iuen* (or *ho*) *be*
Sōn . . . ...
En . . . ...
Tai-loi . . ...
A Mōk . .
Āng-kū . . ...
Mōng Lwe
Danā . . . *mō kē*
Yin or Riang . ...
K'a Muk . . ...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . *mē leit*
12. Wār . . *à liē-'m*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . *mē ē-te*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāli *ām-dᵉ-kan-ĕ-m*
16. Muṇḍāri . . *ām sĕn-oᵉ-ā*
26. Kūrkū . . *am Iou-ē-b z*
27. K'aṛiā . . *am ohel-tam*
28. Juāṅg . . *āmaṇ-ḍe ma-hiṅḍ-e*
29. Savara . . *āman er-te*
30. Gadabā . . *nōm a-mēṅg*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *ˏnĕ ˎk'ü* (or *ˎk'ü*)
Cantonese . *ˏnĕ ˋhui*
Gyāmi . . ...
45. Siamese, written *ˎdan –pai*
" spoken *ˎt'ăn –pai*
Lao . . . ...
46. Lü . . . } *maü pai*
47. K'ün . . . }
49. Shān . . . *¯man ˏpau ˎō*
51. Ahom . . *maü pai*
52. K'āmti . . *maü hŏ ā*
Annamese . . *ˎmāy –di*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *–na ˏlē–lē*
" Bassein . *nā* } *le*
" Maulmein . *nā* }
36. Taungthu . *nā Iue*
34. Sgā, literary . *–na wlē wlē*
" spoken . *nā* (etc.) *lē*
42. Bwē . . *nē* (etc.) *le* (*dē*)
41a. Wewaw . . *nā aᵉ* (etc.) *lē*
83. Karenbyu . *na lo*
Brē° . . *nū lī dū*
40. Karenni . *nē* (etc.) *lē'ō* (*dē*)
Yintalē . . ...
Sin-hung
Mēpaak . . ...
39. Gheko . . *nā ly*
37. Padaung . *nā lai*
38. Yeinbā . *nē* (etc.) *lai*
Lanē . . ...
41. Zayein . . ...
Mopwa, Bilichi . *nᵉ* (etc.) *lē*
" Deramha *nā lv*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) *ˋˎkaō ˉvaᴿoh ˉmō*
Hē-Miao . .
Pē-Miao . . *kao mō*
Man . . *mūü* (goest)
43. Lantēn-Yao . —
Man-lan-tiēn *ˎmāy ˎmu*
Man-ta-pan . *ˎmāy ˎmü*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni *i-ā yuē to-na*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *yuē do-n*
76. Kanāši . . *ko ōni-ē*
77. Kanauri . *ka bē-ō to-n*
78. Rangkas . . *gā di-ĭ-n*
83. D'imāl . . *nā hadai k'ē-nā*
84. T'āmi . . *mēā yū-nā-duk-lā*
85. Limbū . *k-o-nā k-pēg*
86. Yāk'ā . . *tā-k'ē k'ē-k-k'ā*
87. K'ambū . . *ān k'ā-de*
90. Bāhiṅg . . *dī-gē*
91. Balāli . . ...
92. Sāngpāng . ...
93. Lōhōrōng . ...
94. Lāmbichhōng . ...
95. Wāling . . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . ...
97. Rūngchhēnbūng ...
98. Dūngmāli . ...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . ...
100. Nach'ereng . ...
101. Kūlung . . ...
102. T'ūlung . . ...
103. Chaurāsya . ...
104. K'āling . . ...
105. Dūmi . . ...
88. Rai or Jimdār . *an-ē k'u-r-ēn*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *Iaᴼ-ia-n*
111. Gurung . . *ki-n-hyān*
112. Murmi . . *ga nin*
113. Sunwār . . *ga lai-na-ne*
114. Māgari . . *nāā nan-le-e*
116. Nēwāri . . *ch'a hū*
117. Paṅi'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . *ch'ē wō*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *hō nōn-bām*
121. Tōtō . . . ...
122. Aka . . . *ba k'ā-ān*

123. Abor . . *nā ēn-dūi*
124. Miri . *nō gi-dūi*
125. Daflā . *nē ā-ē-na*
126. Mishmi, Digārū . ...
Mijū . . ...

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hsa . . ...
273. Lolo, ˏNᵒ . *ˎNᵒ ˎlo*
A-hi . . *ˎni ˎlē* (*ˎlu*)
Lo-lo p'o . *ˎNē ˎgē ˎlo*
276. A-ka (Kā) . *nā i yo* (or *ūā*, *mā*, or *tō*).
217a. A-hsi . . ...
275. Lisu . . *=nū =yoᵒ —lā*
Lisu or Tāyin *nū yiā lā*
274. Mo-so . . *na bō*
Laba . . *nā kai ni ; go*)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . ...
277a. Nung . . *nā ē di ē*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . ...
Mānyak . . ...
T'auchū . . ...
Tākpā . . ...
Hsarpā . . .
58. B'oṭiā, Tibetan, written *k'yod ngro-gyi 'adug*
" spoken *k'yēᵒ dro-gʹī duk*
59. Baltī . . *k'ang gi-et*
60. of Purik . *k'yo-rak ch'Ēt*
61. Ladak'i . *k'yot ch'a-at*
62. of Spiti . . *k'yut ch'a rul*
70. Kāgate . . *k'yo don*
67. Śarpa . . *k'yo ḍo-gi nok*
68. Dānjongkā . *ch'ō gya chen bā*
69. Hloke . . *ch'ot gyo-do*

Bōḍō Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . *nan t'ān-ā*
130. Lālung . . *nā li-ya*
131. Dimā-sā . . *naā tuñ-dā* (or *-rē*)
134. Gārō, Achik . *naᵒ-ā rēᵒ-ā*
143. Kōch . . *nāᵒā bai-ā*
151. Tipurā . . *nau t'āñ-di*
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . *nā k'ai*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . *nō tā-lō-wē*
159. Semā . *no wu-ni*
162. Rengmā . *ne gū-ēn-lē*
165. Kēzāmā . *no guo-dā*
164. Sopvomā . *nō tā-lē-wā*
166. Āo . . *nā or*
169. Hlōtā . . *nē wō-sia*
170. Tengsa . *nau chamla* (?)
171 T'ukumi . . ...
172. Yachumi . . ...
173. Tablung *nau t'ai*
174. Tamlu . *na-ue t'ai*
175. Banparā *nau gau-la*
176. Namsangiā . ...
179. Chāng . . *nō hau-ta*
181. Mōshāng . . ..
183. Empēo *nau tā-da*
187. Kabui . . *nah ta-dē*
188. K'oirāo . . *nau t'au-ē*
189. Mikir . *nāā dām-pō*
195. Maram . ..
197. Kwoireng . . *nau tā-ne-kē*
199. Tāngk'ul . . *na tyai-a*
200. P'ādāng . *kē rēi-lē*
201. K'angoi . . ...
202. Maring . . *nau chē-lē*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or Kachin . *nðē sā ai*
Maran . *nðē sā ai*
205. Singp'o . *nðē sā(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . *nan k'on-sāl-li*
206. Meit'ei . . *nan chat-li*
207. T'ādo . . *nan na-chē-e*
213. Siyin . . *nan-ma na-pai-ki*
219. Lai . . *nan-mā n'-ka'*
224. Lušēi . *i-kal*
227. Banjōgī . . *nan-mā ng-kal*
228. Pānk'ū . *nan-mā ng-kal*
229. Hrangk'ol . *nan nā-fē*
232. Hallam . . *nan nā-sē*
236. Langrong . *nan-mā kal*
237. Aimol . . *nan-na-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . *nan nan-lē*
239. Kolhreng . *nan na-chai*
240. Kōm . . *nan ka-sē*
246. Purum . . *nan t'ēh-soh*
247. Anāl . . *nan ū-chē-sā (?)*
248. Hiroi-Lamgang . *nan ka-nā à am-pa-ki*
245. Taungtha . *no n'-ka'*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . *nar-na-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin *nanā n'-si'-lu*
256. Shō or K'yang . *nanā na-nē-u*
257. K'umi . . *nān chē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . *nan eū nāo*
279. Sengmai . . *nan sāyo*
280. Chairel . . *nan-nā kā-sē*
281. Kadu . . *—nān —nān—nā*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . . ..
262. Lashi or Lechi . . ..
263. Maru . . *nö lā-rā*
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . *nod lā-bā*
272a. P'un, Samong Le-gyā *nā lā ya (or lā)*
no lā wuā, no lā-à
264. Mrū . . *m mud lā*
265. Burmese, written *nan \ thwā dan*
„ spoken . *-mn \ thwā —dā*
266. Arakanese . . *mān lā dā*
267. Taungyo . *nö thā dō*
269. Danu *nān thwā dā*
268. Intha . *nān swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . *nān thwā dā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil *nī pōgirāy*
287. Korava . *nī hōgavē*
291. Kaikāḍī . *nī hōgākē*
289. Irula . .
294. Malayāḷam . . *nī pōgunnu*
297. Kanarese . . *nīnu hōgutte*
298. Baḍaga . *nī hōro*
301. Koḍagu . . *nīnu pōpia*
302. Tuḷu . . *ī pōpa*
303. Toda . . *ni poti*
304. Kōta . . ...
305. Kuruχ or Orāō . *nīn kādai*
307. Malto or Maler . *nīn ēkne*
306. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . *īnu sīji*
310. Kōlāmi . . ...
314. Gōṇḍ . . *īmmā hantātōni*

320. Telugu . *nīvu pōtāvu*
325. Brāhūī . . *nī kāva*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic *anta dāhib*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian -*(a)hy* (termination)
Avesta -*(a)hi*, -*(a)hē* (terminations)
Pahlavī . . *šavē, ravē*
331. Persian . *šavī, ravī*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . *tē zē*
359. Wazīrī . . *ta ēyī*
354. of Kandahar . *ta dzē*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . *tū šū ēyēm*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī *taw a-rawē*
364. Eastern . . *taw ša-rawē*
370. Waχī . . *tu rach*
371. Šiγnī . . *tu sāvī*
372. Sarīkolī . . *taw sē*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . *tō lā*
377. Munjānī or Mungī *to ēγī*
378. Yidγā . . *to ei*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bašgalī . . *tsu yenyi*
380. Wai-alā . *to gyeī*
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . *iyū pranasaīē*
383. Kalāšā . *tu parīs-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . *tu dzave*
385. Pašai, Eastern . *pēī*
387. „ Western . *pākī*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . *tu bis-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . *tu bajēno*
394. Chilasī . . *tū bōjan*
396. of Drās . . *tū bāžē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . *tū byū*
400. Kāšmīrī . . *tsāh ch'uk' gatshān*
401. Kaštawārī . *tū ch'uk' gatshan*
403. Pōgulī . *tu gatsh'(ū) ch'ue*
404. Ḍōḍā Sirājī . *tu gū ch'e*
405. Rāmbanī *tū gatsh' ch'uo*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī *tū bachānt*
409. Tōrwālī . . *tū baža t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . *tū bait*
Gypsy, European *tū jās(ā)*
„ Syrian . *ātu jāk*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *yāsi, (gān b'avasi)*
Prakrit . *jāsi, jāhi, (jantu hōhi)*
430. K'ōtanī .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . *tū wañē (or wandā-hē)*
426. Multānī . . *tū wañē (or vānē)*
428. Hindkī . . *tū wañē (or vāñē)*
432. T'aḷī . . *tū wañē (or vānē)*
433. Dhannī . . *tū wañē (or wañē)*
434. Tinnaulī . . *tū gach'nā-ē*
442. of Salt Range . *tū wañhē (or wanē-dā)*
437. Pōṭ'warī . *tū gach'nē-ē*
440. Chib'ālī . . *tūh juinā-ē*
441. Punch'ī . . *tū junā-ē*
445. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . *tū wañē(-t'ō)*
450. Lāṛī . . *tū wañē(-t'ō)*
452. Kachch'ī . *tū wañē(-tō)*
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī . *tū (ḍaḍāē or) ḍaḍāēs*
478. Nagpurī . . *tū ḍaḍtō(s)*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . *tū vetāē*

480. Singhalese . . *yeyi, yahi*
503. Oṛiyā . . *tu jāu*
507. Bihārī, Maith'ilī . *tū jā (or jāich'ē)*
516. Magahī . . *tū jā-hē*
521. B'ojpurī, Northern . . *tū jāwē (or jā-las)*
520. „ Southern . . *tū jāwē (or jā-lē)*
526. Nagpuriā . *tōē jāsu-lē*
530. Bengali, written . *tui jāis*
„ spoken . *tūi jāē*
537. South-western . *tui jāu*
541. Siriguriā . *tui jāch'is*
546. Eastern . . *tui jās*
548. of Cachar . *tuin zāsa*
550. of Chittagong . *tui zā*
551. Chakmā . . *tui jār*
553. Assamese . . *toy hāwō, tumi zowā*
556. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . *tui jāt-has*
560. Bag'ēlī . . *tui jātō-has*
573. Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī . *tui jāt'as*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . *tū jātā(-hai) (or jātā-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *tū jā(-hē)*
587. Dak'ɪnī . . *tū jātā (or jātā hai)*
589. Bāngarū . *tū jāwē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . *tū jāt(-hai) (or jāta-ai)*
605. Kanaujī . *tū jāt(-hai) (or jāt-hai)*
611. Bundēlī . . *tai jāt (or jāt-hai)*
616. Banāp'arī . *tai jāt (or jāt-hai)*
633. Pañjābī, written . *tū jāē (or jāndā hai, jāndā-hai)*
„ spoken . *tū jāndā-ē*
639. Pōwad'ī . . *tū jandā-(or jāndā-)hai*
648. Ḍōgrī . . *tū jāndā-(or jāndā-)hē*
650. Kāngrī *tū jāndā-hē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . *tū jāy*
661. Charōtarī *tū daṅē-(or daṅē-)ēgū*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī *tū jās*
673. K'ār'wā . *tū jāy'ch'*
676. G'āmḍī *tū jācha*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . . *tū jāwē*
749. Jaipurī . *tū jāy*
754. Mēwātī . . *tū jāy*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . *tū jāē*
761. Mālvī . . *tū jāwē (or jāy)*
770. Nimāḍī . . *tū jāch*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . *tū jā-chē*
709. K'āndēšī . . *tū jās*
678. B'īlī . . *tū jāē(-χō)*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā . *tã jā (or jān-ch'as,*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . *tu jāwai (or jā, jā-ch'au)*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . *tū jā (or jāndē)*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *tū jāē (or nōṭ'ē)*
816. Sirmaurī . *tū ḍēwē sa*
820. Bag'āṭī . . *tū jāē*
822. Kiūṭ'alī . . *tū ḍēwē*
830. Šōdōchī . . *tū ḍēwē*
833. Kuḷuī . . *tū nōṭhē sē*
837. Maṇḍ'ēāḷī . *tū jā hē*
842. Chamēāḷī . *tū jāē (or jāndā)*
843. Gadī . . *tū gach'ē (or gāhndā)*
845. Paṅgwāḷī . *tū g'ēhē*
847. B'adrawāhī . *tū gās (or gōhtā)*
849. Pāḍarī . . *tū g'āna*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	He goes
	Japanese	*anokata wa yuku* (or *iku*)
	Ainu	*arapa*
	Korean	(*tye saràm*) *kàtà*
	Turki	*bāra-dūr*
	Manchu	*i gene-mbi*
	Mongolian	*atumui*, etc.
	Saukpà	..
	Basque	*doa*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

No.	Language	He goes
850.	Burushaski	*ìn nichoai*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	He goes
2.	Malay	*ià pergi*
	Cham	*ñu nau*
1.	Salōn	..

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

No.	Language	He goes
	K'mēr	*nekk tou*
3.	Talaing, written	*ñaḥ à*
	„ spoken	*ñaḥ à*

Sakai-Sēmang.

No.	Language	He goes
	Sakai	*ke chip*
	Sēmang	..

Palaung-Wa.

No.	Language	He goes
4.	Palaung	*ān lǎg* (or *nǎ°*, *nǎ*)
	Katurr	*ān lāhà*
	Darāng	...
5.	Wa	*luen* (or *ho*) *to*
	Sōn	...
	En	.
	Tai-loi	
	A Hök	..
	Ang-kū	...
	Möng Lwe	...
	Danā	*ān k-ō*
	Yin or Riang	..
	K'a Muk	..

K'āsī Group.

No.	Language	He goes
6.	K'āsī, Standard	*u leit*
12.	Wār	*à lié-u*

Nicobarese.

No.	Language	He goes
13.	Nicobarese	*an-ō-to*

Muṇḍā Group.

No.	Language	He goes
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*sēn-ā°-kan-ā-e*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*ìn-ī sēn-ō°-ā*
26.	Kūrkū	*dē° sen-ā-bā*
27.	K'aṛiā	*o-kar adol-tai*
28.	Juāng	*ār hāad-e*
29.	Savara	*anin er-le*
30.	Gadabā	*māy ǝs*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

No.	Language	He goes
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*—t'ā \k'ü* (or *\k'ǝ*)
	Cantonese	*/k'ui \hui*
	Gyāmi	...
44.	Siamese, written / „ spoken	*✓k'ău —pai*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü / 47. K'un	*mān pai*
49.	Shan	*—mān ✓pai \ǝ*
51.	Āhom	*mān pai*
52.	K'āmti	*man kā ū*
	Annamese	*✓no —di*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	He goes
35.	Pwo, literary	*—a _wǝ ✓lǝ _lǝ*
	„ Bassein / „ Maulmein	*²wa le*
36.	Taungthu	*wei lwe*
34.	Sgā, literary	*—a —wǝ ✓lǝ =lǝ*
	„ spoken	*⁴wǝ lǝ*
32.	Bwē	*wǝ* (etc.) *le* (*dǝ*)
41a.	Wewaw	*kiyǝ lǝ*
33.	Karenbyu	*ze le*
	Brē°	*_ǝ ǝ dǝ*
40.	Karenni	*gǝ* (etc.) *lǝ'ǝ* (*dǝ*)
	Yintalē	...
	Sin-kwē Māpauk	...
39.	Gheko	*⁴wi lǝ*
37.	Padaung	*³wai lai*
38.	Yeinbā	*⁴nān* (etc.) *lai*
	Manō	...
41.	Zayein	..
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*o lǝ*
	„ Dermaha	*à u yǝ le*

MAN LANGUAGES.

No.	Language	He goes
40.	Miao-tsū (Hmông)	*—mǝ ⁻vh°ǝn —mǝ*
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pé-Miao	*lǝ mǝ*
	Man	*mǝ* (goes)
42.	Lantsu-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tien	*\nǝn \mu*
	Man-ta-pan	*\nin \mǝ*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

No.	Language	He goes
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*du yon-ʰ*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*yuā-d*
76.	Kanāśī	*du ḅo-ku ta*
77.	Kanawrī	*do bī-ō to*
78.	Rangkas	*hoe di-n*
83.	Dīmāl	*wǝ kadai k'i*
84.	Thāmi	*dǝ yǝ-du*
85.	Limbū	*k'ū-nō pǝy*
86.	Yāk'ā	*u-k'a k'e-o-nǝ*
87.	K'ambū	*k'o k'ǝ-te*
90.	Bāhing	*dǝ*
91.	Balalī	..
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lohōrōng	...
94.	Lambich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	..
96.	Chhingtang	..
97.	Rungchh'enbūng	..
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāchh'erēng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'hūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	..
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*um-k'u-s-ǝ'ǝǝ-ǝu*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*lǝ°-ia-m*
111.	Gurung	*cha-n kyǝn*
112.	Murmi	*t'e nǝ-la*
113.	Sunwār	*me lǝi-bǝ*
114.	Māgarī	*hosǝ nǝ-le*
116.	Newārī	*o o-na*
117.	Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*hǝ mǝ*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*hu adǝ-bǝm*
121.	Tōṭō	..
122.	Aka	*e k'ǝ-ǝe*

No.	Language	He goes
123.	Abor	*bui ǝa-dǝk*
124.	Miri	*bui gi-dǝk*
125.	Daflā	*wa ǝ-d-na*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	...
	Mijū	...

Lolo Mos'o Group.

No.	Language	He goes
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, ✓Ñi	*—t'e \le*
	Ā-hi	*_kǝ \li* (*\lǝi*)
	Lo-lo p'o	*_ya \gi \lo*
276.	Ā-ka (Kǝ)	*ǝgǝ i yǝ* (or *ǝǝ*, *mǝ*, or *lǝ*)
277a.	Ā-kǝ	...
275.	Lisu	*⁻yi ✓ye'—lǝ*
	Lis'ǝ or Yǝyin	*yi yǝ lǝ*
274.	Mo-s'o	*t'ǝ bǝ*
	Laku	*yǝ ka ǝ* (*yo*)
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	
277a.	Nung	*ǝǝ di ǝ*

Tibetan Group.

No.	Language	He goes
	Gyārūng	..
	Mānyāk	...
	T'auchū	...
	Tākpā	...
	Hanrpā	...
58.	Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*k'o 'agro-gyi 'adug*
	„ spoken	*k'o dro-g'e duk*
59.	Baltī	*k'ǝ gǝ-et*
60.	of Purik	*k'o ch'ǝ*
61.	Ladakhī	*k'o ch'a ruk*
62.	of Spiti	*k'o ch'a ruk*
70.	Kāgate	*k'e dom*
67.	Śarpa	*k'e ǝe-gi nok*
68.	Dānjongkā	*k'o gyu chen bǝ*
69.	Hlokē	*k'o gyo-do-wa*

Bōḍō Group.

No.	Language	He goes
128.	Boḍo or Bārā	*bǝ t'ǝn-ǝ*
130.	Lālung	*bǝ li-ya*
131.	Dimāsā	*bǝ tah-dǝ* (or *-rǝ*)
135.	Gārō, Achik	*u-ǝ rǝ°-ǝ*
142.	Kōch	*u-ǝ hi-ǝ*
151.	Tipurā	*bǝ t'ǝ-ǝ*
152.	Deurī-Chutiyā	*bǝ k'ai*

Nāgā Group.

No.	Language	He goes
154.	Angāmi	*pǝ tǝ-ǝ-wǝ*
159.	Semā	*pǝ wu-ni*
163.	Rengmā	*ǝ-lǝ gǝ-ǝ-lǝ*
165.	Kezhāmā	*pu tǝ-lǝ*
164.	Sopvomā	*hona tǝ-lǝ*
168.	Āo	*pǝ or*
169.	Lhōtā	*ǝ wǝ-ǝǝ*
170.	Tengsa	*pu chanbo*
171.	T'ukumi	.
172.	Yachumi	..
173.	Tableng	*mi t'ai*
174.	Tamlu	*mi t'ǝ*
175.	Banparā	*ǝ pǝu-lǝ*
178.	Namsangiā	
179.	Chāng	*hau kai-ta*
181.	Mōshāng	..
183.	Rupzō	*jǝ tǝ-dǝ*
187.	Kabui	*ka-mǝ ta-dǝ*
188.	K'oirāo	*pǝi t'au-ǝ*
189.	Mikir	*lǝ dǝm-pǝ*
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	*ǝ tǝ-me-ǝ*
199.	Tāngk'ul	*ǝ tǝat-ǝ*
200.	P'adāng	*ǝi rǝt-lǝ*
201.	K'angoi	.
202.	Maring	*a chǝ-lǝ*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	*ĕi sā-ai*
	Maru	*ĕi sā ai*
205.	Singp'o	*k'i sā(-dai)*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*ma-hāk k'on-sāl-li*
206.	Meit'ei	*mā chat-li*
207.	T'ado	*a-mā a-chē-i*
213.	Siyin	*a-mā a-pai-hi*
219.	Lai	*"-mā "-kal*
224.	Lushei	*a-kal*
227	Banjogi	*ā-mā ā-kal*
228.	Pānk'u	*ā-mā ā-kal*
229.	Hrāngk'ol	*ā-mā ā-fē*
232.	Hallām	*ā-mā ā-eē*
236.	Langrong	*ā-ni kal*
237.	Aimol	*a-mā a-la-chē*
238.	Chiru	*a-mā a-ŝō*
239.	Kolhreng	*a-mā a-chai*
240.	Kōm	*a-mā ka-sē*
246.	Pūrūm	*mo ŝēh-ach*
247.	Anāl	*a-mā mā-chā(?)*
248.	Hirōi-Lamgang	*ma-mā kā-wē-a-ā*
255.	Taungtha	*"-ka" tē'*
242.	Chinbōk Yāduin	
254.	Chinbōn	*ā-mi ā-sit*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*yā "-sē-ku*
256.	Ŝō or K'yang	*a-yā sit-u*
257	K'āmi	*nā che'*
	Lōi Group.	
279.	Andro	*i sā-nā-do*
279.	Sengmai	*kā sā-jo*
280.	Chairel	*mo dā ka-sē*
281.	Kadu	*—hi —nān—mā*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Szi or Atsi	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi	..
263.	Maru	*yō lā-rā*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*na lā-bā'*
272a.	P'un, Sameng	*yā lā ya (or liā)*
	Mo-gyā	*nō lā wun, nō lā-ā*
264.	Mrū	*pa-mi ama k'ai*
265.	Burmese, written	*Ĉū Ĉwā Ĉaī*
	„ spoken	*—θu θwa —dā*
266.	Arakanese	*θu lā dā*
267	Taungyo	*θu θā dā*
269.	Danu	*θu θwā dā*
268.	Intha	*su swā dā*
270.	Tavoyan	*θu θwa ā*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*avan pōgirān*
287.	Korava	*ava hōgrā*
291.	Kaikādi	*au hōgatū*
289.	Irula	
294.	Malayāḷam	*avan pōgunnu*
297.	Kanarese	*avanu hōguttāne*
298.	Baḍaga	*ava hona*
301.	Koḍagu	*avaṅ pōpa*
302.	Tuḷu	*āye pōpe*
303.	Toda	*adam poki*
304.	Kōta	
306.	Kurux or Orāō	*ās kādas*
307.	Malto or Maler	*āh ekih*
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	*ĕānju sanu'ānju*
310.	Kōlāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	*ōl handātōl*
320.	Telugu	*vāḍu pōtāḍu*
326.	Brahūi	*ōd kāik*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*huwa δāhib*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	*-(a)tiy (termination)*
	Avesta	*-(ai)ti, -(ai)tē (terminations)*
	Pahlavi	*ravad, ravad*
331.	Persian	*ravad, ravad*
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	*aγa ṯzī, kaγa zi*
353.	Wazīrī	*kaγa dzi, aγa ṯzī*
354.	of Kandahar	*kaγa dzī*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*afō bē ṯsawa*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*ā ravt*
365.	Eastern	*ā ba-rōθ (or ba-rō)*
370.	Waχī	*yao raht*
371.	Šiγnī	*yu sōd*
372.	Sarikolī	*yū sāud*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*au šau*
377	Munjānī or Mungī	*wo yā*
378.	Yūdγā	*wo yā*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	*aske gene*
380.	Wai-alā	*se gyāē*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*sū pesemsee*
383.	Kalāšā	*se pariu-dai*
384.	Gawar-bati	*se drodu*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*payā*
387.	„ Western	*paga*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*hasa bīr-an*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*ro bujēin*
394.	Chilāsī	*asō bōjam*
396.	of Drās	*rō bōžū*
397	of Ḍāh-Hanū	*aō byū*
400.	Kāšmīrī	*suh ch'uh gatsh'ān*
401.	Kašṭawārī	*su ts'u gatsh'an*
403.	Pōgulī	*su gats'(ti) ch'u*
404.	Dōḍā Sirājī	*su gū ch'u*
405.	Rāmbanī	*su gatsh' ch'u*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*aks bachant*
409.	Tōrwālī	*sāh baža t'ū*
411	Maiyā	*sāh bait*
	Gypsy European	*ōv jāl(ā)*
	„ Syrian	*gāndī jari*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*yāti, (gāmn asti)*
	Prakrit	*jāi, (jāntō hōi)*
420.	K'ōtrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*oh waññā (or wāndā-hā)*
426.	Multānī	*ō vaññā (or wāndā)*
429.	Hindkī	*ō vaññā (or wāndā)*
432.	Thaḷī	*oh vaññā (or wāndā-hā)*
433.	D'ānnī	*oh waññā (or wāndā)*
435.	Tināulī	*ōh gach'nā-ā*
442.	of Salt Range	*ō vaññā (or wāndā-ah)*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*oh gach'yā*
440.	Chib'ālī	*ōh jāinā-ā*
441.	Punch'ī	*ōh jāinā-a*
446.	Sindhī, Vichōlī	*hū waññē(-thō)*
450.	Lāṛī	*ū vaññō(-thō)*
452.	Kachch'ī	*hā vēñō(-thō)*
454.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī	*tō (jātō or) jātō*
473.	Nāgpurī	*tō jātō*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*tō vetā*
459.	Singhalese	*yanava, yī, yē*
502.	Oṛiyā	*sē jāē*
507.	Bihārī, Maith'ilī	*ō jāe (or jāit-ach'ī)*
516.	Magahī	*ū jā-hai*
521.	B'ōjpurī, Northern	*ū jāwat (or jā-lā)*
520.	„ Southern	*ū jāwat (or jā-lā)*
526.	Nagpuria	*ū jāe-lā*
530.	Bengali, written	*sē yāy*
	„ spoken	*hē jāē*
537	South-western	*sē jāy*
541.	Siripuria	*ūhē jāch'ē*
546.	Eastern	*hē zāy*
548.	of Cachar	*hē zāy*
550.	of Chittagong	*hē zār*
551.	Chakma	*hē jār*
553.	Assamese	*χi jāy*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	*ū jāt-hai*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*wō jāt-hai*
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*ōō jāt'ai*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*woh jātā(-hai) (or jātā-hai)*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*ō jāē(-hē)*
587.	Dak'inī	*wō jātā (or jātā-hai)*
589.	Bāngarū'.	*oh jāē(-sai)*
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	*woh jāt(-hai) (or jātu-ai)*
605.	Kanaujī	*waha jāē(-hai) (or jāt-hai)*
611.	Bundēlī	*bō jāē (or jāt-hai)*
616.	Banāp'arī	*wo jāy (or jāt-sai)*
633.	Pañjābī, written	*uh jāē (or jāndā-hai, jāndā-hai)*
	„ spoken	*ō jāndā-ē*
639.	Pōwād'ī	*ōh jāndā-(or jānā-)hai*
646.	Ḍōgrī	*oh jāndā-(or jānā-)ē*
650.	Kāṅgṛā	*soh jāndā-hē*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*tē jāy*
661.	Charōtarī	*tē dzāy-ch'e*
666.	Kāṭ'iyawāḍī	*ē jāy-se*
673.	K'ār'wā	*tē jāy'ch'*
676.	G'āmḍī	*ō jācha*
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*woō jāwē*
749.	Jaipurī	*wō jāy*
756.	Mēwātī	*wō jāy*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*ō jāē*
741.	Māḷvī	*ū jāwē (or jāy)*
770.	Nīmāḍī	*wō jāch*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*ū jāwē-ch'ē*
706.	K'āndēšī	*tō jās*
678.	B'īlī	*wō jāē(-χē)*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*tyō jāyō (or jān-ch'a)*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*u jā (or jān, jū-ch')*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*wō jā (or jāndā)*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*sō jāē (or nāṭ'ē)*
816.	Sirmaurī	*sē ḍōwē aa*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*sē jāē*
828.	Kiūṭ'ālī	*sē ḍōwē (or ḍōwē)*
830.	Baḍōchī	*sē ḍōwā*
833.	Kuḷūī	*sau nōšē ēa*
837	Maṇḍēāḷī	*sē jāē ha*
842.	Chameāḷī	*ē jāē (or jāē, jāndā)*
843.	Gādī	*ōh gach'a (or gāhndā)*
845.	Paṅgwāḷī	*sē g'ētā*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*sā gahō (or gāhtē)*
849.	Pāḍarī	*sē g'ētā*

Number in General List.		
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*watakši-domo yuku* (or *iku*)
	Ainu	*paye-aš*
	Korean	*uri kāšā*
	Turki	*bāra-miz*
	Manchu	*be gene-mbi*
	Mongolian	*bida odumui*, etc.
	Saukpà	...
	Basque	*goaz*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
356.	Burušaski	*mi nichan*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	*kitā* (or *kāmi*) *pergi*
	Cham	*gilē mau*
1.	Salōn	..
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*yōn tou*
3.	Talaing, written	*puiau ā*
	,, spoken	*pue à*
	Sakai-Sĕmang.	
	Sakai	*chāp eh*
	Sĕmang	..
	Palaung Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*yā* (etc.) *lēχ* (or *vāᵒ*, *nē*)
	Katurr	*ya* (etc.) *lāhh*
	Darāng	..
5.	Wa	*laen* (or *ko*) *i*
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mök	...
	Ăng-kū	...
	Hōng Lwe	...
	Danā	*o-ni kē*
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	
	K'āsī Group.	
6.	K'āsi, Standard	*ñi leit*
12.	War	*à lië-i*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*kē* (dual *kā*) *ö-lo*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*sān-dᵉ-kan-ā-bō*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*sēn-oᵉ-tan-ā-bu*
26.	Kūrkū	*ā-baiñ ken-ā-bā*
27.	K'aṛiā	*ele chol-ta-le*
28.	Juāṅg	*naiāje n-dāṇḍ-e*
29.	Savara	*ellen er-de*
30.	Gadaba	*nāing ōi-nāg*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*ŕwŏ _mem ˋk'ü* (or *ˋk'u*)
	Cantonese	*ńi ˋtā ˋhui*
	Gyāmi	..
45.	Siamese, written / ,, spoken	*rau —pai*
	Lao	...
46.	Lū	*hau pai*
47.	K'un	*hau pai*
49.	Šān	*—hau ŕpai ˋü*
51.	Āhom	*rau pai*
52.	K'āmtī	*hau kā ā*
	Annamese	*—ta —đi*

Number in General List.		
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*—pa ŕlā _lē*
	,, Bassein / ,, Moulmein	*pā le*
36	Taungthu	*su-θēn lwe*
34.	Sgā, literary	*—pa mlā ̶lē*
	,, spoken	*pà* (etc.) *lē*
32.	Bwē	*wà* (etc.) *le* (*dā*)
41a.	Wewaw	*nē v'de* (etc.) *lē*
33.	Karenbyu	*we le*
	Bréᵉ	*gū lɔ dū*
40.	Karenni	*pā* (etc.) *lɤ'ō* (*dā*)
	Yintalé	...
	Sin-hmi / Māpauk	..
39.	Gheko	*pà lę*
37	Padaung	*pà lai*
38.	Yeinbā	*pā* (etc.) *lai*
	Manō	..
41.	Zayein	..
	Mopwa, Biltchi	*gʲ* (etc.) *lē*
	,, Dermoba	*yal'pā le*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	*ˋpē ¯cĥᵉeñ ¯mō*
	Hē-Miao	..
	Pé-Miao	*ya-go mō*
	Man	*miñ* (*go*)
42.	Lanten Yao	
	Man lan tien	*ŕyā ŕbu ˋmu*
	Man-ta-pan	*ŕya ˊbua ˋmiñ*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*ñye-re yoā to-nē*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*yoā do-ni*
76.	Kanāšī	*nē boñ ta-ā* (or *bu-ko ta-si*)
77	Kanaurī	*nāñon šī-ō to-cā*
78.	Rangkas	*nani ḍi-sch*
83.	D'imāl	*kyal kodo k'e-kyal*
84.	T'āmi	...
85.	Limbū	*ā-nī ā-pēg, ā-ni-gē pēg-i-gē*
86.	Yāk'a	...
87.	K'ambū	...
90.	Bāhing	*dī-kā*
91.	Balālī	..
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	..
94.	Lambich'ōng	...
95.	Waling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	..
100.	Nāch'erēng	..
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	..
103.	Chouraśya	...
104.	K'āling	..
105.	Dūmi	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	...
106.	Vayu or Hayu	*lāᵒ-ko-ro*
111.	Gurung	*rē kyāsa*
112.	Murmi	*thā-nē ni-aai*
113.	Sunwār	..
114.	Māgarī	*kān-ko nuñ-le*
116.	Nēwārī	*ji-pī o-no*
117	Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahi	*jā-ri le-ti-ā*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ka-gū nōi-bām*
121.	Tōtō	...
122.	Aka	*nē k'ā-āe*

Number in General List.		
123.	Abor	*ñē-lū ön-dēñ*
124.	Miri	*ñē-lū gi-dāñ*
125.	Daflā	*ñē-lu ū ā-na*
126.	Mišmi, Digarū	.
	Mijū	...
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hia	..
273.	Lolo, ŕÑ	*ŕa se ˋēo*
	A-hi	*nᵒ_sō ˋli* (*ˋla*)
	Lo-lo p'o	*ˋñā vāᵒ ˋyi ˋlo*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*ñā ma i yo* (or *ñē, ma*, or *ta*)
277a.	A-kō	...
273.	Lisu	*=nuā_nū ŕyeᵉ—lī*
	Lis'a or Yāyin	*nuā no ja lā*
274.	Mos'o	*ñā ka bē*
	Lahu	*ni kə ɛi* (*go*)
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	..
277a.	Kung	*ñā nio di ē*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyak	...
	T'sanchū	...
	Tākpā	...
	Hsurpā	...
68.	B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*ńa-ts'o 'agro-gya yod*
	,, spoken	*ńa-tso dro-gᵉi yoᵒ*
59.	Baltī	*ńa-yā gō-et*
60.	of Purik	*na-tañ ch'ēt*
61.	Ladak'i	*ńa-ža ch'a-at*
63.	of Spiti	*ńa-ža ch'a-a yot*
70.	Kagate	...
67.	Šarpa	*ńak-po ḍo-gi yot*
68.	Dānjongkā	*ńa-cāa gyu do-u*
69.	Hloke	*ńa-chak gyo-do*
	Bāṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*zoń-fur t'uñ-ā*
130.	Lālung	*chin-k'ōdā li-ya*
131.	Dimā-sā	*am-rao bua-dū* (or *-yē*)
134.	Gārō, Āchik	*chiñ-ā rēᵒ-ā*
142.	Kōch	*chiñ-i hañ-ā*
15..	Tipura	*chuñ t'ān-ō*
152.	Deorī-Chutiyā	*ja-ru k'o-nē*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angami	*ha-kō tō-tō-wē*
159.	Semā	*niē nu-ni*
162.	Rengmā	...
165.	Kezāmā	..
164.	Sopvomā	*i-kru ta-lā*
166.	Ao	*onok or*
169.	Hlōtā	*e uō-ā ā*
170.	Tengsa	..
171.	T'ukumi	..
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tablung	*tu-mai t'ai*
174.	Tamlu	*hām-p'uā t'oi*
175.	Banpara	..
178.	Namsangiā	...
179.	Chang	*kōan* (*ŕkōan*) *hau-ta*
181.	Mōlung	...
183.	Empēo	*ā-nūē-mē tā-dē*
187.	Kabui	*hāi-goi ta-dē*
188.	K'cirāo	*hai-ranu t'au-ā*
189.	Mikir	*ne-tum dām-pō*
195.	Morām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	*i-tum ṭzat-a*
200.	P'adāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
203.	Maring	*ka chā-lā*

Kachin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
204.	Chingpâ or Kachin	*ăn-ḍoñ sà ai*
	Kauri	*ăn-ḍoñ sà ai*
205.	Singp'o	*i sa(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Old Meit'ei	*ei-k'oi k'oḥ-all-lē*
206.	Meit'ei	*ei-k'oi chat-lē*
207.	T'ado	*kā-hōn ka-chē-i*
213.	Siyin	*kō-mā ka-pai-hi*
219.	Lai	*kᵉ-ni kᵉ-ka*
224.	Lushei	*kan-kal*
227.	Banjōgī	..
228.	Pāṅk'o	
229.	Hrangk'ol	*gē-ni-hoi gē-fē*
232.	Hallām	*koi-ni kān-sē*
233.	Langrong	*ka-mā-ni kāl*
237.	Aimol	*ka-ni kan-la-chē*
238.	Chiru	*kan-ni kā-lē*
239.	Kolhreng	*ka-ni kan-chai*
240.	Kom	*kan-ni ka-sē-āh*
246.	Pūrūm	*ka-ni t'ēn-ṭoi*
247.	Anāl	*ni-hin chi-ka-nē (?)*
248.	Hmar-Langang	*nein ka-sē-i ka-pin*
255.	Taungtha	*kye-ba ʷ-θē*
252.	Chinbōk	...
	Yāwīn	...
254.	Chinbōn	*kyei-ai ka-na-ali*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*Je-mai mᵉ-siᵉ-ke*
256.	Sho or K'yang	*chē-mo ma-eit-ū*
257.	K'ami	*ka-chi chē*

Lūi Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
279.	Andro	*niyo sā-do*
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	*ni-ū kā-sē*
281.	Kadu	*mā-le —nāt—mā*

Burma Group.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
261.	Sak or Ālue	...
262.	Lāṇ or Lecht	..
263.	Maru	*ṅā-nau lā-rā*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*ṅā-du lā-bāᵒ*
272a.	P'un, Samong	*ʷlāk-ṭu lā yā (or lin)*
	Ma-gyī	*ʷteik lā wun, ʷteik lā-ā*
264.	Mrū	
265.	Burmese, written	*ṅā tuᵒ ṭwā kra ʼañ*
	„ spoken	*-nā dāᵒ θwā dyāᵒ —dā*
266.	Arakanese	*ṅā do lā dā*
267.	Taungyo	*ṅā do θā dā*
269.	Danu	*ṅā do θwā dā*
268.	Intha	*ṅā do swā dā*
270.	Tavoyan	*na (or ṅā do) θwā ū*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
285.	Tamil	*nāṅgaḷ pōgiṟōm*
287.	Korava	*nāga hōgārō*
291.	Kaikāḍī	*nāṅg hōgākū*
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	*ṅaṅṅaḷ pōguṉnu*
297.	Kanarese	*nāvu hōguttēve*
298.	Badaga	*yeṅgla hōgo*
301.	Koḍagu	*eṅga pōpa*
302.	Tuḷu	*yeṅkuḷu pōpa*
303.	Toda	*ōm pokem*
304.	Kōta	...
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	*ēm kādam*
307.	Malto or Maler	*ēm ēkim*
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	*āmu sālāmu*
310.	Kōlāmī	..
314.	Gōṇḍī	*ammaṭ handāṭōṭām*

Number in General List.	Language	Form
320.	Telugu	*mēmu pōtāmu*
328.	Brāhūī	*nan kāna*

SEMITIC FAMILY

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Arabic	*naḏhabu ḏāhibīna*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

Eranian Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Old Persian	*-(ā)mahy* (termination)
	Avesta	*-(ā)mahi*, *-(ā)maidē* (terminations)
	Pahlavi	*šavēm, ravēm*
331.	Persian	*šavīm, ravīm*
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	*mūž zū*
353.	Wazīri	*mīž ḍzi*
354.	of Kandahar	*mūž dzū*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*māχ bū ṭranyēn*
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	*mā rōvē*
366.	Eastern	*mā baraṇā*
370.	Waχī	*sak rachan*
371.	Širīqī	*māš sāvam*
372.	Sarīkōlī	*māš sān (or sigam)*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*māχ-a šūen*
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	*māχ ayam*
378.	Yūdγā	*maχ aim*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
379.	Bašgalī	*imō asamaṭ*
380.	Wai-alā	*gema gyālmai*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*aāō pasemāe*
383.	Kalāšā	*ābi parik-dai*
384.	Gawar-bati	*ama dimak*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	*pade*
387.	„ Western	*pāk's*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*ispa biti-an*
392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	*bē bujānne*
394.	Chilāsī	
396.	of Drās	*bē bāzān*
397.	of Ḍah Hanū	*bē byā*
400.	Kāśmīrī	*as ch'ih gatsān*
401.	Kašṭawārī	*as ch'i gatsān*
403.	Pōgulī	*as gatsā(ān) ch'esam*
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	*ah gāi ch'u*
406.	Rambanī	*as gatsā ch'esam*
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	*mā bachānt*
409.	Tōrwālī	*mā bāja t'ū*
411.	Maiyā	*bē baita*
	Gypsy, European	*amen jāna*
	„ Syrian	*ame jāne*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Sanskrit	*gāmaḥ, (yānaḥ smaḥ)*
	Prakrit	*jāmō, (janta hōmō)*
430.	K'ōwār	...
417.	Lahnda, of Shahpur	*asī waññē (or wandē-hā)*
423.	Multānī	*asā waññā (or wandē-ā)*
428.	Hindkī	*asā waññ (or wēdā)*
432.	Thaḷī	*asā waññēē (or wandē-hāē)*
433.	Dhanni	*asā waññh (or wanē-ā)*
435.	Tinnaulī	*asā gach'nē-ā*
442.	of Salt Range	*asā waññhā (or wand-āh)*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*asā gach'ṇē-ā*
440.	Chib'ālī	*as jānē-ā*
441.	Punch'ī	*as jānē-ā*
446.	Sind'ī, Vichōlī	*asā waññē(-thā)*
450.	Lārī	*asā waññē(-thā)*
452.	Kachch'ī	*asā vāññē-thā)*
456.	Marāṭ'ī, Deśī	*āmhī (dzātō or) dzāūā*
478.	Nāgpurī	*āmhī dzātō*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*āmī vetāō*

Number in General List.	Language	Form
499.	Singhalese	*yamu*
502.	Oṛiyā	*āmbhēmānē jāū*
507.	Bihārī, Maitʼilī	*ham'rā sabahī jāī (or jāich'ī)*
516.	Magahī	*ham'nī jā-hī*
521.	Bhojpurī, Northern	*ham'nī jāī (or jāi-lā)*
530.	„ Southern	*ham'nī hā jāī (or jāī-lā)*
526.	Nagpuriā	*ham'rā jāi-lā*
530.	Bengali, written	*āmarā yāi*
	„ spoken	*āmrā jāi*
537.	South-western	*mommo jāi*
541.	Siripuriā	*hām'rā jāch'i*
546.	Eastern	*āmrā zāi*
548.	of Cachar	*āmrā zāi (or zāiār)*
550.	of Chittagong	*ārā zāi*
551.	Chakma	*āmi jāi*
553.	Assamese	*āmi zāō*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʼī	*ham jāt-ahī*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*ham jāt-hai*
573.	Ch'attīsgaṛ'ī	*ham-man jāt'an*
582.	Western Hindi, Hindostānī	*ham jāē(-hai) (or jātē-hai)*
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*ham jāē(-hē)*
587.	Dak'nī	*ham jāē (or jātē-hai)*
589.	Bāṅgarū	*ham jāē(-sai)*
593.	Braj Bʼākʼā	*ham jāy(-hai) (or jātai)*
605.	Kanaujī	*ham jānu-hai) (or jāt-hai)*
611.	Bundēlī	*ham jāy (or jāt-hai)*
616.	Banāp'ari	*ham jāu (or jāt-hai)*
618.	Pañjābī, written	*asī̃ jāīye (or jāndē-hā, jāṇde hā)*
	„ spoken	*asī̃ jāne-ā̃*
639.	Pōwādʼī	*asī jāndē-(or jānē-)hā̃*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*as jāde-(or jāne-)ā̃*
650.	Kāṅgrā	*asā jāde-hā̃*
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	*amē jaīē*
661.	Charōtarī	*amē daaīī-ṭṭ'e*
666.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	*amē jāyē-sāyē*
673.	K'ār'wā	*hamē jāyach'*
676.	G'āmaḍī	*hamē jāyōcha*
713.	Rājasthānī, Mārwāṛī	*m'ē jāwā̃*
742.	Jaipurī	*m'ē jāwā̃*
765.	Mēwātī	*ham jāā̃*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*ham jāā̃*
761.	Mālvī	*m'ē jāwā̃*
770.	Nimāḍī	*ham jāwā̃*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*ham jāū-ch'ū*
799.	K'āndēśī	*ām jātēs*
676.	B'īlī	*awā̃ jā(χā̃) or jāyē(-χyē)*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*hāmī-haru jāū (or jān-ch'aū)*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	*ham jā (or jānā)*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*ham jāwā̃ (or jāndāwā)*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*ām jāū (or wēṭ'ē)*
818.	Sirmaurī	*āmē ḍhoē zū*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*hamē jāū*
832.	Kiūṭh'ālī	*hamē ḍāū*
830.	Šōdōchī	*hamē ḍhai*
833.	Kuḷuī	*āsē mēṭē sū (or ai)*
837.	Maṇḍ'ālī	*āsē jā hī*
842.	Chamēāḷī	*asī jā (or jāndē)*
843.	Gādī	*asā gach'ē (or gach'ā, gahndē)*
845.	Paṅgwāḷī	*as g'ēē*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*as gāhn (or gāhiam)*
849.	Pāḍarī	*as g'ēō*

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . anata-gata wa yuku (or iku)
Ainu . . echi paye
Korean . . naeku kǎtǎ
Turki . . bāre-siz
Manchu . . suwe gene-mbi
Mongolian . . ta ođumui, etc.
Sankpā . . ...
Basque . . zoaz

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

250. Burushaskī . . mai makoman

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2 Malay . . kāmu pergi
Cham . . hǖ nau
1 Salōn . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . ĕe nedǐtou
3. Talaing, written . mudǎ tao ǎ
,, spoken . g'eh tǎ ǎ

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . hǎ chěp
Sĕmang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . pǎ (etc.) sǒχ (or vǎ°, nǎ)
Katurr . . pe (etc.) lǎǎǎ
Darāng . . ...
5. Wa . . . iuen (or ho) me
Sōn . . . ...
En . . . ...
Tai-loi . . . ...
A Mōk . . . ...
Āng-kū . . . ...
Mōng Lwe . . ...
Danū . . . pǒ-pǎe kǒ
Yin or Riang . . ...
K'a Muk . . ...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . p'i leit
12. Wār . . . a lǐt-ki

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . yǒ (dual ūnē) ō-lo

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī sān-ǎ°-ken-ǎ-pǎ
16. Mundārī . sǎn-o°-ton-ǎ-pǒ
23. Kūrkū . ǎ-pǒ ien-ǐ-bǎ
25. K'āriā . ampe chol-ta-pe
28. Juāng . . hare ǎ-dǎḍ-e
29. Savara . . ambe er-te
30. Gadabā . . pǒnabǎ ǐi-sǎhy

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . ˏni ˍmen ˎk'ü (or ˎk'ü)
Cantonese . ˏni ˎtü ˋhui
Gyāmi . . ...
45. Siamese, written . ˎdǎn ˉpai
,, spoken . ˎtǎn ˉpai
Lao . . . ...
46. Lū . . . } t'ǎ pai
47. K'ün . . . }
49. Shān . . ˏt'ü ˏpai ˎǎ
51. Āhom . . lǔ pai
52. K'āmtī . . lǔ kǎ ü
Annamese . . ˉhǎy ˉđi

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . ˉna ˑθǐ ˏlǎ_lǎ
,, Bassein . nǎθǐ } le
,, Moulmein . nǎθǐ }
36. Taungthu . . θi-pǒǎ lae
34. Sgaw, literary . ˉθǎ ˑlǎ ˑlǎ
,, spoken . θa (etc.) lǎ
32. Bwē . nǎ t'ǎ (etc.) le (dǎ)
41a. Wewaw . . nǎ t'kwǎ lǎ
33. Karenbyu . . θǐ le
Brē . . nǎ d'ǎ li dǔ
40. Karenni . . θa (etc.) t'e'ǎ (dǎ)
Yintalē . . ...
Sin-hmē
Nāpauk . . ...
39. Gheko . . nǎ θǔ le
37. Padaung . . nǎ θǎ lǎs
38. Yeinbā . . nǎ θǎ (etc.) lai
Manō . . ...
41. Zayein . . ...
Mopwa, Bāichi . na (etc.) lǐt
,, Dermuha de t'pǎ de le

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsǔ (Hsiang) ˉmǒ ˉch'ǎ ˉmǒ
Hē-Miao . . ...
Pē-Miao . . ya-kro mǒ
Man . . . mǐǎ (go)
42. Lanten-Yao . ...
Man-lan-tiēn . ˋtǎu ˏmu
Man-ta-pan . ˋmǎy ˋbǎu ˏmǐǎ

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī kye-ro yoā to-ni
73. Chamba Lāhulī . yuā do-ni
76. Kanāśī . . kǐ boā ta-ā (or bu-ko ta-ā)
77. Kanawarī . . kinǎn bǒ-ǐ to-ch
78. Rangkas . . gan di-sin
83. Dhīmāl . . nyuǐ hodei k'a-nyuǐ
84. Thāmī . . ...
85. Limbū . . k'e-nǐ i-pǒg-ǐ
86. Yak'a . . ...
87. K'ambū . . ...
90. Bahing . . di-nǐ
91. Balāli . . ...
92. Sāngpāng . . ...
93. Lōhōrōng . . ...
94. Lambich'ōng . . ...
95. Wāling . . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . ...
97. Rungch'ēnbūng ...
98. Dungmālī . . ...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . ...
100. Nāch'ereng . . ...
101. Kūlung . . ...
102. T'ūlung . . ...
103. Chaurāsya . . ...
104. K'āling . . ...
105. Dūmī . . ...
88. Rai or Jimdār . ...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . lǐ-ne-m
111. Gurung . . hna-mae kyǒnu
112. Murmi . . ...
113. Sunwār . . ...
114. Māgarī . . nǎk-rak nuk-le
116. Nēwārī . . ch'i-pǐ hǎ
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī . ch'ǎ-ni lǎ-eǎ
119. Rōng or Lepcha . ǎ-yǎ nǎn-bǎm
121. Ṭōṭō . . ...
122. Aka . . . jǎ k'ǎ-le

123. Abor . . nǎ-lǎ in-dǎǎ
124. Miri . . nǎ-lǎ gi-dǎǎ
125. Daflā . . nǎ-lu ǎ-ǎ-na
126. Mishmi, Digaru . ...
Mijū . . ...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hsa . . ...
273. Lolo, ˏṅi . . ˏna ˎle
A-hi . . ˍna hǐ° ˎlǐ (ˎlǒ)
Lo-lo p'o . ˎna vǎ° ˎyǐ ˎle
276. A-ka (Kū) . nǎ mǎ i yǒ (or ǎǎ, mǎ, or tǎ)
277a. A-kō . . ...
275. Lisu . . ˉnǎ_nǎ ˉyo°ˉlǎ
Lis'ǎ or Yāyin . nǒ wǎ yǐd lǎ
274. Mo-s'o . . nǎ ko bǒ
Lahu . . nǎ zǎpui kǎi ni(go)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . ...
277c. Nung . . nǎ ueǎ ǎ dǎ neǎ ǎ

Tibetan Group.

Gyārung . . ...
Mānyak . . ...
T'ochū . . ...
Tākpā . . ...
Hsurpā . . ...
58. B'oṭiā, Tibetan, written k'yed-tš'o 'agro-gyi 'adug
,, spoken k'yǒ°-tš'o dro-g'ǐ duk
59. Baltī . . k'ye-tsǎ gǒ-eǎ
60. of Purik . . k'yen-tsǎ ch'ǒǎ
61. Ladak'ī . . k'yo-in ch'e-at
63. of Spīti . . k'yo-ǎa ch'a rak
70. Kagate . . ...
67. Śarpa . . k'yo ḍo-gi nok
68. Dānjongkā . . ch'ǒ gyu chen bǔ
69. Hloke . . ch'o gyo-de

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . nǎǎ-sur t'ǎǎ-ǎ
130. Lālung . . nǎ-rǎ-k'ǎdǎ ǐi-ya
131. Dimāsā . . ninǐ-ree tuǎ-dǎ (or -rǎ)
135. Gārō, Āchik . nǎ°-ǎ-mǎn° rǎ°-ǎ
142. Kōch . . nǎ-pǎrǎ hǎa-ǎ
151. Tipurā . . nǒ-rǒk t'ǎǎ-dǐ
152. Deorī-Chutiyā . lǒ-ru k'ai

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . no-kǒ ti-dǎ-wǒ
159. Sema . . nǒ ǎou-ni
162. Rengmā . . ...
165. Kēzāmā . . ...
164. Sopvomā . . ni-lǒ-kru tǎ-lǐ
166. Ao . . . menok er
169. Hlōtā . . nǐ nǒ-ǒlǎ
170. Tengsa . . ...
171. T'ukumī . . ...
172. Yachumī . . ...
173. Tableng . . na-nai t'oi
174. Tamlu . . ǎn-p'uǎ t'ui
176. Banparā . . ...
178. Namsangiā . ...
179. Chāng . . kǒnu kau-ta
181. Mōśāng . . ...
183. Empēo . . nǎǎ-nǐǎ-mǐ tǎ-dǎ
187. Kabui . . naǎ-hnǎ-goi ta-dǒ
188. K'oirao . . nǎǎ-rami t'ou-ǐ
189. Mikir . . nǎǎ-tum ǎǎm-pǒ
195. Maram . . ...
197. Kwoireng . ...
199. Tāngk'ul . . na-t'um ǐyat-a
200. P'ādāng . . ...
201 K'angoi . . ...
202. Marong . . nǒ chǎ-lǐ

Number in General List.	Language	You go
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	*aăn-dĕn sà ai*
	Maran	*aăn-dĕn sà ai*
205.	Singp'o	*nĭ sĭ(-dai)*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*nă-b'oe k'ad-sĭl-li*
206.	Meit'ei	*na-b'oi chat-li*
207.	T'ado	*nă-hŏn na-chŏ-i*
213.	Siyin	*nŏ-ma na-pai-hi*
219.	Lai	*nă-ni n'-ka'*
224.	Lushei	*in-kal*
227.	Banjogi	...
228.	Pank'u	...
228.	Hrangk'ol	*nan-ma-kai nĕ-fĕ*
235.	Hallam	*nan-ni nan-sĕ*
236.	Langrong	*nan-na-ni kâi*
237.	Aimol	*nan-ni na-la-chĕ*
238.	Chiru	*nan-ni nan-ŏ*
239.	Kolhreng	*nan-ni nin-chai*
240.	Kom	*nan-ni ka-tŏ-chai*
246.	Purum	*nandi t'ĕn-tok*
247.	Anal	*nan-lĭn ŭ-chĭ-tŏ (?)*
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	*nan-in ko-wŏ n am-pin*
256.	Taungtha	*no-bu -'bi'*
252.	Chinbok	
	Yindu	...
254.	Chinbon	*nar na-sit*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*naui-mai ni'-ni'-ku*
256.	Sho or K'yang	*nami-mi na-sit-u*
257.	K'umi	*nan-chă chĕ*
	Lai Group.	
279.	Andro	*nă-ga ca-do*
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	*nă-dă kŏ-el*
281.	Kadu	*ka—nan —nâk—ná*
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	*nă-zau lă-ră*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*nŏn-du lă-bă°*
272a.	P'un, Samong	*nă-tak-su lă yĕ (or lĭă)*
	Mo-gyi	*no-teik lĕ wan, no-tauk lă-ú*
264.	Mru	...
265.	Burmese, written	*nan tui° lwā kra lăñ*
	" spoken	*—nin do° θwā dyà° —dă*
266.	Arakanese	*màn do lă dă*
267	Taungyo	*nă du θă dă*
269.	Danu	*min do θwā dă*
268.	Intha	*năn do swā dă*
270.	Tavoyan	*nâu do (or no) θwā ă*
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	*nīṅgaḷ pōgiṟīrgaḷ*
287	Korava	*nīga hōgarāga*
291.	Kaikadi	*nīṅg hōgākāṅg*
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayalam	*nīṅṅaḷ pōguva*
297.	Kanarese	*nīv hōguttīri*
298.	Badaga	*nīda hădūre*
301.	Kodagu	*nīṅga pōpira*
302.	Tulu	*nīkulu pōpar*
303.	Toda	*nīo poki*
304.	Kota	...
306.	Kurukh or Oraō	*nīm kādar*
307	Malto or Maler	*nīm ēkner*
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	*īru sōju (or sandru)*
310.	Kolami	...
314.	Gondi	*immaṭ hanḍā tōrīṭ*

Number in General List.	Language	You go
320.	Telugu	*mīru pōtāru*
328.	Brahui	*num kāre*
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	*antum ḏāhibūna*
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	*-(a)ta (termination)*
	Avesta	*-(a)θa, -(a)θwĕ (terminations)*
	Pahlavi	*šavĕt, ravĕt*
331.	Persian	*šavid, ravid*
339.	Pashto, of Peshawar	*tāsē ẓaī*
353.	Waziri	*tāsē ẓai (or ẓaleṭai)*
354.	of Kandahar	*tāsē ẓai*
360.	Ormuri	*tyūs bū ẓamai*
363.	Balochi, Makrani	*šumā rōait*
366.	Eastern	*šā ba-ravĕ*
370.	Waxi	*saiĭt rocket*
371.	Shughni	*tamā sāoid*
372.	Sarikoli	*tamāš sōid*
376.	Ishkashmi, Zebaki	*tămōχ šūr*
377	Munjani or Mungi	*maf ayaf*
378.	Yidgha	*maf orf*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bashgali	*šā cur*
380.	Wai-ala	*vĕ gyūeĕ*
381.	Wasi-veri or Veron	*suū pazamasench*
383.	Kalasha	*ābi para-dai*
384.	Gawar-bati	*mĕ dimdāse*
386.	Pashai, Eastern	*pŭda*
387.	" Western	*pākida*
390.	K'owar or Chitrali	*pisa bīmi-an*
392.	Shina, Gilgiti	*ẓo bujŏnuŏt*
394.	Chilasi	...
396.	of Dras	*ẓŏ bŏŭŏt*
397.	of Duh-Hanu	*ẓŏt bgeni*
400.	Kashmiri	*tōhi ch'iwa gatš'ān*
401.	Kashtawari	*tus ch'iwa gatš'an*
403.	Pogali	*tus gatš(ŭi) ch'ĕ*
404.	Doda Siraji	*tuh gĕ ch'at'*
405.	Rambani	*tus gatš ch'at'*
406.	Kohistani, Garwi	*t'ō bachŏn*
409.	Torwali	*t'ō baŭu t'ā*
411.	Maiya	*tus baita*
	Gypsy, European	*tumen ján(d)*
	" Syrian	*ātme jāsi*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*yāt'a, (gantaḥ st'a)*
	Prakrit	*jāha, jāhu (janta hōha)*
420.	K'etrani	...
417.	Lahnda, of Shahpur	*tussī waññō (or vāndĕ-hŏ)*
426.	Multani	*tussī vaññō (or vāndĕ-ō)*
433.	Hindki	*tussā vaññō (or vāddĕ-hŏ)*
432.	T'al	*tusā vaññō (or vāndĕ-hŏ)*
433.	D'anni	*tusī waññō (or waddĕ-ŏ)*
435.	Tinauli	*tusī gach'nĕ-ŏ*
442.	of Salt Range	*tusī vaññō (or vānī-ŏ)*
437.	Pot'wari	*tusī gach'nĕ-ŏ*
440.	Chib'ali	*tus jalnĕ-aŏ*
441.	Punch'i	*tus julnĕ-aŏ*
446.	Sindhi, Vicholi	*tavhī waññō(-t'ō)*
450.	Lari	*tavhī vaññō(-t'ō)*
469.	Kachch'i	*šī waññō(-ŏ)*
466.	Marat'i, Deshi	*tumh'ī (ḍzā or) dzātā*
478.	Nagpuri	*tumh'ī dzātā*
484.	Konkani	*tumī vetāt*

Number in General List.	Language	You go
498.	Singhalese	*yanu, yaha*
502.	Oriya	*tumb'emānē jāa*
507	Bihari, Maithili	*ahā̃ jāĭ (or jāiob'ī)*
516.	Magahi	*tŏ̃ jāh*
521.	Bhojpuri, Northern	*tū̃ jāuā (or jā-lā)*
520.	" Southern	*tohanī-kā jāwā (or jā-lā)*
526.	Nagpuria	*toh'rĕ jā-lā*
530.	Bengali, written	*tōmarā yāo*
	" spoken	*tomrā jāo*
537.	South-western	*tomra jā*
541.	Siripuria	*tum'rā jāch'en*
546.	Eastern	*tomrā zāo*
548.	of Cachar	*tomrā zāo*
550.	of Chittagong	*tōrā zā*
551.	Chakma	*tūmi jā*
553.	Assamese	*tō-hãt zāwā, tomolāk zowā*
556.	Eastern Hindi, Awadhi	*tum jāt-ahaw*
560.	Bag'eli	*tum' jāt-hau*
573.	Ch'attisgarh'i	*tum-man jāt-au*
582.	Western Hindi, Hindostani	*tum jāō(-hō) (or jātē-hō)*
583.	Vernacular Hindostani	*tum jāō(-hō)*
587.	Dak'ini	*tum jāō (or jātē-hō)*
589.	Bangaru	*t'um jāō(-ō)*
583.	Braj B'ak'a	*tum jāau(-hau) (or jātau)*
600.	Kanauji	*tum jāāu(-hau) (or jāt-hau)*
611.	Bundeli	*tum jāō (or jāt-hau)*
616.	Banap'ari	*tom jā (or jāt-hō)*
633.	Panjabi, written	*tusī jāō (or jāndĕ hō, jānnĕ-hō)*
	" spoken	*tusī jānde-o*
639.	Powad'i	*tusī jāndĕ-(or jānĕ-)ō*
648.	Dogri	*tus jā̃de-(or jāne-)ō*
650.	Kangra	*tussā̃ jā̃de-hō̃*
653.	Gujarati, Standard	*tamē jāō*
651.	Charotari	*tamē jāo-(ṭ)'ō*
668.	Kat'iyawadi	*tamē jāvō-ō*
673	K'ar'wa	*tamē jāōch'*
676.	G'amdi	*tuma jāwēcha*
712.	Rajast'ani, Marwari	*t'e jāwo-hō*
742.	Jaipuri	*t'e jāwō*
755.	Mewati	*tum jāwō*
777.	Gujuri of Hazara	*tam jāō*
761.	Malvi	*t'e jāwō*
770.	Nimadi	*tum jāwoj*
771.	Lab'ani of Berar	*tam jāwō-ch'ō*
708.	K'anděsi	*tum jātē*
678.	B'il	*tamē jāō(-χō)*
782.	Eastern Pahari or K'as-kura	*tam-haru jāu (or jān-ch'au)*
785.	Central Pahari, Kumauni	*tum jāau (or jāgau, jā̃-ch'ō)*
805.	Garh'wali	*tum jāyā (or jānā, jāndāwā)*
815.	Western Pahari, Jaunsari	*tum jāō (or nōṭ'ō)*
816.	Sirmauri	*tūē ḍēnē aa*
820.	Bag'ati	*tumē jāō*
829.	Kiut'ali	*tumē ḍēnē (or ḍēnē)*
830.	Sodochi	*tumē ḍēnā*
833.	Kului	*tussē nōlā aa (or sā)*
837.	Mandeali	*tussē jā̃ hā̃*
842.	Chameali	*tuā jā (or jāndē)*
843.	Gadi	*tussē gach'ē (or gāhndē)*
845.	Pangwali	*tus g'ētā*
847.	B'adrawahi	*tus gātat' (or gāhtat')*
848.	Padari	*tus g'ēnē*

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	
	Japanese	enekaba-gata wa yuku (or iku)
	Ainu	paye
	Korean	ĭyekke kăpă
	Turki	bāra-dūr-lăr
	Manchu	che gene-mbi
	Mongolian	ede otumui, etc.
	Saukpā	...
	Basque	doaz

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	
850.	Burushaski	ĕĕ nichenan

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	
2.	Malay	dĭă orăn pergi
	Cham	ñu nau
1.	Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Kʻmēr.

Number in General List.	Language	
	Kʻmēr	vek tyu
3.	Talaing, written	ñah taᵒ a
	„ spoken	ñah tĕᵃ ă

Sakai-Sĕmang

Number in General List.	Language	
	Sakai	ke chip
	Sĕmang	...

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	
4.	Palaung	gē (etc.) lōχ (or vaᵒ, ad)
	Katurr	gē (etc.) ldăh
	Darāng	...
5.	Wa	leon (or ke) kʻe
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mōk	...
	Ang-kū	...
	Mūng Lwe	...
	Danā	kō-pōh kō
	Yin or Riang	...
	Kʻa Muk	...

Kʻāsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	
8.	Kʻāsī, Standard	ki leit
13.	War	ă lĕă-ĭĕ

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	
13.	Nicobarese	ofō (dual one) i-ĕe

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	
15.	Kʻerwārī, Santālī	sēn-āᵏ-kan-ā-kō
16.	Muṇḍārī	sēn-eᵏ-tan-ā-kō
26.	Kūrkū	dĕ-kō len-ā-bĕ
27.	Kʻaṛiā	o-ki chol-tai-ki
28.	Juāṅg	ar-ki hāṅḍ-e-ki
29.	Savara	anĕĭji er-de-ji
30.	Gadabā	nāg-nang ōi-nāng

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	-tʻā _men \kʻü (or \kʻü)
	Cantonese	/kʻui \tō \hui
	Gyārai	...
45.	Siamese, written / „ spoken	/kʻau -pai
	Lao	...
46.	Lū / 47. Kʻūn	kʻau pai
49.	Šān	/kʻau /pai \ŋ
51.	Āhom	mău kʻau pai
52.	Kʻāmti	kʻau kā ā
	Annamese	ʻchuŏ ʻno -dĭ

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	
35.	Pwo, literary	a_wē-θē Aē _lē
	„ Bassein / „ Maulmein	ᵈwe θa le
36.	Taungthu	wei-θĕ-pōh lwe
34.	Sgaw, literary	-a-wē θē -lĕ-lē
	„ spoken	ʻwă tᵈpā (etc.) lē
32.	Bwē	dă tʻxĕ (etc.) le (dă)
41a.	Wewaw	kigō lō tʻĭ wă
33.	Karenbyu	ae tᵈsă le
	Brĕ	jū dʻă lī dă
40.	Karennī	gūθi (etc.) tŗʻō (dŏ)
	Yintalē	...
	Sin-hmā	
	Māpauk	...
39.	Gheko	ʻwa θā le
37.	Padaung	ᵈwai θā lās
38.	Yeinbā	ᵈnān θū (etc.) lai
	Manō	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	o cho (etc.) lē
	„ Dermuha	ā u pō le

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmong)	-mdāō -chᵂen -mō
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	ya-lā mō
	Man	naĭă (go)
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Mun-lan-tiĕn	\nūn/tai \nu
	Man-ta-pan	\min buo \miā

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	
72.	Manchāṭi or Paṭnī	do-re gos to-re
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	yuā do-r
76.	Kanāšī	du-ga bo-ke
77	Kanaurī	do-gon bē-ō to
78.	Rangkas	hwē-shan dī-n
83.	Dʻimāl	ā-bāl hodoi kʻi
84.	Tʻōnā	...
85.	Limbu	kʻŭn-chʻī mō-pēg
86.	Yākʻā	...
87.	Kʻambū	...
90.	Bāhing	dā-me
91.	Bālālī	...
92.	Sangpang	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lāmbichʻōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Chʻingtāng	...
97.	Rūngchʻēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nāchʻērēng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	Tʻūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	Kʻāling	
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	...
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	lăᵒ-me-n
111.	Gurung	cha-mat kyāna
112.	Murmi	...
113.	Sunwār	...
114.	Māgarī	hon-ruk nud-le
116.	Newārī	a-pĭ o-nā
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahi	hĭ-kā-ri te-ō-ri
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	ku-yū nōn-bām
121.	Ṭōṭō	...
122.	Aka	na kʻā-lo
123.	Abor	bū-lū ĭa-dūh
124.	Miri	bū-lū gi-dūn
125.	Daflā	būū-lu ĭ-ā-na
126.	Mĭšmī, Digārū	...
	Mijū	...

Lolo-Moso Group.

Number in General List.	Language	
	Si-hsia	...
273.	Lolo, /Ñʻ	kʻe /le \ie
	A-hi	_kō kʻᵒ \ĭ (\ĭă)
	Lo-lo pʻo	_ya vaᵒ \ye \io
276.	A-ka \Kā)	āyăʳ ma ı yō (or ñū, ma, or ŗā)
277a.	A-kō	...
275.	Lisu	-yē_we -yo-lā
	Lōʻā or Yāyin	ya ma yā lā
274.	Ma-ʻo	tʻō ko kō
	Lahu	yā kāpa ka u (yo)
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	ān nāh da ā

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyak	...
	Tauchā	...
	Tākpā	...
	Hsurpā	...
58.	Bōṭiā. Tibetan, written	kʻo-ṭsʻo ʻagro-ggi ʻadug
	„ spoken	kʻo-ṭsʻo dro-gʻi duk
59.	Balti	kʻoh gō-et
60.	of Purik	kʻoh chʻāt
61	Ladakʻi	kʻo-gun chʻo ruk
62.	of Spiti	kʻo-bo chʻa ruk
70.	Kāgate	...
67.	Šarpa	kʻo-ṭzʻo ḍo-gi nuk
68.	Dānjongkā	kʻoh gyu chen-bă
69.	Hloke	kʻoh gyo-do

Bārā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	
128.	Bodo or Bārā	bĭ-sar tʻān-ā
130.	Lālung	bĭ-kʻbĕā li-ga
131	Dīmā-sā	bĭ-rao tua-dā (or -rā)
135	Gārō, Āchik	u-ā-mā nᵒ reᵒ-ā
142.	Kōch	a-tān hān-ā
151	Tiparā	bĭ-rō tʻā-ō
152.	Dauri-Chutiyā	bĭ-ru kʻi

Nāgā Group

Number in General List.	Language	
154.	Angāmi	u-kō tē-tō-vō
159.	Semā	panō wu-ni
162.	Rengmā	...
165.	Kĕzāmā	...
164.	Sopvomā	pou-lō-kru tā-lē
168.	Ao	pārenok or
169.	Hlōtā	ĭlĕā wō-dlō
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	Tʻukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tablung	ma-gi-woi tʻai
174.	Tamlu	mi-pʻua tʻai
176.	Banpara	...
178.	Namsangiā	...
179.	Chāng	hau-au hau-lu
181	Mōšang	...
183.	Empēo	ji-ak ta-dī
187.	Kabui	aūē-kā ta-dē
188.	Kʻoirāo	pāi-rami tʻau-ē
189.	Mikir	ĭā-tum dān-pā
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngkʻul	ā-tʻum ṭāai-a
200.	Pʻadang	...
201.	Kʻangoi	...
202.	Maring	ā chā-lī

Number in General List.		

Kachin Group.

204.	Chingpā or Kachin	kǎn-teň ső ai
	Maran	ľě-teň ső oi
205.	Singp'o	k'i-ni sa(-dai)

Kuki-Chin Group.

	Old Meit'ei	mă-k'oe k'o n-sǎl-li
206.	Meit'ei	ma-k'oi chat-li
207	T'ado	a-mă-hěn a-chě-i
213.	Siyin	a-mă-tě a-pai-hi
219.	Lai	*-ni k-kal
224.	Lušči	an-kal
227.	Banjōgī	..
269.	Pank'ū	...
229.	Hrāngk'ol	ǎ-mă-hai ǎ-fē
232.	Hallām	ǎn-mi ǎn-aē
236.	Langrong	ǎn-mě ni ǎn-kǎl
237.	Aimol	a-mǎ-ni a-la-chě
238.	Chiru	a-mǎ-ni a-lě
239.	Kolhreng	an-mǎ-ni an-chai
243.	Kom	an-mǎ-ni ka-sě-n-hai
245.	Pūrūm	ma-ni t'ě-son
247.	Anāl	a-mǎ-hǎn chi-chě (?)
248.	Hiroi Lamgāng	ma-mān ka-sai-ǎ no-mā
255.	Taungtha	* ko-ku *-ti
252.	Chinbōk	...
	Yāīwin	..
254.	Chinbōn	ǎ-zě ǎ-na-sil
	Thayetmyo Chin.	nǎ-hǎ zi-ku
256.	Šō or K'yang	na-kyǎ sit-ǔ
257.	K'ami	hǎ-ni-cǎt che

Lūi Group.

279.	Andro	těe-ga ak-do
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	nak-dǎ kǎ-tě
281.	Kadu	ho-son -nǎn-nǎ

Burma Group.

261.	Sū or Atsi	..
262.	Laši or Lechi	..
263.	Maru	yǐ-nau lǎ-rǔ
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	au-ǎu lǎ bǎ
272a.	P'un, Samong	yǎ-tǎk-su lǎ gǎ (or lǎ)
	Me-gyā	no-taik la-mo, no-taik lǎ-n
264.	Mrū	...
265.	Burmese, written	ǎǎ tuǐ ǐwǎ kra lañ
	" spoken	-θu dǒ θwǎ dyǎ -dǎ
266.	Arakanese	θu do lǎ dǎ
267.	Taungyo	θu du θǎ dǎ
269.	Danu	θu do θwǎ dǎ
268.	Intha	su do swǎ dǎ
270.	Tavoyan	θu do (or no) θwǎ ǎ

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285.	Tamil	avargaḷ pōgiṟārgaḷ
287.	Kurava	avya hōgārōya
291.	Kaikāḍi	āuvy hōgākāṅg
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayālam	avar pōyunnu
297.	Kanarese	avaru hōguttāre
298.	Baḍaga	avaka hōdāra
301.	Koḍagu	avu pōpa
302.	Tuḷu	ākuḷu pōpere
303.	Toda	aḍam poki
304.	Kōta	...
305.	Kuruχ or Orāō	ār kānar
307.	Malto or Maler	ār ēkner
308.	Kui, Kandh, or Khond	āru saāru
310.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	ār handātōr

320.	Telugu	vāru pōtāru
328.	Brāhūī	ōfk kāra

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	hum dāhibūna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

	Old Persian	-(a)ntiy (termination)
	Avesta	ǐaonti
	Pahlavi	šavand, ravand
331	Persian	šavand, ravand
339.	Pašto, of Peshawar	laṛa dī
353.	Wazīrī	aγa ḍī
354.	of Kandahar	laṛdē dai
360.	Ōrmuṛī	afai bē tsawin
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	ā rawant
366.	Eastern	ǎhā be-ravant
370.	Waχī	yāšt rachan
371.	Šiγnī	wāδ sāwa
372.	Sarīkolī	waδ sēn
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	āwand o lāva
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	wāk ayeš
378.	Yūdγā	wor oš

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379.	Bašgalī	amyī aude
380.	Wai-alā	lā gyāst
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	mā pesomoslo
383.	Kalāšā	tek parin-dai
384.	Gawar-bati	teme dāmeš
386.	Pašai, Eastern	pāin
387.	" Western	pāhin
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	hāiāt biniš-an
393.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	rē bujīinen
394.	Chilāsī	...
396.	of Drās	rē bōjen
397.	of Ḍah-Hanū	tē bytnī
400.	Kāśmīrī	tim chʼik gats'ān
401.	Kashṭawāṛī	tim ti gats'un
403.	Pogulī	terā gats'(ti) chʼi
404.	Ḍoḍā Sirājī	tiṇ gē cʼha
405.	Rāmbanī	tiṇ gatsʼ chʼi
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	sǎh bechānt
409.	Tōrwālī	tayā bota tʼū
411.	Maiyā	saī beste
	Gypsy, European	ōl jān(ǎ)
	" Syrian	pānjān jāndi

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	yānti, (gantaḥ santi)
	Prakrit	jantī, jāhī (janta hōnti)
420.	K'ētrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	oh waññēn (or wāndē-hin)
426.	Mūltānī	ō vaññin (or vāndin)
438.	Hindkī	ō vaññin (or vādin)
432.	T'aḷī	ō vaññan (or wāndē-hinn)
433.	D'ʰanī	oh waññan (or waḍdēn)
435.	Tinaulī	oh gechʼnē-ē
442.	of Salt Range	un vaññan (or vāndan)
437.	Pōṭʰwārī	oh gechʼnē
440.	Chibʰālī	oh julnē-nē
441.	Punchʰī	oh julnē-ē
448.	Sindʰī, Vicholī	uhē waññanʰ(-āē)
450.	Lāṛī	ē waññan(-āē)
452.	Kachchʰī	hū viññan(-aē)
456.	Marāṭhī, Deśī	tē (ǰātāt or) ǰātāt
475.	Nāgpurī	tē ǰātāt
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	te vetāt

499.	Singhalese	yati, yat
502.	Oṛiyā	sēmānē jā'anti
507.	Bihārī, Maithili	ō lokʰni jāitʰ (or jāichʰatʰ)
516.	Magahī	ū sab jā-hathī
521.	Bʰojpurī, Northern	ū lōg jāenā (or jā-lan)
520.	" Southern	okʰnī jāelan (or jā lan)
526.	Nagpuria	ū-man jāi-nā
530.	Bengali, written	tāhārā yāy
	" spoken	tārā jāē
537	South-western	tānnā jāy
541.	Sirpuria	ōrā jāchʰē
546.	Eastern	tārā zāy
548.	of Cachar	tārā zāy (or zāēr)
550.	of Chittagong	tārā zāyē
551	Chakmā	tārā jāgon
518.	Assamese	χi-hōt zāy
568.	Eastern Hindī, Awadʰī	wai jāt-ahaī (or ahē)
560.	Bagʰēlī	ūī jāt-haī
573.	Chʰattīsgaṛʰī	wo-man jātʰaī
583.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	wē jātē(-haī) (or jātē-haī)
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	wē jāē (hē) (or jā-hē)
597.	Dakʰinī	wo jāē (or jātē-hai)
599	Bāṅgarū	waī jawē(-saī)
593.	Braj Bʰākʰā	wē jāy(-haī) (or jātaī)
605	Kanaujī	wē jāē(-haī) (or jāt-haī)
611.	Bundēlī	bē jāē (or jāt-haī)
616.	Bunāpʰarī	ūy jāy (or jāt-haī)
633.	Pañjābī, written	uh jāndē (or jānde-haṇ, jānnē haṇ)
	" spoken	ō jānde-ne
639.	Pōwādʰī	oh jāndē-(or jānē-)haīṇ
648.	Ḍōgrī	oh jāde-(or jāne-)ē
650.	Kāṅgrā	oh jāde-hē
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	tēō jāy
661.	Charōtarī	tē ǰāy-čʰe
666.	Kāṭʰiyāwāḍī	īwaḍās jāy-se
673.	Kʰārwā	tēō jāyʼchʰ
676.	Gʰāmṭī	ōy jācha
713.	Rājastʰānī, Mārwāṛī	anē jāwē
742	Jaipurī	vai jāy
755.	Mēwātī	wai jāyāh
777	Gujurī of Hazara	wē jāē
761	Mālvī	vē jāvī (or jāy)
770	Nimāḍī	wō jāy
771.	Labʰānī of Berar	ō jānē-rhē
708.	Kʰāndēšī	tyē jātān
678.	Bʰīlī	wē jāē(-ye)
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʰas-kurā	tinu-haru jānu (or jān-chʰan)
788.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	u jānu (or jānu, jānī)
805.	Garʰwālī	wō jāndan (or jāndān)
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	sōjē jādē (or māṭʰē)
816.	Sirmaurī	wē ḍēnē en
820.	Bagʰāṭī	wē jānē
822.	Kiūṭʰalī	oē ḍānē (or ḍānō)
830.	Šōḍōchī	sai ḍēnē
833.	Kuḷuī	tē nōhē aē (or eī)
837	Maṇḍēāḷī	shē ǰā hā
842.	Chamēāḷī	ō jān (or jāndē)
843.	Gādī	ōh gāhan (or gāhndē)
845.	Pangwāḷī	sē gʼēlē
847.	Bʰadrawāhī	āṇʼe gāṇ (or gāhan)
849.	Pāḍarī	tāheʼ gʼēnē

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *watakši wa itta*
Ainu . . *ku arapa akse*
Korean . . *nä kättä*
Turkī . . *bār-dï-man*
Manchu . . *bi genehe*
Mongolian . . *bi odubai*
Sankpā . . ..
Basque . . *nezen*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaskī . . *jā niyam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . (as present)
Cham . . (as present)
1. Salōn . . ..

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *k'ñom tou ruoch*
3. Talaing written . *ai ā inat*
" spoken . *oà à tāl r'*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . *eñ ik n-chip*
Sĕmang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *ā hnā-i slōχ* (or *ah*⁰, *nā*)
Katurr *ā hawi*³ *lāhh*
Doriang . . .
5. Wa . *hait laun* (or *ho*) *hē*
Sōn . . . ...
En . . . . .
Tai-loi . . ..
A Mŏk . . ...
Ăng-kū . . .
Mōng Lwe . . ...
Danū . . *o kò-yò-dò, e kò-y*⁴*-yen*
Yin or Riang . . ...
K'a Mŭk . . ...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . *wā ïa leit*
12. War . . *dū liū-ūō*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . *chūa ledo ū-lo*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *calāo-en-ā-ā*
10. Muṇḍārī . *sēn-ken-ā-iñ*
26. Kurkū . . *iñg ēna-en-dīn*
27. K'aṛiā . . *iñg chol so*⁰ *kuñg*
28. Juang . *āiñjo kāa-cher*
29. Savara . . *ñān e-re*
30. Gadaba . . *niñg ti-gi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *ˏwo ˋk'ü* (or *ˋk'ü*) *ˏlyau*
Cantonese *ˏṅō ˋhui ˊchō*
Gyāmi . . ...
45. Siamese, written *ˏch'ān ˋdai ‒pai*
" spoken . *ˏch'ān ˋdai ‒pai*
Lao . . . ...
48. Lū . . } *kū pai liao*
47. K'ūn . . }
49. Šān . . *ˏkau ˏpai ˋyau*
51. Ăhom . . *kau pai kā*
53. K'amtī . . *kau kā kō*
Annamese . *‒tôi ˏđã‒đi*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *‒ya ˏlē ‒yā*
" Bassein . } *yā le yo*⁵
" Maulmein . }
36. Taungthu . *kau ōāu lwe len*
34. Sgā, literary . (as present)
" spoken . *yà* (etc.) *lā ǹai li*
32. Bwē . . *yā* (etc.) *le haoh ǹe*
41a. Wewaw . . *ǹā* (etc.) *lā ǹa ǹā*
33. Kaunbya . *ya le to*
Brē⁵ . . *yā li hook tā lā*
40. Karennī . *ǹà* (etc.) *ṯē*⁵ (*tā* or *he*) *kā*
Yintalē . ...
Sin-sawā
Mānank . ...
39. Gheko . . *ba lo kā*
37. Padaung . . *ko lao tū*
36. Yeinbā . . *ke* (etc.) *lai tū tā*
Manō . . ...
41. Zayein . . ...
Mopwa, Bilichi . *z*⁴ (etc.) *lā wā bā*
" Dermuha *dā le wā bo*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong) *ˊkō ‒mō ˏlōō*
Hē-Miao . ...
Pē-Miao . *go mō ld*
Man . *mā nyō* (went)
42. Lanten-Yao . ...
Man-lan-tien . *ˏyo ˋmu ‗yu*
Man-ta-pan *ˏye ˋmiā ˏlōu*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī *gye ii-i-ya* (or *il de-g*)
73. Chamba Lāhulī . *i de-g*
76. Kanāṣī . *gu ba-ke-k*
77. Kanaurī . *g' bī-ā-g*
78. Rangkas . *jī dī-ō*
83. D'īmāl . *kā hedai he-kā*
84. T'āmī . *gu yī-a ǹā*
85. Lambū . *da-ā pōg-ǹā*
86. Yāk'a . *kā k'a-ǹa-nā*
87. K'ambū . *kon l'ā-to*
90. Bahing . *dī-tī*
91. Balāli . ...
92. Sāngpāng . ..
93. Lōhōrōng . ...
94. Lambich'ōng . ...
95. Wāling . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . ...
97. Rūngch'enbūng ...
98. Dūngmāli . ..
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . ..
100. Nāch'ering . ...
101. Kūlung . ..
102. T'ūlung . ...
103. Chourasya . ...
104. K'āling . ...
105. Dūmī . ...
89. Rai or Jimdār . *aǹ-ā k'a-chun-t'yo*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *lā*⁰*-ǹua-mā*
111. Gurung . *ǹa kyō-tā*
112. Murmī . *ǹā ni-jī*
113. Sunwār . *go la-dī*
114. Māgarī . *ǹā ǹuh-ne*
116. Nēwārī . *ji e-nā*
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī . *ji wāe-ga du*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *go nón*
121. Tōtō . ...
122. Aka . *āā k'ā-ā-ǹe*

Number in General List.

123. Abor . *ṅā ēn-kā*
124. Mīrī . *ṅā gī-kā*
125. Daflā . *ṅā ā-u-ǹa*
126. Mishmi, Digārū *hā bī-ye*
Mijū . *ki p'ai-yā* (*ī*)

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . ..
278. Lolo, Ā'. . *ˋṅa ˋṅo ˋya*
A-hi . *ˋṅo ˋlā* (*ˋko*)
Le-lo p'o . *ˋṅo ˋṅi ˋya*
276. A-ka (Kā) . *ṅā i gā ǹā*
277a. A-kō . ...
275. Lisu . *ǹuo ǹye-lā*
Lo'ā or Yāyin *ǹuā ji ke d*
Mo-s'o . *ṅā bō ya* (or *sē*)
274. Lahu . *ṅā kai p'ō vi yo*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . ...
277a. Nung *ǹā dan ba mā*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārung . . ..
Mānyak . . ...
T'ochū . . ...
Thōpā . . ...
Hsurpa . . ...
58. Bhōṭiā, Tibetan, written *ṅa p'yin-pa yin*
" spoken . *ṅa ch'im pa yin*
59. Baltī . . *ṅā son-pa*)
60. of Purik . . *ṅā-yin son-m-in* (or *soh-bin*)
61. Ladakī . . *ṅa soṅ pin*
63. of Spiti . . *ṅā soṅ ban*
70. Kāgate . . *ṅa kol-nā*
67 Šarpa . . *ṅa gai bin*
68. Dānjongkā . *ṅa gyu ūo*
69. Hloke . . *ṅa soṅ yu*

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *āṅ t'āo-bai*
130. Lālung . *āṅ li-gāe*
131. Dimā-sā . *aṅ tai-bā* (or *-kā*)
135. Gārō, Āchik . *āṅ-ā re*⁰*-āhā* (or *-jāk*)
142. Kōch . *āṅ-ā hāā-mān*
151. Tiparā . *āṅ t'āā-kā*
152. Deurī-Chutiyā *ā l'a-vāai*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī . *ā vō-uā*
159. Šemā . *nyo wu-ke*
162. Rengmā . *ā-lā gū-lā*
165. Kēzāmā . *yā gwā*
194. Sopvomā . *yi ti-ǹā-uā*
168. Āo . *ni āo*
169. Hlōtā *ā wō-che*
170. Yengsa
171. T'ukumī . . ...
172. Yachami . . ..
173. Tableng . . *ṅāo t'au-bai*
174. Tamlu . *ṅai t'au-bau*
175. Banpara . *ku jā-lā*
178. Nomsangiā . ...
179. Chang . *ṅo hau-kā*
181. Mōṣāng . . ..
183. Ĕmpēo . *ā-ǹā ta-uā*
187. Kabui . *āi ta-jāū-r'ā*
188. K'oirāo . *āau-ni t'au-nā*
189. Mikir . *ne dāmlā*
195. Marām . *yā rā-ā-mān-lā*
197. Kwoireng . *i tā-man ǹā-tai*
199. Tangk'ul . *i ṯoot-tu-wa*
200. P'adāng . *ā wā-ā*
201. K'angoi . *ā rā-rū-ā*
202. Maring . *kai chā-k'aā-lā*

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpā or Kachin	*ńai sā ńut-sā*
	Maru	*ńai sā ńut-sā*
205.	Singp'o	*ńai sī-hā(-dai)*
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	*ei k'ok-sāl-lu-ē*
206.	Meit'ei	*ei chat-lē*
207.	T'ādo	*kē ka-chē-tai*
213.	Siyin	*kē-mā ka-pai-tā-hī*
219.	Lai	*k'-ka' li-kōm (or as, hā-shā, or ā-sān)*
224.	Lushei	*ka-kal-tā*
227.	Banjōgī	*ka-mā kā-kai-ro*
228.	Pank'u	*ka-mā kā-kal-roa*
229.	Hrangk'ol	*gē-fē-tē*
232.	Hallam	*kai kā-sē-joi*
236.	Langrong	*kai-mā kā-kāl-tē*
237.	Aimol	*kai ka-chē-yoi*
238.	Chiru	*kai kā-lē-yoi*
239.	Kolhreng	*kai ki-chai-yoi*
240.	Kōm	*kai ka-sē-yō-ā*
246.	Purum	*kai chē sok-ē*
247.	Anāl	*nā chē-nē*
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	*nai ka-sat a-pia*
255.	Taungtha	*kyo k'-ōt' kai ōcin*
262.	Chinbōk	...
	Yāōwin	..
264.	Chinbōn	*kyei ka-sit ha*
	Thayetmyo Chin	*jo k'-ti'-pōi-hnu*
253.	Šō or K'yang	*ehē ka-sit-na-ā*
257.	K'ami	*kai che'-bau'*
	Lōlo Group.	
279.	Andro	*ńā sō-ńo*
279.	Sengmai	*ńā sō-ńo*
280.	Chairel	*ńā ha-k'ānē*
281.	Kadu	(as present)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sai or Atsi	..
262.	Lashi or Lechi	..
262.	Maru	*ńā beik lā-wā*
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	*ńā su-dā-lē*
272a.	P'un, Samong	*ńā lā pou yā*
	Ma-gyā	*ńā lā or pyaś yā (or lā)*
264.	Mrū	*aa naua k'oā*
265.	Burmese, written	(as present)
	" spoken	(as present)
266.	Arakanese	*ńā lā bi-byā*
267.	Taungyo	*ńā θā kā-dā (or pyā-bē)*
269.	Danu	*ńā θwā gā-dā (or yā-bē)*
268.	Inda	*ńā swā yā bā*
270.	Tavoyan	*ńā θwā yā bā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY

285.	Tamil	*nān pōnēn*
287.	Korava	*nā hōnē*
291.	Kaikāḍī	*nā hōni*
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	*ñān pōyi*
297.	Kanarese	*nānu hōdenu*
298.	Baḍaga	*nā hodi*
301.	Koḍagu	*nānu pōne*
302.	Tuḷu	*yānu pōye*
303.	Toda	*ān pōki fichpini*
304.	Kota	...
305.	Kurux or Orāō	*ēn kērkan*
307.	Malto or Maler	*ēn ekken*
308.	Kui, Kandhī, or Khond	*ānu salē*
310.	Kōlāmī	...
314.	Gōṇḍī	*anā hattān*
320.	Telugu	*nēnu pōyinānu (or pōtini)*
329.	Brahūī	*ī hinut*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

	Arabic	*ðahabtu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	..
	Avesta	*iita-, rapta- (past part.)*
	Pahlavi	*šuō ham, raft ham*
331.	Persian	*šudam, raftam*
339.	Pašto, of Peshawar	*z' lāṛ'm*
358.	Wazīrī	*z' lōṛē*
354.	of Kandahar	*dza wlaṛam*
360.	Ōrmuṛī	*as tṛ'kam*
363.	Balochī, Makrānī	*man šutō*
365.	Eastern	*mā šuθayā*
370.	Waχī	*waz-am ragdes*
371.	Šiγnī	*waz-am sut*
372.	Sarīkolī	*waz-am sūt*
376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	*az-im šud*
377	Munjānī or Mungī	*zo šiam*
378.	Yūdγā	*zo šom*
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	*ōnte gom*
380.	Wai-alā	*yē gōm*
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	*unsū pozoksam*
383.	Kalāšā	*ā parāh*
384.	Gawar-batī	*ā gaim*
386.	Pašai, Eastern	(*ā*) } *gāyim*
387.	" Western	(*a*) } *gāyim*
390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī	*awa bayēslam*
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	*mā gās*
394.	Chilasī	*mā gās*
396.	of Drās	*mē gās*
397.	of Ḍah-Hanū	*mē gās*
400.	Kāśmīrī	*bōh gōs*
401.	Kashtawārī	*bōh gōs*
403.	Pōgulī	*aū gōs*
404.	Ḍōḍa Siraji	*aū gōs*
406.	Rambanī	*aū gōās*
408.	Kōhistānī, Garwī	*ya gā*
409.	Tōrwālī	*ā gā*
411.	Maiyā	*mā baiga*
	Gypsy, European	*me gaiōm*
	" Syrian	*āmā gārōm*
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	*aham gataḥ*
	Prakrit	*aham gaō, haū gau*
420.	K'ētrānī	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	*maī gēā, gēam, gēus*
426.	Multānī	*mē gēā*
428.	Hindkī	*maī ggiā*
432.	T'aḷ	*maī gēā*
433.	D'annī	*maī giā*
435.	Tināulī	*mē giā (or gā)*
442.	of Salt Range	*maī gēā*
437.	Pōṭ'wārī	*mē gēā*
440.	Chib'ālī	*maī gaā*
441.	Punch'ī	*mē gē-asūs*
448.	Sindhī, Vichōlī	*āū wiyas*
450.	Lāṛī	*āū wēs*
452.	Kachchhī	*āū wēo (or vyōe)*
468.	Marāṭhī, Dēśī	*mī gēlō*
478.	Nagpurī	*mī gēlō*
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	*hāū gelō*
499.	Singhalese	*giyemi*
502.	Oriya	*mu gali*
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	*ham gelāh'*
518.	Magahī	*ham gelī*
521.	B'ojpurī, Northern	*ham gailī*
520.	" Southern	*ham gailī*
528.	Nagpuria	*mōē gēlō*
530.	Bengali, written	*āmi gēlām*
	" spoken	*āmi gelum*
537.	South-western	*mui g'ēlili (or g'ēch'li)*
541.	Siripuria	*mui gēnu*
546.	Eastern	*āmi gēsiām*
548.	of Cachar	*mui gēsium (or gēsiām)*
550.	of Chittagong	*āi gēilām*
551.	Chakmā	*mui jēyan*
553.	Assamese	*moy gēlō (or goisilō)*
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	*maī gayeū*
560.	Bag'ēlī	*maī gayaū*
573.	Ch'attisgaṛ'ī	*maī gayēw*
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	*maī gayā*
583	Vernacular Hindōstānī	*mē gayā (or giyā)*
587.	Dak'inī	*maī gayā*
589.	Bāngarū	*maī gayā*
592.	Braj B'āk'ā	*maī gayau*
605.	Kanaujī	*maī gaō*
611.	Bundēlī	*maī gaō*
616.	Bonap'arī	*maī gaō (or gā, gaōy)*
633	Pañjabī, written	*maī giā*
	" spoken	*maī geā*
639.	Pōwād'ī	*maī gēā*
648.	Ḍōgrī	*āū giā (or gayā)*
650.	Kāngṛā	*maī gēā*
658.	Gujrātī, Standard	*hū gayō*
661.	Charōtarī	*hū gayō (or gyō, dayō)*
666.	Kāṭ'iyawāḍī	*hū giyō*
673.	K'ār'wā	*hū gyō*
676.	G'isāḍī	*hū gayō*
712.	Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī	*hū gayō*
742.	Jaipurī	*maī gayō*
755.	Mēwātī	*maī gayō*
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	*hū gōī*
761.	Mālvī	*hū gayō*
770.	Nimāḍī	*hāū gayō*
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	*ma gyō*
706.	K'andēśī	*maī gyā*
678.	B'īlī	*hū gīyō*
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kurā	*ma gayē*
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni	*maī gayū*
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	*maī gaū*
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	*hāū gēā (or nēṭ'ā)*
816.	Sirmaurī	*hāū ḍhoā*
820.	Bag'āṭī	*aū gōā*
822.	Kiūṭ'alī	*ā ḍōṭā*
830.	Šōdōchī	*maī ḍēūtā*
833.	Kulūī	*haū nēṭ'ā*
837.	Maṇḍēāḷī	*haū gēā*
842.	Chamēāḷī	*hāū gēā*
842.	Gādī	*aū gō (or gachh'ārā)*
845.	Pangwāḷī	*aū gā*
847.	B'adrawāhī	*aū jaā*
849.	Pāḍarī	*aū gā*

Number in General List.	Language	
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*anata wa itta*
	Ainu	*e arapa nisa*
	Korean	*ne kātta*
	Turki	*bārdī-ñiz*
	Manchu	*si genehe*
	Mongolian	*chi ochiba*
	Samkyā	...
	Basque	*hioan*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
860.	Burushaski	*un nīmai*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	(as present)
	Cham	(as present)
1.	Salōn	...
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*eń tau rūech*
2.	Talaing, written	*mnaḥ à tuai*
	„ spoken	*p'eh à tāi r'*
	Sakai Sēmang.	
	Sakai	*hā tā n-chip*
	Sēmang	...
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*mī hud-i lōχ* (or *ud*', *nū*)
	Katurr	*mī hwot' tāhā*
	Darang	...
5	Wa	*hait tum* (or *hō*) *be*
	Sōn	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mōk	...
	Ăng-kū	...
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danī	*mō kō-yā-dō, mō kō-p'-gen*
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...
	K'āsī Group.	
8.	K'āsī, Standard	*mē iā leit*
12.	Wār	*dā lēā-'m*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*mē ledī ō-tc*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*ahalāo-en-ā-m*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*ām-lion-ā-m*
26.	Kūrkū	*am lea-en-dān*
27	K'aṛiā	*ōm chol-n'-kim*
28.	Juāng	*deam-ṭo m-ān-cher*
29.	Savara	*aman er-re*
30.	Gadabā	*nām āi-gi*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*ˏnĭ ˎk'ü* (or *ˎk'ü*) *Ayau*
	Cantonese	*ˏnē ˋhui ˊchē*
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	*ˎdān ˎtai -pai*
	„ spoken	*ˎt'ün ˎdai-pai*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} *mān pai liao*
47.	K'ün	}
49.	Shan	*-maŭ ˏpaiˋyau*
51.	Āhom	*maŭ pai kā*
52.	K'āmtī	*maŭ kā kā*
	Annamese	*ˎmāy ˏdi -dī*

Number in General List.	Language	
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*-na ˏlē -yū*
	„ Bassein	*nā* } *le yo'*
	„ Moulmein	*nā* }
36.	Taungthu	*nā tum lau*
34.	Sgō, literary	(as present)
	„ spoken	*nā* (etc.) *lā wi lē*
32.	Bwē	*nā* (etc.) *le hauk nā*
41a.	Wewaw	*nā u'* (etc.) *lā wi nā*
39.	Karenbyu	*na le to*
	Brē°	*nū le hauk tū lā*
40.	Karenni	*nā* (etc.) *tyeu* (*tā* or *be*) *hā*
	Yintalē	...
	Sin-hmē	
	Māpauk	...
39.	Gheko	*nā le ēē*
37.	Padaung	*nā lei tu*
38.	Yembē	*na* (etc.) *lai tu ta*
	Manō	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*n'* (etc.) *lā wi bā*
	„ Demuaba	*nā le wi ba*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmeng)	*ˉkau -mo ˏlē*
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	*koo mō lā*
	Man	*mū myē* (wentest)
42.	Lanten-Yao	...
	Man-lau-tiēn	*ˎmāy ˎmu _yu*
	Man-ta-pan	*ˎmāy ˎmiū ˏtiāu*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	*kā il-ī-nā* (or *il de-na*)
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*i do-n*
76.	Kanāśī	*ko bo-ke-n*
77.	Kanāurī	*ka bi-ō-n*
78.	Rangkas	*ga dī-nō*
83.	D'imāl	*nā hadoi ki-nā*
84.	T'ămī	*nāh yā-sāh*
85.	Limbū	*k'e-nē k-pēg-ē* (or *k-pē*)
86.	Yāk'a	*ūn-k'ī k'y-ā-kā-nā*
87.	K'ambū	*ōn k'ā-ta-yo*
90.	Bahing	*ai-tā*
91.	Balālī	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lambich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100.	Nach'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmī	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*da-ā k'a-cham-t'iyo*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*lē°-la-m*
111.	Gurung	*kē hyā-lā*
112.	Murmi	*ge nī-ji*
113.	Sunwār	*ge la-to*
114.	Māgarī	*nāē nuā-ae-a*
116.	Nēwārī	*ch'a o-nā*
117.	Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*ch'ā mōe-ga du*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*hō nōn*
121.	Ṭōṭō	...
122.	Aka	*ba k'ā-h-ss*

Number in General List.	Language	
123.	Abor	*nā ān-kā*
124.	Miri	*nā gō-bā*
125.	Daflā	*nā ō-n-ma*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	...
	Miju	...
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hsu	...
273.	Lolo, ˏNī	*ˎnī ˎle ˎva*
	A-hī	*ˎnī ˎlē* (*ˎhō*)
	Le-le p'o	*ˎnī ˎyu ˎyu*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*nā i gā mi*
277c.	A-kō	...
275.	Lisu	*-nū -ye-lā*
	Lis'ū or Yēyin	*nō ji ke d*
274.	Mo-s'o	*na bō ga* (or *sē*)
	Lahu	*nā kai p'ō vi ya*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	*nā ē di dū mi*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyāk	...
	T'suchū	...
	Tākpa	...
	Haurpa	...
58.	Bōṭīā, Tibetan, written	*k'yod p'yin-pa red*
	„ spoken	*k'yō° ch'im-pa re°*
59.	Baltī	*k'eañ soñ*
60.	of Purik	*k'ye-rañ soñ-man*
61.	Ladak'ī	*k'yot soñ pin*
63	of Spiti	*k'yat soñ ban*
70.	Kāgate	*k'ye kal-pa*
67	Šerpa	*k'ye gal lup soñ*
68.	Danjongkā	*ch'ō gyu ko*
69	Hloke	*ch'ot soñ gā*
	Bāṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*nañ t'āñ-bai*
130.	Lalung	*nā li-gān*
131	Dimā-sā	*nāh tuā-bā* (or *-kā*)
135	Gārō, Achik	*nā°-ā rō°-āñā* (or *jāh*)
142.	Kōch	*nā-ā hāh-nai*
151	Tipurā	*nuā t'āñ-k'ā*
152.	Deorī-Chutiya	*nā k'o-rām*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmī	*nē vō-wē*
159.	Semā	*no-nā wo-ke*
162.	Rengmā	*nē gū-lē*
165.	Kezāmā	*no yuā*
164.	Sopvomā	*nē tī-ta-lē-wa*
166.	Āo	*nāe ao*
169.	Hlōtā	*nē wō-chō*
170.	Tengsā	...
171.	T'ukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tableng	*nāh t'ān-kai*
174.	Tamlu	*na-nā t'ān-bai*
175.	Banparā	*nāñ jā-lē*
178.	Namsangiā	...
179.	Chāng	*nō hau-kō*
181.	Mōshāng	...
183.	Empēo	*nah ta-dā*
187.	Kabui	*nañ ta-jūā-t'ē*
188.	K'oirāo	*nañ-ni t'au-āj*
189.	Mikir	*nāñ dām-lā*
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	*na ṭyat-ta-wa*
200.	P'adang	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*nan cha-h'aā-la*

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpʻā or Kachin	nàŋ sà ʼsat-sà
	Maru	nàŋ sà ʼsat sà
205.	Singpʻo	nàŋ sà-hā(-dai)
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Kuki	naŋ kʻe a-sāl-lu-ē
206.	Meitʻei	nàŋ chat-lē
207.	Tādo	nàŋ na-chē-ēri
208.	Siyin	naŋ-mā na-pai-tē-hī
209.	Lai	nʻ-hat li-kom (or ai, hā-sàn or da-sàn)
224.	Lushēi	i-kal-tē
227.	Banjōgi	naŋ-mā a-kai-ro
228.	Pānkʻū	naŋ-mē na-kai-rai
229.	Hrāngkʻol	naŋ nā-fē-tā
232.	Hallām	naŋ nā-al-fē
236.	Langrong	naŋ nā-hāl-tē
237.	Aimol	naŋ na-chē-yoi
238.	Chiru	naŋ naŋ-lē-yoi
239.	Kolhreng	naŋ a-chai-gai
240.	Kōm	naŋ ko-si-yē-chē
246.	Pūrūm	naŋ tʻēi-son-ē
247.	Anāl	naŋ chē-ta-nā
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	naŋ ko-wē a-pan
255.	Taungtha	no nʻ-hiʻ kai θein
252.	Chinbōk	
	Yīndwin	...
254.	Chinbōn	aar na-sat ha
	Thayetmyo Chin	nanā nʻ-siʻ-pli-han
256.	Shō or Kʻyang	naun na-sit-ne-tē
257.	Kʻami	nān chēʼ-bauʼ
	Lūi Group.	
279.	Andro	...
279.	Sengmai	...
280.	Chairel	...
281.	Kadu	(as present)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	nō bani lō-wā
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	naŋ na-bā-bēʼ
273a.	Pʻun, Samong	nā lā pea yā
	Mo-gyā	na lā we pyit yā (or lā)
264.	Mrū	na pā-mun-kʻaā
265.	Burmese, written	(as present)
	„ spoken	(as present)
266.	Arakanese	nān lā bv-byā
267.	Taungyo	nē θā lā-dā (or pan-bē)
269.	Danu	nān θwā gē-dā (or pē-bē)
268.	Intha	nān swā pi bē
270.	Tavoyan	nān θwā pi bē
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285.	Tamil	nī pōṉāy
287.	Korava	nī hōnā
291.	Kaikāḍi	nī hōnā
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	nī pōyi
297.	Kanarese	nīnu hōde
298.	Baḍaga	nī hoēi
301.	Koḍagu	nīnu pōnya
302.	Tuḷu	ī pōyo
303.	Toda	ni poki ḟohi
304.	Kōta	
305.	Kurukh or Orāō	nīn kērkai
307.	Malto or Maler	nīn ekke
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	īnu esai
310.	Kōlāmi	...
314.	Gōṇḍi	īmmā hattī
320.	Telugu	nīvu pōyināvu (or pōtivi)
323.	Brāhūī	nī kinēē
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	δahabta
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	šūta-, rapta- (past part.)
	Pahlavi	šuδ hē, raft hē
331.	Persian	šudī, raftī
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	tʻ lārē
349.	Wazīrī	tu lārē
354.	of Kandahar	ta wlāṛē
360.	Ōrmuṛī	tū tʻ-šī
363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	tau šutī
365.	Eastern	tʻau šuδayē
370.	Waχī	tu-at raγdai
371.	Širnī	tu-at sat
372.	Sarīkolī	tau-at sūt
375.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	tō šud-i (or šud-at)
377.	Munjānī or Mangī	to šūs
378.	Yūdγa	to šušo
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bašgalī	tsu gowaž
380.	Wai-alā	tu gāš
381.	Wasī-veri or Veron	ygū pengeiš
383.	Kalāšā	tu parah
384.	Gawar-bati	tu gaïs
386.	Pašai, Eastern	(tu) } gikgī
387.	„ Western	(tō) } gikgī
390.	Kʻōwār or Chitrālī	tu boγan
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgitī	tu gū
395.	Chilāsī	tū gēe
396.	of Drās	tū gū
397.	of Ḍūḥ-Hanū	tū gō
400.	Kāšmīrī	tsʻh gōkʻ
401.	Kašṭawāṛī	tū gokʻ
403.	Pōguli	tu gās
404.	Ḍōḍā Sirājī	tu gēs
405.	Rambanī	tū gāēs
408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwī	tū gū
409.	Tōrwālī	tū gū
411.	Maiyā	tū baīgī
	Gypsy, European	tū gelān
	„ Syrian	atu gārūr
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	tvam gataḥ
	Prakrit	tumaṃ gaō, tuhū gau
430.	Kʻētrāni	...
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	tū̃ gēā
426.	Multānī	tū̃ gēā
428.	Hindkī	tū̃ ggoī
432.	Thalī	tū̃ gēā
433.	Dʻanni	tū̃ giā
435.	Tināulī	tū̃ gēā (or gā)
442.	of Salt Range	tū̃ gēā
437.	Pōṭʻwārī	tū̃ gēā
440.	Chibʻālī	tū̃h geā
441.	Punchʻī	tū̃ gē-asī
446.	Sindʻī, Vichōlī	tū̃ viē
450.	Lāṛī	tū̃ vē
452.	Kachchʻī	tū̃ vē
466.	Marāṭʻī, Dēśī	tū̃ gēlās
478.	Nāgpurī	tū gēlā(s)
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	tū̃ gelāi
499.	Singhalese	giyehi
502.	Oṛiyā	tu gelu
507.	Bihārī, Maitʻilī	tū̃ gēlē
516.	Magahī	tū̃ gēlē
521.	Bʻojpurī, Northern	tū̃ gailō
520.	„ Southern	tū gailā
526.	Nagpuriā	tōē gēlē
530.	Bengali, written	tui gēlā, tumi gele
	„ spoken	tūi geli, tumi gālo
537.	South-western	tui gʻīlʻnu (or gʻāchʻīs)
541.	Siripuria	tui gelō
546.	Eastern	tui gēlē
548.	of Cachar	tumi gēlē
550.	of Chittagong	tui gēlā
551.	Chākmā	tūi giye
553.	Assamese	tōi gāli (or gōisili), tumi gālā (or goisilā)
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadʻī	tū gayes
560.	Bagʻēlī	toī gayē
573.	Chʻattisgarʻī	tē gayē
583.	Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	tū gayā
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	tū gayā (or gyā)
587.	Dakʻinī	tū gayā
589.	Bāngarū	tū̃ gayā
593.	Braj Bʻākʻā	tū gayau
605.	Kanaujī	tū gaō
611.	Bundēlī	tū̃ gaō
616.	Banāpʻar	toī gaō (or gā, gaōy)
633.	Pañjābī, written	tū̃ gēā
	„ spoken	tū̃ gēā
630.	Powādʻī	tū gēā
648.	Dōgrī	tū̃ geā (or gayā)
650.	Kāṅgṛā	tū geā
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	tū gayō
661.	Charōtarī	tū gayō (or gyō, āyō)
663.	Kāṭʻiyāwāḍī	tū giyō
673.	Kʻārʻwā	tū giyō
676.	Gʻāmḍī	tū gayō
713.	Rājastʻānī, Mārwāṛī	tū̃ gayō
742.	Jaipurī	tū gayō
755.	Mēwātī	tū gayō
727.	Gujurī of Hazara	tō gēā
761.	Mālvī	tū gayō
770.	Nimāḍī	tū gayō
771.	Labʻānī of Berar	tū gyō
706.	Kʻāndēśī	tū gyā
678.	Bʻīlī	tū gīyō
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or Kʻas-kurā	tā gais
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī	tu goyā
805.	Gaṛʻwālī	tū gaē
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	tū gōā (or nāʻā)
818.	Sirmaurī	tū̃ ḍōsī
820.	Bagʻātī	tū gēā
822.	Kiūṭʻalī	tū ḍōroī
830.	Śōdōchī	tū ḍōāau
833.	Kuḷuī	tū nāṭʻā
837.	Manḍēāḷī	tū̃ gēā
842.	Chamēāḷī	tū gēā
843.	Gādī	tū gō (or gachʻērā)
845.	Pangwāḷī	tū ga
847.	Bʻadrawāhī	tū jāā
849.	Pāḍarī	tū ga

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	He went
	Japanese	*anokata wa itta*
	Ainu	*arapa wa*
	Korean	*(ye sărăm) katsă*
	Turki	*bār-ti-dūr*
	Manchu	*i genehe*
	Mongolian	*olaba, oduran*
	Sankpā	…
	Basque	*joan*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

Number in General List.	Language	He went
850.	Burushaski	*in nimi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	He went
2.	Mauy	(as present)
	Cham	(as present)
1.	Salōn	…

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

Number in General List.	Language	He went
	K'mēr	*nekh tou rūoch*
3.	Talaing, written	*ñoh a tawi*
	„ spoken	*ñah ă tăi r'*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Number in General List.	Language	He went
	Sakai	*ke lĕ n-chĭp*
	Sĕmang	…

Palaung-Wa.

Number in General List.	Language	He went
4.	Palaung	*ăn hwā-i lĕχ (or wĕ, wŏ)*
	Kalugz	*ăn hwa lāhk*
	Darang	…
6.	Wa	*hatĕ tuen (or ho) to*
	Sŏn	…
	En	…
	Tai-loi	…
	A Mŏk	…
	Āng-kū	…
	Mōng Lwe	…
	Danŭ	*ăn kŏ-gà-dŏ, ăn kà-p'-geu*
	Yin or Riang	…
	K'a Muk	…

K'ăsī Group.

Number in General List.	Language	He went
8.	K'ăsī, Standard	*u lă leit*
12.	War	*dă lui u*

Nicobarese.

Number in General List.	Language	He went
13.	Nicobarese	*on teăt ŏ-to*

Muṇḍā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	He went
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*chalao-en-ā-e*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*sĕn-ken-ā-e*
26.	Kūrkū	*dī lau-en-dān*
27.	K'aṛiā	*o-wey chōl-si-ki*
28.	Juāṅg	*ŏr kăn-cher*
29.	Savara	*anan er-ĕ-le*
30.	Gadaba	*nāy ŏi-gi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Number in General List.	Language	He went
	Chinese, Southern	
	Mandarin	*t'ā k'ü (or k'ŭ) liau*
	Cantonese	*k'ue hue cho*
	Gyāmi	…
45.	Siamese, written	*k'ău dai pai*
	„ spoken	*k'au dai pai*
	Lao	…
46.	Lü	*mān pai liao*
47.	K'ūn	*mān pai liao*
49.	Shān	*man pai yau*
51.	Ahom	*mān pai kā*
52.	K'amti	*man kā kā*
	Annamese	*nó dă di*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	He went
35.	Pwo, literary	*a wĕ lĕ yū*
	„ Bassein	*'wa le yo'*
	„ Moulmein	*'wa le yo'*
36.	Taungthu	*wĕ lwe len*
34.	Sgaw, literary	(as present)
	„ spoken	*'wā lă wĕ le*
32.	Bwe	*dū (etc.) le hwă wŏ*
41a.	Wewaw	*kyă lă wĕ wa*
33.	Karenbyu	*a le to*
	Brĕ	*yă le hwă tā lă*
40.	Karenni	*ya (etc.) tĭ'ō (lŏ or bo) kă*
	Yintalē	…
	Sun-bwē	
	Mopauk	…
39.	Gheko	*'wĕ le hŏ*
37.	Padaung	*'wai lai tĭ*
38.	Yeinbā	*'wău (etc.) lai tĭ tĕ*
	Mano	…
41.	Zayein	…
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*a lă wĕ bŏ*
	„ Dermuha	*ä a yă le wă ho*

MAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	He went
43.	Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	*nū mŭ lŏ*
	Hĕ-Miao	…
	Pē-Miao	*lă wŏ lă*
	Man	*miĕ ngŏ (went)*
42.	Lanten-Yao	
	Man-lan-tien	*nān mu gu*
	Man-ta-pan	*nan mwĕ liău*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

Number in General List.	Language	He went
72.	Manchaṭi or Paṭnī	*du al-i (or ai do-)*
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*ī dē*
76.	Kanāshī	*du bo-k*
77.	Kanauri	*do bā-ŏ-ĭ (or bigy)*
78.	Rangkas	*hro di-dīn*
83.	D'īmāl	*wō hodai ha*
84.	T'āmi	*di' yā-hān*
85.	Limbū	*k'ū-sā pāg-ō (or pō)*
86.	Yak'a	*u-k'ī k'y-ā-nā*
87.	K'ambū	*k'o k'ā-lo*
90.	Bāhing	*dĕ-lă*
91.	Bāhili	…
92.	Sangpāng	…
93.	Lōhōrōng	…
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	…
95.	Wāling	…
96.	Ch'ingtāng	…
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	…
98.	Dūngmālī	…
99.	Bōlōng or Chamling	…
100.	Nach'ereng	…
101.	Kūlung	…
102.	T'ūlung	…
103.	Chourāsya	…
104.	K'āling	…
105.	Dūmi	…
88.	Rai or Jimdār	*um k'u-chum-t'iyo*
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*lă-la-m*
111.	Gurung	*cha kyā-lă*
112.	Murmi	*t'e ni-jī*
113.	Sunwār	*me lă-pa*
114.	Māgarī	*hosai ana-no*
116.	Nēwārī	*o o-nā*
117.	Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or Pahī	*hō wōgu du*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*hu nău*
121.	Ṭoṭō	…
122.	Aka	*ĕ k'ā-i-ee*
123.	Abor	*bui on-kē*
124.	Miri	*bui gi-kā*
125.	Daflā	*ma ū-a-ma*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū Miju	…

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Number in General List.	Language	He went
	Si-hia	…
273.	Lolo, ^	*k'e je wa*
	A-hi	*kŏ de (ko)*
	Lo-lo p'o	*ya yi ya*
276.	A-ka (Kō)	*ŏyĕ i yă mō*
277a.	A-kō	…
275.	Lisu	*yĕ ye-le*
	Lu'ū or Lāyin	*yĕ ji i e d*
274.	Mo-s'o	*t'ŏ bŏ ya (or ă)*
	Lahu	*yă kai pŏ vi yo*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	…
277a.	Nung	*ŏo di ăn me*

Tibetan Group.

Number in General List.	Language	He went
	Gyārūng	…
	Mānyak	…
	Tauchū	…
	Tākpā	…
	Haurpā	…
58.	Bōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*k'o p'yin-pa red*
	„ spoken	*k'o ch'-m pa re'*
59.	Balti	*k'ŏ soŭ*
60.	of Purik	*k'ŏ son-m-su*
61.	Ladākī	*k'o son*
63.	of Spiti	*k'o son ban*
70.	Kāgate	*k'o l ai su*
67.	Šarpa	*k'o gal soă*
68.	Dānjongkā	*k'o gyu ie*
69.	Hloke	*k'o soe ya*

Bāṛā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	He went
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*bi t'ŏa-lai*
130.	Lālung	*bē li-gān*
131.	Dīmāsā	*bŏ tun bā (or -kā)*
135.	Gārō, Ābeṅg	*a-ā rē-aba (or -gāk)*
142.	Kōch	*a-ā hah-nāh*
151.	Tipurā	*bŏ t'an-k'a*
152.	Deorī-Chutiyā	*bā k'e-rōm*

Nāgā Group.

Number in General List.	Language	He went
154.	Angāmi	*pŏ vō-wē*
159.	Sema	*pā-nā ani-ko*
162.	Rengmā	…
165.	Kēzāmā	*pu gwă*
194.	Sopvomā	*hau tā-lĕ-wā*
166.	Āo	*pāo ao*
169.	Hlōtā	*ŏi sŏ-cho*
170.	Tengsa	…
171.	T'ukumi	…
172.	Yachumi	…
173.	Tablung	*au t'an-lei*
174.	Tamlu	*au t'ai-bai*
175.	Banparā	*ai jă-lĕ*
178.	Namsangiā	…
179.	Chāng	*hau hau-kē*
181.	Mōśang	…
183.	Empēo	*jī tă-dŏ*
187.	Kabui	*ka-mai ta-yāi-t'ē*
188.	K'oirao	*pŏs-ai t'an-nī*
189.	Mikir	*lă dām-lă*
195.	Marām	…
197.	Kwoireng	…
199.	Tangk'ul	*a t'pat-lu-wa*
200.	P'adang	…
201.	K'angoi	…
202.	Maring	*a chā-l'aū-lă*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpă or Kachin . . ĕs sā nad-sā
Hanan . . ĭs sā ñad-sā
205. Singp'o . . kʻi sā-kā(-dai)

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei, . . ma-hāk kʻaa-sāl-li-ī
205. Meit'ei . . ma chat-lō
207. Tʻādo . . a-ma a-chā-tai
213. Siyin . . a-ma a-pai-ta-ā
219. Lai . . ʻ-ka' ka-kōm (or as, ka-ohā, or dā-ohā)
224. Lakĕr . . a-bal-tā
227. Banjōgi . . ā-mā ā-kal-ra
228. Pank'ū . . ā-mā ā-kal-ra
229. Hrangk'ol . . ā-mā ā-fē-tā
233. Hallam . . ā-mā ā-sō-yai
236. Langrong . . ā-ma ā-kāl-tā
237. Aimol . . a-mā a-chē-yai
238. Chiru . . a-mā a-ĕē-yā
239. Kolhreng . . a-mā a-chai-yai
240. Kōm . . a-mā ka-zē-gā-ā-ā-kai
246. Pūrūm . . ma-n tʻā-vas
247. Anal . . a-mā chā-yō-ā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . ma-mā ka sā
255. Tangkhūl . ʻ-ko ʻ-tā' kai than
252. Chinbōk . . ..
Yindwin . .
254. Chinbōn . . ā-nī ā-sil kai
Thayetmyo Chin . pā ʻ si-plē-kan
256. Khō or K'yang . a-yā sit-ni-ā
257. K'ami . . nī ohā kaa
Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . ..
279. Sengmai . . ..
280. Chairel . . ..
281. Kadu . . (as present)

Burma Group

261. Sak or Atoa .
262. Lushi or Lachi .
263. Maru . gā beīn kī nā
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . su su-kā-kā
273. Pʻun, Samong gā kā yau gā
Mo-gyā . . nā kā ua pyai gā (or kā)
264. Mrū . . pau-au maul-kʻaā
265. Burmese, written . (as present)
„ spoken . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . thu kā bi-kyā
267 Taungyo . thu thā kā dā (or yau-bi)
269. Danu . . thu thaū gā dā (or yē-bi)
268. Intha . . su ywē yā bā
270. Tavoyan . . thu thaā yā bi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḻ . . avaṉ pōṉāṉ
287. Korava . . āva kōnā
291. Kaikāḍi . . āva hōnā
289. Irula . . ...
294. Malayāḷam . . avan pōyi
297. Kanarese . avanu hōdanu
298. Baḍaga . . ava hōda
301. Koḍagu . . avaṅg pōchi
302. Tuḷu . . āye pōye
303. Toda . . aḍam pōki fichi
304. Kōta . . . ...
305. Kurux or Orāō . ās kōras
307. Malto or Maler . āh ekyah
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . ĕāāju sāsĕāju
310. Kōlāmi . . ...
314. Gōṇḍī . . āl hattul

320. Telugu . . vāḍu pōyināḍu (or pōyenu)
323. Brahui . . ōd hināʻ

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . ḍahaba

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . ...
Avesta . . Yāta-, rapta- (past part.)
Pahlavi . . ṣud, raft
331. Persian . . ṣud, raft
339. Paṣhtō, of Peshawar . . haγa lāṛ
353. Wazīrī . . aγa lāṛ
354. of Kandahar . haγa uāṛ
360. Ormuṛi . . afō tsʻēk
363. Balōchi, Makrānī ā ṣuta
366. Eastern . ā ṣuta
370. Waxī . . yao ragdei
371. Śiγnī . . yā-i sut
372. Sarikolī . yā sūt
376. Iśkaśmī, Zēbakī . ao ṣud
377. Munjānī or Mungi . . wo ṣui
378. Yūdγā . . wo ṣui

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baigalī . . aske gaa
380. Wai-ala . . se gai
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . eā pezagiā (or pezagualo, or perekio)
383. Kalāśa . . se parau
384. Gawar-bati . se ga
386. Paśai, Eastern . āl } gak
387. „ Western . āl }
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī hasa bayai
392. Śinā, Gilgitī . ra gā
394. Chilāsi . . aūō gāe
396. of Dras . rō gau
397. of Dah-Hanū sō gā
400. Kāśmīrī . . suh gau (or gau)
401. Kaśṭawārī . su gōu (or gau)
403. Pōgulī . . su gō
404. Ṛāmbanī Sirājī . su gō
405. Rāmbanī . . su gāū (or gā)
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī aśē gā
409. Tōrwālī . . eśā gā
411. Maiyā . . eśā baiγā
Gypsy, European . du gelāo, gelō
„ Syrian . pānjī gāre

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . sa gataḥ
Prakrit . sō gaō, su gau
420. Kāfirāni . ...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . oh gēā
426. Mūltānī . . ō gēā
428. Hindkī . . ō gyeā
432. Thalī . . oh gēā
433. Dhannī . . oh geā
435. Tinaulī . . ōh gēā (or gā)
442. of Salt Range ō geā
437. Pōṭhwārī . . oh gēā
440. Chibhālī . . āh gēā
441. Punchʼī . . āh gā-aśā
445. Sindʼī, Vichōlī hū vyō
450. Lāṛī ū vyō
452. Kachchʼī . hū vyō (or vyō)
456. Marāṭhī, Dēśī . tō gēlā
478. Nāgpurī . . tō gēlā
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . tō gelō

499. Singhalese . . giyē, giyā
502. Oṛiyā . . sē gaḷā
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . ō gēl
516. Magahī . . ū gēl
521. Bhojpurī, Northern . . ū gailē
520. „ Southern . . ū gail
626. Nagpuria . . ū gēlak
510. Bengali, written . sē gela
„ spoken . sē gēlō
537 South-western . sē gēēla (or gēchhila)
541. Saripuria . . ōkē gēl
546. Eastern . . sē gēsil
548. of Cachar . hē gēsil
550. of Chittagong . tē gēl (or gēl)
551. Chakmā . . tē jēyā
552. Assamese . . xi gʼl (or gaisil)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhī . . ū gā (or gais)
560. Bagʼhēlī . . wō gā
573. Chʼattisgaṛʼī . wō gais
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . wuh gayā
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . ū gayā (or gayʼ)
587 Dakʼhnī . . wō gayā
589. Bāngarū . oh gayā
593. Braj Bhākʼā . wah gayau
605. Kanaujī . . waha gaō
611 Bundēlī . bō gaō
616. Bunapʼarī wā gaō (or gō)
633. Pañjābī, written uh gēā
„ spoken ō geā
636. Pōwadʼī ōh gēā
648. Ḍōgrī . oh geā (or gayā)
650. Kāngrā ouh gēā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . tē gayō
661. Charōtarī . tē gayō (or gyō, ḍayō)
666. Kāṭʼiyāwāḍī ī gyō
673. Kʼārʼwā . tē gayō
676. Gʼāmḍī . . ō gayō
713. Rājasthānī, Mārwāṛī uwō gayō
742. Jaipurī . . wō gayō
755. Mēwātī . . wō gayō
777. Gujurī of Hazara . ō gēō
761 Mālvī . . ū gayō
770. Nimāḍī . wō gayō
771. Labʼānī of Berar . . ū gyō
768. Kʼāndēśī . tē gyō
678. Bʼīl . . . vō gīyō
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or Khas-kurā . ūyō gayō
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaonī . u gayo
805. Gaṛʼwālī . wō gayō
818 Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . sō gōā (or nōlʼā)
826. Sirmaurī . . sē ḍīwā
820. Bagʼāṭī . sē gōā
829. Kiūṭʼhālī . sē ḍīwā
830. Śōḍōchī . sē ḍīāau
833. Kuḷuī . esu uḍlʼā
837. Maṇḍēāḷī . sē gōā
842. Chamēāḷī . ō gēā
843. Gādī . . ōh gā (or guchʼōrā)
845. Pangwāḷī . sē gā
847. Bʼadrawāhī . ōh jaā
849. Pāḍarī . . sē gā

We went (214).

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	
	Japanese	*watakushi-domo wa itta*
	Ainu	*paye-ai masa*
	Korean	*uri kättä*
	Turki	*bar-ib-miz*
	Manchu	*be gene-he*
	Mongolian	*bide olušai*
	Saukpà	...
	Basque	*gioan, gioazen*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860.	Burušaski	*mi waman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2.	Malay	(as present)
	Cham	(as present)
1.	Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

	K'mēr	*yōk tou rūtek*
3.	Talaing, written	*gaiai a ìaai*
	" spoken	*pae à tǎn r'*

Sakai-Sĕmang.

	Sakai	*ìà n-chĕp eū*
	Sĕmang	...

Palaung-Wa.

4.	Palaung	*yä (etc.) hnā-s lōχ (or wä³, nä')*
	Kalaung	*ye (etc.) hnai¹ lĕhā*
	Darang	...
6.	Wa	*hai luou (or ho) i*
	Sōn	...
	Hu	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mök	...
	Āng-ku	...
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danā	*o-m ka-yā-dō, o-m kö-p³-gru*
	Yin or Riang	...
	K'a Muk	...

K'āsī Group.

8.	K'āsī, Standard	*ŋi lā leit*
12.	Wār	*dā lsǒ-s*

Nicobarese.

13.	Nicobarese	*hŏ (dual hŏ) icāi ō-ts*

Muṇḍā Group.

15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*chalǎo-en-ā-bŏ*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*ein-ken-ā-bū*
26.	Kūrkū	*ā-bung len-en-dān*
27.	K'aṛiā	*ele chol-ki-le*
28.	Juāng	*nenāje n-ān-cher*
29.	Savara	*ellon er-re*
30.	Gadabā	*näng ŏi-gī*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*wǒ-men k'ü (or k'u)*
	Cantonese	*ngǒ tei hŏi chǎ* (/lyau)
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	*rau dai pai*
	" spoken	*rau dai pai*
	Lao	...
46.	Lu	} *hau pai liao*
47.	K'ün	} *hau pai liao*
49.	Šān	*hau pai yau*
51.	Āhom	*rau pai kā*
52.	K'amti	*hau kā kā*
	Annamese	*tôi đã đi*

KAREN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.	Language	
35.	Pwo, literary	*pa lē yē*
	" Bassein	} *pā le ye*
	" Maulmain	} *pā le ye*
36.	Taungthu	*ni-thān lue leu*
34.	Sgā, literary	(as present)
	" spoken	*pä (etc.) le wi li*
32.	Bwè	*wè (etc.) le hwè wè*
41a.	Wewaw	*nā wā de (etc.) lō wi wè*
33.	Karenbyu	*we le te*
	Bēᶜ	*gü li hwä tü lā*
40.	Karenn	*pī (etc.) (t'ö (lö or bē) kē*
	Yintalē	...
	Sin-han Mopauk	...
39.	Gheko	*pà le hō*
37	Padaung	*pà lae tü*
38.	Yeinbā	*pä (etc.) lae tü tü*
	Manā	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*gʰ (etc.) le wā bē*
	" Deranka	*yu l'pà le wā bo*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43.	Miao-tsü (Hmöng)	*pē -mē lö è*
	Hā-Miao	...
	Pē Miao	*ya-yo wö lē*
	Man	*meā mynā (went)*
49.	Lantin-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tien	*yaobe mu ya*
	Man-ta-pan	*ya' bua wuä tiöe*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	*ngo-re il-ni (or il da-ni)*
73	Chamba Lahulī	*i de-ni*
76.	Kanāśī	*nī bo-kaā*
77	Kanawarī	*nišān bī-ē-ch*
79.	Rangkas	*nuā dy-sā-s*
83.	Dhimāl	*kyali hadai ha-kyali*
84.	Thāmi	...
85.	Limbū	*ā-nī ē-pē, a-nī-gē pēg-ē-gē*
86.	Yāk'ā	...
87	K'ambū	...
90.	Bāhing	*dī-k-tä-ko*
91.	Rūlū	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lohōrung	...
94.	Lambich'ong	...
95.	Waling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'enbūng	...
98.	Dūngmāli	...
99.	Bodōng or Chamling	...
100.	Nach'ereng	...
101	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	...
103.	Chauraya	...
104.	K'aling	...
105.	Dūmi	...
88.	Bai or Jimdār	...
106.	Vayu or Hayu	*läᶜ-ki-ke-n-mi*
111.	Gurung	*ni kyā-ji*
112	Murmī	*ńā-ni ni-ji*
113.	Sunwār	...
114.	Māgarī	*kān-ko nuh-ā*
115.	Nēwārī	*ji-pī o-nā*
117.	Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or Pahī	*jā-ri la-tiā*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*ka-yū nōn*
121.	Ṭoṭo	...
122.	Aka	*ni k'ū-ō-ae*

Number in General List.	Language	
123.	Abor	*ñā-lū ñu-kā*
124.	Mirī	*ñā-lū yā-kā*
125.	Daflā	*ñā-lū ā-n-ma*
126.	Mishmi, Digārū	...
	Mijū	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

	Si-hsia	...
274.	Lolo, Nī	*ŋa so ŋe ŋa*
	A-hi	*o- sā ŋi (ŋāo)*
	Lo-lo p'o	*ŋāo wa ŋi ŋa*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*ŋā ma i gā mā*
277a	A-kö	...
275	Lisu	*nuā nā ye-i*
	Lisā or Yāyin	*nuā no ji ko ō*
273.	Mo-s'o	*ŋä ko bö ya (or sē)*
	Laku	*ŋa ka p'ö ve yo*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	*ŋā nań ō ām sü*

Tibetan Group.

	Gyārung	...
	Mānyāk	...
	T'auchū	...
	Tākpā	...
	Hanpā	...
59.	Bōṭia, Tibetan, written	*ṅa-ts'o p'yin-pa yin*
	" spoken	*ṅa-ts'o chen-pa yin*
59.	Balti	*ṅa-yā soṅ*
60.	of Purik	*ṅa-ṅā soṅ-n-sa*
61	Ladakhi	*ṅa-ža soṅ yin*
62.	of Spiti	*ṅa-ža soṅ ban*
70.	Kāgate	...
67.	Šarpa	*ṅak-pa gal lay*
68.	Dānjongkā	*ṅa-cha gyu bo*
69.	Lhoke	*ṅa-chai soṅ yo*

Bāṛā Group.

128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*zań fur t'ān-ba*
130.	Lālung	*chań-b'ādā lu-gān*
131.	Dimā-sā	*dun-rai tań-bā (or -bā)*
135.	Garō, Achik	*chań-ā rē-āñā (or -yē)*
142.	Koch	*chań-ā hai-nań*
151.	Tipurā	*chuñ thań-ka*
152.	Deuri-Chutiyā	*yi-ru k'onōn*

Nāgā Group.

154.	Angāmi	*he-lō vā-wē*
159.	Semā	*mū-nā wu-ke*
162.	Rengmā	...
165.	Kezāmā	...
164.	Sopvomā	*i-kru-nā ta vē*
166.	Āo	*ozuk ao*
169.	Hlōtā	*o tsī aho*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	Tukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tableng	*ka-nai t'ai-kai*
174.	Tamlu	*hāu-p'ui t'ai-bai*
176.	Banpara	...
178.	Namsangiā	...
179	Chāng	*kaan (sānu) hou-kō*
181	Mōšāng	...
183.	Šiopōo	*ā-nāī-mi tā-da*
187	Kabui	*hā-gu te-rāu-t'ē*
188.	K'oirāo	*hai-rāni-ni t'au-sā*
189.	Mikir	*ne-tum dām-lā*
195.	Marām	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tangk'ul	*i-t'um ṭgat-te-ra*
200.	Phadang	...
201.	K'aoget	...
202.	Maring	*ka cha-k'ai-la*

Number in General List		
	Kachin Group.	
204.	Chingpaw or Kachin	ăn-teh eă shut-sŭ
	Maran	ăn-teh sŭ shut-sŭ
205.	Singp'o	i sī-hī(-dai)
	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Mait'ei	ei-k'oo k'oi-sĕi-la-i
206.	Meit'ei	ei k'oi chat-lĕ
207.	T'ado	kĕ-kŏn ka-chŏ-lai
213.	Siyin	kŏ-mă ka-pai-tă-hi
217.	Lai	k'-ka' is-kŏn (or as, hĕ-sŏn, or di-sŏn)
224.	Lushei	kan-kal-tă
227.	Banjogi	
228.	Pank'u	
229.	Kwangk'oi	gă-mĕ-hai gĕ-fĕ-tĕ
232.	Hallam	kei-ni kĭn-sĕ-zai
234.	Langrong	kan-mă-ni kĭn-in-bĭl-ĕ i
237.	Aimol	kai-ni kan chĕ-yai
238.	Chiru	kan-ni kă-ĭĕ-yai
239.	Kolhreng	kai-ni kin-chai-yai
240.	Kom	kai-ni ka-ai-yŏ
246.	Purum	ka-ni t'ĕn-soh
247.	Anal	ni kin chi hĕ-sŭ
248.	Hiroi-Lamgang	nain ka-sŏ an-pĭn
250.	Taungtha	kyo-ba ˘-ĕt' kai ĕsin
252.	Chinbŏk	...
	Yindu	...
254.	Chinbon	kyo-ni ka-na-sit ki
	Thayetmyo Chin	ĵe-ma m"-si"-pĭ-kau
256.	Sho or K'yang	chŏ-me ma sĭ-ni ă
257.	K'ami	ka-chĭ chĕ'-kau'
	Lui Group.	
278.	Andro	
279.	Sengmai	
280.	Chairel	
281.	Kadu	(as present)
	Burma Group.	
261.	Sak or Atsi	...
262.	Lashi or Lechi	.
263.	Maru	ăŏ-nau bau lĕ-sŭ
260.	Maingtha or Ngochang	ăŏ eu-bă-bă°
272a.	P'un, Samong	'tăk-ni tĕ pas gă
	Megyi	'tăk kă we pyei gă (or kă)
264.	Hpon	..
265.	Burmese, written	(as present)
	" spoken	(as present)
266.	Arakanese	ăŏ do lă bă-kyă
267.	Taungyo	ăŏ du θĭ kă-dă (or pai-bi)
268.	Danu	ăa do θwă gă-dă (or ya-bi)
269.	Intha	ăŏ do swă gi bĕ
270.	Tavoyan	no (or ăŏ do) θwă gi bĕ
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
286.	Tamil	nāṅgaḷ pōṉōm
287.	Korava	nāṅga hŏnŏ
291.	Kaikadi	nāṅg hŏnū
289.	Irula	...
294.	Malayāḷam	ñaṅṅaḷ pōy"
297.	Kanarese	nāv" hŏdev"
298.	Badaga	yeṅla hodeo
301.	Koḍagu	eṅga pōche
302.	Tulu	yeṅkuḷu pōya
303.	Toda	ŏm pĕki ĵĕchpime
304.	Kota	...
305.	Kuruẋ or Oraon	ĕm kĕrkam
307.	Malto or Maler	ĕm ekkem
308.	Kui, Kandhi, or Khond	āmu sĭsāmu
310.	Kolami	...
314.	Gōṇḍi	ammaḷ kattōm
320.	Telugu	mēm" pōyinām" (or pōtēm")
328.	Brahui	nan kinan
	SEMITIC FAMILY	
	Arabic	ḏahabnā
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY	
	Eranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	
	Avesta	ĵĭta-, rapta- (past part.)
	Pahlavi	šuđ hēm, raft hēm
331.	Persian	šudīm, raftīm
339.	Paṣ̌tō, of Peshawar	mūẓ lāṛū
352.	Waziri	mūž lāṛī
344.	of Kandahar	muẓ waṛū
360.	Ōrmuṛi	mĭx ṭyawakyĕn
363.	Balōchi, Makrani	mā šuth
366.	Eastern	mā šuthayŭ
370.	Waxi	sak-an ragdai
371.	Šiynī	māš-am sut
372.	Sarīkōlī	maš-an sut
376.	Iškašmī, Zebaki	mŏx-a šud-an
377.	Munjānī or Mungī	max šiam
378.	Yidgha	max šom
	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.	
379.	Bashgali	ĭmā gomis
380.	Wai-ala	yema gāmiš
381.	Wasi-veri or Veron	asŏ pesakramiš
383.	Kalāšā	ăbi parāmi
384.	Gawar-bati	ame gĕik
386.	Pashai, Eastern	(hamŏ) gachis
387.	" Western	(hamŏ) gikit
390.	Khōwār or Chitrali	ispa baγĕstam
392.	Šiṇā, Gilgiti	bĕ gyĕ's
394.	Chilāsi	.
396.	of Dras	bĕ gyes
397.	of Dah-Hanu	bĕ gyĕ'e
400.	Kāshmīrī	as' gay
401.	Kashṭawāṛī	as gĕ
403.	Pōguli	as gĕsam
404.	Dōḍi Sirāji	ăh gă
405.	Rāmbani	as gĕacam
408.	Kōhistānī, Gāwrī	mā găĭ
409.	Tōrwālī	mĕ gă
411.	Maiyā	bĕ bŏigĕl
	Gypsy European	amen gelĕm
	" Syrian	ame găreṇ
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	vayam gatāḥ
	Prakrit	amhĕ gaā, amhaĕ gaa
430.	Kōhistāni	...
417.	Lahnda, of Shahpur	asā gĕĕ
426.	Multani	asā gaĕ
428.	Hindki	asā gaeŭ
432.	T'ali	asā gaĕ
433.	Dhanni	asĕ gaĕ
435.	Tinauli	asā gaĕ (or gaĕ)
442.	of Salt Range	asā gaĕ
437.	Pōṭhwāri	asā gĕ
440.	Chibhāli	as gĕ
441.	Punch'i	as gĕ-saĕ
446.	Sindhi, Vicholi	asī vĭtasī
450.	Lāṛi	asī vĭtasī
452.	Kachchhi	asī vĭtasī (or vyăsī)
468.	Marāṭhi, Dĕśi	āmhī gĕlō
478.	Nāgpuri	āmhī gĕlŏ
494.	Kōṅkaṇī	āmī gele
499.	Singhalese	giyemu
502.	Oṛiyā	āmbhēmānĕ gelū
507.	Bihārī, Maithili	ham"rā sabahī gelāh"
516.	Magahi	ham"ni geli
521.	Bhojpuri, Northern	ham"ni gailī
520.	" Southern	ham"nī-kā gailī
526.	Nagpuria	ham"rĕ gĕlĭ
530.	Bengali, written	āmarā gelām
	" spoken	āmrā gelum
537.	South-western	mona gĕāchĕn
544.	Siripuria	hām"rā gĕnu
546.	Eastern	āmrā gĕlām
548.	of Cachar	āmrā gĕlām
550.	of Chittagong	ārā gĕilām
551.	Chakma	āmi jĭyĕy
553.	Assamese	āmi gĕlō (or gaino)
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadhi	ham gayen
560.	Bagh'eli	ham gayen
573.	Ch'attisgarhi	ham-man gayen
582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	ham gaĕ
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	ham gayĕ
587.	Dak'ini	ham gaĕ
589.	Bāngarū	ham gaĕ
593.	Braj Bh'ak'ā	ham gaĕ
601.	Kanauji	ham gaĕ
611.	Bundēlī	ham gayĕ
616.	Bandel'ari	ham gaĕ (or gĕ, gayon)
633.	Pañjābī, written	asī gaĕ
	" spoken	asī gaĕ
639.	Pōwādhi	asī gaĕ
648.	Dōgri	as gaĕ
650.	Kāṅgṛā	asā gaĕ
663.	Gujarātī, Standard	amĕ gayā
661.	Charōtari	amĕ gayā (or gyā, dayī)
665.	Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	amĕ jīyā
673.	K'ar'wā	hamĕ giyā
676.	G'āmḍī	hama gayō
713.	Rājasthānī, Mārwāṛī	mhĕ gayā
742.	Jaipuri	mhĕ gayā
755.	Mēwātī	ham gayĕ
777.	Gujurī of Hazara	ham gaĕ
761.	Mālvī	mhĕ gayā
770.	Nimāḍī	ham gayĕ
771.	Labhani of Berar	ham gĕ
709.	K'āndēsī	ham gyā
679.	Bhili	amĕ gĭyā
782.	Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kura	hāmi-haru gayĕ
785.	Central Pahāṛī, Kumauni	ham gayū
805.	Gaṛ'wālī	ham gayā
815.	Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī	ām gaĕ (or nĭṭ'ē)
816.	Sirmauri	āmĕ ḍĕwĕ
820.	Bag'āṭi	hamĕ gaĕ
822.	Kiūṭ'ali	hamĕ ḍĕwĕ
830.	Sŏdōchi	hamĕ ḍĕŭai
833.	Kului	amĕ nāṭ'ĕ
837.	Maṇḍĕālī	asĕ gaĕ
842.	Chameālī	asĕ gĕ
843.	Gādī	asĕ gĕ (or gwak'ūrĕ)
845.	Pangwālī	as gĕĕ
847.	Bh'adrawāhī	as gĕ
849.	Pāḍarī	as gĕĕ

You went (215).

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . *anata-gata wa itta*
Aïnu . . *echi poye mua*
Korean . . *nehüi kättä*
Turki . . *bar-ib-siz*
Manchu . . *suwe gene-he*
Mongolian . *ta ołabai*
Sankpà . . ...
Basque . . *zoan, zinoazen*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . *mah niman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . (as present)
Cham . . (as present)
1. Salôn . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . *ás neák tou ruoch*
3. Talaing, written . *mañ ta° ä tam*
,, spoken . *p'eh tə ä tài r'*

Sakai-Semang.

Sakai . . *kä lä n-chip*
Semang . . ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . *pä (etc.) hwä-i läχ (or nä°, nä)*
Katurr . . *pe (etc.) hwai lähh*
Darang . . ...
6. Wa . . . *hait luen (or ho) me*
Sön . . . ...
En . . . ...
Tai-loi . . ...
A Mök . . . ..
Ang-kü . . ..
Möng Lwe ...
Danä . *pö-pön kü-yä-dö, pö-pön kü-p'-gen*
Yin or Riang . ...
K'a Muk . . ...

K'ási Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . *p'i lä leit*
12. Wär . . *dä ita-hi*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . *y'ō (dual)ēn-ū)lodi ō-te*

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *chalāo-en-ā-pā*
16. Muṇḍārī . *sēn-ken-ā-pē*
26. Kūrkū . . *ā-pē len-en-dēn*
27. K'aṛiā . *ampe olol-ki-pe*
28. Juāng . *bare k-ān-cher*
29. Savara . . *ambē ə-re*
30. Gadaba . . *pēnchē ki-gē*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . *ˊni˰men ˋk'ü (or ˋk'ü) ˊliau*
Cantonese . *ˏnä ˎtä ˋhai ˏchä*
Gyâmi . . ...
45. Siamese, written *ˋdän ˋpai–pai*
,, spoken . *ˋtän ˋdai–pai*
Lao . . . ...
46. Lü . . }
47. K'ün . . } *sü pai läo*
49. Shān . . *ˊsü ˊpai ˋyau*
51. Āhom . . *ŝü pai kä*
52. K'āmtī . . *tü kä kü*
Annamese . . *—hày ˊđi–di*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *—na–θi ˊlē ˉyē*
,, Bassein . *nᵃθi* }
,, Moulmein . *nᵃθi* } *lə yē*
36. Taungthu . *θi-pü lwe leu*
34. Sgau, literary (as present)
,, spoken . *θu (etc. lö wi li*
32. Bwe . . *nä t'ud (etc.) lə kwä wä*
41a. Wewaw . *nä t'kwä lü wi wä*
32. Karenbyu . *θi le to*
Brê° . . *nä dᵃö li kwa tē lē*
40. Karenni . *θi (etc.) ky'ö (dö or be) kē*
Yintalē . . ..
Sin-hmē
Mōpauk .
39. Gheko *nä θü lə hö*
37. Padaung . *nä θü lae tü*
38. Yeinbē *nä θü (etc) lae tü tü*
Manō . ..
41. Zayein . . .
Mopwa, Bāchi . *ni (etc.) lö wä be*
,, Dermuha *de t'pä de le wä bo*

MAN LANGUAGES.

42. Miao-tsü (Hmöng) *˥mé ˉmō ˏjöü*
Hē-Miao . ..
Pü-Miao . *ga-kao mō lē*
Man . *mië myü (went)*
42. Lanten-Yao .
Man-lan-tien . *ˎläu ˎmu˰yu*
Man-ta-pan . *ˎnäy ˊbun ˎmië ˊlitu*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭṇī *kye-re il-i-ne (or il da-ni)*
73. Chamba Lahulī . *i do-ni*
76. Kanāśī . . *kē bo-ko-n*
77. Kanauri . . *kinan bi-ö-ck*
78. Bunghas . . *gan di-nis*
83. Dhimal . . *nyali hadai hi-nyali*
84. Thāmi . . ..
85. Limbū . *k'e-nü ā-pāg-ē*
86. Yak'ā . . ..
87. K'ambū . . ...
90. Bahing . . *di-n-ta-ni*
91. Bālāli . . ...
92. Sangpāng . . ..
93. Lōhōrōng . ...
94. Lambich'ōng . ...
95. Wāling . . ...
96. Ch'ingtāng . ..
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng ...
98. Dūngmālī . ..
99. Rōdōng or Chāmlīng
100. Nach'erēng . .
101. Kulung . ..
102. Tūlung . . .
103. Chaurāsya . ..
104. K'aling . ..
105. Dūmī . ...
88. Bal or Jimdar ...
106. Vāyu or Hayu . *ta-ne-m*
111. Gurung . *hwe-nae hyū-ji*
112. Murmi . *ge-ni ni-ji*
113. Sunwār . ...
114. Māgarī . *nāk-ruk nuä-ä*
116. Nēwārī . *chā-pē e-nē*
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pihi . *ch'ē-ri lā-ö*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ā-gü nōn*
121. Tōtō . ...
123. Aka . . *jāk'ü-b-ve*

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . *nä lü än-kä*
124. Miri . *nä lü gi kä*
125. Daflā . . *nä iu ä n-na*
126. Mišmi, Digāru ...
Mijū . .

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . ...
273. Lolo, ˊNī . *ˊna ˎze ˎvu*
A-hi . . *˰na ki° ˎli (ˎlo)*
Lo-lo p'o . *ˎna vi° ˎyu ˎyu*
276. A-ka (Kā) . *nä mä i gä mä*
277a. A-kö .
275. Lisu *na˰a ge—li*
Lis'ū or Yāyin *nä mä yi ke ä*
274. Mo-s'o . *nu ko bä gu (or sē)*
Lohu . *nä hüpu kei p'ö vi yo*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .
277a. Nung . *nä nu ö di äm ai*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārüng . .
Mānyak .
T'anchü .
Takpa . ..
Hanrpä .
58. Bhōṭia, Tibetan, written *k'yod-tš'o p'yin-pa red*
,, spoken *k'yö-tš'o ch'in-pa re°*
59. Balti . . *k'ye-tsa son*
60. of Purik . *k'yen-tsa son-min*
61. Ladak'i . . *k'yo-ta son*
63. of Spiti . . *k'yo-ta son ban*
70. Kāgate ..
67. Šarpa . . *k'yod-ran gai*
68. Dhajongkā . *ch'ö gyu ze*
69. Hloke . *ch'o son yi*

Bāṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . *nan-sur t'ā-bai*
130. Lālung . *nā-k'ādā li-gāh*
131. Dimā-sā . . *nun-rao fun-bü (or -kā)*
135. Gārō, Ābeng . *nā°-ti-nāä° re°-ää (or -jök)*
142. Koch . . *nā-pārā len-nā*
151. Tipurā . *nō-rōk t'ān-k'ā*
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . *lō-ru k'e-rān*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . *ne-kā vō-wō*
159. Semā . . *nō-nü au-ke*
162. Rengmā . . ...
165. Kezāmā . . ..
164. Sopvomā . *nu-lē-kru tē-wē-wi*
166. Āo . *nenek ao*
169. Hlōtā . . *nā wō-cho*
170. Tengsa . . .
171. Tukomi . . ...
172. Yachumi . . ...
173. Tableng . *nu-nai t'ai-tai*
174. Tamlu . *ān-p'un t'ai-bai*
175. Banpara . .
176. Namsangiā .
179. Chang . . *hüm hau-kē*
181. Mōshang . ...
183. Empēo . *nāü-meï-ni tē-dē*
187. Kabui . *nan-hali-yen ta-jāü-tē*
188. K'oirao . *nan-rumo-ni t'au-iā*
189. Mikir . *nä-tum dän-lē*
195. Maram . . ...
197. Kwoireng . . ..
199. Tāngk'ul . . *na-t'um t'ai-tu-na*
200. P'adāng . . ...
201. K'angoi . . ...
202. Maring . *nā chē-k'aü-lē*

You went (215).

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

204\. Chingpaw or Kachin . . *nèn-tèn sà ñat-ai*
Hkaku . . *ndà-toh sà ñat-ai*
205\. Singp'o . . *nî sò-hâ(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . *nâ-k'oe t'ok-adî-la-î*
206\. Meit'ei . . *na-k'oi chat-lê*
207\. T'ado . . *nâ-hlm na-chê-tai*
213\. Siyin . . *nî-nâ na-pau-tê-hi*
219\. Lai . . *nî-ka' lê-kôm (or nî, hê-ekn, or dê-ohn)*
224\. Lushei . . *in-kal-tâ*
227\. Banjôgi . . ..
228\. Pank'u . . .
229\. Hrangk'ol . . *nah-na-kai al-fê-dê*
232\. Hallam . . *nah-ni nân-chyîs*
234\. Langrong . . *nah-nâ-ni na-in-kôl-tâ*
237\. Aimol . . *nah-ni na-chê-yai*
238\. Chiru . . *nah-ai nah-kê-yai*
239\. Kolhreng . . *nah-ni nin-chei-yai*
240\. Kôm . . *nah-ni ka-ai-yê-chêt*
246\. Pûrûm . . *nandi t'ôû-oai*
247\. Anâl . . *nah-hai ai-cha-ta*
248\. Hiroi-Lamgang . . *nah-in-ka-wat am-pa-ta*
255\. Taungtha . . *na-bu '-thi' kai theim*
252\. Chinbôk . . ..
Yindu . . ...
254\. Chinbôn . . *nor na-vit hî*
Thayetmyo Chin . . *naun-mai a'-ei'-pîi-hau*
256\. Shô or K'yang . . *nauh-na ma-nt-ni-ê*
257\. K'ami . . *nôn-ahl cho'-bau'*

Lôlô Group.

278\. Andro . . ..
279\. Sengmai . . ..
280\. Chairel . . ..
281\. Kadu . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261\. Sak or Atsi . . ..
262\. Lashi or Lachik . . ...
263\. Maru . . *na-nau bain lâ-wa*
260\. Maingtha or Ngachang . . *non du au-bô-bâ'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . *nâ-tûk-au lâ pan gâ*
Me-gyâ . . *ne-tuk lâ we pyei gâ (or lâ)*
264\. Mrû . . ..
265\. Burmese, written . . (as present)
„ spoken . . (as present)
266\. Arakanese . . *mân do lâ bi-byâ*
267\. Taungyo . . *nè du tâ kâ-dâ (or pau-bi)*
269\. Danu . . *mân do thwâ gâ-dâ (or pî-bê)*
268\. Intha . . *mân do swâ pî bê*
270\. Tavoyan . . *mân do (or no) thwê pî bî*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY

285\. Tamil . . *nîngaḷ pôṉîrgaḷ*
287\. Korava . . *nîga hônâgo*
291\. Kaikâḍi . . *nîng hônâng*
289\. Irula . . ...
294\. Malayâlam . . *nîṅṅaḷ pôyi*
297\. Kanarese . . *nîvu hôdiri*
298\. Baḍaga . . *nînel hodi*
301\. Koḍagu . . *nînga pômira*
302\. Tuḷu . . *nîkuḷu pôyar'*
303\. Toda . . *nîv poki fichi*
304\. Kôta . . ...
305\. Kurukh or Orâô . . *nîm kêrkar*
307\. Malto or Maler . . *nîm ekker*
308\. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . *îru ollôru*
310\. Kôlâmi . . ..
314\. Gôṇḍi . . *immaṭ hattîṭ*

320\. Telugu . . *mîru pôyinâru (or pôtiri)*
328\. Brâhûi . . *num hinâre*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *dhahabtum*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . ..
Avesta . . *yûžem, vayta- (past part.)*
Pahlavi . . *lanû hûî, raft hûî*
331\. Persian . . *raftîd, raftîd*
339\. Paṣhto, of Peshawar . . *tâsô larah*
353\. Waziri . . *tâsê lirai*
354\. of Kandahar . . *tâsê wilâṛai*
360\. Ôrmuṛi . . *tyûs ...*
368\. Balôchî, Makrânî . . *šumâ šutît*
366\. Eastern . . *šâ šuthayê*
370\. Waχi . . *ziêt-ev ragdet*
371\. Šiγni . . *tamâ-et sut*
372\. Sarikoli . . *tamâ-uv sût*
376\. Iškâšmi, Zêbaki . . *tônôχ šud-ev*
377\. Munjâni or Mungi . . *maf šaf*
378\. Yûdγa . . *maf šof*

Dardic or Piśâcha Branch.

379\. Baṣgali . . *šû gê*
380\. Wai-ala . . *vê gê*
381\. Wasi-veri or Veron . . *mil pauckemch*
383\. Kalâšâ . . *abs parâli*
384\. Gawar-bati . . *aâ gaû*
386\. Pašai, Eastern . . *(hômâ) gichu*
387\. „ Western . . *(hômâ) gikyê*
390\. K'ôwâr or Chitrâli . . *plan birγêtam*
392\. Šiṇâ, Gilgiti . . *ṯso gyê'i*
394\. Chilâsi . . ...
396\. of Drâs . . *ṯsi gyeš*
397\. of Dah-Hanû . . *ṯsi gyêši (or gyê)*
400\. Kâšmiri . . *tôh' gôwa*
401\. Kašṭawâṛi . . *tus gâau*
403\. Pôguli . . *tus gôâi'*
404\. Ḍôḍâ Sirâji . . *tuh gêi'*
405\. Rambani . . *tus gêai'*
408\. Kôhistânî, Gârwi . . *t'ô gâš*
409\. Tôrwâli . . *t'ô gâ*
411\. Maiyâ . . *tus bagil*
Gypsy European . . *tumen geliên*
„ Syrian . . *âtme gârêt*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *yûyam gatâḥ*
Prakrit . . *tumhê gaâ, tumhâê gaa*
420\. K'ôtrâni . . ..
417\. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . *tussî gaê*
426\. Multânî . . *tussî gaê*
428\. Hindki . . *tussî gyaê*
429\. T'ali . . *tussî gaê*
433\. D'anni . . *tussî gaê*
435\. Tinauli . . *tussî gaê (or gaê)*
442\. of Salt Range . . *tussî gaê*
437\. Pôṭ'wâri . . *tussî gê*
440\. Chib'âli . . *tus gê*
441\. Punch'i . . *tus gê-saê*
446\. Sind'i, Vicholi . . *tavhî vaîu*
450\. Lâṛi . . *tavhî vaîâ*
452\. Kachch'i . . *âî vaê (or vyâ)*
456\. Marâṭ'i, Dêśî . . *tum'î gêlâ*
478\. Nâgpuri . . *tum'î gêlâ*
484\. Kônkaṇi . . *tumî gele*

499\. Singhalese . . *giyâwu, giyâhu*
502\. Oṛiyâ . . *tumbhêmânê gala*
507\. Bihâri, Maithili . . *ahâ gelâh'*
516\. Magahi . . *tû gelâ*
521\. B'ojpuri, Northern . . *tû gailâ*
520\. „ Southern . . *tok'nî-ân gailâ*
526\. Nagpuria . . *tok'rê gêlâ*
530\. Bengali, written . . *tomarâ gale*
„ spoken . . *tomrâ gâle*
537\. South-western . . *tomar g'âch'lo*
541\. Siripuria . . *tum'râ gêlhon*
546\. Eastern . . *tomrâ gêslâ*
548\. of Cachar . . *tomrâ gêsiây*
550\. of Chittagong . . *tôrâ gêlî*
551\. Chakma . . *tûma jêyo*
553\. Assamese . . *tô-hôt gâlâ (or gaisilâ), tomolâk gêlâ (or gaisilâ)*
558\. Eastern Hindi, Awadh'i . . *tum gayeu*
560\. Bag'êli . . *tum gayê*
572\. Ch'attisgaṛ'i . . *tum-man gayew*
582\. Western Hindi, Hindôstâni . . *tum gae*
583\. Vernacular Hindostâni . . *tûm gayê*
587\. Dak'ini . . *tum gae*
589\. Bângarû . . *t'am gaê*
593\. Braj B'âk'â . . *tum gaê*
605\. Kanaujî . . *tum gaê*
611\. Bundêli . . *tum gayê*
616\. Bunêl'âri . . *tum gaê (or gê, gayê)*
633\. Pañjâbî, written . . *tusî gaê*
„ spoken . . *tusî gaee*
639\. Pôwâd'i . . *tusî gaê*
646\. Ḍôgri . . *tus gae*
650\. Kângrâ . . *tussî gae*
653\. Gujarâtî, Standard . . *tamê gayâ*
661\. Charôtari . . *tamê gayâ (or gyâ, ḍayâ)*
666\. Kâṭ'iyâwâḍi . . *tamê jiyâ*
673\. K'âr'wâ . . *tamê gayâ*
676\. G'isâḍi . . *tumê gayê*
718\. Rajast'ânî, Mârwâṛi . . *t'ê gayâ*
742\. Jaipuri . . *t'ê gayâ*
755\. Mêwâti . . *tam gayê*
777\. Gujuri of Hazara . . *tam gêa*
761\. Mâlvi . . *t'ê gayâ*
770\. Nimâḍi . . *tum gayâ*
771\. Lab'âni of Berar . . *tam gê*
708\. K'ândêsi . . *tum gyâ*
678\. B'ili . . *tamê gêyâ*
782\. Eastern Pahâṛi or K'as-kura . . *timi-haru gayau*
785\. Central Pahâṛi, Kumauni . . *tum gayê*
805\. Gaṛ'wâli . . *tum gayê*
815\. Western Pahâṛi, Jaunsâri . . *tum gaê (or naiyê)*
816\. Sirmauri . . *tûê ḍêeê*
820\. Bag'âṭi . . *tumê gaê*
822\. Kiûṭ'âli . . *tumê ḍêeê*
820\. Śodôchi . . *tumê ḍêâu*
833\. Kuḷui . . *tusê naṭhê*
837\. Maṇḍeâḷi . . *tusê gaê*
842\. Chamêâḷi . . *tusê gê*
843\. Gâdi . . *tussê gê (or gach'êrê)*
845\. Pangwâḷi . . *tus gêê*
847\. B'adrawâhi . . *tus jê*
849\. Pâḍari . . *tus gêê*

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
	Japanese	*ncohito-dochi wa itta*
	Ainu	*paye aisa*
	Korean	*tychŭl kàttà*
	Turki	*bār-ib-dūr-lār*
	Manchu	*ce genehe*
	Mongolian	*ede etubai, ede oteran*
	Soukpà	...
	Basque	*zioan, zioazen*
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
860.	Burushaski	*ŭē nimen*
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2.	Malay	(as present)
	Cham	(as present)
1.	Salôn	...
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
	Mōn-K'mēr.	
	K'mēr	*wē tou rŭoch*
3.	Talaing, written	*Zoh ta² ā toai*
	„ spoken	*ūeh tō¹ à tŭi v¹*
	Sakai-Semang.	
	Sakai	*ke lā u-chīp*
	Semang	...
	Palaung-Wa.	
4.	Palaung	*gô* (etc.) *hmā-i lōχ* (or *nō*°, *nō*)
	Katurr	*ge* (etc.) *hmi*⁴ *lāhh*
	Darang	...
5.	Wa	*hmit luen* (or *ho*) *k'e*
	Son	...
	En	...
	Tai-loi	...
	A Mōk	...
	Ang-kū	...
	Mōng Lwe	...
	Danā	*kō-pōi kō-gū-dō, kō-pāh kō-p'-gen*
	Yin or Risang	...
	K'a Muk	...
	K'āsi Group.	
8.	K'āsi, Standard	*ki lā leit*
12.	Wār	*dā liū-iē*
	Nicobarese.	
13.	Nicobarese	*cyō* (dual *ond*) *ō-te*
	Muṇḍā Group.	
15.	K'erwārī, Santālī	*chalāo-en-ā-kō*
16.	Muṇḍārī	*sēn-ken-ā-kō*
26.	Kūrkū	*dī-kō len-en-dān*
27.	K'aṛiā	*o-ki chol-ki-nai*
28.	Juāṅg	*ār-ki kān-cher-ki*
29.	Savara	*anīāji er-ro-ji*
30.	Gadabā	*ndy-nāng ōi-gī*
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
	Tai-Chinese Group.	
	Chinese, Southern Mandarin	*t'ā_men \k'ü* (or *\k'a*) *Ayau*
	Cantonese	*/k'ei \tī `hai' chō*
	Gyāmi	...
45.	Siamese, written	*/k'ou \dai –pai*
	„ spoken	*/k'au \dai –pai*
	Lao	...
46.	Lü	} *k'ou pai lieo*
47.	K'ün	
49.	Šān	*/k'au /pai `yau*
51.	Āhom	*mān k'au pāi kā*
52.	K'āmti	*k'au kā kō*
	Annamese	*'chun' no ^dā—di*

Number in General List.	Language	Form
	KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35.	Pwo, literary	*–a_wē-hī /lō –yū*
	„ Bassein	} *ⁱwe θi le yo*
	„ Maulmein	
36.	Taungθu	*wei-θi pàà lwe len*
31.	Sgā, literary	(as present)
	„ spoken	*ⁱwā t'pā* (etc.) *lā wi li*
32.	Bwè	*dā t'ad* (etc.) *lo hwā wā*
41a.	Wewaw	*kiyā t'kaā* (etc.) *lā wi wē*
33.	Karenbyu	*ce t'ā le to*
	Brē°	*yū d'ā hwā tē lā*
40.	Karennī	*yaθē* (etc.) *ty'ō* (*tō* or *bō*) *hā*
	Yintalē	...
	Sin-hmē Māpaok	...
39.	Gheko	*ⁱwi θā le hā*
37.	Padaung	*ⁱwai θā lai tē*
38.	Yeinbā	*ⁱwin θā* (etc.) *lai tē tē*
	Manō	...
41.	Zayein	...
	Mopwa, Bilichi	*o cho* (etc.) *lā wā bā*
	„ Dermuho	*ā u pà le wā bo*
	MAN LANGUAGES.	
42.	Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	*–mbāō –nō ,lōū*
	Hē-Miao	...
	Pē-Miao	*ga-lā wē lā*
	Man	*miā ngū* (went)
43.	Lantien-Yao	...
	Man-lan-tien	*\nāntsi \mu –ye*
	Man-ta-pan	*\miu' bao \miā /liāu*
	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
	Himalayan Languages.	
72.	Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	*do-re il-i-re* (or *il do-re*)
73.	Chamba Lāhulī	*ī do-r*
76.	Kanāšī	*du-ga bo-ke*
77.	Kanauri	*do-gon bi-ā-ī* (or *bigy*)
79.	Rangkas	*u dāj*
83.	D'imal	*ū-ōāl hedai-hi*
84.	T'ānī	...
85.	Limbū	*k'ān-chī nē-yē*
86.	Yāk'a	...
87.	K'ambū	...
90.	Bāhing	*dī-m-tō-mo*
91.	Rāīsālī	...
92.	Sāngpāng	...
93.	Lōhōrōng	...
94.	Lambich'ōng	...
95.	Wāling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98.	Dūngmālī	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chamling	...
100.	Nach'ereng	...
101.	Kūlung	...
102.	T'ūlung	...
103.	Chaurāsya	...
104.	K'āling	...
105.	Dūmi	...
89.	Rai or Jimdār	...
108.	Vāyu or Hāyu	*lā-me-m*
111.	Gurung	*cha-mae hyā-ji*
112.	Murmi	*ē-ni ni-ji*
113.	Sunwār	...
114.	Māgarī	*hos-rak nuā-ā*
116.	Newārī	*a-pī o-uā*
117.	Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahī	*hō-kā-ri lā-ā*
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	*hu-yū nón*
121.	Ṭōṭō	...
122.	Aka	*ua b'ā-b-eo*

Number in General List.	Language	Form
123.	Abor	*bū-lū ān-kā*
124.	Miri	*bū-lū gi-kā*
125.	Daflā	*bāl-lu ā-a-ma*
126.	Mišmi, Digārū	...
	Mīju	...
	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
	Si-hia	...
273.	Lolo, /Ñ¹	*–k'e /ie \ie \ra*
	A-hi	*_kō hi° \li* (*\ho*)
	Lo-lo p'o	*_ga vū° \yi \ga*
276.	A-ka (Kā)	*ayā mè i ga mā*
277a.	A-kō	...
275.	Lisu	*–yī_wū –yo—li*
	Lis'ū or Yāyin	*yi wā ji ke ā*
274.	Mo-s'o	*t'ō ko bō ya* (or *sō*)
	Laba	*gū bāpui hei y'ō vi yo*
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	...
277a.	Nung	*bō nia di ām ni*
	Tibetan Group.	
	Gyārūng	...
	Mānyāk	...
	T'sanchū	...
	Tākpà	...
	Hanrpà	...
59.	B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written	*k'o-ts'o y'gin-pa red*
	„ spoken	*k'o-tso ch'im-pa re°*
58.	Baltī	*k'ok soā*
60.	of Purik	*k'un-ton son-m-in*
61.	Ladakhī	*k'o-gun son*
63.	of Spiti	*k'o-ba soā ban*
70.	Kāgate	...
67.	Šarpa	*k'o-ts'o gal*
68.	Dānjongkā	*k'oā gyu ze*
69.	Hloke	*k'aā son yi*
	Bāṛā Group.	
128.	Bodo or Bāṛā	*bī-sar t'ā-bai*
130.	Lālung	*bē-k'ādā li-gāā*
131.	Dīmā-sā	*bō-rao ǝuu-bā* (or *-kā*)
135.	Gārō, Āchik	*a-a-mān° rō°-āhā* (or *-jōk*)
142.	Kōch	*a-tān hik-nia*
151.	Tipurā	*bā-rō t'ān-k'ā*
152.	Deorī-Chutiyā	*bā-ra k'e-nām*
	Nāgā Group.	
154.	Angāmi	*u-to vo-we*
159.	Semā	*pawō-nā wu-ke*
162.	Rengmā	...
165.	Kēzāmā	...
194.	Sopvoma	*pai-lē-kru tā-wē*
164.	Ao	*pārenok āo*
169.	Hlōtā	*ēcēā wō-cho*
170.	Tengsa	...
171.	T'ukumi	...
172.	Yachumi	...
173.	Tableng	*mi-gi-mai t'ai-kei*
174.	Tamlo	*mi-p'ua t'ei-lai*
175.	Banparā	...
178.	Namsangiā	...
179.	Chāng	*kan-an kou-kē*
181.	Mōlung	...
183.	Ēmpēo	*jē-mi tē-dō*
187.	Kabui	*mái-hāi ta-jāū-cē*
188.	K'oirao	*pāi-remi-ni t'un-ñē*
189.	Mikir	*lā-tum dām-lā*
196.	Maram	...
197.	Kwoireng	...
199.	Tāngk'ul	*ā-t'um tgui-lu-ra*
200.	P'ādāng	...
201.	K'angoi	...
202.	Maring	*ā chā-k'aā-lā*

Number in General List.

Kachin Group.

104. Chingpā or Kachin . . *kūn-tcḥ eù ńot-eḥ*
Maran . . *ši-toń eù ńut-eḥ*
205. Singp'o . . *k'i-nī ag-hạ(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . *mā-k'oe k'où-sīl-lu-ī*
206. Meit'ei . . *ma-k'oi chat-lē*
207. T'ādo . . *a-mā-hōn a-chē-tei*
213. Siyin . . *a-mā-lē a-pai-ē-ū-hi*
219. Lai . . *"-lại' ti-kōm (or ni, hā-ehā, or di-eàn)*
224. Lushei . . *an-kal-tā*
227. Banjōgi . . ...
228. Pānk'ū . . ...
229. Hrāngk'ol . . *ā-mā-hai ā-fē-tā*
232. Hallam . . *ān-ni ān-sē-jēi*
236. Langrong . . *ān-mā-ni ān-kāl-tā*
237. Aimol . . *a-mā-ui a-chē-yai*
231. Chiru . . *a-mā-ni a-lē-yai*
239. Kolhreng . . *an-mā-ni ā-chai-yai*
240. Kōm . . *an-mā-ni ka-sē-yōu-hai*
246. Pūrūm . . *ma-ni ēān-eoù*
247. Anāl . . *a-mā-hin mā-eha*
248. Hiroi-Lamgāng . . *ma-mān ka-sā lom*
255. Taungtha . . *"-ko"-Gi' kai ȣain*
252. Chinbok . . ...
Yindu . . ...
254. Chinbon . . *à-ai à-na-eil hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . *mā-hā at-plē-lua*
256. Shō or K'yang . . *na-hgā sit-ni-ū*
257. K'hami . . *kā-ni-chā che"-bua"*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . ...
279. Sengmai . . ...
280. Chairel . . ...
281. Kadu . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Sak or Atsi . . ...
262. Lashi or Lechi . . ...
263. Maru . . *gō-mu bóù lẹ-eḥ*
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . . *na-du eu-bà-bà"*
272a. P'un, Samong . . *yē-tāk-eu la pen ya*
Ma-gyā . . *nō-teik ta ue gyei ya (or lō)*
264. Mrū . . ...
265. Burmese, written . . (as present)
" spoken . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . *ȣu do la bi-hgū*
267. Taungyo . . *ȣu du ȣā kā-dā (or pei-bi)*
269. Danu . . *ȣu do ȣmā gā-dō (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . *eu do awā pi bī*
270. Tavoyan . . *ȣu do (or no) ȣwā pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . *avargaḷ pōṉārgaḷ*
287. Korava . . *avga kānāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . *āuṅg kōnāṅg*
289. Irula . . ...
294. Malayāḷam . . *avar pōyi*
297. Kanarese . . *avar" hōdar"*
298. Baḍaga . . *avaka hōḍoru*
301. Koḍagu . . *avu pōchi*
302. Tuḷu . . *akuḷu pōyer"*
303. Toda . . *adum pohi fahi*
304. Kōta . . ...
306. Kuruχ or Orāō . . *ār kōrar*
307. Malto or Maler . . *ār ekyar*
308. Kui, Kandh, or Khond . . *āru sāsiru*
310. Kōlāmi . . ...
314. Gōṇḍi . . *ōr hattur*

320. Telugu . . *vār" pōyinār" (or pōyiri)*
349. Brāhūī . . *ofk hinār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *ȣahabū*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian . . ...
Avesta . . *šūta-, rapta- (past part.)*
Pahlavi . . *šaē hend, raft hand*
331. Persian . . *šudand, raftand*
339. Pashtō, of Peshawar . . *larya lār"l*
363. Wazīrī . . *arya lār"l*
364. of Kandahar . *laγūī wlār*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . *ešai šaγwakin*
383. Balōchi, Makrānī . *ā šutant*
366. Eastern . . *šhā šuθaγant*
370. Waχī . . *yašīt-av raγdai*
371. Šiγnī . . *aδā-an sud*
372. Sarikoli . . *waδ-an sūt*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . *awand-a šud-an*
377. Munjānī or Mungī *wai šiat*
378. Yīdγa . . *woi šet*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bashgali . . *amyi gwa*
380. Wai-alā . . *tā gōt*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . *mū peneguato*
383. Kalāsha . . *tah parōu*
384. Gawar-bati . . *teme gaū*
385. Pashai, Eastern . (āi") } *gīach*
387. " Western . (āū) }
390. K'ōwār or Chitrāli . . *hātēt baγaai*
392. Šiṇā, Gilgiti . . *rē gyē*
394. Chilāsi . . ...
396. of Drās . . *rē gyō*
397. of Ḍāh-Hanū . *tē gyāin (or gyāan)*
400. Kāśmīrī . . *tim gay*
401. Kaiṭawāṛī . . *tim gē*
403. Pōguli . . *tiaū gēā (or gēau)*
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . *tiṇ gē*
405. Rāmbanī . . *tiṇ gōē (or gē)*
406. Kōhistānī, Garwī . *aōā gaē*
409. Tōrwālī . . *tiγā gā*
411. Maiyā . . *saī baigil*
Gypsy, European. *ōl geliās, gelē*
" Syrian . *pōnjān gāre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . *tē gatāḥ*
Prakrit . . *tē gaā, tē gae*
420. Kōtrani . . ...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . *oh gaē*
426. Multānī . . *ō gaē*
428. Hindkō . . *ō gaē*
432. T'aḷi . . *oh gaē*
433. D'anni . . *oh gaē*
435. Tināuli . . *ōh gaē (or gai)*
443. of Salt Range . *un gaē*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . *oh gē*
440. Chib'āli . . *ōh gē*
441. Punch'ī . . *ōh gē-eā*
446. Sind'ī, Vicholī . *uhē ciā*
450. Lāṛī . . *ū ciā*
452. Kachch'ī . . *hē vaā (or vyā)*
466. Marāṭ'ī, Dēśī . *tē gēlē*
478. Nāgpurī . . *tē gēlē*
494. Kōnkaṇī . . *te gelo*

499. Singhalese . . *giyō, giyāha*
509. Oṛiyā . . *sēmānē gale*
507. Bihārī, Maith'ilī . *ō lok'ni gelāh*
516. Magahī . . *ū sab gēlan*
521. Bhojpurī, Northern . *ū lōg gaïlan*
520. " Southern . *oh'nī gaïlan*
529. Nagpuria . . *ū-mon gēlai*
530. Bengali, written . *tāhār i gela*
" spoken . *tārā gēlo*
537. South-western . *tāune g'ech'le*
541. Siripuriā. . *ōrā gēl*
545. Eastern . . *tār i gēcil*
548. of Cachar . *tārā gēcil*
550. of Chittagong . *tārā gēl*
551. Chakma . . *tārā jāyan*
553. Assamese . . *χi-hãt gēl (or gaicil)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadh'ī . *wai gayin*
540. Bag'ēlī . . *uē gē*
573. Ch'attisgaṛ'ī . *nō-man gain*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . *we gaē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . *wē gayē*
587. Dak'inī . . *wō gaē*
589. Bāngarū . . *oh gaē*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . *wē gaē*
605. Kanaujī . . *wē gaē*
611. Bundēlī . . *bē gayē*
616. Bunāp'arī . *ūṅ gaē (or gē)*
632. Pañjābī, written . *uh gaē*
" spoken . *ō gaïe*
630. Pōwad'ī . . *ūh gaē*
646. Ḍōgrī . . *oh gae*
650. Kāngrā . . *anh gae*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . *tēō gayā*
661. Charōtarī . . *tēō gayā (or gyā, dayā)*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī . *tāṇḍāl fīyā*
673. K'ār'wā . . *tēhōu giyā*
676. G'ināḍī . . *ōy gayā*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwāṛī . *aṇḍ gayā*
742. Jaipurī . . *wai gayā*
755. Mēwātī . . *wai gayā*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . *wē gaē*
761. Mālvī . . *wē gay ē*
770. Nimāḍī . . *wō gayā*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . *ō gē*
708. K'āndēśī . . *tē gyā*
678. B'īlī . . *wē gīyā*
782. Eastern Pahāṛī or K'as-kura . *tini-haru gayā*
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . *u gayā*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . *wō gayā*
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsārī . *tijē gaē (or naṭ'ē)*
826. Sirmaurī . . *sē ḍēuē*
820. Bag'āṭī . . *sē gaē*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . *sē ḍēuē*
830. Šōḍōchī . . *ēsē ḍēūoī*
833. Kuḷuī . . *tē naṭ'ē*
837. Maṇḍēāḷī . . *sē gaē*
842. Chamēāḷī . . *ō gē*
843. Gādī . . *ōh gē (or gach'ēē)*
846. Paṅgwāḷī . . *sē gaē*
847. B'adrawāhī . *āṅ'ā jē*
849. Paḍarī . . *tēāṅ gaē*

INDEX VERBORUM.

PAGE.

A

Am, I . . . 252-3
And . . . 238-9
Are, They . . . 252-3
Are, You . . . 260-1
Are, We . . . 258-9
Art, Thou . . . 254-5
Ass . . . 106-7

B

Back . . . 74-5
Bad boy . . . 204-5
Bad girl . . . 206-7
Beat . . . 276-7
Beat, He (past) . . . 294-5
Beat, He will . . . 306-7
Beat, I . . . 278-9
Beat, I (past) . . . 290-1
Beat, I shall . . . 302-3
Beat, They . . . 288-9
Beat, They (past) . . . 300-1
Beat, They will . . . 312-13
Beat, Thou wilt . . . 304-5
Beat, You . . . 286-7
Beat, You (past) . . . 298-9
Beat, You will . . . 310-11
Beat, We . . . 284-5
Beat, We (past) . . . 296-7
Beat, We shall . . . 308-9
Beatest, Thou . . . 280-1
Beatest, Thou (past) . . . 292-3
Beats, He . . . 282-3
Before . . . 218-19
Behind . . . 220-1
Belly . . . 72-3
Bird . . . 116-17
Bitch . . . 178-9
Bitches . . . 182-3
Boy, Bad . . . 204-5
Brother . . . 142-3
Bull . . . 168-9
Bulls . . . 172-3
But . . . 230-1

C

Camel . . . 108-9
Cat . . . 114-15
Child . . . 152-3
Cock . . . 118-19
Come . . . 242-3
Cow . . . 110-11
Cow (f.) . . . 170-1
Cows . . . 174-5
Cultivator . . . 84-5

D

Daughter . . . 156-7
Daughters . . . 158-9
Deer (f.) . . . 192-3
Deer (m.) . . . 190-1
Deer (pl.) . . . 194-5
Devil . . . 90-1
Die . . . 246-7
Dog . . . 112-13
Dog (m.) . . . 176-7
Dogs (m.) . . . 180-1
Down . . . 212-13
Duck . . . 120-1

PAGE.

E

Ear . . . 64-5
Eat . . . 238-9
Eight . . . 16-17
Eye . . . 58-9

F

Far . . . 314-17
Father . . . 122-3
Father, From a . . . 128-9
Father, Of a . . . 124-5
Father, To a . . . 126-7
Fathers . . . 132-3
Fathers, From . . . 138-9
Fathers, Of . . . 134-5
Fathers, To . . . 136-7
Fathers, Two . . . 130-1
Female deer . . . 192-3
Female goat . . . 186-7
Fifty . . . 24-5
Fire . . . 98-9
Five . . . 10-11
Foot . . . 54-5
Four . . . 8-9
From a father . . . 128-9
From fathers . . . 138-9

G

Girl, Bad . . . 206-7
Give . . . 248-9
Go . . . 236-7
Go, I . . . 314-15
Go, They . . . 324-5
Go, We . . . 320-1
Go, You . . . 322-3
Goat (f.) . . . 186-7
Goat (m.) . . . 184-5
Goats . . . 188-9
God . . . 88-9
Goes, He . . . 318-19
Goest, Thou . . . 316-17
Gold . . . 78-9
Good man . . . 196-7
Good men . . . 198-9
Good woman . . . 200-1
Good women . . . 202-3

H

Hair . . . 66-7
Hand . . . 52-3
He . . . 44-5
He beat (past) . . . 294-5
He beats . . . 282-3
He-goat . . . 184-5
He goes . . . 318-19
He is . . . 256-7
He was . . . 268-9
He went . . . 330-1
He will beat . . . 306-7
Head . . . 68-9
High . . . 208-9
His . . . 46-7
Horse . . . 104-5
Horse (m.) . . . 160-1
Horses (m.) . . . 164-5
House . . . 102-3
Hundred . . . 26-7

PAGE.

I

I . . . 28-9
I am . . . 252-3
I beat . . . 278-9
I beat (past) . . . 290-1
I go . . . 314-15
I shall beat . . . 302-3
I was . . . 264-5
I went . . . 326-7
Iron . . . 76-7
Is, He . . . 256-7

M

Male deer . . . 190-1
Man . . . 146-7
Man, Good . . . 196-7
Mare . . . 162-3
Mares . . . 166-7
Men, Good . . . 198-9
Moon . . . 94-5
Mother . . . 140-1
Mouth . . . 60-1
My . . . 36-1

N

Near . . . 214-15
Nine . . . 18-19
No . . . 284-5
Nose . . . 56-7

O

Of a father . . . 124-5
Of fathers . . . 134-5
One . . . 2-3
Our . . . 34-5

R

Run . . . 250-1

S

Seven . . . 14-15
Shall beat, I . . . 302-3
Shall beat, We . . . 308-9
Shepherd . . . 46-7
Silver . . . 80-1
Sister . . . 144-5
Sit . . . 240-1
Six . . . 12-13
Slave . . . 82-3
Son . . . 154-5
Stand . . . 244-5
Star . . . 96-7
Sun . . . 92-3

T

Ten . . . 20-1
Their . . . 50-1
They . . . 48-9
They are . . . 252-3
They beat . . . 288-9
They beat (past) . . . 300-1
They go . . . 324-5
They went . . . 326-7

	Page.
T—contd.	
They went	274-5
They will beat	312-13
Thou	36-7
Thou art	244-5
Thou beatest	280-1
Thou beatest (past)	292-3
Thou goest	316-17
Thou wast	266-7
Thou wentest	328-9
Thou wilt beat	304-5
Three	6-7
They	38-9
To a father	126-7
To fathers	136-7
Tongue	70-1
Tooth	68-3
Twenty	22-3
Two	4-5
Two fathers	130-1
U	
Up	310-11
W	
Was, He	268-9
Was, I	264-5
Wast, Thou	266-7
Water	100-1
We	32-3
We are	258-9
We beat	284-5
We beat (past)	296-7
We go	320-1
We shall beat	308-9
We went	332-3
We were	270-1
Went, He	330-1
Went, I	326-7
Went, They	336-7
Went, We	332-3
Went, You	334-5
Wentest, Thou	328-9
Were, They	274-5
Were, You	272-3
Were, We	270-1
What?	224-5
W—contd.	
Who?	222-3
Why	226-7
Wife	150-1
Will beat, He	306-7
Will beat, They	312-13
Will beat, You	310-11
Wilt beat, Thou	304-5
Woman	148-9
Woman, Good	200-1
Women, Good	202-3
Y	
You	232-3
You	40-1
You are	260-1
You beat	286-7
You beat (past)	298-9
You go	322-3
You went	334-5
You were	272-3
You will beat	310-11
Your	42-3

MGIPC—S1—X-33—14-9-28—1,281.